



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

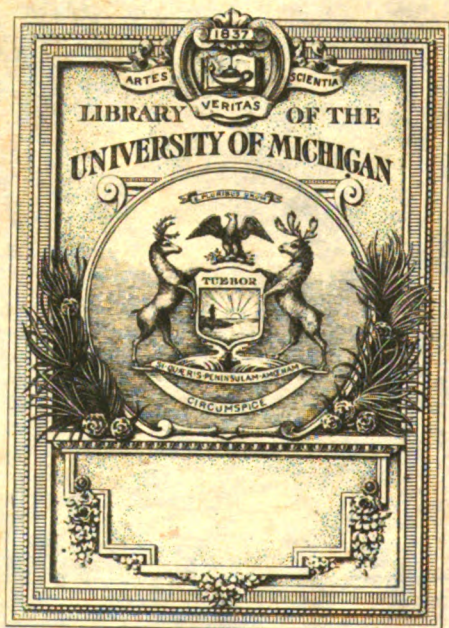
### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

# Catalogue of additions to the manuscripts

British Museum.  
Dept. of  
Manuscripts





Z  
6621  
.B841  
1889



# CATALOGUE

OF

## ADDITIONS

TO THE

## MANUSCRIPTS

IN THE

BRITISH MUSEUM, *Dept. of manuscripts*  
*List of additions contd.*  
IN THE YEARS

MDCCCLXXXII.—MDCCCLXXXVII.

---

ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS . . .	31,897-33,344.
ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS .	27,005-32,899.
DETACHED SEALS AND CASTS . . .	LII. 1-LXXVII. 12.
PAPYRI . . . . .	CXVII-CXX.
EGERTON MANUSCRIPTS . . . . .	2601-2678.
EGERTON CHARTERS AND ROLLS . .	486-584.

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES.

SOLD AT THE BRITISH MUSEUM;

AND BY

LONGMANS AND Co., 39 PATERNOSTER ROW; B. QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY;

ASHER AND Co., 13 BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN; AND

TRÜBNER AND Co., 57 LUDGATE HILL.

1889.

21

reclassified July 29, 1975

## PREFACE.

---

THIS volume contains the Catalogue of the Additions to the Department of MSS. during the years 1882-1887, arranged under the heads of Additional MSS., Additional Charters, Detached Seals, Papyri, Egerton MSS., and Egerton Charters. The total number of manuscripts acquired during this period is fifteen hundred and twenty-six; of charters, five thousand nine hundred and ninety-four; of detached seals, two thousand four hundred and twenty-eight; and of papyri, four, counting many fragments under a single number.

The Department has during the six years covered by this Catalogue been largely benefited by donations from various sources.

Special mention should be made of the very valuable gift from the present Earl of Chichester, consisting of a large collection of both official and private papers of Thomas Pelham-Holles, Duke of Newcastle (for forty-nine years a Minister of State during the reigns of George I., George II., and George III.), which furnish most important material for the public and domestic history of the period; and, further, of an extensive series of papers and deeds of the allied families of Holles and Pelham, from the reign of Stephen to that of George IV. The collection numbers 548 volumes, and 3483 charters.

In the case of a large correspondence, a general description of the papers, with an enumeration of the principal writers, has been thought sufficient, but the omitted names appear in the Index.

The collections of manuscripts more particularly deserving of notice in their several classes are as follows:—

1. Of Greek manuscripts:—

Papyrus CXVII. Fragments of the work of Epicurus *περὶ φύσεως*, bk. ii. from the Herculanean roll, No. 1149. 1st century of the Christian era.

Papyrus CXVIII. Four of the Herculanean rolls, in the state in which they were found, being charred, hardened, and distorted by the action of fire. 1st century.

These papyri, CXVII., CXVIII., were presented to the British Museum by Her Majesty the Queen in 1865, but were not deposited in this Department till 1883.

Papyrus CXIX. An Egyptian tribute roll, in cursive writing. 2nd century.

Add. 33,270. A waxen book,  $8\frac{3}{4}$  by  $6\frac{3}{4}$  inches, consisting of seven wooden tablets, coated with black wax on both sides, and two covers waxed on the inner sides; inscribed with documents, written with the stilus in tachygraphic symbols, and with a few memoranda in Greek. Perhaps of the 3rd century.

Add. 33,293. A wooden board, 13 by 7 inches, painted white, and inscribed on both sides in ink with thirteen lines from the "Iliad," iii. 273–285, probably for the purpose of teaching scholars. Perhaps of the 3rd century.

Add. 33,277. The four Gospels, with tables of chapters, *etc.* Imperfect in the Gospel of St. John. 9th or 10th century.

Eg. 2610. The four Gospels, with paintings of the Evangelists. 12th century.

Add. 32,341. The four Gospels. 13th century.

Add. 33,214. The Acts of the Apostles and the Epistles. 14th century.

Add. 31,920; 31,921. Two Evangelistaria, or Lessons from the Gospels. 11th and 12th centuries.

Add. 32,051. Apostolus, or Lectionary from the Acts of the Apostles and the Epistles, for the services of the Greek Church throughout the year. 12th century.

Add. 32,011. Euchologium, or ritual-offices of the Greek Church. 13th century.

Add. 33,318. Canons and Hymns of the Greek Church. Late 14th century.

Add. 31,919. Menæum, or Services of Saints' Days, for the month of February, A.D. 1431. Palimpsest, containing leaves from a copy of the Gospels in uncial letters of the 9th century.



Eg. 2624. Thucydides' History of the Peloponnesian War. End of the 14th century.

Eg. 2625. Another copy of the same work. 15th century.

Eg. 2626. The Ecclesiastical Histories of Sozomen and Evagrius, written for G. M. Giberti, Bishop of Verona, by Michael Damascenus, the Cretan, A.D. 1524.

2. Among the more ancient Latin manuscripts are :—

Add. 33,241. "Gesta Cnutonis," or "Encomium Emmæ": a history of the reigns of Cnut and his son Harold, dedicated to Queen Emma, wife of Cnut; with a drawing representing the author offering his book to the Queen. 11th century.

Add. 32,246. Portion of a work on Latin grammar, with glossaries in Latin and Anglo-Saxon entered in the margins, the latter known as "Ælfric's Vocabulary." 11th century.

Eg. 2627. C. Claudiani Carmina. 12th century.

Add. 32,319. The Eclogues, Georgics, and Æneid, of Virgil, with copious scholia and glosses. Late 12th century.

3. Among the Illuminated manuscripts may be distinguished :—

Eg. 2652. The Psalter, *etc.*, in Latin. Written probably in Denmark early in the 13th century; with illuminated initials and borders, and miniatures representing scenes from the life of Christ.

Add. 31,913. Breviary, in Latin, of German use, from Cologne; with well-executed miniature-initials and borders. Early 14th century.

Add. 32,454. Hours of the Virgin, *etc.*, in Latin; finely illuminated with miniatures and borders, by French artists. Early 15th century.

Eg. 2653. Hours of the Virgin, in Latin. Written in Spain; with illuminated initials and borders, and six full-page miniatures of good execution. 15th century.

4. In Biblical, Liturgical, Theological, and general Literature will be found :—

Add. 32,124. Bible, of St. Jerome's version; with Esdras arranged in five books. 13th century.

Eg. 2615. Church Service-book, containing the liturgical drama of Daniel, *etc.*, as performed in the Church of Beauvais. 13th century.

Add. 32,427. Breviary of the use of Sarum, in Latin. 15th century.

Add. 32,162. Gospels, in Slavonic. Imperfect. 15th century.

- Add. 31,951. Croat Breviary, in Glagolitic characters. 16th century.
- Add. 32,678. "La vie des anciens Pères": a collection of spiritual tales in French verse. 13th century.
- Add. 32,579. "Vitas Fratrum": anecdotes of St. Dominic and the Dominicans, by Gerard de Frachet, Prior Provincial of Provence. 14th century.
- Add. 32,623. "Le Chateau Perilleux": a treatise on religious life; "Le Purgatoire Saint Patrice," *etc.* 15th century.
- Add. 32,245. Speculum Humanæ Salvationis, in Latin verse; illustrated with numerous drawings by German artists. 15th century.
- Add. 32,578. Hampole's Prick of Conscience, and the Gospel of Nicodemus, in English verse. 15th century.
- Eg. 2658. The Passion and Resurrection of our Lord, taken from St. Bonaventura, and the Harrowing of Hell; in English. 15th century.
- Add. 32,622. "Secretum Philosophorum": a compendium of Natural Philosophy, *etc.*, with diagrams. Early 14th century.
- Eg. 2622. Chaucer's treatise on the Astrolabe. 15th century.
- Add. 32,425. Treatise on Latin grammar, in Latin, many of the examples having English equivalents. 15th century.
- Add. 32,167. Chronicle of Adam Murimuth, 1333-1346. 14th century.
- Add. 33,242. The "Brute" Chronicle, in English, ending in the reign of Richard II. 15th century.
- Add. 32,340. The treatise of Henry de Bracton "de legibus et consuetudinibus Anglicanis." Early 14th century.
- Add. 32,125. Roman de Brut, in French verse, by Wace; "Li Gaimar," apparently a portion of the first part of the "Estorie des Engles" of Geoffrey Gaimar; Romance of Saint Graal, in French; "Le livre de Merlin," by Robert de Borron. 13th and 14th centuries.
- Eg. 2628. The Divina Commedia of Dante. Late 14th century.
- Eg. 2629. Commentary, in Latin, on Dante's Divina Commedia, by Giovanni Bertoldi, of Serravalle, Bishop of Fermo; compiled in the city of Constance during the sitting of the General Council, 1 Feb. 1416-16 Jan. 1417, at the instance of the Cardinal of Saluces, Nicholas Bubbewith, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and Robert Hallam, Bishop of Salisbury. The only other known MS. of this commentary is in the Vatican Library. 15th century.
- Add. 31,918. Commentary, in Latin, on the "Inferno" of Dante, written at the beginning of the 14th century by Guido Pisano. Only one other MS. of this commentary is known. 15th century.

Add. 31,910. Critical notes on the works of Beaumont and Fletcher, by Benjamin Heath, D.C.L.; *circ.* 1755.

Add. 32,497. Poems of William Cavendish, Marquis of Newcastle, with autograph corrections; *circ.* 1645.

Add. 32,380. The Eikon Basilike: probably transcribed from the first printed edition immediately after its publication in 1648. On the blank pages has been written, in a modern hand imitating writing of the 17th century, a collection of ballads, some genuine and some spurious, and including among the latter two which are descriptive of the same tales as Shakespeare's "Othello" and "Tempest."

Add. 33,219. Original poems by Richard Crashaw. 17th century.

Add. 32,625; 32,626. Original essays and pieces in prose and verse, by Samuel Butler, the author of "Hudibras." Two volumes. 17th century.

Add. 32,555. "The Compleat English Gentleman": the original MS. of an unpublished work by Daniel Defoe; *circ.* 1729.

Add. 33,267. "The Tapestryed Chamber," by Sir Walter Scott: the original MS.; 1829.

5. Among collections of State-papers and correspondence of public interest are:—

Add. 32,091–32,096. A large collection of state-papers and historical documents, principally connected with the history of England and Scotland; formerly belonging to the family of Malet, Barons, of Wilbury, co. Wilts; and chiefly formed by Sir John Malet, *temp.* Charles II.; A.D. 1087–1762. Six volumes.

Eg. 2,603. A volume of miscellaneous historical letters and papers; 1494–1696.

Add. 32,646–32,657. A collection of original letters of royal persons, ambassadors, and other officials, &c., with state-papers, relating to affairs between England and Scotland, from 1532 to 1545. Ten volumes. They appear to have formed part of the archives of the English Council of the North, at York, where they remained until the reign of Charles I., when James, Duke of Hamilton, removed them to Scotland, and added them to his own library.

Add. 33,252; 33,252, B. Transcript of instructions and correspondence of Sir Ralph Sadler, Ambassador to Scotland; 1539, 1543. 17th century.

Add. 31,991. Transcript, *circ.* 1700, of the despatches of Sir Ralph Sadler, Ambassador to Scotland; 1539–1540 and 1543.

- Add. 33,256. Transcripts, made in 1703, of state-papers relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots, from 1548 to 1586.
- Add. 33,271. Copies of letters, speeches, *etc.*, from 1545 to 1579, collected as models or precedents, and arranged under various heads. They comprise speeches of Queen Elizabeth and Sir Nicholas Bacon, and letters of Roger Ascham, Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Archbishop Grindal, Sir Francis Englefield, Sir Nicholas Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas Bacon, Toby Matthew, Secretary Cecil, Sir Thomas Wyat, Sir Philip Sydney, Thomas Cartwright, Sir Francis Bacon, and others. End of the 16th century.
- Add. 32,323. Copy-book of letters of the Privy Council, with other documents on state affairs; 1571-1581.
- Add. 32,464. Letter-book of correspondence of Sir John Holles (created Baron Houghton in 1616, and Earl of Clare in 1624); 1598-1617.
- Eg. 2643-2651. Correspondence and papers of the family of Barrington, of Barrington Hall, in Essex, 1490-1713, chiefly on family matters and private business, but including much of political interest, and especially a large amount of correspondence relating to the Civil War in 1643 and 1644, Sir Thomas Barrington, the second Baronet, M.P., being a leading member of the Parliamentary Committee for Essex. Among the correspondents are Pym, Hampden, Cromwell, Essex, and other public men of the time. Nine volumes.
- Eg. 2619. Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria to Charles I., partly in cipher; with decipherings and endorsements by the King; 1642-1645.
- Add. 33,248. Transcript of letters of Charles I. to Queen Henrietta Maria; 1646. 17th century.
- Eg. 2620. Letters of Oliver Cromwell to his wife, Lord Fairfax, Rushworth, and others; 1648-1654.
- Eg. 2618-2621. Historical letters and papers, 1556-1753; including correspondence of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, and of General Monck, during the Civil War and at the period of the Restoration.
- Add. 32,253-32,309. Drafts, ciphers and decipherers, and cipher-keys, of diplomatic papers, English and foreign, of the 17th-19th centuries. Fifty-seven volumes.
- Add. 32,499. Letter-book of John Wallis, D.D., Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, and decipherer of political correspondence for the Government, containing originals and copies of ciphered political letters, with decipherings; 1651-1701.

- Add. 32,500; 32,501. Correspondence of the family of North, Barons North and Earls of Guilford; 1660-1728. Two volumes.
- Add. 33,286. Papers concerning the birth and legitimacy of James Francis Edward Stuart (the Old Pretender), son of James II., being part of the collections of George Hickes, D.D., deprived Dean of Worcester; 1701, 1702.
- Add. 33,257. Minutes of the meetings of the Commissioners for the Union of the two Kingdoms of England and Scotland; 1702-1703.
- Add. 32,679-33,201. Correspondence and papers of the family of Pelham and of other families allied thereto, *viz.* :—1. Official correspondence and papers of Thomas Pelham-Holles, Duke of Newcastle, covering the whole period of his long career in the public service. He was Secretary of State for the Southern Department, 1724-1746, and for the Northern Department, 1746-1754; First Lord of the Treasury, 1754-1756, 1757-1762; and Lord Privy Seal, 1765-1766; and died in 1768. His domestic and private correspondence follows, including letters of earlier and contemporary members of his family. 2. Correspondence and papers, chiefly domestic, of Thomas Pelham, cousin of the Duke of Newcastle, who succeeded in 1768 as second Baron Pelham of Stanmer; was Keeper of the Wardrobe, 1775-1782; and was created Earl of Chichester in 1801; died, 1805. 3. Correspondence and papers, both official and domestic, of Thomas Pelham, second Earl of Chichester in 1805, who was Surveyor-General of the Ordnance, 1782; Chief Secretary in Ireland, 1783-1784 and 1795-1798; Home Secretary, 1801-1803; and Postmaster General, 1807-1823. 4. Correspondence and papers of Colonel Henry Sydney, afterwards Earl of Romney, and of his father, Robert Sydney, Earl of Leicester, and members of his family; also letters of members of the family of Holles, of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and others.
- Eg. 2659-2666. Diaries and correspondence of Thomas Hutchinson, Governor of Massachusetts; 1741-1780.
- Eg. 2671. "The Origin and Progress of the American Rebellion to the year 1776," in the form of a letter, by Peter Oliver, Chief Justice of Massachusetts; 1781.
- Eg. 2634-2641. Correspondence of Sir William Hamilton, British Envoy at Naples, 1764-1800. Eight volumes.
- Add. 32,603-32,609. State-papers of the Government of Buenos Ayres, comprising correspondence and reports on the settlement of the Malvinas or Falkland Isles and Patagonia, on the expulsion of the Jesuits, and on hostilities with the English; 1767-1809. Seven volumes.

6. Among Literary and private correspondence and collections are :—

- Add. 32,553. Letters on literary matters addressed to Thomas Hobbes, of Malmesbury, by Henry Stubbe and others; 1656–1675.
- Add. 32,324. Correspondence and papers of the family of Seymour, Barons Seymour of Trowbridge, and chiefly of Charles Seymour, of Marlborough, who succeeded to the title in 1664; 1614–1665.
- Add. 32,457–32,459. Correspondence and literary papers of Conyers Middleton, D.D., author of the “Life of Cicero,” including letters of John, Lord Hervey, of Ickworth; 1718–1750. Three volumes.
- Add. 32,325. Literary correspondence of Edward Lye, the author of the “*Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum*”; 1729–1767.
- Add. 32,439–32,441. Correspondence of Robert Brown, Keeper of the Department of Botany in the British Museum, including letters written during his scientific expedition to New Holland, with letters and papers relating to the discoveries of Captain Matthew Flinders and his detention by the French; 1760–1858. Three volumes.
- Add. 32,326–32,337. Literary and domestic correspondence, and genealogical and other collections, of Thomas Percy, Bishop of Dromore, the author of “*Reliques of Ancient English Poetry*.” Twelve volumes. 18th century.
- Add. 33,272. Letters of Sir Charles Blagden, M.D., to Sir Joseph Banks; 1786–1802.
- Eg. 2611–2613. Original letters addressed to John Hanson, solicitor, relating chiefly to the management of Lord Byron’s estate at Newstead, co. Notts., and including many letters from Lord Byron and his mother, Catharine Gordon Byron; 1806–1816. Three volumes.
- Add. 31,978. Letters addressed to Rowland (afterwards Sir Rowland) Hill, relating to the introduction of Penny Postage; 1837–1857.
- Add. 32,559–32,575. Common-place books and collections of the Rev. John Mitford, editor of Gray’s works, *etc.*, including political, literary, and social anecdotes, and table-talk; 1847–1856. Seventeen volumes.
- Add. 33,222. Letters of General Charles George Gordon, 1855–1884, and papers connected with his service against the Taeping rebels in China.

7. Among collections of topographical interest will be found :—

- Add. 32,478–32,490. The entire collection of rubbings of sepulchral brasses hitherto deposited in the Department of Prints and Drawings.



- Add. 31,923-31,946. Note-books of the late Robert William Eyton, Rector of Ryton, co. Salop, containing the results of his studies on the Domesday Survey and other early records. Twenty-four volumes.
- Add. Ch. 28,657. Charter of King Edward the Confessor, declaring his confirmation of grants made to St. Mary's Abbey, Coventry; after 1043.
- Add. 32,099. Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey, co. Lanc.; 1268. A transcript made in 1661.
- Add. 33,244. Chartulary of Furness Abbey, co. Lanc.; 1412.
- Add. 32,098. Chartulary of St. James' Hospital, without the walls of Canterbury, *alias* Thanington Hospital, co. Kent; 1474.
- Add. 33,245. Chartulary of Aberbrothock Abbey, co. Forfar. Early 16th century.
- Add. Ch. 27,398-27,522. Charters relating chiefly to the northern counties of England; with fine seals. 13th-17th centuries.
- Add. Ch. 27,313-27,322. Charters relating to the Abbey of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, with seals. 12th-14th centuries.
- Add. Ch. 32,759-32,899. Charters and papers, chiefly concerning lands in cos. Lincoln and Warwick. 13th-17th centuries.
- Add. Ch. 29,000-29,241. Charters, dating from the 12th century, relating to co. Devon.
- Add. Ch. 27,704-28,284. A large collection of court-rolls and charters relating to the counties of Kent, Sussex, Surrey, Hants (Alton, Holybourne, Petersfield, and Mapledurham), and Somerset. 13th-18th centuries.
- Add. Ch. 28,680-28,997. Charters, dating from the 13th century, relating to cos. Hertford, Bedford, Essex, Somerset, and Devon.
- Add. Ch. 28,313-28,637. Charters, principally connected with the Priory of Hatfield Regis, co. Essex. 12th-17th centuries.
- Add. 33,320-33,344; Add. Ch. 29,259-32,739. Papers of the family of Pelham, consisting chiefly of manorial rentals and court-books, accompts of iron-works in Sussex, and personal and household accompts; 15th-18th centuries. Also a large collection of charters, compotus and court rolls, rentals, *etc.*, nearly 3,500 in number, relating to property of the same family, chiefly in Sussex; from the 14th century.
- Add. Ch. 32,752-32,758. Compotus-rolls of the collectors of First Fruits for the Bishops of Norwich; 1451-1479.
- Add. 32,660-32,663. Extracts from the Registers of Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Canterbury; *temp.* Henry VI.-1731. Four volumes.

- Add. 33,278-33,285. Collections for the History of Hampshire, more especially of Portsmouth and its neighbourhood, consisting of original papers, and copies and extracts from public records, monastic registers, and other sources; by Sir Frederic Madden, K.H. Eight volumes. 16th-19th centuries.
- Add. 32,348-32,352. Collection of drawings and water-colour sketches, with prints and engravings, illustrating the topography of co. Herts. Five volumes. 16th-19th centuries.
- Add. 32,353-32,375. A similar collection for co. Kent. Twenty-three volumes. 18th, 19th centuries.
- Add. 32,118-32,122. "The History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire," by John Bridges; the printed edition of 1791, illustrated with numerous sketches and engravings and additions in MS. by Thomas and William Dash, of Kettering. Five volumes.
- Add. 32,099-32,114. Transcripts of evidences and pedigrees of Lancashire families, chiefly made by Christopher Towneley in the middle of the 17th century. Sixteen volumes.
- Eg. 2657. Parochial Memoranda of the County of Cornwall, by William Borlase; 1740.
- Add. 32,243; 32,244. Churchwardens' accounts of the parish of Stratton, co. Cornwall; 1512-1577. Two volumes.
- Add. 32,342. Valuation return of all religious foundations in the diocese of Exeter, with names of incumbents; 1536.
- Add. 33,247. History of Framlingham and Loes Hundred, co. Suffolk, by Robert Hawes; 1712.
- Add. 32,639. Collections for a History of the City of Lincoln by M. Sympton, Senior Vicar of Lincoln Cathedral; 1737.
- Add. 33,210-33,213. Collections for a History of Colchester Castle, by George Buckler; 1853-1883. Four volumes.
- Add. 32,240; 32,241. Architectural drawings, plans, elevations, etc., by George Gwilt and others, of the old Church of St. Mary Overy, or St. Saviour's, Southwark, with designs for restoration. Two volumes. 19th century.
- Add. 33,231-33,233. A collection of maps and plans, chiefly of fortifications or military surveys in the 17th and 18th centuries; including views of Tangier and other places, by Sir Martin Beckman, *temp.* Chas. II. Three volumes.
- Add. 33,202-33,206. Papers and correspondence of Rev. Henry Thomas Ellacombe, relating to campanology; together with rubbings of inscriptions on bells, etc.; 1824-1882. Five volumes.
- Add. Ch. 29,242. Grant from Berenger I., King of Italy, to Odelbert, priest, of Verona, of certain farms in the County of Verona; 905. With a very fine seal.

Add. 33,215. A waxen tablet containing accompts relating to the Abbey of Cîteaux. About A.D. 1300.

8. Some few collections and single volumes relating to History, Biography, Music, and the Drama remain to be noticed, as :—

Add. 32,097. Coronation ceremonials of England and France, with copies of treaties, *etc.*; *temp.* Richard II.

Add. 32,050. Wardrobe-book of Thomas de Brotherton and Edmund of Woodstock, sons of Edward I.; 1310–1311.

Eg. 2604. Household-book of Henry VIII., containing the names and wages of officers and servants of the Royal Household; 1525–1526.

Eg. 2642. A common-place book, chiefly of heraldic and historical collections, by Robert Commaundre (*ob.* 1613), Rector of Tarporley, co. Chester, and chaplain to Sir Henry Sydney; *tempp.* Eliz. and Jas. I.

Add. 32,455. The rough minute-book for the Journal of the House of Lords; Apr.–Dec. 1660.

Eg. 2675. The History of New England, 1620–1680, by William Hubbard. 18th century.

Add. 31,908. Designs for historical medals commemorative of events in the latter part of the reign of Louis XIV., by Sébastien Leclerc; with notes and descriptions. 17th century.

Add. 31,960–31,968. An Ordinary and collections of foreign coats of arms, compiled by Alfred William Morant, F.S.A. Nine volumes. 19th century.

Eg. 2614. Diary of Lady Hoby, wife of Sir Thomas Posthumus Hoby; 1599–1605.

Add. 32,494. Common-place book of Gabriel Harvey. Early 17th century.

Add. 31,917. Evidence-book of William Burton, of Falde, co. Stafford; 1615.

Add. 32,495; 32,496. Discourse of Witchcraft by Edward Fairfax, of Fewston, co. York, giving the experiences of his own family; 1621–1623. Two volumes.

Add. 32,310. The Bible which belonged to John Milton, and in which he has entered memoranda of the births, *etc.*, of himself and members of his family.

Add. 32,376. Autobiography of Anne, Lady Halkett, wife of Sir James Halkett, of Pitferran; to the year 1656.

Add. 32,554. Medical common-place book of John Locke; *circa*. 1660.

- Add. 33,259. Portion of Bishop Burnet's memoirs of the lives of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton; with autograph corrections and additions, and a preface differing from that of the edition of 1677. 17th century.
- Add. 32,504-32,552. Papers of the Hon. Roger North, comprising draughts and collections for his "Lives of the Norths"; his autobiography; copies and abstracts of political and legal papers of Lord Keeper Guilford; and his own political and social essays and various works on Accounts, Etymology, Music, Perspective, Building, Natural Philosophy, and Scientific subjects. Forty-nine volumes. 17th-18th centuries.
- Add. 31,958. Memoirs of Admiral Sir George Byng, afterwards Viscount Torrington; to the year 1705.
- Add. 32,627. Diary of Alexander Chesney during the American War of Independence; 1772-1782.
- Eg. 2672; 2673. Diary of Peter Oliver, Chief Justice of Massachusetts; 1776-1780. Two volumes.
- Add. 32,641. Journal of Archibald Menzies, Surgeon, R.N., during the voyage of discovery under Captain George Vancouver; Dec. 1790-16 Feb. 1794.
- Add. 31,911. Autobiographical memoirs, in French, of Ekaterina Romanovna, Princess Dashkova (or Daschkaw), transcribed in 1805; during a residence with the Princess, by Miss Martha Wilmot, afterwards Mrs. Bradford, from the original draft; with insertions in the handwriting of the Princess. Followed by letters and papers of Princess Daschkaw.
- Add. 31,922. A volume containing one hundred and twelve songs, ballads, and instrumental pieces, composed early in the reign of Henry VIII. Eighteen of the songs and ballads, and fifteen of the instrumental pieces are ascribed to the king by name, and some of the anonymous pieces are also probably of his composition. Middle of the 16th century.
- Add. 33,234-33,240. Copies of musical compositions by Tallis, Byrd, Gibbons, Lock, Handel, and others. Seven volumes. 17th-19th centuries.
- Add. 31,992. A volume of sacred and other music, by English composers, in lute notation; *circ.* 1600.
- Add. 33,288-33,292. Transcripts of Anthems and Services by Dr. John Blow. Five volumes. 19th century.
- Add. 32,169-32,239. The musical collections of Johann Nepomuc Hummel, chiefly consisting of his own compositions and adaptations of the works of others, and including original pieces by Haydn and others. Seventy-one volumes. 18th and 19th centuries.

## PREFACE.

xv

- Add. 32,664-32,668. Transcripts of unpublished operas, in full score, by Franz Joseph Haydn. Five volumes. 19th century.
- Add. 33,297-33,315. Vocal and instrumental compositions of John Fane, Lord Burghersh, afterwards Earl of Westmorland. Nineteen volumes. 19th century.
- Add. 32,669-32,672. Original sketches of compositions by Michael William Balfe, from 1838 to 1857. Four volumes.
- Add. 32,383-32,387. Oratorios and other works of Sir Michael Costa. Five volumes. 19th century.
- Add. 32,012-32,021. Musical compositions of Thomas Miles. Eleven volumes. 19th century.
- Eg. 2623. A collection of papers chiefly relating to the English drama, *temp.* Henry VII.-1778; formed by John Payne Collier.
- Eg. 2605. Account of expenses of the revels at Richmond and Greenwich; 1527.
- Add. 32,249-32,252. Play-bills of London theatres, copied and compiled by Frederic Latreille; 1702-1746. Four volumes.
- Add. 31,972-31,975. Professional memoranda of John Philip Kemble; 1788-1815. Four volumes.

The compilation of the catalogue was carried on under the direction of Mr. E. Maunde Thompson until he ceased to be Keeper of the Department. In completing the work I have received the very efficient help of my colleague, Mr. Warner, Assistant Keeper, and (as regards the Index) of Mr. Jeayes and Mr. Bickley, Assistants.

EDWARD J. L. SCOTT.

*July*, 1889.





## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
<b>ADDITIONAL MSS. ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR 1882; Nos. 31,897-32,009</b>	<b>1</b>
"                    "                    "    1883; Nos. 32,010-32,162	21
"                    "                    "    1884; Nos. 32,163-32,447	84
"                    "                    "    1885; Nos. 32,448-32,627	120
"                    "                    "    1886; Nos. 32,628-33,227	167
"                    "                    "    1887; Nos. 33,228-33,344	275
<b>ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS; Nos. 27,005-32,899 . . .</b>	<b>297</b>
<b>DETACHED SEALS; Nos. LII. 1-LXXVII. 12 . . .</b>	<b>320</b>
<b>PAPYRI; Nos. CXVII-CXX. . . . .</b>	<b>328</b>
<b>EGERTON MSS.; Nos. 2601-2678 . . . . .</b>	<b>329</b>
<b>EGERTON CHARTERS; Nos. 486-584 . . . . .</b>	<b>382</b>



## CORRECTIONS.

- 32,097. p. 74, l. 22. *After 1292, insert [A.D. 1254].*  
32,171. p. 86, l. 13. *For Torkel, read Forkel.*  
32,180. p. 88, l. 24. *For Hummel, read Himmel.*  
33,157. p. 265, l. 20. *For Burnet, read Burnett.*  
33,231. p. 277, l. 30. *After Canada, insert plan of Wolfe's attack on Quebec in 1759, and other unidentified plans.*  
33,234; 33,235. p. 279, l. 17. *For I. f. 100 b, read II. f. 100 b.*  
33,236. p. 279, l. 40. *For Selio, Selicolista, read Lelio, Lelicolista.*  
33,286. p. 293, l. 7. *For Lady in waiting, read Bedchamber-woman.*  
Add. Ch. 27,312. p. 300, l. 18. *For Chiddingstone, Cobham, read Chiddingstone-Cobham.*  
Add. Ch. 27,313-27,318. p. 300, l. 21. *For 1247, read 1286.*  
Add. Ch. 27,329-27,361. p. 301, l. 25. *For 27,355, read 27,335.*  
Add. Ch. 27,480. p. 303, l. 20. *For Aston-Rownant, read Aston-Rowant.*  
Add. Ch. 27,523-27,633. p. 303, l. 41. *For Joh., read Hen. II.*  
Add. Ch. 27,655. p. 304, l. 10. *For Quatre-Mesteers, read quatre mestiers.*  
Add. Ch. 27,704-28,284. p. 305, l. 8. *Cancel "Bexley (27,706)," and in l. 9, after "co. Sussex," insert "Ifield (27,706)."*  
" " " l. 16. *For 28,229, read 28,230.*  
" " " " *For Sherfield, read Sheffield in Burghfield, co. Berks.*  
" " " l. 21. *Between 27,719 and 28,236, insert 28,229.*  
" " p. 306, l. 6. *For ? Mill-Court, read Mill-Court, in Binsted.*  
Add. Ch. 28,313-28,637. p. 307, l. 8. *For 1050, read 1150.*  
" " p. 308, l. 21. *For ? Seperee, read Cheshunt (28,335).*  
" " " l. 29. *Cancel co. Buckingham; Chesham (28,335).*  
" " " l. 31. *After co. Cambridge, insert Shepreth (28,328).*  
Add. Ch. 28,638-28,652. p. 309, l. 38. *For temp. Edw. I., read late XIIth cent.*



## ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

### ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1882.

---

**31,897. A.—E. AUTOGRAPH Letters, etc. :—**

A. Edgar Allan Poe to Mrs. [Estelle Anna] Lewis; Fordham, 21 June [1849]. *Hologr.* f. 1.

B. Samuel Hahnemann, founder of homœopathy, to [Don Francisco de Benitua y Yriarte]; Cöthen, Anhalt, 8 Feb. 1833. *Fr. Hologr.* f. 3. *Presented by Don Ramiro de Benitua y Yriarte.*

C. 1. Washington Irving to Rev. L. H. King, D.D.; 17 June, 1857. *Hologr.* f. 5.

2. J[ames] A[bram] Garfield, President of the United States, to the same; Mentor, Ohio, 3 July, 1880. *Signed.* f. 7. *Presented by Rev. L. H. King, D.D.*

D. Copy of the “Hymne à l’Etre Suprême,” set to music composed by Etienne Henri Méhul, for the Fête de l’Etre Suprême, 7 June, 1794. f. 8. *Presented by Mrs. M. Elizabeth Douglas.*

E. 1. Contemporary copy of a proclamation by James VI. of Scotland to suppress calumnies uttered against the Earl of Leicester and others, the Queen of England’s Councillors; 16 Feb. 1584. f. 9.

2. Six letters of John Young, Professor of Greek at Glasgow, to Samuel Rose; 10 Nov. 1787–10 Jan. 1797. *Hologr.* ff. 11–22.

3. [Thomas Douglas] 5th Earl of Selkirk, to Alexander Meindell; 30 April, 1812. *Hologr.* f. 23.

*Presented by Jabez Hogg, Esq.*

Paper; ff. 26. Folio.

**31,898. HYMN-TUNES and Chorales, with figured bass. German.** With an Index at the end. Paper; ff. 94. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Octavo.

**31,899. MOTET for four voices and orchestra, by — Buonarie.** Full score. *Latin.* Paper; ff. 9. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

MSS.—1882.

A

- 31,900.** CANTATA for single voice, with separate accompaniments for two violins, viola, and cembalo, by Antonio Lotti. Paper; ff. 8. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 31,901.** Two madrigals for five and four voices, in voice-score, by Antonio Lotti. *Italian*. Paper; ff. 13. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 31,902.** COMPOSITIONS by Johann Joachim Quantz:—
1. Concerto for flute, two violins, violetta, and bass; in score. f. 1.
  2. Sonata for two flutes and a bass; in parts. f. 25.
  3. Sonata for oboe d'amore, flute, and bass; in parts. f. 35.
  4. Sonata for violin, viola d'amore, and bass; in parts. f. 43.
  5. Trio for viola d'amore, flute, and bass; in parts. f. 56.
- Followed, at f. 62, by a sonata for violin, flute, viola d'amore, and cembalo, in parts, by Johann David Heinichen.
- Transcripts from the originals in the library of the king of Saxony. Paper; ff. 69. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Quarto.
- 31,903.** PSALM XXVII., set for four voices, in voice-score, by Charles Frederic August Billert. *German*. *Autogr.* Paper; ff. 10. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Quarto.
- 31,904.** "JERUSALEM Wyzwolona": a translation of the "Gierusalemme Liberata" of Torquato Tasso, into *Polish* verse, by Dyonizy Corwin-Piotrowski. Paper; ff. 303. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Octavo. *Presented by Mrs. J. Corwin-Piotrowska.*
- 31,905.** GOSPEL-LESSONS, prayers and meditations. *Slavonic*. Paper; ff. 520. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent.; with subsequent additions. In the original binding of stamped leather. Small Octavo.
- 31,906.** ACCOUNTS of the Engineer-force in the fortress of Bomarsund, for the year 1843. *Russian*. "Found in the Governor's apartment on the capture of that place in 1854." Paper; ff. 12. Small Quarto. *Presented by Admiral Lord Clarence Paget, K.C.B.*
- 31,907.** 1. RENTAL of the manor of Repps-with-Bastwick, co. Norf.; Jan., 8 Hen. VII. [1493.] *Lat.* f. 1.
2. Compotus of the same manor, belonging to Sir William Paston; 30–31 Hen. VIII. [1538–1539.] *Lat.* f. 7.
- Paper; ff. 10. Small Folio.
- 31,908.** "PROIETS pour le medailler de Louis XIV., avec les desseins de Seb. Le Clerc et des nottes du Roy, des Ministres, et de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions." A collection of scraps and cuttings, being designs for historical medals drawn by Sébastien Leclerc, accompanied with descriptions; and sketches and suggestions for designs transmitted to Leclerc by order of the Ministers or the Academy. Paper; ff. 29. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.



**31,909.** LETTERS of John Stuart Mill, written in his fifteenth year to his father, and containing a journal of a tour in the South of France; June—Oct., 1820. *Engl. and Fr.* Paper; ff. 80. Small Octavo. *Presented by the writer's sister, Mrs. Clara Esther Digweed.*

**31,910.** "A SUPPLEMENT to the new edition of Beaumont and Fletcher's Works, being a further attempt to restore and explain the Original Text," by Benjamin Heath, D.C.L., Town Clerk of Exeter; finished *circ.* 1755. The edition referred to is that by Theobald, Seward, and Simpson, in ten vols., London, 1750. The commentary contained in this MS. was used by the Rev. Alexander Dyce, in his edition of Beaumont and Fletcher's Works, 1843—1846.

At the beginning are inserted: a letter from John Forster to John Murray, on the literary value of the MS., 30 March, 1861, enclosed in a letter from John Murray to Baron John Benjamin Heath, 16 April, 1861; and an engraved portrait of Dr. Heath.

Paper; ff. 104. Quarto. *Presented by Baron Robert Amadeo Heath, Italian Consul-General, great-grandson of the Author.*

**31,911.** AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL Memoirs, in *French*, of Ekaterina Romanovna, Princess Dashkova (or Daschkaw), transcribed, in 1805, during a residence with the Princess, by Miss Martha Wilmot, afterwards Mrs. Bradford, from the original draught. In several places a few lines, and, in some instances, longer passages, are in the handwriting of the Princess. An English version of the Memoirs was published by Mrs. Bradford in 1840. The differences between this version and the present MS. are noted (ff. 7, 8) among some explanatory papers prefixed, one of which (f. 9) is by Prince Alexis Lobanow-Rostowsky, Russian Ambassador in England, giving the result of a comparison, made in December, 1880, of this MS. with another autograph copy of the Memoirs, recently found in the archives of Prince Woronzow.

The volume also includes the following:—

1. Papers relating to the collection of curiosities presented by the Princess to the University of Moscow, partly in her handwriting. *French.* With four *printed* papers in *Russian.* f. 205.
2. "Chronologie, faite l'an 1807," of events in Russian history; in the Princess's hand. f. 212.
3. Letters of the Empress Catherine II. to the Princess, *circ.* 1762—1794; followed by four letters (f. 232) from the Empress to Mademoiselle Leofshin; *n. d.* *Fr.* Transcripts by Miss Kitty Wilmot. f. 214.

An English version of these letters is printed in the "Memoirs," vol. II. pp. 63—112.

4. Address delivered by the Princess, as President, at the opening of the Imperial Academy of Sciences, 1783. *Russian. Printed.* With

a translation in *French*, corrected by the Princess; to which is also added by her an account of the origin of the Academy. f. 237.

See the "Memoirs," vol. II., p. 144.

5. Contribution by the Princess to the journal "Le Compagnon." *Fr. Hologr.* f. 243.

6. The Princess to Mrs. Hamilton, on her own character; *n. d.* *Fr. Hologr. draft.* f. 245.

See the "Memoirs," vol. II., p. 148.

7. The same to the Dowager Empress Mary, widow of the Emperor Paul; 13 July, 1806. *Fr. Hologr. draft.* f. 250.

See the "Memoirs," vol. II., p. 206.

8. The same to Kitty Wilmot [1806]. Two letters. *Fr. Hologr.* f. 254.

9. Russian passports; 1807, 1808. f. 259.

10. The Princess to Martha Wilmot [1808, 1809]. Fifteen letters. *Fr. Hologr.* f. 263.

Paper; ff. 303. Folio. *Presented by Mrs. Catherine Anne Daschkaw Brooke, née Bradford.*

- 31,912.** ALEXANDRI de Villa Dei Doctrinale seu Grammatica Latina. In hexameter verse. With notes and glosses. At the end, f. 49 b, under the title "Hec sunt quedam adverbia," are added, in another hand, lists of Latin adverbs with synonymous terms or *Italian* translations; and at the foot of f. 51 b, is the note "Frater basianus ordinis sancte marie montis oliveti scripsit", which is to be taken to apply to the text of the Doctrinale. On a fly-leaf at the end, f. 52 b, is added, in a hand of the 16th century, a hymn, in *Italian*, to our Saviour. The large initial at the beginning of the text, f. 2, is in gold and colours, with a partial border, and at the foot of the page is painted the device of the order of Monte Oliveto. Vellum; ff. 52. xvth cent. Belonged to members of the family of Quaresmini of Lodi (Laudensis) and afterwards to Count Archinto of Milan, whose book-plate is inserted. Quarto.

- 31,913.** BREVIARY of German use, with full choral services; preceded by a calendar. f. 1;—Psalms. f. 8;—Hymns. f. 69;—Invitoria. f. 78;—Responsoria. f. 92 b. *Latin. Imperfect.* The occurrence of the festivals of St. Gereon (10 October) and St. Kunibert, Bishop of Cologne (12 November), as red-letter days, connects the volume with the church of Cologne. Vellum; ff. 299. Early xivth cent. With well-executed miniature-initials and borders. At the top of f. 79 is written, in cryptography, of the 16th or 17th century, the name of Henricus Sutoris, as owner; and on f. 92 is "Matthæus Merckenich fuit choralis divi Andreae" in a hand of the 18th century. From the library of the Rt. Honble. A. J. B. Beresford Hope, M.P. Large Octavo.

**31,914.** GAIUS Suetonii Tranquilli de vita duodecim Cæsarum libri xii. With colophon: "Hunc Suetonium de xij Cesaribus scripsi ego Guillelmus Vertari de Padulo. Expletum xxj die Octobris. Mille-simo cccc°. xviiiij. Indictione xij." At the end, in different hands, are added—Epitaphia Q. Fabii Maximi et C. Marii apud Ariminum. f. 101;—Descriptive list of Roman state officials. *Lat.* f. 101 b;—Mnemonic hexameter verses on the Cæsars. *Lat.* f. 102 b. Vellum; ff. 102. From the library of the Rt. Honble. A. J. B. Beresford Hope, M.P. Folio.

**31,915.** HOURS, penitential psalms, litany, services for the dead, and prayers. *Dutch. Imperfect.* Vellum; ff. 138. xvth cent. In binding of stamped leather, having on either cover a panel containing an Agnus Dei and the symbols of the Evangelists, with the legend, "Siet dat lam goedes dat boert die sonden dusrl." Small Octavo.

**31,916.** TRANSCRIPT of letters of Francis Bacon, Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans, 1605–1615, *viz.* :—

1. "A Letter to the L. Chancellour touching the Historie of Britayne," [April, 1605]. f. 1.  
See Spedding's edition of Bacon's works, vol. x., p. 249.
2. "A Letter to the L. Chancellour upon sending him one of his Bookes of Advancement of Learning," [1605]. f. 2 b.  
Spedding, vol. x., p. 254.
3. "A Letter to the L. Chancellour touching the Sollicitors Place," [after July, 1606]. f. 3.  
Spedding, vol. x., p. 295.
4. "A Letter to his Ma<sup>tie</sup> reporting the State of my L. Chancellors health," [1615]. f. 3 b.  
Spedding, vol. xii., p. 112.
5. "A Letter to the King touching my L. Chancellours amendement and the putting of of St Johns Cause"; 7 Feb. 1614 [5]. f. 4.  
Spedding, vol. xii., p. 113.
6. "A Letter to the King touching the L. Chancellours Sicknes"; 9 Feb. 1615 [6]. f. 5.  
Spedding, vol. xii., p. 239.
7. "A Letter to the King touching the L. Chancellors place"; 12 Feb. 1615 [6]. f. 5 b.  
Spedding, vol. xii., p. 241.
8. "A Letter to the King of my L. Chancellours amendement and the difference begun betweene the Chancery and K<sup>e</sup> Bench"; 15 Feb. 1615 [6]. f. 7.  
Spedding, vol. xii., p. 246.  
Paper; ff. 8. xviiith cent. From the library of Frederic Ouvry, F.S.A. Small Quarto.

**31,917.** "ANTIQUITATES de Falde et Coton, vulgo dictis Halfe Hamlettes, in parochia de Hanbury iuxta Castellum de Tuttebury in comitatu Stafford: sive Exemplificatio scriptorum, cartarum veterum, et Rentalium probantium rectum et hæreditatem familiæ de Burton in quasdam terras et tenementa in predictis maneriis, et villis quibusdam adiacentibus; quæ singula scripta nunc sunt penes me Willelmum Burton de Falde modernum dominum eorundem. Labore et studio mei Willelmi Burton, Lindliani Leicestrensis, Apprenticii Legum Angliæ et socii Interioris Templi Londini, nunc habitantis apud Falde predict. 25 Aug. 1615: an: æt: 40: Qui liber est hæreditarius, hoc est vulgò an heireloome, solummodo spectans hæredi familiæ de Burton; quicumque ideo abstulerit sive deformaverit anathema ei sit." In addition to the evidences, which are brought down by W. Burton to 1644, there are some fanciful portraits, ff. 74 b-76 b, coats of arms, and genealogies. There are also entered, ff. 69, 70, rentals of Cassibilan Burton, of Lindley, for 1645-1647, and, at f. 6, personal memoranda by him, 1649[50], 1659; and at ff. 3 b, 71, are some notes of the family by J[ohn] Burton of Holmsfield, co. Derby, 1723. At the beginning, f. 2 b, is a miniature portrait of William Burton, with this inscription: "This is the first draught of the picture of me W. Burton which was drawne with a cole by Mr. Fran: Deleram [Delaram] in London 1622: out of which he cutte the picture in copper which is printed in my booke of the Description of Leicestershire." At the end, f. 92, are figures of "The Burnes [brands] or markes of those townshippes y<sup>t</sup> claime comon in y<sup>e</sup> forest of Nede-woode, com: Staff:" (See also Add. 6046). Paper; ff. 92. From the library of Frederic Ouvry, F.S.A. Small Quarto.

**31,918.** COMMENTARY by Guido Pisano on the Inferno of Dante. *Latin.* At the beginning of the volume is the text of the Inferno with the title "Incipit prima cantica comedie excellentissimi poete Dantis alagherii floretini distincta per xxxiiij cantus." The Commentary, which begins at f. 30, is thus entitled: "Expositiones et glose super comediam Dantis facte per fratrem Guidonem Pisanum ordinis beate marie de monte carmelli ad nobilem uirum dominum Lucanum de Spinolis de Janua." It is followed, f. 248, by the "Declaratio super profundissimam et altissimam comediam dantis facta per fratrem Guidonem pisanum ordinis beate marie de Carmelo ad nobilem virum dominum Lucanum de spinolis de Janua," in *Italian* terza rima, with marginal notes in Latin.

The Commentary appears to have been written as early as the beginning of the 14th century, or at least before the destruction of the Ponte Vecchio at Florence in 1333, reference being made (f. 108, col. 2), in the comment on canto xiii., l. 146, to the bridge as still in existence. Colomb de Batines, *Bibliografia Dantesca*,

vol. II., p. 299, mentions only one MS. of Guido Pisano's Commentary, that in the Archinto Library at Milan.

Paper; ff. 253. In double columns; xvth cent. From the Sunderland Library. Large Folio.

**31,919. MENÆUM**, or services for Saints' days, for the month of February. *Greek*. Vellum; ff. 108. Written by Ignatius, *μυτρωπλίτης* of Selymbria, in 1431. The volume is *palimpsest* throughout, being made up of three different MSS., viz.:—A theological work, in minuscules of the 12th century, which occupies the greater number of the leaves; and two MSS. of the Gospels. Of the latter, the older is written in tall narrow uncials, in double columns, of the 9th century, and has been traced on thirty-four leaves; the other, which is visible in only a few places, is also in double columns, in minuscules of the 12th century. At the end is a list of the passages identified in these two MSS. by Professors T. K. Abbott and J. P. Mahaffy, of Trinity College, Dublin. (See *The Athenæum* for 2 July, 1881). From the Sunderland Library. Folio.

**31,920. EVANGELISTARIUM**, or Lessons from the Gospels, in *Greek*. Vellum; ff. 226. In double columns. xith cent. With the arms of the Dukes of Marlborough stamped on the binding. From the Sunderland Library. Small Quarto.

**31,921. EVANGELISTARIUM**, or Lessons from the Gospels, in *Greek*. *Imperfect* at beginning and end; and with some leaves supplied in the body of the volume, in the 14th century. It begins with the second week after Pentecost. Vellum; ff. 178. xith cent. From the Sunderland Library. Small Quarto.

**31,922. SONGS**, ballads, and instrumental pieces, composed early in the reign of Henry VIII., and many of them by the King himself. The collection is made up of 112 pieces, of which 63 are vocal, generally for three or four voices, and 49 instrumental. Eighteen of the songs and ballads and fifteen of the instrumental pieces are ascribed to the King by name, and some of the anonymous pieces are probably of his composition. The vocal pieces are as follows:—

1. "Pastyme with good companye," by the King. f. 14 b.
2. "Adew mes amours et mon desyre," by William Cornish. f. 15 b.
3. "Pardon a moy," by Cornish. f. 16 b.
4. "Adew madam et ma mastres," by the King. f. 17 b.
5. "Helas madam cel que ie metant (j'aime tant)," by the King. f. 18 b.
6. "Alas what shall I do for love," by the King. f. 20 b.
7. "Alone I leffe," by Dr. Cooper. f. 22.
8. "O my hart, and o my hart," by the King. f. 22 b.

9. "Adew adew my hartis lust," by Cornish. f. 23 b.
10. "Aboffe all thynges now lete us synge," by Thomas Faredynge [or Farthing]. f. 24 b.
11. "Downbery down," by William Daggere. f. 25.
12. "In May that lusty seson," by Farthing. f. 26.
13. "Who so that wyll hym self applye," by Kysbye. f. 27 b.
14. "The tyme of youthe is to be spent," by the King. f. 28 b.
15. "The thought within my brest," by Farthing. f. 29 b.
16. "My loue she morneth for me," by Cornish. f. 30 b.
17. "A the syghs y<sup>t</sup> cum fro my hart," by Cornish. f. 32 b.
18. "With sorowfull syghs and grevous payne," by Farthing. f. 33 b.
19. "If I had wytt for to endyght." f. 34 b.
20. "Alac alac what shall I do," by the King. f. 35 b.
21. "Grene growith þe holy," by the King. f. 37 b.
22. "Who so that wyll all feattes optayne," [by the King?]. f. 39.
23. "Blow þi horne hunter," by Cornish. f. 39 b.
24. "Adew corage adew," by Cornish. f. 42 b.
25. "Trolly lolly loly lo," by Cornish. f. 43 b.
26. "I loue trewly withowt feynnyng," by Farthing. f. 44 b.
27. "Yow and I and Amyas," by Cornish. f. 45 b.
28. "If loue now reynyd as it hath bene," [by the King?]. f. 49.
29. "Sy fortune ma ce bien purchase." f. 50 b.
30. "Wherto shuld I expresse my inward heuynes," by the King. f. 51 b.
31. "A Robyn gentyl Robyn," by Cornish. f. 53 b.
32. "Whilles lyue or breth is in my brest," by Cornish. f. 54 b.
33. "Thow that men do call it dotage," [by the King?]. f. 55 b.
34. "Departure is my chef payne," by the King. f. 60 b.
35. "It is to me a ryght gret joy," by the King; the words not completed. f. 61.
36. "I haue bene a foster long and many a day," by D. Cooper. f. 65 b.
37. "Fare well my joy and my swete hart." f. 66 b.
38. "Thowgh pou depart now thus me fro," by D. Cooper. f. 67 b.
39. "Withowt dyscord and bothe acorde," by the King. f. 68 b.
40. "I am a joly foster." f. 69 b.
41. "Though sum saith that yough rulyth me," [by the King]. f. 71 b.
42. "Madame damours all tymes or ours." f. 73 b.
43. "Adew adew le company." f. 74 b.
44. "Deme y<sup>e</sup> best of euery dowt," by J. Fluyd [John Lloyd]. f. 79 b.
45. "Hey trolly lolly loly, my loue is lusty plesant and demure" [by the King?]. f. 80.
46. "Who so that wyll for grace sew," by the King. f. 84 b.
47. "Let not vs that yongmen be." f. 87 b.
48. "Lusti yough shuld vs ensue," by the King. f. 94 b.
49. "How shuld yough hym selfe best vse." f. 95 b.

50. "With goode order counsell and equite." f. 96 b.
51. "Englond be glad pluk up thy lusty hart." f. 100 b.
52. "Pray we to God that all may gyde." f. 103.
53. "And I war a maydyn as many one ys." f. 106 b.
54. "Why shall not I why shall not I to my lady." f. 107 b.
55. "What remedy what remedy." f. 108 b.
56. "Bewayll I may myn aduenture." f. 109 b.
57. "Wher be ye my loue my loue." f. 110 b.
58. "Yower company makes me so mery." f. 111 b.
59. "Quit petis o fili," with an English song "So laughyng in lap layde" by Pygott. f. 112 b.
60. "My thought oppressed." f. 116 b.
61. "Sumwhat musyng in remembryng." f. 120 b.
62. "I loue vnloued." f. 122 b.
63. "Hey trolly loly lo mayde whether go you." f. 124 b.

The instrumental pieces, besides those ascribed to Henry VIII., are by Kempe (f. 21 b), Farthing (ff. 25 b, 62 b), Flud [Lloyd] (ff. 26 b, 31 b), Dunstable (f. 36 b), Robert Fayrfax (f. 57 b), and Cornish (f. 63 b) and twenty-six anonymous.

The volume was described in *Archaeologia*, vol. XLI, 1867, pp. 371-386, by Mr. William Chappell, who, from internal evidence, shows that some of the songs were composed about the year 1511. Vellum; ff. 129. Middle of xvth cent. On the fly-leaf and lining of the cover at the end is some scribbling of the names of Sir John Leed, Vynsent Wedderden, Sir John Berde, and Davey Jonys, all of the parish of Benenden, co. Kent; and of Jane Reve, of Mownfyld [Mountfield], co. Sussex.

In 1762 it belonged to Stephen Fuller, of Hart-street, Bloomsbury, and previously to Thomas Fuller, M.D., whose book-plate is inserted, as is also that of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, a later owner. By the marriage of the Earl's daughter with Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, Bart., of Beauport Park, Sussex, the volume passed to the family of the latter. In the original binding: wooden boards covered with stamped leather. Small Folio.

**31,923-31,946.** NOTE-BOOKS of the Rev. Robert William Eyton, Rector of Ryton, co. Salop, containing the results of his studies on the Domesday Survey and other early records, which are only partly embodied in his various printed works. Twenty-four volumes. The original numbers of the note-books, as now distributed in the several volumes, are indicated below within brackets. The contents are:—

**31,923.** Vol. I. ANALYSIS of Domesday, for co. Derby, in tables. At the end, f. 19 b., are tables of the hundreds of Netcham, Sumburne, and Fordingebridge, co. Hants. Paper; ff. 23. [No. XXI.] Small Folio.

- 31,924.** Vol. II. ANALYSIS of Domesday for co. Derby, with illustrative notes. Paper; ff. 42. [No. xxii., or 4]. Small Quarto.
- 31,925–31,927.** Vols. III.–V. ANALYSIS of Domesday for co. Dorset, with copious extracts from other records. Three volumes. Paper; ff. 144, 321, 197. [Vol. I. nos. xliii., xlii.; vol. II. nos. li.–liii.; vol. III. nos. liv., lvi., lvii.] Small Quarto.
- 31,928.** Vol. VI. ANALYSIS of Domesday for co. Hants, with illustrative notes. Paper; ff. 166. [Nos. 6, 8.] Small Quarto.
- 31,929, 31,930.** Vols. VII., VIII. COLLECTIONS for the history of co. Lincoln, compiled from an analysis of early records. Two volumes. In vol. I.; ff. 114–148, are notes relating to co. Salop, and chiefly to Bridgnorth. Paper; ff. 234, 221. [Vol. I. nos. 16, 21; vol. II. nos. 22, 23, 25]. Quarto.
- 31,931, 31,932.** Vols. IX., X. COLLECTIONS relating to co. Salop, being chiefly extracts from the Pipe-rolls, notes of inquisitiones-post-mortem, transcripts of charters, and extracts from various records. Two volumes. In vol. I., ff. 205–217, are notes from Dugdale's *Monasticon* relating to alien priories; and in vol. II., ff. 190 b, 193 b–200, are notes from Domesday, etc., relating to co. Dorset, including, at f. 194 b, a list of King John's visits to the county. Paper; ff. 307, 378. [Vol. I. nos. 13, 14, 24; vol. II. nos. 19, 20, xv., xiii., xviii.] Quarto.
- 31,933.** Vol. XI. NOTES from Domesday and other records relating to co. Somerset. Paper; ff. 50. [No. 3.] Small Quarto.
- 31,934.** Vol. XII. ANALYSIS of Domesday and notes from other records relating to co. Stafford. Paper; ff. 75. [Nos. 29, 5.] Small Quarto.
- 31,935.** Vol. XIII. DOMESDAY-STUDIES and other antiquarian notes, viz. :—
1. Domesday notes on cos. Nottingham and Rutland. f. 1 b.
  2. "The law-suit between Wulstan Bishop of Worcester and Walter Abbot of Evesham, A.D. 1085." f. 3 b.
  3. Notes on the manor of Sherborne, co. Dorset. f. 9.
  4. Statements of Heming of Worcester, illustrated by Domesday. f. 12.
  5. Notes on Bardney Abbey, co. Lincoln. f. 22.
  6. "An attempt to ascertain the number of Committees employed in the Domesday Survey, and to arrange the work of each under its respective group or Circuit." ff. 31, 89 b.
  7. Domesday-notes on Craven, co. York. f. 42.
  8. Domesday-notes on cos. Derby and Nottingham. ff. 43, 43 b.
  9. Domesday-notes on co. York. ff. 47, 51, 56.
  10. "Valor terrarum Normannorum," 1204–5. f. 49.



11. "The Clamores of Yorkshire." f. 52.
  12. "Survey of the three Eastern Counties," Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. f. 57.
  13. Geographical Index of places under their Latin names. f. 93.
  14. "The Clamores of Huntingdonshire." f. 135 b.
  15. "Mechanism of Domesday" in co. Lincoln. ff. 138 b, 143 b.
  16. "Lincolnshire Estates apparently or really omitted in the Domesday Survey." f. 140 b.
  17. "Survey of South Lancashire appended to Cheshire Survey." f. 141 b.
  18. "Curiosities of Domesday." f. 145 b.
  19. "The Inquisitio Gheldi of Dorsetshire compared with Domesday." f. 147.
  20. "Notes on Domesday" (Printed in the *Transactions of the Shropshire Archæological Society*, 1877.) f. 159.  
Paper; ff. 171. [Nos. XLII., XLI., 27.] Small Quarto.
- 31,936, 31,937.** Vols. XIV., XV. NOTES and extracts from various records, being chiefly materials for the construction of the history of the Courts and Itineraries of William I., William II., Henry I., Stephen, and Henry II. Two volumes. Vol. i. also contains extensive notes and extracts from Dugdale's *Monasticon*, and from Domesday; and, ff. 6-30, chronological notes of the history of the Princes of Powis. Paper; ff. 139, 231. [Vol. i. no. 15; vol. ii. nos. v., viii.] Quarto.
- 31,938-31,942.** Vols. XVI.-XX. PEDIGREES of baronial and other Norman and English families with illustrative notes and proofs. Five volumes. In vol. iii. (31,940), among miscellaneous notes, are also lists of Archdeacons and other dignitaries, chiefly of Lichfield diocese, ff. 188-198;—"Digest of the Lincoln Tenure-Roll, *tem.* Hen. I." f. 201 b;—Notes from the Testa de Nevill relating to cos. Dorset and Somerset. ff. 208 b, 209;—Lists of Norman bishops and abbats. ff. 219 b-226, 232;—Notes on "Auxilium ad maritandum sororem Regis Romanorum imperatori," *i.e.*, Isabella, sister of Hen. III., to the Emperor Frederic. f. 229. Vol. iv. (31,941) also contains an examination of early charters in the *Monasticon*, the chartulary of Abingdon, *etc.*, with a view to fixing their exact dates. ff. 23-78;—Itinerary of Richard I. ff. 79 b-90; Digest of the History of Abingdon, *etc.* ff. 92 b-94, 97 b; Tables of baronial fiefs in Lincolnshire, drawn from Domesday, the Liber Niger, Testa de Nevill, *etc.* ff. 29 b-32, 34 b, 35, 39 b, 40, 41 b-44, 106 b-159;—Fiefs in the Honour of Wallingford. ff. 94 b-98;—Fiefs in the Honours of Boulogne, Arundel, *etc.* ff. 98 b-106. Paper; ff. 187, 231, 232, 159, 218. [Vol. i. no. i; vol. ii. no. ii; vol. iii. no. iii; vol. iv. no. iv; vol. v. nos. 26, vii., x.] Small Folio and Quarto.

- 31,943.** Vol. XXI. NOTES on charters of William I., William II., Henry I., Stephen, Matilda, and Henry, Duke of Normandy [afterwards Henry II.]; preceded by a few notes on charters of Edward the Confessor, ff. 5-11, and some Domesday notes, ff. 12 b-17. Paper; ff. 136. [Nos. 10, vi.] Small Quarto.
- 31,944.** Vol. XXII. NOTES on early sheriffs. Paper; ff. 43. [No. xx.] Small Folio.
- 31,945.** Vol. XXIII. "ROTULI de dominabus et pueris et puellis de donacione Regis, in xii comitatibus," etc.: the *printed* work by Stacey Grimaldi (London, 1830), with MS. Notes by the Rev. R. W. Eyton. Paper; ff. 32. [No. ix.] Quarto.
- 31,946.** Vol. XXIV. NOTES on Norman and continental history; with some Norman and foreign pedigrees. Paper; ff. 183. [Nos. 32, 28, XL.] Small Quarto.
- 31,947.** "LECTURES on the Geological History of the Lower Animals," being the Swiney Lectures, for the year 1882, delivered by Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., the lecturer appointed by the Trustees of the British Museum, under Dr. George Swiney's bequest. Paper; ff. 122. Small Quarto.
- 31,948.** "QUINTET for Flute, Oboe, Clarinet in Bb, Horn in Eb, and Bassoon, composed by Carli Zoeller"; 1879, 1880. Paper; ff. 25. Quarto. *Presented by the Composer.*
- 31,949.** EVANGELISTARIUM, or Lessons from the Gospels, in *Greek*. *Imperfect*; wanting a large portion in the middle of the volume. Vellum; ff. 103. Early xiii<sup>th</sup> cent. Quarto. *Presented by H. C. Clements, Esq.*
- 31,950.** GENEALOGICAL and historical roll of the kings of England, the descent being traced from Adam to Henry VI. Mutilated at the end. Vellum; 20 ft. 6 in.  $\times$  11 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. With an illuminated initial. xv<sup>th</sup> cent. *Presented by the same.*
- 31,951.** CROAT Breviary, in Glagolitic characters. *Imperfect*. Vellum; ff. 71. xv<sup>th</sup> cent. With two small miniatures at ff. 55 b, 69 b. A leaf from a more ancient MS. forms the fly-leaf at the beginning. "Ex Bibliotheca Erbergiana." Small Folio.
- 31,952.** REGISTER of the title-deeds of the property of Anthony Browne, 1st Viscount Montagu, K.G., *ob.* 1592. Vellum; ff. 162. xv<sup>th</sup> cent. Quarto.  
*The following Nos., 31,953-31,959, formed part of Lord Hardwicke's Library.*
- 31,953.** TRANSCRIPT of despatches addressed to his own Government by [Antoine] de Bourdeaux [Seigneur de Neufville], French ambassador in England; 1657, 1658. Copied from the originals in Harley MS. 4549. Paper; ff. 361. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Quarto.

**31,954.** "EXTRACTS of the state-papers and letters of Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State" to Charles I. and Charles II. :—

1. "Memoirs of the life of Sir Edward Nicholas . . . written by himself and transcribed from the original MS." f. 2.
2. Extracts from letters of Sir Edw. Nicholas during his residence on the Continent; 1 Oct. N. S. 1648— $\frac{2}{3}$  Oct. 1658. f. 6.
3. Rough catalogue, with occasional extracts, of "the bundles of letters to and from Sir Edw. Nicholas"; 1641–1669. f. 147.
4. "Extracts from a MS. of Sir Edw. Nicholas concerning an History of the Long Parliament." f. 181.

A note on f. 1 states that the extracts were taken "from the originals lately in the possession of his grandson, William Nicholas, Esq., and now in that of Sir John Evelyn, Bart." A large proportion of the original letters referred to under art. 3 are included among the Nicholas Papers, Egerton MSS. 2533–2562. A few marginal notes by Philip Yorke, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, are interspersed. The volume is a transcript from Add. MS. 4180, which is in the hand of Dr. Thomas Birch. Paper; ff. 188. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

**31,955.** "A COLLECTION of Papers relating to King Charles the Second's Escape from Worcester" :—

1. "An Account of his Majesty's Escape from Worcester, dictated to Mr. Pepys by the King himselfe," 1680. f. 2.  
See *Boscobel Tracts*, ed. J. Hughes, 1857, p. 147.
2. "A Relation of the Kings Escape, as taken from the Queen Mother, 1651, by S<sup>r</sup> Richard Brown, y<sup>a</sup> Resident at Paris, and prepared for the Press," 1651. f. 10.
3. "Father Huddleston. A brief Account of his Majesty's Escape from Worcester, and of his happy Preservation the first Seven Days after that unfortunate Defeat"; followed by "Notes from Father Huddleston," by Samuel Pepys. f. 12.
4. "Transcript of the Notes of Colonel [Robert] Phillips," communicated to S. Pepys. f. 16.
5. "A Paper from Captain [Gregory] Alford, present Mayor of Lyme, 1684, relating to some particulars in the King's Escape from Worcester." f. 17 b.  
Paper; ff. 19. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**31,956.** TRANSCRIPTS of papers from the Pepys Collection at Cambridge, viz.:—

1. "A Journal of the Proceedings of y<sup>e</sup> D. of Monmouth in his Invading England; with the Progress and Issew of y<sup>e</sup> Rebellion attending it. Kept by Mr. Edward Dummer then serving in the Train of Artillery employ'd by his Majesty for y<sup>e</sup> suppression of y<sup>e</sup> same"; 11 June–12 July, 1685. f. 1 b.

2. "Notes of a Noble Lord" of proceedings in the House of Lords at the Revolution; 22 Jan., 12 Feb. 1688. f. 7.
3. "The Duke of Buckingham's Expedition to the Isle of Ree, 1627. An unhappy view of the whole Behaviour of the Lord Duke of Buckingham at the French Islands, secretly discover'd by [Colonel] W[illiam] F[leetwood], an unfortunate Commander in that untoward service." (Printed in 1648). f. 17.  
Paper; ff. 23. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.
- 31,957. "AN ACCOUNT of the proceedings against the Rebels and other Prisoners in the severall County[es] of Southampton, Wilts, Dorsett, Devon, and Somerset, by vertue of his Mat<sup>ties</sup> special Comissions of Oyer and Terminer and Generall Goale delivery . . . . . dated the eighth day of July . . . . 1685." A return of names of prisoners tried for participation in Monmouth's Rebellion. Paper; ff. 34. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Given in 1762, by Joseph Blew, F.S.A., Librarian of the Inner Temple, to Dr. Andrew Coltee Ducarel, and by its subsequent possessor, Thomas Astle, in 1792, to Lord Hardwicke (see f. 1). In the original vellum binding, with the Royal arms on the covers. Small Folio.
- 31,958. MEMOIRS of Admiral Sir George Byng [created Viscount Torrington in 1721], to the year 1705; revised, with additions. Paper; ff. 103. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. From a fragment of a letter of Philip 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Hardwicke, f. 1, the MS. appears to have belonged to [Richard Owen?] Cambridge. Folio.
- 31,959. PAPERS connected with Admiral John Byng's expedition against the French Toulon fleet, preceded by a "General State of Facts," compiled in justification of the action of the Government, on the Parliamentary enquiry in 1757. Paper; ff. 244. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 31,960-31,964. "AN ALPHABETICAL Dictionary of Coats of Arms of Families, States, Towns, *etc.*, in Europe (Great Britain excepted); being a comprehensive Ordinary of Foreign Heraldic Bearings. The whole collected and arranged by Alfred William Morant, F.S.A., F.G.S., *etc.*" Five volumes.  

Vol. i. Allerion, to Bendy Sinister.	Vol. iv. Galley, to Contre-pallé.
Vol. ii. Billets, to Crescents.	Vol. v. Papillonné, to Yoke.
Vol. iii. Cross Plain, to Fusilly Bendy.	

  
 Paper; ff. 287, 281, 350, 312, 267. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Large Folio.
- 31,965-31,968. "A COLLECTION of Foreign Coats of Arms. Alphabetically arranged by Alfred William Morant," a general armory of foreign arms arranged under family-names. Four volumes. Vol. i. A-C; vol. ii. D-J; vol. iii. K-Q; vol. iv. R-Z. Paper; ff. 265, 250, 253, 270. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Large Folio.

**31,969.** SEPULCHRAL inscriptions of members of Florentine families in churches in Rome, in 1640; in Pisa, in 1630; and in the church of the Madonna di Monte Nero, in Leghorn. Copied from a MS. in the Strozzi Library at Florence by Francesco Grazzini, 1772. Paper; ff. 42. Small Folio.

**31,970.** PORTION of a register of charters, rentals, and other evidences of the abbey of St. Edmund, at Bury, co. Suffolk, principally under the heads of Hildercle or Hinderle [Hinderclay] and Rykyngheale [Rickinghall]. The original numbering of the leaves runs from 193 to 254 and from 278 to 289. At the end are added in a later hand abstracts of liveries, customs, and by-laws of the manor of Redgrave, Gyslyngham, and Wortheham (f. 70); of Rykynghall otherwise called Westhall (f. 80); of Hyndercle (f. 84); and of Ingham (f. 88 b). Vellum; ff. 91. xvth and xvth centuries. In binding of stamped leather with brass bosses, of the 16th century. See Add. MS. 14,850, a companion volume. Folio.

**31,971.** "RACCONTO dell' infelice morte di D. Colantonio Brancaccio [executed at Naples]. Dialogo tra D. Cesare e D. Francesco," forming an introduction to a longer "Racconto delle dissolutezze de' Monisteri, e specialmente di quello di Sant' Arcangelo a Bajano"; the said monastery being dissolved in 1577. Paper; ff. 48. Copied by Dr. Gioseppe del Pennina, 1797. From Lord Guildford's Library. Small Folio. *Presented by John William Bradley, Esq.*

*The following numbers, 31,972-31,977, were received from the Executor of William Bodham Donne, Esq., formerly H.M. Examiner of Stage Plays, to whom they were confided by Mrs. Fanny Kemble, to be deposited in the British Museum on his decease.*

**31,972-31,975.** PROFESSIONAL Memoranda of John Philip Kemble, comprising lists of plays performed at Drury Lane and Covent Garden Theatres, and the amounts of money taken, with some other notes; 1788-1815. Four volumes. Vol. i. 1788-1795; vol. ii. 1796-1800; vol. iii. 1801-1807; vol. iv. 1808-1815. Paper; ff. 346, 340, 400, 402. Octavo.

**31,976.** SIMILAR memoranda by Charles Kemble of plays at Covent Garden Theatre; 1822. Paper; ff. 63. Octavo.

**31,977.** ABSTRACTS of bills and statements of accounts for the building of Covent Garden Theatre; 1809-1812; Paper; ff. 12. Small Folio.

**31,978.** LETTERS to Rowland [afterwards Sir Rowland] Hill, relating to the introduction of the Penny Postage and other postal matters; 1837-1857. The names of the writers will be found in the Index.

At the end, f. 322, is added a letter from the Rt. Honble. W[illiam] E[wart] Gladstone to Frederic Hill, 2 Sept. 1879. Paper; ff. 323. Folio. *Bequeathed by Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B.*

**31,979.** THE latter part of the printed edition of Le Neve's *Fasti* (ed. 1716) beginning with the diocese of Winchester (p. 283); with numerous MS. additions on the margins and interleaves. Among some papers at the end are: Lists of the Vicars of Lewisham, co. Kent, to 1795 (f. 283), and Rectors of Lee, co. Kent, to 1773 (f. 286 b); "An Argument to prove that Statuta omnia in the 59 section of the 50th Statute of Queen Eliz: [i.e. cap. 50 of the Statutes of the University of Cambridge, A.D. 1570] do include the old Statutes before hers, with an Answer", (f. 297); and some pieces in verse (ff. 305–308), Paper; ff. 308. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**31,980.** DRAWINGS, plans, and photographs of excavations at Halicarnassus (Budrum), Cnidus, and Branchidæ, and of sculpture and antiquities found in those places, during an expedition, under direction of H.M. Government, by Charles Thomas Newton, assisted by Richard Popplewell Pullan; from October 1856 to June 1859. Used for illustration of the printed work: *History of Discoveries at Halicarnassus, etc.*, by C. T. Newton and R. P. Pullan (London, 1862). Paper; ff. 186. Large Folio.

**31,981.** A—P. MAPS, plans, and drawings, viz.:—

- A. Plan of the fort of Belle Isle, France; 1692.
- B. "Plan of Cape Fear River from the Bar to Brunswick. By Edward Hyrne, 1749."
- C. "Perspective du Port Mahon, depuis La Pointe de Cale Figuiere jusqu' à la Qüeue du Port; prise du coté du Nord, vis à vis Cale Figuiere; L'an MDCCLXXIII."
- D. Plan of Antelope Bay on the E. Coast of Patagonia, by A. W. Devis, 2 Dec. 1782.
- E. Map of the county of Suffolk, by Isaac Johnson, 1796.
- F. Plan of Alexandria, in Egypt; 19<sup>th</sup> cent. *Fr.*
- G. View of Bournemouth, co. Hants; 19<sup>th</sup> cent.
- H. Plan of "Llwynpinnor in the parish of Lampeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke, the property of Lancelot Baugh Allen, Esq. By G. Morris, 1806."
- I. Plan of the town of Bergamo, in Italy, by Giuseppe Manzini [1816?].
- K. Chart of discoveries in the Arctic regions down to 1817.
- L. "Karte von dem im Flatowschen Kreise belegenen adlichen Gute Böck [in West Prussia] und den adlich Battrowschen Waldungen. Vermessen im Jahr 1818, v.d. König. Feldmesser Binder." 4 ft. 2 in. × 3 ft. 1 in.

- M. "Map of the counties of Cork, Limerick, and Kerry, in Ireland, shewing the situations of the several public roads through the mountains in those counties, which were commenced by order of H.E. the Marques Wellesley"; 1822.
- N. Map of the West Indies, being a "Chart to illustrate the Articles of Agreement between the Admiralty and the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company"; 1840.
- O. Plan of the Victoria Docks opposite Woolwich; 1849.
- P. Soundings taken in the channel of Bath in the Hond or West Scheldt; August, 1851.  
Paper. xviii—xixth centt.
- 31,982.** "ORBIS AUSTRIACUS": a map of the Austrian empire, by Christ[oph] Müller; *circ.* 1800. In four parts. Paper, mounted on canvas. 7 ft. 7 in. × 4 ft. 10½ in.
- 31,983.** FRAGMENT of a rough book of fabric and other accompts of the cathedral church of Durham. Paper; ff. 10. Middle of xvth cent. Small Folio. *Presented by the Rev. Joseph Stevenson.*
- 31,984.** "[BULSTRODE] WHITELOCKE's History of the fourty eight year of his Age. With notes uppon severall Texts of Holy Scripture, some wherof are applied to perticular passages of the Story. Dedicated to his children, for their instruction in private and publique dueties, and in the Governement of their Countrey. With somewhat of other Nations and of Resemblances to the Politie of the Hebrewes"; for the month of August, 1653. *Holograph.* Paper; ff. 225. Small Quarto. *Presented by John B. Marsh, Esq.*
- 31,985.** REGISTER of licences for the use of inventions; 1660—1691. Paper; ff. 18. Small Folio.
- 31,986.** "TRITT auf die Glaubensbahn": an air for soprano, with accompaniments for flute, viola d'amor, and a bass, by Johann Sebastian Bach. In score. Transcript, made in 1882, from the autograph in the Berlin Imperial Library. Paper; ff. 4. Folio.
- 31,987.** 1. "Aus der Ferne": song with accompaniments for viola d'amor and piano-forte, in parts, by J. Kral. f. 1.
2. "An meinen Stern": romance for single voice, with accompaniments for viola d'amor and piano-forte, in score, by Joseph Deiller. f. 10.
3. "Variation über ein ungarisches Thema für Violin, componiert von Kopriva, arrangirt für Viole d'Amour." f. 16.
4. "Nocturne für zwei violen d'amour von J. Kral," in parts. f. 21.
5. Concerto for two violins, viola d'amor, and violoncello, in parts, by Felice Turbiglio. f. 28.

mss.—1882.

B

6. Fragment of exercises by Johann Christian Heinrich Rinck. *Autogr.* f. 48.

Paper; ff. 48. xixth cent. Folio.

- 31,988. "DIVERTISSEMENT ou Introduzion, par F. Pechateschek, transcrite avec une Polonoise avec Variations e Coda, pour la Viole d'amour, avec l'accompagnement des Orchester, composée par E. E. Batka, transcrite par V[ictori]n N. Matocha." Paper; ff. 28. xixth cent. Belonged to J. Kral. Folio.

- 31,989. "GRANDE concerto in B," for full orchestra, in parts, by Giuseppe Fuchs. Paper; ff. 67. xixth cent. Belonged to Victorin Matocha and J. Kral. Folio.

- 31,990. "MÉTHODE facile pour la viole d'amour . . . . . dédiée à Monsieur Ethis . . . . . par Mr. Milandre"; with airs, etc., arranged for that instrument. Cf. Add. MS. 31,306. A transcript of the work published at Paris, 1782. Paper; ff. 29. xixth cent. Quarto.

- 31,991. TRANSCRIPT of letters of Sir Ralph Sadler during his embassies to Scotland in 1539-1540 and 1543; with his instructions prefixed. Paper; ff. 207. From the Sunderland Library. Printed in vol. 1. of *The State Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler* (Edinburgh, 1809) from a transcript in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh. xviii or xviii cent. Small Folio.

- 31,992. SACRED and other music, in lute notation, chiefly by William Byrd. Other composers are Thomas Tallis, Nicholas Strogers, William Damon, Filippo de Monte, Ludovico Vittoria, Thomas Crequillon, Giacches de Wert, George Formellis, and Francesco de Rivolo. Paper; ff. 99. End of xvth or beginning of xviii cent. In the original binding on which is stamped the name of Edwardus Paston. See another MS. in the same hand, Add. 29,246. Oblate Quarto.

- 31,993. COLLECTION of English and Italian songs, operatic airs, etc., without composers' names; preceded and followed by a few dance and other tunes. The operas mentioned are Steario, Clotilda, Almahyde, Hydaspes, Rinaldo, Antiochus, Hamlet, and others. Paper; ff. 84. xviii cent. Oblate Quarto.

- 31,994. "CATALLOGUS Symphoniarum et Trisonantium," collected from various composers by Joannes Hund, 1753, 1754. Paper; ff. 12. Duodecimo.

- 31,995. STUDIES in musical composition, consisting chiefly of examples of the Fugue and the Canon. *Germ.* Paper; ff. 24. Late xviii cent. Small Oblate Quarto.



**31,996.** "KURZE und systematische Anleitung zum General-Bass," with examples, by Johann Michael Bach. Paper; ff. 27. XVIIIth cent. Printed at Cassel, 1780. Quarto.

**31,997.** "ABHANDLUNGEN, Recensionen, Aufsetze, Ideen, und dgl. über verschiedene Gegenstände, von F[riedrich] W[ilhelm] Berner": a collection of poems, birthday-odes, concert announcements, and articles on musical and other subjects; 1792–1826. Paper; ff. 280. Small Quarto.

*The following Nos., 31,998–32,004, were presented by Samuel Rawson Gardiner, Esq.*

**31,998–32,000.** TRANSCRIPTS of state papers and correspondence chiefly relating to the early years of the reign of Charles I., with some of the year 1624, and others of a miscellaneous character; copied from originals chiefly in the Public Record Office, and in a few instances in private hands, by John Bruce, F.S.A. Three volumes. A large part of vol. II. (ff. 117–263) is occupied by copies of the despatches of [James Hay] Earl of Carlisle and [Henry Rich] Lord Kensington, afterwards Earl of Holland, ambassadors to France to negotiate the marriage of Charles with Henrietta Maria, 1624, 1625. Among the miscellaneous papers are the following. In vol. I.—

1. "Old recipes at the end of a MS. of an English translation of Macer's Herbal in the possession of Dr. Diamond." 15th cent. ff. 7–11.
2. "Ornamentes of the peryche churche off Wyngye [Wing, co. Rutl., or co. Bucks.]; 1527. ff. 12–15.
3. "Contemporary account of the Execution of Mary Queen of Scots. From a MS. in the possession of the Rev. Lambert B. Larking." ff. 16–20.
4. "The manner of the execution of the sentence of death vppon the late famous Robert [Devereux] Eearlle of Essex; 1601." From a MS. belonging to Rev. L. B. Larking. ff. 21–25.
5. Letter of J—— Johnson respecting the poet William Cowper; 19 June 1792. From the original in possession of J. W. Rix, Esq., of Beccles. ff. 262–267.

In vol. II. :—

6. Order of [Louis de Duras], Earl of Feversham, for executions after Monmouth's Rebellion; 7 July 1685. f. 91.
7. Brief accounts of the disposal of the Earl of Essex and his accomplices; 1601. ff. 101–109.
8. Correspondence relating to the Earl of Essex; 1600. From the Hatfield MSS. ff. 110–117.  
Paper; ff. 303, 265, 143. XIXth cent. Quarto.

**32,001–32,004.** TRANSCRIPTS of State Papers of the reigns of James I. and Charles I., 1615–1640; copied from originals in the Public Record Office and the British Museum, and from other sources, by Samuel Rawson Gardiner. Four volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 539), Sept. 1615–Aug. 1622; vol. ii. (ff. 514), Sept. 1622–Aug. 1623; vol. iii. (ff. 477), Sept. 1623–June, 1626; vol. iv. (ff. 423), July, 1626–Nov. 1640. Paper. xixth cent. Quarto.

**32,005.** SHORT accounts of Scottish families, compiled by John Birnie of Broomhill, *viz.* :—

Hamilton of Raploch, f. 2.	Aikman of Rosse-Aven, f. 22 b.
Hamilton of Broomhill, f. 6.	Hamilton of Little Earnock, f. 23 b.
Birnie of Broomhill, f. 8 b.	Hamilton of Orbieston, f. 24 b.
Mowat and Hamilton of Stenhouse, f. 12 b.	Roberton of Earnock, f. 25 b.
Hamilton of Finzeart, f. 13 b.	Hamilton of Silvertonhill, f. 27 b.
Hamilton of Bruntwood and Udston, f. 16.	Hamilton of Torrence, f. 29 b.
Hamilton of Barncluth, f. 17 b.	Maxwell of Calderwood, f. 30 b.
Hamilton of Neilsland, f. 19.	Somervill of Cambusnethan, f. 33.
Bryson of Neilsland, f. 20 b.	Hay of Craignethan, f. 34.
Hamilton of Rosse, Fingalton, and Preston, f. 21 b.	Lockhart of Cleghorn, f. 35.
	Chancellor of Sheilhill, f. 38 b.

At the end are added :—"The Descent of Barncluth's Family from the House of Hamilton." *Printed.* f. 43; and "A short account of the famelie of Hamilton, copied . . . aff the principall written by William Hamilton of Wishaw with his owne hand, anno 1706." f. 47.

Paper; ff. 52. xviii cent. (Cf. Add. MS. 28,850). Small Quarto.

**32,006.** ENGLISH verses on the symbols of the Passion of our Lord; with coloured drawings of the symbols in the margin. Vellum roll; 6 ft. 11 in. × 6 in. xvth cent. See also Royal MS. 17 A. xxvij, f. 72 b, and Add. MS. 22,029. *Presented by Edward Gilbertson, Esq.*

**32,007–32,009.** SERMONS in short-hand, by Job Orton, dissenting minister of Shrewsbury [*ob.* 1783]. Various dates at which the sermons were preached are added. Three volumes. Paper; ff. 208, 177, 161. xviii cent. Small Octavo.

## ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1883.

---

**32,010.** LIFE of Robert Frampton, Bishop of Gloucester, deprived in 1689; written by a contemporary. Paper; ff. 114. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Edited from this MS. by T. Simpson Evans, Vicar of Shoreditch, 1876. Octavo.

**32,011.** EUCHOLOGIUM, or ritual-offices of the Greek Church, in *Greek*, viz :—

1. Office for assuming the great habit: “ἀκολουθία τοῦ μεγάλου καὶ ἀγγελικοῦ σχήματος.” f. 1.
2. Office on the death of a monk: “τάξις καὶ ἀκολουθία ἐπὶ τελευτήσαντος μοναχοῦ.” f. 64.
3. Prayers in the office for the consecration of the holy oil: “αὗται αἱ αἰτήσεις λέγονται ἐν τῇ ἀκολουθίᾳ τοῦ εὐχαιλαίου.” f. 116 b.
4. Office for the consecration of the holy oil: “ἀκολουθία τοῦ ἁγίου ἐλαίου ἁγιαζομένου ὑπὸ ἐπτὰ πρεσβυτέρων.” f. 119.
5. Office for the consecration [of the lesser holy water]: “ἀκολουθία τοῦ ἁγιασμοῦ.” f. 186.
6. Various hymns, the first headed: “κανὼν εἰς τὴν ὑπεραγίαν Θεοτόκον ψαλλόμενος ἐν τῇ μέλλειν τελευτᾶν τινά.” f. 203 b.
7. Office for the dead: “ἀκολουθία νεκρώσιμος ψαλλομένη εἰς κοιμηθέντας.” f. 226 b.
8. Prayers for a novice wearing the habit: “εὐχαὶ εἰς ἀρχάριον μοναχὸν ῥασοφορεῦντα.” f. 236.
9. Prayer for a woman binding her head: “εὐχὴ ἐπὶ τὸ ἀναδήσασθαι κεφαλὴν γυναῖκα.” f. 236 b.
10. Office for the ablution of the great habit: “ἀκολουθία τοῦ ἀπολουτῆρος τοῦ ἁγίου καὶ μεγάλου σχήματος.” f. 237.
11. Office of the great habit “γινόμενη ἐν περιστάσει.” f. 240.

12. Office of the holy oil: “ἀκολουθία τοῦ ἁγίου ἐλαίου ἥτοι τοῦ ἑπτα-πακάδου.” f. 244.

13. Various hymns and prayers, the first headed: “ὁ παρὼν κανὼν ψάλλεται ἀφ’ ἐσπέρας, ποίημα Θεογνώστου,” etc. f. 264 b.

Vellum; ff. 289. In different hands of the XIIIth cent. The contents of some of the pages have been erased and rewritten at later periods. Ff. 67, 73 are inserted palimpsest leaves, the underwriting being of the 12th cent. in double columns; ff. 191, 192 are inserted paper leaves. Small Quarto.

*The following Nos., 32,012–32,022, were presented by Arthur Miles, Esq., son of the Composer.*

**32,012–32,021.** Compositions of Thomas Miles. Ten volumes. XIXth cent. They are:—

**32,012.** ELEVEN anthems, in score, with organ accompaniment; 1809–1826. The last is *imperfect*. Paper; ff. 88. Folio.

**32,013, 32,014.** PSALMS and Hymns, being settings to words from well-known collections, in voice-score; 1817–1852. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 117, 123. Obl. Folio and Obl. Quarto.

**32,015.** SETTINGS to Psalms 1–29 of James Merrick’s metrical version, in score, with organ accompaniment. Ps. 2, 6, 8, 12, 16, 18, 19, 24 and 29 are set in anthem form. Paper; ff. 66. Folio.

**32,016.** “PSALM-TUNES composed to the version of Tate and Brady,” in voice-score; 1849–1852. A few at the end are *imperfect*. Paper; ff. 183. Obl. Quarto.

**32,017.** SETTINGS to hymns, etc., of Dr. Isaac Watts, in voice-score; 1843. Paper; ff. 24. Obl. Duodecimo.

**32,018.** 1. MORNING service in G, consisting of Te Deum, Jubilate, Kyrie and Creed, in score, with organ accompaniment. f. 1.

2. Anthems, hymns, etc., in score. f. 26.

3. “Quare tristis es,” canon, six in two, in score, with pianoforte or organ accompaniment. f. 99. Paper; ff. 99. Folio.

**32,019.** SONGS, duets, etc., with piano-forte accompaniment; 1814–1832. Included also are, a song with accompaniment for the “Royal Seraphine.” f. 50; a song with accompaniment for piano-forte and full orchestra. f. 52; and a round for three voices, in score. f. 63. Paper; ff. 64. Folio.

**32,020.** EIGHT madrigals, in score; 1836–1845. Paper; ff. 22. Obl. Folio.

**32,021.** GLEES, catches, and canons, in score; 1805–1850. Paper; ff. 68. Obl. Folio.

- 32,022.** INDEXES to the above collection of music; compiled by Arthur Miles. Paper; ff. 22. Small Quarto.
- 32,023.** A.B. TRANSCRIPTS of the despatches of the Piedmontese envoys to England addressed to their own Government, with their instructions, *etc.*, 1611–1614. The Envoys are Claudio Cambiano di Ruffia, Conte di Cartignano, 13 Feb. 1611–13 Mar. 1613; Marchese Villa, 27 Apr. –19 June, 1613; and Giovanni Battista Gabaleone, 23 July, 1612–18 Nov. 1614. Two volumes. Vol. I., Feb. 1611–June, 1613; vol. II., July, 1613–Nov. 1614. Paper; ff. 222, 305. xixth cent. Small Folio.
- 32,024–32,031.** COMPOSITIONS of Johann Adolph Hasse. Eight volumes. They are :—
- 32,024.** 1. “I PELLEGRINI al Sepolcro”: oratorio, in score, sung at the Electoral Chapel at Dresden on Good Friday, 1751. f. 1.  
2. “Le virtù à piè della Croce”: oratorio, in score, sung at the same place on Good Friday, 1737. f. 52.  
Paper; ff. 77. xviii cent. Folio.
- 32,025.** “DEMOFOONTE”: opera, in score. Performed at Dresden in 1748. The names of the singers are given.  
Paper; ff. 91. xviii cent. Folio.
- 32,026.** “CIRO riconosciuto”: opera, in score, with accompaniment for clavicembalo. Paper; ff. 62. xviii cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,027.** “LEUCIPPO: Drama per Musica,” in score; 1747. The singers’ names are given. Paper; ff. 115. Obl. Quarto.
- 32,028, 32,029.** “ALCIDE al Basso [Bivio]”: opera, in score; 1760. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 192, 133. Obl. Folio.
- 32,030.** “ROMOLO ed Ersilia”: opera, in two acts, in score. Paper; ff. 320. xviii cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,031.** “L’EROE cinese: Drama posta in musica dal Signor Hasse. Rappresentata nel regio teatro di Potsdam, 1773”; consisting of sixteen airs for soprano, with piano-forte accompaniment. Paper; ff. 24. xviii cent. Folio.
- 32,032.** THIRTY trios for two flutes and violoncello, by Niccolò Dothel; in parts, which commence severally at ff. 1, 63, 103. Paper; ff. 130. xviii cent. Obl. Quarto.
- 32,033.** 1. TWENTY sonatas for flute and violoncello, in parts, by Niccolò Dothel. ff. 1, 55.  
2. Four duets for two flutes, in parts, by the same. ff. 38, 74.  
3. Three duets for Flauti Traversi, in parts, by Carlo Bosi. ff. 47, 51, 53, 82, 86, 88.  
4. Duet for Flauti Traversi, in parts, by Domenico Mancinelli. ff. 49, 84.  
Paper; ff. 89. xviii cent. Obl. Quarto.

- 32,034.** "GLORIA in excelsis," in full score, with instrumental accompaniments, by [Domenico Francesco?] Negri. Cf. Add. MS. 5048. Paper; ff. 92. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 32,035.** "CANONI a tre voci," by Pietro, Abate Metastasio. Paper; ff. 33. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Quarto.
- 32,036.** 1. "MORIRO cor mio": madrigal for four voices, in score, with the parts added; by Francesco Farina. f. 1.  
2. "Seigneur, garde mon droit": motet for three voices, in score, by Claude Le Jeune. f. 3. Paper; ff. 7. A.D. 1749. Folio.
- 32,037.** "I TRE mariti. Farsa in musica," in score, by Giuseppe Mosca. Paper; ff. 217. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,038.** "QUANTO è fiero il mio tormento. Rondo composto a Mantua per l'opera di Primavera, dal Sig<sup>r</sup> [Luigi] Cherubini"; for soprano voice with instrumental accompaniment, in score. Paper; ff. 24. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,039—32,045.** COMPOSITIONS of Wilhelm Friedrich Ernst Bach, grandson of J. S. Bach. Seven volumes. *Autograph*. They are:—
- 32,039.** 1. "VATER Unser: oratorium für Tenor und Bass, mit Chören," and a full orchestra; in score. f. 1.  
2. "Die Kindheit Jesu: ein Biblicher Gemählde," in score, with orchestral accompaniment. f. 25. Paper; ff. 66. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,040.** 1. "COLUMBUS, oder die Entdeckung von America": a dramatic duet for tenor and bass, with orchestral accompaniment; in score. Followed at f. 30 by an arrangement of the same with a piano-forte accompaniment. f. 1.  
2. "Parthie," in six movements, for eight instruments, in parts. f. 39. Paper; ff. 73. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,041.** "BALLET Pantomime"; the principal characters being Comte D'Olivas, Dom Vallejo, Lorenzo, and Beatrice, and the names of the performers being in some cases added. Full score. A.D. 1798. Paper; ff. 119. Folio.
- 32,042.** 1. "GRANDE Sonate pour le Pianoforte"; performed in London, 6 Dec. 1778. f. 1.  
2. "Sinfonia" for full orchestra, in score. f. 10. Paper; ff. 25. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 32,043.** 1. "DIVERTIMENTO per 4 mani," in five movements. f. 1.  
2. "Divertimento," in four movements, for six instruments, in parts. f. 21.

3. "Sinfonia," for full orchestra, in score. f. 40.
4. "Sinfonia," for piano-forte and violin, in score. f. 61.
5. "Air avec xii variations," for the piano-forte. f. 70.
6. "Le Melancolique: thème avec xviii variations," for the piano-forte. f. 76.

Paper; ff. 81. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

- 32,044. 1. "DER Vorsatz": glee for four voices, with piano-forte accompaniment, in parts. f. 1.
2. "Erinnerung an Schillers Sterbetag": motet for four male voices, with piano-forte accompaniment, in score; followed by the parts for the three tenor voices. f. 11.
3. "Die Ruhe des Lebens": duet for tenor and bass, with piano-forte accompaniment, in parts. f. 26.
4. "Ruf zur Freude," and "Das Gesetzbuch": two songs for a bass voice, with piano-forte accompaniment, in parts. ff. 32, 36.
5. "Rondo" for soprano voice, with orchestra, in score. f. 40.
6. "Duetto Comico, Der Dichter und der Componist, für Tenor und Bass, nebst einer Abrufe Stimme"; with piano-forte accompaniment, in parts. f. 51.
7. "Der Pfad des Lebens": terzet for two tenors and a bass, with piano-forte accompaniment, in score; followed by the parts of the two tenor voices. f. 61.
8. "Freude, Friede, Hoffnung": song for soprano, with piano-forte accompaniment. A slightly varied arrangement of the same, with a bass accompaniment only, is added. f. 70.
9. "Ninfe se liete": rondo for soprano, with orchestra, in score; followed by the recitative "Ah, non è ver." f. 76.

Paper; ff. 84. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

- 32,045. "DAS Dreyblatt fürs Forte Piano und sechs Hände": three performers playing from the one piece of music. Paper; ff. 6. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

- 32,046. "BICINIEN und Choral-Buch, welches aus chromatischen Tönen hat schreiben lassen und zugehöret G. M. Muffel von Eschenau, auf Eckenhaid, Nürnberg den 10<sup>ten</sup> Octobr. 1777." Paper; ff. 75. Obl. Quarto.

- 32,047. "CHORAL-BUCH": a collection of chorales used by Gottfried Möring, organist, of Berlin; copied by F. A. Grasnière, in 1815. Paper; ff. 66. Obl. Quarto.

- 32,048. "CHORAL-BUCH," written by Heinrich Ludwig Möring, ob. 1805. An account of the volume, by F. A. Grasnière, is prefixed. Paper; ff. 23. *Circ.* A.D. 1800. In tooled binding. Obl. Quarto.

- 32,049. 1.** RELIGIOUS exhortations *etc.*, in *German*, beginning "Ein grosser meyster ist gewesen vnd hat gehayssen wilhelmus der gibt vns fünf spiegel." f. 1.
- 2.** Poem on the words of the Salutation "Ave, gracia plena" *etc.*, in stanzas generally of thirteen lines, beginning "Ave got grüss dich reyne meyd." f. 8 b.  
Paper; ff. 13. Late xvth century. At the end are two leaves from a printed work of the early part of the 16th century which are pasted together and formed the wrapper of the MS. Small Octavo.
- 32,050.** WARDROBE-BOOK of Thomas of Brotherton, created Earl of Norfolk in 1312, and Edmund of Woodstock, cr. Earl of Kent in 1321, fifth and sixth sons of Edward I.; 30 Sept. 1310–29 Sept. 1311. *Latin*. The title runs:—"Compotus Johannis de Claxton, custodis garderobe dominorum Thome et Edmundi fratrum regis [Edw. II.] de omnimodis receptis suis et expensis per ipsum factis tam pro hospicio ipsorum dominorum quam ceteris aliis garderobam eorundem contingentibus ab ultimo die Septembris anno regni R. Edwardi filii R. E[dwardi] quarto incipiente vsque xxix diem eiusdem mensis anno quinto." Vellum; ff. 17. In the original covers of untanned deer-skin retaining the hair. Formerly in the possession of Thomas Astle, keeper of the Records in the Tower; and given by him in 1796 to John Claxton. Small Folio.
- 32,051.** APOSTOLUS, or Lectionary from the Acts of the Apostles and the Epistles, for the services of the Greek church throughout the year. *Greek*. *Imperfect*, wanting leaves after f. 8, and at the end. A few lessons from Isaiah and Jeremiah are also included, in the service of the Hours (f. 138). Vellum; ff. 192. xiiith cent. A note on a fly-leaf states that the MS. belonged to the Metropolitan church of Heraclia, and was brought to England and given to Charles, [5th Earl of Sunderland and 3rd] Duke of Marlborough, by Thomas Payne, M.A., chaplain to the English merchants at Constantinople in 1738, and Archdeacon of Brecon [in 1736]. With the arms of the Duke of Marlborough on the covers. From the Sunderland Library. Quarto.
- 32,052–32,055.** "HOMMAGE NATIONAL": an extensive collection of signatures obtained throughout France by a private committee, in acknowledgment of the assistance rendered by the people of England to the sick and wounded and other sufferers in France during the Franco-German war of 1870 and 1871. The signatures are entered on sheets arranged under the different Departments and Municipalities. With illuminated title-page, borders, *etc.* Four volumes. Paper; ff. 187, 176, 174, 151. Large atlas Folio.



**32,056.** "AN EXACT COPIE of the Censure passed by the Lords and others of his Majesties most honourable priuy Counsell vpon the Lord Bishopp of Lincolne [John Williams], vndecimo Julii 13<sup>o</sup> Caroli Regis annoque Domini 1637." See Cobbett's *State Trials*, Vol. III., col. 783. Paper; ff. 37. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio. *Presented by Rev. Professor J. E. B. Mayor.*

**32,057.** LIST of dissenting congregations in England and Wales in 1715 and 1772, arranged under counties; by Josiah Thompson, "Minister of the Congregation at Clapham, Surrey." At f. 12 is "a list of y<sup>e</sup> approved ministers of y<sup>e</sup> 3 Denominations [of Presbyterians, Independents, and Baptists] at Dr. Williams' Library, [in London], December, 1772"; and at ff. 21-22 b are accounts of the dissenting interest in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Surrey, the two former stated to be derived from Rev. [Thomas] Harmer in 1773. Partly in shorthand. Paper; ff. 22. Belonged to Joseph Turnbull, to whom it was given in 1822 by the widow of the Rev. W. Parry, tutor of the Dissenting College at Wymondley, co. Herts. Folio. *Presented by the same.*

**32,058.** CUTTINGS from illuminated MSS., viz. :—

1. Seven initial letters enclosing figures and subjects, from Italian MSS. of the xiv<sup>th</sup> century. ff. 1-4.
2. Four leaves, or portions of leaves, from a *Latin Bible*, with miniature-initials and borders; executed in Flanders in the xiii<sup>th</sup> century. ff. 5-8.
3. Fourteen leaves (one fragmentary) from a *Latin Bible*, with initials of conventional leaf, scroll, and geometrical patterns, and grotesques; executed in Flanders early in the xiv<sup>th</sup> century. On the first leaf is written, in a modern hand, "Biblioth. Trajecto-Juneetanæ." ff. 9-22. Vellum; ff. 22. Folio.

**32,059.** ORDINANCES of the Council of Barcelona, confirmed by Pedro de Cardona, Vice-Governor-General of Catalonia, for the regulation of the Guild of Cutlers (dagues, dagarii), under the patronage of St. Eloy; 29 Sept. 1517. *Catalan*. See Ant. de Capmany, *Memorias Historicas . . . . de Barcelona*, Madrid, 1779, tomo I, parte iii., p. 66. With copies of earlier ordinances, sentences, etc., from 1308; and additional matter down to 1675. Paper; ff. 52. In the original stamped leather binding, with brass bosses. Folio.

**32,060.** HYMNS, prayers, portion of a catechism, etc., in the *Ladine* dialect. At f. 29 is a *Ladine-German* glossary of ordinary words and phrases. Paper; ff. 83. xviii<sup>th</sup> and xix<sup>th</sup> centuries. On a leaf (f. 53), which formed a wrapper, the date 1639 is scribbled; and at the end of a series of hymns (ff. 47-51) is written "Geschrieben, anno 1761, den 31 Jan. durch Beat Canthieni, von Matton in der Landschaft Shams" [Schams Thal, Grisons]. Small Octavo.

- 32,061—32,063.** "DEMETRIO": opera in three acts, in score, by Davide Perez; Salvaterra, 1766. Three volumes. Paper; ff. 163, 138, 92. Obl. Folio.
- 32,064—32,069.** COMPOSITIONS of Giovanni Paisiello. Six volumes. From the library of Augustus Frederic, Duke of Sussex. They are:—
- 32,064.** "LA SERVA Padrona": intermezzo in two parts, in score. Paper; ff. 294. End of xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,065.** "LUCINDA ed Armidoro": opera in two acts, in score. Paper; ff. 295. End of xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,066.** "ACHILLE in Sciro": opera in two acts, in score. Paper; ff. 333. End of xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,067.** "FEDRA": opera in two acts, in score; S. Carlo, 1788. Paper; ff. 370. Obl. Folio.
- 32,068.** "ELFRIDA": opera in two acts, in score; S. Carlo, 1792. Paper; ff. 280. Obl. Folio.
- 32,069.** "DIDONE": opera in two acts, in score. Paper; ff. 261. End of xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,070.** CATALOGUE of Music in Joseph Haydn's Library. Three parts:—Part I., printed works; part II., miscellaneous MSS.; part III., Haydn's own works. In the hand of his amanuensis Elssler, to whom he afterwards presented it. There are a few notes in Haydn's autograph. Paper; ff. 40. After A.D. 1802. Folio.
- 32,071.** "MISSA Clementina," by Alessandro Scarlatti, in voice-score; copied from the original by J. W. Mayer in 1834. Paper; ff. 30. Obl. Folio.
- 32,072.** A COLLECTION of symphonies, concertos, sonatas, *etc.*, by [Johann] Agrell (ff. 1, 7 b), "Signor" Bach (ff. 84, 84 b, 87), W. Friedemann Bach (ff. 70, 76 b), [Giuseppe] Carcani (f. 100), [Frederic II.] of Prussia (f. 23 b), [Karl Heinrich] Graun (ff. 2 b, 5 b, 10, 15, 19 b, 25 b, 31 b, 38, 40, 52, 55, 88), Johann Adolph Hasse (ff. 13, 73, 85), [Pietro] Locatelli (f. 70 b), Pulli (ff. 12 b, 71), [Christoph] Schafrath (f. 69). Included also are a few arias by Graun (ff. 90 b, 106 b), Pulli (f. 102), and others, from "Cliternestra" [by Niccolo Zingarelli?] (f. 104 b), and from "Phaëthon" [by Pietro Domenico Paradies?] (f. 105 b), together with the symphony from the latter opera (f. 21 b). Paper; ff. 108. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> century. On f. 2 is written "Possessor, Richter." Folio.
- 32,073.** SACRED Cantatas, in full score, by Johann Heinrich Rolle (f. 1), Johann Philipp Kirnberger (ff. 115—158), Ceslaus Wanjura (f. 159),

- and one secular cantata by Karl Heinrich Graun (f. 169). The original of the Cantata for Advent by Rolle is in the Magdeburg Library. Paper; ff. 180. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> and xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.
- 32,074.** STRING-PARTS, *etc.*, of three overtures by Karl Heinrich Graun (f. 1), three clavier concertos by Joh. Adolph Hasse (f. 21), Franz Klein (f. 28), and Carl Gottlieb Richter (f. 56). The last two pieces are dated 1781, 1780, but are probably later copies. Paper; ff. 71. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.
- 32,075.** PIANO-FORTE Solos by Joh. Adolph Hasse (f. 1), and Johann Philipp Kirnberger (f. 7), followed by two organ fugues by Joh. Ludwig Krebs, the latter inscribed "Possessor, Brühl, 1793, 1794." (ff. 11, 16), and several "Choral-Fugen" by Krebs, dated 1764, (f. 22). Paper; ff. 30. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 32,076.** "BALLI Inglesi per il clavi-cembalo," by Luigi Guldener (f. 1), and a solo for piano-forte or flauto traverso by Johann Philipp Kirnberger (f. 8). The original MS. of the latter is at the Joachimsthal Gymnasium, near Berlin. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,077.** "SONATE per il cembalo," by Giuseppe Steffan. Paper; ff. 80. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,078.** "CONCERTO a tre cembali," in full score, composed by Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart in 1776; copied from the original by Aloys Fuchs in 1840. Paper; ff. 57. Obl. Folio.
- 32,079.** OPERATIC airs, *etc.*, in full score, by [Ignaz] Holzbauer (f. 1), [Antonio] Sacchini (f. 13), [H. August] Reichardt (f. 33), [Vincenzo] Righini (f. 51), and Franz Danzi (f. 74); followed by others in piano-forte score by Joseph Weigl (f. 89), [J. Simon] Mayer (f. 97), Ferdinando Paer (f. 104), and ——— Bridi (f. 128). Paper; ff. 142. Early xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,080.** CHURCH-CANTATAS in full score, and most of them with separate vocal and instrumental parts, by Johann Gottlieb Krebs, and one by [Christian Deodatus] Bergt (f. 187). The cantata beginning at f. 97 belonged to F. E. Kayser in 1772. Paper; ff. 233. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.
- 32,081.** "CONCERTO buffo," by W. [Wilhelm Friedrich Ernst?] Bach, in full score, with separate piano-forte score. Paper; ff. 37. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,082.** "MESSE solennelle sous le titre distinctif 'Das Chagas' par le chevalier Sigismond Neukomm"; adapted for orchestra by the composer in 1842. In full score. Paper; ff. 84. Quarto.

**32,083.** "CATALOGO de' Quadri, Partite, Divertimenti . . . ed . . . .  
Ouvertures a diversi stromenti"; also "delle Arie, Duetti, Madrigali,  
e Cantate . . . . .",—che si trovano in manoscritto nella officina  
musica di Breitkopf in Lipsia, 1765"; parts 5 and 6. Paper; ff. 31.  
Small Quarto.

**32,084.** MISCELLANEOUS papers, viz. :—

1. "A ballance of an augmentation of meanes to all mynisters [officers]  
in the Navy": tabular statements of wages, etc., with proposals for  
reductions in expenditure; *temp.* Chas. I. [circ. 1635?]. f. 1.
2. Letter of moral advice from Dr. John Tillotson [Archbishop of  
Canterbury in 1691] to Charles Talbot, 12th Earl of Shrewsbury [cr.  
Duke in 1694]; 23 October, 1679. See Tillotson's *Works*, ed. 1752,  
vol. i., p. xvi. *Copy.* f. 8.
3. "A true and seasonable speech for K. William to his Parliament":  
a political satire. [Nov. 1693]. f. 10.
4. Petition of Ann Parsons to John Hipsley Cox, Esq., of Stone  
Easton, co. Somerset, for protection against John Parsons, of Mid-  
summer Norton, co. Som., clothworker, her husband, who had  
sold her for six guineas; Frome, 9 Jan. 1768. With copy of the  
formal deed of sale. f. 14.  
Paper; ff. 15. Folio. *Presented by Henry M. Vane, Esq.*

*The following Nos., 32,085—32,090, formed part of the Library of  
Alfred Horwood, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.*

**32,085.** COLLECTIONS of Statutes and of legal and other treatises, viz. :—

1. Statutes, viz. :—"Magna Carta"; [1225] f. 7;—"Carta de Foresta";  
[1225], f. 9 b;—"Sentencia super easdem cartas"; 1253, f. 11;—  
"Provisiones Mertone"; 1236, f. 11 b;—"Statuta de Marleberg"; 1267,  
f. 13;—"Statuta Westm. prima"; 1275, f. 17;—"Statuta Gloucestrie";  
1278, f. 25 b;—"Explanaciones eorundem" (*Statutes*, ed. 1810, vol. i.,  
p. 50), f. 28;—"Stat. Westm. secunda"; 1285, f. 28 b;—"De emp-  
toribus terrarum"; 1289-90, f. 45 b;—"De juratoribus et recognitori-  
bus"; 1293, f. 46;—"De militibus" (*Statutes*, p. 229), f. 46 b;—"De  
conspiratoribus" (*ib.* p. 216), f. 47;—"De anno et die in anno  
bisextili"; 44 Hen. III. [1259-60] (*ib.* p. 7, a° 1256), f. 47 b;—  
"Statutum armorum" (*ib.* p. 230), f. 47 b;—"De justiciariis assig-  
natis" (*ib.* p. 44), f. 48 b;—"De moneta per W[illelmum] de Marchia"  
[*Thesaurarium Regis*]; 1291-2 (*ib.* p. 220), f. 49;—"Magnum  
statutum de moneta"; [1284] (*ib.* p. 219), f. 49 b;—"Articuli de  
moneta"; [1284] (*ib.* p. 219), f. 50;—"Composicio monete et  
mensurarum," f. 50 b;—"Composicio de ponderibus," f. 50 b;—  
"Statuta de scaccario" (*ib.* p. 197), f. 51 b;—"Districciones eorun-  
dem" (*ib.* p. 197 b), f. 53;—"Gavelet in Londonia" (*ib.* p. 222),  
f. 53 b;—"Articuli contra prohibicionem regis allocandi" and "Regia

- prohibicio": the statute "circumspecte agatis" (*ib.* p. 101), f. 54 ;—  
 "Novum quo warranto"; [1290] (*ib.* p. 107), f. 55 ;—"Visus franci-  
 plegii" (*ib.* p. 246), f. 55 ;—"Extenta manerii" (*ib.* p. 242), f. 55 b ;—  
 "Statuta Wynton"; 6 Edw. I. (*sic*) (*ib.* p. 96. a<sup>o</sup> 1285), f. 56 b ;—  
 "Statuta Exonie" (*ib.* p. 210), f. 58 ;—"Consuetudines et assisa de  
 foresta" (*ib.* p. 243), f. 61 ;—"Dilaciones Curie Regis," f. 61 b ;—  
 "Dies communes in Banco" and "in placito dotis" (*ib.* p. 208),  
 f. 62 ;—"Modus calumpniandi essonia" (*ib.* p. 217), f. 62 b.
2. "Summa que vocatur fet a sauer." *Fr.* f. 63.
  3. "Summa Parva Hengham," [by Ralph de Hengham, C. J. of Com-  
 mon Pleas, *ob.* 1309]. f. 73 b.
  4. "Modus componendi breuia," beg. "Cum sit necessarium." f. 80 b.
  5. "Ordo excepcionum," beg. "Ceo est ordre de excepcion." f. 84 b.
  6. "Summa bastardie," beg. "Cum bastardus clamando se legitimum."  
 f. 88 b.
  7. "Summa que vocatur Cadit assisa." f. 93.
  8. Statutes, *etc.*, viz.: "Le chartre le Rey Johan done a Renemedes":  
 Magna Carta, in *French*, f. 102 ;—"Le estatut . . . de marchans";  
 1283, f. 106 b ;—"Le ordeynement coment nostre seigneur le Rey  
 confirma les chartres de ses ancestres"; 1285, f. 107 b ;—"Le statut  
 de marchanz fet apres le statut de Actone Burnel"; 1285, f. 108 ;—  
 "La chartre ke le Rey Jon fist al Apostoyle": surrender of the king-  
 dom to the Pope ; 1213, f. 110.
  9. "La diffinison des propres nouns": explanations of legal terms as,  
*sak, sok, thol, etc.* f. 111.
  10. "Les kas del ancien demeine," beg. "Ja ceo ke en le ancien  
 demeyne de la corone ne curre nul bref." 112.
  11. "Coment le Rey de Engleterre [Edw. I.] fist homage al Rei de  
 Fraunce"; 1286, f. 112 b.
  12. Statutes, *etc.*, viz.: "Le statut de Excestre del office de Corener"  
 (*Statutes*, ed. 1810, p. 210), f. 113 ;—"Les estatuz de la monee,"  
 including the "articles" (*ib.* p. 219), f. 115 b ;—"Les chapitles de  
 enquestes fez toundure de mone tuchaunz." f. 116.
  13. "Coment len deit fere viaunde e claree": culinary recipes. f. 117 b.
  14. "Chapitles tuchaunz la gywerie": statutes on the Jews, usury,  
*etc.*, f. 120 ;—"Statutum de Judeis exiundis (*sic*) regnum Anglie";  
 1290. f. 122.
  15. "Extenta generalis quo modo debet extendi terra," beg. "Inquir-  
 endum est de castris." f. 121 b.
  16. "Ici comence le entree de Escoce": acknowledgment by the  
 competitors to the Crown of Scotland of Edw. I. as superior lord,  
 and grant to him of the kingdom until the right to the crown be  
 decided; Norham, 5, 6 June, 1291. (See Rymer's *Foedera*, ed. 1816 ;  
 vol. i., part II., p. 755). f. 122 b.

17. "Ici comence lapidaires," beg. "Pur lamur de bon roy Phelippe de France . . . fu fet le liure ky est apelees le liure des pieres": on precious stones and their virtues and significance. f. 124.
18. "La summe ki est apele seneschausie": qualities for a steward, bailiff, provost, and other officers of a manor, and for a lord, beg. "Le seneschal dez teres deit estre sages e apruant." f. 132.
19. "Lez chapitres ki deyuent estre renduz a lez chiualers eslu de la Forest," f. 139;—"La furme dez lettres a Justices de la Forest," f. 141 b;—"Lez chapitres de Regardors," f. 142 b;—"La assise de la Forest," f. 144.
20. "Le office le escheytur." f. 145 b.
21. Explanations of terms of weight and measure, as "charre plumbi," "Diker cirotecarum," "tymber de pellibus," etc. f. 150 b.
22. "Registrum de cancellaria": register of forms of writs in Chancery. f. 152.  
Vellum; ff. 219. In different hands *temp.* Edw. I. Small Quarto.

**32,086.** REPORTS of miscellaneous law-cases; chiefly 30 Edw. I. [1302]—7 Edw. II. [1314], but including earlier cases from 55 Henry III., [1270-1]. *Lat.* and *Fr.* Vellum; ff. 128. xivth cent. Small Quarto.

**32,087.** REPORTS of law-cases, arranged under heads, as "Transgressio," (f. 4), "Sur lestatut de laborers et de gardes" (f. 59), "plees de garde" (f. 71), "Dette" (f. 91), "Detenu" (f. 131), etc.; 38 Edw. III. [1364]—13 Rich. II. [1390]. *French.* At the end (f. 258) is a case of 30 Hen. VI. [1451]; and on f. 259 b, "Maters and articles . . . longyng to the eschetour to exercise and enquire of." On an inserted leaf (f. 2) is a petition from John Hosyer, of Abingdon, to [Richard] Duke of York [*ob.* 1460], relative to the will of John Fissher, of Abingdon. Paper; ff. 262. xvth cent. Belonged to H[enry] Powle [Master of the Rolls, 1689-1693], and R. Stuckey. Quarto.

**32,088.** "NOTABILIA in pluribus brevibus," followed by law-cases arranged under heads, as "de recto," "de fourme de doun," "dentre," "prise de avers," etc. *French.* Vellum; ff. 160. Early xivth cent. Belonged to Thomas Huckell Lee and Sir Francis Palgrave. Duodecimo.

**32,089.** CASES in the Ecclesiastical Court of the province of Canterbury, with forms of citation, letters, etc. *Latin.* Paper; ff. 164. End of xivth cent. Belonged to William Hale Hale, Archdeacon of London (*ob.* 1870). Quarto.

- 32,090.** 1. "LA PASSION nostre seigneur dieu Jesu Crist," purporting to be written by "Nicodemus, Gamaliel, et Joseph Darymathye," beg. "Au tamps que Jesu Crist print mort et passion en ierusalem soubz la main de pons pilate." f. 3.
2. "Cy commenche la destruction de Jerusalem au tamps de Vaspasian filz daugust Cesar et estoit empereur de Rome et comment il estoit plain de lepre": the legend of the healing of Vespasian from leprosy by Veronica, the capture of Jerusalem, and the imprisonment and death of Pilate at Vienne, beg. "Aprez quarante ans que iesu crist fut mys en croix" with the colophon: "Cy fine la destruction de ierusalem et la vengeance de la mort nostre seigneur dieu iesu crist et de la mort et de la justice du faulx traytre juge pylate. lan mil. iiii<sup>e</sup> et quarante et cinq fut escripte. G.L.V." (Cf. the *Cat. of Romances*, vol. I., p. 176). f. 48 b. Paper; ff. 88. A.D. 1445. With blank spaces left for illustrations, in some of which tracings from woodcuts have been inserted. Quarto.

**32,091-32,096.** STATE PAPERS, historical documents, and official and private letters from 1086-7 to 1760; formerly belonging to the family of Malet, Baronets, of Wilbury, co. Wilts., and chiefly collected by Sir John Malet, M.P. *temp.* Chas. II. Interspersed are also papers collected by George Harbin (chaplain to Francis Turner, Nonjuring Bishop of Ely, and librarian to Thomas Thynne, 1<sup>st</sup> Viscount Weymouth) at the beginning of the 18th cent., who has endorsed most of the papers in the collection. Harbin's papers also include his historical notes and readings on English History and Literature. [See also Add. MSS. 29,545-29,547]. In six volumes.

Vol. I. (ff. 279); 1087-1575.

Vol. II. (ff. 338); 1576-1624.

Vol. III. (ff. 423); 1625-May, 1660.

Vol. IV. (ff. 420); July, 1660-1676.

Vol. V. (ff. 415); 1677-1697.

Vol. VI. (ff. 364); 1700-1762.

The collection was described for the Historical MSS. Commission, 1876, 1879. (See appendix to Fifth Report, pp. 308-320, and appendix to Seventh Report, pp. 428-433). Paper and Vellum. Folio.

**32,091.** Vol. I., 1087-1575:—

1. Transcript of the foundation charter of Battle Abbey; [1086-7]. *Imperfect.* (See Harl. Ch. 83 A. 12.) f. 1.
2. Ten leaves from a MS. containing correspondence between the English and Papal Courts in the 12th cent. *Lat.* Vellum. (Many of the letters are printed in Abp. Anselm's Works, Paris, 1675). f. 3.
3. Poem on the Battle of Bannockburn, [A.D. 1314] by Robert Baston, Carmelite Friar. *Lat.* "Extract[um] ex manuscripto codice Johannis Fordeni in Bibliotheca Edinburgena, per Guil[elmum] Henderson, Bibliothecarium, July 27 Anno Domini 1672." f. 13.

MSS.—1883.

C

4. Extracts from the Rolls of Parliament, 4, 5, 8, 13, Edw. III. f. 21.
5. Extracts from the Patent Rolls, 20 Ric. II. ; 2, 5, Henr. IV. f. 25.
6. Notes of the "Price of commodities a[nn]o 6<sup>o</sup> Hen. 6<sup>i</sup> [Sept. 1427–Sept. 1428] taken out of a Booke Houshold expences of Rich[ard] Beauchamp, Earle of Warwick." f. 32.
7. Petition from the House of Commons to Henr. VI. against William De la Pole, Duke of Suffolk; [*circ.* 1450]. *Imperfect.* f. 33.
8. Similar petition against the late Parliament held at Coventry; 39 Henr. VI. [Sept. 1460–Mar. 1461]. *Copy.* f. 34.
9. Marriage treaty between Henry Prince of Wales and Katharine of Aragon, widow of his brother Arthur; [*circ.* 1502]. *Contemporary draft*, with corrections. (See a fragment of the original draft in Harl. MS. 295., f. 101.) f. 36.
10. "The tree of comon welth by Edmond Dudley, esquier, late counsellour to King Henry the VII<sup>th</sup>; the same Edmunde at the compilinge herof being prisoner in the Tower, in the furst yere of the reigne of King Henry theight." [1509–10]. *Contemporary copy.* f. 44.
11. Letters from English Ambassadors in the Low Countries to Henry VIII.; June, 1512 [not 1510 as here written]—Aug. 1514. *Copies.* (See Cotton MS. Galb. B. III. *passim.*) f. 83.
12. Richard Croke [afterwards Greek Reader at Christ Church, Oxford] to Martin Leubel of Leipzig; London, 23 Oct. [1515]. *Copy* in Harbin's hand. f. 105.
13. Henry VIII. to [Edward Stafford], Duke of Buckingham, to bind his tenants in the Marches of Wales to their good behaviour; [*ante* 1524]. *Copy*, from the Chancery Rolls of 10 May, 1594. f. 107.
14. Answer of Henry VIII. to the articles of instruction given by James V. to Patrick Sentclare; [*circ.* July, 1524]. *Signed* at the beginning and end. f. 111.
15. Henry VIII. to James V., protesting against the attack on the Earl of Angus; Hampton Court, 1 Oct. [1528]. With *signature* and *seal.* f. 116.
16. Sentence of Clement VII. in favour of Katharine of Aragon; Rome, [11 July] 1534. *Lat. Copy.* (See a Spanish translation in Cotton MS., Vitell. B. xiv., f. 56). f. 118.
17. Order from Henry VIII. to the Justices of Peace to report on the conduct of the Bishops with regard to his new title of "supreme hede ynmediatly vnder god in erthe of the Churche of Englund"; [25 June, 1535]. *Copy. Imperfect.* (See other copies in Cotton MS. Cleop. E. vi., f. 214, and Harley MS. 283., f. 104.) f. 119.
18. "Commission of visitation granted by the general Commission of the lo[rd Thomas] Cromwell," 27 Henr. VIII. [1535–6]. *Copy.* f. 121.



19. Sir Thomas Wharton, Warden of the West Marches to [Edward Seymour] Earl of Hertford, Lord Warden of all the English Marches, on the state of the Borders; Carlisle, 3, 8 Nov. 1542. *Hologr.* ff. 124, 127.
20. "A copy of some letters of H[enry] 8 to y<sup>e</sup> Vniuersity of Oxford touching y<sup>e</sup> Condemnation of Wickliff &c., and y<sup>e</sup> Popes Supremacy, with some passages of Conuocation thereupon &c."; [April, 1541—April, 1542]. f. 131.
21. Henry VIII. to James Hamilton, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Arran, Governor of Scotland, reprimanding him for revolting "unto your aduers partie"; Ampthill, 27 Oct. 1543. *Signed.* f. 136.
22. Secret instructions from Henry VIII. to his ambassadors with Charles V., during a visit of the latter to Spain; [1519–1547]. *Copy.* f. 138.
23. James Hamilton, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Arran, to Pope Paul III., on the measures taken for punishing the murderers of Card. Beaton; Linlithgow, 26 April, 1547;—and to Henry II. of France, on the capture by the English of the Scotch ambassadors to France; Stirling, 14 May, 1547. *Lat. and Fr. Copies*, endorsed "The cope of the kingis Letter and the Minut of y<sup>e</sup> absolution y<sup>t</sup> you and y<sup>e</sup> Castell desyerd, 1547." f. 140.
24. Stephen Gardiner, Bishop of Winchester, to ——— Mason, Royal Visitor of Sees, against homilies on justification by faith only; Waltham, 30 Aug. 1547. *Signed.* f. 142.
25. Petition to [Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset] Lord Protector, from George, son and heir of Sir Humfrey Browne, Justice of the Common Pleas; [1547–1552]. Vellum. f. 144.
26. Order from Queen Mary to the University of Oxford, for the due observance of the Ancient Statutes of the University; Richmond, 20 Aug. 1553. *Copy.* f. 145.
27. "Considerations why lands of Abbies and other Religious houses taken by K[ing] Henry 8, and aliened to diuerse, may bee held by dispensation"; A.D. 1554. On the back is a note in the hand of George Abbott, Archbishop of Canterbury: "The Original of this is in the Kinges Paper Office at White Hall, April 16, 1616. G. Cant." f. 147.
28. [Sir] John Cheke to [? Cardinal Pole] and to Queen Mary, on his recantation; Tower of London, 15 July, 1556. *Lat. and Engl. Copies.* ff. 149, 150.
29. Wine license from Philip and Mary to Robert Sheparde, of Romford, co. Essex, Yeoman of the Chamber; [1555–8]. *Signed* by the Queen; and *countersigned* by Nico[las Heath] Archbishop of York, Lord Chancellor. Vellum. f. 151.
30. Will of Queen Mary; 30 Mar. 1558. *Copy* by Dr. Harbin "from the Originall in Mr. Hale's hands at Alderley in Gloucestershire." f. 153.

31. Petition of John Willoughbie, "Doctour in Phisicke, aged fowerskore eightene yeres and more," late Vicar of ———, to Queen Elizabeth for the manor and rectory of Hampsthwaite, West Riding, co. York; *n.d.* Vellum. f. 166.
32. John Knox to Queen Elizabeth in defence of his book "The first blast of the trumpet against the monstrous Regiment of women 1558"; [*circ.* 1559]. *Copy* with marginal annotations in confutation. (See Knox's letters on the same subject to Cecil; 10, 22 April, 1559. Harl. MS. 7004. f. 1.) f. 167.
33. Instructions from Queen Elizabeth to [William Herbert], 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Pembroke, as Lieutenant of cos. Wilts and Somerset; 26 May, 1559. *Copy.* f. 170.
34. John Ælmer [Archdeacon of Stow, afterwards Bishop of London] to Sir Robert Dudley, K.G., Master of the Horse [afterwards Earl of Leicester], asking for the Deanery of Winchester or Durham; Minorities, 12 Aug. 1559. *Hologr.* f. 172.
35. Instructions from the Scottish Privy Council to [William Maitland], Laird of Lethington, Secretary of State for Scotland, on his embassy to England; Stirling, 10 Nov. 1559. *Signed* by James Hamilton, [Duke of Chatelherault]; [Archibald Campbell, 5<sup>th</sup> Earl of] Argyll; Alexander [Cunningham, 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of] Glencairn; [Lord] James [Stewart, Prior of] St. Andrew's; Andrew [Leslie, 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of] Rothes; Patrik [Ruthven, 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron] Ruthven; Robert [Boyd, 4<sup>th</sup> Baron] Boyd; John [Graham, 5<sup>th</sup> Earl of] Menteith; John [Maxwell, 7<sup>th</sup> Baron] Maxwell; and [Andrew Stewart, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron] Ochiltree. f. 174.
36. [Elizabeth, wife of John Bruges, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Chandos,] to Lord Robert Dudley, on the imprisonment of her daughter on the pretence of bewitching her husband, George Throckmorton; [*ante* 1560]. *Unsigned.* f. 176.
37. Wine license from Qu. Elizabeth to Robert Shepparde, Yeoman of the Chamber, of Romford, co. Essex; [1560]. Vellum. f. 178.
38. Peter Martyr to Edmund Grindall, Bishop of London, on his being made a Bishop; Zurich, 28 Jan. 1560. *Lat. Copy.* f. 179.
39. Sir Nicholas Throckmorton, English Ambassador in France, to Lord Robert Dudley, on his negotiations; Amboise, 22 May, 1560. *Signed.* Partly in *cipher*, deciphered. f. 180.
40. Tho[mas Howard, 4<sup>th</sup> Duke of] Norfolk, [Lieutenant-General of the North], to the Duke of Chatelherault and the Lords of the Congregation in Scotland, on an English and French Commission about to meet on the Borders; Berwick, 30 May, 1560. *Signed.* With portrait of Thomas Howard, 3<sup>rd</sup> Duke of Norfolk. f. 182.
41. Edwinus [Sandys], Bishop of Worcester, to Lord Robert Dudley, on a new canon against confirming leases of livings held by resident incumbents; Worcester, 20 July, 1560. *Signed.* f. 185.

42. F[rancis Russell, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of] Bedford, to the same, on the news of the French Court; Paris, 11 Febr. 1560[1]. *Signed*; and with *seal*. f. 187.
43. James Stewart [Prior of St. Andrews], to his half-sister Mary, Queen of Scots, in France, on her approaching return to Scotland; Edinburgh, 10 June, 1561. *Signed*. f. 189.
44. W[illiam] Maitland [of Lethington, Secretary of Scotland, Ambassador in England] to the same in Scotland, touching the interview and meeting of the two Queens; Greenwich, 10 June, 1562. *Hologr.* f. 193.
45. The same to the same, on his interview with the Spanish Ambassador; Westminster, 9 March, 1562 [3]. *Copy*. f. 195.
46. William Cecil [afterwards Baron Burghley] to [William Maitland, of Lethington], for unity of action in the two realms against Antichrist; Windsor, 20 Aug. 1563. *Hologr.* f. 199.
47. "Humfredus de re vestiaria," or "Summa Controuersie de re vestiaria inter Bucerum et Alasco." [1564.] *Signed* by Laurence Humphrey, Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford, and Thomas Sampson, Dean of Christ Church. f. 201.
48. "Principi non parendum formam vestium Ministris precipienti"; n.d. [1564]. f. 203.
49. Rodulff Gwalter, Protestant Divine of Zurich, to some English Divines, sending his "Mynde and opynyon concerninge the wearinge of surpleses and prests cappes, 29 Augusti 1565"; Zurich, 3 Nov. 1565. *Signed*. f. 205.
50. [Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury] to Sir Christopher Hatton, on the audacity of certain ministers; Croydon, 1 June, 1566. *Lat. Draft*, with *autograph* corrections. f. 206.
51. Acquittance of Thomas [Young], Archbishop of York, to Lord Leicester for one year's rent of Southwell Manor, co. Nott.; 16 Dec. 1566. *Signed*. f. 207.
52. Bond of Scottish Lords against James Hepburn, 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of Bothwell, for taking and keeping captive Mary, Queen of Scots; Stirling, 1 May, 1567. *Copy*. f. 208.
53. "Answer to the instructiouns of our maist noble Soverayn and hir derrest Spous the Duke of Orknay committit to y<sup>e</sup> credit of my Lord Boyd, communicat to the Erle of Mortoun the xxviiij day of Maii 1567, at the forrest Kirk." f. 209.
54. The Confederate Lords of Scotland to Patrick Gray, 5<sup>th</sup> Baron Gray, summoning him to their council at Edinburgh; Edinburgh, 12 June, 1567. *Signed* by [James Douglas, 4<sup>th</sup> Earl of] Morton; [John Erskine, 6<sup>th</sup> Earl of] Mar; [Robert Sempill, 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron] Sempill; [Patrick Lyndsay, 6<sup>th</sup> Baron] Lyndsay; and [Robert Crichton, 4<sup>th</sup> Baron] Sanquhar. f. 210.

55. The English Privy Council to [Thomas Young] Archbishop of York, President of the Council of the North, on his disrespectful speech in public against them; Richmond, 15 July, 1567. *Signed* by R[obert Dudley, Earl of] Leicester; [William Herbert, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of] Pembroke; E[dward Clinton, 9<sup>th</sup> Baron] Clinton [afterwards 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Lincoln]; W[illiam Howard, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron] Howard [of Effingham]; E[dward] Rogers; and W[illiam] Cecil [afterwards 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Burghley]. f. 211.
56. James [Stewart, Earl of Moray], Regent [of Scotland], to John Wod, his ambassador in England, refusing to recall him and sending Border news; Edinburgh, 13 July, 1568. Partly in *cipher*. *Signed*. f. 213.
57. William Cecil [afterwards Lord Burghley], Secretary of State, to [Archbishop Parker], on Sir John Southworth's confinement for nonconformity; Court at Havering, 15 July, 1568. *Signed*; with *holograph* postscript. f. 215.
58. "The trew declaratioun and Report of me James Erll of Mortoun, how a certane siluer box ourgilt, conteyning dyuerse missive writtings, sonettz, contractes, and obligations for marriage betuix the Q[ueen] mother to our soueran lord, and James sumtyme Erll bothwell, wes found and visit." "Copie presented be the erll to the commissionaris and cunsall of England sittand in Westmynster, Thursday the 29 of December, 1568." f. 216.
59. R[obert Dudley, Earl of] Leicester, to the Regent Moray, begging him to send Maitland of Lethington as ambassador; 17 May, 1569. *Hologr.* f. 218.
60. W[illiam] Cecil, Secretary of State, to [Matthew Stuart, 4<sup>th</sup>] Earl of Lenox, on the Queen's readiness to listen to the offers of the Queen of Scots; Oatlands, 18 June, 1570. *Hologr.* f. 220.
61. "Chamæleon, Written By Mr. George Buchanan against the Laird of Lethington, Secretary of Scotland, 1570." Followed by "An Invective against the Family of Hamiltone, by Mr. George Buchanan, 1570." Printed in 1710. f. 222.
62. Sir Henry Norreys [afterwards 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Norreys of Rycote], Ambassador in France, to Lord Leicester, "touching matters of Fraunce"; Paris, 3 Jan. 1570[1]. *Hologr.*; with *seal*. f. 236.
63. Ed[win Sandys, Bishop of] London, to the same, on the Queen's displeasure towards him; "from my house at Pawles," 19 Jan. 1570[1];—and against the Portuguese Ambassador's use of the mass; Fulham, 4 March, 1572[3]. *Hologr.* ff. 238, 266.
64. [Sir] J[ohn] Perrot [afterwards Lord Deputy of Ireland], to the same, on the state of Irish affairs; Cork, 20 May, 1571, 20 April, 1572. *Signed*; with *seal*. ff. 240, 257.

65. Edmund [Grindal] Archbishop of York, to the same, on the miserable state of his see; Bishopsthorpe, 16 July, 1571. *Signed*; with *hologr.* postscript, and with *seal.* f. 242.
66. Sir Henry Sydney [K.G., Lord Deputy of Ireland], to the same, as his brother-in-law, on the loss of his English estate through serving in Ireland; Halden [co. Kent], 20 July, 1571. *Hologr.*; with *seal.* f. 244.
67. Christopher Goodman [Margaret Professor of Divinity at Oxford and Archdeacon of Richmond], to the same, on his imprisonment for his opinion of the Regiment of Women; London, 25 July, 1571. *Signed.* f. 246.
68. John Hales [*a.l.* Hayles, of Halden, co. Kent] to the same, on his dispute with Sir R. Sadler; Putteridge, 28 July, 1571. *Hologr.*; with *seal.* f. 248.
69. Acerbo Velutelli [Italian merchant resident in England] to the same, relating to his merchandize; London, 2 Aug. 1571. *Ital. Signed.* f. 252.
70. John Wake [Surveyor of Forests] to the same, on the state of Whittlewood Forest, [cos. Northampton and Buckingham]; Salcey Forest [co. Northampton], 8 Nov. 1571. With *seal.* f. 254.
71. Richard Cox, Bishop of Ely, to Rodulff Gwalter, of Zurich, on his hostile attitude towards English prelates; Isle of Ely, 11 Febr. 1571[2]. *Lat. Copy.* f. 256.
72. Sir Francis Walsingham, Ambassador in France, to Lord Leicester, on the proposed union of England and Scotland; Paris, 8 Oct. 1572. *Signed.* With engraved portrait. f. 261.
73. Edmund [Freke], Bishop of Rochester, to the same, on the payment of firstfruits of his see; Bromley, 12 Jan. [1573]. *Hologr.* f. 264.
74. William [Downham], Bishop of Chester, to the same, on the crying want of good preachers in his see; Chester, 21 March, 1572[3]. *Signed.* f. 268.
75. Deposition of Alexander Home, 5<sup>th</sup> Baron Home, on the causes of his defection from the party of James VI.; 31 July, 1573. *Signed* by Lord Home and by his examiners, Allan [Cathcart, 5<sup>th</sup> Lord] Cathcart; [Sir] J[ohn] Bellenden [of Auchnoule, Justice Clerk]; [Master] Jamis Halyburtoun [Provost of Dundee]; George Douglas of Parkheid, [Captain of Edinburgh Castle]; and [Sir] A[lexander] Hay [of Easter Kennet, Lord Clerk Register]. f. 270.
76. Similar deposition of William Kirkcaldy, of Grange; 3 Aug. 1573. *Signed* by Kirkcaldy; Robert [Boyd, 4<sup>th</sup> Baron] Boyd; Sir J. Bellenden; M[aster] James Lawsons, "Minister of y<sup>e</sup> Kirk of Edinburghe"; and Sir A. Hay. f. 272.
77. H[enry] Knolles [senior] to Sir John Thynne, of Longleat, sending court and foreign news; Blackfriars, 28 Nov. 1573. *Hologr.* f. 274.

78. E[dward Seymour, Earl of] Hertford to ———, on private matters; Hanworth, 2 Dec. 1573. *Hologr.* f. 276.
79. Sir E[dward] Seymour [of Bury Pomeroy] to his brother, Edward, Lord Hertford, on the disposition of his estates; Paris, 18 Sept. 1574. *Hologr.*; with *seal.* f. 277.
80. Sir F[rancis] Knollys [K.G., Treasurer of the Household] to [Walter Devereux, 1<sup>st</sup>] Earl of Essex, Governor of Ulster, on his offer to the Queen to join him in Ireland; 8 April, 1575. *Hologr.* f. 278.

32,092. Vol. II., 1576–1624 :—

1. Joan[nes] Sturmius, Rector [of the Academy at Strassburg], to Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury, on his appointment to that see; Argentorati [Strassburg], 20 March, 1576. *Lat. Hologr.* f. 1.
2. Instructions from William, Prince of Orange, for Mons. Bartley, sent on his behalf to Queen Elizabeth; Middelbrough, 5 Sept. 1576. *Fr. Signed.* (See Calendar of State Papers, Foreign, 1575–1577. No. 897). f. 3.
3. T—— Knell [chaplain to Walter Devereux, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Essex], to Sir Henry Sydney, touching his opinion of the cause of Essex's death; [circ. 1576.] *Copy.* Followed by "Particio terrarum et tenementorum que fuerunt Walter Mareschal in Hibernie [*sic*] inter heredes ipsorum Walteri et Ancelmi in Curia Domini Regis Henrici 3 Anno regni sui primo, 3 die Maij apud Wodstock, Anno 1217." [circ. 1576]. *Copy.* ff. 5, 6 b.
4. Extract from the Custumary Roll of Amesbury Manor, co. Wilts; 17 March, 1577[8]. f. 11.
5. "A note of y<sup>e</sup> controversie betwene Christes Church in Canterburie and the Quenes Colledge in Cambridge"; [circ. Easter, 1579]. f. 13.
6. Award of Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury, between the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury and Queens' College, Cambridge, "About certaine Arrerages of Rent, &c."; 23 June, 1579. *Two copies.* With Grindal's reasons, in his own hand. ff. 15, 18, 21.
7. "A forme of submission devised and sente by the Bishoppes of Sarum and Worcester," for Archbishop Grindal to make to the Queen when sequestrated for not suppressing "exercises" or prophecyings; 21 Jan. 1580[1]. (See Strype's Life of Grindal, book II., cap. XIII., sect. 272, where it is printed under the year 1582.) f. 22.
8. Instructions from James VI. of Scotland to Sir George Carey, English Ambassador in Scotland, on his return; Stirling, 29 Sept. 1582. *Signed.* f. 24.
9. [Sir] Fra[ncis] Walsingham to Archbishop Grindal, on the reformation of the Calendar; Richmond, 18 March, 1582[3], 29 March, 1583. *Signed.* ff. 26, 28.

10. E[dmund Grindal, Archbishop of] Cant[erbury], John [Aylmer, Bishop of] Lond[on], John [Piers, Bishop of] Sarum, and John [Young, Bishop of] Rochester, to [Sir F. Walsingham], enclosing their reasons against accepting the Gregorian Calendar; Lambeth, 4 April, 1583. *Copy.* ff. 29, 31, 33.
11. "An Enterprise founde aboute a Scottishe Jesuite taken on the Sease for the Invation of the Realme"; 4 Sept. 1584. f. 34.
12. James VI. to his mother, Mary, Queen of Scots, answering her complaints about his ambassador; Holyrood House, 15 Febr. 1584[5]. *Fr. Copy.* f. 38.
13. Queen Elizabeth to Mary, Queen of Scots, on the refusal of James VI. to assent to the association of his mother with himself in the realm of Scotland; Somerset House, — Febr. 1584[5]. *Copy.* f. 40.
14. John Collivill, a Scotchman, to Theodore Beza, against [Patrick Adamson], Archbishop of St. Andrews; London, "decimo Calendas Aprilis 1584, secundum Computationem Britannicam" [23 March, 1585]. *Lat. Two copies.* ff. 42, 46.
15. R[obert Devereux, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of] Essex to his mother [Lettice, 3<sup>rd</sup> wife of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester], craving her forgiveness for his conduct; Lanfey [Lamphey near Pembroke], 12 April, 1585. *Hologr.* f. 48.
16. [Jean] Nau [Secretary to Mary, Queen of Scots] to Sir F. Walsingham, for the safety of dispatches sent to him; Tutbury, 15 July, 1585. *Fr. Hologr.; with seal.* f. 50.
17. Jo[hn Whitgift], Archbishop of Canterbury, to [Edward Seymour] Earl of Hertford, to make peace with his son, Lord Beauchamp, who had married without his consent; Lambeth, 4 Nov. 1585. *Signed.* f. 52.
18. Queen Elizabeth to Archbishop Whitgift, ordering the clergy to raise levies for the Low Countries; Greenwich, 23 Jan. 1585[6]. *Signed.* f. 54.
19. James VI. to Lord Leicester, on the condemnation of his mother, Mary, Queen of Scots; Holyroodhouse Palace, 4 Dec. 1586. *Hologr.* f. 56.
20. Proceedings at the trials and executions of Thomas Howard, 4<sup>th</sup> Duke of Norfolk, in 1572, and of Mary, Queen of Scots, in 1586 and 1587. *Copies.* f. 58.
21. Letters and papers relating to the Scottish Kirk, from 1580 to the death of Mary, Queen of Scots, in Febr. 1584. *Copies.*
  - (a.) Theodore Beza to James Lowson; Geneva, 16 March, 1580. *Lat.* f. 72.
  - (b.) "Propositiones Ministrorum Scotiæ Serenissimo Regi [James VI.] oblatae"; *n.d.* f. 73 b.
  - (c.) Patrick Adamson, Archbishop of St. Andrews, to John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury; *n.d. Lat.* f. 75 b.

- (d.) Archbishop Whitgift to Archbishop Adamson; Lambeth, 4 Jan. 1583[4]. *Lat.* f. 76.
- (e.) Archbishop Adamson to Archbishop Whitgift; London. *n.d.* *Lat.* f. 76 b.
- (f.) John Collvill to Th. Beza; London, 22 March, 1584[5]. *Lat.* f. 77.
- (g.) ——— to Archbishop Whitgift; Holyroodhouse, 10 Jan. 1584[5]. f. 78 b.
- (h.) Archbishop Adamson to Archbishop Whitgift; St. Andrews, 16 June, 1584. f. 79 b.
- (i.) Andrew Hunter to ——— Carmichael; Leith, 16 Jan. 1585[6]. f. 80 b.
- (j.) "The Platforme of the church in Scotlande"; Holyroodhouse, 17, 19 Febr. 1585[6]. f. 81 b.
- (k.) "Narrative of the proceedings of the Nobilitie of Scotland againste the oppressors of Religion and Lawes of that Lande and abusers of the Kinges Majesties cares and parsoun"; 1 Nov. 1585. f. 83.
- (l.) "Proclamation published by the Nobilitie of Scotland conteyninge the causes of their repaireinge towardes the towne of Sterlinge to the Kinges Majestie"; 2 Nov. 1585. f. 84.
- (m.) "Conference and reasoninge betwene y<sup>e</sup> Kinge and James Gibson, Minister at Pencatland, the xxj<sup>th</sup> of December 1585; at Linlithgou before y<sup>e</sup> secrett Councell." f. 86 b.
- (n.) Richard Fletcher [Dean of Peterborough] to Archbishop Whitgift, enclosing "the first proceedings of the ecclesiasticall generall assemblye in Scotland" begun, 10 May, 1586, at Edinburgh; Peterborough, 31 May [1586]. f. 88 b.
- (o.) Account by an eyewitness of the dissension between James VI. and the ministers of the Presbytery of Edinburgh, on his commanding them to pray for his mother, Mary, Queen of Scots, after her condemnation; Febr. 1586[7]. f. 90 b.
22. "[Peter] Wenteworthes [M.P. for Northampton] Questions to y<sup>e</sup> speaker of y<sup>e</sup> parlamente Mr. [John] Puckeringe touchinge y<sup>e</sup> priviledges of y<sup>e</sup> same; [1 March] 1587[8]." (See Parliamentary History, vol. i., pp. 851-2). f. 92.
23. "Notes owt of Martins Protestation, y<sup>e</sup> Dialogue, Diotrephe, and Martin Senior" [1588] and "Collections out of Hay any work for a Cooper" [1588]. (See Strype's Life of Archb. Whitgift, vol. i., Bk. III., sect. 288). f. 94.
24. Arguments "Towching the Bill of Pluralities" [1588]. (See Strype's Whitgift, vol. i., Bk. III., sect. 279, and Cotton MS. Cleop. F. II., ff. 246 b, 247 b). f. 98.



25. Narrative "Touching ——— Daverson a Skott, who preached at Aldermanbury church on St. Peters day in the fornoone, 29 Junij 1588." f. 100.
26. The Privy Council to Archbishop Whitgift, for public prayers against the success of the Spanish Armada; Richmond, 23 July, 1588. With *hologr.* postscript by Lord Burghley. *Signed* by [Sir] Chr[istopher] Hatton, Chancellor; W[illiam Cecil, Baron] Burghley; [Sir] F[rancis] Knollys; [Sir] T[homas] Heneage; [Sir] Fra[ncis] Walsingham; [Sir] A[drian] Powlet; and [Sir] J[ohn] Wolley. f. 102.
27. The same to the same, to appoint a chaplain and his pay for the Kentish Regiment going into France; Oatlands, 21 Sept. 1589. *Signed* by Hatton, Burghley, Walsingham, and Wolley; also by C[harles Howard, 2nd Baron] Howard [of Effingham]; H[enry Carey, 1st Baron] Hunsdon; [Sir] J[ohn] Perrot; and [Sir] J[ohn] Fortescue. f. 104.
28. [Sir] R[obert] Naunton [Ambassador in Scotland], to Dr. John Copcoat, Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, on the dispute between the Scotch Kirk and Dr. Bancroft; Edinburgh, 12 Nov. 1589. *Hologr.* (See Copcoat's answer in Eg. MS. 2,598. ff. 240-246.) f. 106.
29. "Notes against the Apocrypha"; [1589?]. (See Strype's Whitgift, vol. i., bk. iii., cap. xxii., sect. 308). f. 108.
30. Treatise "Of othes in ecclesiasticall Courtes"; [circ. 1589]. (See two other copies in Cotton MS. Cleop. F. i., ff. 70-84.) f. 114.
31. Queen Elizabeth to James VI., apparently relating to his marriage; [circ. 1589]. *Copy*. f. 120.
32. Francis Junius, Professor at Heidelberg, to Archbishop Whitgift, sending his second edition of the old Testament; Heidelberg, 17 Sept. 1590. *Lat. Copy*. f. 122.
33. [Richard Bancroft, D.D., Ecclesiastical Commissioner, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury] to Thomas Cartwright, late Margaret Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, now prisoner in the Fleet, on the meaning of the word Presbyter; Ely House,—March, 1590[1]. *Hologr. draft*. f. 123.
34. Thomas Cartwright to Dr. Bancroft, on the same; Fleet, 18 March, 1590[1]. *Hologr.* f. 125.
35. "The brief of the byll in the Star Chamber put in against Tho[mas] Cartwright and 8 others divided into severall branches. The brief of there answers mayd by them at two severall tymes vnto the byll"; [March 1590]. Arranged in parallel columns. A copy in Archbishop Whitgift's hand, as endorsed by Dr. Geo. Harbin. *Imperfect*. (See Strype's Life of Whitgift, vol. iii., bk. iv., sect. 142.) f. 126.
36. The Privy Council to Archbishop Whitgift, to allow Sir William Catesby, then in his custody, to go to "the Bathes," co. Somers., and to

- his own house at Bushwood Hall, co. Warw.; Greenwich, 21 March, 1590[1]. *Signed* by Chancellor Hatton; Lords Burghley, Hunsdon, and Howard of Effingham; Sirs T. Heneage and J. Fortescue; and T[homas Sackville, Baron] Buckhurst [afterwards 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Dorset]. f. 136.
37. Justus Lipsius to Abraham Ortelius; Liège, 26 June, 1592. *Lat. Hologr.* f. 137.
38. Lord Burghley to Archbishop Whitgift, on Recusants in various counties; Oxford, 24 Sept. 1592 (*signed*; with *hologr.* postscript), and Rycott, 29 Sept. 1592 (*signed*). ff. 138, 139.
39. John [Ælmer], Bishop of London, to the Privy Council, on the lack of preachers at Paul's Cross; Fulham, 23 Dec. 1592. *Signed.* f. 140.
40. The Privy Council to Archbishop Whitgift, enclosing the above letter; 26 Dec. 1592. *Signed* by [Sir] Jo[hn] Puckering, C[ustos] S[igilli], Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord Buckhurst, and Sir J. Wolley. f. 141.
41. John Penven to [John Thynne, of Longleat]; Badgeworth, 31 Aug. 1593. *Lat. Hologr.* f. 142.
42. "Reasons preferred to the K[ing] of Scottes [James VI.] by some English fugitive to animate him to joyne with the Pope (becoming Catholike) for an enterprise vpon England"; 1595 or 1596. (See Cotton MS. Calig. B. viii. *passim*.) f. 143.
43. [Sir] Jo[hn] Popham [Lord Chief Justice] to the Justices of the Peace for co. Wilts, for lowering the present high price of corn; Littlecot, 12 Jan. 1596 [7]. *Signed.* f. 145.
44. "Against the restraints of Licenses to marrie"; [1597]. (See Cotton MS. Cleop. F. ii., ff. 228, 231.) f. 147.
45. Warrant for passing into Scotland John Ruthven, 3<sup>rd</sup> Earl of Gowry; Savoy, 9 April, 1600. *Signed* by Lord Buckhurst and [Sir] Ro[bert] Cecyll [afterwards 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Salisbury]. f. 149.
46. "Les Lectures de Mr. Dodridge [afterwards Sir John Doderidge, Justice of the King's Bench] sur le statut de 21 H. 8. c. 13: touchant Pluralities et non Residence. Tempore Quadragesime, A<sup>o</sup> 45<sup>o</sup> Eliz. Regine [1603]." f. 150.
47. "Le Methode de Monsieur Dodderige en son practize del ley dengleterre qui apres fuit leigne seriant al ley al Roy Jaques," [*temp.* Eliz.]. f. 161.
48. "Verses sayed to be written by Walter Rawley, Knighte, 1603." f. 201.
49. Petition to Queen Elizabeth from Thomas Colepeper, gentleman, late of Aylesford, co. Kent, for remission of fine for participation in Sir Thomas Wyatt's rebellion; *n.d.* Vellum. f. 202.
50. "An order set downe for translating of the Bible;" and "The rules to be obserued in translating"; [Jan.-June 1604.] ff. 203, 204.

51. [Edward Seymour, Earl of] Hertford [Ambassador to the Spanish Netherlands] to James I., on the splendid reception of the embassy; Brussels, 3 May, 1605. *Hologr.* f. 205.
52. The Privy Council to Lord Hertford, as Lord Lieutenant of cos. Wilts and Somerset, on the state of the trainbands; Whitehall, 30 June, 1605. *Signed* by T[homas Egerton, Baron] Ellesmere, Chancellor; T[homas Sackville, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of] Dorset; [Thomas Howard, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of] Suffolk; [Charles Blount, Earl of] Devonshire; H[enry Howard, Earl of] Northampton; [Robert Cecil, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of] Salisbury; Sir William Knollys; Sir E[dward] Wotton; Sir John Fortescu; and E[dward Bruce, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron] Bruce [of Kinloss]. f. 207.
53. "Sermo ad Papam": address of an English Roman Catholic to Paul V., on the folly and wickedness of the Gunpowder Plot and the vengeance to be taken on its authors; [*circ.* 1605]. *Lat.* f. 209.
54. R[ichard Bancroft] Archbishop of Canterbury to [?] Martin Heton, Bishop of Ely], on the cessing of the clergy for horse and arms; Windsor, 4 Sept. 1608. *Hologr.* f. 211.
55. The same to [Thomas Ravis], Bishop of London, sending a copy of a letter, dat. Hampton Court, 19 Sept. 1608, from the Privy Council, on the same subject; Lambeth, 21 Sept. 1608. *Signed.* f. 212.
56. The Privy Council to Lord Hertford, on his remissness in paying the King's taxes; Whitehall, [Feb.] 1610[1]. *Signed* by Chancellor Ellesmere, Lords Salisbury and Northampton, and Sir Julius Cæsar; with *seal.* f. 214.
57. G[eorge Abbott] Archbishop of Canterbury to James I., on the further unravelling of the Gunpowder Plot; Lambeth, 25 Jan. 1611[2]. *Hologr.* f. 216.
58. "The Lords [of the Privy Council] advice to y<sup>e</sup> King [James I.] how to suppress y<sup>e</sup> growth of Recusants"; [*circ.* 1613]. *Copy.* f. 218.
59. Arbella [Stuart, wife of William] Seymour [2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Hertford], when imprisoned in the Tower, to James I.; [*circ.* 1610-1615]. *Hologr. draft.* (See the letter itself in Harl. MS. 7,003, f. 87). f. 220.
60. The same to her cousin, Mrs. Drummond, thanking Queen Anne for her favourable intentions towards her; [*circ.* 1610-1615]. *Hologr. draft.* (See the letter itself in Harl. 7,003, f. 66.) f. 221.
61. The same to ———, a friend of Lord Northampton, to secure his interest in her behalf; [*circ.* 1610-1615]. *Copy*, in the hand of Dr. Thos. Smyth. (Cf. vol. III., art. 78.) (See the letter itself in Cott. Vesp. F. III., f. 35.) f. 222.
62. [Baron Theodore] de Mayerne [Turquet, Royal Physician] to James I., giving an account of his private mission to President Du Thou and others; Paris, 17 Febr. 1615. *Fr. Hologr.; with seals.* f. 224.

63. [Sir] Edw[ard] Coke [Lord Chief Justice], to James I., on the trial at Guildhall of Sir Thomas Monson for the murder of Sir Thomas Overbury; Serjeants' Inn, 30 Nov. 1615. *Hologr.*; with *seal*. f. 226.
64. The same to the same, on the same subject; Holborn, 3 Dec. 1615. *Hologr.*; with *seal*. f. 228.
65. "At Antwerp, 11 Aprile, 1616. Ane Apologie for Williame Maitland of Lidington against the lies and calumnies of Jhone Leslee, Bishop of Ross, George Buchanan, and Williame Camden, as Authors, Inventors and Surmisers, and dyvers vthers as fallowers of thame for the most pairt strangers of dyvers nations and beleaving or seeming to beleave some of these forsaid authors as orakles or treuths sa far as thai writ of Scots affayres or the Scots historie, speciallie ment, and of the said William Maitland. Written be his onlie sone James Maitland." f. 230.
66. Proceedings at the visitation of the see of Norwich by George Abbott, Archbishop of Canterbury, during the vacancy caused by the death of the late Bishop, John Jegon; held in the Chapter House, 13 April, 1618. *Lat.* f. 306.
67. Protest against the same visitation, made by Edmund Sucklinge, Dean, and the Chapter of Norwich; 13 April, 1618. *Lat.* f. 308.
68. Sir Henry Yelverton, Attorney-General, to James I., on the case of Sir Thomas Lake and others *v.* Lady Exeter; 20 Febr. 1618[9]. *Hologr.*; with *seal*. f. 310.
69. "A Catalogue of Letters written by severall Learned Men to Jo[h]n Selden, Esq. Contain'd in one volume in Folio now in y<sup>e</sup> possession of Math. Hales, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Alderley in Gloucestershire"; late 17<sup>th</sup> cent. f. 312.
70. J[ohn] Selden to E[dward] Herbert [afterwards 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Herbert of Chisbury], Ambassador in France, relating an interview with James I. and the Duke of Buckingham at Theobalds, about his "History of Tithes"; London, 3 Febr. 1619[20]. *Lat. Hologr. draft* with corrections. f. 314.
71. [Armand Jean Du Plessis,] Card[inal] de Richelieu to James I., on the proposed marriage of Princess Henrietta Maria with the Prince of Wales; St. Germain, 18 Sept. 1624. *Fr. Copy.* f. 316.
72. Interrogatories administered to John Digby, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Bristol, with his answers, on his impeachment by the Duke of Buckingham; [1624]. f. 317.
73. Treatise on the Spanish Match; [1624]. *Fr.* f. 324.

**32,093.** Vol. III., 1625–May 1660:—

1. "Desadueu des armes de M. de Soubize par le Synode Prouincial de L'Isle de France, Picardie, Champagne et Beausse, 17 Aurl 1625." f. 1.

2. "Responses du Conseil du Roy [Louis XIII.] sur les plaintes et demandes de ceux de la Religion," 1626. f. 3.
3. "Relation du Voyage et descente en l'Isle de Ré. Avec les noms et nombre des morts"; July, 1627. *Engl. Copies.* ff. 9, 13.
4. James [Ussher], Archbishop of Armagh, to John Selden, enclosing a table of the discrepancy between the Hebrew and Samaritan chronology; Pontanæ [Drogheda], 30 Nov. 1627. *Lat. Hologr.* f. 17.
5. "Bref du Pape Urbain huitiesme sur la prinse de la Rochelle" [to Louis XIII]; Rome, 23 Nov. 1628. f. 18.
6. "Coppie de la lettre de Mrs. de lassemblee generale de Nismes escripte au Roy de la Grand Bretagne"; 12 Mar. 1629. f. 20.
7. "Coppie de la lettre de Mr. [Henri, Duc] de Rohan escripte au Roy de la Grand Bretagne"; 12 Mar. 1629. f. 22.
8. Tho[mas] Coventry, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron] Coventry, C[ustos] S[igilli], to Sir William Jones and Sir James Whitlock, Justices of King's Bench and of Assize in co. Oxon., on the underrated estates of Recusants; Durham House, 6 July, 1629. *Hologr.* f. 24.
9. Treatise on "othes ex officio"; [circ. 1629]. f. 26.
10. "Quearies propounded by sundry of the Cleargie of the Dyocess of London and parts adiacent, touching the oath iniointed by the late Synnod, cannon 6<sup>th</sup>"; [post 1629.] f. 30.
11. The Lords of the Privy Council to the Justices of Peace of co. Somerset, sending "Directions for the tyme of dearth of corne"; Whitehall, 13 June, 1630. *Copy.* With certificates signed by [Sir] Robert Phelips of the receipt of the original at Taunton, 5<sup>th</sup> July, and by W[illia]m Bull of the receipt of this copy, 6<sup>th</sup> July. f. 32.
12. "Apologie de Monsieur le Duc de Rohan sur les derniers troubles de France à cause de la Religion; 1630." f. 34.
13. "Conventio inter Judices Seculares et Judicem Ad[miralita]tis quoad Prohibiciones"; Whitehall, 18 Febr. 1632[3]. *Engl.* ff. 40, 42.
14. "An opinion concerning a war with France. Mar: 1<sup>o</sup>, 1632[3]." *Lat.* f. 43.
15. Acquittance to James Maleverer, Esq., of Arncliffe, N.R., co. York, for payment of the fine for refusing knighthood at the coronation of Charles I.; 6 July, 1633. Signed by [Thomas Wentworth, Viscount] Wentworth [afterwards 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Strafford], as Commissioner for compounding the fines. f. 52.
16. Bulstrode Whitelocke [afterwards Commissioner of the Great Seal], to Edward Hyde [afterwards 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Clarendon], on his flight from England; Paris, ½<sup>o</sup> May, 1634. *Hologr.*; with seal. f. 54.
17. W[illia]m Noye [Attorney-General] to Sir John Coke, Secretary of State, on the collecting of ship-money; 21 June, 1634. *Hologr.*; with seal. f. 55.
18. Sir Francis Windebank, Secretary of State, to Arthur Hopton, "Agent Resident" in Spain, on his negotiations with the Spanish

- Court; Westminster, 16 Oct. 1634. *Hologr.*, partly in *cipher*, with a duplicate partly *hologr.* without *cipher*. Enclosed are the "Articles of agreement betweene y<sup>e</sup> Kinges of Ingland and Spaine for maritime affaires, sent by Daus," and "The Spanish Residents exceptions" to the same, in *Spanish*. Both papers are in *cipher*, and are accompanied with deciphers. f. 57.
19. The same to the same; Westminster, 17 Oct. 1634. *Hologr. cipher*, with decipher. f. 82.
20. The same to the same; Westminster, 23 Jan. 1634[5]. *Hologr.* Enclosed is a commission to Hopton to treat, and to conclude articles for a maritime treaty with Spain, 24 Jan. 1634[5]; *signed* by Charles I., and with signet *seal*. f. 84.
21. "Coppie of the Articles giuen by me on the 21<sup>th</sup> of March, 1635, st: no. to the Conde of Oliuares." *Span.* f. 88.
22. "Dissertatio Antistropha or An Answer to a Learned and Noble Gentlemans Enquiry, containing an examen and discussion of seuerall Difficulties prod[uced] in the same Enquiry against sundry doctrinall P[oints] and other vndoubted Verityes of y<sup>e</sup> Catholique Apostolique [and Ortho]doxall Faith. Reviewed and Augmented by ———. A[n]no Periodi Julianæ 1660.C10.CCC.XL.XI., Mense Xanthico." [April, 1635]. f. 92.
23. The University of Cambridge to William [Laud], Archbishop of Canterbury; claiming exemption from "Metropolitically jurisdiction and visitation of the see of Canterbury"; 19 Dec. 1635. *Signed* by Hen[ry] Smyth, Procan[cellarius, Master of Magdalen College]; Ralphe Brownrigge, [Master of Catharine Hall]; Thomas Bachcroft, [Master of Gonville and Caius College]; Samuel Ward, [Master of Sidney-Sussex College]; William Sandcroft, [Master of Emmanuel College]; S[amuel] Collins, [Provost of King's College]; Jo[hn] Cosin, [Master of Peter House]; Tho[mas] Paske, [Master of Clare Hall]; Tho[mas] Bainbrigg, [Master of Christ's College]; Rich[ard] Love, [Master of Corpus Christi College]; Thomas Comber, [Master of Trinity College]; Tho[mas] Eden, [Master of Trinity Hall]; and B[enjamin] Lany, [Master of Pembroke Hall]. With *seal*. f. 140.
24. "The reasons sent by M<sup>r</sup> Vice-Chancellor and the Heads why the Vniuersity of Cambridge is conceiued to be exempt from Metropolitically Visitation." Enclosed in the above. f. 142.
25. Henry Smyth, Procan[cellarius], to Archbishop Laud, on the same subject; Cambridge, 20 Dec. 1635. *Hologr.*; with *seal*. f. 144.
26. "A copy of my [Archbishop Laud's] L[ette]rs to D<sup>r</sup> Smyth, Vice Chancellor of the Vniuersity of Cambridge in answere to the reasons objected by him and the rest of the Heades against my Metropolitically Visitation"; 31 Dec. 1635. *Draft*, with corrections. f. 146.
27. "Y<sup>e</sup> Cardinal [Pole]'s citation at Cambridge; D<sup>r</sup> Perne being Vice-chancellor"; 1556. *Lat. Copy, circ.* 1636. f. 147.

28. "The Bull [of Eugenius IV.] of Exemption for Kinges Colledge at Cambridge"; 1445. *Lat. Copy, circ. 1636.* f. 148.
29. "Concerning my [Archbishop Laud's] Visitation of the two Vniuersityes, Oxf[ord] and Cambridge"; *circ. 1636.* f. 150.
30. William Somner, jun., [Kentish antiquary] to John Hart, of Creed Lane, "touching the proving of prerogative Wills at Canterbury"; Canterbury, 13 May, 1636. f. 154.
31. Warrant to the Solicitor General [Sir Edward Littleton] to prepare a Confirmation of the Statutes of the University of Oxford; Lambeth House, 26 May, 1636. *Signed by W[illiam Laud, Archbishop of] Canterbury.* f. 156.
32. Confirmation of the Statutes of Oxford University; [1636]. *Three imperfect copies.* f. 158.
33. "Certaine disorders in Cambridge to be considered of in my [Archbishop Laud's] Visitation. Rece[ived] Septemb. 23, 1636"; with an enclosure: "1603. Emanuell Colledge. The disorders of y<sup>t</sup> Howse &c. for matter of Religion." f. 175.
34. [Edward Conway, 2nd Viscount] Conway and Kilulta, to John Selden, on the alarm felt at the Plague; London, 30 Jan. 1637. *With seal.* f. 179.
35. Henry Ball to his master, Sir Thomas Thynne, on the collecting of ship-money in Cirencester and Lechlade; Kempsford, 2 Aug. 1637. f. 181.
36. Warrant of Charles I. to Sir John Bankes, Attorney General, or Sir Edward Littleton, Solicitor General, to prepare a grant of an annuity of £40,000 per annum to Queen Henrietta Maria, to commence at the King's death; Whitehall, 24 March, 1637. *Signed.* With a portrait of the King inserted. f. 183.
37. Instructions from Charles I. for Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of Northumberland, Lord High Admiral, as "Generall of such Forces as shalbe raised in all places on this side Trent, or in our Do[min]ion of Wales . . . . dureing our absence from theis Southerne partes"; [1639]. *Signed.* f. 186.
38. Ger[ardus] Joa[nnes] Vossius [Professor of History at Amsterdam and Prebendary of Canterbury], to Archbishop Laud, on the political disturbances in England; Amsterdam, 8 Oct. 1640. *Lat.; with seal.* f. 188.
39. Archbishop Laud to Oxford University, sending a gift of MSS. for Bodley's Library; Lambeth, 6 Nov. 1640. Translation from the Latin Copy. See Macray's *Annals of the Bodleian Library*, pp. 62, 63. f. 190.
40. [William Seymour, Marquis of] Hertford [afterwards 2nd Duke of Somerset], to [Frances, his 2nd Wife] on his custody of the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York; York, 18 Apr. 1642. f. 194.

MSS.—1883.

D

41. Pass for Bartholomew Hall, of Wimborne, co. Dorset, with his family; 2 Aug. 1643. *Signed* by W[illia]m Lenthall, Speaker. f. 196.
42. "A copy [in Dr Harbin's hand] of the Covenant taken by the Lords, 15 Octob. 1643, with their subscriptions. From the original on vellum now in the hands of y<sup>e</sup> Lady Lansdowne, Decemb. 29, 1718." f. 198.
43. Record [by John French, Registrar of Oxford University] of the election, 24 Oct. 1643, of the Marquis of Hertford as Chancellor of the University in place of Philip Herbert, 4th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. f. 203.
44. Form of electing a Chancellor of Oxford University. *Copy* in John Selden's hand. f. 205.
45. John Ridley to Bulstrode Whitelocke, on Church government in Apostolic times; 31 March, 1644. f. 207.
46. Abraham Hayne [Rector of St. Olave, Hart Street], to John Selden, on his threatened ejection from his living; London, July, 1644. *Lat.* f. 209.
47. Examination of Thomas Savile, Viscount Savile, by the Parliamentary Committee, and petition from him to the Parliament; 12-17 June, 1645. *Copies.* f. 211.
48. "Information of Denzill Holles, Esquier [afterwards 1st Baron Holles], taken before the Committee of Lords and Commons the 26th of June, 1645." f. 227.
49. Charles I. to Sir Edward Nicholas, Secretary of State, on his resolution to remain firm to his principles; Huntingdon, 25 Aug. 1645. *Copy.* (Printed in Bray's *Evelyn Memoirs*, vol. II., pt. 2, pp. 103-4.) f. 231.
50. Pass for Edward [Sackville, 4th] Earl of Dorset, Chamberlain of the Household; 24 June, 1646. *Printed* form, *signed* by T[homas] Fairfax [afterwards 3<sup>rd</sup> Baron Fairfax]. f. 233.
51. Gerard Langbaine, D.D., President of Queen's College, Oxford, to John Selden, on University news and literature; 23, 28 Sept., 27 Oct., 19 Nov. 1646, 8 Febr. 1652[3]. Enclosed (f. 236) is a copy of the foundation charter of West Sherborne Priory, co. Southampt. ff. 234, 236, 237, 239, 241, 300.
52. John Parker to [William] Burton, about the licensing of his "Translation of, and notes upon, St. Clement's 1<sup>st</sup> Epistle to the Corinthians"; London, 18 Febr. 1646[7]. f. 243.
53. Petition to the Committee of the House of Commons from ——— Darnall, late Attorney of the late Court of Wards and Liveries; [1647]. f. 245.
54. Opinion of the Committee of general officers at Putney certified to [Gen. Oliver Cromwell]; 1647. f. 247.



55. Account of negotiations for the Treaty of Newport between Charles I. and the Parliament; 2-21 Oct. 1648. *Copies.* f. 249.
56. Ed[ward] Reynoldes, Vicechancellor of Oxford, [Dean of Christ Church], to John Selden, on the prebends attached by James I. to the Professorships of Law and (Lady Margaret's) Divinity; Oxon, 23 Oct. 1648. With *seal.* f. 266.
57. Warrant for execution of Charles I.; 29 Jan. 1648[9]. *Imperfect copy* by Dr. Harbin. f. 268.
58. Sir Simonds D'Ewes [1st Bart., of Stowlangtoft], to John Selden, thanking him for assisting his German-Latin-English Lexicon by a gift of an Anglo-Saxon MS.; Westminster, 2 Febr. 1648. *Lat. Signed.* f. 270.
59. "A Breife Resolution of y<sup>t</sup> Grand Case of Conscience (necessary for these times) Concerning y<sup>e</sup> Allegiance due to a prince elected by force out of his Kingdome, And How farre y<sup>e</sup> subjects may comply with a present usurped power. London. Printed in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1650." [By Robert Sanderson, Bishop of Lincoln.] *Copy.* f. 272.
60. News-letter to the Lord Commissioner Bulstrode Whitelocke, containing a copy of a letter dat. Hague, 27 Jan. 1650[1], from Walter Strickland, resident at the Hague, to the Speaker, and of proceedings in Parliament; *n.d.* f. 276.
61. (a.) Receipt from James [Stuart, Duke of York, afterwards James II.], to John Harbyn, English merchant at Morlaix, for a gift of 500 livres; Louvre, Paris, 26 Oct. 1651. *Signed.* f. 279 b.  
(b.) Edward Wolley [afterwards Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh], to the same, enclosing the above receipt; Paris, 28 Oct. 1651. f. 280.
62. "A brief information of the present condition of those of the Religion in France, and of the way to provide for their redressement in the present joncture. Feb. 1652." f. 281.
63. [Godefroi, Comte] d'Estrades [Governor of Dunkirk], to [Col. John Fitz-James, Cromwell's agent], on Louis XIV's unwillingness to treat for the sale of Dunkirk; 12 Mar. 1652. *Fr. Hologr.* (See d'Estrades *Letters*; London, 1743, vol. 1., p. 103). f. 283.
64. Deposition of Col. John Fitz-James relating to his mission to Dunkirk; [1652]. *Signed* by Col. Fitz-James and Lieut. John Griffiths. f. 285.
65. Negotiation of Col. Fitz-James with Comte d'Estrades, Governor of Dunkirk; [1652]. f. 287.
66. Advantages of Dunkirk; [1652]. f. 291.
67. R[obert] Boyle [5th son of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork], to John Mallet, of Poynington, co. Somers., on general subjects; 23 March, 1651[2]; Youghal, 22 Jan. 1652; Oxford, 17 April, 1658. With *seals.* ff. 293, 318, 396.

68. Order of the English Council of State to the Commissioners of Parliament in Ireland, for transporting 3000 Irish rebels to serve the King of Spain; Whitehall, 14 July, 1652. *Copy*; attested by Ro. Daniell, Notary Public, 1652. f. 295.
69. Private instructions of Charles II. to [Henry Wilmot, 1st] Earl of Rochester, his ambassador in Germany; Paris, 25 Dec. 1652. *Hologr.* f. 296.
70. Speech of Lord Rochester to [Ferdinand III., Emperor of Germany]; [1653]. *Lat.* f. 297.
71. [Sir] B[althasar] Gerbier [late Master of the Ceremonies to Charles I.], to the Lord General [Oliver Cromwell] and Lord Whitelocke; 1 March, 1652[3]. f. 302.
72. "A summary relation of S<sup>r</sup> Balthasar Gerbiers proceedings since this Parliaments assembly and his finall ends thereby"; 1 March, 1652[3]. In Gerbier's hand. f. 304.
73. Promise to redeliver to the Lord Commissioner [Bulstrode] Whitelocke the "Manuscript of the Greeke Septuagint commonly called Teclaes Septuagint" [the Codex Alexandrinus]; 15 Aug. 1653. *Signed* by W[illia]m Fuller [Dean of Ely]; Bruno Ryves [Dean of Chichester]; Sa[muel] Baker [Prebendary of Canterbury]; Brian Walton [afterwards Bishop of Chester]; and Rich[ard] Drake [afterwards Chancellor of Salisbury]. f. 308.
74. Charles II. to Lord Rochester, on the success of his mission to Germany; Chantilly, 13 Nov. 1653. *Hologr*; with *seal*. f. 310.
75. William Jackson [of Oxford University] to John Selden, begging his interest with the Chancellor [? Oliver Cromwell]; *ante* 1654. *Greek. Hologr.* f. 312.
76. Petition to the "Parliament of the Commonwealth" from the Minister and the French Congregation first settled at Durham House, and since at the Capucins' Chapel by Somerset House; [1649-1653]. *Signed* by ——— Jespaigne, "Minister of the gospel," and others. f. 314.
77. Sir Ch[arles] Wolseley [member of the Council of State], to Bulstrode Whitelocke, Ambassador in Sweden, on the election of Oliver Cromwell as Lord Protector, and on the dissolution of Parliament; Whitehall, 7 Jan. 1653[4]. With *seal*. f. 316.
78. John Thurloe, Secretary of State, to the same, on his negotiations in Sweden; Whitehall, 4, 10, 16, 24 Febr. 1653[4]. *Copies*. (Not printed in Thurloe's State Papers.) f. 320.
79. John Selden to the same, on the conversation respecting him between Queen Christina and Whitelocke; Whitefriars, 2 March, 1653[4]. *Hologr. draft*. f. 328.
80. Sir J[ohn] H[olland], Navy Commissioner, to the same, on his interview with the Protector; London, 28 March, 1654. With *seal*. f. 329.

81. The Senate of the University of Cambridge to John Selden, thanking him for a present of oriental gems; 12 April, *s.a.* *Lat.* f. 331.
82. Petition of Brian Walton, D.D., to the Council of State, for their patronage of his Polyglott Bible; [1653-1654]. *Hologr.* f. 333.
83. Approbation of Walton's Polyglott Bible, *signed* by Archbishop Ussher and J. Selden; *n.d.* f. 335.
84. Instructions from Charles II. to Henry [Wilmot], Earl of Rochester, his ambassador to the Elector of Brandenburg; Aix, 25 Sept. 1654. *Signed.* f. 336.
85. Charles II. to the same, asking for 6000 "Gilders out of my German money"; Spa, 30 July, [*circ.* 1655]. *Copy* by Dr. Harbin. f. 338.
86. "Eucharisticon Pro Recuperata Valetudine Olivari serenissimi nostri Principis, et Imperatoris Occidentalium Insularum Semper Augusti, &c. Cum nuper excussus esset Quadrigâ (Mirum feroicentibus Equis) gravissimoque Casu contusus, ut pæne de Salute desperaretur"; [1655]. *Lat. verse. Printed* broadside. f. 340.
87. John Dury to the Lord Commissioner [Bulstrode] Whitelocke, on the union of all Protestant Churches; Cassel, 15 April, 1656. (See Masson's *Life of Milton*, vol. III., pp. 194-221.) f. 341.
88. William Swyft [one of the retinue of Col. William Lockhart, Ambassador in France], to the same, on the news in France; Chaulny,  $\frac{1}{2}$  July, 1656. f. 343.
89. Gerard Langbaine, D.D., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, to William Burton "Scholemaister at Kingston upon Thames. To be left with Mr. Hide, one of the Correctors of the great Orientall Bibles at the Printing howse, London," criticising his "*Græcæ Linguae Historia*"; 15 Sept. 1656. f. 344.
90. William Somner [jun., Kentish antiquary], to the same, sending him his pamphlet "*Julii Cæsaris Portus Iccius*"; London, 19 Nov. 1656. f. 346.
91. "Dr. Tho. Smyth's Paper concerning the Marquis of Hartfords conference with O. Cromwell"; [1656-1657]. f. 348.
92. Report to the Council of State, on the case of John Fautrart, of Guernsey, *versus* Thomas Symons, with respect to lands in Sark; with a statement of the case; [Febr. 1657]. (See *Calendar of Domestic State Papers*, under 19 Febr. 1657.) ff. 350, 353.
93. Proposals to the Council of State for a better trade with Spain; *n.d.* f. 365.
94. Remonstrance to the Council of State from the London merchants trading for the Islands of Canaries; *n.d.* f. 367.
95. Remonstrance to the King of Spain [Philip IV.] from the English merchants; *n.d.* f. 368.

96. Offer to the Council of State from James Howell [afterwards Historiographer Royal] to compose a fresh treatise on "Great Britain's claymes to the Souverainty of the Seas"; *n.d.* f. 370.
97. "A true relation [by Capt. Sir Richard Stayner] of the destroying the Spanish shippes at the Isle of Tenariff [by Admiral Blake], the 20 Aprill, 1657." f. 372.
98. Secret treaty between Louis XIV. and Oliver Cromwell; Paris, 10 May, *n.s.*, 1657. *Two copies.* ff. 376, 382.
99. "Arguments for the continuing the payment of first fruits and tenthes"; *n.d.* f. 387.
100. "Reasons submitted to y<sup>e</sup> Consideration of his Highnesse and y<sup>e</sup> Court of Parliam[en]t for placing Civilians Judges in the Courts of Admiralty and Probat of Wills, &c."; *n.d.* f. 389.
101. Petition for the continuance of the "Offices of Registers to the Commissaries, Archdeacons, &c."; *n.d.* f. 391.
102. Petition for "one Court of Appaale to be sett vp in the roome of y<sup>e</sup> Arches and Audiance"; *n.d.* f. 393.
103. "Exceptions of Peere Williams, Clerk of the Extracts in his Highnesse Court of Exchequer, presented to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Committee sitting in y<sup>e</sup> inward Court of Wardes vpon y<sup>e</sup> Bill touching Recusants"; *n.d.* f. 394.
104. "An Act for Registring and preseruing the Discents of heires and Orphans"; *n.d.* f. 395.
105. Advice to the English Nation to use their endeavours to have a Protestant Prince elected to fill the vacancy of the Holy Roman Empire caused by the death of Ferdinand III. [1658]. f. 397.
106. Scheme of the Lord Protector for turning St. Mary Hall, Oxford, into a college for poor Protestant ministers and scholars, being foreigners and strangers born; *n.d.* *Imperfect draft.* f. 399.
107. Two proposals "for raysing of money for the vse of the Comonwealth of England"; *n.d.* ff. 401, 403.
108. "A Deduction of Things relating to y<sup>e</sup> Sound in the years 1658 and —59; with some Reflections thereupon: By S[i]r Ph[ilip] Medows." f. 405.
109. Al[gernon] Sydney [Ambassador in Denmark, 2nd son of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester], to Lord [Commissioner Bulstrode] Whitelocke, on the conduct of the English Parliament and the movements of General Monck; Elsinore, 13 Nov. [1659]. f. 416.
110. Br[ian Duppa], Bishop of Salisbury, to Lord Hertford; Richmond, 17 Sept. [1649–1660]. f. 418.
111. B[ulstrode] Whitelocke to [Sir Harbottle Grimstone, 2nd Bart.] Speaker of the House of Commons, claiming the royal pardon for himself and his son James; 22 May, 1660. *Hologr. draft.* f. 420.

112. Sir Edw[ard] Hyde [Lord Chancellor, afterwards 1st Earl of Clarendon], to [Heneage Finch, 2nd] Earl of Winchilsea; Breda, 23 May, 1660. With *seal*. f. 421.
113. Letter partly in *cipher*, undeciphered, relating apparently to Gen. Monck and his movements in 1659 and 1660. *Imperfect*. f. 423.

**32,094.** Vol. IV., July 1660–1676:—

1. Certificate from [the officers of Portsmouth Dockyard] in favour of Theophilus Sacheverell [appointed purser on board the “Monk”]; 14 July, 1660. *Signed*. f. 1.
2. Certificate to the Commissioners of the Treasury from Michael Baker, messenger of the Exchequer, “concerning the Popish Relicts taken at Oxford in 1646”; [*circ.* 1660]. f. 3.
3. R[obert] Leighton [Professor of Divinity at Edinburgh, afterwards Bishop of Dunblane and Archbishop of Glasgow], to [John Maitland, 2nd Earl, afterwards Duke, of Lauderdale, Secretary of State for Scotland], on public affairs in Scotland, and on his wish to resign his see; Edinburgh, 9 May, 1661; London, 12 Nov. 1663; Edinburgh, 3 March, 13 Dec. 1665; 28 Jan., 16 Dec. *s.a.* With *seals*. ff. 5, 13, 34, 67, 171, 173.
4. Account of the funeral of Sir John Stowell, K.B., of Hamme, co. Somers., at Cotherston, co. Somers.; [21 Febr. 1664]. f. 6.
5. [George Monck, 1st Duke of] Albemarle, Lord Lieutenant of co. Middlesex, to [Frances, widow of William Seymour, 2nd Duke of] Somerset, for a return of the value of her estate; Cockpit, 14 Oct. 1662. *Signed*; with *seal*. f. 11.
6. Samuel Pepys [Secretary to the Admiralty], to [William Coventry, Secretary to the Duke of York], “touching y<sup>e</sup> method of continuing Issues upon Forreigne Voyages,” and on the “Stoveing of Cordage”; Navy Office, 8 Jan. 1663½; 15 March, 1664[5]. *Hologr.* ff. 15, 36.
7. “Considerations in order to a Dutch warre, Aprill 24th, [16]64. Copy delivered to his R[oyal] H[ighness the Duke of York]”; in Secretary W. Coventry’s hand. f. 17.
8. “Copy of a Memoriall for his R. H., May 5, [16]64, about warre w<sup>th</sup> Algiers”; by Secretary W. Coventry. f. 19.
9. “Considerations about y<sup>e</sup> warre w<sup>th</sup> Argiers [Algiers], w<sup>th</sup> some regard to the warre likely to bee w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Dutche”; June 25th, [16]64. Two *copies*, the first partly, the second wholly, in Coventry’s hand. ff. 21, 22.
10. [Sir] Tho[mas] Clifford [afterwards 1st Baron Clifford], to Secr. W. Coventry, “containing a relation of the passages in the House of Commons and expressing much regard to the safety of his R[oyal] H[ighness’s] person in the warre”; Whitehall, 25 Nov. 1664. With *seal*. f. 24.

11. "Paper given to my Ld. Falmouth, then Ld. Fitzharding [Charles Berkeley, Viscount Fitz-Hardinge, afterwards Earl of Falmouth], Dec. 10th, 1664, to shew y<sup>e</sup> money then given would not suffice for y<sup>e</sup> warre"; in Secretary W. Coventry's hand. f. 28.
12. Ja[mes Hamilton], Bishop of Galloway, to Lord Lauderdale, asking for the vacant see of Glasgow, and in behalf of Viscount Kenmare [Kenmure]; 1664, and Broomhill, 5 March, 1667. With *seal*. ff. 32, 169.
13. "Copy of a paper left w<sup>th</sup> the D[uke] of Albemarle when his R[oyal] H[ighness] went to sea and left the care of the Navy to him"; [*circ.* March, 1664.] In Secretary W. Coventry's hand. f. 38.
14. "Reasons against land men commanding ships"; *n.d.* In Secretary W. Coventry's hand. f. 43.
15. Secretary W. Coventry to Lord Falmouth, on navy business; Royal Charles, 1 April, 19 May, 1665. Three *hologr. drafts*. ff. 46, 48, 56.
16. "A paper about the Dutch warre shewed once to my Ld. Falmouth and to none else"; *n.d.* [Lord Falmouth died 3 June, 1665]. In Secretary W. Coventry's hand. f. 50.
17. Secretary W. Coventry to [Henry Bennet, Earl of] Arlington, on navy business; 5 May, 1665. *Hologr. draft*. f. 54.
18. "Cap[tain] Cox his notes of the sailing to the battaile [16]65, and course steered in and after battaile [off Harwich] begun"; 30 May-4 June, 1665. f. 58.
19. Louis XIV. to the Duke of York, congratulating him on his victory over the Dutch; St. Germain, 22 June, [1665]. *Fr. Hologr.*; with *seal*. This letter with a number of others was wrapped in brown paper, on which is written "To Mr. G. Harbin att the Rt. Honble. the Lord Viscount Waimouth, Wiltshire. These papers were all found in K. James's closet and given by the Honble. James Graham, Esq., to one of his friends." f. 61.
20. Da[vid Strachan], Bishop of Brechin to Lord Lauderdale, on the poverty of his see; Brechin, 29 June, 1665; Edinburgh, 18 July, 1667. With *seals*. ff. 63, 190.
21. The Duke of York to [Admiral] Sir William Penn, to fit out a squadron against the Dutch; Oxford, 3 Oct. 1665. *Copy* in Secretary W. Coventry's hand. f. 65.
22. Copies of news-letters from Holland;  $\frac{31 \text{ Mar.}}{10 \text{ April}} - \frac{30 \text{ May}}{9 \text{ June}}$ , 1666. f. 69.
23. Copies of the London Gazette; 31 May, 1666. *Printed*. f. 93.
24. "12 May, 1666. List of shippes in the Buoy of the Nore, &c." f. 101.
25. "List of his Ma<sup>ties</sup> Fleete in their seuerall Squadrons and Devisions"; 21 May, 1666. f. 102.

26. [Prince] Rupert and [the Duke of] Albemarle to the Duke of York, on navy business; Royal Charles, in the Buoy of the Nore, 21 May, 9 July, 1666. *Signed*; with *seal*. ff. 103, 154.
27. The Duke of Albemarle to Secretary W. Coventry, on navy business; Royal Charles, in the Buoy of the Nore, 21, 26, 27, 30 May, 1 June, 1666. *Signed*; with *seal*. ff. 105, 107, 109, 120, 121, 133.
28. Secretary W. Coventry to the Duke of Albemarle, on navy business; 28, 31 May, 1666. *Copies*. ff. 111, 127, 129.
29. Duke of York to the same, on navy business; 28, 31 May, 1666. *Copies*; the first in Coventry's hand. ff. 113, 114, 131.
30. "List of shippes that went with Pr[ince] Rupert and are in the Downes"; 29 May, 1666. f. 116.
31. "Devison of shippes under the Duke of Albemarle"; 30 May, 1666. f. 118.
32. [Capt.] Tho[mas] Ewens to the Duke of Albemarle, on the Dutch fleet leaving the Texel; H.M.S. Kent, 30 May, 1666. Enclosed in Albemarle's letter of 30 May to Coventry. f. 123.
33. Duke of Albemarle to the Duke of York, on the destination of the fleet; Royal Charles, in the Downs, 30 May, 1666. *Signed*. f. 125.
34. Silas Taylor [the antiquary, Naval Stores Keeper at Harwich], to Secretary Coventry, on the naval victory over the Dutch; Harwich, 5 June, 1666. With *seal*. f. 135.
35. "A narratiue of the Ingagem[en]t betwixt y<sup>e</sup> English and Duch fleetes; on Board the Royall Charles June y<sup>e</sup> 8th 1666." f. 137.
36. "A Modell of the Fleetes as they were drawne vp to flight." f. 139.
37. "Full draught of a relation of y<sup>e</sup> Battaile." In Secretary Coventry's hand. ff. 141-146 b.
38. "A list of such officers as have been changed since the flight, June 1666." f. 147.
39. Prince Rupert and the Duke of Albemarle to Secretary Coventry, enclosing a list of men wanting in each ship of their squadron; Royal Charles, at Buoy in Nore, 28 June, 1666. *Signed*. ff. 149, 151.
40. Leopold [I. of Germany] to the Duke of York, on sending Franz Freiherr von Isola as ambassador to England; Vienna, 7 July, 1666. *Lat. Signed* by the Emperor and *countersigned* by J[ohann] Walderode [von Eckhusen]. With Imperial *seal*. f. 152.
41. "Narratiue of the Engagement," between the English and Dutch fleets; 25 July, 1666. f. 156.
42. Prince Rupert to the Duke of York, on the victory over the Dutch; Isle of Shonen, 27 July, [1666]. f. 158.
43. Sir Thomas Clifford to Admiral Sir William Penn, on the same victory; off Orford, 28 July, [16]66. *Copy*. f. 160.

44. "The humble desires of his Highnesse Prince Rupert and his Grace the Duke of Albemarle for y<sup>e</sup> supply of y<sup>e</sup> flecte." Enclosed in the above. f. 161.
45. Charles II. to the States-General of Holland, on the Dutch proposals for peace;  $\frac{1}{4}$  Oct. 1666. *Copy*. f. 162.
46. Henry Jermyn, Earl of St. Alban's, to Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of Clarendon, on the negotiations to be held at Breda; 7 May, 1667. *Extract* partly in *cipher*, deciphered, and enclosed in a (now missing) letter from Clarendon to Henry Coventry, ambassador to Breda. f. 174.
47. Louis XIV. to the States-General of Holland; St. Germain-en-laye, 9 May, 1667. Sending a copy of his letter to the Queen of Spain, [Maria Anna, widow of Philip IV.]. *Fr. Copies*. f. 175.
48. Lord Clarendon to Henry Coventry, on his negotiations at Breda; Clarendon House, 17, 31 May, 7, 21 June, 1 July, 1667. Partly *hologr.*; partly *cipher*, deciphered; with *seal*. ff. 177, 181, 182, 186, 188.
49. The same to the same and Denzill Holles, Baron Holles, English ambassadors at Breda; Clarendon House, 27 May, 14 June; London, 2 Aug. 1667. *Cipher*, deciphered. ff. 179, 184, 192.
50. Sir William Temple, ambassador at Brussels, to [H. Coventry], on the movements of the French and Spanish troops; Brussels, 11 Aug., s.n., [16]67. f. 194.
51. "D[uke] of Albemarle's narrative of miscarriages in the warre, sent to the House of Commons," with marginal notes in W. Coventry's hand; [circ. Oct. 1667]. f. 196.
52. Similar narrative of Prince Rupert, with W. Coventry's marginal notes. f. 202.
53. "Notes for answer to P. Rupert and D. of Albemarles narratives." Two *drafts* in W. Coventry's hand. ff. 206, 208.
54. Robert Frampton [chaplain to the English factory at Aleppo, afterwards Bishop of Gloucester] to [Heneage Finch, 2nd] Earl of Winchilsea, ambassador at Constantinople, on his and Lord Maidstone's journeys to Jerusalem; Aleppo, 18 Febr. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 19 Aug. [1668]. With *seals*. ff. 210, 214.
55. List of the English fleet; 24 May, 1668. f. 212.
56. Instructions to Ralph Mountagu, Master of the Horse to Catharine of Braganza, [afterwards Duke of Montagu], as ambassador to France; 22 Febr. 166 $\frac{3}{4}$ . *Copy*. f. 216.
57. John Locke to "Mrs. Margaret Beavis at the Earle of Northumberland's at Blois": a letter of general gossip; 24-27 Jan. 1669[70]. With *seal*. (See Fox Bourne's *Life of Locke*, vol. i., pp. 250-269.) f. 222.
58. "The great Case in Cancellaria Betweene Charles Fry and Anne his wife against George Porter," with relation to estates left by Mountjoy Blount, 1st Earl of Newport; Apr. 1670. f. 224.



59. "Reasons written by y<sup>e</sup> Dutchesse of Yorke [Anne, 1st wife of James Stuart, Duke of York], why she embraced y<sup>e</sup> Romish Religion; St. James the last of August, 1670." f. 235.
60. "Proposalls about the Poor"; 3 Dec. 1670. By Sir W. Coventry; partly in his hand. f. 237.
61. "An Essay concerning the decay of Rents and the Remedies. Written by S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Coventrye about y<sup>e</sup> year 1670." f. 243.
62. "That the Crowne of Scotland was not subject to England"; [circ. 1670]. An answer to William Pryne. f. 246.
63. Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, Lord Advocate of Scotland, to the Earl and Duke of Lauderdale, on the public affairs of Scotland; Edinburgh, 5 March, 9 June, [ante 1672], 15 Oct. 1672; ——— 1673 (3 letters); 6 July, 1675; 14 Dec. 1676. ff. 260, 262, 270-273, 298, 300, 302, 383, 415.
64. R[ichard] B[axter], the Nonconformist, to the same, accusing him of immorality; [ante 1672]. f. 263.
65. Bulstrode Whitelocke to [Anthony Ashley Cooper, Baron] Ashley [afterwards 1st Earl of Shaftesbury], on his intention to write "the history of England"; 22 Febr. 1671[2]. *Hologr. draft*. f. 265.
66. Warrant of Charles II. to John Shelley, of Thackham, co. Sussex, to deliver to Elias Ashmole a treasure-trove of large gold coins lately found in Sussex; Whitehall, 14 Aug. 1672. *Signed*; and *countersigned* by Secretary Henry Coventry; with signet seal. f. 266.
67. [Robert Spencer, 2nd Earl of] Sunderland, ambassador to France, to Secretary Henry Coventry, on his negotiations; Paris, 1 Oct. 1672. f. 268.
68. "The Illustrious Slaves": a tragedy; 2 Nov. 1672. f. 274.
69. "Some of the consequences that are like to follow upon lessening of Interest to 4 per cent"; [1672]. Stated in Secretary H. Coventry's hand to be "By Mr. [John] Locke, directed by L[ord] Ashley." (See Fox Bourne's *Life of John Locke*, vol. II., pp. 187-198). f. 289.
70. Jo. Cooke [? Secretary to Lord Arlington] to [? Secretary Henry Coventry], on the fight between the Dutch and English fleets; Whitehall, 16 Aug. 1673. f. 294.
71. Speech of the Duke of Lauderdale on opening the Scottish Parliament; [13 Nov. 1673]. (See the draft in Add. MS. 23,136, f. 16.) f. 296.
72. Speech in the House of Commons by Sir Thomas Higgons, M.P. for New Windsor, in favour of the marriage of the Duke of York with Mary of Modena. f. 304.
73. "L[or]d Arlington's defence before y<sup>e</sup> house of Commons; Thursday, January 15th, 1673[4]." f. 306.

74. Sir T. Higgons, ambassador in Venice, to Secretary Henry Coventry, on his negotiations; Paris, 18 May, 1674; Venice, 16 Nov., 21, 28 Dec. 1674; 4, 18, 25 Jan., 1, 8, 15 Febr., 12, 19 April, 1675; 16, 30 Oct., 4, 25 Dec. 1676. With enclosures. ff. 309, 323, 332, 334, 336, 338-341 b, 342, 344, 347, 349, 353, 355, 406, 408, 412, 417.
75. [James Butler, 1st Duke of] Ormonde, to Secretary Henry Coventry, on the affairs of Ireland; Kilkenny, 12 Aug., 16 Nov. 1674; 7 April, 1676. With *seal*. ff. 311, 321, 400.
76. Sir T. Higgons to Lord Arlington; Venice, ¼ Sept. 1674. Enclosed is the reply of the Venetian Senate to his letters of credence; 13 Sept. *Ital.* ff. 313, 315.
77. "For his Ma[jes]ty. Cypher with the lorde chamberlaine [Lord Arlington, ambassador at the Hague]"; 10 Nov. 1674. ff. 317, 319.
78. Lord Arlington to Charles II., on his negotiations; Hague, 24 (two letters), 27 Nov. 1674. The first letter *signed*; the other two in *cipher*, deciphered. ff. 325, 329, 331.
79. [Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury], to [Charles Howard, 1st] Earl of Carlisle, on the necessity of dissolving the Long Parliament; [3 Febr. 1674]. *Copy*. (Printed in *Bulstrode's Memoirs*.) f. 346.
80. Sir William Coventry to his nephew Sir John Coventry, urging him to marry; Minster Lovell, 13 March, 1674[5]. *Hologr. draft*. f. 351.
81. Examination by the House of Commons of Dr. Gilbert Burnet [afterwards Bishop of Salisbury], as to his interview, in Sept. 1673, with the Duke of Lauderdale; 23 April, 1675. *Copy*, in the hand of Sir John Mallet, of St. Audrey, M.P. for Minehead, and apparently taken down at the time. f. 357.
82. Address of the House of Commons to Charles II., for the removal from public affairs of the Duke of Lauderdale; [6 May, 1675]. *Corrected draft*. f. 358.
83. Reply of Charles II. to the above address; Whitehall, 7 May, 1675. *Copy*, in Sir John Mallet's hand, and apparently taken down at the time. f. 360.
84. "Sermon prononcé dans l'Eglise des Carmelites [du faubourg St. Jacques à Paris] par Mr. L'[Ancien] Euesque de Condon [Jacques Benigne Bossuet] à la profession de Madame [Françoise Louise de la Baume le Blanc, Duchesse] de la Valière [Mistress of Louis XIV.] le 4<sup>e</sup> Juin, 1675." f. 361.
85. Peter Walsh [Irish Franciscan Friar], to [? Secretary Henry Coventry], on the banishment from Ireland of the Roman Catholic Clergy; 4 June, 1675. *Copy*. Enclosed is a "Copy of my Letter to the Earle of Essex, L[ord] L[ieutenant] of Ireland"; London, 4 Aug. 1674, with long *holograph* endorsement. ff. 375, 377.

86. The same to [Charles II.], asking for a brief audience; *n.d.* f. 381.
87. T[homas] Howard, of Richmond and Carlisle, [brother of Charles, 1st Earl of Carlisle], to — —, concerning his libel upon members of the House of Commons; Ashstead, in Surrey, 30 Aug. 1675. With his answer to the message of the House; *n.d.* *Copy* in Sir J. Mallet's hand. f. 385.
88. Il Cardinale [Felice or Giacompo] Rospigliosi to [Charles II.]: letters of compliment; Rome, 30 Nov. 1675; 11 April, 1676. *Ital. Signed.* ff. 387, 402.
89. Speech of Lord Shaftesbury in the House of Lords, on the abolishing by the Commons of the power of appeal to the Lords; [20] Nov. 1675. f. 389.
90. Il Cardinale [Carlo] Barberino to [Charles II.]: letters of compliment; Rome, 11 Dec. 1675; 8 Dec. 1676. *Ital. Signed.* ff. 394, 413.
91. [James Sharp], Archbishop of St. Andrews; Alex[ander Young], Bishop of Edinburgh; Jo[hn Paterson], Bishop of Galloway; and Ro[bert Laurie], Bishop of Brechin, to the Duke of Lauderdale, against toleration of nonconformity; Edinburgh, 12 Febr. 1676. *Signed; with seal.* f. 396.
92. P[alutio Albertantonio] Cardinale Altieri to [Charles II.]: letter of compliment; Rome, 31 March, 1676. *Ital. Signed.* f. 398.
93. Ch[arles] Duc Dudley, [eldest son of Robert Dudley, self-styled Duke of Northumberland], to the same, begging for some marks of his royal bounty; Rome, 2 June, 1676. *Fr. Signed.* f. 404.
94. Jean [III. Sobieski], King of Poland, to the same, on the murder by Tartars of — Christmas, the trumpeter attached to the English embassy; Zulkieu, 12 Nov. 1676. *Fr. Signed; with seal.* f. 410.
95. List of "Amb[assado]rs confined or ordered to depart the Kingdome, 1523-1635"; [*temp.* Chas. II.] f. 419.

**32,095. Vol. V., 1677-1695:—**

1. Sir T. Higgons to Secretary Henry Coventry, on his negotiations; Venice, 15, 22 Jan., 19 Febr., 5, 12 March, 1677; 9 April, 1677. *Hologr.* ff. 1, 3, 22, 24, 26, 28.
2. Proceedings in the House of Lords on the re-assembling of Parliament after fifteen months' prorogation, containing speeches of the Duke of Buckingham, the Earls of Shaftesbury and Salisbury, and Lord Wharton; and their subsequent committal to the Tower; 15-16 Febr. 1676[7]. f. 5.
3. [John Granville, 1st Earl] of Bath, to Secretary Henry Coventry, on the gift of the Crown living of Calstock, co. Cornwall, to Mr. Trelawney; Plymouth, 19 Aug. 1677. *Hologr.*; with *seal.* f. 30.

4. The Duke of Ormonde, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to Secretary Henry Coventry, on the state of Ireland; Dublin, 4 Sept. 1677; 5 Nov. 1678. ff. 32, 125.
5. Jo[hn] Rushworth [M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed], to Thomas Thynne, M.P. [afterwards Viscount Weymouth], on the licensing of his "Historical Collections," etc.; [London], 6, 22 Sept. 1677. *Signed*; with *hologr.* postscripts. ff. 36, 40.
6. News-letters sent to the same; 19 Sept., 24 Oct., 4 Dec. 1677. ff. 38, 46, 52.
7. [Henry Frederic Thynne, Clerk of the Privy Council], to the same, his brother, on the announcement to the Council of the proposed marriage of the Princess Mary to her cousin the Prince of Orange; Whitehall, 13, 23 Oct. 1677. *Copy* and *Hologr.*; with *seals*. ff. 42, 44.
8. Il Cardinale [Felice or Giacopo] Rospigliosi to [Charles II.]: letters of compliment; Rome, 27 Nov. 1677; 26 Nov. 1678. *Ital. Signed*. ff. 48, 129.
9. C[arlo] Cardinale Barberino to the same: a letter of compliment; Rome, 27 Nov. 1677. *Ital. Signed*. f. 50.
10. Jo[hn] Tillotson [Dean, afterwards Archbishop, of Canterbury], to Secretary Henry Coventry, on the gift of Ixning Vicarage, co. Suffolk; Canterbury, 6 Dec. 1677. f. 53.
11. Flavio Orsini [Duca di Bracciano], to Charles II.: a letter of compliment; Rome, 6 Dec. 1677. *Ital. Signed*. f. 55.
12. "Considerations about the true way of suppressing Popery in this Kingdome," [by William Lloyd, Dean of Bangor, afterwards Bishop successively of St. Asaph, Lichfield, and Worcester. Published in 1677]. f. 57.
13. Speech of [Laurence Hyde, afterwards 1st Earl of Rochester], to [John III. Sobieski], King of Poland; — — 1677. In Sir J. Mallet's hand. (See another copy in Add. MS. 29,587, f. 190.) f. 79.
14. [James Fitzroy, Duke of] Monmouth, to his father, Charles II., on his military movements in the Low Countries; [Ostend, — March, 1678]. f. 81.
15. Narrative by Secretary Henry Coventry of negotiations between England and the States-General, from Oct. 1677 to April, 1678. *Copy*. f. 83.
16. "Copy of the State of Genoua their letter to their Agent here Concerning the murther of [Francis Seymour] y<sup>e</sup> [5th] Duke of Somerset; Genoa, 27 April, 1678." *Ital.* f. 86.
17. Sir George Mackenzie, Lord Advocate, to the Duke of Lauderdale, on public affairs in Scotland; 30 April, —, 7, 9, 23, 25 May, 1678; 8 April, [— May], 1679; 10, 19 Febr. 1680; [1681; 1672-1682]. ff. 88, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 176, 190, 192, 194, 205, 206.

18. [Alexander Stuart, 4th Earl of] Morray, Sir James Foulis, of Collinton, and the Lord Advocate [Scotch Commissioners from Lauderdale to Charles II.], to the same; [— April], 28, — May, 1678. Three letters in Mackenzie's hand. ff. 90-104, 106.
19. The Lord Advocate and Sir J. Foulis to the same; [— May, 1678]. In Mackenzie's hand. f. 108.
20. [Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of] Orrery to Sir J. Mallet, on the general affairs of the three kingdoms; Castlemartyr, 25, 28 June, 16 July, 22 Oct., 26 Nov., 3, 6, 10, 20, 27 Dec. 1678; 1, 14 Jan., 7, 21 March, 1678 [9]; 28 March, 4, 8, 28, 29 April, 2, 6, 13, 23 May, 1679. With *seals*. With modern portrait of Lord Orrery. ff. 109, 110, 112, 114, 121, 127, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143-147 b, 158, 162, 165, 167, 170, 172, 174, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188.
21. Louis XIV. to Charles II., on the conclusion of peace between France and the States-General; St. Germain-en-laye, 17 Aug. 1678. *Fr. Signed*; and *countersigned* by [Simon] Arnauld [de Pomponne]. f. 116.
22. [Sir] W[illiam] Jones, Attorney General, to [? Secretary Henry Coventry]: "opinion concerneing the words spoaken [in the House of Commons] by Mr. Mallett"; Avington near Hungerford, 31 Aug. 1678. f. 118.
23. Secretary Henry Coventry to Charles II., on the Popish Plot; 7 Oct. 1678. f. 119.
24. "The Lords appointed for the discovering the murderers of S<sup>r</sup> Edmundbury Godfrey," to Secretary Henry Coventry; 1 Nov. 1678. *Signed* by [George Villiers, 2nd Duke of] Buckingham; [Charles Paulet, 6th Marquis of] Winchester, [afterwards 1st Duke of Bolton]; [George Savile, Viscount, afterwards 1st Marquis of] Halifax; and H[enry Compton, Bishop of] London. f. 123.
25. Order of Charles II. to the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, forbidding the disinterment of William Staley, lately executed for high treason; Whitehall, 30 Nov. 1678. *Signed*. f. 131.
26. Warrant for arresting Ralph Montagu [afterwards 1st Duke of Montagu], late ambassador to France, for secret correspondence with the Pope's Nuncio; [1-16 Dec. 1678]. *Copy*. Endorsed "This draft was given to Mr. Sec<sup>r</sup> Coventry by ———." f. 133.
27. [Laurence] Hyde [afterwards 1st Earl of Rochester], ambassador at the Hague, to Secretary [Sir Joseph] Williamson, on his negotiations; Hague, 1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1678[9]. *Copy*. f. 148.
28. Guillaume de Schrotters to Charles II., enclosing a powder as an antidote against poison; Vienna, 4 Jan. 1679. *Fr.* f. 160.
29. Charles II. to his brother James, Duke of York, to absent himself beyond sea; Whitehall, 28 Febr. 1678<sup>9</sup>. *Copy*. f. 164.

30. "Act of adjournall anent Mr. William Veatch" "alias Johnstoin prisoner in the tolbuith of Edinburgh"; 24 March, 1679. f. 169.
31. Account of the mission of Colonel Fitz-Patrick from the Roman Catholic Bishops of Ireland to the Pope's Internuncio at Brussels. Endorsed by Secr. H. Coventry "Popish Plot. This paper was presented to the K[ing] by the D[uke] of Yorke. Ocbr. 20th, 1679." f. 196.
32. [Robert Spencer, 2nd Earl of] Sunderland [Secretary of State], to [Secretary Henry Coventry], on the examination of Sir Gilbert Gerard as to the black box containing the proofs of "Doctor Cosens Bishop of Durhams having marryed the King to the Duke of Monmouthes Mother"; Windsor, 24 April, [1680]. f. 198.
33. Declaration, not upon oath, by Sir G. Gerard of his ignorance of any such box or paper. Witnessed by Henry Coventry and H[enry Frederic] Thynne; 24 April, 1680. *Draft*. f. 200.
34. Gilbert Burnet [afterwards Bishop of Salisbury], to Secretary Henry Coventry, on sending a petition to Charles II. and the Duke of York; [1672-1680]. f. 202.
35. Warrant of Charles II. to Henry Coventry, late Secretary of State, to deposit in the Paper Office at Whitehall the State Papers of his Secretaryship; Whitehall, 8 Dec. 1680. *Signed*; and *countersigned* by [Sir] L[eoline] Jenkins, Secretary of State. f. 204.
36. Louis XIV. to the Duke of York, (a) congratulating him on rejoining his brother, and (b) condoling with him on his brother's death; St. Germain-en-laye, 19 March, 1682; Versailles, 8 March, 1685. *Fr. Hologr*; with *seals*. ff. 208, 218.
37. "Copy of a letter from Dr. [Ralph] Cudworth, [Master of Christ's College, Cambridge], to [Robert Parsons], the Chancellour of Gloucester; concerning a remarkable Prophecy of B[isho]p Andrews concerning K[ing] Ch[arles] I., A[rch]-B[ishop] Laud, and B[ishop] Wren. Printed by Mr. Mathew Scrivener in his Actio in Schismaticos Anglicanos"; Cambridge, 7 Jan. 1684. f. 210.
38. News-letter to Frances, wife of Thomas Thynne, 1st Viscount Weymouth; 3 May, 1683. f. 212.
39. J[ohn] F[inch, afterwards 5th Earl of Winchilsea] to [his brother-in-law, Lord Weymouth], on political and literary news; London, 17 Jan. 1684. *Copy*. f. 214.
40. "An Expedient for a limited Toleration"; [*temp.* Chas. II.] f. 216.
41. "Memorial of the Dean and Chapter of the English Catholique Secular Clergy" to James II.; — June, 1685. Followed by "Considerations relating to an Apostolic Vicar." ff. 220, 222.

42. [Richard Talbot, Earl, afterwards Duke, of Tyrconnel], to James II., on the appointment of Lord Clarendon as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; Dublin, 29 Aug. 1685. f. 224.
43. The same, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to the same, on Irish affairs; 17, 28 March, 1688. ff. 253, 259.
44. [John Granville, Earl of] Bath to James II., asking for his pension and its arrears; Stowe, 13 Dec. 1685. f. 226.
45. — De Chevigni, "Prestre de loratoire," to James II., on his accession; [1685]. *Fr.* f. 230.
46. [Henry Hyde, 2nd Earl of] Clarendon, [Lord Lieutenant of Ireland], to James II. recommending Lord Clanricarde, *etc.*; Dublin Castle, 5 Febr. 168 $\frac{5}{7}$ . f. 232.
47. Royal Warrant to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury of Scotland, for observing the enclosed lists of pensions as their rule of payment thereof; Windsor, — Sept. 1686. *Copy.* ff. 234, 236.
48. Opinions of [Sir] Fr[anciscus] Pemberton [late Chief Justice of the Common Pleas], and H[enry] Finch [afterwards 1st Earl of Aylesford, late Solicitor General], on the case of James II. *v.* Cambridge University, on their repeated refusal to admit Alban Francis, a Benedictine, to the M.A. degree; 7, 24 Febr. 168 $\frac{5}{7}$ . *Copy.* f. 238.
49. [Robert Spencer, Earl of] Sunderland to Henry Frederic Thynne, Keeper of the Royal Library at St. James's, to allow the use of the library to the King's Benedictine chaplains there; Windsor, 3 July, 1687. *Signed; with seal.* f. 239.
50. Warrant of James II. to the same, to allow the Royal Chaplains (Benedictine monks) at St. James's the use of books out of the library there; Windsor, 14 Aug. 1687. *Signed; and countersigned by Lord Sunderland, with seal.* f. 241.
51. "Considerations concerning y<sup>e</sup> obstructions that hinderd y<sup>e</sup> Reduction of y<sup>e</sup> Universities to the Catholique Religion"; [3 Jas. II., 1687]. f. 243.
52. Proposal concerning the Clergy in reference to the "finally taking away the Penal Lawes and the Tests"; [1687]. f. 247.
53. [— White] Marquis d'Albyville [English Ambassador to the States-General], to James II., on his negotiations; Hague, 14, 19 March, 2 April, 1688. ff. 251, 255, 261.
54. "A form of Prayer with Thanksgiving for the safe delivery of the Queen and happy birth of the young Prince. To be used on Sunday next, being the seventeenth day of this instant June . . . 1688." *Printed.* f. 265.
55. [Hon.] L[eopold] W[illiam] Finch [Warden of All Souls' College, Oxon.], to [Lord Weymouth]; All Souls', 6 Sept. 1688. Enclosed are (a) Mandate from James II. to All Souls' College, to present John Cartwright, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, to Barking Vicarage, co. Essex, on the resignation of his father, Thomas,

- Bishop of Chester; Windsor, 13 Aug. 1688. *Copy.* (b) Lord Sunderland to the same, on the same matter; Windsor, 27 Aug. 1688. *Copy.* (c) All Souls' College to Lord Sunderland, in answer to the above; 1 Sept. 1688. *Signed* by the Warden on behalf of the College. ff. 269, 271, 272, 273.
56. Louis XIV. to [César] Cardinal d'Estrées, French Ambassador to Rome, on his intended policy towards the Court of Rome; Versailles, 6 Sept. 1688. *Fr. Copy.* f. 275.
57. Josephus Clemens, Elector, to James II., on election to the see of Cologne; Munich, 28 Sept. 1688. *Lat. Signed.* f. 277.
58. Jo[hn] Tillotson [Dean, afterwards Archbishop, of Canterbury], to [Margaret, widow of George Coventry, 3rd Baron] Coventry, concerning the Deanery of Rochester; London, 23 Oct. 1688. f. 279.
59. Proceedings at an Extraordinary Council held at Whitehall on Monday, 22 Oct. 1688, whereat the witnesses of the birth of the Prince of Wales attended and tendered their evidence; with order of Council for printing the same; Whitehall, 1 Nov. 1688. *Printed.* f. 281.
60. "A Memoriall from the English Protestants, for their Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Orange"; [1688]. *Printed.* f. 283.
61. James II. to [Louis de Duras, Earl of] Feversham, on his resolution to fly from England; Whitehall, 10 Dec. 1688. *Copy.* f. 297.
62. The same to Lord Winchilsea, as Lord Lieutenant of co. Kent and Governor of Dover Castle, on his being seized at Faversham by the mob; Faversham, 12 Dec. 1688. *Copy* "exactly copied from the Original lately in y<sup>e</sup> possession of Heneage y<sup>e</sup> last Earl of Winchilsea this 9<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>r</sup> 1724 by J. Creyk." f. 298.
63. [Sir] Wil[liam] Portman [6th Bart., of Orchard Portman], to ——— Blewet, of Woodhouse, to raise a loan for the Prince of Orange; Orchard, 12 Dec. 1688. f. 300.
64. "An account of what happen'd to King James [II.] upon his being taken at Feversham [co. Kent]"; 11–15 Dec. 1688. f. 302.
65. Similar account "written by Capt. Southouse, at that time Mayor of the Town [of Feversham]." *Imperfect.* f. 308.
66. [Muley Ismail], Emperor of Marocco, to the Parliament of England, advising them to recall James II.; — —, 1688. *Copy.* f. 312.
67. [Elisabeth Angélique de Montmorenci], Princesse de Chastillon, [wife of (1) Gaspard IV. de Coligny, Duc de Chatillon, and (2) of Christian Louis, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin], to James II.; Paris, 12 March, [1685–1688]. *Fr. With seal.* f. 313.



68. The same to Queen Mary [wife of James II.]; "ce jeudy matin," [1685-1688]. *Fr.* f. 317.
69. Advertisement of the collection of books and pamphlets begun in 1640 and continued to 1661 [by George Thomason]; [*temp.* Jas. II.]. *Broadside.* f. 322.
70. Sir Robert Sawyer [late Attorney-General], to Dr. [William] Cook, of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Chancellor of Ely, on the abdication of James II.; 19 Febr. 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$ . *Copy.* f. 323.
71. [Rev.] R[alph] T[aylor] to Margaret, Lady Coventry, on the abdication of James II.; Pershore, 4 March, 1688[9]. With *seal.* f. 325.
72. J—— C—— to [Robert?] Jenkyn, "against taking the oath with a declaration"; 12 Aug. 1689. *Copy.* f. 327.
73. [Adam Loftus, Viscount] Lisburne to [William III.], asking for the post lately filled by [Bevil] Skelton in France; [1689]. *Signed.* f. 329.
74. "A Full Answer to the Depositions . . . concerning the birth of the Prince of Wales. . . . Whereunto is annexed, A Map or Survey Engraven of St. James's Palace and the Convent there. London, Printed for Simon Burgis, 1689." f. 331.
75. "The Confession of Mrs. Judith Wilks, the Queens Midwife; with the full Account of Her Running away by Night, and going into France; London, Printed for E. R. 1689." f. 345.
76. William Cook [Chancellor of Ely], to [Francis Turner, Bishop of Ely], on sequestrations of incumbents for not taking the oaths; 12 Febr. [16]88 $\frac{1}{2}$ . *Copy.* f. 346.
77. W[illiam] Sherlock, [Prebendary, afterwards Dean, of St. Paul's] to [William Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury] "upon his being satisfied of y<sup>e</sup> lawfullnesse of taking y<sup>e</sup> oath to W[illiam] and M[ary]"; Highgate, 20 Aug. 1690. *Copy.* f. 347.
78. H[enry] Dodwell [Camden Professor of History at Oxford], to Dr. Sherlock, on the same subject; [1690]. *Copy.* f. 359.
79. The same to ———, on the same subject; [1690]. *Copy.* f. 361.
80. "Parallele des Loix Penales De France contre Les Protestans Auec les loix Penales d'Angleterre contre ceux de la Religion Rom[aine]"; [*circ.* 1690]. f. 363.
81. "De ventre inspiciendo: or Remarks on Mr. Ashton's answerer in a Letter to a Friend"; 5 April, 1691. *Printed.* Two copies. ff. 381, 383.
82. [James Butler, 2nd Duke of] Ormonde, as Lord-Lieutenant of co. Somerset, to Baldwin Mallet, appointing him his Deputy-Lieutenant during his attendance on William III. in Flanders; London, 9 May, 1691. *Signed.* f. 385.

83. Tho[mas Ken, Bishop of] Bath and Wells, to Mrs. — Grigg [cousin of John Locke; see Fox Bourne's *Life of John Locke*, vol. 1., p. 260], on being supplanted by Dr. Kidder in his see; 7 June, 1691. f. 387.
84. "The English-man's Allegiance: or, Our Indispensable Duty by Nature, by Oaths, and by Law, to our Lawful King"; [1691]. *Printed.* ff. 389-394.
85. Bishop Ken to [George] Harbin [chaplain to Lord Weymouth], on the abjuration oath; 10 Jan. [169½], Winchester, 22 Jan. [169½], 8 Dec. [1692]. ff. 395, 397, 401.
86. Sir S[amuel] Morland [1st Bart., of Sulhamstead-Banister], to Lord Weymouth, written when blind, to ask his intercession for his pension confiscated by the House of Commons; Hammersmith, 23 Jan. 1691[2]. *Hologr.* f. 399.
87. Petition from the Clergy of the see of —, in the Province of Canterbury, to William III., in behalf of the deprived prelates; [1692]. *Draft.* f. 403.
88. T[homas White, Bishop of] Peterborough, to Robert [Frampton], Bishop of Gloucester: a letter of compliment; 24 Oct. 1694. With *seal.* f. 404.
89. Censure by the Vice-Chancellor and Heads of Houses at Oxford of a University sermon lately preached on SS. Simon and Jude's day at St. Peter's in the East; 25 Nov. 1695. *Broadside.* f. 405.
90. "Certain observations on Government. With Moral Reflections. By 3 Several hands (vizt.) 1. By Geo[rge Savile], late Marqu[is] Halifax: 1692. 2. By Mr. Cha[rles] Mountague: 1693. 3. By John [Somers], L[or]d Somers: 1697." f. 406.

**32,096.** Vol. VI., 1700-1762:—

1. John Locke to Edward Clarke, on private affairs; Oates, 23 Jan. 1699[1700]. f. 1.
2. "A Collection of the several Addresses in the late King James's time: Concerning the Conception and Birth of the pretended Prince of Wales"; [circ. 1700]. *Printed.* f. 3.
3. Dr. George Harbin to Lord Weymouth, answering a paper of Lord Guernsey [afterwards 1st Earl of Aylesford], on the right of Queen Anne to the Crown; [1702]. At the end is this note, "This Paper I drew up and deliver'd to the L[or]d Visc[oun]t Weymouth, at the beginning of Qu. Anne's reign, in answer to a discourse composed (as was supposed) by the Earl of Aylsford, w[hi]ch my L[or]d Weymouth desired me to read over and consider. G[eorge] H[arbin]." f. 11.
4. "An Account of the Birth of the pretended Pr[ince] of Wales as it is Delivered by the Lord Bishop of Worcester [William Lloyd]"; 15 June, 1702. f. 20.

5. Dr. Harbin to Rev. R[obert] Jenkin, urging him to accept the post of chaplain to Lord Weymouth, and on the Pretender's birth; London, 16 Jan., 13, 20 Febr., 2, 6 March, 1703. ff. 24, 29, 31, 33, 34.
6. Rev. R[obert] Jenkin [afterwards Master of St. John's College, Cambridge], to Dr. Harbin, on the same subjects; Milton, near Newport Pagnell, 19, 31 Jan., 4 Feb., 2, 20 March, 1703; 13 April, 1703. ff. 25, 26, 28, 32, 35, 38.
7. N[athaniel] S[pinckes, Prebendary of Salisbury], to the same, on the Pretender's birth; 23 March, 1703; 7, 17, 19 April, 1703. ff. 36, 37, 50, 51.
8. Memorandum in Dr. Harbin's hand of a relation made to him and George Hickes, the deprived Dean of Worcester, on 2nd April, 1703, by Mr. St. Amand, Apothecary to James II., concerning the Pretender's birth; 4 April, 1703. *Signed* by Dean Hickes and Dr. Harbin. f. 39.
9. Similar memorandum of a relation by Mrs. Jakeman, midwife, "in Mrs. Copley's chamber at my Lord Weymouth's in St. James's Street"; 15 April, 1703. f. 47.
10. Correspondence of William Penn, Governor of Pennsylvania, with the Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, on his resignation; 11-22 May, 1703. *Copies*. f. 52.
11. ——— to Edward Fowler, Bishop of Gloucester, "concerning a person that convers'd with spirits"; 4 Sept. 1703. *Copy*. f. 54.
12. Rev. Theophilus Downs to [James Scudamore, 3rd Viscount] Scudamore, on the Protestant Succession Act; 1704. *Copy* in Dr. Harbin's hand. f. 59.
13. W[illiam] Percivale, Archdeacon of Cashel, Prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation in Ireland, to ———, "about leaving out Sir G[eorge] Rooke in the Addresse of y<sup>e</sup> Convocation of Ireland"; Dublin, 1 March, 1704. *Signed*. f. 67.
14. Antonius Thomas and Johannes Franciscus Terbillon, Jesuit missionaries in China, to Clement XI., sending the decree of the Emperor of China for their expulsion; Pekin, 28 Dec. 1706. *Lat. Copy*. f. 71.
15. [William King], Archbishop of Dublin, to John Baynard, ex-Archdeacon of Connor, on Dodwell's "Immortality of the Soul"; 1 Nov. 1707. *Extract*. f. 75.
16. Fr. Green to Dr. Harbin, on the book of Articles with the original subscriptions of the Lower House of Convocation; 21 Jan. 1704. f. 76.
17. Is[sac] Walton, Rector of Polshot, co. Wilts, and Prebendary of Salisbury, to the same, on the same subject, and begging a favour from Lord Weymouth; Polshot, 24 Dec. 1709; Sarum Close, 18 Febr. 1709[10]; 22 April, 1710. ff. 77, 81, 84.

18. Geo[rge Hooper, Bishop of] Bath and Wells, to [Lady Coventry]: a letter of compliment; Wells, 31 Dec. 1709. f. 79.
19. H——— Bedford to Dr. Harbin, on the book of Articles; 5 March, 1709[10]. f. 83.
20. Fr[ancis] Atterbury, Dean successively of Carlisle, Christ Church, Oxford, and Westminster, and Bishop of Rochester, to Dr. Harbin, "relateing to an Answer to Mr. Collins's Priestcraft in Perfection intended by Bishop Atterbury but never finished"; Chelsea, — —, [1710], and Bromley, 24 Dec. 1720. ff. 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 116.
21. "A Hue and Cry after Daniel [De] Foe and his Coventry-Beast. Printed, London, 1711[2]. 8vo." f. 102.
22. Rob[ert] Hales, "brother of the Dean of Bristol," to [? Dr. Harbin], on the "curious seeds and roots" of Holland; Hague, 10 Oct. 1712; 19 May, 1713. ff. 104, 108.
23. G[eorge] Smalridge [Dean of Carlisle and of Christ Church, Oxford, and Bishop of Bristol], to the same: an apology to Lord Weymouth; [ante 1714]. f. 110.
24. (a) J[ames Francis Edward Stuart, the Old Pretender] to the States-General, asking them to remain neutral during his expedition to England; Bar-le-Duc, 18 Oct. 1715. *Fr. Copy.* f. 112.  
(b) [Bevil] Higgons, Secretary of State to the Old Pretender, to the Greffier Fagel, enclosing the above letter; St. Germain-en-laye, 1 Dec. 1715. *Fr. Copy.* f. 113.
25. "A Memorial from the Chevalier [the Old Pretender]"; [1715]. f. 114.
26. Geo[rge Hooper, Bishop of] Bath and Wells, to Dr. Harbin: a letter of thanks to Lord Weymouth; 26 Dec. 1723. f. 118.
27. The Old Pretender to his wife, Maria Clementina Sobieski, on her determination to retire into a convent; Rome, 9, 11 Nov. 1725. With his memoir on the same subject, and a letter from [John Hay, styled Earl of] Inverness, his secretary, to a friend; Rome, 17 Nov. 1725. *Copies.* f. 120.
28. ——— to ———, on the same subject; [1725]. *Copy.* f. 127.
29. [Philip Wharton, Duke of] Wharton to his sister, Lady Jane Holt; Madrid, 17 June, n.s., 1726. *Copy.* f. 135.
30. J——— T———, to ———, sending a satire "The place of the Damn'd, suppos'd to be writ by Mr. Swift"; 27 Nov. 1731. f. 139.
31. [Edward Harley, 2nd Earl of] Oxford, to Dr. Harbin, on literature, etc.; Wimpole, 4 April, 1732; Dover Street, 16 Aug. 1733; 30 July, 1734; 29 July, 1735. ff. 140, 142, 144, 152, 158.
32. [Sir] Rob[ert] Worsley [4th Bart., of Apuldercombe], to the same, 20 April, 1734. f. 146.
33. [Thomas Foley, 2nd Baron] Foley to the same; London, 25 May, 11 June, 1734. ff. 148, 150.

34. [John Carteret, 2nd Baron] Carteret [afterwards Earl Granville], to the same, on the birth of Thomas Thynne, 1st Marquis of Bath; Jermyn Street, 26 Sept. 1734. f. 154.
35. [Henry Bowes Howard, 4th Earl of] Berkshire, [afterwards 11th Earl of Suffolk], to the same, on the character of his son, Viscount Andover; Ashstead, 10 Jan. 1734[5]. f. 156.
36. Pedigree of the family of Sidney, Earls of Leicester, down to the death of Josceline, 7th and last Earl, in 1743. f. 160.
37. Marriage license of Baldwin Malet, clerk, of Walton, co. Somerset, and Catharine Rooke, of Ivythorne in Street, co. Som.; 18 Aug. 1745. *Printed.* With the *seal* of the Vicar-General of the see of Bath and Wells. f. 162.
38. Thanksgiving verses by Dr. [Thomas] Ashton [Rector of Aldingham, co. Lanc.], "after his wonderfull escape from being swallow'd up on Lancaster Sands"; Aldingham, 6 March, 1745[6]. f. 164.
39. [Charles Wyndham, 2nd Earl of] Egremont, to Mr. Malet, on being made Secretary of State; Piccadilly, 17 Oct. 1761. f. 166.
40. David Garrick to [Dr. Thomas Warton], on the receipt of his "Observations on the Fairy Queen of Spenser"; Hampton, 24 Aug. 1762. f. 168.

The following papers, Nos. 41 to 55, are undated :—

41. Yearly value of West Bedwyn, alias Bedwyn Magna, Parsonage, co. Wilts. f. 169.
42. Case of William Checkett before the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. f. 171.
43. Report on the codification of English Law, by Sir Peter Ball, Solicitor-General to Queen Henrietta Maria. f. 177.
44. "Reasons for the immediate Reformation of Cloathing." f. 179.
45. "Observations on our Saviour's Prayer in the Garden." f. 180.
46. "An acc[oun]t of the merits and service of Dr. [John] Warner B[isho]p of Rochester [1638–1666] from a paper of his own writing." f. 182.
47. Lines "by And[rew] Marvell writt under Cromwell's picture presented to [Christina] y<sup>e</sup> Queen of Sweden." *Lat.* f. 184.
48. Satirical verses on [Sir] Robert W[alpo]le. f. 185.
49. Lines "writ under Gen[era]ll Ch[urchi]lls picture, at Vanlowe's by a Lady of Quality." f. 186.
50. Stanzas headed "The French Kings Cordial or 134." f. 187.
51. "Comedie du Prince d'Orange sur La leuée du Siege d'Oudenarde et ce qui s'est passé en la bataille de Senef." f. 189.
52. "Epitaph upon Sir Hugh Wyndham's Toomb Stone in St. Decumans Church [co. Somerset]." f. 197.
53. Metrical paraphrase of Psalm 133, by T—— Morgan. *Lat.* f. 198.
54. Satirical lines on Colley Cibber. f. 199.

55. Verses on man's mortal and immortal state. f. 200.

56. Political and other papers collected by Dr. Harbin; *tempp.* Henr. VIII.—Will. III.:—

(a.) Extracts from Cotton MSS. Vitellius B. II.—XIII., relative to negotiations between England and Rome, 1514–1530. f. 202.

(b.) “Pro instauratione Reipublicæ Angliæ proque reditu . . . Reginaldi Poli . . . Cardinalis. Oratio ad Prudentissimum Senatum Angliæ, Authore Iodoco Harchio Montensi”; *n.d.* f. 236.

“Considerationes exhibitæ Cardinali Aldobrando pro Catholicis Angliæ, 15 April. 1622. Doctore Perseo authore.” f. 242.

“Instructions given by y<sup>e</sup> Queen's Majesty [Mary I.] to her . . . Sherif and Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace of y<sup>e</sup> county of Sussex . . . y<sup>e</sup> 1st February, anno 1556[7].” *Imperf.* f. 244.

(c.) Latin oration, the beginning wanting; *n.d.* f. 246.

Oratio Gulielmi Pye, Decani Cicestrensis [1553–1558]. *Imperf.* f. 247.

(d.) “Copies of [Sir John Hotham's] Letters transcribed from y<sup>e</sup> originals in the 2<sup>d</sup> volume of Dr. Nalson's MSS. collections, now in the custody of Dr. Williams, Fellow of St. John's Coll. Cant.”; 19 Jan.–22 March, 1642[3]. f. 248.

(e.) “Passages in B<sup>p</sup> Hacket's life of A[rch]B[ishop] Williams reflecting on A[rch]B[ishop] Laud.” f. 252.

(f.) Extracts from Archbishop Laud's History of his Troubles, written by himself. f. 254.

(g.) Extracts from historical works relating to Charles I. f. 258.

(h.) Similar extracts relating to Charles II. f. 314.

(i.) Similar extracts relating to the birth of the Old Pretender. f. 323.

(k.) “Extracts from B<sup>p</sup> Turner's MSS. Memoirs,” relating to the year 1688. f. 330.

(l.) “Mr. Jenkyns Dedicatory Inscription to A[rch]B[ishop]p Sancroft.” f. 335.

(m.) “Mr. [John] Prices collections from Greek MSS. in the Library at Vienna”; Febr. 1637[8]. f. 336.

(n.) “That part of D<sup>r</sup> South's letter to Mr. Bennet the Bookseller, which relates to y<sup>e</sup> paper published ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> E[arl] of Rochester [Laurence Hyde], 1701.” f. 349.

(o.) “The Inscription ordered by B[ishop]p Kenn on his monument, and part of his will.” f. 351.

(p.) “Some notes in order to a farther consideration of the A[rch]B[ishop]p of Paris's Mandate on account of a miracle wrought in the Parish of St. Margaret at Paris. Printed in English in 8<sup>vo</sup>, 1725.” f. 352.

(q.) "Epigrams by Mr. Evans on one Mr. Tadlow a very fat large sized man," and "verses to Dr. Trap upon his intended Translation of Virgil." f. 354.

(r.) "Of the Latin Gospels in the Irish character in my L[or]d Treas[ure]r Harley's Library. It was one of the Sieur Aymons Manuscripts." f. 355.

(s.) "Of MSS. various readings in the famous passage in St. John's Epistle conc[erning] the Trinity, from very antient MSS. in my L[or]d Treas[ure]r Harleys Library bought of the Sieur Aymon in Holland, 1712." f. 356.

(t.) "De Officio Comitum Seneschalli Angliæ ex codice MS. D<sup>m</sup> Will[elm]i Wyndham," Bart.; *n.d.* f. 358.

(u.) "The Descent of the Lady Elizabeth Bruce, now Countess of Cardigan, by her mother, the Lady Elizabeth Seymour, wife of Thomas Earl of Ailsbury." f. 360.

(w.) "Names of the Families from which the Lord Bruce is descended." f. 362.

*The following Nos., 32,097-32,116, formed part of the Library of the Family of Towneley, of Towneley, co. Lancaster.*

**32,097.** CORONATION ceremonials of England and France, with copies of treaties and other historical matter relating to England, Scotland, France, and Spain. The first two articles are later additions in different hands.

1. "Articula tabule rotunde." f. 1 b.
2. The "Secreta secretorum," attributed to Aristotle. f. 2.
3. "Processus factus ad coronacionem regis Ricardi secundi"; with the offices of Steward, Constable, and Marshal, claims for services, *etc.* f. 13.
4. "Modus tenendi parliamentum." f. 21.
5. "Cronica bona et compendiosa de regibus Anglie tantum a Noe vsque in hunc diem" [1377]; beg. "Noe fuerunt tres filii." f. 26.
6. "Modus faciendi duellum coram rege," beg. "En primes les quellez et bille." f. 34.
7. "Cez sont lez vsagez qi Thomas de Brotherton [Earl of Norfolk, 1312, and Earl Marshal, 1315] filz au roy [Edw. I.], clamoit a vser per loffice mareschalcie"; preceded by a grant of the office of Earl Marshal to Thomas [Mowbray], Earl of Nottingham, 12 Jan. 9 Rich. II. [1386]. f. 38.
8. "Ceux sont lez estatutz ordenancez et custumez a tenir en lost ordenez et faitz par bone auisement et deliberacion de nostre tres excellent souerain seignour le Roi Richard et John, Duk di Lancastre, seneschal dengleterre," *etc.*: ordinances for the army in the expedition to Scotland, dated at Durham, 17 July, 9 Rich. II. [1385]; with a list of commanders, *etc.* f. 42.

9. Account of the campaign of Edward I. in Scotland in 1296. *Fr.* f. 45.
10. Ordinances for the household of Edward II.; [*circ.* 1318–20]. *Fr.* f. 46 b.
11. "Tractatus pacis inter reges et regna Anglie et Francie ex parte regis Anglie": the treaty of Bretigny, 8 May, 1360; with ratifications, *etc.*, at Calais, 14, 24, 26, 29 Oct. *Fr.* f. 70 b.
12. "Tractatus de Belleville et deliberacione ducis de Berry et comitis dalenceoun [d'Alencon];" Westminster, 1 Feb. 1366[7]. *Fr.* f. 105 b.
13. "De Pontino [Ponthieu] Guynes Calesiis et aliis terris": mandate from Edw. III. to his commissioners to meet those of France at Montreuil; [1367]. *Fr.* f. 108.
14. "Donacio principatus Acquietanie facta per regem Anglie predictum Edwardo principi filio suo," *etc.*, with other royal letters on the subject; Westminster, 19 July, 1362. *Lat.* and *Fr.* f. 108 b.
15. "Tractatus Carton [Carnotensis?] ex parte regis Francie Johannis": the treaty of Bretigny, 1360; with ratifications, *etc.*, at Calais, 24 Oct. *Fr.* (*Cf.* art. 11 above). f. 113 b.
16. "Quidam tractatus de quatuor ducibus [*sc.* Orleans, Anjou, Berry, and Bourbon] obsidibus"; Villeneuve, 15 Mar. 1362[3]. *Fr.* f. 137.
17. "Quedam relaxacio facta per regem Ispanie regi Anglie de Vasconia"; Toledo, 22 Apr. 1292. Followed by treaties of alliance, *etc.* between England and Castille, 1, 8 Feb., 1 Mar. 1362[3]. *Lat.* f. 139.
18. "De treugis Scocie captis [3 Oct.] anno domini millesimo ccclvii" apud Berewicum super Twedam." *Fr.* f. 144 b.
19. "Cest lordinance a enoindre et coronner le Roy en France"—"Cest lordinaunce comment la Royne doit estre enointe et couronnee"—"Ordo ad inundendum [*sc.* inungendum] et coronandum Regem"—"Consecratio Regis"—"Ordo ad Reginam benedicendam," *etc.* With the colophon "Explicit ordo et officium in consecratione Regis et Regine" [Franciæ]. f. 148 b.
20. "Benedictio vexilli": the blessing of the oriflamme, followed by the oaths "des pers de France," of the "chevalier a qui le Roy baillie a porter loriflamme," of the "chevaliers et aultrez qui viennent de nouuel en son obeissance," and of others. f. 160 b.
21. List of saints and kings buried in the church of St. Denis, and of relics preserved in the same. *Lat.* f. 164.

On f. 70 is inserted "lordre de la Maundye fait al Grenewiche le 19 jour du Mars l'an . . . 1572[3]" signed "W[illiam] L[ambarde], 20 Martii, 1572"; and at the end (f. 166 b), in the hand of William Lambarde, are "certeine notes out of a lecture vpon the charter of the Forest," followed (f. 168 b) by articles concerning swan motes,



- etc.* Vellum; ff. 170. xvth cent. With illuminated borders and initials beginning at f. 13, the initial of which contains a portrait of Rich. II. On f. 2 is inscribed "Guilielmi Lambardi, ex dono Richardi Atkins, Lincolniensis, 1571"; and also the name "Edwardi Umfreville." Folio.
- 32,098.** CHARTULARY of the Hospital of St. James "extra muros ciuitatis Cantuarie," otherwise Thanington Hospital, co. Kent; compiled in 1474 "per religiosum virum dompnum Willelmum Hadlegh, suppriorum ecclesie Christi Cantuarie, ac in Theologia doctorem, custodemque eiusdem hospitalis predicti." *Latin.* Vellum; ff. 21. Folio.
- 32,099.** CHARTULARY of the abbey of Cockersand, co. Lanc.: a transcript made by Christopher Towneley in 1661, from the original (compiled in 1268) in the possession of Robert Dalton, of Thurnham. *Latin.* The preface begins: "In hoc volumine continentur omnia feoffamenta nostra penes nos reperta anno Domini millesimo ducentesimo sexagesimo septimo, quæ scripta sunt et ordinata a fratre Roberto de Lacheford qui presens volumen tam pro vititate iuniorum instrumenta ignorantium quam difficultate ea quærentium quæ sepius eveniunt, armariolo assignavit." At the end (f. 255 b) is a transcript of letters-patent of Henry VIII. protecting the abbey from suppression; 19 Dec. a° 28 [1536]. Paper; ff. 265. Folio.
- 32,100.** EXTRACTS from chartularies and other monastic records, made for Robert Beale, Clerk to the Privy Council, *circ.* 1580–1590: with notes in his own hand. The houses referred to are those of Coventry, co. Warw., ff. 1–132, 186–197, 236;—Oseney, co. Oxon., f. 140;—Eynsham, co. Oxon., f. 177;—Clerkenwell, co. Midd., f. 198;—St. James, Northampton, f. 208;—St. Augustine, Canterbury, f. 215;—Pipewell, co. Northampton, f. 219. At f. 133 are copies of "Charters to shew that the King and noblemen did give decimas de dominicis"; and at the end (f. 253) is part of a commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. Vellum; ff. 264. Folio.
- 32,101.** CHARTULARY of the family of Pedwardyn or Pedwardine, relating to lands in Burton-Pedwardine, co. Linc.; Clipstone, co. Northampton; Friskney, co. Linc.; Pedwardine, co. Heref.; Kendal, co. Westm.; and South Warnborough, co. Southt.; compiled at the end of the 14th cent. *Lat.* and *Fr.* At the beginning is a descent, with arms in colours, of the families of Croun and Pedwardyn, ending with the marriage of Roger, son of Walter Pedwardyn [*ob.* 1429]; with the title "une remembrance fait danxien tens or renouele par Monsieur Robert Pedwardyn [*ob.* 1432, grandfather of Roger] le lundi prochin deuant la fest seint Margret lan del regne le Roy Richard le secund dysnoeuisme" [1395]. Vellum; ff. 93. Large Octavo.

- 32,102.** 1. ARMS in trick of English nobility and gentry; with index of names (f. 70). f. 1.
2. Alphabetical list apparently of residents in London and Westminster, with descriptions of arms and crests. At the beginning is the date 1735. f. 8 b.
3. Chronological list of knights, 1558–1752, with descriptions of arms and crests. In two series: the first beg. with 1661 (f. 83 b), the other with 1558 (f. 122 b). At the end (f. 216 b) is an index. f. 83 b.  
On ff. 81, 83 are rough pedigrees of Hallet and Bland. Paper; ff. 227. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 32,103.** TRANSCRIPTS of evidences relating to co. Lancaster, *etc.* *Lat.* and *Engl.* Included are:—
1. Deeds concerning lands in Farnworth, Lever, *etc.*, and the families of Lever, Hulton, Byrom, Prestall, Ashton, Leigh, Bolton, and others; with rough pedigrees. ff. 1–83.
2. Writs to the sheriff, with returns, *etc.*, chiefly *temp.* Eliz. f. 84.
3. Treatise on the “Courtes of England of the highe and especially of the Chauncery Court and of the Lorde Chauncelor that iudgethe there”: the “Archeion” of William Lambard. f. 96.
4. Descent of the several English earldoms; end of the 16th cent. f. 103 b.
5. Survey of the Honour of Blackburn, co. Lanc.; with commission from Henry VII. to the steward, to grant leases, *etc.*, dated 12 Mar. 1506[7]. f. 136.
6. Extent of the Duchy of Lancaster; 1346. f. 140.
7. Arms of English nobility, with quarterings in descriptive form. f. 156.  
Paper; ff. 171. End of the 16th cent. In fine leather binding, with threefold borders stamped with the royal arms, Tudor rose, portcullis, pomegranate, *etc.*, and a trade-mark. Folio.
- 32,104.** “EVIDENCES of Lancashire gentry”: transcripts of charters, *etc.*, made by Christopher Towneley. *Lat.* and *Engl.* The pages are lettered at the top “BB.” Paper; ff. 476. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 32,105.** “EVIDENCES of Lancashire gentry”: transcripts by Christopher Towneley, lettered “CT, SD,” *etc.* *Lat.* and *Engl.* Paper; ff. 292. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 32,106.** “EVIDENCES of Lancashire gentry”: transcripts by Christopher Towneley, lettered “EE” and “FF.” *Lat.* and *Engl.* Paper; ff. 342. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 32,107.** “TRANSCRIPTS of charters [relating to] Lancashire,” by Christopher Towneley, lettered “GG.” *Lat.* and *Engl.* At the end are:—“A declaration of the ancient fifteenth chargeable in the

county of Lancaster," with deductions made by commission in 25 Hen. VI. [1446-7], *etc.*, f. 424 b;—"Pedegrees [*circ.* 12-14 Hen. VIII.] . . . which I had from William Dugdall, esq., Norroy King at Armes, at his house at Blith hall in Warwickshire, 1667," lettered "CCC"; with index of names, f. 428 b. Paper; ff. 430. xviii cent. Large Folio.

**32,108.** "EVIDENCES of Lancashire gentry": transcripts by Christopher Towneley, lettered "RR." *Lat.* and *Engl.* At the end (f. 315) are extracts from compotus-rolls of the Honour of Pontefract, co. York, 1274-1545, f. 315;—"Feoda militum totius Honoris Pontefract (3 Hen. 6, vt videtur)," f. 335 b;—"Parcelle possessionum Ducatus Lancastriæ in comit. Ebor", from inquisitions in 1577, f. 342 b;—with other matter relating to Pontefract and the Duchy lands in co. York. Paper; ff. 403. xviii cent. Folio.

**32,109.** "EVIDENCES of Lancashire gentry": transcripts by Christopher Towneley. *Lat.* and *Engl.* Paper; ff. 127. xviii cent. Folio.

**32,110, 32,111.** "PEDIGREES of Lancashire gentry," by Christopher Towneley. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 205, 298. *Circ.* 1660-70. Large Folio.

**32,112.** LANCASHIRE pedigrees, by Christopher Towneley; with index. Paper; ff. 301. *Circ.* 1670. Folio.

**32,113.** "A TRANSCRIPT of the Couchar Booke of S<sup>r</sup> Edward Plumpton knight (beeing but a breviat), with many other deeds and evidences for the proove of that discent of the Plumptons. By the greate care and payns of mee Christopher Towneley, anno Caroli secundi 16<sup>to</sup> annoque Domini 1664." Lettered at the top of the paper "PP." Paper; ff. 323. A.D. 1664. Folio.

**32,114.** PEDIGREES of Lancashire and other families, derived from various sources by Christopher Towneley. Paper; ff. 87. *Circ.* 1640-50. Folio.

**32,115.** "THE BRIEVATES [abstracts] of such wills as came to my hands out of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, from Capt. Henry Brabent of Preston this yeare 1670"; by Christopher Towneley. Lettered "AT," "BT," *etc.* to "WT." With index of names at f. 2. Paper; ff. 554. Folio.

**32,116.** 1. "THE VISITATION taken by William Dugdall, Esq., Norroy King at Armes, in the yeare 1664, in the County of Westmerland"; with an index. f. 1.

2. Pedigrees of Yorkshire and Lancashire families. f. 22. Paper; ff. 61. Late xviii century. Folio.

- 32,117.** A. Commission from Charles "Prince of Great Brittainne" [afterwards Charles II.], appointing George [Villiers], Duke of Buckingham, General of Horse in England and Wales; dat. "in y<sup>e</sup> Dounes," 20 Aug. "in y<sup>e</sup> 24th yeare of the raigne of the King our Royall Father"; [1648]. With *signature* and *paper seal*. Vellum. f. 1.
- B. Letter of credence from Charles I. to Philip Christopher [von Sotern], Archbishop Elector of Treves, in favour of his envoy Sir Robert Anstruther; 23 Dec. 1627. *Latin*; with *autograph* subscription. f. 2. *Presented by R. J. Snape, Esq.*
- C. Letter of George Whitefield to Christopher Tachell, touching on his personal conduct in religious discipline; Oxford [date torn away]. f. 4.
- D. "Thexpences of the dyettes provided for the Queenes mat<sup>tes</sup> most honorable Counsell at her Graces Starre-chamber during this Hillary terme in the yeare of the raigne of our most soueraigne ladye queene Elizabeth, etc., the xxxvj<sup>th</sup>, 1593[4]"; together with "all manner of provitions necessarye for the furniture" of the same. *Signed* by Sir John Puckering, Lord Keeper, and W[illiam Cecil, Baron] Burghley, Lord Treasurer. f. 6.
- E. Nine letters of [Heinrich] Barth, the African traveller, to William Desborough Cooley, written from various places in west Central Africa; 13 Apr. 1851–24 June, 1854. In the letter of 26 Sept.–12 Oct. 1852 is enclosed a map of the provinces of Kebbi and Zanfara. f. 15.  
Vellum and paper; ff. 63. Small Folio.
- 32,118–32,122.** "THE HISTORY and Antiquities of Northamptonshire," by John Bridges: the printed edition of 1791, illustrated with numerous sketches and engravings, and additions in print and MS. Five volumes. A printed title pasted inside the covers states that "This copy of Bridges's History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire was, at great expense, and with untiring perseverance, illustrated by Mr. Thomas Dash of Kettering. It has received numerous additions by his son, William Dash," etc. Paper; ff. 388, 353, 382, 408, 441. Folio. *Bequeathed by William Dash, Esq.*
- 32,123.** FIFTEEN letters of Charles Lyttelton, D.D., Dean of Exeter in 1748, [afterwards Bishop of Carlisle], to Jeremiah Milles, D.D., [Dean of Exeter in 1762], chiefly on topics of antiquarian interest; 6 July, 1743–3 July, 1752. Paper; ff. 31. Quarto.
- 32,124.** THE BIBLE, of St. Jerome's version, in *Latin*. Esdras is here divided into five books, corresponding with the printed Vulgate, in the following order: Bk. i. (f. 112 b) = i and ii Esdras (Ezra and Nehemiah); Bk. ii (f. 118) = iv Esdras, capp. 1, 2; Bk. iii (f. 119)

= iii Esdras; Bk. iv (f. 122) = iv Esdras, capp. 3–14; Bk. v (f. 127) = iv Esdras, capp. 15, 16. The books of the Prophets are placed between Esdras and Job (ff. 128–186); and Esther, Tobit, Judith, and Maccabees close the Old Testament after Ecclesiasticus (ff. 246–267). The Psalms are written in the Hebrew and Gallican versions, in parallel columns; and the various readings of the Roman version are placed in the margin. In the New Testament, the Canonical Epistles precede the Pauline Epistles. Vellum; ff. 327. xiii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.

- 32,125. 1. ROMAN de Brut, in *French* verse, by Wace. After f. 48 some leaves are wanting, which contained lines 10,807–13,178 according to the printed text. f. 1.
2. "Li Gaimar": 134 lines belonging apparently to the now lost first part of the "Estorie des Engles" of Geoffrey Gaimar, and containing short notices of Wales, the Roman roads in Britain, and the divisions of England under the Heptarchy. f. 58.
3. Romance of Saint-Graal in *French*. The title has been cut away in binding, but the colophon is as follows: "Ici finist le storie de ioseph darimathie et de son lignage et de Nacien et de son lignage." A leaf is wanting after f. 63, containing the end of the Introduction and the beginning of the Romance. f. 59.
4. "Si commence le liure de Merlin," by Robert de Borron, in *French* prose. Ending with the election of Arthur to the kingdom of "Logres," or British England, and having the same colophon found in the MS. No. 747, in the Bibliothèque Nationale, in which the name of Robert de Borron occurs as the author. (See Paulin Paris, *Romans de la Table Ronde*, i. 357). f. 206. For a fuller description see the *Catalogue of Romances*.  
Vellum; ff. 245. Two MSS., in double columns, bound together; the first (artt. 1, 2) of the end of the xiii<sup>th</sup> cent., the second (artt. 3, 4) of the beginning of the xiv<sup>th</sup> cent. Belonged to Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart. Large Octavo.
- 32,126–32,131. "CODEx Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici": the printed collection of Anglo-Saxon Charters and Documents edited by John Mitchell Kemble for the English Historical Society, 1839–1848; with MS. additions by the Editor. Six Volumes. Paper; ff. 239, 270, 285, 173, 220, 199. Octavo.
- 32,132. "ABSTRACT of Lectures on the Structure and Classification of Fishes, more especially in relation to their Fossil Forms; being the Swiney Course of Lectures for 1883, by R[amsay] H[eatley] Traquair, M.D., F.R.S." Paper; ff. 39. Small Folio.
- 32,133. "To LOVE only to love": a "Dramatick Romance" paraphrased by Sir Richard Fanshawe in 1654 from the Spanish "Querer por solo querer" of Don Antonio Hurtado de Mendoza, printed at Madrid in

1623. For a MS. copy of the original see Harl. MS. 3386. The paraphrase was published under the title "*Querer por solo querer: to love only for love sake*," London, 1671, 4°. Paper; ff. 78. xviii cent. Octavo.

**32,134.** SURVEY of the Manor of Bawdsey or "*Baudeseye Russhe nuper Willoughby*," co. Suffolk, entitled; "*Terrarum deambulacio, itiones, circuitus, nomina, et appellaciones quorundam agrorum, quarentinarum, stadiorum et bundarum infra villam de Baudesey in comitatu Suff., perlustrata, visa, et examinata per Richardum Denneye . . . et alios tenentes manerii predicti*," etc.; 19 June, 1570. The volume also contains other entries relating to the manor, among which are: two rentals (ff. 82, 92), and an extent, A.D. 1574 (f. 84). At the beginning and end are two leaves from a Bible of the 13th century containing the interpretations of Hebrew names, and two from a Missal of the 15th century; used as wrappers for the MS. Paper; ff. 99. Small Folio.

**32,135, 32,136.** COLLECTIONS on the subject of "*Misereres*," or the carved moveable seats of choir-stalls, by Charles Boutell, M.A.; *circ.* 1872. In two volumes, containing:—

**32,135.** Vol. I. "*ILLUSTRATED* descriptive lists of *Misereres*, with notes, &c." The localities referred to are:—Great Malvern, f. 3;—Exeter Cathedral, f. 8;—Worcester Cathedral, f. 21 b;—Gloucester Cathedral, f. 38;—H. Trinity Church, Stratford-on-Avon, f. 61;—Norwich Cathedral, f. 78;—Ripon Cathedral: a transcript of notes by William Fowler Stephenson, f. 82;—Wakefield: from notes by James Fowler, F.S.A., f. 96;—Richmond, co. York: from notes by the same, f. 101;—Beverley Minster, f. 103;—All Saints', Maidstone, f. 111;—Henry VII.'s Chapel, Westminster Abbey: list by J. Langton Barnard (from the *Sacristy*, vol. I., p. 266), f. 113 b;—St. George's Chapel, Windsor: by the same, f. 127 b;—Hereford Cathedral, f. 147. At f. 104 b is a list of cathedrals, churches, etc., "in which early *Misereres* are still in existence." Paper; ff. 160. Small Quarto.

**32,136.** 1. "*THE MISERERES* in the choir of Worcester Cathedral, with brief notices of the similar seats in the choir-stalls of some other churches." f. 1.

2. "*The Misereres in the stalls in the choir of Worcester Cathedral*": prepared as an introduction to a series of photographs. With an appendix (f. 132) "of notices and descriptions of some remarkable and interesting examples of *Miserere*-carvings, selected from cathedrals and churches in different parts of the country." f. 25.

Paper; ff. 180. Folio.

**32,137.** "*LIBER Cansionum Martini Gobelii*": a collection of 424 hymns, motets, etc., in score, most of them in four parts; with an alphabetical

list of the first lines at the beginning. The words are *German* throughout, and in some cases the *Latin* words have been added. The following names occur:—"Jubilum Bernhardi" (f. 201), "D. Paul Eberi" (f. 281 b), "Joh. Mülman" (f. 286). Paper; ff. 293. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Octavo.

**32,138.** COLLECTION of seventy motets for Sundays and Festivals, by — André, [Johann] Ernst Bach, [Josef] Bindernagel, Johann Friedrich Doles, [Joseph Anton ?] Fehre, — Fischer, Carl Heinrich Graun, [Johann Adam ?] Hiller, [Gottfried August] Homilius, — Kaiser, [Christian Gottlieb] Neeffe, — Penzel, [Johann Friedrich] Reichardt, — Reinhold, [Christian Carl ?] Rolle, [Friedrich Wilhelm ?] Rust, — Standfuss, [Christian Gotthilf] Tag, [Georg Phillip] Telemann, — Voigtländer, [Georg Peter] Weimar, [D. G. ?] Weiske, [Christian Michel] Wolf (in Stettin). In score, for four voices; with *German* words. Paper; ff. 344. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Oblong Octavo.

**32,139.** "ORATORIUM di Wolfgango Mozart composto nel mese di Marzo, 1766"; in full score. A facsimile copy of Mozart's "Die Schuldigkeit des ersten Gebotes," made from the original in the Royal Library at Windsor by Carl Ferdinand Pohl in 1864. Paper; ff. 109. With book-plate of Otto Jahn. Oblong Octavo.

**32,140.** "SEELIGES Erwägen": sacred cantata, in full score, by Georg Phillip Telemann. Paper; ff. 80. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. With book-plate of Otto Jahn. Folio.

**32,141.** MASS in D, by Johann Dismas Zelenka; and (f. 23) an offertorium "De Apostolis," by Ceslaus Wanjura, 1731. In full score. Paper; ff. 24. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. With book-plate of Otto Jahn. Folio.

**32,142, 32,143.** "IL GELOSO in Cimento": opera in three acts, in full score, by Pasquale Anfossi. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 207, 216. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Oblong Folio.

**32,144.** "ANTIGONO": musical drama in three acts, in score, by Johann Adolph Hasse. Two arias are omitted from the second act. Paper; ff. 196. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Belonged to Otto Jahn. Oblong Folio.

**32,145.** "PIRAMO e Tisbe": musical tragedy, in two acts, by Johann Adolph Hasse, 1769. Paper; ff. 97. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Belonged to Otto Jahn. Folio.

**32,146.** "SOLIMANNO": opera in three acts, in full score, by J. A. Hasse, 1753. Paper; ff. 227. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Belonged to Otto Jahn. Obl. folio.

- 32,147.** SINFONIA, sextet, *etc.*, by Wilhelm Friedmann Bach; and (f. 51) a concerto and a trio by Johann Joachim Quantz. In full score. Copied from the originals at Berlin and Dresden by Carli Zoeller. Paper; ff. 60. xixth cent. Folio.
- 32,148.** CATALOGUE of compositions by Johann Joachim Quantz for the flauto traverso, *etc.*; compiled by Carli Zoeller. Paper; ff. 65. xixth cent. Folio.
- 32,149.** TRIOS for two flutes and a bass, in three parts, by Gaetano Pugnani, Andrea Lidel, Nicolas Dothel, Giuseppe Gazaniga, and Giovanni Paisiello. Paper; ff. 42. Late xviii cent. Obl. Octavo.
- 32,150.** "REGOLA del Terzo Suono": the original MS. of Giuseppe Tartini's theoretical treatise, interspersed with studies in counterpoint, *etc.*, by his pupil, Johann Gottlieb Naumann, with the master's corrections; preceded by a sketch of Tartini's life. At f. 17 are some piano-forte exercises by Wilhelm Friedrich Riem. Paper; ff. 21. xviii cent. Folio.
- 32,151.** FOUR duets by Bonifazio and Luigi Asioli of Correggio (f. 1); scena "Ebben si vada," in score, by Johann Christian Bach (f. 17); twelve "Ricercate" by Alessandro de' Poglietti (f. 25); and "Fantasie" for the piano-forte in the hand of the composer, [Friedrich] W[ilhelm] Rust, 1850, (f. 47). Paper; ff. 53. xixth cent. Oblong Folio.
- 32,152.** SACRED music in score, viz:—"Magnificat," by Domenico Zannatta (f. 2 b); "Litanie Lauretanæ," by Leopold Mozart (f. 25); "Salve Regina," by Johann Gottlieb Naumann (f. 59); and "Benedictus," by Carl Friedrich Rungenhagen (f. 62). The two latter are *autograph*. Paper; ff. 63. xviii, xixth cent. The Litanie belonged to Otto Jahn. Oblong Folio.
- 32,153.** SKETCH of an operatic trio, by Ludwig van Beethoven, in full score, with *German* words; and (f. 42) a "Ritter-ballet," by the same composer, performed for the first time in 1791. Copied from the original MSS. in the libraries of the "Gesellschaft der Musik-Freunde" and M. Artaria at Vienna. Paper; ff. 57. xixth cent. Quarto.
- 32,154.** "LA VERA COSTANZA": opera in three acts, in full score, by Franz Joseph Haydn; composed in 1776. Paper; ff. 202. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,155.** MUFFAT's Versets for the Organ: a collection of suites, each consisting of a toccata and six short fugues, by Gottlieb Muffat. Paper; ff. 18. Transcribed in 1796(?). Belonged to John Groombridge, haberdasher, Hoxton. Obl. Folio. *Bequeathed by N. S. Heineken, Esq.*



- 32,156.** "VIOLIN-SOLI ohne Begleitung": three sonatas for the violin, each followed by a "partia" or "suite de pièces"; by Johann Sebastian Bach. Paper; ff. 21. XVIIIth cent. Folio.
- 32,157.** MUSIC for the viola d'amore and other instruments, consisting of sonatas, trios, *etc.*, by Christoph Graupner (f. 1), [Anton?] Giraneck (f. 26), [Pietro] Locatelli (f. 41), Johann Kral (f. 56), — Pfeiffer (f. 62). Copied by Carli Zoeller: the work by Kral from the original in the Imperial Library at Vienna, the others from the originals in the Hof-Bibliothek at Darmstadt. Paper; ff. 67. XIXth cent. Folio.
- 32,158.** MUSIC for the viola d'amore, *etc.*, by C. Georgiewicz Siegl (f. 1), and a concerto à 5, by Johann Joachim Quantz (f. 22). Paper; ff. 33. XIXth cent. Folio.
- 32,159.** FAGOTT fantasia, in full score, by Johann Ludwig Böhner, Nürnberg, 1811. Transcribed by Kapellmeister Karl Kissner. Paper; ff. 41. Obl. Folio.
- 32,160.** SONATAS or trios, by Dr. William Boyce: a rough copy in the composer's *autograph*, (Cf. Add. MS. 14,329). Preceded by flute instructions, *etc.*, and followed (ff. 51–59) by a few short vocal compositions. Paper; ff. 66. Belonged in 1828 to S. N. B[arker?]. XVIIIth cent. In old morocco binding. Obl. Folio.
- 32,161.** SONATAS, fugues, *etc.*, for the harpsichord and organ, by [Giovanni Pietro] Colonna, [Francesco] Durante, [Francesco?] Mancini, [Giovanni Paolo Egidio Martini?] Tedesco, — Monari, Carlo Monza, N[icholas?] N[œl?], Francesco Pogliani, Giambattista Sammartini, — Sassone (?), [Domenico?] Scarlatti, [Marcantonio] Ziani, interspersed with remarks and exercises, apparently by S. N. Barker, whose signature, with the date 1830, occurs on f. 8 b. Paper; ff. 88. XVIIIth, XIXth centt. Belonged to T. Bingley. Obl. Folio.
- 32,162.** THE Four Gospels, in Slavonic. *Imperfect* at the beginning and end. Vellum; ff. 134. XVth cent. Small Folio.

## ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1884.

---

- 32,163.** BAILIFFS' accounts of the issues and profits of Butterwick, Burnholme, Crossthwaite, Thorpe Basset, and other manors, co. York, the property of [Charles Howard], 1st Earl of Carlisle, with receipts and disbursements of the agent, James Danby, 1662-1667; followed by memoranda of rents and other accounts of the same James Danby, 1667-1670 (f. 34), his account with Nathaniel Crew, 1676 (f. 46), and some domestic accounts, 1696-1698 (f. 48). Paper; ff. 49. Small Folio. *Presented by Mrs. William Collins.*
- 32,164.** DUPLICATES of the despatches of [François Henri de Montmorency] Maréchal Duc de Luxembourg to Louis XIV., during the campaign in Flanders; 3 July-16 October, 1693. Paper; ff. 158. Folio. *Presented by A. W. Thibaudeau, Esq.*
- 32,165.** JOURNAL of a mission to India and China by an agent of the Austrian Government, in connexion with the Company trading in the East; 1782-1785. *French.* The writer left Nantes, 6 Oct. 1782, visited several places in Southern India and Macao and Canton, and returned to Falmouth, 20 July, 1785. He was present in the camp of Tippoo Sultan during the siege of Mangalore, 1784. Paper; ff. 73. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Quarto.
- 32,166.** CORRESPONDENCE and papers relating to the statue of Sir Joseph Banks, executed by Francis Chantrey, and placed in the hall of the British Museum; comprising letters of subscribers and others, and the minutes, accounts, and other papers of the committee of management, 1821-1822. With a few papers of later date. Paper; ff. 171. Folio. *Bequeathed by General Sir Edward Sabine, K.C.B.*

**32,167.** ADÆ MURIMUTH, canonici Londoniensis, Chronicon. *Imperfect*; beginning with the battle of Halidon Hill, A.D. 1333 (—"universi Scoti in fugam conversi"), and ending in the account of the campaign in France in 1346 ("mon Seigneur de Warewyk mareschal, il fut maunde"). Vellum; ff. 48 (including a fly-leaf). xivth cent. Small Octavo.

**32,168.** "RÉLATION de Monsieur [le Baron] de Durler, Capitaine au Regiment des Gardes-Suisses et commandant environ 500 hommes, qui se sont defendus sur l'Escalier de la Chapelle et dans l'Intérieur du Château [des Tuileries], le 10 Août, 1792." Paper; ff. 8. Folio.

*The following Nos., 32,169—32,239, are from the Library of Johann Nepomuc Hummel.*

- 32,169.** 1. "AHI che posar non puote" and "La dolcissima speranza": duets by Alessandro Stradella. ff. 1, 5 b.
2. String-quartet, by Attilio Ariosti. f. 10.
3. Twelve ariettas and duets, with accompaniments for strings, *etc.*, or basso continuo; by the same. Among the instruments named are the chalumeau, the lute, and the viola di gamba. f. 13 b.
4. Four airs, interspersed with ritournelles for strings, from the oratorio "Il testamento di nostro Signor Gesù Cristo sul Calvario," composed in 1726 by Johann Joseph Fux. f. 61.
5. "Riposa in me": aria, with accompaniments for strings, in separate parts, by Antonio Caldara. f. 74.
6. Three arias, with accompaniments for strings, in score, by Giuseppe Porsile. f. 79.
7. Eleven duets, including some two-part madrigals, with a basso continuo, by Benedetto Marcello. f. 94.
8. "Exaltate Dominum": motet, with separate string-parts, by Giovanni Andrea Fioroni. f. 136.
9. "Vo disperato a morte": aria, in full score, by Baldassare Galuppi, called Buranello; dated Turin, 1760. f. 143.
10. "Se non ti moro allato": aria, with string-accompaniment, in score, by David Perez. f. 147.
11. "Quercia annosa": aria, from "L'Innocenza giustificata," composed in 1755 by Christoph Willibald von Gluck, with accompaniments for strings and trumpets, in score. f. 153.
12. Recitative and aria from "L'inganno amoroso," in full score, by Pietro Guglielmi, 1766. f. 165.
13. Two arias from "Le Contadine bizzarre," by Nicolo Piccinni. f. 185.
14. Sonata for the harpsichord, with violin obligato, by Giuseppe Sarti; the themes apparently taken from popular Italian arias. (For the violin obligato, see 32,171, f. 12). f. 188. Paper; ff. 201. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

- 32,170.** 1. SERVICES for festivals in the Royal Chapel at Naples, with a figured bass, by Leonardo Leo; 1744. *Autogr.* f. 1.
2. "Quel augello": aria, in score, from "Amare per regnare," by Nicola Porpora; 1723. f. 34.
3. "Ah! che parlar non posso": aria, in full score, by Ferdinando Giuseppe Bertoni; 1777. f. 42.  
Paper; ff. 57. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,171.** 1. Two symphonies, for strings, in parts, by Christoph Nichelmann. f. 1.
2. Violin obligato to a sonata by Giuseppe Sarti. (See 32,169, f. 188). f. 12.
3. Concerto for the piano-forte, with separate instrumental parts, by Johann Nikolas Torkel; 1789. *Autogr.* f. 17.  
Paper; ff. 42. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 32,172.** "ORLANDO PALADINO": heroic-comic drama in three acts, in full score, "di me Giuseppe Haydn '782." *Autogr.* A few pages of the second, and the whole of the third, act, are wanting. (For the printed libretto, see 32,174, f. 1). Paper; ff. 244. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,173.** 1. COMPOSITIONS by Franz Joseph Haydn:—
- "Beym Schmerz der dieses Herz durchwühlet": song, with piano-forte accompaniment. *Autogr.* f. 1.
  - "Nisa e Tirsi": duet, beginning with the words, "Guarda qui che lo vedrai," and headed "In nomine Domini di me Giuseppe Haydn '796." *Autogr.* f. 3.
  - "Der Sturm": chorus, with orchestral accompaniment, in score. The parts for wind instruments throughout, for strings in the last movement, and the whole of the last page, are *autograph*. f. 7.
  - "She never told her love," "Sympathy," and the "Sailor's Song": canzonets; copied by J. N. Hummel. f. 25.
  - "Divertimento per il clavi-cembalo del Giuseppe Haydn, '766." *Autogr.* f. 33.
2. Sacred compositions by Johann Michael Haydn. *Autogr.* They are:—
- Two cantatas for four voices, in full score; each divided into two parts, "Figura," and "Applicatio," the first cantata wanting the "Figura." The second cantata is headed "Canticum in tono peregrino." The characters are: "Filia Petri," "Levita," "Sacerdotes," and "Chorus populi." Salzburg, 1778, 1782. ff. 39, 75.
  - Short sacred compositions, including "Choral-Vespern" (f. 135); Litany, 1784 (f. 142); "Regina cœli," 1798 (f. 144); and "Te Deum," 1805 (f. 145).  
Paper; ff. 145. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,174.** 1. "ORLANDO Paladino . . . . del celebre Sigr. Giuseppe Haiden. Da rapresentarsi nel Teatro d'Esterhazi . . . 1782." *Printed libretto.* (For the score, see 32,172.) f. 1.

2. Symphonies and quartets, in parts, by Franz Joseph Haydn:—
  - a. Six symphonies, op. 35. (Nos. 3–8 in C. F. Pohl's catalogue of Haydn's overtures). f. 33.
  - b. Symphony in E $\flat$ . (No. 54 in C. F. Pohl's catalogue.) f. 80.
  - c. Quartets in E $\flat$ , C, A, B $\flat$ , F, D, for two violins, viola, and violoncello. f. 90.
3. "Cantata ad Ebbe," in full score, by Josef Mysliweczek. f. 146.
4. "Se mai più sarò geloso": cavatina, in full score, by Carlo Monza. f. 206.
5. "Scena, Alceste," in full score, by Francesco de Majo. f. 213.  
Paper; ff. 230. XVIII, XIXth cent. Obl. Octavo.

**32,175.** 1. "L'ISLE de Merlin": comic opera, in score, by Christoph Willibald von Gluck. f. 1.

2. "Ahime, qual mi sorprende": Cleopatra's air from "Tolommeo," with quartet accompaniment, by Giuseppe Colla. f. 164.
3. "Se l'affanno": rondo, from the opera "Nitteti," composed by Luigi Gatti for Giovanni Maria Rubinelli, 1786. f. 186.  
Paper; ff. 205. XVIIIth cent. Obl. Octavo.

**32,176, 32,177.** "LA COSTANZA alla fine premiata": opera, in full score, in two acts, by — Orodeto, "Maestro all' actual servizio della vice-regina d'Italia." Two volumes. *Autogr.* Paper; ff. 219, 229. Late XVIIIth cent. Obl. Folio.

- 32,178.** 1. "ACH! lasset mich um Sie schreien," and "Veillons, mes sœurs": trios, with piano-forte accompaniment, from "Zémire et Azor," by André Ernest Modeste Grétry. f. 1.
2. "Alma Dea: preghiera e cavatina," in score, by Giuseppe Gazaniga. f. 7.
  3. Three airs and a duet, with string accompaniment, from "Alessandro nell' Indie," by Domenico Corri. f. 23.
  4. "Exultet orbis": for soprano solo, in piano-forte score, by Francesco di Majo. (For the separate instrumental parts, see 32,179, f. 9.) f. 52.
  5. "Se costante ognor sarai": rondo, in full score, by Francesco Gardi; 1786. f. 56.
  6. "Languir d'amore," and "Oh teneri piaceri": ariettas, with piano-forte accompaniment, by Antonio Salieri. f. 68.
  7. "Non sai che farmi ingrato": aria, from "Lo stravagante Inglese," in full score, by Domenico Mombelli. f. 70.
  8. Scena and rondo, in full score, composed for Luigi Marchesi, from "Il Conte di Saldagna," by Nicola Zingarelli; 1795. f. 88.

9. Motets for 4 and 8 voices, in score, by Johann Gottfried Schicht; 1813-1822: an accompaniment for 3 tromboni added to the motet "Gross ist der Herr" (f. 122). *Autogr.* f. 112. Paper; ff. 138. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.
- 32,179. 1. PARTITA for 2 horns, 2 flutes, 2 violins, and a bass, in score, by Leopold Mozart. f. 1.  
 2. Instrumental parts to the aria "Exultet orbis" (see 32,178, f. 52), by Francesco di Majo. f. 9.  
 3. Mozart's concerto in B, 1784, arranged as a quintet for piano-forte and strings by J. N. Hummel; the string parts only (for the piano-forte part, see 32,180, f. 1). f. 18.  
 4. String-quartet in A minor, op. 13, in score, by Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; with numerous *autograph* corrections and marks of expression. f. 45.  
 5. "Le Rossignol": Russian song by — Albieff; 1831. *Printed.* f. 65. Paper; ff. 66. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Folio.
- 32,180. 1. PIANO-FORTE part of Hummel's quintet arrangement of Mozart's concerto in B; 1784. (See Add. 32,179, f. 18.) f. 1.  
 2. Three divertimentos for violin, viola, and violoncello, in score, by Ignaz Pleyel. *Autogr.* f. 11.  
 3. Symphonies in D minor and C, in full score, by Francesco Danzi. *Autogr.* f. 21.  
 4. Overture in C minor, by Friedrich Heinrich Hummel, arranged as a trio for violin, violoncello, and piano-forte, and also as a piano-forte duet, by J. N. Hummel; 1819. f. 85.  
 5. Two fugues, in two and three parts, for the piano-forte, by Ferdinand Hiller; 1826. *Autogr.* f. 106. Paper; ff. 106. Early xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,181, 32,182. VOCAL and instrumental compositions of Franz Xavier Süssmayer. Two volumes. *Autograph.* Vol. I. contains vocal music, followed, at f. 115, by instrumental pieces. In vol. II. are three cantatas, viz: (1) "Piramo e Tisbe," f. 1;—(2) "Ariana a Naxos," f. 180;—(3) "Cantata a 3 voci per la nascita d'una seconda reale arciduchessa," f. 215. Paper; ff. 252, 260. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.
- 32,183. 1. CANTATA, in full score, by Joseph Tribensée. *Autogr.* f. 1.  
 2. "Ah chi frenar puo mai: aria seria," in score, by Gaetano Andreozzi. f. 49.  
 3. Scena from "Cajo Mario," in score, by Domenico Cimarosa; 1780. f. 66.  
 4. "Il tuo destino": duet for soprano and tenor, with string accompaniment, in score, by Sebastiano Nasolini. f. 89.

5. Mass in E b, in full score, by Johann Georg Lickl. *Autogr.* f. 106.
6. Songs, with piano-forte accompaniment, by Carl Eberwein; 1826, 1831. f. 156.  
Paper; ff. 167. XVIIIth, XIXth centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,184—32,237.** ORIGINAL compositions, for the most part unpublished, by Johann Nepomuc Hummel. (In the case of works in full scores, the music for wind instruments will generally be found at the end of the volume). Fifty-four volumes. They are:—

**32,184.** Vol. I. SACRED compositions, in full score, viz:—

1. "Quodquod in orbe": gradual (op. 88). f. 1.
2. "Kyrie." f. 15.
3. "Morgenopfer": hymn for tenor and bass solo and double choir. f. 46.
4. "Alma virgo": offertorium for soprano solo with chorus (op. 89); 1805. f. 83.
5. "In æternum Jubilantes": offertorium for alto and chorus; 1806. f. 101.
6. "Pro te respiro": offertorium for soprano, tenor, and chorus. f. 109.
7. "Salve Regina," and "Sub Tuum presidium," for 4 voices. f. 132.
8. "Tantum ergo," arranged from the priests' march in Gluck's "Alceste," in score, and with separate parts; 1806. f. 151.
9. "Te Deum"; 1806. f. 165.

Paper; ff. 212. Early XIXth cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,185.** Vol. II. "Missa Solemnis," in C, in full score, composed for the marriage of Princess Leopoldina d'Esterhazy; 1806. Paper; ff. 138. Obl. Folio.

**32,186.** Vol. III. "Missæ Solemnæ," in E b (op. 80) and D minor (op. 111), in full score; 1804, 1808. Paper; ff. 174. Obl. Folio.

**32,187.** Vol. IV. "DER DURCHZUG durch's rothe Meer": oratorio, in full score. Paper; ff. 125. XIXth cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,188.** Vol. V. VOCAL compositions:—

1. Scotch airs; with a letter from George Thomson, Edinburgh, 29 October, 1831, commissioning Hummel to write accompaniments. (See 32,189, f. 110). f. 1.
2. "Beneath the laurel's friendly shade": song, in full score, and with separate parts. f. 8.
3. "Think on your friend": quartet, followed by a short piano-forte piece in F. f. 33.
4. "Festgesang am 28 August, 1822," for tenor and bass solos and chorus; with piano-forte accompaniment and separate parts. f. 35.

5. Finale to the 5th act of Auber's "Ballnacht," in full score; 1836. f. 41.
6. "Tirolienne pour la Malibran," in full score (op. 118). f. 68.
7. "Placa gli sdegni tuoi": part-song, in score. f. 90.  
Paper; ff. 96. xixth cent. Folio.

**32,189.** Vol. VI. VOCAL compositions:—

1. Songs with English (f. 1), French (f. 4), German (f. 14), and Italian (f. 54) words, most with piano-forte accompaniment, and one (f. 62) in full score; chiefly early compositions. f. 1.
2. "Polymelos": Russian national songs, for four voices, in full score, followed by a few short Russian songs with a figured bass (op. 82). f. 74.
3. Scotch songs, with accompaniment of flute, violin, violoncello, and piano-forte, in score, (a few, beginning at f. 133, published by G. Thomson in 1826); preceded by a few Irish melodies, with a figured bass; 1826, 1829, 1831. f. 108.  
Paper; ff. 142. xviii, xixth centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,190.** Vol. VII. AIRS, duets, choruses, *etc.*, with Italian, German, and French words; including songs and choruses composed for special occasions and to words by Goethe and others. Among them are:—

1. Poem written on the occasion of the 82nd birthday of Madame Mara, the singer, by Goethe, at the request of Hummel, who set it to music; in score. f. 39.
2. "Lied zu Goethe's Geburtstag, 1831." f. 91.
3. "Terzetto buffo," in separate parts, and aria, with piano-forte accompaniment, from the opera "Il Viaggiator ridicolo." f. 93.  
Paper; ff. 152. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,191.** Vol. VIII. CANTATAS, in full score, viz.:—"Endimione e Diana"; 1806 (f. 1); and "Lob der Freundschaft"; 1807 (f. 219).  
Paper; ff. 343. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,192.** Vol. IX. CANTATA, in full score, composed in honour of Prince Prosper von Sinzendorf, 1807. Paper; ff. 180. Obl. Folio.

**32,193.** Vol. X. 1. "Euterpen's Abschied": cantata, in full score; 1812. f. 1.

2. "Heil diesem Tag": cantata, in full score. f. 56.
3. "Danckgefühl einer Geretteten an Wien's edle Bewohner": a monodrama, in full score; the words by Joseph Hummel of Bruges; April, 1799. f. 99.  
Paper; ff. 153. xviii, xixth centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,194.** Vol. XI. CANTATAS, in full score, composed on the following occasions:—



1. On the marriage of Napoleon and the Arch-Duchess Maria Louisa (op. 37); followed, f. 85, by an arrangement with piano-forte accompaniment. f. 1.
2. "Zum Andenken J. Haydn's; am Schlusse der Ausführung der Schöpfung in der Reunion"; 1813. f. 116.
3. "Zu Göthes Geburtstag"; 1827. f. 168.
4. "Zum Erbgroßherzogs Geburtstag"; 1827. f. 192.  
Paper; ff. 265. Obl. Folio.
  
- 32,195. Vol. XII. "IRENE": cantata, in full score, in three parts.  
Paper; ff. 219. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.
  
- 32,196, 32,197. Voll. XIII., XIV. FRAGMENTS of operas, *etc.*, in full score.  
Two volumes. The operas named are: "Ahnfrau," 1817. Vol. I. f. 1;—Gluck's "Armida," 1832. Vol. I. f. 11;—"Don Anchise Campanone." Vol. I. f. 29;—"Die eingebildeten Philosophen." Vol. I. f. 102;—"Fünf sind zwei," 1813. Vol. I. f. 115;—"Die gute Nachricht." Vol. I. f. 134;—"Kurdistan." Vol. I. f. 190;—"Il Viaggiator ridicolo," 1797. Vol. II. f. 1;—"Le Vicende d'Amore." Vol. II. f. 135. Paper; ff. 225, 197. xviii, xixth cent. Obl. Folio.
  
- 32,198. Vol. XV. "DIE ESELSHAUT oder Die Blaue Insel": fairy drama, in full score, in three acts; 1814. (For the overture, see "Die vereitelten Ränke," Add. 32,207.) Paper; ff. 218. Obl. Folio.
  
- 32,199. Vol. XVI. "DAS HAUS ist zu verkaufen": comic opera, in full score, in one act. Paper; ff. 163. *circ.* 1812. Obl. Folio.
  
- 32,200. Vol. XVII. "DER JUNKER in der Mühle": comic opera, in full score, in one act; 1813. Paper; ff. 93. Obl. Folio.
  
- 32,201, 32,202. Voll. XVIII., XIX. "MATHILDE von Guise": opera, in full score, in three acts; performed at Vienna in 1810. There are two overtures, the second of which (f. 26) was apparently composed originally for the ballet "Sappho," but was performed as the overture to this opera at Weimar in 1821. Two volumes. Paper. ff. 188, 207. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.
  
- 32,203, 32,204. Voll. XX., XXI. "DIE MESSENIER": grand heroic opera, in full score, in three acts. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 166, 193. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.
  
- 32,205. Vol. XXII. "PIMMALIONE; azione teatrale," in full score. Paper; ff. 85. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.
  
- 32,206. Vol. XXIII. "STADT und Land": operetta, in full score, in one act. Paper; ff. 161. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

- 32,207, 32,208.** Voll. XXIV., XXV. "DIE VEREITELTEN Ränke": comic opera, in full score, in two acts; dedicated to Prince Nikolas Esterhazy, 1806. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 220, 132. Obl. Folio.
- 32,209.** Vol. XXVI. "DAS BELEBTE Gemählde": ballet, by Ph. Taglioni; the music by Hummel, 1809. Full score. Paper; ff. 202. Obl. Folio.
- 32,210.** Vol. XXVII. "SAPPHO": ballet. Full score. Paper; ff. 285. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,211.** Vol. XXVIII. 1. "BALLET zum Zauberglöckchen"; in full score; 1837. f. 1.  
2. Four numbers "zum Viganoischen Ballet, 'Das Zauberschloss.'" The first in full score, the others unfinished. f. 53. Paper; ff. 97. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,212, 32,213.** Voll. XXIX., XXX. "DER ZAUBERKAMPF, oder Harlekin in seiner Heimath": ballet, in full score; 1812. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 235, 159. Obl. Folio.
- 32,214, 32,215.** Voll. XXXI., XXXII. "DER ZAUBERRING, oder Harlekin als Spinne": pantomime, in full score; 1811. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 184, 211. Obl. Folio.
- 32,216.** Vol. XXXIII. 1. INCIDENTAL music to plays, *etc.*, viz.:—"Johann von Finnland," 1833. f. 1;—"Hadrian." f. 25 b;—"Marpha." f. 30;—"Paul und Virginie." f. 101.  
2. Concerto for mandoline, "scritto per Barthol: Bortolazi, 1799." (For violoncello and contrabasso part, see 32,217, f. 42). f. 117.  
3. Piano-forte part of concerto in A b, op. 113. (For the orchestral parts, see 32,217, f. 45). f. 130.  
4. Piano-forte part of concerto in A. (For orchestral parts, see 32,218, f. 1). f. 148.  
Paper; ff. 157. xviii, xixth centt. Obl. Folio.
- 32,217.** Vol. XXXIV. 1. THREE marches, composed for the Grand Duke Nicholas of Russia, in full score. f. 1.  
2. Separate parts to music in the preceding volume (32,216, ff. 25 b, 117, 130). ff. 26, 42, 45.  
Paper; ff. 105. xviii, xixth centt. Folio.
- 32,218.** Vol. XXXV. 1. SEPARATE parts of concerto in A. (For piano-forte part, see 32,216, f. 148). f. 1.  
2. Grand concerto for the fagotto, in full score, composed for — Gänsbacher. f. 21.  
3. Trio for two violas and violoncello, in score; 1801. f. 40.  
4. Sonatina for piano-forte and violin; followed by a romance, in score, composed for the Duchesse de Berry, May, 1825 (op. 108). f. 45.  
Paper; ff. 53. xviii, xixth, centt. Folio.

**32,219, 32,220.** Voll. XXXVI., XXXVII. PIANO-FORTE concertos, in full score. Two volumes. They are: (op. 85) vol. i. f. 1;—(op. 34 ?) vol. i. f. 59;—(op. 110) vol. i. f. 138;—(op. 89) vol. ii. f. 1;—(op. 127) vol. ii. f. 103. Paper; ff. 236, 182. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,221.** Vol. XXXVIII. 1. "DAS HAUS ist zu verkaufen." *Printed* libretto. f. 1.

2. Violin concerto in E. Full score. f. 26 b.  
Paper; ff. 45. xixth cent. Small Quarto.

**32,222.** Vol. XXXIX. 1. VIOLIN concerto, in full score. f. 1.

2. Trumpet concerto, in full score; 1803. f. 43.

3. Cadenzas to eleven of Mozart's piano-forte concertos; those at ff. 107, 131 incomplete; 1829. f. 89.

Paper; ff. 132. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,223, 32,224.** Voll. XL., XLI. GERMAN dances, in full score; 1804–1812. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 190, 168. Obl. Folio.

**32,225.** Vol. XLII. MINUETS and trios and, at the end, a few marches, in full score; 1806–1812. Paper; ff. 229. Obl. Folio.

**32,226–32,229.** Voll. XLIII.–XLVI. ORCHESTRAL compositions, in full score, including overtures, variations, and arrangements. Four volumes. In vol. iii. are: "L'enchantement d'Obéron, fantaisie caractéristique"; 1829 (op. 116). f. 1;—and "Le retour de Londres": grand rondo; op. 127. (See also 32,236, f. 126, for piano-forte arrangement of the score.) f. 61. In vol. iv. are: String parts of a quartet in D. (For the piano-forte part, see 32,231, f. 1). f. 119;—and quartet arrangement, in score, of Beethoven's septet; 1827. (Continued in 32,230). f. 152. Paper; ff. 203, 94, 151, 157. xixth cent. Obl. Folio, and Folio.

**32,230.** Vol. XLVII. 1. CONTINUATION of quartet arrangement of Beethoven's septet. (See 32,229, f. 152). f. 1.

2. Waltzes for orchestra, in full score; 1811–1820. f. 22.

Paper; ff. 134. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,231.** Vol. XLVIII. INSTRUMENTAL compositions:—

1. Piano-forte part of quartet in D. (For the string parts, see 32,229, f. 119). f. 1.

2. Quartet in E b, known as "La seccatura," for clarinet and strings, in score: composed for Count Friederich von Sinzendorf; 1808. f. 13.

3. Quintet in E b, for piano-forte and strings, in score; 1802. f. 37.

4. Sketch, apparently of a quartet in C. f. 57.

5. Sonata in A, for piano-forte and violoncello, in score; 1824. f. 61.

6. Two grand trios in E b, for two violas and violoncello; the first (dated 1799) in score, the second in parts. f. 75.

7. Grand trio in E b (op. 93), with sketch; in score. f. 104.

8. Sketch of a trio for horn, harp, and piano-forte (op. 12), in score; f. 138.
9. Gavotte with variations, for piano-forte and strings, in score. f. 149.
10. Variations for piano-forte and violoncello, in score. f. 154.  
Paper; ff. 157. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,232—32,235.** Voll. XLIX.—LII. ARRANGEMENTS, in score, for flute, violin, violoncello, and piano-forte, of concertos, overtures, and symphonies, by various composers. Four volumes. Paper; xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio. The contents are:—

**32,232.** Vol. I. (ff. 245). BEETHOVEN'S symphonies, Nos. 1–7. The C minor symphony, *imperfect*, is dated 1825; the “Eroica” and Pastoral symphonies, 1831, 1835.

**32,233.** Vol. II. (ff. 131). 1. OVERTURES to the operas:—“Fidelio” (No. 4), by Beethoven. f. 1;—“Le Caliphe de Bagdad,” by Boieldieu. f. 9;—“Anacreon,” and “Les deux Journées,” by Cherubini. f. 19;—“Il matrimonio segreto,” by Cimarosa. f. 41.

2. Haydn's symphonies, Nos. 1, 3, and 4; 1831, 1832. f. 46.

3. Overtures to the operas:—“Fanchon,” by F. H. Himmel. f. 105;—“Don Giovanni,” and “La Clemenza di Tito,” by Mozart. f. 115.

**32,234.** Vol. III. (ff. 203). MOZART'S concertos, Nos. 6 (1836), 7 and 11 (1830), 12, 16, 20 (1835).

**32,235.** Vol. IV. (ff. 115). OVERTURES to the operas:—“Il Barbiere di Seviglia,” “La gazza ladra,” “L'Italiana in Algieri,” and “Tancredi,” by Rossini. f. 1;—“Demofonte,” by Abbé Vogler. f. 78;—“Euryanthe,” and “Der Freischütz,” by Weber. f. 86;—“Das unterbrochene Opferfest,” by Peter von Winter. f. 109. Included are a grand symphony (1827) and overture in F, by Andreas Romberg. ff. 38, 67.

**32,236.** Vol. LIII. 1. ORGAN music, followed (f. 15) by two fragments for the “Orphica.” f. 1.

2. Piano-forte compositions, among which occur:—Two duets: a nocturne in F, with “ad libitum” accompaniments for two horns, 1822, and a sonata, 1820 (op. 92). ff. 17, 27;—Two fantasias, the second in E b, dated 1794. f. 79;—Three fugues (op. 7). f. 94;—Five rondos. f. 108;—2nd piano-forte part of “Le retour de Londres.” f. 126;—Two sonatas, in F minor (op. 20), and in D, 1824. f. 137;—Variations on “Jem of Aberdeen,” composed at the age of twelve, *etc.* f. 157;—Romance with variations (op. 107). f. 180.  
Paper; ff. 189. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.

- 32,237.** Vol. LIV. SKETCHES of vocal and instrumental compositions, many of them in Hummel's hand, and probably composed by him. Paper; ff. 114. XVIIIth, XIXth cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,238.** 1. PROGRAMMES of concerts and libretti of "Fest-cantatas"; Weimar, 1821–1832. *Printed.* f. 1.  
2. Compositions by Sigismund Neukomm, viz.:—"Die nächtliche Heerschau": song, with piano-forte accompaniment, the words by Baron Zedlitz; Paris, 1829. f. 94;—"Sinfonie héroïque," in full score, dedicated "À son ami Spontini"; Rio de Janeiro, 1816. f. 101. *Autogr.*  
Paper; ff. 188. XIXth cent. Octavo.
- 32,239.** Two violin concertos, in full score, by Giovanni Battista Polledro; the second (f. 35) "dedié à mon ami Boniface Asioli"; 1809. *Autogr.* Paper; ff. 71. XIXth cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,240, 32,241.** ARCHITECTURAL drawings, plans, elevations, etc., by George Gwilt, George Gwilt, junior, Francis T. Dollman, and others, of the old church of St. Mary Overy, or St. Saviour's, Southwark, with designs for restoration and working drawings used in the repair or rebuilding of different parts of the fabric since the year 1818. Two volumes. Vol. II. contains drawings of the Priory buildings and the neighbourhood, and of minor architectural details; a pedigree of the family of Cure, of Southwark (f. 73); and (f. 74), a petition of certain inhabitants of the parish, to George [Pretymen Tomline], Bishop of Winchester, against the contemplated destruction of the nave [1826]. Paper; ff. 159, 74. Atlas Folio.
- 32,242.** ARCHITECTURAL drawings of the church of St. Mary Overy, or St. Saviour's, Southwark, prepared by Francis T. Dollman for his work, *The Priory of St. Marie Overie, Southwark*, London, 1881, in which they are reproduced on a reduced scale. Paper; ff. 51. Atlas Folio.
- 32,243.** "THE COUNTES BOKE of the hye Crosse Wardenys of Stratton": accounts of the parish of Stratton, co. Cornwall; 1512–1577. Paper; ff. 104. Described, with extracts, in *Archaeologia*, vol. XLVI. (1880), pp. 195–236. Quarto.
- 32,244.** "LIBER Competus (*sic*) generalium Receptorum Sancti Andrie (*sic*) de Stratton": churchwardens' accounts for the years 1532–1547[8]. Paper; ff. 21. On the vellum wrapper at the end some figures are roughly drawn, one being St. Christopher. Described as above. Small Folio.

**32,245.** "SPECULUM Humane Salvacionis," in verse; in thirty-four chapters, with prologue and table of chapters. *Imperfect*; wanting two leaves after f. 19, and one leaf after f. 27. Vellum; ff. 69. Written and illustrated with numerous drawings of very rough execution in Germany. xvth cent. Large Octavo.

**32,246.** FRAGMENT of a work on Latin Grammar; *imperfect* at both beginning and end, wanting a leaf after f. 7 and having a lacuna after f. 15. The first rubric is: "De affinitate litterarum," and the last: "De speciebus" [verborum]. The margins of most of the pages are filled with glossaries in Latin or Anglo-Saxon. Those in Anglo-Saxon correspond very closely, but are not identical, with "Archbishop Alfric's Vocabulary," published by Thomas Wright, in J. Mayer's *Library of National Antiquities*, vol. i. (1857), pp. 15-61. In the margins of ff. 16 b and 17 are also some passages from Ælfric's Colloquy, in *Latin*. On the fly-leaf at the beginning (f. 1 b) is a copy of Latin elegiac verses addressed by a French monk named Herbert to an abbat named Uulfgar. Vellum; ff. 24. xith cent. Quarto.

**32,247.** 1. Two leaves containing a portion of St. Augustine "De Genesi ad litteram," lib. ii. capp. ii.-vi., beginning "versus intrandi. Quod sibi," and ending "nam sol eundem" (see Migne, *Patrologia*, xxxiv. coll. 265, 266). xth cent. ff. 1, 2.

2. Leaves from a Missal of German use; with pneumas. Late xith cent. ff. 3-41.

3. The trial of the human race, summoned before the judgment-seat of Christ on the accusation of the Devil, who argues against them, while the Virgin pleads in their defence; beg. "Nostis, fratres karissimi, qualiter Sathanas subintrans viscera Jude." xvth cent. ff. 42-49. Vellum; ff. 49. xth-xvth centt. Octavo.

**32,248.** 1. MIRACLES of the Virgin, in Latin rhyming verse, beginning "Virgo fuit quedam, metrice quam plenius edam." At the end, f. 7 b, are added in another hand mnemonic verses on the order of the festivals in the several months of the year. f. 1.

2. "Mos mensæ": rules for behaviour at table, in Latin hexameters, beginning "Res rerum natura parens ita concipit omnes." f. 9. Vellum; ff. 16. Late xiiith cent. Octavo.

**32,249-32,252.** PLAY-BILLS of London Theatres, copied and compiled by Frederick Latreille; together with copies of documents and extracts relating to theatrical affairs; 1702-1746. Four volumes. Vol. i., 1702-1720; vol. ii., 1720-1731; vol. iii., 1731-1739; vol. iv., 1739-1746. Paper; ff. 349, 396, 452, 344. xixth cent. Small Folio. *Bequeathed by Frederick Latreille, Esq.*

*The following Nos., 32,253—32,309, were presented by William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq., F.R.S.*

**32,253—32,309.** DRAFTS, ciphers and decipherers, and cipher-keys of diplomatic papers, English and foreign; being the working papers of official decipherers of the Foreign Office. Fifty-seven volumes. They are as follows :—

**32,253—32,257.** DRAFTS, to be written into cipher, of despatches from the English Foreign Office to British ministers at foreign courts and others; with other papers and cipher-keys; 1760—1839. Preceded in vol. i. by various historical letters and papers, dating from 1636, which were probably submitted to the decipherers for literary purposes. Five volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 366), 1636—1772. Vol. ii. (ff. 376), 1773—June, 1774. Vol. iii. (ff. 352), July, 1774—1839. Voll. iv., v. (ff. 237, 232) Cipher-keys. Paper. Folio.

**32,258—32,305.** DECIPHERS of despatches passing between foreign governments and their ministers in England, with cipher-keys. Paper. Folio. They are arranged under countries as follows :—

**32,258—32,265.** FRANCE; 1653—1850. Eight volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 478), 1653, 1690—1774. Vol. ii. (ff. 414), 1775—1804. Vol. iii. (ff. 387), 1805—1818. Vol. iv. (ff. 350), 1820—1836. Vol. v. (ff. 391), 1837—*circ.* 1850. Voll. vi.—viii. (ff. 235, 157, 94) Cipher-keys.

**32,266—32,270.** AUSTRIA and German States; 1717—1840. Five volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 371), 1722—1793. Vol. ii. (ff. 380), 1794—1824. Vol. iii. (ff. 293), 1824—1840. Vol. iv. (ff. 466) Smaller States, 1717—1838. Vol. v. (ff. 295) Cipher keys.

**32,271—32,277.** PRUSSIA; 1724—1844. Seven volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 351), 1724—1769. Vol. ii. (ff. 317), 1770—1802. Vol. iii. (ff. 350), 1803—1823. Vol. iv. (ff. 379), 1825—1828. Vol. v. (ff. 363), 1829—1844. Voll. vi., vii. (ff. 128, 162) Cipher-keys.

**32,278** (ff. 197). SAXONY and Poland; 1726—1775.

**32,279, 32,280.** HOLLAND; 1723, 1760—1842. Two volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 327) Deciphers. Vol. ii. (ff. 120) Cipher-keys.

**32,281—32,284.** DENMARK; 1737—1844. Four volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 224), 1737—1803. Vol. ii. (ff. 341), 1803—1838. Vol. iii. (ff. 407), 1838—1844. Vol. iv. (ff. 116) Cipher-keys.

**32,285—32,287.** SWEDEN; 1716—1836. Three volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 341), 1716—1819. Vol. ii. (ff. 382), 1819—1836. Vol. iii. (ff. 173) Cipher-keys.

**32,288–32,292.** RUSSIA; 1719–1843. Five volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 425), 1719–1807. Vol. ii. (ff. 312), 1813–1827. Vol. iii. (ff. 360), 1828–1837. Vol. iv. (ff. 355), 1838–1843. Vol. v. (ff. 101) Cipher-keys.

**32,293–32,297.** ITALY; 1730–1844. Five volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 303) Sardinia, 1730–1746. Vol. ii. (ff. 270) Sardinia, 1747–1784. Vol. iii. (ff. 399) Naples and other States, 1753–1806. Vol. iv. (ff. 371) Naples and other States, 1806–1844. Vol. v. (ff. 187) Cipher-keys.

**32,298–32,301.** SPAIN and Portugal; 1719–1839. Four volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 294) Spain, 1719–1759. Vol. ii. (ff. 308) Spain, 1760, 1761. Vol. iii. (ff. 270) Spain, 1763–1839; Portugal (f. 206) 1725–1807. Vol. iv. (ff. 124) Cipher-keys.

**32,302** (ff. 40). TURKEY; 1774–1811; and Greece (f. 21), 1832.

**32,303** (ff. 71). AMERICA; 1780–1841.

**32,304** (ff. 93). Unidentified decipherers; 1726–1833.

**32,305** (ff. 39). Unidentified cipher-keys.

**32,306.** LETTER-BOOK containing copies of correspondence of French ministers in London and elsewhere; 1702–1712. Paper; ff. 112. Small Quarto.

**32,307, 32,308.** LETTER-BOOKS containing copies of correspondence of foreign ministers in London and elsewhere; 1716–1725. Two volumes. Vol. i., 1716–1717. Vol. ii., 1717–1725. Paper; ff. 188, 239. Quarto.

**32,309.** SIMILAR letter-book; 1766–1772. Paper; ff. 73. Small Folio.

**32,310.** THE HOLY BIBLE: printed by Robert Barker, London, 1612. The copy which formerly belonged to John Milton, who has entered, in his own hand, on a blank page facing the beginning of Genesis, the following memoranda of the births, *etc.*, of himself and members of his family:—

“John Milton was born the 9<sup>th</sup> of December 1608 die Veneris half an howr after 6 in the morning.

“Christofer Milton was born on Friday about a month before Christmass at 5 in the morning 1615.

“Edward Phillips was 15 year old August 1645.

“John Phillips is a year younger about Octob.

“My daughter Anne was born July the 29<sup>th</sup> on the fast at eevning about half an howre after six 1646.

“My daughter Mary was born on Wedensday Octob. 25<sup>th</sup> on the fast-day in the morning about 6 a clock 1648.

“My son John was born on Sunday March the 16<sup>th</sup> about half an hower past nine at night 1650.



"My daughter Deborah was born the 2<sup>d</sup> of May being Sunday somewhat before 3 of the clock in the morning 1652."

To these are added by another hand, under Milton's direction :—

"My wife hir mother dyed about 3 days after. And my son about 6 weeks after his mother.

"Katherin my daughter, by Katherin my second wife, was borne y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of October, between 5 and 6 in y<sup>e</sup> morning, and dyed y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of March following, 6 weeks after hir mother, who dyed y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> of Feb. 1657."

The volume has been much used, and is torn and soiled. A few pen-and-ink notes and restorations of injured passages occur, but none of them are by Milton. (See Add. MS. 4,244, f. 52 b., for an account of another Bible, containing similar, but not identical, entries by Milton, which belonged to Mary his wife, and was seen by Dr. Birch, 6 Jan. 1748, in possession of Milton's grand-daughter). Paper. Quarto.

**32,311.** COLLECTIONS relating to the city of Canterbury, chiefly in connexion with its boundaries and franchises; consisting of original documents, copies, and extracts, extending in date from A.D. 605 to A.D. 1782, the earliest original document being of *temp.* Edw. I. Many of the documents have notes by E. Jacob, Chamberlain of Canterbury in 1740. The old cover bore the date 1802. Included are :—

1. Documents relating to St. Augustine's Abbey, chiefly in connexion with its disputes with the town; 1194—*temp.* Hen. VII. ff. 4–10, 28–63 *passim*, 326 b–346.
2. Extracts from plea-rolls; 1279–1313. ff. 11, 12, 22, 23.
3. Tithes of the rents, and tallage-rolls, of religious houses; 1313. ff. 24–26.
4. Coroners' inquests; 1369–1782. ff. 27, 32, 40, 41, 191, 226, 227, 262–266, 273–276, 368.
5. Documents relating to the Priory of Christ Church; *tempp.* Edw. IV.—Hen. VII. ff. 43, 63, 64, 65, 181, 182, 184, 186, 188, 301–311;—to the Hospital of St. John; *temp.* Hen. VII.—1591. ff. 63, 64, 369;—to the Priory of St. Gregory; 1507—*temp.* Hen. VIII. ff. 69, 70, 74, 76, 77, 180, 193, 351–362.
6. Answer of Archbishop Warham to the bill of petition of the Corporation concerning jurisdiction over a highway near Staple Gate; with reply. *Copies.* ff. 78, 79, 372.
7. Deed of sale to Sir Christopher Hales, Master of the Rolls, of Swale Cliff Manor and other crown lands in co. Kent; 13 July, 1540. *Copy.* f. 81.
8. Letters patent of Henry VIII. for the establishment of Canterbury Cathedral; 18 April, 1541. With grant to the Dean and Chapter, of various manors and lands; 23 May, 1541. *Copies.* ff. 91, 109.

9. Complaint of William Fyscher against "Master Braban," Canon of St. Gregory's Priory [? William Braborne, Prior in 1526], for compelling him to refund money which the Canon had lost at dice. f. 189.
10. Deeds relating to the hospital for poor priests; 1543, 1561. ff. 192, 201, 323.
11. "The bounds of the City of Canterbury": "a true copy of an old boundary." f. 207.
12. Order by John [Whitgift, Archbishop of] Canterbury, for the admission of Margaret Gill as in-sister of St. John's Hospital; 27 Oct. 1591. *Signed*. f. 225.
13. Perambulation of the city; 13 Sept. 1728. f. 267.
14. Various copies and extracts, made *circ.* 1800, including charters (f. 333) of Kings Ethelbert and Cnut, and extracts (f. 339) from the register-books of wills in the City Chamber. ff. 277-393. Vellum and paper; ff. 393. xivth-xixth centt. Folio.

**32,312.** MOTETS by Costanzo Porta, viz. "O sacrum convivium," for four voices, f. 1;—"Regina cœli," for five voices, f. 4. Paper; ff. 7. xixth cent. Quarto.

**32,313.** ELEVEN duets by Francesco Durante. Paper; ff. 45. Transcribed at Naples in 1806. Obl. Quarto.

**32,314.** 1. ARIA from "Demofonte," chorus from "Britannico," and three cantatas, by Karl Heinrich Graun, in score. f. 1.  
2. Cantatas for church festivals, by August Bergt, in full score; *circ.* 1813, 1814. Partly *autograph*. f. 26.  
Paper; ff. 174. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,315.** 1. SOLOS "per il flauto traverso e basso di Federico" [Frederic the Great]. Belonged apparently to Franz Commer in 1834. f. 1.  
2. Duets for two violins, by Joseph Fodor, f. 13, Louis Massoneau, f. 29, and — Heyden, f. 48.  
3. Six sonatas, for piano-forte and violin, by Hermann Friedrich Raupach. In separate parts. f. 52.  
4. Minuets, *etc.*, for piano-forte, by [A. F. ?] Gebel, f. 99, and — Lichtenberg, f. 104.  
Paper; ff. 140. xviii, xixth centt. Folio.

**32,316.** 1. Parthia for wind instruments, by W[ilhelm Friedrich Ernst ?] Bach. In separate parts. f. 1.  
2. Six sonatas for flute, violin, and violoncello, by Cristiano Giuseppe Lidarti. f. 13.  
Paper; ff. 42. xixth cent. Obl. Quarto.

**32,317.** COMPOSITIONS for the viola d'amore, and other instruments, in separate parts, including a partie or suite by Johann Georg Hoffmann, composed in 1733 (f. 1); a concerto by Karl Michael, Ritter von Esser (f. 7); a sonata, by Karl Stamitz (f. 24); three solos, with piano-forte accompaniment, by Eduard Zillmann (f. 37); an arrangement of a scena from Richard Wagner's "Tannhäuser," by Karl Amadeus Mangold (f. 50). At f. 55 is an adagio for flute and piano-forte, composed by Johann Joachim Quantz in 1752, copied from the original MS. in the possession of the Crown Prince of Germany. Paper; ff. 56. XIXth cent. Folio.

**32,318.** "TOBIAS": oratorio, in three parts, by C. Th. Wilhelm Herzberg; 1841. In full score. *Autogr.* Paper; ff. 137. Folio.

**32,319A.** P. VIRGILII MARONIS opera, scil. Bucolica, f. 4;—Georgica; with the arguments attributed to Ovid (Riese, *Anthologia Lat.*, 1869, No. 2), f. 13;—Æneis; with arguments (Riese, No. 1), and, at the beginning, "Versus Ovidii Nasonis [*al.* Basillii] super xii. libros Virgilii," beg. "Primus habet Libicam ueniant ut Troies in urbem" (Riese, No. 634), f. 38. With copious scholia and glosses, the greater part contemporary with the text, the remainder in Italian hands of various dates down to the 15th cent.

At the end are:—Verses on the Nine Muses (wanting the first two lines, "Clio gesta canens," etc., Riese, No. 664, under the name of Cato), f. 148 b;—General remarks on the works of Virgil, beg. "Materia Virgilii est in hoc opere cultura terre," f. 149;—"Virgilii vita secundum Donatum" (differing considerably from the Life by Donatus as printed by Hagen, *Scholia Bernensia*, 1867, p. 734, the beginning, "P. Virg. Maro genere Mantuanus, dignitate eques Romanus," agreeing rather with the "Verg. vitæ specimen alterum," p. 745), f. 150;—"Ovidius Naso": preface to the arguments on the Æneid (Riese, No. 1), f. 150 b;—"Tetransticon [tetrastichon] Ovidii," beg. "Qualis Bucolicis" (Riese, No. 2), f. 150 b;—"Versus Supplicii [Sulpicii] Cartaginensis," beg. "Jusserat hæc rapidis" (Hagen, *op. cit.* p. 738; Meyer, *Anthol. Lat.*, 1835, No. 222), f. 150 b;—"Carmen Octoviani (*sic*) Cesaris," beg. "Ergone supremis potuit" (Riese, No. 672), f. 150 b;—The distich, "Nocte pluit tota," etc. (Riese, No. 256), f. 150 b;—"De fine sexti libri Eneidum": notes on vi. 817, seqq., f. 150 b.

At ff. 2–3 b are notes on the MS. by Thomas Crane, Minister of St. Olave, Chester, to whom it belonged in 1800 (see f. 1 b). Vellum; ff. 150 (including 3 modern paper leaves). Written in Italy at the end of the XIIIth cent. With ornamental initials coloured red and green. Large Octavo.

**32,319B.** COLLATION by Thomas Crane of the MS. above with the edition of Virgil published at Oxford in 1795. Paper; ff. 13. *Circ.* 1800. Small Quarto.

**32,320.** MANUAL of the use of Sarum, or services for the use of a parish priest; in *Latin*, with exhortations in *English*. *Imperfect*; wanting four quires and five leaves at the beginning, a quire after f. 19, a leaf after f. 26, and a quire after f. 60. The contents are:—

1. Marriage service: the concluding part only. f. 1.
2. Visitation of the sick; ending imperfectly in the English exhortation to the dying. f. 5 b.
3. Extreme unction; the beginning and the opening of the "Commendatio animæ in articulo mortis" wanting. f. 20.
4. "Commendacio animarum." f. 30.
5. "Vigiliæ mortuorum"; wanting from the end of the sixth lesson to the verses following the ninth lesson of the Dirge. f. 37.
6. Psalms of commendation. f. 69 b.
7. "Missa pro defunctis." f. 78.
8. Burial of the dead, f. 90. At the end of this service, f. 102 b, is the rubric "Explicit liber manualis."
9. "Ordo ad purificandam mulierem post partum." f. 102 b.
10. "Benedictio oculorum infirmorum." f. 103 b.  
Vellum; ff. 103. xvth cent. Small Octavo.

**32,321.** 1. "HISTORIA Ioseph translata de Arabico in Latinum per fratrem Alfunsum de Hispania, quam scripsit in Egipto, existens in carcere Soldani, anno Domini m.ccc.xxxvi." Begins: "Iacob autem habuit quatuor uxores duas liberas." Ends: "currum suum preciosum in quo solus Ioseph vehebatur, etc., ut biblia habet." f. 1.

2. "Indulencie cum mirabilibus et reliquiis urbis Rome, que extracte sunt a cronicis beati Petri apostoli": a short account of the topography and buildings of ancient Rome; and of the churches of modern Rome, and the indulgences connected with them. f. 19.

Paper; ff. 27. Written in Germany or the Netherlands, and (as appears by the colophon "Finit feliciter 81") in the year 1481. Octavo.

**32,322.** 1. "Daz RECHTBUCH also gantz alt gepessert und auch new Artickel gesaemmet ausz allen Gerichten, Steten, und Maergten nach des Kayzers gehaysz": the code of laws of Bavaria, A.D. 1346. (See *Joh. Heumannii, jur. prof. Altorfini, Opuscula*, Norimb. 1747). f. 15.

2. "Jura specialia civitatis Monaci"; beg. "Wie der chlager seinen gelter behalten sol"; wanting a leaf at the end. (See F. Auer, *Das Stadtrecht von München*, 1840, p. 14). f. 76.

A calendar (f. 2) and a table of the articles of the two collections (f. 8) are prefixed. On the fly-leaf (f. 1) are two pieces in German verse on "Die zehn gepot" and "Am ruf von den zehen gepoten." Paper; ff. 120. xvth cent. In the original binding of boards covered with stained skin. Small Folio.

*The following Nos., 32,323-32,339, formed part of the collection of Thomas Percy, D.D. [1728-1811], sometime Dean of Carlisle, and Bishop of Dromore, and author of the "Reliques of Ancient English Poetry."*

**32,323.** COPY-BOOK of letters of the Privy Council, with other letters and documents on State affairs; 1571-1581. The copies are not entered in strict chronological order, and have, for the most part, been transcribed from corrected drafts, many being stated to have been "penned by Mr. Trem:" [Edmund Tremayne, Clerk of the Council], and corrected by the Lord Treasurer or others. Towards the end of the volume some commissions of Henry VIII. and Edward VI. are incorporated; and at the end, f. 187, are some documents relating to Ireland, 1578 and 1579. *Imperfect*, wanting 20 leaves at the beginning, 9 leaves after f. 107, 2 leaves after f. 109, 26 leaves after f. 151, 3 leaves after f. 186, and apparently some leaves at the end. A note, on the fly-leaf at the beginning, in the handwriting of Bishop Percy, states that the volume was "apparently carried to Ireland, for precedents to draw up similar writings, by Sir Jeffery Fenton, Kn<sup>t</sup>, Secretary of State for Ireland [1581-1603]." Paper; ff. 196. Small Folio.

**32,324.** CORRESPONDENCE and papers of the family of Seymour, Barons Seymour of Trowbridge, and chiefly of Charles Seymour, of Marlborough, who succeeded to the title in 1664, including some papers of the family of Seymour, Earls and Marquesses of Hertford; 1614-1665. The names of the writers will be found in the Index.

Among the papers are many relating to public business in co. Wilts, of which Charles Seymour was Deputy-Lieutenant. The following may also be noticed:—

1. Composition respecting the tithes of Langden and Weeke, or Wick, claimed by the Rector of Preshute, co. Wilts [1440]. *Latin. Copy.* f. 3.
2. Letter of Charles I. to the Judges, requiring their opinions on the legality of levying ship-money; 2 Feb. 1636[7]. *Copy.* f. 10.
3. Circular letter of W[illiam Laud], Archbishop of Canterbury, calling for subscriptions from the county of Wilts, in aid of the works on the church of St. Paul, London, the collection throughout that county during the last two years having amounted to only eight shillings and tenpence; 30 June, 1637. *Copy.* f. 12.

4. Expenses of Charles Seymour and Henry Hyde on their election as Knights of the Shire, co. Wilts; 26 Mar. 1661. f. 74. Paper; ff. 221. Folio.
- 32,325. LITERARY correspondence and papers of Edward Lye, sometime Vicar of Little Houghton, and afterwards Rector of Yardley Hastings, co. Northampton, author of the "*Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum*," *etc.*; 1729–1767. A note at the beginning by Bishop Percy states that the collection was left to him by Lye. At the end are some letters addressed to Bishop Percy in reference to Lye and his Dictionary, 1769–1772; and papers relating to Lye's biography, including memoranda for his Life by Percy (f. 257), and specimen sheets of the Dictionary. Paper; ff. 289. Folio.
- 32,326. "AN ACCOUNT of the private family of Percy, formerly of Worcester, afterwards of Bridgnorth, Shropshire," by Bishop Percy. Paper; ff. 38. Before A.D. 1776. Small Folio.
- 32,327. "COLLECTIONS relating to the Percy family, *etc.*, but chiefly to the Percys of Worcester; 1778," being genealogies, extracts, and copies of documents, by Bishop Percy, with additional printed matter. Paper; ff. 269. Small Folio.
- 32,328. GENEALOGICAL notes of the family of Percy, Earls and Dukes of Northumberland, by Bishop Percy; *circ.* 1778. Paper; ff. 56. Octavo.
- 32,329. LITERARY correspondence of Bishop Percy with various persons; 1762–1789. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. At f. 72 is the draft of a letter from Percy to Lord Dacre, 6 Sept. 1773, and at f. 124 a letter from Sir Robert Chambers to Percy, 9 Nov. 1789, on the Chatterton forgeries; and two letters of Thomas Warton, ff. 76, 83, refer to the same subject. At the end are two letters on family matters, 1795, ff. 130, 132. Paper; ff. 142. Small Folio.
- 32,330. LITERARY correspondence of Bishop Percy with Evan Evans, Rector of Llanvair Talhairn, co. Denbigh, and author of "*Specimens of the Poetry of the antient Welsh Bards*," 1761–1776; including a few letters of Rice Williams, Rector of Weston, co. Stafford, 1761. Paper; ff. 142. Small Folio.
- 32,331. LITERARY correspondence of Bishop Percy with Sir David Dalrymple, Bart., Lord Hailes; 1762–1783. Most of the letters are by Percy; four only, ff. 5, 35, 54, 76, being by Lord Hailes. At f. 42 is a letter from Richard Graham to Percy, 5 Nov. 1763. Paper; ff. 113. Small Folio.

- 32,332.** LETTERS of George Paton, Clerk in the Customs, Edinburgh, to Bishop Percy, on literary subjects, 1768–1778. Included are also letters to Percy from John McGouan, Edinburgh, 18 Feb. 1764, f. 2; Alexander Brown, of the Advocates' Library, 15 Nov. 1773, 1 Sept. 1775, ff. 56, 101; and J. Wotherspoon, Edinburgh, 27 July, 1775, f. 96;—and to Paton from J. Wotherspoon, 29 Aug. 1774, f. 77; and [Hugh] Blair, D.D., *n.d.*, f. 129. Paper; ff. 131. Small Folio.
- 32,333.** LETTERS of Bishop Percy to his cousin, William Cleiveland, Rector of All Saints', Worcester; 1756–1794. Included are a few letters from members of the Bishop's family; and, at f. 103, one from Charles [Lyttelton], Bishop of Carlisle, to Percy, 19 June, 1767. Paper; ff. 188. Small Folio.
- 32,334.** LETTERS of Elizabeth, Duchess of Northumberland [wife of Hugh, 3rd Duke], to Bishop Percy, written chiefly during travels abroad, 1764–1776; with a few letters to the Duchess from Percy while tutor in her family in 1765, and in 1766. At f. 11 is a letter from Percy to Henry Reveley, 9 Aug. 1766; and at the end is one from Percy to Charlotte [wife of Heneage Finch, 3rd Earl of] Aylesford, on the death of the Duchess, 6 Dec. 1776 (f. 38), with Lady Aylesford's reply, 8 Dec. 1776 (f. 39). Paper; ff. 43. Quarto.
- 32,335.** LETTERS of Bishop Percy to his wife; 1798–1800. At the beginning there is the following title in Percy's handwriting: "A series of Letters, from 19<sup>th</sup> April, 1798, to 15<sup>th</sup> May, 1800, to Mrs. Percy from the Bishop of Dromore in Ireland. Some of them curious, as they relate to the Irish Rebellion, and the measures taken for the Union of the 2 Kingdoms." Paper; ff. 260. Folio.
- 32,336, 32,337.** PERSONAL memoranda of Bishop Percy, 1753–1811. Two volumes. Vol. I., 1753–1778; vol. II., 1779–1811. At the end of vol. II. are "Excerpta miscellanea": pieces in prose and verse. Paper; ff. 214, 221. Octavo.
- 32,338.** THE HERMIT: a poem in the form of a dialogue between a hermit and a youth, inveighing against the inconstancy of Courts, wars of religion, and the Puritans. Paper; ff. 10. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Belonged successively to Nathaniel Bridges, Rector of Orlingbury, co. Northampton, Rev. Edward Lye, and Bishop Percy. Small Octavo.
- 32,339.** SONGS set to music by John Gamble; the words attributed to Thomas Stanley. Paper; ff. 57. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. The name of Elizabeth St. John is scribbled on the fly-leaf. Belonged to Bishop Percy. Small Folio.

- 32,340.** "LIBER domini H[enrici] de Bracton de legibus et consuetudinibus Anglicanis": with a table prefixed. Vellum; ff. 145. Beginning of xivth cent. On f. 145 b is the name of Hamley (?) in a hand of the 17th century. With book-plates of the family of Sheppard. Folio.
- 32,341.** THE FOUR GOSPELS, in Greek; preceded by the arguments of the first three Gospels (f. 1); and followed by the Synaxarium (f. 219). *Imperfect*, wanting Mark vi. 56—vii. 17, after f. 81; Mark x. 8—25, after f. 88; Luke viii. 37—51, after f. 129; Luke xi. 17—32, after f. 137; and Luke xxiv. 26—Joh. i. 22 (including the table of chapters of St. John), after f. 169. The Synaxarium also wants some leaves at the end. Vellum; ff. 222. xiiith cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,342.** RETURN by John [Voysey, *alias* Harman], Bishop of Exeter, of the valuation of all religious foundations within his diocese, together with the names of incumbents since the beginning of 1535; made in obedience to the King's writ, hereto annexed and dated 20 July, 28 Hen. VIII. [1536]. Vellum; ff. 27. Quarto.
- 32,343.** A—G. MISCELLANEOUS autographs, etc.;—
- A. Three letters of Jan van Bronchorst, the painter, to [Constantin Huygens] Heer van Zuylichem; Utrecht, 9, 22 Dec. 1637; 12 May, 1638. *Dutch*. ff. 1, 2, 3. *Transferred from the Dept. of Prints and Drawings*.
  - B. Order of admission to the Chateau and Park of St. Cloud; 23 July, 1807. *Fr.* Signed by Josephine, Empress of the French. f. 4. *Presented by T. W. Gittens, Esq.*
  - C. Letter of Hans Christian Andersen to Charles Dickens; Copenhagen, May, 1851. *Danish*. f. 5. *Presented by Baron Rosencrantz*.
  - D. "When e'er by chance to town I stray" and "Come, fair Emma": two songs set to music by Isaac William Bloomfield, brother of Robert Bloomfield, the poet; 1803, 1805. ff. 6, 8. *Presented by Walter Bloomfield, Esq.*
  - E. "Londons farwell to y<sup>e</sup> parliament," a song: music and words; and "parte of the 27 Psalme" written out for an anthem; by Henry Lawes [ob. 1662]. *Autogr.* ff. 11, 14. (With an engraved portrait of Lawes by W. Faithorne, f. 10.)
  - F. A leaf from a MS., containing on the recto side, a plan of Jerusalem, and, on the verso side, part of the bull of Calixtus II., confirming the privileges of the abbey of Voormezele in West Flanders. *Lat.* Vellum; xiiith cent. f. 15. *Presented by W. H. J. Weale, Esq.*
  - G. Two documents relating to the castle of Salomonskirchen, in S. Bavaria; 1515—1520. *Lat. and Germ.* ff. 16, 17. *Presented by the same.*  
Vellum and paper; ff. 17. xiiith—xixth centt. Small Folio.
- 32,344.** 1. ACCOMPT of the administrators of William Urrie, of Laceby, co. Lincoln; 25 Nov. 1565. f. 1.



2. DUPLICATES and Transcripts of parish registers of the following places :—

Boxley, co. Kent; 1585-6, 1599-1600. ff. 7, 8.	Ercall Magna, co. Salop; 1630-1634, 1636, 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ -166 $\frac{1}{2}$ . ff. 15-20.
Upchurch, co. Kent; 1612-1613, 1661-1662. ff. 9, 10.	Childwall, co. Lanc.; 1670-1671. f. 21.
Brookland, co. Kent; 1614-1615. f. 11.	Uttoxeter, co. Stafford; 1762-1766. ff. 22-34.
Faversham, co. Kent; 1739. f. 18.	Barlings, co. Lincoln; 1768. f. 35.

At f. 12 is a presentment of the churchwardens and sidesmen of Ringwould, co. Kent, at the visitation, 29 Oct. 1636.  
Vellum and paper; ff. 35. xvith-xviii centt. Folio.

**32,345.** COMPOSITIONS for the flute with orchestral accompaniment, by Carl Müller; viz:—Concertante, f. 1;—and Fantasia on airs by [Friedrich] Silcher and [Karl Gottlieb] Reissiger, f. 35. Paper; ff. 52. xixth cent. Obl. Folio. *Presented by Carl Zoeller, Esq.*

**32,346.** "HOLLÄNDISCHES Tonkünstler Lexicon, oder Biographisch-Bibliographisches Verzeichniss aller Tonkünstler und Schriftsteller über Musik, welche bis zum Anfange des xviii Jahrhunderts in dem nördlichen Theile der Niederlande (dem jetzigen Königreiche Holland) geboren sind, oder daselbst gelebt haben," by Robert Eitner; 1867. Paper; ff. 274. Small Quarto.

**32,347.** COMPOSITIONS for stringed instruments, *etc.*, in parts, viz. :—

1. Trio for 2 viole da gamba and piano-forte, by Karl Philipp Emanuel Bach. f. 1.
2. Sonata in E for violin, viola d'amore, and viola da gamba or violoncello, by Tomaso Carle. f. 12.
3. Rondo pastorale for oboe, viola d'amore, and violoncello, by Christian Gottlieb Eidenbenz. f. 18.
4. Andante zampognato for viola d'amore and viola da gamba or violoncello, by Karl Michael, Ritter von Esser. f. 24.
5. Fantasias for the viola d'amore and piano-forte, by Johann Kral. ff. 28, 34.

Paper; ff. 38. xixth cent. Folio.

**32,348-32,352.** DRAWINGS and water-colour sketches, with prints and engravings, illustrating the topography of co. Herts; collected by J. W. Jones, to accompany Clutterbuck's History of the county. Five volumes. Paper; xvith-xixth centt. Folio. Arranged alphabetically as follows :—

<b>32,348.</b> Vol. i. (ff. 217). Abbot's Langley—Bushey.	<b>32,351.</b> Vol. iv. (ff. 242). Sa-combe—Sawbridgeworth.
<b>32,349.</b> Vol. ii. (ff. 218). Cad-dington—Hatfield.	<b>32,352.</b> Vol. v. (ff. 233). Shenley—Wymondley.
<b>32,350.</b> Vol. iii. (ff. 222). Hemelhempstead—Rushden.	

**32,353—32,375.** A SIMILAR collection to illustrate Hasted's *History of Kent*. Twenty-three volumes. Paper. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Folio. Arranged alphabetically as follows:—

32,353. Vol. i. (ff. 259). Acrise—Bexley.	32,366. Vol. xiv. (ff. 259). Hucking—Leysdown.
32,354. Vol. ii. (ff. 226). Bicknor—Burmash.	32,367. Vol. xv. (ff. 212). Lydden—Maplescombe.
32,355—32,357. Vol. iii.—v. (ff. 198, 244, 141). Canterbury.	32,368. Vol. xvi. (ff. 223). Marden—Northbourne.
32,358. Vol. vi. (ff. 210). Capelle-Ferne—Chiddingstone.	32,369. Vol. xvii. (ff. 251). Northfleet—Preston-by-Wingham.
32,359. Vol. vii. (ff. 219). Chilham—Cudham.	32,370. Vol. xviii. (ff. 224). Queenborough—Rochester.
32,360. Vol. viii. (ff. 204). Darenth—Dover.	32,371. Vol. xix. (ff. 234). Rochester—Selling.
32,361. Vol. ix. (ff. 183). Dover—Dunkirkville.	32,372. Vol. xx. (ff. 213). Sevenoaks—Stelling.
32,362. Vol. x. (ff. 229). East Church—Faversham.	32,373. Vol. xxi. (ff. 179). Stockbury—Tudeley.
32,363. Vol. xi. (ff. 202). Fawkham—Gravesend.	32,374. Vol. xxii. (ff. 213). Tunbridge—Westwell.
32,364. Vol. xii. (ff. 197). Greenwich—Guston.	32,375. Vol. xxiii. (ff. 183). Whitstable—Yalding.
32,365. Vol. xiii. (ff. 224). Hadlow—Hougham.	

**32,376.** AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Anne, Lady Halkett, wife of Sir James Halkett, of Pitferran; to the year 1656. *Imperfect*. Edited for the Camden Society, by J. G. Nichols, 1875. Paper; ff. 61. Small Folio. *Presented by William Johnston Stuart, Esq.*

**32,377.** COLLECTION of In nomines, *etc.*, without words, followed (at f. 26) by sacred compositions in parts, and (at f. 78) by three Italian songs; by English composers of the 16th century. Paper; ff. 80. Late xv<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Quarto.

**32,378.** THE Rape of Proserpine: musical drama, by Johann Ernst Galliard; the words by Lewis Theobald. Piano-forte score compiled chiefly from a MS. at Gresham College, which belonged to John Alcock in 1750. Paper; ff. 45. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Quarto.

*The following Nos., 32,379—32,382, formed part of the collection of John Payne Collier.*

**32,379.** "DISCOURSES" of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper [1558—1579], copied by Thomas Myuattes, "a poore clerke whoe have served in her Majestys Courte of Starr Chamber ever since his tyme," having come to his hands "by y<sup>e</sup> guifte of one of his sonnes [Anthony Bacon], nowe in Fraunce." Preceded by a dedicatory letter to Sir Christopher Hatton, Lord Chancellor [1587—1591], including the passage:—"Some matters there are in this booke . . . . not of my Lord Keepers doings; albeit, findinge them amongst these matters as

things he took notice of, I also did heere sett them doune. But in the other booke of his discourses, which I presented to your honorable Lordship before, I take are conteyned no other matters then his owne." The signature "Chr. Hatton" is on the vellum cover. The contents are:—

1. Sir N. Bacon to Queen Elizabeth, urging her to "assiste the Prince" [of Orange], to "assure Scotlande," and to "make all safe at home"; Gorhambury, 21 Mar. 1577[8], 6 May, 1578. ff. 5, 8.
2. "A second speeche of the Lord Keeper of great consequence, against the reteyning of the French denizens in England"; *n.d.* f. 10.
3. "A second speeche of the Lord Keeper concerninge her Majestys mariage and her successor": the petition of both Houses, 10 Nov. 1566. Followed by the Queen's answer. (See *Parl. Hist.* i. pp. 710, 714.) ff. 17, 21.
4. "The Quenes . . . oration in the Parliament House, 15 Marcii, anno dni. 1576" [*i.e.*, 1575–6]. f. 22.
5. "A letter written by the Duke of Northfolke [Thomas Howard], then beinge in the Tower, to the Counsaile, after the signinge of his submission"; 15 July, 1570. f. 25.
6. "Articles devised for the bringinge vp in vertue and lerninge of the Queenes Majestys wardes beinge heires males," *etc.*; preceded (f. 26) by a letter from Sir N. Bacon to Sir W. Cecil, 17 May, 1561, in which he says that they were framed by him when attorney to the Court of Wards. f. 29.
7. "A remembrance howe to proceede to the vnderstandinge of the state of your Majestys revennewe and of the reformacon of the vnnecessary expences thereof." f. 34.
8. "An exhortacion or rule wherbie the L. Maior of London is to order himselfe and the cittye," addressed (see list of contents, f. 3 b) by "one Mr. [Thomas] Norton, sometyme remembrauncer of London," to (see f. 39 b) James Hawes, Lord Mayor in 1574. (Printed by J. P. Collier, *Illustrations of Old English Literature*, 1866, vol. III.) f. 36.  
On f. 41 b are directions "towcheinge the contagion of sickenes"; advising "that vnnecessarie and scarselie honeste resortes to plaies, to shewes, to thoccasion of thronge and presse, except to the servyce of God, and especiallie the assemblies to the vnochaste shamelesse and vnnaturall tomlinge of the Italion weomen maye be avoided."
9. "Certen discourses which the Prince of Orenge had with . . . . . (*sic*) at sundry tymes, sett doune by the Lord Keeper," on the designs of the King of Spain. f. 44.
10. Sir Francis Walsingham to Thomas Norton (see above, art. 8.), asking for "a note in writinge or discourse" on "the disorderlie dealinge of promoters," or informers; Windsor Castle, 6 Oct. 1577. Followed by Norton's answer; "Sharpenham" [Sharpenhoe, co. Bedf.], 9 Oct. 1577. (Printed by J. P. Collier, with art. 8). ff. 52, 52 b.

11. "A letter of the Duke of Norfolke to his sonne Phillipp" [Howard, aft. Earl of Arundel]; 11 Feb. [1572]. (See Bayley, *Hist. of the Tower*, Part II., 1825, app. p. LXVII.) f. 57.
12. Letters of advice from Sir Thomas Wyat to his son [Sir Thomas Wyat, the younger]; Paris, 15 Apr., and *n.d.* (See Nott, *Works*, 1815, II., p. 265, but without the last sentence of the second letter, in which the writer mentions his daughter [in law] Jane and his "daughter Besse"). ff. 59, 61.
13. Letters of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, to the Queen "after his last comittinge to the Tower"; "From your highnes wofull Tower," 10 Sept. 1571, f. 63;—to the Queen, "after his atainder"; 21 Jan. 1571[2], f. 64;—to his children, with a prayer; 26 Jan. [1572], f. 66.
14. "The consideracion of the accion in the Lowe Contries"—"by the Lord Tresorer [Lord Burghley] as I suppose" (see list of contents, f. 4); *circ.* 1585. f. 73.  
Paper; ff. 81. A.D. 1587–1591. Small Quarto.

**32,380.** 1. "EIKON BASILIKE, the Pourtraicture of His Sacred Majestie [Charles I.] in his solitudes and sufferings": a copy probably made from the first printed edition of 1649, immediately after its publication.

2. Ballads, thirty in number, some being genuine and some spurious. Their titles are given by J. P. Collier in his *New Particulars regarding the Works of Shakespeare*, 1836; two of them, viz., "The Tragedie of Othello the Moore" (f. 111 b), and "The Inchaned Island" (f. 82 b), being descriptive of the same tales as Shakspeare's "Othello" and "Tempest." Both have been printed by J. P. Collier, the first in his *New Particulars*, etc., p. 49, and the second in his *Further Particulars regarding Shakespeare and his Works*, 1839, p. 56; and both of them, together with a third entitled "The Atheists Tragedie" (four stanzas of which were printed in *New Particulars*, p. 47), have been denounced as forgeries (see *The Academy*, vol. IX., 1876, p. 313; XXVII., 1885, p. 170).

The ballads are, for the most part, written, reversing the book, on the verso sides of the leaves which were left blank by the transcriber of the Eikon Basilike. The writing is by a modern hand imitating one of the 17th century, and is of the same cast, and undoubtedly by the same hand, as various fabricated documents and entries, professing to be of the end of the 16th and beginning of the 17th centuries, and connected with the history of Shakspeare and the English stage, which have been interpolated among the MSS. at Bridgewater House and Dulwich College (see facsimiles in *A complete view of the Shakspeare Controversy*, by C. M. Ingleby, LL.D., 1861).  
Paper; ff. 153. XVIII and XIXth centt. Small Quarto.

- 32,381.** TRANSCRIPT, by J. P. Collier, of most of the ballads contained in Add. MS. 32,380; with critical remarks on some of them. Paper; ff. 76. xixth cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,382.** "PERSONAL Extracts relating to old authors and their works," by John Payne Collier; arranged in alphabetical order. Paper; ff. 159. xixth cent. Octavo.
- 32,383—32,387.** ORIGINAL WORKS of Sir Michael Costa; in full score. Five volumes. xixth cent. Paper. Folio. *Bequeathed by Sir Michael Costa.* They are as follows:—
- 32,383** (ff. 113). 1. SCENA and aria with chorus from "L'assedio di Corinto," composed for Giulia Grisi in 1834, in the keys of Db and C. ff. 1, 18.
2. "Date sonitum": offertorium for bass and chorus, 1834. f. 31.
3. "Praise ye the Lord": sacred cantata. f. 52.
4. Composition with cornet solo. f. 95.
5. The National Anthem, arranged for orchestra. f. 101.
6. "Vadasi via di quà," by Vincenzo Martini, arranged with orchestral accompaniment by Costa. f. 108.
- 32,384** (ff. 181). "ELI": oratorio, begun 20 Sept. 1854, ended 31 July, 1855.
- 32,385** (ff. 72). 1. "THE DREAM": serenata, on the marriage of the Princess Royal, the words by William Bartholomew; 16 Jan. 1858. f. 1.
2. "Ethelburga": cantata, on the marriage of the Prince of Wales, the words by the same; 5 Mar. 1863. f. 37.
- 32,386** (ff. 192). "NAAMAN": oratorio, the words by William Bartholomew; begun 15 Oct. 1862, ended 29 Feb. 1864.
- 32,387** (ff. 16). "LA CARITÀ": chorus, by Gioachino Antonio Rossini, arranged with orchestral accompaniment by Costa; April, 1845.
- 32,388.** MINIATURES by a Flemish artist; cut from a Book of Hours of the Virgin. Vellum; ff. 12. Late xvth cent. Small Octavo.
- 32,389.** SACRED Music:—
1. "Missa Irridentium," in full score, by [Matthias?] Thalmann. f. 1.
2. "Gelobet sey Gott": cantata, in full score, by Johann Friedrich Agricola. f. 17.
3. "Crucifixus," for 16 voices, in score, by Antonio Caldara. f. 27.
4. "Articulus secundus de Redemptione," in full score, by Georg Philipp Telemann. f. 35.
5. Cantatas for church festivals, with accompaniments for strings, in score, by the same. f. 45.
- Paper; ff. 95. xviii, xixth centt. From the library of Otto Jahn. Folio.

**32,390. INSTRUMENTAL Music :—**

1. Solos for a bass-viol, by Marin Marais. (Copied from the original at Berlin.) f. 1.
2. Sonata for the viola di gamba, with a basso continuo, in score, by Roland Marais. (Copied from the original in the Imperial library at Berlin.) f. 26.
3. Symphony in G for 4 strings, in score, followed by the separate parts, by Georg Christoph Wagenseil. f. 38.  
Paper; ff. 49. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Folio.

**32,391.** 1. SERENATA composed "zur Feier der Geburt des Erzherz. Kronerben Carl VI." [? a son of the Emperor Charles VI., who died in infancy], in 1716, in full score, by Alessandro Scarlatti. (The original MS. is at Munich.) f. 1.

2. A burla, or burlesque madrigal, by Benedetto Marcello. (The original MS. is at Dresden.) f. 97.

3. "Benedixisti, Domine": a motet, followed by two offertoria, in score, by Johann Ernst Eberlin. (From Otto Jahn's library.) f. 101.

4. A kyrie, an offertorium "per li Defonti," and a requiem, in full score, by Johann Dismas Zelenka. (From Otto Jahn's library.) f. 139.

Paper; ff. 180. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,392. SACRED Music :—**

1. "Responsorj a 4 voci per la Settimana Santa," in vocal score, with a figured bass, by [Giovanni?] Salvatore. f. 1.

2. "Dies iræ a due voci, con violini," etc., in score, by Salvatore Pazzaglia. f. 43.

Paper; ff. 146. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Quarto.

**32,393. SACRED Music, in full score :—**

1. Litanies, by Francesco Feo. (From the library of Otto Jahn.) f. 1.

2. Mass in D minor by Johann Adolph Hasse. (The original MS. is at Dresden.) f. 15.

3. Kyrie, 1743, and "Dixit Dominus," 1768, by Padre Giovanni Battista Martini. ff. 68, 86.

Paper; ff. 123. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,394.** 1. "LA CASSANDRA, cantata a voce sola," with a bass, by Benedetto Marcello. (The original MS. is at Vienna.) f. 1.

2. Mass in B $\flat$ , in parts, by Karl Heinrich Graun. f. 24.

3. Mass in C, in full score, by Leopold Mozart. (Copied from the original at Munich.) f. 49.

Paper; ff. 84. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**32,395. SACRED music, in full score :—**

1. "Terra tremuit": offertorium for Easter, by Luigi Gatti. (The original is in Salzburg Cathedral.) f. 1.
  2. "Salve Regina, a canto solo," by Giovanni Francesco de Majo. f. 18.
  3. "Dixit Dominus": vesper, by Abbé Georg Joseph Vogler. f. 30.
  4. "Te Deum," by Julius Rietz (op. 50). f. 62.
- Paper; ff. 99. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,396. INSTRUMENTAL music :—**

1. "Herrmannschlacht ou La bataille de Teutobourg, ouverture à grand Orchestre," in full score, by Hippolyte André Jean Baptiste Chelard; 1835. Among the instruments are two harps and an ophicleide. f. 1.
  2. "Sinfonia a 2 violini, brazzia, et basso continuo," in parts, by Friedrich Joseph Kirmair. f. 38.
  3. Six string quartets, in score, by Ordeniz [Charles Ordonetz?] (op. 2). f. 46.
- Paper; ff. 74. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Folio.

**32,397. INSTRUMENTAL music :—**

1. "Concerto a clavicembalo concertante," with strings, in parts, by Karl Heinrich Graun. f. 1.
  2. Serenata, for 9 instruments, in parts, by [Pietro Pompeo?] Sales. f. 14.
  3. Overture to "Aloise," in full score, by Ludwig Wilhelm Maurer. (Copied from the original MS. at Cassel.) f. 25.
- Paper; ff. 48. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,398. SACRED music :—**

1. Mass for 2 voices, with a figured bass, in score, by Antonio Conforti. f. 1.
  2. Gradual and offertorium, in parts, with a figured bass, by Valentino Fioravanti. ff. 13, 26.
- Paper; ff. 33. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Octavo.

**32,399. SACRED compositions, in full score, by Wenzel Pichel, viz. :—**  
 Mass in C. f. 1;—"Te Deum," composed on the occasion of a Peace. f. 148. Paper; ff. 253. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,400. "DIXIT DOMINUS," in full score, by Giacomo Tritto. Paper;**  
 ff. 141. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,401. SACRED music, in full score :—**

1. "Isacco": oratorio, by Johann Gottlieb Naumann. (The original MS. is at Dresden.) f. 1.
  2. "Litanie de Venerabili Sacramento," by Anton Cajetan Adlgasser. (Copied from the original at Salzburg, in 1861.) f. 118.
- Paper; ff. 167. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,402.** "SOLIMANO": opera, in full score, by Johann Gottlieb Naumann; performed in 1773. Paper; ff. 110. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Quarto.

**32,403, 32,404.** "DIE Liebe im Narrenhause": opera, in full score, by Karl Ditters von Dittersdorf. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 324, 280. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Quarto.

**32,405.** "RICIMERO Rê de' Goti": opera, in full score, by Giovanni Francesco de Majo. A.D. 1759. Paper; ff. 237. Copied A.D. 1869. Obl. Folio.

**32,406, 32,407.** "SAMORI": grand heroic opera, in full score, by Abbé Georg Joseph Vogler. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 245, 140. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,408.** "DIE Schweitzer Familie": opera, in full score, by Joseph Weigl. At f. 232 are some numbers, apparently of an operetta. Paper; ff. 308. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,409.** 1. "INTRATTENIMENTO musicale," consisting of march, chorus, and cavatina, in full score, composed in 1784, by Angelo Tarchi, for Ernest, Duke of Saxe-Gotha. f. 1.

2. Six entr'actes for orchestra, in full score, by Joseph Abenheim. f. 18.

Paper; ff. 77. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Quarto.

**32,410.** INSTRUMENTAL music, in full score:—

1. Overture to Lord Byron's "Sardanapalus," by Otto Bach, 1858. f. 1.

2. Concert-overture in E $\flat$ , by Karl Matthias Kudelski. f. 37.

3. "Le duel," for violin and violoncello, with orchestral accompaniment, by Alexis Lwoff (op. 8). f. 66.

Paper; ff. 110. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**32,411.** MUSICAL extracts [by Johann Christian Lobe?], some for flute-exercises, but most being specimens of fugues and canons. Among them are:—Fugues by Mozart. ff. 4 b, 49 b;—Moldavian melodies. f. 32 b;—Canons by Johann Adam Hiller and Bernard Romberg. ff. 49, 53;—Compressed score of part of the overture and one of the choruses from Nicolo Isouard's "Joconde." f. 64. Interspersed are also movements from various instrumental works by Beethoven, Haydn, Mozart, etc. Paper; ff. 69. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,412.** 1. CATALOGUE of Mozart's compositions before February 1784 (Mozart having kept a register of his works after that date), compiled by Johann Anton André. f. 1.



2. "Practische Methode zum Erlernung der musikalischen Composition, . . . von Hieronymus Payer, Kapellmeister." f. 54.  
Paper: ff. 207. xixth cent. Octavo.
- 32,413. "SOME ACCOUNT of the American war between Great Britain and her colonies," in the form of a diary by Lieut. William Digby, 53rd Regt., serving under General Guy Carleton in the campaign from 8 April to 16 Nov. 1776, and under General John Burgoyne in the campaign from 6 May to the surrender at Saratoga, 17 Oct. 1777. Paper; ff. 96. xviii cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,414—32,422. CORRESPONDENCE of Casper Wetstein, sometime Rector of Helmingham, co. Suffolk, and librarian and secretary to Frederic, Prince of Wales, and chaplain to the Princess; 1711–1760. A few papers of earlier and later date are added. The letters are chiefly from relatives and private friends, in England and abroad. The names of the principal writers will be found in the Index. Nine volumes. Paper; ff. 482, 421, 423, 452, 420, 381, 418, 346, 233. Folio.
- 32,423, 32,424. "DANIEL'S Prediction": oratorio, in full score; with the *printed* piano-forte score added, by Charles Edward Horn, 1847. *Autograph*. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 106, 159. Folio.
- 32,425. TREATISE on Latin grammar; in *Latin*, many of the words having the English equivalents supplied, as *e.g.* pinus, a pynote tre; cornus, an hepe tre; ficus "est quidam morbus anglice fycchys"; anus, an old quene; coctana, coynys (quince); colus, a rokke, *etc.* The work begins imperfectly (the first page bearing the old number 81) with the words "omnia nomina desinencia ablativum singularem in e," and ends (f. 84) with seven lines of verse, beg. "Interjective dic nomina plura locari." It is followed (f. 84 b) by a treatise on the declension of verbs, beg. "Hic exemplificat de declinacione verborum," *etc.*, with English words introduced, and ending (imperfectly) with fifteen lines of verse, of which the last is, "Et crepo dat crepitum, simul et reperitur in atum."  
On the margins are grammatical, philosophical, and other notes in hands of the early 17th cent. On the margins of ff. 43 b–45 is "The way of gathering drying and preseruing simples and there juyces," and on ff. 78–80 b, "A bill of service for an extraordinary feast for summe 50 dishes to a mess," with other bills of fare.  
Vellum; ff. 94. Middle of the xvth cent. With the book-plate of T[homas] C[rane], Minister of St. Olave's, Chester. Small Quarto.
- 32,426. REGISTER of Sir Walter Erle, Lieut.-General of the Ordnance, containing memoranda of warrants received from the Lord Admiral for delivery of ordnance to merchant ships for their defence; and of bonds entered into by the owners or masters of the vessels not to sell

or alienate any of the said ordnance into foreign parts being in hostility against the King and Parliament; and of certificates and other documents connected with the same business; from May, 1644, to May, 1645. At the beginning is an index of the names of the ships with their masters; and on the last leaf are lists of ships receiving warrants between Nov. 1642 and May, 1644. Paper; ff. 69. Small Folio.

**32,427.** *BREVIARIUM* secundum usum Sarum, viz:—Services De tempore. f. 1;—Calendar. f. 142;—Psalter, Canticles, and Litany. f. 148;—Proprium Sanctorum. f. 175;—Commune Sanctorum. f. 289. *Imperfect.* Two leaves after f. 31, and one leaf after f. 194, are cut out, and portions of the text are obliterated (*e.g.* f. 31 b, 212 b, 219 b); such mutilations being chiefly for the purpose of suppressing the services of Thomas Becket. A quire is also lost after f. 250; and some leaves are wanting at the end. A verse and response in English ("Remember your promys made yn bapty[m]") are added in a later hand at the end of the "De tempore" (f. 141). The name Glowcester is written at the foot of f. 119; which may refer either to the city of Gloucester or to the scribe of that portion of the MS. The calendar contains, under 21 July (f. 145), the entry: "Bellum de Schrosbury anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> cccc<sup>mo</sup> iii<sup>o</sup> die Sabbati," which connects the MS. at least with the west of England. Vellum; ff. 306. With illuminated initials and borders. xvth cent. Large Folio.

**32,428.** ORIGINAL list of share-holders in Drury Lane Theatre, on its being built by John Rich in 1731; their signatures being attached to their several agreements to take shares on the proposed conditions. Paper; ff. 3. Folio.

**32,429.** MOTETS, *etc.*, in parts, many of them *imperfect*. Among them are:—"Laudate pueri, della Rossa" (f. 8); "Pange lingua, della Volata" (f. 54); "Miserere del Giubileo" (f. 58); Litanie del Ghida," (f. 86 b). Composers named are:— Fanetti (f. 102, *etc.*); — Majer (f. 105); and — Arici (f. 106). Paper; ff. 113. xviii<sup>th</sup> or xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

**32,430.** CANTATA for 3 voices, in full score, by Giovanni Battista Costanzi. Composed for Cardinal Acquaviva in 1743. Paper; ff. 115. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Quarto.

**32,431.** CONCERTOS by Alessandro Scarlatti. Paper; ff. 19. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,432.** 1. "MESSA canonica," for 4 unaccompanied voices, in score, by Johann Joseph Fux; 1718. Presented to Ambros Rieder, in 1824, by Ferdinand Schubert. f. 1.

2. Hymn for 4 voices, with violins, *etc.*, in parts, by the same. f. 15.

3. "Crucifixus," for 3 voices, in organ score, by Giacomo Antonio Perti. f. 24.
4. "Peccavi," for 3 voices, in organ score, by Antonio Caldara. f. 25.
5. "O quam tristis," in organ score, from the "Stabat Mater," by Baron Emanuele d'Astorga. f. 26 b.
6. Hymns, *etc.*, for 2 or 3 voices, with a figured bass, by Padre Giovanni Battista Martini. f. 28.
7. "Stabat Mater," for 3 voices, in organ score (No. 4 incomplete), by Gerolamo Abos. f. 44.
8. "Salve Regina," in full score, by Franz Seydelmann. f. 63.
9. Sonata for the piano-forte, by the same. f. 70.  
Paper; ff. 79. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,433.** "MISERERE," for 3 voices, in score, from the "Parafrasi sopra i primi 50 Psalmi," by Benedetto Marcello. Paper; ff. 64. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,434.** SOLFEGGI, *etc.*, with piano-forte accompaniment, for 2 voices, by Giovanni Maria Clari (f. 1); and for soprano or contralto, by Leonardo Leo (f. 15) and Vincenzo Rastrelli (f. 76). Paper; ff. 104. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,435.** OPERATIC music, in full score:—

1. Two scenas by Giuseppe Sarti. f. 1.
2. "Quel bel visin": quartettino, by Pietro Carlo Guglielmi. f. 30.
3. "Tremante confusa": trio from "Artemisia," by Domenico Cimarosa. f. 32.
4. "In questo momento": trio from "Nannerina e Pandolfino," by Pierre Dutiglieu. f. 73.
5. "Come fugato il nembo": duet from "I campi d'Ivrij," by Pietro Terziano, Romano. f. 97.
6. "Come il rospo": duet from "La Giardiniera Apruzzese," by Stefano Pavesi. f. 112.
7. "Vieni, o caro": recitative and duet by Benedetto Neri. f. 135.
8. "Let soft desires your heart engage": aria, by Thomas Giordani. *Autograph.* f. 157.  
Paper; ff. 162. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.

**32,436.** SACRED music, *etc.*, in score:—

1. "Salve Regina," for 4 voices, by Giovanni Battista Rovetta. f. 1.
2. "Domine ad adjuvandum," for 4 voices, *etc.*, in parts, by Luca Antonio Predieri. f. 3.
3. "Del cieco Tartaro": aria, by Antonio Caldara. f. 17.
4. "Cum invocarem," for 4 voices, *etc.*, by Giuseppe Carcani. *Autogr. (?)* f. 20.
5. Motet for Whitsuntide, by Friedrich Gottlob Starck. f. 40.

6. Motets for the 5th and 6th Sundays after Epiphany, by Johann Gottfried Vierling. f. 46.
7. Psalm LXXXVI. for a double chorus, by Hermann Billert. *Autograph*. f. 65.
8. "Kriegslied," for male voices, with accompaniment of wind instruments, by A. M. Storch; 1859. *Autograph*. f. 91.  
Paper; ff. 107. xviii, xix centt. Folio.
- 32,437. "MILTON": opera in one act, in full score, by Gasparo Luigi Pacifico Spontini; 1804. In the hand of the German translator, — Treitschke. Paper; ff. 145. Obl. Folio.
- 32,438. ALPHABETICAL list of composers, whose autograph works were in the possession of Aloys Fuchs in 1848. Paper; ff. 41. Folio.
- 32,439–32,441. CORRESPONDENCE and papers of Robert Brown, Secretary to the Linnæan Society, and Keeper of the Botanical Department in the British Museum; 1760–1858. The earlier portion relates chiefly to his expedition to New Holland, accompanied by Ferdinand Bauer, the botanical draughtsman, in H.M.S. Investigator, under command of Capt. Matthew Flinders, from 1800 to 1806. The rest of the collection comprises his correspondence with distinguished botanists and scientific men during his keepership of Sir Joseph Banks's herbarium and his subsequent appointment in the British Museum. Several of the earlier and a few of the latest papers and letters refer to Capt. Flinders' capture by the French, and his detention in the Mauritius for seven years; and also to his scientific discoveries. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Three volumes. Vol. i., 1760–1812; vol. ii., 1813–1825; vol. iii., 1826–1858. Paper; ff. 371, 406, 483. Folio. *Presented by Mrs. A. Bennett.*
- 32,442, 32,443. JOURNALS of tours in England and abroad by William George Maton, M.D., Vice-President of the Linnæan Society; 1799–1829. Two volumes. Vol. i.: "From London to the Lakes"; 1799. f. 1;—"In France, Flanders, Germany, Italy, and Switzerland"; 1822. f. 77;—"To Scotland"; 1823. f. 282;—"Through France and Switzerland to Italy"; 1824. f. 337. Vol. ii.: Through the Low Countries to Germany and Bohemia; 1826. f. 1;—"Through Northern France and the Rhenish Provinces"; 1829. f. 156;—"From London to Oxford"; *n.d.* f. 240. Paper; ff. 377, 264. Quarto. *Presented by the same.*
- 32,444. JOURNAL of Professor Chetien Smith on an exploring expedition to the River Congo; 22 Feb.–17 Aug. 1816. *Danish*. A translation (including a continuation of the narrative to 9th Sept., which is here wanting) was printed in the *Narrative of an Expedition to explore the River Zaire, usually called the Congo, in*

*South Africa, in 1816, under the direction of Captain J. K. Tuckey, R.N., London, 1818. Paper; ff. 26. Octavo. Presented by the same.*

**32,445.** PROCEEDINGS of the Royal Society Club; Nov. 1775–June, 1784. Paper; ff. 53. Octavo. *Presented by the same.*

**32,446.** EXTRACTS from the Registers of the Dominicans of England and Wales, copied from the archives of the Master-General of the Order, at Rome, by the Rev. Chas. Ferrars Raymond Palmer in 1881–1882. At the end (f. 72) is a printed pamphlet: “Obituary notices of the Friar-Preachers, or Dominicans, of the English Province,” from 1650; compiled by the same. Paper; ff. 87. Folio. *Presented by Rev. C. F. R. Palmer.*

**32,447.** POLITICAL and other pieces in verse, in *German* and *French*, including (f. 8) “der Krieg zwuschen dem Lyb und der Seel”; written by Ludwig Sterner, “Stattschryber zu Byell” [Biel in Switzerland], 1514, 1518. Paper; ff. 11. Octavo.

## ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

### ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1885.

---

**32,448.** "JOURNAL of an exploring expedition up the rivers (Niger) Kwora and Ishadda, in the screw steam vessel 'Pleid.' Kept by Dr. William Balfour Baikie, R.N., Medical Officer and Naturalist, and in temporary charge of the Government expedition"; from 8th July, 1854, to 3rd Feb. 1855. Followed, at f. 127 b, by the journal of a second expedition, from 3rd April to 18th Sept. 1857. At the end, f. 165, are meteorological observations and notes on natural history in the expedition of 1854. Paper; ff. 176. Small Folio. *Presented by Robert Cust, Esq.*

**32,449.** PAPERS of Dr. W. B. Baikie, connected with his expeditions to the Niger, 1854, 1857; including meteorological observations, f. 21; an essay "On the remittent fever of Western Africa," f. 34; and a translation of portions of the Bible, *etc.*, into a native dialect, f. 63 (*cf.* C. A. L. Reichardt, *Grammar of the Fulde Language*, 1876). Paper; ff. 113. Quarto. *Presented by the same.*

*The following Nos., 32,450–32,452, were transferred from the Department of Printed Books (Section of Maps).*

**32,450.** A—Z. MISCELLANEOUS maps, plans, and drawings, of places in Europe, Asia, Africa, and N. America:—

- A. North front of Westminster Hall, by a Dutch artist; 17th century.
- B, C. Victoria London Docks; 1852.
- D. West India London Docks.
- E—H. Stoke Park, co. Bucks, with ground plan and elevations of the house, by H. Repton; 1797.
- I. Eton College, co. Bucks.

- K. "Mentz after the siege; 1793."
- L. "Plan der Strasse von Coblenz nach Bonn und Kreutznach."
- M. 1, 2. Views "gegen Maria Zell und Mirzenstech [Mürzteg]," and "hinter dem Schnee Berg oder Hohenfall," in Styria; by Carl Conti [1820?].

- N. 1-21. Soundings and diagrams of the tide in the River Schelde, Holland; 1863-1870.
- O. Soundings of the Zuydergat; 1869.
- P, Q. Shore and embankments at Heyst, Belgium.
- R. "Plan du Procojo de S<sup>ra</sup> Giulia [in Corsica] concédé à titre de Vicomté à M<sup>r</sup> de Maimbourg, Commandant de Bonifacio;" 1779.
- S. "Piano della Battaglia di Novara"; 23 Mar. 1849.

Paper. XVIIIth-XIXth centt.

**32,451. MISCELLANEOUS maps and plans of places in Europe, Asia, and Africa:—**

- A. Tracings from maps of the 16th century; by Franz Wieser.
- B. Garrison Hill, near Stonehaven, co. Kincardine. 18th cent.
- C. Isle of Man, by C. W. Murray.
- D. Environs of Dublin, by Major Alexander Taylor, R.I.E.
- E. New Military Road, from Mount Venus to Sally Gap and Killmalin, near Dublin.
- F-H. Mineralogical maps of Croagh Mountain, co. Wicklow, surveyed by the Government; 1801.
- I. "Bataille de Hohenlinden"; 3 Dec. 1801.
- K-Y. Maps of North Italy and the Franco-Italian frontier, *circ.* 1703-1710, *viz.* :—
- K. North Italy, 4 ft. 1 in. x 2 ft. 9 in.
- L. The same, on a reduced scale; by Giulio Carlo Frattino, 1703.
- M. The course of the River Po, from Casalmaggiore to Revere.
- N. District of Piacenza, between the rivers Versa and Nure.
- O. Road-map: Novara—Vigevano—Pavia—Valenza—Casale—Vercelli.
- P. Course of the River Ticino.
- Q. Valley of Aosta.
- R. Environs of Oulx, Exilles, Chamonix, and Susa; with the entrenchments of 1707-8.

Paper. XVIIIth, XIXth centt.

- T, U. Fort and lines of Vizianagram, Madras, India.
- W. Plan of allotments, South Melton Estate, near Melbourne, Australia.
- X. "Sketch of the situation of Saldanah, Table, Wood, and False Bays, near the Cape of Good Hope"; 1816.
- Y. Town of Porto Rico, W. Indies, with soundings of the harbour. *Dutch.* 18th century.
- Z. Hale County, Alabama, U.S.; by V. Gale Suedecor, 1870. 4 ft. 10 in. x 3 ft. 7 in.

- S. Frontier of Piedmont.
- T, U. Valley of Barcelonnette, in the Lower Alps.
- W, X. Parts of the county of Nice.
- Y. Part of the frontier of Dauphiné and Piedmont.
- Z. "Sketch of Lord Wellington's pursuit of the French from Santarem; by Archibald Taylor, Capt. 37th Regt."
- A<sup>2</sup>. Soundings of Galong Bay and Teenpehien, in the Island of Hainan, China.
- B<sup>2</sup>. New South Wales, "including the new discovered country to the west of the Blue Mountains," in 1813-14; by George William Evans, Deputy-Surveyor to the Government.
- C<sup>2</sup>. "Cours du Niger, grand Fleuve du Sénégal . . . d'après les observations de M. le Chevalier Eyriés faites pendant son gouvernement au Sénégal, par M. Sarrazin de Montferrier, Ingénieur . . . à Paris, 1784."
- D<sup>2</sup>. "La Rivière du Sénégal depuis de Dunk jusqu'à la Nouvelle Barre qui s'est établie depuis la conquête faite par M. de Vandreuil en Janvier, 1779."

**32,452.** "CARTE von Amt Meppen [in Hanover], aufgenommen von Herrn Major von Colson, gezeichnet von Heinrich Russell"; 1809. Paper; 5 ft. × 4 ft. 1 in.

**32,453.** "SWINEY Lectures on Geology, 1884. Abstract of a course of twelve lectures on the structure and classification of Amphibia and Reptiles, . . . by Ramsay H[eatley] Traquair, M.D., F.R.S." The lectures delivered by the appointment of the Trustees of the British Museum, under Dr. George Swiney's bequest. Paper; ff. 29. Small Folio.

**32,454.** HORÆ B. Mariæ Virginis, etc. :—

Calendarium. f. 2.  
Cursus Evangelii. f. 9.  
Orationes de B. Maria. f. 12.  
HORÆ B. Mariæ Virginis. *Imperf.*  
f. 17.  
Psalmi Pœnitentiales, cum letania.  
f. 59.

"HORÆ Crucis." f. 71.  
"HORÆ Spiritus sancti." *Imperf.*  
f. 74.  
Officium mortuorum. *Imperf.* f. 77.  
Antiphons and prayers for special  
festivals. f. 103.  
Missæ. f. 111.

The services marked above as *imperfect* have had the first leaves abstracted for the sake of the miniatures. The first leaf of the Hours of the Cross is misplaced at f. 8. Vellum; ff. 118. Written in France in the first half of the xvth cent. With nine large miniatures and others of small size, and initial letters and borders in profusion; executed generally in the best manner by French artists, Italian influence being strongly marked in some of the miniatures. Belonged to Anthoine Gastellier, Procureur au bailliage de Thoucy, late in the 16th century, and to C. Lerjault, medecin, in 1702; and purchased by Owen Smythe Owen, of Condoover Park, co. Salop, from the Convent of Ursulines at Amiens, in 1802. Large Octavo.

**32,455.** ROUGH minute-book for the Journal of the House of Lords; 25 Apr.—29 Dec. 1660. Paper; ff. 195. Small Folio.

**32,456.** HOUSEHOLD accompt-book of Rachel, wife of Thomas Pengelly [ob. 6 Jan. 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ ], Merchant of Leadenhall-street, London, during residence at Finchley and Cheshunt: containing memoranda of payments made by Richard Cromwell, ex-Protector of England, who boarded with the family under the assumed name of Mr. Clarke; Dec. 1693—Apr. 170 $\frac{5}{8}$ . At the end, f. 118 b, is a memorandum that "The Picture and Coat of Mail of Oliver Cromwell was given to Mrs. Pengelly and her son [Sir Thomas Pengelly, Chief Baron of the Exchequer] by Richard Cromwell (the son of Oliver) who boarded with her; and the clarck [Mr. Webb] of Chief Barron Pengelly had them, with other effects of Chief Barron Pengelly's, and his clarke left them to his Neice the present owner of them." Paper; ff. 119. Small Octavo.



**32,457—32,459.** CORRESPONDENCE and papers of Conyers Middleton, D.D., author of the "Life of Cicero." Three volumes. Paper. They are :—

**32,457.** Vol. I. (ff. 198). Correspondence of Dr. Middleton with English noblemen, English and foreign scholars, and others; 1718–1750. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. At the end (ff. 196, 198) are added two letters from Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke, and his secretary, to William Heberden, M.D., respecting Dr. Middleton's papers; 1751. Small folio.

**32,458.** Vol. II. (ff. 186). Correspondence of Dr. Middleton with John, Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, on literary and general subjects, and in part on Dr. Middleton's "Life of Cicero"; 1737–1742. At the end (ff. 182–184) are three letters from [George William] Lord Hervey, son of Lord Hervey above, and afterwards Earl of Bristol, in one of which he forbids Dr. Middleton to publish his correspondence with his father; 1743, 1744. Quarto.

**32,459.** Vol. III. (ff. 156). Essays and other papers of Dr. Middleton, generally in his own hand or corrected by him. They are :—

1. An apology for his writings, *etc.* f. 2.
2. Oratio Woodwardiana. f. 15.
3. On the power of miracles to prove a religion. *Lat.* f. 21.
4. Remarks on the story of St. John and Cerinthus. f. 26.
5. On the gift of tongues. *Lat.* f. 31.
6. On the apocryphal letters between Abgarus and our Lord. f. 46.
7. Speech intended to be addressed to George II. on his visit to Cambridge. *Lat.* f. 50.
8. "An Expostulatory Letter to the Reverend Dr. Waterland on the subject of certain Principles advanced in his last book called The Importance of the Doctrine of the Trinity." f. 52.
9. Translation of the first and second books of Cicero's Epistles. f. 98.
10. On the state of the Church in the third and fourth centuries, *etc.* f. 147.

There are also a few other papers concerning Dr. Middleton. Quarto.

**32,460.** "ADRIANO": opera in two acts, in score, by Francesco Maria Veracini. Paper; ff. 129. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,461.** "LOVE in a Tub: a Pastoral Ballet: as performed at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane; November 23rd, 1808: (The Ballet by Mr. D'Eguille:) composed by Henry R. Bishop." *Autograph.* Paper; ff. 50. Obl. Folio.

**32,462.** "KAMPF und Sieg: Cantate zur Feyer der Vernichtung des Feindes im Juni 1815 bei Belle-Alliance und Waterloo. Gedichtet von Wohlbrück. In Musik gesetzt von Carl Maria von Weber." Paper; ff. 97. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,463.** POLITICAL and other pieces, in verse, connected with events from 1711 to 1731. With a table at the end. Paper; ff. 129. xviii cent. Small Quarto. *Presented by Edward Gilbertson, Esq.*

**32,464.** LETTER-BOOK containing copies of letters written by Sir John Holles (created Baron Haughton in 1616, and Earl of Clare in 1624); from 1598 to 1617. Sir John Holles was in the service of Henry, Prince of Wales, whose death is referred to in many of the letters of 1612–13. Under date of Nov. 1615 to Feb. 161 $\frac{5}{8}$  the letters are written from the Fleet prison, where Sir John was confined for indiscreet words in connection with the proceedings after the murder of Sir Thomas Overbury. Interspersed are copies of a few letters written by him for other persons; and at the end are copies of speeches delivered by him in Parliament, 1614 (f. 171 b); "A summary of what was done in the Parlement begunn y<sup>e</sup> 5 of Aprill, 1614, collected by Sir Jhon Holles, who with S<sup>r</sup> Jervis Clifton, baronett, were y<sup>e</sup> two knights for Nottinghamshire" (f. 176 b); and a few other pieces. *Imperfect*, wanting leaves at the beginning and end and after ff. 2, 26, 77, 106, 138. Paper; ff. 182. Early xviii century. Obl. Octavo.

**32,465.** A—E. MISCELLANEOUS papers:—

A. Liberties and customs of miners in the Peak, co. Derby; from inquests of 16 Edw. I. [1288], 16 Hen. VIII. [1525], and 3 Edw. VI. [1549]. Copied A.D. 1620. f. 1.

B. "The Quarter Booke [of payments, allowances, and wages] for the Office of the Ordnance, ending the last of Septemb: 1626." f. 8.

C. Petition to Parliament from John Talbott, Captain of Tilbury Fort, for augmentation of the garrison and their pay, repairs, *etc.*, with an estimate of repairs required; *circ.* 1640. f. 16.

D. Letter from the Secretary of the Admiralty to the Secretary of the British Museum enclosing papers respecting the appearance of a sea serpent in the North Atlantic Ocean, in August, 1885. f. 20.

E. Twenty-two indentures and bonds of apprenticeship, *etc.*, in the city of Worcester, several of them on printed forms; 1639–1819. f. 28. Paper and vellum; ff. 58. Folio.

**32,466.** REGISTER of stores for the fleet, Portsmouth, and Tilbury, received into the Ordnance stores from various officials; 164 $\frac{7}{8}$ –164 $\frac{9}{8}$ . On the fly-leaf, f. 1, is the name of Henry Bosworth, probably the Ordnance clerk who kept the register. Paper; ff. 80. Narrow Folio.

**32,467.** WATER-COLOUR sketches and drawings of towns, buildings, monuments, antiquities, *etc.*, in co. Northampton; drawn chiefly by Thomas Eayre, and most of them in the year 1721, for John Bridges,

who made use of some of them to illustrate his *History of Northamptonshire*. The names of the places will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 268. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**32,468.** "JOURNAL of the Campaign in Portugal, by John Westcott, late Master of the Band, 1st Battalion, 26th or Cameronian Regiment of Foot"; 1811–1812. Paper; ff. 120. Small Quarto.

**32,469.** "LIBER valorum particularium, sive Abbreviatio annuarum extentarum omnium et singulorum honorum, castrorum, dominicorum, maneriorum, terrarum, tenementorum, necnon aliarum possessionum, revencionum, et hereditamentorum quorumcumque, tam temporalium quam spiritualium, in manu et possessione clarissimi principis domini nostri Henrici octavi . . . infra jurisdictionem, regimen, et supervisum Curie [generalium supervisorum terrarum Regie majestatis] . . . existentium. Una cum omnimodis allocacionibus, deduccionibus, et reprisis quibuscumque, de eisdem honoribus . . . et ceteris premissis exeuntibus. Prout per separales valores earundem revencionum, coram Ricardo Southwell, milite, uno generalium supervisorum terrarum prefati domini Regis, debite examinatos, plenius liquet. Scilicet de et pro uno anno finiente in festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli anno regni . . . Regis tricesimo quarto [1541–1542]." Paper; ff. 162. In the original parchment cover. From the Earl of Jersey's Library, Osterley Park. Large Quarto.

**32,470.** ACCOMPTS of the collectors of customs and subsidies in various ports of England, for different terms during the years 2 and 3 Ph. and Mary—2 Eliz., and 8–12 Eliz. [1555–1560, 1566–1570]. *Imperfect*. At the beginning, f. 1, are memoranda from accompts of sheriffs of cos. Nottingham and Derby, Northampton, and Lincoln, and of the bailiff of Longdon manor, late belonging to John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland; *temp.* Eliz. At the end, f. 31 b, are rough accompts and copies of documents connected with subsidies, 1593–1600. Paper; ff. 36. From the Earl of Jersey's Library, Osterley Park. Large Quarto.

- 32,471.** 1. "A BREIFE Declaration of Moneys received and of moneys paid att the receipt of his Highnesse [Oliver Cromwell's] Exchequer"; 1656–1657, 1657–1658. ff. 2, 15.
2. "A Diary of the Proceedings in the treaty of peace betweene the Lords Commissioners on both parts of the right high and mighty Princes, the kings of England and Spaine, and alsoe of the Commissioners of the Archduke Albertus"; 20 May–25 Aug. 1604. f. 24.
3. Table of "the Revenue of the Commonwealth," 4 Dec. 1654. f. 53;—Army Estimates, 4 Dec. 1654. f. 54;—"Estimate of y<sup>e</sup> charge . . . which this present Govern<sup>t</sup> by a Protector, with a sufficient guard of horse, foote, and ships at sea, will require, with contingent charges necessary," with a list of the fleet, Oct. 1654. f. 55.

4. "A Breife view of the publick Revenue both certaine and casual with the ordinary expence of the Commonwealth of England [and] Scotland, for a yeare, together with the state of the publick debts, as it appeareth to y<sup>e</sup> Committee," April, 1659. f. 60.
  5. "Touching New Buildings about London": memoranda of statutes, *etc.*, to restrain building in London as a nuisance; *circ.* 1642. f. 65.
  6. "Proposalls humbly offer'd for an Act of Parliament to be passed to suppress any more new buildings near and about the Cittys of London and Westminster, and to raise a present supply of money for y<sup>e</sup> publique occasions out of those y<sup>t</sup> have been erected"; and "Reasons humbly offer'd to evince a necessity of an Act," as above; copied from papers belonging to Sir William Belton, 1675. f. 68.
  7. "Indenture betwixt his Ma<sup>ty</sup> and S<sup>r</sup> Allen Apsley and S<sup>r</sup> Sampson Dorrell, Kn<sup>t</sup>, for victualling his Ma<sup>ty</sup>'s Navy in harborow and at sea"; 9 Jan., 20 Jas. I. [1623]. f. 73 b.
  8. "Instructions for S<sup>r</sup> John Clotworthy, Kn<sup>t</sup>, and William Aston, Esq., members of the Generall Convention of Ireland, now imployed into England by the said Convention"; 30 Mar. 1660. f. 82 b.
  9. "Pa[r]ticulars relating to the post of y<sup>e</sup> office for [*i.e.*, post-office of] England, and for more speedy and safe conveyance of letters beyond seas, humbly tendered and propounded to by Henry [Jacobs] van der Heyden, post Master in Holland"; 1659. Followed by lists of post roads in the Netherlands; and of the Plymouth road, the North road, Yarmouth road, Dover road, Cork road, Connaught road, and Ulster road, with names and wages of officers and letter-carriers, *etc.*, employed on them and in government offices. f. 87 b.
  10. "The Receipt of soe much of his Ma<sup>ty</sup>'s customes and new addiconall duty in the Port of London as are under y<sup>e</sup> Comiss<sup>n</sup> mannagement"; 1679–80. f. 97.  
Paper; ff. 97. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. From the Earl of Jersey's Library, Osterley Park. Small Folio.
- 32,472.** REGISTER of entries in the Patent Rolls and other public records relating to cos. Lincoln and Northampton; 1 Hen. VIII.–31 Eliz. [1509–1589]. Paper; ff. 199. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.
- 32,473.** "A TRUE relation of the proceedings in the last Session of Parliament houlden in the Fourth yeare of King Charles; [20 Jan.–10 Mar.] Anno Domini 1628[9]": a transcript from the MS. in possession of the Earl of Verulam; 1860. Paper; ff. 106. Small Folio. *Presented by the Earl of Verulam.*
- 32,474.** ACCOMPTS of Francesco and Rainaldo de li Ariosti, of Bologna and Ferrara; 1480–1519. On f. 6 are added some entries in a modern hand, professing to be of the years 1519–1522, in order to

connect the MS. with Ludovico Ariosto, one memorandum being in his name, and another referring to the "Orlando Furioso." Paper; ff. 7. Small Quarto. *Presented by Herbert Appold Grueber, Esq.*

**32,475.** "AL PAISAN, Librett de vers' in lengua Mudnesa. Con pi de un centunar de Sunett Di pi ptengh, che s'uldivin mâ, e di capitl fatt mo con i han da esser. Dunâ à la Sgnora Tarquinia Molza di Purin, Nezza che fu de Messer Francesch Maria, da un sò servtor, che ne l'achgnoss lia, ne manch lia l'acgnoss lù. Per la bona ma de st' Alinuue del' Ann persent dl 1570. Con dô Tavele, una de nom dlla zent, a chi i en scritt, l'altra dle pi bell Nevell, che gh'en per de dentr." Paper; ff. 71. Small Quarto. *Presented by the same.*

**32,476.** MISCELLANEOUS letters and papers; 1602—*circ.* 1711 :—

1. [Sir Charles Blount] Lord Mountjoy, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, to Sir Robert Cecil [afterwards Earl of Salisbury], Secretary of State, recommending [Roland Lynch] Bishop of Kilmacduach for the bishopric of Clonfert; 1 Apr. 1602. *Signed*; with *seal*. f. 1.
2. [Robert Cecil], Viscount Cranbourne [afterwards Earl of Salisbury], Secretary of State, to Sir Thomas Lake, Clerk of the Signet, on the capture of coiners, *etc.*; 9 Mar. 1604[5]. *Hologr.* f. 3.
- 3, 4. Enno III., Count of East Friesland, to the Earl of Salisbury and to James I.; 18 June, 1607. *Signed*. ff. 5, 7.
5. Alexander [Seton], Earl of Dunfermline, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, to the Earl of Salisbury, respecting troops sent to Ireland; 13 July, 1608. *Signed*; with *seal*. f. 9. Enclosing an account of "The sowmes of money debursed upon the lifting of the two hundreth men that was sent to Ireland"; *signed* by the Chancellor and others. f. 11.
6. Sir John Croke, Puisne Judge of the King's Bench, to Sir Thomas Lake; 7 Sept. 1608. *Hologr.* f. 13.
7. Bill of Edward Basse, haberdasher, for goods supplied to "Lady Banninge" [? Penelope, wife of Paul, 2nd Viscount Bayning]; 1635–1636. f. 15.
8. Bill of [Alexander Heriott] for jewels supplied to Charles, Prince of Wales, approved by W[illiam Cavendish], Earl of Newcastle; 23 June, 1641. f. 17.
9. Order for payment of the same; 20 Aug. 1641. *Signed* by [Robert Devereux], Earl of Essex, Lord Chamberlain of the Household. f. 18.
10. Allowance for Thomas Sibson, Master of the Prince's barges, for service on the river; July–Sept. 1641. *Signed* by the Earl of Essex. One of the items is for carrying the Prince "from Lambeth to Whithall and from thence to Sir Anthonye Vandicke's and backe againe." f. 19.

11. Warrant of the Committee of the Revenue to Thomas Fauconbridge, Receiver-General, for payment of the diet of prisoners in the Tower; 22 Feb. 1643[4]. *Signed.* f. 23.
12. Similar warrant for purchase of "eight Flanders coach horses of a chesnut colour for his Maties service"; 18 June, 1647. *Signed* by [Algernon Percy] Earl of Northumberland, [Philip Herbert] 4th Earl of Pembroke, and others. f. 24.
13. Similar warrant for payment for frames for pictures of the royal family; 22 July, 1647. *Signed* by the Earl of Pembroke and others. f. 26.
14. Similar warrant to pay to "Mr. Ramee van Lempitt, picture drawer, y<sup>e</sup> somme of fiftie poundes, for drawing of y<sup>e</sup> picture of the King, Queen, and two of their Maties children, in one peice, according to y<sup>e</sup> coppie of y<sup>e</sup> great peice at Whitehall;" 19 Aug. 1647. *Signed* by the Earl of Pembroke and others. f. 28.
15. Similar warrant for payment of £70 for a grey stone horse "for his Maties owne use"; 21 Aug. 1647. *Signed* by the Earls of Northumberland and Pembroke and others. f. 30.
16. Similar warrant for payment for billiard staves, balls, etc., for the King; 21 Aug. 1647. *Signed* by the above and others. f. 32.
17. Similar warrant for payment for a watch and clock for the King; 4 Dec. 1647. *Signed* as above. f. 34.
18. Similar warrant for payment for boots and shoes for the King; 4 Dec. 1647. *Signed* by the Earl of Northumberland and others. f. 36.
19. Similar warrant for payment of Robert Wilson, solicitor; 1 July, 1652. *Signed.* f. 38.
- 20, 21. Copies of official memoranda from W[illem] de Nieupoort, Dutch Ambassador in London, to the Council of State, concerning the withdrawal of the English fleet from Holland; 12 Sept. 1659. ff. 40, 42.
22. Warrant of T[homas Wriothesley], Earl of Southampton, Lord Treasurer, for payment of expenses in preparing Nonsuch palace for the Exchequer during the plague; 24 July, 1665. *Signed.* f. 44.
23. Certificate of money due for anchors delivered at Deptford; 30 Apr. 1667. *Signed* by [William] Viscount Brouncker, and Admiral Sir William Penn, Commissioners of the Admiralty. f. 46.
- 24, 25. Letters of E[dward Montagu], 2nd Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, [to the Commissioners of the Treasury,] notifying the purchase of jewels for gifts to the Envoys from Savoy and Lorraine; 14 Oct. 1670, 31 Jan. 1670[1]. *Signed.* ff. 48, 49.

26. Similar letter of Henry [Bennet], Earl of Arlington, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, on purchase of jewels for several foreign ambassadors; 18 Dec. 1678. *Signed*. f. 50.
27. Warrant of Laurence [Hyde], Earl of Rochester, Lord Treasurer, to pay Sir Samuel Moreland, an annuity; 2 Mar. 1685[6]. *Signed*. f. 51.
28. Letter of [Charles Sackville], 6th Earl of Dorset, Lord Chamberlain of the Household, to the Commissioners of the Treasury, notifying the purchase of jewels for gifts to foreign ambassadors and others; 29 Jan. 1694. *Signed*. f. 52.
29. Thomas Madox to [Charles Montagu], 1st Baron Halifax, for leave to use Exchequer documents for his "Antiquities of the Exchequer"; [before 1711]. *Hologr.* f. 54.  
Paper; ff. 54. Small Folio.

**32,477.** MEMORANDUM-BOOK of Lieut.-Colonel Jeremiah Baines, a Parliamentary officer, containing for the most part theological and controversial notes, and trigonometrical and other mathematical memoranda; also a few notes on military matters (ff. 30 b, 43 b, 82). At the beginning (f. 1 b) are entries of the marriage of Col. Baines and the births of his children; and at f. 75 are brief notes of the siege of Reading in April, 1643. Paper; ff. 89. Duodecimo.

*The following Nos., 32,478—32,490, were transferred from the Department of Prints and Drawings.*

- 32,478.** RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses in various parts of England; collected by Craven Ord. The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 166. Large Folio.
- 32,479.** RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses, collected by Francis Douce; arranged topographically as follows:—

A. 1-4. co. Bucks.	H. 1-10. co. Norfolk.
B. co. Cambridge.	I. 1-3. co. Northampton.
C. co. Cumberland.	K. 1-3. co. Oxon.
D. 1, 2. co. Essex.	L. co. Salop.
E. 1-7. co. Herts.	M. 1-14. co. Suffolk.
F. 1-12. co. Kent.	N. 1, 2. Dublin.
G. 1-3. co. Middlesex.	O. 1-9. Miscellaneous.

The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper Rolls.

- 32,480.** A—X. RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses in cos. Somerset, Wilts, and Gloucester. The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper Rolls.

**32,481.** RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses, collected by the Rev. George Rowe, Principal of the Training College, York; arranged topographically as follows:—

A. 1-12. co. Beds.	N. 1-5. co. Middlesex.
B. 1-5. co. Bucks.	O. co. Monmouth.
C. 1-33. co. Cambridge.	P. 1-6. co. Norfolk.
D. 1-8. co. Cornwall.	Q. 1-9. co. Northampton.
E. 1, 2. co. Derby.	R. 1-4. co. Somerset.
F. co. Dorset.	S. co. Suffolk.
G. co. Durham.	T. 1-5. co. Warwick.
H. 1-10. co. Essex.	U. co. Westmoreland.
I. co. Gloucester.	V. co. Worcester.
K. 1-12. co. Herts.	W. 1-13. co. York.
L. co. Kent.	X. 1, 2. Miscellaneous.
M. 1, 2. co. Lincoln.	

The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper Rolls.

**32,482.** RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses, arranged topographically as follows:—

A. 1-25. co. Bucks.	D. 1-9. co. Oxon.
B. co. Gloucester.	E. 1, 2. co. Somerset.
C. 1, 2. co. Herts.	

The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper Rolls.

**32,483, 32,484.** RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses and inscriptions in the county of Suffolk; collected by David Elisha Davy, the Suffolk historian. In two solander cases. They are arranged under the Hundreds of the County as follows:—

<b>32,483.</b> Hoxne. ff. 1-35, 214-220.	Mutford and Lothingland. ff. 57-83.
Hartismere. ff. 86-52.	Plomesgate. ff. 84-119.
Cosford. ff. 53-66.	Risbridge. ff. 120-154.
Colneis. ff. 67-69.	Samford. ff. 155-175.
Carlford. ff. 70-74.	Stow. ff. 176-179.
Bosmere and Claydon. ff. 75-92.	Thedwastre. ff. 180-188.
Blything. ff. 93-142.	Thingoe. ff. 189-222.
Blackbourne. ff. 143-158.	Thredling. ff. 223-225.
Babergh. ff. 159-213.	Wangford. ff. 226-264.
<b>32,484.</b> Ipswich. ff. 1-25.	Wilford. ff. 265-273.
Lackford. ff. 26-34.	
Loes. ff. 35-56.	

The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper Sheets.

**32,485.** RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses, arranged topographically as follows:—

A. 1-6. co. Cambridge.	D. 1-6. co. Gloucester.
B. 1, 2. co. Devon.	E. 1-3. co. Hereford.
C. co. Essex.	F. 1-3. co. Herts.



G. 1-6. co. Kent.  
H. 1-6. co. Northampton.  
I. 1-11. co. Middlesex.  
K. co. Oxon.  
L. 1-5. co. Suffolk.  
M. 1-8. co. Warwick.

N. co. Wilts.  
O. 1, 2. co. Worcester.  
P. 1, 2. Wales.  
Q. 1-3. Ireland.  
R. 1, 2. Miscellaneous.

The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper Rolls.

**32,486. RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses in co. Bucks, and elsewhere.**

The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 16. Folio.

**32,487. RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses, arranged topographically as follows :—**

A. co. Cambridge.  
B. 1-25. co. Kent.  
C. 1-3. co. Middlesex.

D. 1-4. co. Surrey.  
E. 1-5. Wales.

The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper Rolls.

**32,488. RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses, arranged topographically as follows :—**

A. 1, 2. co. Cambridge.  
B. 1-4. co. Gloucester.  
C. co. Herts.

D. 1-3. co. Norfolk.  
E. co. Oxon.

The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper Rolls.

**32,489. RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses, collected by the Rev. Æneas Barkly Hutchison, arranged topographically, as follows :—**

A. 1-15, 17. co. Beda.  
B. co. Berks.  
C. co. Bucks.  
D. 1-29. co. Cambridge.  
E. co. Chester.  
F. 1-42, 44-53. co. Cornwall.  
G. 1-3. co. Cumberland.  
H. 1-6. co. Denbigh.  
I. 1-10. co. Derby.  
K. 1-39. co. Devon.  
L. co. Dorset.  
M. 1-21. co. Essex.  
N. co. Glamorgan.  
O. 1-33. co. Gloucester.  
P. co. Hants.  
Q. 1, 2. co. Hereford.  
R. 1-27. co. Herts.  
S. 1-23. co. Kent.  
T. 1-5. co. Kirkcudbright.

U. 1-10. co. Lancaster.  
V. co. Leicester.  
W. 1-3. co. Lincoln.  
X. 1-22. co. Middlesex.  
Y. co. Monmouth.  
Z. 1-55. co. Norfolk.  
AA. 1-5. co. Northampton.  
BB. 1-6. co. Notts.  
CC. 1-34. co. Oxon.  
DD. 1-10. co. Somerset.  
EE. 1-77. co. Suffolk.  
FF. 1-12. co. Surrey.  
GG. 1-14. co. Sussex.  
HH. 1-3. co. Warwick.  
II. 1-7. co. Wilts.  
KK. 1-17. co. York.  
LL. 1-80. Miscellaneous.  
MM. 1-16. Belgium.

The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Paper Rolls. *Bequeathed by the Collector.*

**32,490.** RUBBINGS of sepulchral brasses, collected by the Rev. Henry Addington; chronologically arranged (but not strictly) under ranks of Ecclesiastics, Knights and Esquires in armour, Ladies, and Civilians or persons in civil dress, in one or more series in the several centuries. Fifty-four volumes, numbered as follows:—

A. 1-50. Ecclesiastics, 14th cent.	BB. 1-40. Knights, 1500-1548.
B. 1-50. Knights, 13th and 14th centt.	CC. 1-43. " 1550-1599.
C. 1-49. Knights ( <i>continued</i> ), Civilians, and Ladies, 14th cent.	DD. 1-50. " 1500-1548.
D. 1-38. Ecclesiastics, 1400-1450.	EE. 1-50. " 1550-1599.
E. 1-50. " 1450-1499.	FF. 1-65. " 1500-1596.
F. 1-51. " <i>circ.</i> 1400- <i>circ.</i> 1490.	GG. 1-50. " <i>circ.</i> 1500-1597.
G. 1-53. " <i>circ.</i> 1360- <i>circ.</i> 1490.	HH. 1-46. Ladies, 1501-1549.
H. 1-51. " 1451-1498.	II. 1-41. " 1551-1599.
I. 1-38. Knights and Esquires, 1400-1446.	KK. 1-50. " 1502-1549.
K. 1-40. " 1450-1499.	LL. 1-50. " 1557-1599.
L. 1-40. " 1400- <i>circ.</i> 1420.	MM. 1-50. " <i>circ.</i> 1500-1592.
M. 1-58. " 1422- <i>circ.</i> 1490.	NN. 1-36. " 1505-1599.
N. 1-50. " 1451-1497.	OO. 1-48. Civilians, 1500-1547.
O. 1-50. " 1400- <i>circ.</i> 1490.	PP. 1-42. " 1552-1599.
P. 1-54. Ladies, <i>circ.</i> 1400-1496.	QQ. 1-50. " 1500-1546.
Q. 1-52. " 1452-1499.	RR. 1-50. " 1501, 1553-1599.
R. 1-49. " <i>circ.</i> 1400- <i>circ.</i> 1490.	SS. 1-50. " <i>circ.</i> 1500- <i>circ.</i> 1590.
S. 1-58. Civilians, 1400-1439.	TT. 1-50. " 1500-1600.
T. 1-81. " <i>circ.</i> 1440-1499.	VV. 1-50. " <i>circ.</i> 1500-1593.
V. 1-40. " 1450-1499.	WW. 1-49. " 1500-1543.
W. 1-50. " 1450-1499.	XX. 1-49. " 1553-1599.
X. 1-51. " <i>circ.</i> 1400- <i>circ.</i> 1495.	YY. 1-74. " <i>circ.</i> 1500-1599.
Y. 1-56. Ecclesiastics, 1500-1591.	ZZ. 1-69. Ecclesiastics, 1603-1660; Knights, <i>circ.</i> 1600-1656; Ladies, <i>circ.</i> 1600-1633.
Z. 1-50. " 1501-1545.	AAA. 1-38. Ladies, 1600-1649.
AA. 1-76. " <i>circ.</i> 1500-1594.	BBB. 1-49. " 1600-1646.
	CCC. 1-39. Civilians, 1600-1648.
	DDD. 1-50. " 1600-1642.
	EEE. 1-50. " 1600-1642.
	FFF. 1-52. " <i>circ.</i> 1600-1773.

The names of persons and places will be found in the Index. Atlas Folio. *Presented by Thomas Alexander Edwards Addington, Esq.*

**32,491. A—E. AUTOGRAPH Letters:—**

A. Three letters of John Flaxman: (1) to William Hayley, forwarding a sketch-design for a monument to William Collins, the poet, Rome, 15 Nov. 1791, f. 1; (2) to John Gregory, 29 May, 1798, f. 2; and (3) to ———, *n.d.*, f. 4.

B. Letter of condolence from Hannah More to Mrs. Nash; 3 Jan. 1811. f. 5. *Presented by Hubert Bower, Esq.*

C. Letter from Margaret Sleigh, wife of Sir Samuel Sleigh, of Etwall, co. Derby, M.P., to her husband; 21 Mar. [1640?] f. 7. *Presented by John Sleigh, Esq.*

D. Letter from Daniel De Foe [son of the author?] to his cousin, Miss Cornwall; London, 12 May, 1737. f. 9.

E. Four letters from David Hume to Richard Davenport, relating to his quarrel with Jean Jacques Rousseau; 27 May, 19, [24], 26, June, 1766. (With the last letter is a copy, f. 17, in Hume's hand of Rousseau's letter to him, dated Wotton, 23 June, 1766.) ff. 11-17;—Letter from J. J. Rousseau to the same, on the same subject; 28 June, [1766]. *Fr.* f. 18.

See Add. MS. 29,626; and *A concise and genuine account of the Dispute between Mr. Hume and Mr. Rousseau*, London, 1766.

Paper; ff. 18. Folio.

**32,492.** "CAMILLUS and Columna, or the Sleeping Beauty": a play, in verse, by Thomas Powell or Poel, 1764. Paper; ff. 58. Duodecimo. *Presented by Hubert Bower, Esq.*

**32,493.** "THE BOOKE of dormant Privy Seales": register of privy seals issued for payment of Officers of the Household, Ambassadors, the Navy, Ordnance, fortresses, troops in the Low Countries and Ireland, Justices' diet, extraordinary expenses, and pensions; 1603-1604. Among the items of "Extraordinary Privy Seales" (f. 35) are some relating to the expenses of James I.'s coronation; a payment for keep of "xx couple of Begles for disport of y<sup>e</sup> prince" (f. 35 b); and another for conveying Sir Walter Raleigh and other prisoners from the Tower to Winchester (f. 36). Paper; ff. 43. Small Folio.

**32,494.** COMMON-PLACE book, chiefly containing extracts from various authors, by Gabriel Harvey. Paper; ff. 52. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Duodecimo.

**32,495.** DISCOURSE of Witchcraft, by Edward Fairfax of Fewston, co. York, giving an account of experiences of members of his own family; 1621-1623. Wanting the first part of the Introduction. *Autograph*. Paper; ff. 32. Small Folio.

**32,496.** 1. "A DISCOURSE of Witchcraft as it was Acted in the Family of Mr. Edward Fairfax of Fuystone, comū Ebor. 1621": a copy of Add. MS. 32,495, with the Introduction perfect. At the end is a series of drawings, in indian ink, of members of the Fairfax family and of witches and their familiars, *etc.*, with a Table. f. 1.

2. Cases of bewitchment of Marmaduke Jackson, of Bishop-Burton, near Beverley, 1601[2]; and of a man at Lambeth, recorded in Latin by Dr. Thomas Gale and translated by Roger Gale, his son, 1710. f. 42 b.
3. Copies of a letter and memorial of Major Christopher Gale, on massacres by the Indians; Charlestown, N. Carolina, 1711. f. 44 b.
4. Copy of a satirical letter of "Mr. Plaxton . . . to y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Mr. Finch, elder brother to y<sup>e</sup> present Dean of York, 1711." f. 48 b.
5. Verses "made in riding through Hawkclif"; with a drawing. f. 80.
6. "Military discipline": instructions in military drill and tactics, *etc.*, with drawings; by Joseph Ward, of Bishop Middleham, co. Durham, 1636. f. 81.
7. "A List of y<sup>e</sup> Navy of England, 1699." f. 104.
8. Drawings of positions for pike and musket drill for infantry, and pistol drill for cavalry. f. 107.
9. Figures and propositions of Euclid, copied from Barrow's edition of 1660, by Milo Gale. f. 111.  
The latter part of the volume and all the drawings appear to be by the hand of Milo Gale, Rector of Keighley, co. York, *ob.* 1721, a copy of whose epitaph is on f. 1.  
Paper; ff. 123. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.

**32,497.** "THE PHANSEYS of the Marquesse of Newcastle, sett by him in verse att Paris": poems by William Cavendish, Marquis (A.D. 1643), afterwards (A.D. 1664) Duke, of Newcastle; with *autograph* corrections. The greater number are love poems addressed to Margaret Lucas, who became his second wife, at Paris, in 1645. Paper; ff. 146. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.

**32,498.** TRANSCRIPT of letters of Samuel Hartlib to John Worthington, D.D., Master of Jesus College, Cambridge; 20 Nov. 1655–14 Feb. 1661[2]. With the printed letters of Dr. Worthington to Hartlib, 29 Nov. 1660–14 Feb. 1661[2], cut from Worthington's *Miscellanies*, 1704; and annotations by James Crossley. See *The Diary and Correspondence of Dr. John Worthington*, edited by James Crossley for the Chetham Society, 1847, 1855, for which work this MS. was used. Belonged to Dr. Michael Lort and George Chalmers. Paper; ff. 107. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**32,499.** LETTER-BOOK of John Wallis, D.D., Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, decipherer of political correspondence to the government, *etc.*, containing originals and copies of ciphered letters, with decipherings and keys, and including covering and other letters to Dr. Wallis from the Earls of Nottingham and Shrewsbury, Secretaries of State, and others, with copies of his replies, *etc.*; 1651–1701. The volume has been extensively used by the author of the *Memoirs*

of Dr. Wallis, prefixed to his *Sermons*, London, 1791. The ciphered letters are as follows:—

1. "Dernier chiffre de Mr. le Mareschal [Antoine] d'Aumont, pareil à ceux qu'on a envoyé à Madame d'Estrades et à Mr. Brasset [French Resident in Holland] au mois de Decembre, 1651." f. 1.
2. R[ichard?] Lawrence to J. Wallis, enclosing a test-cipher; London, 22 July, 1657. f. 3.
3. Letter signed "366," not addressed; Brussels, 7 Feb. 1660. *Copy*. Partly printed in the *Clarendon State Papers*, 1786, vol. III., p. 672, as from Sir E. Hyde to "Mr. Hancock [Broderick]." f. 4.
4. Unsigned letters "to Mr. Browne," apparently from Elizabeth, Lady Mordaunt, to her husband, John, 1st Viscount Mordaunt; [Brussels], 4, 6 Mar. 1660. *Copies*; with names deciphered. ff. 7-11.
5. "Ro. Westover" [Sir Edw. Nicholas] to [Lord Mordaunt]; [Brussels], 6 Mar. 1660. *Two copies*; the first with names deciphered. ff. 12, 13.
6. Sir Robert Long, secretary to Charles II., to —; *n.d.* *In cipher*. f. 14.
7. M[atthew] Wren, on behalf of Lord Clarendon, to Dr. Wallis, enclosing two ciphered letters addressed to Henry Bedingfield; Worcester House, 30 May, 1665. With answer, and decipherings; Oxford, 4 June, 1665. ff. 15-17.
8. Correspondence of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, with Lord and Lady Mordaunt, "Mr Stede," "his aunt Michel," and his daughter the Duchess of York; 16 July-5 Oct. 1669. *Copies*; with decipherings. ff. 18-31. The letters on ff. 27-29, which relate chiefly to the Duke of Ormonde, the Earl of Orrery, *etc.*, may belong to other writers.
9. J—— Ellice, on behalf of the Privy Council, to Dr. Wallis, with a ciphered letter, not read; 7 Oct. 1669. f. 32.
10. Correspondence of Charles Colbert, Marquis de Croissy, ambassador in England, with Hugues de Lionne, Minister of State, and Simon Arnauld, Marquis de Pomponne, ambassador in Holland; 11 July-14 Oct. 1669. *Fr. Copies*; with decipherings. ff. 35-40.
11. W[illiam] Shippen, [rector of Stockport?] to Joshua Walker, of Macclesfield, with a cipher; Stockport, 31 Aug. 1688. f. 41.
12. "Nointis" [*i.e.*, Jean B. L. Desjean, Seigneur de Pointis, acting commander of the French troops before Londonderry] to [the Marquis de Seignelay?]; "au camp devant Londonderry," 14, 17 June, 1689. *Fr. Copies*; with decipherings. ff. 43-51.
13. — du Theil, French ambassador in Poland, to Louis XIV., and others; Warsaw, Olesko, *etc.*, 1 July-10 Nov. 1689. *Fr. Copies*; with decipherings. ff. 52-125 *passim*.

14. "D'Asfel" [Alexis Bidal, Baron d'Asfeld, French commandant at Bonn] to —; Bonn, 27, 28 Aug. 1689. *Fr. Copies*; undeciphered. ff. 73, 74.
15. [François Gaston de Béthune, Marquis de] Béthune, French ambassador in Poland, to [Charles Colbert, Marquis] de Croissy, Secretary of State, with enclosures; Warsaw, *etc.*, 15 June–21 Dec. 1689, 21, 30 Apr. 1691. *Fr. Copies*; with decipherings. ff. 126–195 *passim*, 264–273.
16. [Robert] de Gravel, French envoy in Germany, to the Marquis de Croissy; Olesko, 12, 27 Oct. 1689. *Fr. Copies*; with decipherings. Two letters written in conjunction with M. de Béthune. ff. 161, 192–195.
17. [Charles Colbert, Marquis] de Croissy, to M. de Béthune, at Warsaw; Marly, 11 Jan. 1690. *Fr. Copy*; with deciphering. f. 184.
18. [François Michel le Tellier, Marquis] de Louvois, Secretary of State, to M. de Béthune; Compiègne, 22 Mar. 1690. *Fr. Copy*; with deciphering. f. 213.
19. M. de Louvois to [Antoine Nompar de Caumont, Comte] de Lauzun, commanding the French troops in Ireland; Versailles, *etc.*, 1, 25, 26, 27 May, 10 June, 1690. *Fr. Orig. and copies*; with decipherings. ff. 217–241.
20. [Jean Baptiste Colbert, Marquis] de Seignelay, Secretary of State, to the Comte de Lauzun; Sceaux, 22 June, 1690. *Fr. Copy*; with deciphering. f. 242.
21. Letters from —, "J. Briol" and "And. Cadrières," relating to Jacobite intrigues and the movements of the French fleet, enclosed in a packet to "Mr. Owen at his house near Cardigan," and intercepted by Hector Philipps of Cardigan; 28, 30 June, 1690. *Copies*; with decipherings. With correspondence on the subject between Dr. Wallis and Sir Henry Capel, 24 July–12 Aug. 1690. ff. 244–248.
22. Louis XIV. to [Pierre Antoine] de Castagnères [de Chateauneuf], ambassador at Constantinople; Versailles, 31 July, 9 Aug. 1690. *Fr. Copies*; with decipherings. ff. 256–260.
23. Dr. Robert Gorge, of Dublin, to Dr. Wallis, enclosing a cipher; 10 June, 1691. f. 261. With draft-reply, 12 June, 1691. f. 262.
24. "Lettre en chiffre trouvée sur le secrétaire de France à Hambourg écrite au Marquis de Croissy"; 24 Apr. 1691. *Copy*; with deciphering. ff. 276–279.
25. Two letters, apparently Jacobite, without subscription or address; [1691?]. *Copies*; partially deciphered. ff. 285, 285 b.
26. Letter without subscription or address (but supposed by Dr. Wallis to be written by one Langton to James II.), concerning calumnies against Sir William Sharp; 14 Aug. 1691. *Copy*; with deciphering, and letter from Dr. Wallis. f. 289.

27. [Pierre A. de Castagnères de Chateauneuf], French ambassador at Constantinople, to "his Druggerman in the Turkish camp"; Pera, 19 Aug. 1691. *Fr. Copy*; with deciphering. ff. 293-296.
28. Letter without subscription "for Mistrisee Jones," referring in cipher to James II. and his Queen, the Earls of Arran and Melfort, etc.; Hamburg, 20 Jan. 1692. *Copy*; with deciphering. f. 306.
29. "A letter [in a numerical cipher] supposed to be from [Luigi Ferdinando] Count Marsiglio (who calls himself secretary to the English Embassy) to [Franz Ulrich] Count Kinski [Imperial minister]"; [1691 or 1692]. Followed by another letter in a different cipher. *Copies*. With drafts of letters from Dr. Wallis to Lord Nottingham, expressing his inability to decipher them; 6, 20 Mar. 1691. ff. 315-324.
30. "An intercepted paper of correspondence between Germany and France," enclosed in a letter from Lord Nottingham, dat. 22 Oct. 1692. *Copy*; undeciphered. ff. 328-330.
31. Jacobite letter without subscription to "Mr. Jameson"; Leyden, 22 May, 1693. *Copy*; with deciphering. f. 334.
32. [Pierre A. de] Castagnères de Chateauneuf, French ambassador in Constantinople, to Louis XIV.; Adrianople, 3, 15 June, 1693. *Fr. Copies*; with decipherings. ff. 341, 347.
33. Louis XIV. to [Denis] de la Haye [Seigneur de Ventelay], ambassador in Italy [at Venice], and to M. de Castagnères; Gemblours, 9 June, 1693. *Fr. Copies*; with decipherings. ff. 343, 344.
34. [The Abbé Melchior de Polignac], French ambassador in Poland, to Louis XIV.; Warsaw, 26 Nov.-6 Dec. 1694. *Fr. Copies*; with decipherings. ff. 349-368.  
The following original letters, usually accompanied by draft replies of Dr. Wallis, are included:—
35. Richard Warre, of the Secretary of State's Office, to Dr. Wallis; 24 Aug. 1689-11 Aug. 1691. ff. 71, 76, 90, 91, 92, 93, 198-212 *passim*, 263, 275.
36. [Daniel Finch, Earl of] Nottingham, Secretary of State, to Dr. Wallis; 15 Oct. 1689-10 June, 1693. ff. 87, 89, 216, 249, 274, 287, 288, 292, 303, 305, 328, 332, 333, 336.
37. John Methuen to Dr. Wallis; London, 24 Dec. 1690. f. 251.
38. William Bridgeman, of the Secretary of State's Office, to Dr. Wallis; 7, 9 Apr. 1691. ff. 253, 254.
39. J[ames] Johnston, Envoy to Berlin and Secretary for Scotland, to John Hampden, concerning a medal promised to Dr. Wallis by the Elector of Brandenburg; Berlin, 15 Dec. 1691. f. 298;—and to Dr. Wallis; London, 28 May [1692]. f. 309.
40. Robert Pawling to Dr. Wallis, concerning the Brandenburg medal, etc.; London, 19 Dec. 1691-5 July, 1692. ff. 301, 307, 308, 311, 314.

41. M[ary] F[oley], wife of Paul Foley, M.P., to Dr. Wallis, informing him of his preferment to the Deanery of Hereford; London, 25 Aug. 1692. f. 326.
42. Sir J[ohn] Trenchard, Secretary of State, to Dr. Wallis; 10 Oct. 1693. f. 338.
43. [Charles Talbot, Earl of] Shrewsbury, Secretary of State, to Dr. Wallis; 15 Dec. 1694. f. 346.

Among the drafts of Dr. Wallis are letters to [William] Harbord, on his services to the Government and their inadequate reward; 15 Aug. 1691. f. 283;—to Viscount Sydney, Secretary of State, on his failure to obtain a medal promised by the Elector of Brandenburg; 25 Aug. 1691. f. 284;—to [John Tillotson], Archbishop of Canterbury, in favour of Serjeant John Blencowe, his son-in-law, for a vacant judgeship, *etc.*; 28 Sept., 23 Oct. 1691, 27 Aug. 1692. ff. 291, 297, 327;—to Lord Nottingham, declining the Deanery of Hereford; 27 Aug. 1692. f. 327;—to John Ellis, Under-Secretary of State, on a project for his giving instruction in the art of deciphering to pupils from Germany; 30 Apr. 1700. f. 371;—to Dr. [Humphrey] Hody, chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, on preferment for himself and Mr. Justice Blencowe, his son-in-law; 7 Mar. 1709. f. 372;—to Mr. Tilson, on a warrant for a pension to him of £100 a year, with copy of warrant; 20 Mar. 1709. f. 373; and to —, with autobiographical notice; *n.d. Imperfect.* f. 375; —“Extract of a letter . . . to John Fell, . . . Bishop of Oxford,” on charges against him (Wallis) of having deciphered letters of Charles I. for the Parliament; 8 Apr. 1685. f. 377. Paper; ff. 389. Folio.

**32,500, 32,501.** CORRESPONDENCE of the family of North, Barons North and Earls of Guilford, being for the most part letters written to Anne, daughter of Dudley, 4th Baron North, and wife of Robert Foley, of Stourbridge, and to members of her family; 1660–1728. Two volumes. Vol. I., 1660–1702; vol. II., 1703–1728. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 216, 220. Small Folio.

**32,502.** MISCELLANEOUS papers, including a few business letters, of the family of North; 1563–1789. At the end are added some letters addressed to the late owner of the North MSS., James Crossley, of Manchester, chiefly from Dawson Turner, in relation to the sale of a part of the collection in his possession; 1838–1846. Paper; ff. 280. Folio.

**32,503.** LETTER-BOOK of business letters of Hon. Roger North, the greater part relating to the administration of the estate of Sir Robert Gayer, of Stoke Poges, his father-in-law, including accompts; 1702–1710, 1717. Paper; ff. 171. Small Folio.



- 32,504.** 1. "A REGISTER of pictures belonging to Ro[ger] North, together with y<sup>e</sup> materiall circumstances relating to them"; 1701. ff. 1, 62 b.
2. Notes of engines, and on dialling. f. 45 b.
3. Project for rebuilding Whitehall after the fire of 1698. f. 54.
4. "Of a perpetuall motion." f. 57 b.
5. Plan of "A cheap barn, built at leisure." f. 60 b.
- The above are in the hand of Roger North. There are also the following notes copied from his papers by his son :—
6. "Humoursome Nick-Names" of Lord Shaftesbury and others. f. 38 b.
7. "Some gross Idioms": peculiarities of provincial pronunciation. f. 41 b.
8. "Sounds from things": words derived from imitation of sounds. f. 66 b.
9. "Words of a good sense diverted to a worse." f. 68 b.  
Paper; ff. 71. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Duodecimo.
- 32,505.** MEMORANDA of planting, felling, dyking, *etc.*, in the lands and gardens of Rougham, co. Norf., by Roger North; 1691–1709. Paper; ff. 24. Duodecimo.
- 32,506.** "NOTES of Me": autobiography of Roger North. Unfinished. *Autogr.* Paper; ff. 193. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,507.** "The Life, Actions, and Character of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis [North], Lord Guilford, late Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England"; by Roger North. The original *autograph* work, containing many passages not given in the printed editions. Paper; ff. 187. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,508.** LIFE of Lord Keeper Guilford: a transcript of Add. MS. 32,507, with notes and corrections in the hand of Roger North, as prepared for press. The passages omitted in the printed editions are marked for excision, and there are also some variations from the published text. Paper; ff. 154. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,509, 32,510.** "CURRENT and Extempore Recollections of y<sup>e</sup> late" Lord Keeper Guilford; collected by Roger North, under various heads. Two volumes. Vol. i. contains "Incidents," "Oates-plott," "Ministry," "Passages." Vol. ii. contains "Benefactions," "Accusations," "Slander," "Characters," "Retirement"; and at the beginning an "Advertisement" or Introduction, at the head of which there is the following memorandum :—"Note y<sup>e</sup> matter of this is taken into a pamphlet about y<sup>e</sup> life of Mr. Lock and a treatise in 3 parts ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Compleat history, titled Examen; except y<sup>e</sup> History of y<sup>e</sup> lives of y<sup>e</sup> Lord Chanc<sup>r</sup> not taken notice of then." *Autograph.* Paper; ff. 157, 166. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

- 32,511.** COLLECTIONS for the Life of Lord Keeper Guilford, by Roger North, arranged under the heads of "Preferrments" (ff. 1, 198), "Benevolences" (f. 24), "Accusations" (f. 55), "Contumelys" (f. 110), "Franchises" (f. 158), "His Match" (f. 182), "Contemporaries" (f. 222), "Trade" (f. 251), "Wrightings" (f. 254): partly adapted from Add. MSS. 32,509—10. *Autograph*. Paper; ff. 275. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,512.** "MEMORIALLS of the Liffe and actions of Sir Dudley North, K<sup>t</sup>, with divers relations, tracts, censures, and a letter in Italian, collected and put together by R[oger] N[orth]. Anno 1709": the first sketch of the Life, which was afterwards re-cast for publication. Originally it included copies of several papers and tracts written by Sir Dudley North, but all, with one exception: "Of the Laws for y<sup>e</sup> poor," have been removed. At f. 166 is a paper entitled "Advertisement," intended as an introduction to the *Examen* for the events of 1682, in connection with Sir D. North's election as sheriff of London. *Autograph*. Paper; ff. 211. A.D. 1709. Small Quarto.
- 32,513.** "THE LIFE of Sir Dudley North," by Roger North: a re-cast of Add. MS. 32,512, as revised for press. The early part is not in this volume, which begins with the paragraph "His height in Turkye": see the edition of 1826, vol. III., p. 38. On the other hand, there are many passages which are not given in print. *Autograph*. Paper; ff. 180. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,514.** 1. "THE Life of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John North, S.T.P., late Professor of the Greek tongue, and Master of Trinity Colledg in Cambridg, and one of the prebends of Westminster. With a dissertation of the new and moderne (new) philosofye inserted. By a friend [Roger North], 1728." The dissertation does not appear in the printed editions. *Autograph*. f. 1.  
 2. "Notes of Dr. North": critical notes by Dr. North, copied and arranged under the heads of "Theologia," "Critica," "Philosofica," and "Politica," by Roger North. f. 167.  
 Paper; ff. 227. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> century. Small Quarto.
- 32,515.** "MEMOIRES of the hon<sup>ble</sup> John North, S.T.P., sometime Master of Trinity Colledg in Cambridg": an earlier sketch of the Life in Add. MS. 32,514, by Roger North. *Autograph*. Paper; ff. 89. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,516.** "THE Life of Dr. John North": another sketch, by Roger North. *Autograph*. Paper; ff. 118. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> century. Small Folio.
- 32,517.** "SOME notes of Dr [John] North, late M<sup>r</sup> of Trinity Colledg in Cambridg, transcribed from black-lead in a pocket-book"; the

rough copy by Roger North of the critical notes, arranged and fair-copied in Add. MS. 32,514, art. 2. Paper; ff. 79. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> century. Small Quarto.

- 32,518-32,520.** COPIES and extracts of papers, on political, legal, and other matters, of Lord Keeper Guilford; transcribed by Roger North. Three volumes. Paper. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> century. Folio. The contents are :—
- 32,518.** Vol. I. (ff. 267). 1. Legal and political notes copied from “a small book of y<sup>e</sup> Ld Guilfords . . . containing occasionall memorandums and reflexions, sans order, but most worthy to be preserved.” f. 2.
2. “A charg given at a sessions of y<sup>e</sup> Mint for tryall of y<sup>e</sup> pix.” f. 50.
  3. Notes on the establishment of registration. f. 51.
  4. “Of y<sup>e</sup> E[arl] of Danby’s pardon.” f. 56 b.
  5. “Materiall for an Essay of Sedition.” f. 59.
  6. “An Essay for y<sup>e</sup> Monarchy of England, against y<sup>e</sup> Author of Julian.” f. 62.
  7. “A treatise of y<sup>e</sup> Mint and Coynage.” f. 66.
  8. “About Exclusions and pardoning Impeachments.” f. 75.
  9. “How fines set by y<sup>e</sup> Justices in Eyre are to be recovered.” f. 81 b.
  10. “Notes collected touching y<sup>e</sup> forrest law out of S<sup>r</sup> Cha. Howard,” *etc.* f. 81 b.
  11. Legal, political, and various notes “taken out of Almanacks,” 1666-1684. f. 87.
  12. Notes on Religion, Evidence, Curiosities in the Law, Records, Executors, *etc.* f. 113 b.
  13. “A proposall for mending y<sup>e</sup> law about arrests.” f. 119.
  14. “A Discours of High Treason.” At the end: “This seems to be penned ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Lord Russell’s execution speech, or els ag<sup>t</sup> Mr. Sydney’s.” f. 121.
  15. “Regulations for y<sup>e</sup> Hamper” office, *etc.* f. 125.
  16. “Hints for an amendment of y<sup>e</sup> Law.” f. 126.
  17. “Circuit Charges.” f. 129.
  18. Case of Barrow *v.* Higget. f. 142 b.
  19. “Instructions for a treatise to be wrote for undeceiving y<sup>e</sup> people about y<sup>e</sup> late popish plott.” f. 144.
  20. “Of Evidence.” f. 152 b.
  21. “The view of y<sup>e</sup> severall Judicatures in England.” f. 153 b.
  22. “The History of Parlments.” f. 157.
  23. “Main lines of [constitutional] History.” f. 175 b.
  24. “Observations historicall out of Parlt. Rolls, beginning 8 May, 1661.” f. 177 b.

25. "The Speech intended for opening y<sup>e</sup> Parlt., 1 Jac. 2<sup>d</sup>, in case his Ma<sup>ty</sup> had comanded y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup> Keeper to have spoke and had not taken y<sup>e</sup> whole upon himself." f. 178 b.
  26. "Of Franchises." f. 182.
  27. "Of Corporations." f. 183.
  28. "State of the priveledges of London." f. 185.
  29. "About y<sup>e</sup> Election of Sheriffs of London." f. 186.
  30. Notes from a "Book intituled Manuale de Rege." f. 190 b.
  31. "Considerations concerning y<sup>e</sup> charter of y<sup>e</sup> E. India Company." f. 191.
  32. "An Essay upon y<sup>e</sup> East India Company." f. 192.
  33. "About setting a book of Rules for y<sup>e</sup> Common Pleas." f. 204.
  34. "Notes and Authoritys about London." f. 211 b.
  35. "The office of a Justice seat of y<sup>e</sup> forrest." f. 213 b.
  36. "Some parliamentary formes transacted by his Lordship [Lord Guilford] as Speaker of y<sup>e</sup> House of Lords by commission during y<sup>e</sup> indisposition of the L<sup>d</sup> Keeper Nottingham." f. 214.
  37. "About Incestuous Marriages." f. 215.
  38. "Notes about y<sup>e</sup> Ecclesiasticall Courts and appeals" and "oaths in the Ecclesiasticall Courts." f. 216 b.
  39. "About Parliaments and Elections." f. 219 b.
  40. "Of the Attorney-Generall's sitting in parlt." f. 220 b.
  41. "Proposalls of caution ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> project of y<sup>e</sup> Green-wax patent." f. 221.
  42. "Cases of State": opinions and judgments in various law-cases; 1675-1683. f. 221 b.
  43. "Objections to y<sup>e</sup> dissolving y<sup>e</sup> E. India Company," etc. f. 255.
  44. "Some politicall Memoires—of the Treasury—of the Kings affaires." f. 257 b.
  45. On "Protesting with Reasons," as practised by the Earl of Shaftesbury and others in the House of Lords. f. 261.
  46. "Copy of a letter to y<sup>e</sup> E. Rochester, dat. 11 June, 1685." f. 263.
  47. "A Speech, 23 Jan. 1682, at the swearing Ld. Ch. Just. Sanders in y<sup>e</sup> King's Bench." f. 263 b.
  48. "About the Resetlement of London upon y<sup>e</sup> submission and petition of y<sup>e</sup> Mayor, etc., at Windsor, 18 June, 1683"; a speech addressed to the Lord Mayor. f. 266.
- 32,519.** Vol. II. (ff. 241). 1. History of Faction: on the circumstances of the Rye-House Plot. (Used by Roger North in his *Examen*.) f. 2.
2. "Notes out of the day papers of causes," of Chancery cases. f. 40.

3. "The speech of the Ld. Ch. Justice, who was made Speaker of the Lords' hous, when S' R' Sawyer was admitted Speaker of y<sup>e</sup> hous of Commons." f. 70.
4. "A discours of y<sup>e</sup> Chancery." f. 71.
5. "Some Memoirs concerning trade." f. 92.
6. "Some Memoires Historicall," written in 1683-1685. f. 96.
7. On "y<sup>e</sup> study of y<sup>e</sup> Common Law." f. 100.
8. "Directions touching practice." f. 102 b.
9. "Of Recoverys by and against Infants." ff. 103 b, 120.
10. "An Essay of Ireland." f. 105.
11. "Of visitations," etc. f. 107 b.
12. "About going beyond sea." f. 108 b.
13. On "Comittments by parl<sup>t</sup> and Habeas Corpus." f. 109 b.
14. "Of y<sup>e</sup> Courts of King's bench and Comon pleas." f. 113 b.
15. "An order about suing out Capias." f. 119 b.
16. "Concerning Scotland": on international jurisdiction with England. f. 121.
17. "Reflections upon occasion of y<sup>e</sup> Quo Warranto ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Citty of London." f. 122.
18. "Remarkable cases concerning Judicature in parl<sup>t</sup> without method." f. 127 b.
19. "Fitzharris' case upon an Impeachment." f. 129.
20. "A speech to y<sup>e</sup> Serjeants at a generall call, by y<sup>e</sup> late Lord Keeper North, when Cheif Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Comon pleas." f. 130 b.
21. "Note of y<sup>e</sup> Rules of y<sup>e</sup> Com. pleas." f. 132 b.
22. "Generall Considerations as to y<sup>e</sup> case of Soam and Bernardiston." (See the printed *Argument in the case between Sir William Soames, Sheriff of Suffolk, and Sir Sam. Barnardiston, Bart.*, 1689). f. 133.
23. "Concerning y<sup>e</sup> D. of Norfolks case." f. 137.
24. Argument in "Hoy v. Episcop. Ely." f. 141 b.
25. "The argument of y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Fran. North . . . upon a writt of Error, as Councell for y<sup>e</sup> King in y<sup>e</sup> Lords hous, ag<sup>t</sup> Hollis and al." f. 145.
26. Judgment in "the case of Sr. Hen. North of Mildenhall." f. 150 b.
27. "Of Executions against Ecclesiasticall persons." f. 162.
28. Judgment in the case of Hyde v. Emerton. f. 163.
29. "A letter to y<sup>e</sup> Judges of Assise about Quakers and others in prisons; 24 Feb. 1682." f. 174.
30. Various law cases. ff. 175, 216 b.
31. "Case of y<sup>e</sup> patent for sole printing of law books." f. 210.

32. "Concerning y<sup>e</sup> Greenwax." f. 225 b.
33. "A view of y<sup>e</sup> Kings casuall renew by y<sup>e</sup> law." f. 226 b.
34. "History of y<sup>e</sup> project for y<sup>e</sup> Greenwax." f. 227 b.
35. "Some Reports of cases noted by his Lo<sup>p</sup> when yong"; 1656-7. f. 232 b.
- 32,520. Vol. III. (ff. 276). 1. "A MEMORIALl, occasioned by y<sup>e</sup> statute 25 Car. 2, for preventing dangers from Popish Recusants." f. 3.
2. "Authoritys concerning y<sup>e</sup> King's prerogative." f. 4.
3. "Of non obstantes." f. 15.
4. "Of y<sup>e</sup> King's prerogative." f. 16.
5. "Opinion upon y<sup>e</sup> case of dispensations to military officers." f. 35.
6. "Argument in y<sup>e</sup> case of Godden v. S<sup>r</sup> Edward Hales"; with judgment. f. 38.
7. A comparison of the two High Commissions of 1 Eliz. and 1 Jas. II., etc. f. 48.
8. "Of the Temporalty of Archbishops and Bishops." f. 62.
9. "Of Franchises, and more particularly such as are enjoyed by spirituall persons." f. 66.
10. "Of Præmunire." f. 74.
11. "Observations upon y<sup>e</sup> vindication of y<sup>e</sup> Ecclesiasticall Commissioners." f. 106.
12. "Of parlements." f. 120.
13. "The present state of y<sup>e</sup> English Governement considered." f. 132.
14. "Of Respective Allegiance." f. 158.
15. "The state of y<sup>e</sup> parliment tests." f. 166.
16. "The excellencys of y<sup>e</sup> governement in y<sup>e</sup> city of London considered." f. 170.
17. "Concerning y<sup>e</sup> old oath of Allegiance." f. 177.
18. "Memorialls off Plotts, or an historicall essay of the latter times in England, with regard to plotts and particularly that discovered in June 1683 by one Keeling" (a copy of the paper in Add. MS. 32,519, f. 2). f. 180.
19. "Some Memorialls Historicall, related by persons of credit, w<sup>ch</sup> may be affixt to y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Memoires, as not alien to y<sup>e</sup> designe," etc.; 1683-1685. (A copy of the paper in Add. MS. 32,519, f. 96.) f. 203.
20. "An account of Oats' plott, by way of Instruction for wrighting a pamphlett to undeceive y<sup>e</sup> people": a fragment. f. 207.
21. "Scattered memorandums of y<sup>e</sup> late Lord G[uilford] collected under heads," with an introductory letter to [Francis North, 2nd] Baron Guilford: a collection of short notes and essays of a social and

political nature, on different classes of men, government, religion, legislative powers, political maxims, faction, *etc.*, with a table at the end. f. 208.

22. "The Office of a Justice seat of y<sup>e</sup> Forrest." f. 248.
23. "Memoranda Historica": notes with a view to writing a history of the reign of Charles II., including memoranda of his own preferment, on cabinet ministers, the plots, *etc.* f. 248 b.
24. "Some naturall observations and experiments." f. 261.
25. "Of gravity: a discours proposed to his Lops. upon a dispute touching the difference of weight between higher and lower distances from the earth." f. 266 b.
26. "The Reason of a ships motions in y<sup>e</sup> water." f. 271 b.

**32,521.** "AN EXTRACT out of his Lops. [Lord Keeper Guilford's] court note books of divers cases w<sup>ch</sup> came afore him as Judg, wheretoo he had affixed any speciall observations of his owne, or were by himself reported at large," copied by Roger North; with tables at the end. Paper; ff. 66. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

**32,522.** WRITINGS of Sir Dudley North; edited by Roger North:—

1. "Discourses of Trade, principally directed to y<sup>e</sup> cases of the Interest, Free Coynage, Clipping, Increas of Mony" (published in 1691). f. 1.
2. "Concerning y<sup>e</sup> values of land, and fall of Rents": apparently intended as a continuation of the Discourses of Trade. f. 17.
3. "Relations of some voyages and forrein Transactions and Avantias in Turkey. Extracted from the papers of an hon<sup>ble</sup> person deceased; with a Proposall intended to be made in parliment in order to regulate y<sup>e</sup> Coyne, in 1683," a fragment consisting of a Preface, part of the Proposal on the Coinage, and "Some notes concerning the laws for y<sup>e</sup> poor." f. 26.
4. "Voyage to Archangel"; "Voyage from Archangel" to Leghorn; "Residence in Italy": an unfinished transcript. (See the *Life of Sir Dudley North*, in which the contents of this paper are incorporated). f. 33.  
Paper; ff. 50. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**32,523.** POLITICAL and other papers, chiefly in the handwriting of, and composed by, Roger North, viz. :—

1. Particulars in the life of Lord Keeper Guilford. f. 1.
2. "Some hints in a paper explained, out of my memory": notes on political events in the reign of Charles II., in connection with Lord Keeper Guilford. f. 24.
3. Copy of a letter from Roger North to [Francis North, 2nd] Baron Guilford, on an examination of Lord Keeper Guilford's law-reports; 1 Oct. 1709. f. 33.

4. "Memoranda Historica": rough heads, in the hand of Lord Keeper Guilford. f. 36.
5. Notes of "a Relation of the proceeding against Mr. Samuel Atkins, who was a clerk in y<sup>e</sup> office of y<sup>e</sup> Admiralty," on the charge of murdering Sir Edmund Bury Godfrey. f. 38.
6. Arguments against "the case of a Divorce by act of parliment." f. 42.
7. "Matter of fact concerning y<sup>e</sup> dispensing power": on the Declarations of Indulgence of 1663 and 1672. f. 47.
8. "Concerning y<sup>e</sup> act imposing y<sup>e</sup> test, 1678." f. 48 b.
9. "Instructions in wrighting delivered in charg from his Ma<sup>ty</sup> [to the Judges of Assize] for the forming their behaviour, in y<sup>e</sup> Lent Circuits, 1683." f. 54.
10. "Memorandums for those y<sup>t</sup> goe into y<sup>e</sup> country to dispose y<sup>e</sup> Corporations to a good Election for Members of Parlt. To be read by them often [1688]." f. 56 b.
11. "Case of All Souls Colledg," Oxford: a submission of several points concerning the constitution of the college, with *autograph* opinions of Lord Keeper Guilford. f. 59.
12. "The patent for y<sup>e</sup> installing John Massey D[ean] of Christ Church in Oxford"; [19 Dec. 1686]. f. 61.
13. "The answer of y<sup>e</sup> vicechancellor and senate of y<sup>e</sup> university of Cambridg to y<sup>e</sup> question why they did not admitt Alban Francis to y<sup>e</sup> degree of Master of Arts"; April-May, 1687. f. 64.
14. "A state of the right of patronage of St. Katherine's Hospitall neer y<sup>e</sup> Tower and of the Queen's interest therein with respect to y<sup>e</sup> power of visiting of it"; 28 Feb. 1687. f. 68.
15. "A Case upon y<sup>e</sup> Statute for abrogating y<sup>e</sup> oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy; [1689]." f. 70.
16. "A resolution of questions about Bishops' deprivation, by a Civilian." f. 78.
17. "A Discours of y<sup>e</sup> Poor": partly rough draughts. (See the printed tract published in 1753.) f. 82.
18. "Frauds to y<sup>e</sup> Crowne": instances of how abuses may be practised in various departments. f. 102.
19. Tract on "publik Notarys." f. 106.
20. Essays on various subjects:—
  - a. On Republics. f. 110.
  - b. "Reflections on our common failings." f. 114.
  - c. On pride. f. 122.
  - d. On breeding. f. 132.
21. Various papers on the Common Law of England. f. 142.
22. "A Digest of y<sup>e</sup> book of Rates and some other laws relating to y<sup>e</sup> Customes." f. 222.
23. On Natural Philosophy. f. 269.  
Paper; ff. 272. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xviii<sup>th</sup> centt. Small Folio.



**32,524.** TRACTS by Roger North :—

1. "A letter in answer to an Inquiry touching an act of paines and penaltys mentioned in y<sup>e</sup> printed votes, — Jan. 1689. Against legislative Convictions." f. 1.
2. "A Collection of opinions, tracts, and advices, framed upon severall occasions, fitt to be preserved for private memory and use, but not for y<sup>e</sup> publik"; 1695, 1696. They are :—
  - a. "A copy of a letter containing matter of law touching y<sup>e</sup> parlt. in 169 $\frac{1}{2}$ " in answer to the question "whither by y<sup>e</sup> late Queen's death y<sup>e</sup> present parlt. be dissolved or not?" f. 14.
  - b. "A perswasion touching the oaths, 30 Apr. 1696. In a letter." f. 29 b.
  - c. "A discours concerning y<sup>e</sup> laws for y<sup>e</sup> poor" (published in 1753). f. 43 b.

Paper; ff. 87. *Autograph.* Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

**32,525.** CRITICISMS of passages in the third volume of White Kennett's "Complete History of England," by Roger North: being a part of the material which he afterwards worked into his "Examen"; with a General Preface. Prefixed are two imperfect draughts of the Preface in different form; the first being a transcript by R. North's son. Paper; ff. 169. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.

**32,526.** ESSAYS, by Roger North; partly fair-copied, partly in rough draughts, viz. :—

1. "Of prejudices." ff. 2, 96.
2. "Of sence." f. 8 b.
3. "Of sleep and dreams." f. 16.
4. "Of pleasure and pain." f. 19 b.
5. "Of Humane Capacity." f. 34 b.
6. "Of Pride." f. 48 b.
7. "Of Breeding." f. 50 b.
8. "Of Affectation." f. 55.
9. "Of Dressing." f. 57.
10. "Of Selling." f. 60.
11. "Preface to a filosofick essay on natural philosophy." f. 64 b.
12. "Of y<sup>e</sup> Generall Conduct of Weomen." f. 68 b.
13. "Of y<sup>e</sup> English Militia." f. 74 b.
14. "Of the Clergy of England." f. 79 b.
15. "Power of humane understanding." f. 88.
16. On the prosperity of the vicious and the virtuous. f. 90.
17. "Of Pleasure." f. 108.
18. "Reason." "By the Honble. R. North, 1732." f. 120.
19. On Religion: a fragment. f. 124.
20. "A demonstration of free will." f. 126.
21. On authorship: a fragment. f. 128.

At the end (f. 130) is a part of the "Generall Preface" to the Lives of the Norths.

Paper; ff. 132. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

**32,527.** ABSTRACTS of law cases, by Roger North; 1671–1678. Paper; ff. 107. Small Quarto.

**32,528–32,551.** WORKS of Roger North, on Accounts, Etymology, Music, Perspective, Building, the Barometer and Baroscope, Natural Philosophy, *etc.*; nearly all in his own hand. Twenty-four volumes. They are as follows:—

**32,528.** Vol. I. "THE GENTLEMAN Accountant: or an Essay to unfold the Mistery of Accounts by way of Debitor and Creditor, comonly called Merchants-accounts, and applying the same to the concernes of the Nobility and Gentry of England. . . . By Eubule Thorne, gent." The original used for the press when the tract was published, in 1714, as the work of "a Person of Honour"; the title being altered accordingly. At the end is inserted a printed pamphlet, *The Gentleman's Auditor*, by T. R., 3rd ed., 1709. Paper; ff. 94. Small Folio.

**32,529, 32,530.** Voll. II., III. "OF ETIMOLOGY": draughts and revises of an essay on etymology, chiefly in connection with the study of the Common Law of England. Two volumes. At the end of the second volume (f. 112) are "Conjecturall Etimologyes," or explanations of various words and political and other nick-names; and (f. 147 b) peculiarities of the Norfolk dialect, *etc.* Paper; ff. 238, 152. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto, and Small Folio.

**32,531.** Vol. IV. 1. "SHORT, easy, and plaine rules to learne in a few days the principles of Musick, and chiefly what relates to y<sup>e</sup> use of the Espinette, Harpsicord, or Organ"; and a treatise on "continued or thro-base": being two tracts composed by — Prencourt, a Saxon, Master of the Royal Chapel under James II.; with introduction and commentary by Roger North. f. 1.

2. "Some notes upon an Essay of Musick, printed 1677, by way of coment and amendment." (The essay referred to is *A Philosophical Essay of Musick, directed to a Friend*, London, 1677, of which Lord Keeper Guilford was the author.) f. 42.

3. Criticisms on Isaac Vossius, *De Poematum Cantu* (1673), f. 53. Paper; ff. 58. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.

**32,532.** Vol. V. "SOME MEMORANDUMS concerning Musick": comprising, "Hints about Musick," "The Doctrine of Discords," "Graces in playing," "Of soft and lowd," "Of stop or paus," "Of fuge," "Of y<sup>e</sup> different sorts of Musick," "For keeping time," "Examen of y<sup>e</sup> ordinary musickall rules," "Of Harmony," "Of Descant," "Performance," *etc.* Paper; ff. 26. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Quarto.

- 32,533.** Vol. VI. "THE MUSICALL Grammarian, or a practick Essay upon Harmony, plain and artificiall, with notes of comparison between the Elder and Later Musick, and somewhat Historically of both." [The first Part of Musical Recollections.] It was from another revise of this essay that Rimbault extracted the *Memoirs of Musick by the Hon. Roger North*, 1846. The text of the present volume differs in some respects from that of the *Memoirs*. Paper; ff. 181. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,534.** Vol. VII. "THE THEORY of Sounds, taking rise from the first principles of action that affect the sense of hearing, and giving phisicall solutions of tone, harmony, and discord, shewing their anatomy, with y<sup>e</sup> manner how most Instruments of Musick are made to yeild delicious as well as triumphant sounds, with intent to leav no mistery in Musick untoucht. Being the 2<sup>d</sup> part of the Musical Recollections." Paper; ff. 82. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,535.** Vol. VIII. "THEORY of Sounds. Shewing the Genesis, Propagation, Effects, and Augmentations of them. Reduced to a Specifick Inquiry into the Cripticks of Harmony and Discord, with Eikons annexed exposing them to ocular inspection": two revises of the above essay in Add. MS. 32,534, dated 1726 and 1728. Paper; ff. 149. Small Quarto.
- 32,536.** Vol. IX. "AN ESSAY of Musically Ayre. Tending chiefly to shew the foundations of Melody joyned with Harmony, whereby may be discovered the native genius of good Musick, and concluding with some notes concerning the excellent art of Voluntary. Being the 3<sup>d</sup> and last part of the Musical Recollections." Paper; ff. 90. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,537.** Vol. X. "THE MUSICALL Grammarian," and "Theory of Sound": rough draughts of the musical essays, *imperfect* and partially disconnected. Paper; ff. 241. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,538, 32,539.** Voll. XI., XII. "SPECULUM Opticum. Being a short Idea of Perspective, clearly explicated, as well by a series of discours, as by apt schematismes, w<sup>ch</sup> may be perused either conjoynly or apart, and each sufficient, with or without y<sup>e</sup> other. By one of the Executors of y<sup>e</sup> late Sir P. Lely": draughts and revises on the subject, in various stages. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 191, 221. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,540.** Vol. XIII. 1. ESSAY "of Building." f. 1.  
 2. "Architecture." f. 69.  
 3. "Mechanick Notes." f. 81.  
 4. "Explanation of Algebra." f. 138.  
 At the end, f. 150, are some notes respecting Matlock, co. Derby, by Roger North's son, Montague.  
 Paper; ff. 151. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

- 32,541.** Vol. XIV. "ESSAY of the Barometer": draughts of the essay in two forms, the second beginning at f. 161. Paper; ff. 297. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,542.** Vol. XV. "THE AIR-GAGER. Being a meteorologicall essay of the Barometer. Attempting, by undoubted principles of phisicks, to demonstrate the connection of y<sup>e</sup> propertys of the air with the movement of the mercury; whereby the Instrument becomes a prognostick of weather. With y<sup>e</sup> rules and observations subservient thereunto": another revise of the essay. Paper; ff. 114. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,543.** Vol. XVI. "AN ESSAY concerning the Reason and use of y<sup>e</sup> Baroscope." A second and earlier form of the essay is annexed, f. 23, written in another hand, but with Roger North's corrections. Paper; ff. 33. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,544.** Vol. XVII. "PHYSICA": an essay on Natural Philosophy; transcribed by Montague North. Paper; ff. 274. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,545.** Vol. XVIII. DRAUGHTS, more or less imperfect, of essays on Natural Philosophy, including the heads of "Phisicks," "Principles," "Hypotheses," "Experiments," "Continuity," "Complexitys," "Plenitude," "Absolutes and Relatives," "Phantasmes," and "Resolves." At the beginning is a portion of a preface containing autobiographical particulars connected with R. North's studies in this subject. Paper; ff. 346. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 32,546.** Vol. XIX. A VOLUME similar to the last, containing:—
1. A general introductory essay. f. 1.
  2. On the system of the world. f. 25 b.
  3. "Gravitation." f. 91.
  4. "Fire." f. 112.
  5. "Explosion." f. 120.
  6. On an extraordinary appearance of lights in the sky; in the form of a letter. ff. 124, 134.
  7. "Of light and colours." f. 143.
  8. Notes on Newton's theories. f. 174.
  9. "Science." f. 191.
  10. "A short idea of Sensation." f. 195.
  11. "Effects of Motion," *etc.* f. 201.
  12. "Authoritys." f. 207.
  13. "Indefinites." f. 231.
  14. Various short draughts and imperfect fragments, on Natural Philosophy. f. 247.
  15. On air. f. 309.
- Paper; ff. 321. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

**32,547.** Vol. XX. ON MOTION: draughts of writings on the subject, more or less imperfect and disconnected. Paper; ff. 430. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

**32,548.** Vol. XXI. "Loca phisiologici, ordine fortuito": a series of note-books containing essays and collections, some of which are embodied in other volumes. The contents are:—

1. "Extension and Body." f. 2.
2. "Of Magnitude." f. 5.
3. "Of continuity or cohesion of bodys." f. 10.
4. "Of vacuity and plenitude of all y<sup>e</sup> mundane spaces." f. 17 b.
5. "Of sensation." f. 21.
6. "Of distinction and indistinction of things." f. 28.
7. "Moderne philosophy, Cartesian and Newtonian, considered." f. 32 b.
8. "Abuses of words." f. 50 b.
9. "Methods of philosophy, reasonable and unreasonable." f. 54.
10. "Of gravitation, generall and particular." f. 65.
11. "Of axiomes, and the foundations of them." f. 75 b.
12. "Of naturall powers and the rules of motion." f. 78.
13. "Of humane capacity and method of thinking." f. 111.
14. "Of fluidity." f. 116.
15. "Of vacuum." f. 121 b.
16. "Anima Mundi." f. 125.
17. "Of fire and explosions." f. 130.
18. "Religion not filosoficall." f. 139 b.
19. "Lunar phases." f. 151.

Paper; ff. 153. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

**32,549.** Vol. XXII. A VOLUME somewhat similar to the last, made up of note-books; the contents of which are as follows:—

1. Rules for the harpsichord, *etc.*; and on thorough-bass. (See Add. MS. 32,531. f. 1). f. 1.
2. "A discours concerning y<sup>e</sup> musicall notes of y<sup>e</sup> trumpett and trumpet-marine." f. 31.
3. "Of pedantisme and pride." f. 36.
4. "Solutiones phenomenā": on various experiments and natural phenomena. f. 39.
5. "Essay on y<sup>e</sup> reciprocall forces of Body and Spirit influencing each other." f. 77.
6. Philosophical hints. f. 89.
7. "Experiments of naturall things." f. 103.
8. "Mechanicall considerations upon Sliding, Hanging, Leaning, Thrusting." f. 111.

Paper; ff. 121. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.

- 32,550.** Vol. XXIII. ANSWER to Dr. Samuel Clarke's "Scripture doctrine of the Trinity," in the form of a letter to Dr. Clarke; 10 Feb. 1713: a draught with corrections. Paper; ff. 79. Small Quarto.
- 32,551.** Vol. XXIV. FAIR-COPY of the above Answer to Dr. Clarke, with some further alterations; followed by a copy of a letter from Dr. George Hickes to Roger North, 23 May, 1713, and of North's reply, 2 June, 1713, on the subject; and preceded by a copy of a letter from Roger North to the "Rev. Mr. . . .," describing his reasons for entering into the controversy. Paper; ff. 36. Early xviii cent. Small Folio.
- 32,552.** "A METHOD of studying Physick . . . By the learned Herman Boerhaave": a transcript by Roger North [son of Hon. Roger North], of Trinity College, Cambridge, of Dr. Robert Samber's translation of Boerhaave's *Methodus discendi Medicinam* (London, 1719). Paper; ff. 149. A.D. 1720. Small Octavo.
- 32,553.** LETTERS on literary matters to Thomas Hobbes, of Malmesbury; 1656–1675. The writers are:—
1. Philip Tanny, *alias* Tandy, minister, criticising Hobbes's "Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and Chance"; Westminster, 13 or 14 May, 2 July, 1656. ff. 1, 3.
  2. Henry Stubbe: seventeen letters (including, at f. 7, a covering letter to Andrew Crooke, book-seller, of St. Paul's Churchyard; 9 Oct. 1656) on his translation of Hobbes's "Leviathan," on the controversy with Dr. Wallis, *etc.*; Oxford, 8 July, 1656–6 May, 1657. ff. 5–34 *passim*.
  3. T[homas] Barlow, Bodley's Librarian, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln, acknowledging the gift of a book and commending Hobbes's writings; Queen's Coll., Oxford, 23 Dec. 1656. f. 22.
  4. — Mylon, on Hobbes's attempt to square the circle; Paris, 8 Sept. 1657. *Fr.* f. 35.
  5. Josiah Pullen, Tutor of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, acknowledging Hobbes's gift of his works to the Hall; 10 Nov. 1673. f. 36.
  6. John Aubrey: gossiping abuse of Dr. Wallis; Gresham College, 24 June, 1675. f. 37.  
Paper; ff. 38. Small Folio.
- 32,554.** MEDICAL common-place book of John Locke; most of the entries being in *Latin*, but some in *English*, and in a few instances marked with his initials. At the beginning, f. 1 b, there is the date, 25 Feb. 1659 [1660]. Paper; ff. 128. Small Octavo.
- 32,555.** "THE COMPLEAT English Gentleman, containing usefull observations on the generall neglect of the education of English Gentlemen, with the reasons and remedies; the apparent differences between a

well born and a well bred Gentleman; instruccions how Gentlemen may recover the deficiency of their Latin and be men of learning, tho without the pedantry of the Schools": the original MS. of an unpublished work, by Daniel Defoe. At the end, f. 143, are a few printed proof-sheets, entitled "The Compleat Gentleman," of the Introduction to the tract, in a different form. Paper; ff. 150. *Circ.* A.D. 1729. Small Quarto.

**32,556, 32,557.** "CORRESPONDENCE of Cox Macro, D.D., of Norton, in Suffolk, with many of the most eminent Literary men and artists of his time, particularly with Dr. Hurd, Bishop of Worcester," with some other papers; 1700-1764. Two volumes. Vol. i., 1700-1740; vol. ii., 1741-1764. The names of writers will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 260, 227. Quarto.

**32,558.** DIARY of William Upcott, the Topographer; 1803-1807. At the end are a few scraps, anecdotes, *etc.* Paper; ff. 131. Small Quarto.

**32,559-32,575.** COMMON-PLACE BOOKS and "Recollections" of the Rev. John Mitford, Editor of Gray's Works, *etc.*, containing extracts from printed works and manuscripts, with political, literary, and social anecdotes and table-talk of every kind; 1847-1856. Seventeen volumes. Paper. The contents of the several volumes are as follows:—

**32,559.** Vol. I. EXTRACTS from the "Journal of the reign of King George the third," 1772-1787, by Horace Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford. (Printed as far as 1783, ed. Dr. John Doran, 1859.) The following in Walpole's hand are inserted:—"Hints for discovering Junius," suggesting his identity with [Charles Wolfran] Cornewall; 1778 (*cf.* f. 107), f. 1;—Epigram, "In rude old England," *etc.*, on Geo. III.; 1779, f. 145;—Query, "What has M<sup>r</sup> Pitt done for the people or nation in return for his popularity?"; July, 1784, f. 258 b. Ff. 279. *Circ.* 1847. Small Octavo.

**32,560.** Vol. II. EXTRACTS from the same Journal, 1787-1791. Followed, at f. 45, by miscellaneous extracts from Horace Walpole's MSS., consisting of political and social memoranda, copies of verses, notes to his Political Pamphlets, *etc.* Two political notes in Walpole's hand are inserted at ff. 1, 2. Ff. 244. A.D. 1847 (*cf.* f. 110). Small Octavo.

**32,561.** Vol. III. EXTRACTS from the common-place books and other MSS. of Thomas Gray, the poet, including:—Notes on Sophocles, the Greek orators, Athenæus, *etc.* ff. 3-59;—Notes on the Gray family, ff. 61, 66, 76;—"Beauties and faults observed by Mr. Chambers in any of y<sup>e</sup> buildings in or near London," f. 62;—"Oh, tecta, mentis dulcis amor meæ," *etc.*: a paraphrase of Psalm lxxxiv,

f. 67;—Dante, *Inferno*, canto 33, "From his dire good," *etc.* (Gosse, *Works of Gray*, i. 157), ff. 70, 182;—"Thyrsis, when we parted, swore," *etc.* (*ibid.* p. 138); with various readings, f. 73;—"Epitaph on a child" (*ibid.* p. 126); "in Gray's writing," ff. 74, 182;—Epigram, "Whenever Cinna asks a favor," *etc.* [by Richard West?], ff. 76, 182;—Propertius, lib. ii. el. 1, "You ask why thus," *etc.* (*ibid.* p. 153), f. 77;—Letter from Henrietta Jane Speed to T. Gray; 25 Aug. 1759, f. 80;—Elegiac poems, beg. "Gratia magna tuæ," and "Vah, tenero quodcunque potest," ff. 83, 86;—Literal translation of a Welsh poem, "Thou former of the earth," *etc.*; "from Mrs. Newcome, the Bp. of Landaff's lady," f. 89;—"Extracts from a MS. Journal of Mr. Gray [in Scotland in 1765] in the possession of Mr. R. Wellesley," f. 112;—Notes on pictures, *etc.*, at Wilton, Kensington Palace, *etc.*, ff. 126–139;—Notes of pictures, *etc.*, on a tour in Italy, 1739 (*Works*, ed. 1836, iv. 225), f. 140;—"Extracts from Gray's copy of Linnæi *Systema Naturæ*," f. 158;—List of plants, *etc.*, headed "Denton in Kent, May 20, 1766," f. 161;—"Sketch of his [Gray's] inaugural Lecture in History," f. 170;—"Character of Samuel Daniel, from MSS. on Engl. poetry," f. 172;—"The Books," a short imaginary conversation between the books in his study, 1740, ff. 176, 234;—"Notes on Churchill's Poems," f. 177;—"Various readings in his poems from MSS.," f. 180;—"To Mr. Jolliffe on his drawing profiles, &c." by W. Mason (*Correspondence*, 1853, p. 123), f. 183;—"Lines," beg. "Prim Hurd attends your call and Palgrave proud" (*cf.* Gosse, iii. 296), f. 184;—"Verses from Wm. Shakespeare" (Gosse, i. 132), f. 185;—"Lines on the Heads of Houses" (Gosse, i. 134), f. 186;—"Letter to West, with a translation of Statius"; 8 May, 1736 (Gosse, i. 145, ii. 1; but without the first twenty-three lines of verse), f. 192;—Extracts from letters of Gray, f. 195;—"Books in Mr. Penn's Library with MS. notes by T. Gray," f. 236. Ff. 242. Small Octavo.

**32,562.** Vol. IV. EXTRACTS from MSS. of Thomas Gray, viz.:—"in Mason's collection," ff. 1–12;—"from Mr. Bright's collection, sold Nov. 1845, which had belonged to Mr. Stonehewer," chiefly matter which has been copied into vol. III. above, ff. 14–120;—"Manuscript letters of Gray, [Richard] West, and [Horace] Walpole [in correspondence with Thomas Ashton] copied by me from the originals lent by Mrs. Frankland Lewis to me, February, 1853," ff. 126–174;—"MS. letters from Ashton to West and Walpole," ff. 175–212. Ff. 212. A.D. 1845 (*cf.* f. 14), 1853. Small Octavo.

**32,563.** Vol. V. EXTRACTS from the correspondence and papers of the Rev. William Mason, the poet, viz.:—"Extracts from Warburton's letters to Mason"; 1751–1771, ff. 1, 125 b;—Letters of James Beattie,



*etc.*, to Mason; 1772-1775, f. 30;—"Passages omitted in H. Walpole's and Mason's correspondence" [ed. J. Mitford, 1851], f. 49;—"Extracts [in verse] from Mason's commonplace-book," f. 56;—"Extracts from Lord Harcourt's correspondence with Mason," f. 97;—"Notes on Venice Preserved, by W. Mason," f. 130;—"Letters from William Mason to [George Simon Harcourt] the [2nd] Earl of Harcourt, from MSS. at Nuneham"; 1755-1794, f. 135;—"Verses by Mason," f. 178. Ff. 195. Small Octavo.

**32,564.** Vol. VI. TRANSCRIPT of "Anecdotes of Sir J[oshua] Reynolds, chiefly relative to his manner of coloring, by W[illiam] Mason"; . . . "copied (see f. 2) from the original at Aston Rectory, which is unfortunately imperfect, and the missing part has been sought for in vain among the Mason MSS." Ff. 9. A.D. 1851. Small Quarto.

**32,565.** Vol. VII. "TOUP MSS.": transcripts of, and extracts from, letters addressed to the Rev. Jonathan Toup, M.A., author of "Emendationes in Suidam," *etc.* (1760-1775), by James Harris, M.P., of Salisbury, Dr. William Heberden, Dr. Samuel Musgrave, Dr. Anthony Askew, Dr. Richard Pocock [Bishop of Ossory, and of Meath], Dr. Jeremiah Miller, Dean of Exeter, and others; 1747-1782. Copies of a few letters of J. Toup are also included. At f. 76 is correspondence of Peter Elmsley, *etc.*, concerning a new edition of Toup's work on Suidas, 1789;—and at f. 82, critical notes on "Xenophon's Memoirs." Ff. 92. Small Octavo.

**32,566.** Vol. VIII. "RECOLLECTIONS," consisting of anecdotes, table-talk, notes of readings, *etc.*, headed "Horne Tooke," f. 4;—"Coleridge's MS. notes on Baxter's Life," f. 9;—"Burke," f. 14 b;—"Fox," f. 17;—"Beckford," f. 34;—"Rogers," f. 39;—Miscellaneous, ff. 87-174. Ff. 174. A.D. 1844-1845. Small Octavo.

**32,567.** Vol. IX. "RECOLLECTIONS," in continuation of the above, chiefly of conversations with Samuel Rogers. Among other headings are:—"Letters of Pope," f. 95;—"Dryden's letter" to Mrs. Steward; 23 Nov. 1692, f. 101;—"Crabbe," f. 155;—[William] "Jackson of Exeter," f. 281;—"Notes in Warton's Essay on Pope by Rev. [Thomas] Penrose," f. 306;—[William] "Beckford," f. 315. Ff. 367. A.D. 1847-1850. Small Octavo.

**32,568.** Vol. X. "RECOLLECTIONS", continued, including:—S. Rogers's "Copy of Garth's Dispensary with Pope's MS. notes," f. 4;—"Extracts from Rev. S. Smith's Sketches of Moral Philosophy (priv. printed), 1850," f. 27;—Porson's "New Catechism," f. 135;—"Memoirs of Sheridan by Professor Smyth," priv. printed, 1840,

f. 258; with miscellaneous table-talk of S. Rogers, H. Crabb Robinson, *etc.* Ff. 342. A.D. 1849, 1850. Sm. Octavo.

**32,569.** Vol. XI. RECOLLECTIONS continued, consisting chiefly of:—Extracts from H. Walpole's correspondence with [Rev. W.] Mason," with the note "several passages in this book are not given in the printed copy" [ed. J. Mitford, 1851), f. 2;—and "Extracts from the correspondence of William Mason and William Whitehead in the possession of Rev. [William] Alderson of Aston," co. York, f. 79. At the end are inserted letters to Rev. J. Mitford from Henry Cary, 22 Sept. 1846, f. 94; and Matthew Cooke, *n.d.*, f. 95. Ff. 96. A.D. 1850. Sm. Octavo.

**32,570.** Vol. XII. RECOLLECTIONS, continued, consisting chiefly of miscellaneous anecdotes and table-talk, extracts from books, *etc.* Inserted are letters to Rev. J. Mitford from William Maltby, of the London Institution; 24 July [1851?], f. 89;—D. E. Davy; Ufford, 7, 9 June, 1851, ff. 204, 205;—and Harriet and Mary Alderson, widow and sister of Rev. William Alderson, rector of Aston, co. York; 17 Nov. 1852, ff. 388, 390. Ff. 391. A.D. 1851, 1852. Sm. Octavo.

**32,571.** Vol. XIII. RECOLLECTIONS, continued, chiefly miscellaneous, but with the following special headings:—"On the antiquity of Families," f. 79;—"Bernard's Recollections of the Stage," f. 91;—"Reynolds's Memoirs," f. 111;—"Pottery and Porcelain," f. 172;—"Lord Holland's Diary," f. 215;—"Duke of Wellington. MS. conversations," f. 227;—"The Abbé [Angel Denis] M<sup>c</sup>Quin," f. 240;—"Lord Holland," f. 267;—"MS. notes of H. Tooke in his copy of Locke," f. 276;—"Extracts from the Diary of Charlotte Pepys," f. 320;—"Ruskin's Stones of Venice," f. 343;—"Various. Fox, Grattan, *etc.*" f. 358. Ff. 426. A.D. 1852. Sm. Octavo.

**32,572.** Vol. XIV. RECOLLECTIONS, continued, chiefly miscellaneous, but with the following special headings, among others:—"The Royal Family," f. 21;—"Lord Holland's foreign reminiscences," f. 77;—"Smith's Life of Nollekens," f. 94;—"Sir T. Lawrence," f. 134;—"D. of Wellington," f. 203;—"Grattan," f. 210;—"MS. book of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, in possession of old Lady Jersey," f. 335;—"Jekyll, from MS.," f. 347. Ff. 359. A.D. 1853. Sm. Octavo.

**32,573.** Vol. XV. RECOLLECTIONS, continued, with the following, among other, special headings:—"Mrs. [Elizabeth] Carter," f. 16;—"Curran," f. 62;—"De Quincy," f. 114;—"Jekylliana," f. 183;—"Ruskin's Stones of Venice," f. 200;—"J[ohn] Sterling," f. 257;—"Sheridan," f. 262;—"H[annah] More," f. 270;—"Cowper," f. 285;—"Correspondence of the Earl of Chatham," f. 299;—"Holland

House Gardens, 1856," f. 345. At f. 180 is inserted a letter from Edward Jesse; 31 Aug. 1854. Ff. 350. A.D. 1854—1856. Sm. Octavo.

**32,574.** Vol. XVI. RECOLLECTIONS, continued, with the following, among other, special headings:—"T. B. Shelley," f. 19;—"Life and Times of Grattan," f. 77;—"Moore's Memoirs," f. 94;—"Life of J. Kemble by Boaden," f. 182;—"Sir J. Reynolds," f. 216;—"Life of G. Wakefield," f. 270;—"Memorials of Charles James Fox," f. 282;—"Wraxall's Courts of Europe," *etc.*, f. 330. Ff. 402. A.D. 1855—1856. Small Octavo.

**32,575.** Vol. XVII. RECOLLECTIONS, continued, with the following, among other, special headings:—"Southey's Common-place book, *etc.*," f. 3;—"Life of Lord Sidmouth, by Dean Pellew," f. 224;—"Life of Goldsmith, by John Forster," f. 246;—"Life of Wilberforce," f. 257;—"Extracts from MS. notes by Horace Walpole in a copy of the Catalogues of the Royal Academy from the commencement in 1760," f. 311;—"The suppressed passages in Lord Holland's Memoirs of the Courts of Europe," f. 366. Ff. 375. A.D. 1856. Small Octavo.

**32,576.** "GASPARIS Scioppii V. C. Examen Macchiavelli operum, in quo illius scripta prout et censorum eiusdem diligenter perpenduntur": an unpublished work in defence of Macchiavelli, in two parts, the second (f. 58) having the title, "Qua Machiavelli innocentia adversus eius accusatores propugnatur." From the library of G. Libri. Paper; ff. 171. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**32,577.** LIFE of Girolamo Cardano, 1508—1575; written in the form of an autobiography by James Crossley. Paper; ff. 137. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Large Folio.

**32,578.** 1. RICHARD Rolle of Hampole's Prick of Conscience; in English verse. *Imperfect*; wanting the first 182 lines of the Prologue. *Colophon*: "Explicit tractatus qui dicitur stimulus consciencie, Anno Domini millesimo cccc<sup>mo</sup> quinto, secundum manum Roberti Farnelay capellani." The name "Roberti" has been altered to "Johannes," and the words "manentis in Bolton" have been added. f. 1.

2. "Credo in Anglicis": an English poem on the Apostles' Creed. f. 104.

*Begin*: "Or Crist into cloudes gan flyeȝ up so swyftly  
þe pater noster pyght was in boke to be broght."

*End*: "Withoutyn any mysse, Mary, þou pray  
þat we may come to blisse. Amen, quod Farnelay."

3. "Templum Domini": an English poem in 780 lines. f. 105 b.

*Begin*: "Gode þat alle thynges first began  
Has giffen his grace in diverse gyse."

*End*: "Als he of noȝt alle thynges began  
Gif us þe blisse þat lastes ay."

4. "Nichodemus de passione Christi": the Gospel of Nicodemus in English verse (a different version from that in Cotton MS., Galba E. ix., and Harley MS., 4196). f. 116 b.

*Begin*: "It betide pat tyme pat Tyberyus  
Ruled alle Rome w<sup>t</sup> ryalte."

*End*: "pus felle it in certayne  
Of Jesu more and lesse."

5. Fragment of an English religious poem. f. 140 b.

*Begin*: "In a semely someres tyde,  
Als I gan walke in a wilde woude,  
Undre a bowe I saw abyde  
A company of clerkes gude."

Articles 2-5 are written in a different hand from that of art. 1, and are of rather later date. Paper; ff. 140. xvth cent. On the margins of some of the leaves (ff. 17 b-27 b, 47 b-50) are written, in a hand of the 17th century, some religious pieces and notes in verse and prose. Belonged to Thomas Stead (f. 103 b) and William Richardson (f. 33 b) in the 17th century, and to Francis Britland in 1695 (f. 17). Names of other persons also occur, ff. 102 b, 108 b, 115 b. Octavo.

- 32,579.** "LIBELLUS seu tractatus qui intitulatur Vitas Fratrum": anecdotes of St. Dominic and of members of the order of Dominicans, compiled by "Gerardus Lemovicensis" [Gérard de Frachet], Prior Provincial of Provence, at the command of Humbert [de Romans], General of the order [1254-1263], in accordance with a resolution of a General Chapter held at Paris in 1256. The work is divided into five parts: "de pertinentibus ad inchoationem ordinis," "multa de beato Dominico, quæ in legenda ipsius non habentur," "de Mag. Jordane" [second General, 1222-1237], "de progressu fratrum," "de egressu fratrum de hoc mundo." It is preceded (f. 69) by an introductory epistle of Humbert de Romans, and concludes (f. 195 b) with a brief chronicle of the order from 1203 to 1254.

At the beginning of the volume, in the same hand as the above, are the following articles:—

1. Lessons from the Gospels and other matter relating to St. John Baptist, including sermons of St. John Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Maximus and St. Bernard. ff. 1-37 b.
2. "Testamenta xii. patriarcharum filiorum Jacob"; translated from the Greek by Robert Grossetête, Bishop of Lincoln (cf. Roy. MS. 4 D. vii. f. 232 b). ff. 38-68 b.

At the end (f. 200 b) is added, in a 15th cent. hand, a Life of St. Vincent Ferrier [ob. 1419], beg. "B. Vincentius ex Valencia civitate clarissima Hispaniæ."

Vellum; ff. 204. xivth cent. With a few illuminated borders and initials enclosing miniatures. On f. 1, in a hand of the 15th cent.: "Iste liber est sororum eccl. beati Ludouici de Pissiaco" [Poissy]; and on f. 204 (formerly bound up at the beginning) in a 17th cent. hand: "Ex bibliotheca fratrum prædicatorum de Pissiaco." Folio.

**32,580.** 1. "SINFONIA caratteristica," in full score, by Saverio Mercadante. f. 1.

2. "L'Adina": opera in one act, in full score, by Gioacchino Antonio Rossini. f. 39.

Paper; ff. 145. xixth cent. Obl. Folio. *Presented by Augustus Hughes-Hughes, Esq.*

**32,581.** "BRISEIDE": musical drama, in full score, by Pietro Torri; 1696. Paper; ff. 100. xviiiith cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,582.** "ARTASERSE": musical drama, in full score, by Johann Adolph Hasse; 1730. Paper; ff. 184. xviiiith cent. Belonged to Dr. William Crotch in 1811. Obl. Folio.

**32,583.** "CESARE e Cleopatra": opera, in full score, by George Frederick Handel. Paper; ff. 134. xviiiith cent. Belonged to Rev. E. Goddard. Folio.

**32,584.** VOCAL compositions, by William Jackson, of Exeter, mostly *autograph*, viz. :—

1. Services: in C, with separate Decani and Cantoris parts, f. 1; in E, in score, 1778, with a second copy, to which the counter-tenor part was added in 1799, ff. 17, 34; the Nicene Creed, *etc.*, in E b, f. 50.

2. Anthems: "Praise the Lord, O my soul," for canto solo, 1794, f. 55; "Blessed is he whose hope is in the Lord," in score, 1794, f. 57; "O be joyful," organ copy, 1796, f. 59; "There shall be signs in the sun," in score and parts, 1796, f. 65; "Blow ye the trumpet," in score, 1799, f. 84; "I look'd and behold a Door was open'd," in score, with separate organ part, *circ.* 1799, f. 89.

3. "Time has not thinn'd my flowing hair": duet and chorus, in score, *circ.* 1778, f. 103.

4. "Let me from noontide heats removed," in score, f. 108. Paper: ff. 113. xviiiith, xixth centt. Folio.

**32,585.** "FANCHON": opera, in score, by Friedrich Heinrich Himmel. The overture is wanting. Paper; ff. 195. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,586.** AUTOGRAPH compositions by John Barnett, consisting of songs with English words, 1824-6, *passim*;—Italian song, "Non temer," 1823, f. 65;—Vocal duets, ff. 11, 38;—"The complaint": a trio between Cat, Duck, and Donkey, 1825, f. 33;—Pianoforte variations on airs from Meyerbeer's "Il Crociato," 1825, one of them dedicated to Pio Cianchettini, ff. 50, 61;—Exercise for the voice, written for Miss Paton, 1822, f. 72. Paper; ff. 72. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

- 32,587.** 1. "Sonata per cembalo," by Francesco Geminiani. *Autograph*. f. 1.  
 2. Twenty-one short pieces for the harpsichord, by Alessandro Scarlatti. Given by Dr. Benjamin Cooke to his brother John in 1740, as appears by a letter of the former at the end of the pieces. f. 5.  
 3. Fragments for the piano-forte, most of them composed by, or in the autograph of, Johann Baptist Cramer, 1830—49; the composers named being François Adrien Boieldieu, Dr. William Crotch, Johann Ludwig Dussek, Franz Joseph Haydn, Pierre Rode, and Jean Jacques Rousseau. f. 16.  
 4. Catch and glees, in vocal score, by William P. Stevens, 1841—52. *Autograph*. f. 26.  
 Paper; ff. 45. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Large Quarto.
- 32,588.** 1. "TE DEUM," in full score, by Dr. William Boyce. *Autograph*. f. 1.  
 2. Cantatas, with a figured bass, by Nicolo Antonio Porpora. f. 37.  
 3. "Sonate da camera per cimbalo," by Abbate Pietro Crispi. f. 69.  
 4. Eight sonatas for the harpsichord, by Johann Schwanberg. f. 92.  
 5. "Die Prüfung": overture, in full score, by Ludwig Spohr (op. 15 a). f. 113.  
 Paper; ff. 130. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.
- 32,589.** "LE DUE Contesse": intermezzo for five voices, in score, by Giovanni Paisiello. Paper: ff. 210. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. With book-plate of the Duke of Sussex. Obl. Folio.
- 32,590, 32,591.** "I DUE Prigionieri o sia Adolfo e Clara": comic opera, in full score, by Vincenzo Pucitta. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 163, 225. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.
- 32,592.** 1. SONATAS for the harpsichord: overtures, caprices, sarabands, etc., many of the themes being taken from Handel's works; by August Gottlieb Muffat. (Most of them published at Vienna, 1727, as "componimenti musicali.") f. 1.  
 2. Polonaise, for a bugle with orchestral accompaniment, in full score, by Joseph Küffner (op. 126), 1823. *Autograph*. f. 42.  
 Paper; ff. 55. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Obl. Folio.
- 32,593.** INSTRUMENTAL music in parts:—  
 1. Six sonatas for violin and viola, by Ernest Eichner, op. 10. f. 1.  
 2. Three duets for viola and violoncello, by Wenzel Pichel. f. 25.  
 3. Concerto in C minor for flute, with accompaniment of two violins, violetta, and bass viol, by Johann Joachim Quantz; said to have been left incomplete by the composer, and to have been finished by Frederic II. of Prussia. Copied from the original in the possession of Albert Quantz. f. 37.  
 Paper; ff. 53. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Folio.

**32,594.** SACRED compositions, mostly in score :—

1. "O mi Deus," for 4 voices, by Johann Fuss. f. 1.
2. "Kirchen- und Tafel-Musik bey der Huldigung ihrer Churfürstliche Durchlaucht zu Sachsen," by — H[icht?] *Autograph*. f. 8.
3. Two offertoria by Johann Krall. ff. 33, 39.
4. Two settings of the antiphon "Asperges" and two offertoria, "Pater noster" and "Per signum crucis," in parts, by Joseph Kumlik; f. 45.  
Paper; ff. 84. xviii<sup>th</sup>, xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Folio.

**32,595.** 1. SACRED compositions, in score and parts, by Joseph Kumlik; 1840, 1849, *etc.* *Autograph*. f. 1.

2. "Ave Maria," for 4 voices, by Julius Rietz. f. 18.  
Paper; ff. 19. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Folio.

**32,596.** "FREIMAUER Lieder," with piano-forte accompaniment; the composers named are — André, Philipp Enslin, Johann Christian Franz, Georg Christoph Grosheim, Joseph Augustin Gürlich, Friedrich Heinrich Himmel, Friedrich Franz Hurka, Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart, Johann Gottlieb Naumann, Ignaz Pleyel, Johann Christian Ribbe, — Schick, W. F. Schulz, Abbé Johann Franz Xaver Sterkel, Bernard Anselm Weber. Paper; ff. 56. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**32,597–32,599.** ANCIENT Cornish Miracle Plays: the transcript from Bodley MS. 791, with interlinear translation, of the three plays, "Origo Mundi," "Passio Domini Nostri," and "Resurrexio Domini Nostri," by Edwin Norris, Sec. R.A.S., for his edition published in 1859. Three volumes. Paper; ff. 210, 241, 196. Octavo. *Presented by Egerton Grenville Bagot Phillimore, Esq.*

**32,600.** SKETCHES, in water-colours and pencil, of buildings, *etc.*, in co. Warwick, by John Brandard; 1835–1846. Paper; ff. 33. Small Folio.

**32,601.** "THE LIFE of the learned and reverend John Wallis, S.T.P., Savilian Professor of Geometry, and Keeper of the Archives in the famous University of Oxford, and Fellow of the Royal Society at London. Collected and written in the year 1735, and now reviewed by John Lewis, Minister of Margate": a transcript of Rawlinson MS. C. 978, in the Bodleian Library, Oxford. With an engraved portrait prefixed. Paper; ff. 131. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**32,602.** "GUÍA de los Gobernadores de Potosí": an account of the city and territory and mines of Potosí, in Bolivia, S. America, by Dr. Pedro Vicente Cañete; *circ.* 1790. Paper; ff. 163. Folio.

**32,603-32,609.** CORRESPONDENCE and Papers of the Government of Buenos Ayres; collected by Sir Woodbine Parish, British Envoy. (See Add. MSS. 19,571-19,576.) They are as follows:—

**32,603.** PAPERS relating to the Malvinas, or Falkland Islands; consisting of correspondence between Don Francisco de Paula Bucareli y Ursua, Governor of Buenos Ayres, and commanders of Spanish war-vessels, relating to the protection of the Islands, the prevention of the establishment of settlements there, and on the coasts of Patagonia, by the English and others, and miscellaneous papers; 1767-1770. Included are various accounts of the Islands, particulars concerning the removal of French settlers in 1767, and the withdrawal of the English from the north of the Islands in 1770. At the beginning is inserted the *printed* Parliamentary paper of official correspondence between the governments of England and Buenos Ayres on the rights of sovereignty over the Falkland Islands; 1833-1834. Paper; ff. 275. Folio.

**32,604. 1.** CORRESPONDENCE and papers relating to the Spanish settlement of Patagonia, consisting of instructions from the Spanish Government to the Government of Buenos Ayres, and reports of officials engaged in the settlement, *etc.*; 1778-1788. f. 4.

2. Report of Don Francisco Perez de Saravia to the Government of Buenos Ayres, on the state of the Indians and attempts to civilize them. f. 117.

3. Reports on the maintenance of the establishment, on the live stock, and the general state of things in the Banda Oriental; 1784-5, 1790-1. f. 127.

Paper; ff. 262. Folio.

**32,605.** CORRESPONDENCE of the Government of Buenos Ayres with the Spanish Government, relating to the expulsion of the Jesuits from the provinces of Rio de la Plata, Paraguay, and Tucuman, including lists of Jesuits in 1768, letters and petitions in the Guarani language, *etc.*; 1767-1770. Paper; ff. 151. Folio.

**32,606.** SECRET instructions from the Spanish Government to the Government of Buenos Ayres: on hostilities with Portugal, and the action to be pursued in the event of war between England and France (1776-1778); on preparations against attacks by the French or English (1790-1795); and other papers; 1776-1798. Paper; ff. 122. Folio.

**32,607.** PAPERS relating to invasions by the English of Spanish provinces in South America; principally concerning the capitulation of Major-General William Carr Beresford before Buenos Ayres in 1806, with correspondence between Sir Home Popham, commanding the British naval forces in the Rio de la Plata, and the authorities of



Monte Video and Buenos Ayres on the non-fulfilment of the terms agreed upon; the capture of Monte Video by Brigadier-General Samuel Auchmuthy, 1807; and the siege and capture of Buenos Ayres by Lieut-General John Whitelocke, 1807. Paper; ff. 132. Folio.

**32,608, 32,609.** PAPERS relating to political events in the Spanish provinces of South America consequent on the abdication of Charles IV. of Spain; 1808–1809. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 155, 299. Folio.

**32,610–32,620.** TABLES showing the physical and mental development of the boys of Marlborough College, co. Wilts; 1874–1885. Eleven volumes. The three last volumes contain statistics of eye-sight. Paper; ff. 324, 317, 261, 455, 350, 170, 294, 303, 352, 342, 342. Octavo. *Presented by the Rev. Thomas Arthur Preston.*

**32,621.** ROLL of alchemical drawings, coloured, accompanied with directions, in English verse, for finding the philosopher's stone; by James Standysh. *Imperfect* at the beginning; the first title being: "Here is the laste of the white stoone, and the begininge of the redde." The verses begin: "Of the sonne take the lighte, the redde gomme that is so brighte." Vellum roll; 14 ft. 6 in. × 1 ft. 7 in. xvith cent.

**32,622. 1.** "SECRETUM Philosophorum": a compendium of natural philosophy, *etc.*, with examples and recipes, arranged under the heads of Grammar, Rhetoric, Dialectics, Arithmetic, Music, Geometry, and Astronomy; with coloured diagrams. It begins: "Iste liber, quem præ manibus habemus, vocatur Secretum philosophorum, et intitulator isto nomine quia in eo continentur quædam secreta quæ reputatione vulgari sunt impossibilia, apud philosophos secreta et necessaria." (See Sl. MS. 2579, Add. MS. 18,752.) f. 3.

**2.** "Experimenta Alberti" Magni, de herbis, lapidibus, et animalibus. Begins: "Sicut dicit philosophus, omnis scientia est de genere bonorum." (See Ar. MS. 251. f. 25; Sl. MS. 3281. f. 15.) f. 84 b.

**3.** "Liber de aquis, et primo de aqua preciosa herbarum": directions for distilling waters of various kinds. Begins: "Actus mirabilis aquarum quas composuit Petrus Hispanus cum naturali industria." f. 95.

**4.** Recipes for curing wounds and diseases, making unguents, treating stones and metals, *etc.* *Fr. and Lat.* f. 104.

**5.** "Summa experimentorum medicinalium Magistri Petri Ispaliensis, qui dicitur liber nomine thesaurus pauperum." f. 116. Vellum; written in England early in the xvith cent. A few recipes and extracts have been added on spare leaves. The name of John Bayly, an owner in 1611, is on f. 179 b. Originally in Tudor binding. Small Octavo.

- 32,623.** 1. "LE CHASTEAU perilleux, compile et ordonne dun moine de lordre de Chartreuse [frere Robert] pour une nonnain de lordre de Frontevaux": a treatise on religious life, in two books. Begins: "A sa chiere cousine suer et amie en Dieu, Rose, Frere Robert, vostre cousin, grace en ce present siecle." (See P. Paris, *MSS. François*, vol. iv., p. 146.) f. 2.
2. "Meditacions et seulz parlers monseigneur Saint Augustin de lame a Dieu"; in 38 chapters, beginning "Sire Dieu je desire que je congnoisse toy." f. 67 b.
3. "Les meditations monseigneur Saint Bernard": beginning "Moult de gent scevent moult de choses." f. 105 b.
4. "Les Contemplacions monseigneur Saint Bernart faisans mencion des douleurs que nostre Dame eut en la passion de son cher enfant": beginning "Ha, dist il, qui donrra a mon chief aise." f. 128 b.
5. "Le livre du Jardin amoureux, qui est pour le salut de lame gracieux": beginning, "En labbage de devote Religion fondee en ce mondain desert est le jardin de vertueuse consolacion." (Printed by Colard Mansion, *circ.* 1475, with the title, "Jardin de devotion.") f. 137 b.
6. "Le purgatoire monseigneur Saint Patrice": beginning "Ou temps que Saint Patrice le grant preeschoit en Yllande." f. 146.
7. "Un beau petit traictie nomme Lucidaire": a moral treatise, in form of a dialogue between master and disciple, commonly attributed to St. Anselm. Begins: "Quant a parler de noblesce espirituelle, la greigneur noblesce qui soit." f. 159.  
Vellum; ff. 172. With illuminated initials and partial borders.  
xvth cent. Quarto.
- 32,624.** 1. PARTICULARS of the compotus of the collectors of a subsidy on knights' fees in co. Suffolk, arranged in hundreds; 6 Hen. VI. [1428]. f. 15.
2. Knights' fees in the honour of Eye, cos. Suffolk, Norfolk, and Essex; *temp.* Hen. VI. or Edw. IV. f. 60.
3. Knights' fees in co. Suffolk, held of the Duchy of Lancaster; *temp.* Edw. I. (?). f. 68.
4. Homages of tenants of [John de la Pole], Duke of Suffolk, in his honour of Eye; 3 Edw. IV. [1463]. f. 72.
5. Fines and reliefs in the honour of Clare, co. Suff.; *temp.* Hen. V.—Edw. IV. f. 74.
6. Knights' fees and services in the honour of St. Edmund: a copy from the register compiled by Walter Pynchebecke, bailiff (?) of the Abbey of Bury St. Edmund's, in 1300. f. 82.
7. Assessments for the guard of the castle of Norwich; 19 Hen. VIII. [1527–8] and 1566–1569. ff. 102, 143.

8. Knight's fees and services of tenants of the Abbey of Bury St. Edmund's; 16 Hen. VII. [1500-1] and 13 Mar. 38 Hen. VIII. [*i.e.*, 1 Edw. VI., 1547]. ff. 107, 116.
9. Feodary of the Bishop of Ely in co. Suffolk; 13 Hen. VII. [1497-8]. f. 119 b.
10. Lands helds of the Abbey of Bury St. Edmund's. f. 123.
11. Knights' fees belonging to the Manor of Horsford, co. Norf.; 30 Hen. VI. [1451-2]. f. 130.
12. "A true cotype of an ould boke in parchment of the fees and knyghtes services belonging to Bury Abbey"; 3 Hen. VII. [1487-8]. f. 137.
13. Probate of the will of William Millison, of Wicklewode, co. Norf.; 2 Apr. 1510. f. 145.
14. Extract from records giving the names of guardians of the peace in co. Suffolk, *temp.* Edw. III.; in a modern hand. f. 148.  
An Index is prefixed. Paper; ff. 148. xvith cent. With the book-plate of George B. Burrell, of Thetford. Folio.

**32,625.** LITERARY remains of Samuel Butler, author of "*Hudibras*," consisting of miscellaneous collections and fragments in verse and prose. *Autograph*. They passed with others into the hands of Butler's friend, William Longueville, of the Temple; and were partly used by R. Thyer in his *Genuine Remains of Samuel Butler*, 1759, but the greater part are unpublished. The compositions in verse are:

1. Collection of short pieces on various subjects, as "Wit and Folly," "War," "Cowardice," "Nature," "Learning," "Truth," "Honor," "Magique," "Religion," "Government," *etc.* f. 2.
2. "On Phil Nyes thanksgiving Beard": a fragment. f. 82 b.
3. Ballad (Thyer, i. 193). f. 84 b.
4. Various pieces, more or less disconnected, including parts of the satires and fragments printed by Thyer. f. 86 b.
5. Sketch of a passage in "*Hudibras*" (III., iii., 621) differing from the printed text. f. 139.

The compositions in prose are:

6. Essays on "Learning and Knowledge," f. 144;—"Truth and Falshood," f. 150;—"Religion," f. 152;—"Wit and Folly," f. 165;—"Ignorance," f. 168;—"Reason," f. 169;—"Virtue and Vice," f. 172;—"Opinion," f. 176;—"Nature," f. 178;—"History," f. 185;—"Physique," f. 189;—"Princes and Government," f. 190.
7. "Criticismes on Bookes and Authors." f. 196.
8. Miscellaneous pieces, reflections, notes, *etc.*, including some entitled "Contradictions." f. 206.

At f. 1 there is the draught of a complimentary letter; and at f. 86 the draught of a letter to his sister on the education of her son.

Paper; ff. 236. xviii cent. Folio.

**32,626.** TRANSCRIPTS and extracts from original compositions in verse and prose of Samuel Butler, by Robert Thyer; viz. :—

1. "Verses taken into Hudibras, or tending to explain passages in it." (See Thyer, ed. 1827, p. 260.) f. 3.
2. Miscellaneous pieces in verse, partly printed by Thyer in the *Genuine Remains*. f. 21.
3. "Thoughts in his common place collection," in verse, partly printed by Thyer. f. 42.
4. Sixty-six "characters," in prose, not published. f. 82.

At the beginning, f. 1, there is the draught of a letter from Thyer to Jacob Tonson offering Butler's papers for publication; and, f. 2, a letter from Tonson to —, enclosing the first sheet of the work, 8 Jan. 1756.

Paper; ff. 154. Folio.

**32,627.** JOURNAL of principal events in the life of Alexander Chesney, of Dunclogh, Ballymena, co. Antrim, who emigrated to South Carolina in 1772, and served as a loyalist in the American War of Independence, returning to Ireland in 1782; brought down to 1821. (See *The Life of General F. R. Chesney*, ed. S. L. Poole, 1885.) Paper; ff. 53. Quarto.

## ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1886.

---

- 32,628.** "AN ENQUIRY into the Lawfulness of Pressing Seamen": a treatise in support of the practice; with an Appendix of extracts and copies of documents referred to by the writer. Paper; ff. 73. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.
- 32,629.** "THE COMMENTARIES of Baber, from the Iaghatai Turki": a translation by Dr. John Leyden. Paper; ff. 247. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. A note at the beginning by William Erskine states that this work was the foundation of his translation of Baber, so far as Leyden's text was adopted. Folio. *Presented by Claude Erskine, Esq.*
- 32,630.** "MEMOIRS of Zehir-ed-din Muhammed Baber, Emperor of Hindustan, . . . written by himself in the Iaghatai Turki, and translated partly by John Leyden, M.D., Secretary to the Asiatick Society, partly by William Erskine, Esq.; with a Geographical and Historical Introduction"; partly in Erskine's handwriting. Paper; ff. 556. A.D. 1816. Folio. *Presented by the same.*
- 32,631.** TRANSLATIONS from general histories of India, viz., *Tabakāt i Akbarī*, and *Khulāsat-ut-Tavārikh* (see *Catalogue of the Persian MSS. in the British Museum*, vol. i., pp. 220, 230), etc., by William Erskine. Paper; ff. 77. xix<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio. *Presented by the same.*
- 32,632.** TRANSCRIPTS of non-parochial Roman Catholic Registers, by Rev. Charles Ferrers Raymund Palmer, viz.:—
1. "Baptisms, Marriages, Admissions into the Confraternity of the Rosary, etc. . . . at Standish Hall, in Lancashire, Gifford Hall, in Suffolk, and Ugbrooke Park, near Chudleigh, in Devonshire"; 1727-1755. *Dutch.* f. 1.

2. Cheam, co. Surrey; 1755–1788. *Lat.* f. 17.
  3. Woburn, co. Surrey; 1759–1762, 1788–1800. *Lat.* f. 81.
  4. Warfield, co. Berks; 1776–1784. *Lat.* f. 94.
  5. Leicester and Hinckley, co. Leic.; 1785–1814. f. 101.
  6. Leicester, co. Leic.; 1815–1837. f. 121.
  7. Hinckley, co. Leic.; 1814–1837. f. 297.
- Paper; ff. 382. xixth cent. Small Quarto. *Presented by Rev. C. F. R. Palmer.*

**32,633–32,637.** COMMUNICATIONS to Joanna Southcott, accounts of her visions, *etc.*; 1792–1814. Five volumes. Paper; ff. 269, 305, 204, 211, 206. Octavo. *Bequeathed by William Bird, Esq.*

- 32,638.** 1. "TRANSCRIPTUM particularum compoti collectorum Auxilii xl. s. de quolibet feodo militis, Regi Edwardo tercio concessi ad primogenitum filium suum militem faciendum, in comitatu Kancie, anno regni sui xx<sup>mo</sup>" [1346]. ff. 2, 28 b.
2. Extracts from rolls of service due from tenants in capite in co. Kent; *tempp.* Edw. I. and II. f. 22.
3. "Particulæ compoti collectorum xv. et x<sup>mo</sup> regi Edwardo tercio concessarum in com. Kancie, anno regni sui xlvij" [1373]. f. 23.
4. "Nomina tenencium curiæ domini Regis apud Redelevet in com. Kancie"; [*temp.* Edw. III. ?]. f. 27.
5. Transcript of three charters concerning lands in Ash, near Sandwich, co. Kent; 1475, 1482, 1501. f. 30.
6. Assessment in the lathe of St. Augustine; [*temp.* Edw. III. ?]. f. 32.
7. Farming memoranda and accounts of Thomas Bele, of Berham [Barham], co. Kent, including copies of a few documents connected with his property; 21–30 Henry VIII. [1529–1538]. f. 34 b.
- At f. 83 is a copy of letter from Thomas Cromwell [Earl of Essex] to the city of Canterbury, commanding the election of two persons as members of parliament; *temp.* Hen. VIII.
- Paper; ff. 92. xvith cent. Quarto.

**32,639.** "ADVERSARIA or Collections for an History of the City of Lincoln": being collections from chronicles, the city archives, and other printed and MS. sources, by [Matthias?] Symson, Senior Vicar of Lincoln Cathedral; 1737. The MS. afterwards belonged to Sir Joseph Banks, P.R.S. Paper; ff. 298. Folio.

**32,640.** GLOSSARIES of words, *etc.*, in the Lincolnshire dialect, collected by Sarah Sophia Banks, sister of Sir Joseph Banks; 1779–1814. At the end are added: Letter from George Nicol, forwarding a list of Norfolk provincial words and expressions; 31 July, 1789. f. 237;—a small collection of Kentish words. f. 245;—and a few other papers. Paper; ff. 263. Quarto.

**32,641.** JOURNAL of Archibald Menzies, Surgeon, R.N., employed as botanist in the voyage of discovery round the world in the ship "Discovery," under Captain George Vancouver; Dec. 1790—16 Feb. 1794. The voyage was not completed till the year 1795; this journal extending only to the third visit of the expedition to the Sandwich Isles. (See *A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round the World . . . under the command of Captain George Vancouver*. 3 vols. London, 1798). Belonged to Sir Joseph Banks. Paper; ff. 420. Small Folio.

**32,642.** "ABSTRACT of a Course of Lectures on Birds and Mammals, especially in Relation to their Fossil Forms, delivered in the British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, 15 June to 10th July, 1885, by Ramsay H[eatley] Traquair, M.D., F.R.S.S. L. & E., Swiney Lecturer." Paper; ff. 35. Small Folio.

**32,643.** SELECTIONS from the writings of SS. John Damascenus, Basil, Gregory Nazianzen, Chrysostom, and other Fathers of the Greek Church, with other theological extracts, in *Greek*. Among them are:—

1. Notes respecting Church Councils. f. 26 b.
2. "Ὄνόματα προφητῶν καὶ πόθεν εἰσὶ καὶ ποῦ ἀποθνήσκουσι": short lives. f. 31 b.
3. "Ἐκ ποίων βιβλίων ἐλήφθησαν αἱ ὁδοὶ καὶ τίνες οἱ τούτων ποιηταί." f. 44.
4. "Τοῦ ἀνθρώπου αἱ ἔτη ηλικίας." f. 45.
5. "Διάλογος τῶν ἁγίων Βασιλείου καὶ Γρηγορίου τοῦ Θεολόγου." f. 46.
6. "Γρηγορίου τοῦ Θεολόγου πρὸς τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ψυχὴν ἡμιάμβια" (see Migne, *Patrol. Græc.*, vol. xxxvii., col. 1435). f. 51.
7. "Γρηγορίου πόνος ἐμὶ τετραστιχίην δὲ φυλάσσω γυνάμαι πνευματικαῖς μνημόσυνοι σοφίης" (see Migne, *Patrol. Græc.*, vol. xxxvii., col. 928). f. 57.
8. "Γρηγορίου τοῦ Θεολόγου ἡρωελεγεῖα εἰς τὸν τάφον τοῦ μεγάλου Βασιλείου." f. 65 b.
9. "Ἀναστασίου μοναχοῦ τοῦ ἁγίου ὅρους Σινα ἀπόδειξις ἐναργής ὅτι μέγα καὶ ἀγγελικὸν τὸ ἀρχιερατικὸν ἀξίωμα," etc. f. 69.
10. "Τοῦ ἐν ἁγίοις πατρὸς ἡμῶν Ἰωάννου τοῦ Χρυσοστόμου λόγος ἀσκητικὸς πρὸς τινὰ ἡγούμενον αἰτήσαντα παρὰ τοῦ ἁγίου πεμφθῆναι αὐτῷ κανὼνα πνευματικῆς διδασκαλίας." f. 87.
11. "Ἦσυχίου πρεσβυτέρου Ἱερουσολύμων γυνάμαι ἀπάγουσαι τῶν φθαρτῶν καὶ προσκολῶσαι τοῖς ἀφθαρτοῖς τὸν ἄνθρωπον," etc. f. 105.
12. "Τοῦ ἐν ἁγίοις πατρὸς ἡμῶν Χριστοφόρου ἀρχιεπισκόπου Ἀλεξανδρείας παραίνεσις ψυχοφελεῖς (sic) φανεροῦσα τί ὁμοιωταὶ ὁ βίος οὕτως (sic)" (see Migne, *Patrol. Græc.*, vol. c., col. 1215). f. 118 b.  
The latter part of the volume, from f. 168, is an addition of the 14th century, *palimpsest*, containing at the end:—
13. Lectons from the Gospels. f. 185 b.

Vellum; ff. 195. xiith and xivth centt. Small square Octavo.

**32,644.** REGISTER of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in the Chapel of Pentir, co. Carnarvon; 1616–1712. Reversing the book, there are a few entries of accounts, receipts of bequests, *etc.*; 1675–1752. Vellum: ff. 15. Narrow Folio.

**32,645.** A—G. MISCELLANEOUS letters and papers:—

A. Hon. Thomas Grenville to Charles Bucke; 14 Sept. 1836. *Hologr.* f. 1. *Presented by Mrs. Elizabeth Wilby.*

B. P—— S——, to Lord ——: a letter of news; [1716?]. f. 2. *Presented by Arthur Malden, Esq.*

C. “Assesment upon Marriages, Births, and Burials, for the Parishes of St. Bennet and St. Peter, Pauls wharf [London]”; 1 May, 1696. f. 4.

D. [Edward Bulwer Lytton,] Lord Lytton, to William Charles Mark Kent (better known as Charles Kent); [14 July, 1866]. f. 12. *Presented by Charles Kent, Esq.*

E. “These ben the parcell of the Robes and fourrures that Johan Warthall hath receyued of the Quene [Katharine, wife of Henry V.]” and delivered to certain persons. Endorsed in a hand of the 17th century: “Concerning Queen Katherine her Robes delivered by Sir John Pelham, y<sup>e</sup> younger, her Chamberlayne.” f. 14. *Presented by the Earl of Chichester.*

F. Two specimens of paper, from Registers of the see of Puy, in France, dated 1273 and 1289; with a report on the materials used in their manufacture, by A. H. Church, 1886. f. 16. *Presented by William Henry James Weale, Esq.*

G. Three letters of Benjamin Disraeli [afterwards Earl of Beaconsfield] to the Rt. Honble. Spencer Horatio Walpole; 29 Nov. 1852, 1 Feb. 1855, 3 Jan. 1857. ff. 19, 21, 22. *Presented by the Rt. Hon. S. H. Walpole.*

Paper; ff. 21. Quarto.

**32,646–32,657.** OFFICIAL correspondence and state papers relating to transactions between England and Scotland during the latter part of the reign of Henry VIII., from 1532 to 1545; and (in the last volume) a few similar letters of the beginning of the reign of Edward VI., in 1548, and the correspondence of Sir Francis Walsingham, Secretary of State, with Edward Wotton, Ambassador to Scotland in 1585. Twelve volumes.

A large portion of the series relates to the embassy of Sir Ralph Sadler to Scotland in the spring of 1543, to negotiate a treaty of peace and a marriage between Prince Edward of England and the infant Mary, Queen of Scots, which failed from the sudden defection of the Earl of Arran, then Governor of Scotland, to the party of Cardinal Beaton and the French interest.



Sir Walter Scott in 1809 edited the "State Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler" from imperfect transcripts of these originals in the Advocates' Library.

Several letters in Vol. I. are endorsed by Lord Burghley, and were probably seen and handled by him in 1560, when Queen Elizabeth sent him to Scotland on a mission relating to Mary, Queen of Scots.

The collection appears to have formed part of the archives of the English Council of the North at York, where they remained until the reign of Charles I., when James, Duke of Hamilton, removed them to Scotland, and added them to his own library.

The contents are as follows :—

32,646. Vol. I. (ff. 290). 7 March 153½—31 Dec. 1541.

1. "Memoriall credentiall geven by [Henry VIII.] to [Thomas Hawley], Carlisle herald, of certain things to be shewed to his nephieu [James V.], the King of Scotts"; [7 March, 153½]. *Unsigned*. f. 2.
2. Additional credence to Carlisle herald, to be shewed or not according to the behaviour of James V.; *n.d.* *Draft*. f. 4.
3. Qu. Margaret, widow of James IV., to her brother, Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 15 May, 1532. *Signed*. f. 5.
4. The same to Thomas Howard, 3rd Duke of Norfolk; Edinburgh, 15 May, 1532. *Signed*. f. 7.
5. James V. to his uncle, Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 18 May, 1532. *Signed*; with *signet*, broken. Endorsed by Lord Burghley. f. 8.
6. The same to William [Dacre, 3rd] Lord Dacre [of Gillesland], Warden of the West Marches of England; "Brucht of Peblis," 2 June, 19 Jas. V. [1532]. *Signed*. f. 11.
7. Henry VIII. to Lord Dacre; *n.d.* [June, 1532]. *Draft*. (See *State Papers*, iv. 608, note). f. 12.
8. The same to the Wardens of the Marches of England; *n.d.* [June, 1532]. *Draft*. (*State Papers*, iv. 609). f. 14.
9. James V. to Benedict [Accolti], Cardinal of Ravenna, Protector of Scotland; Stirling, — April, 1533. *Lat. Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 16.
10. The same to Henry VIII.; Holyroodhouse Palace, 3 July, [1534]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 18.
11. Qu. Margaret to the same; Holyroodhouse, 4 July, 1534. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 20.
12. The same to [Qu. Anne Boleyn]; Holyroodhouse, 4 July, 1534. *Unsigned* and *unaddressed*. f. 22.
13. The same to "Maister [Thomas] Crommell hie<sup>t</sup> Counsalour vnto The King of Ingland"; Holyroodhouse, 4 July, 1534. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 23.
14. Hugh [Whitehead], Prior of Duresme [Durham], and William Frankeleyn, Pri[e]st, [Archdeacon of Durham], Ambassadors to Scotland, to Henry VIII.; Duresme, 9 July, [1534]. *Signed*. f. 24.

15. Instructions to William Barlow, Prior of Bisham, and Thomas Holcroft, [Deputy Sewer], Ambassadors to Scotland; *n.d.* [3 Oct. 1535]. *Signed* by Henry VIII. at the top. (*State Papers*, v. 7, 10-14). ff. 26-37.
16. James V. to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 28 Febr. 22 year [1534]. *Signed*. f. 38.
17. Qu. Margaret to the same; Edinburgh, 4 March, 1534[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 40.
18. James V. to the same; Peebles, 18 May, 22 year [1535]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Endorsed* by Lord Burghley. f. 42.
19. Qu. Margaret to the same; Edinburgh, 14 June, 1535. *Signed*. f. 44.
20. The same to the same; Methuen Castle, 23 June, 1535. *Signed*. f. 46.
21. The same to Secretary Cromwell; Methuen Castle, 23 June, 1535. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 48.
22. The same to Henry VIII.; Methuen Castle, 26 July, 1535. *Signed*, with *holograph* postscript. f. 49.
23. The same to the same; Methuen Castle, 28 July, 1535. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Endorsed* by Lord Burghley. f. 51.
24. "The contents of silks sent into Scotland, A[nn]° xxvii." [April, 1535—April, 1536]. A present of dress and money from Henry VIII. to his sister, Qu. Margaret, to enable her to appear at the wedding of her son, James V., with Magdalen of France. f. 53.
25. James V. to Henry VIII.; Linlithgow, 6 Dec. 23 year [1535]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 55.
26. The same to the same; Stirling Castle, 31 Dec. 23 year [1535]. *Signed*. f. 57.
27. "1535. Certain priuate instructions to be vsed in the lieu of a memorial given [by Henry VIII.] to my lord William [Howard, afterwards Baron Howard of Effingham] and thelect of Sainct Assaph [William Barlow]"; [16 Jan.—24 March, 1534]. *Draft*. ff. 59-70.
28. "The Copie of a saueconducte made by the kyng of Scotts for the lord William Haward and the busschopp of Saint Asse"; Stirling, 11 Feb. 1535[6]. *Lat.* f. 71.
29. James V. to Henry VIII.; St. Andrew's Monastery, 1 March, 23 year [1534]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 73.
30. Qu. Margaret to the same; Edinburgh, 8 March, 1535[6]. *Signed*. f. 75.
31. The same to Secretary [Cromwell]; Edinburgh, 8 March, 1535[6]. *Signed*. *Endorsed* by Lord Burghley. f. 77.
32. James V. to Henry VIII.; Stirling, 21 April, 23 year [1536]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 79.

33. Duplicate of the above (art. 32). f. 81.
34. The same to the same; Stirling, 2 May, 1536. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 83.
35. Henry VIII. to Qu. Margaret; *n.d.* [10 June, 1536]. *Draft* of the letter sent by Sir Adam Otterbourne. f. 85.
36. Qu. Margaret to Secretary Cromwell; Methuen Castle, 18 July, [1536]. In a secretary's hand. With paper *signet*. f. 87.
37. The same to Henry VIII.; 20 Oct. [1536]. *Holograph*. With paper *signet*. *Endorsed* by Lord Burghley. f. 89.
38. Henry VIII. to Qu. Margaret; Greenwich, 27 Dec. 28 year [1536]. *Draft*. f. 91.
39. Qu. Margaret to "Maister Crommell my Lorde Priue Sele"; Edinburgh, 24 Feb. 1536[7]. *Signed*. f. 95.
40. James V. to Henry VIII.; Compiègne, 24 Feb. [1536]. *Signed*. f. 96.
41. Gawan [Dunbar], Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor, and William [Graham, 2nd] Earl of Montrose, [as Regents of Scotland during the absence of James V. in France] to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 26 Feb. [1537]. *Signed*. f. 98.
42. The Archbishop of Glasgow to the Duke of Norfolk, "Lieutenant of the North partis of England anent Scotland"; Glasgow, 11 April, [1537]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 100.
43. "Thanswere of me Henry Ray, Pursevaunt of Berwike, to tharticles of myne instructions, in my repayryng towards Scotland for the delyuery of my lord of Norffolks lettre to the Regents theire"; *n.d.* [April, 1537]. *Signed*. f. 102.
44. Qu. Margaret to the Lord Privy Seal, [Cromwell]; Edinburgh, 24 April, 1537. *Signed*. f. 104.
45. The same to Henry VIII.; 13 Oct. [1537]. *Holograph*. *Endorsed* by Lord Burghley. f. 105.
46. The same to the same; 8 March, [1537]. *Holograph*; with paper *signet*. f. 109.
47. [Henry VIII. to James V.]; Greenwich, 25 April, 30 year [1538]. *Draft*. f. 111.
48. James V. to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 31 July, 25 year, [1538]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 113.
49. "A Refformacion for the debatable land of England and Scotlande. Made at Tollercrike in the debatable londe"; 2 Oct. 1538. *Signed* by [Sir] Thomas Wharton, [Warden of the West Marches of England]. f. 115.
50. James V. to Henry VIII.; Falkland, 30 Nov. 26 year [1538]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Mutilated*. f. 117.

51. [The Scotch Ambassadors] to Lord [Cromwell]; [*circ.* Nov. 1538].  
*Imperfect.* Endorsed "Articles for the behalf of the Kyng of Scotts."  
f. 119.
52. Henry VIII. to James V.; Westminster, — March, 30 year [1539].  
*Draft.* f. 121.
53. "The declaracion of Henry Raye, Pursuyuant of Berwick"; [*circ.*  
April, 1539]. *Signed.* f. 123.
54. James V. to Henry VIII.; Linlithgow, 31 Dec. 27 year [1539].  
*Signed.* f. 125.
55. The same to the President and Council of the North; Holyrood-  
house, 7 Feb. 27 year [1540]. *Signed.* f. 127.
56. The same to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 29 July, 27 year [1540].  
*Signed*; with paper *signet*, broken. f. 129.
57. [Henry VIII. to James V.]; *n.d. Imperfect draft.* Endorsed  
"Mynute to the King of Scotts the xvijth of August" [1540].  
f. 131.
58. [Sir] William Eure, [Captain of Berwick], to Henry VIII.;  
Berwick Castle, 4 Oct. [1540]. *Signed*; with paper *seal.* f. 133.
59. (a) The same to the English Privy Council; 18 Nov. [1540].  
f. 135.  
Enclosed is (b) a copy of his letter to Henry VIII. on 4 Oct. (See  
art. 58). f. 137.
60. [Henry VIII.] to [Sir W. Eure]; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "Mynute  
to S<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Evre vij<sup>o</sup> Januarij" [1541]. f. 138.
61. [Sir] Cuthbert Radelyf, [Vice-Warden of the Middle Marches of  
England], to Sir Antony Browne, Master of the King's Horse;  
Cartington [in Rothbury, co. Northumb.], 25 Jan. [1541]. *Signed*;  
with paper *signet.* f. 142.
62. (a) "A note of my Lorde of Norf[olk's] dispetche" to the Borders  
as Lieutenant of the North; [Jan. 1541]. See *State Papers*, v. 184].  
f. 144.  
(b) Enclosed are "Remembrances" of the Duke for his necessities.  
f. 145.
63. Qu. Margaret to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 28 Feb. [1541].  
With paper *signet.* f. 147.
64. The same to the Duke of Norfolk; *n.d.* [? 28 Feb. 1541]. With  
separate postscript. ff. 149, 151.
65. James V. to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 12 March, 28 year [1541].  
*Signed*; with *signet.* f. 152.
66. [Henry VIII. to James V.]; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "xxix<sup>o</sup> Aprilis  
1541." f. 154.
67. The same to Qu. Margaret; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "xxix<sup>o</sup> Aprilis  
1541." f. 160.

68. (a) Sir Thomas Wharton to Henry VIII.; Cokermouthe Castle, 14 May, [1541]. *Signed*. f. 162.  
 (b) Enclosed are "The names of the Justices in Ayre of the kyng off Scotts at this present syttyng in y<sup>e</sup> towne of Gedworthe." f. 164.
69. [Henry VIII.] to [Ralph Nevil, 4th Earl of Westmoreland, and Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland]; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xx of May, a<sup>o</sup> 1541." f. 165.
70. Memorandum by "Henry Raye pursuyvant of Barwick touching his proceedings in Scotlande," [*circ.* June, 1541]. f. 167.
71. James V. to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 9 July, 28 year [1541]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 169.
72. (a) The Earl of Westmoreland to the Privy Council; Brauncepeth, 9 July [1541]. *Signed*. f. 171.  
 Enclosed are *copies* of four letters to the Earl from (b, c, d) Sir C. Ratclyff; Dylstoun [Dilston or Devilstone, co. Northumb.], 24 June; Cartington, 4, 7 July. ff. 172, 174, 175;—and (e) Sir W. Eure; Berwick, 1 July. f. 173.
73. (a) Sir W. Eure to Henry VIII.; Berwick, 12 July, [1541]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 177.  
 Enclosed are (b) View of the grounds along the borders of the East Marches of England taken 27 June, 33 Hen. VIII. [1541]. f. 178;—  
 (c) *Copies* of letters from Sir W. Eure to James V.; Berwick, 30 June. f. 179; and to Andrew Ker, Lord of Farnihirste, Warden of the Middle Marches of Scotland; Berwick, 30 June. f. 179 b;—(d) letter from James V. to Sir W. Eure; Edinburgh, 2 July, 28 year, [1541]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 180;—and (e) "Articles of thaffaires occurraunt in Scotlande." *Signed* by Sir W. Eure. f. 181.
74. "The writeng exhibited by Mr. Thomas Bellenden sent from the King of Scotts"; [*circ.* July, 1541]. f. 183.
75. "Thaunswere to the writeng exhibited by Mr. Thomas Bellenden sent from the King of Scotts"; *n.d.* [*circ.* July, 1541]. *Draft*. ff. 186–193 b.
76. "A note of sundry things to be shewed to Thambassadges of Scotlande"; *n.d.* [July, 1541]. ff. 194–198 b.
77. "The names of certeyn traytours recepted in Scotland"; [July, 1541]. f. 199.
78. [Henry VIII.] to [James V.]; 25 July, 33 year [1541]. *Draft*. f. 201.
79. [The same to the same]; Pipewell Manor [co. Northants.], 25 July, 33 year [1541]. *Draft*. f. 203.
80. [The same to the same]; *n.d.* [? Pipewell Manor, 25 July, 1541]. *Draft*. f. 205.
81. (a) Sir C. Radclyf to Sir A. Browne; Alnwick Castle, 30 July, [1541]. *Signed*. f. 207.

- Enclosed are (b) *Copy* of his letter to James V.; Alnewick, 15 July. *Signed*. f. 209;—and (c) The Scotch Privy Council to Radclyf; Edinburgh, 24 July. *Unsigned*; with paper *signet*. f. 210.
82. The Council of the North to the English Privy Council; York, 15 Aug. [1541]. *Signed* by Robert [Holgate, Bishop of] Landaffe, T[homas] Magnus [Archdeacon of the East Riding], [Sir] Thomas Tempest, [Sir] Robert Bowis, and Jo[hn] Uvedale. f. 212.
83. James V. to Henry VIII.; Falkland, 21 August, 28 year [1541]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 214.
84. Two members of the Council of the North to [Thomas] Bellenden [Director of the Scottish Chancery, Ambassador to England]; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed “xxvii<sup>th</sup> of August a° 1541.” f. 216.
85. James V. to Henry VIII.; Falkland, 2 Sept. 28 year, [1541]. *Signed*; and with paper *signet*. f. 218.
86. Sir T. Wharton to the English Privy Council; Carlisle, 2 Sept. [1541]. *Signed*. f. 220.
87. The same to the same; Carlisle, 25 Sept. [1541]. *Signed*. f. 222.
88. [Henry VIII.] to [all the Wardens of the English Marches]; *n.d.* Circular *draft* with postscripts to Sir W. Eure and Sir T. Wharton. Endorsed “xxv Sept. 1541.” f. 225.
89. [The same] to [James V.]; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed “xxvj° Septemb. 1541 from Yorke.” f. 227.
90. [The same] to “Mr. [Ralph] Ellarkar and Mr. [Robert] Bowys, xxvi° Septemb. 1541.” *Draft*. f. 229.
91. Sir T. Wharton to Henry VIII.; Carlisle, 28 Sept. [1541]. *Signed*. f. 231.
92. Three Wardens and one Commissioner of the English Borders to the same; Ettaile [Etale] Castle, co. Northumb. 15 Oct. [1541]. *Signed* by Sir W. Eure, Sir R. Ellerkar, Sir R. Bowis, and Robert Collyngwod [Royal Commissioner]. With paper *signet*. f. 233.
93. (a) The same Wardens, without the Commissioner, to the same; same place and date. *Signed* as above. f. 235.  
Enclosed are (b and c) letters from John Heron to Sir R. Ellerkar and Sir R. Bowis; Harbottell, 14 Oct. and Harbottell, Tuesday, —. ff. 237, 238;—and (d) Schedule of enterprises made by Tyndale and Riddisdale men in Scotland. f. 239.
94. [Henry VIII.] to Sir C. Radclyf; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed “xviii Octob. 1541.” f. 240.
95. James V. to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 22 Oct. 29 year [1541]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 243.
96. (a) The Laird of Farnyhirst to Sir C. Radclif; Farnyhirst, 24 Oct. [1541]. *Copy*. f. 240. (b) Robert [Maxwell, 5th Baron] Maxwell, [Warden of the West Marches of Scotland], to the Laird of

- Farnyhurst; The Armetage [Hermitage], 19 Oct. *Copy*, enclosed in the above. f. 245;—(c) Sir C. Radclyf to the Laird of Farnyhurst; Cartington, 26 Oct. *Copy*. f. 246;—and (d) Day Truce holden at Hepethe gate, 29 Oct. 1541, by John Karr and William Karr, Deputy Wardens of the Middle Marches of Scotland, and Sir C. Radclyf, Warden of the Middle March of England. *Copy*. f. 247.
97. [The Council of the North] to [Sir C. Radclyf, in answer to Farnyhurst's letter to him of the 24 Oct.]; *n.d.* *Draft*. f. 249.
98. Henry VIII. to Sir R. Ellerkar and Sir R. Bowes; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxv Octob. 1541." f. 251.
99. The English Privy Council to Sir T. Wharton; Cheyniez [Chenies, co. Buck.], [26] Oct. [1541]. *Draft*. f. 255.
100. The Wardens and Commissioners of the English Borders to Henry VIII.; Alnwick, 7 Nov. [1541]. *Signed* by Sirs W. Eure, C. Radclyf, R. Ellerkar, and R. Bowis, and by J. Heron, R. Collyngwood, and John Horsle. f. 259.
101. (a) Sir T. Wharton to Henry VIII.; Carlisle, 10 Nov. [1541]. *Signed*. f. 263.  
Enclosed are (b) Covenant for the delivery of Carlisle Castle by Sir Thomas Wentworth to Sir T. Wharton, made at Carlisle, 24 Oct. 33 Henr. VIII. [1541]. f. 265;—(c) List of names submitted to the King for a Deputy Captain of Carlisle. f. 266.
102. "Copie of a proclamation maide at the Tollercrike in the Debatable groundes the first daye of December," 1541. *Signed* by Lord Maxwell. f. 267.
103. The Wardens and Commissioners of the Borders to Henry VIII.; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 2 Dec. [1541]. *Signed* by Sirs C. Radclyf, R. Ellerkar, and R. Bowis, and by J. Heron, R. Collyngwood, and J. Horsle. With paper *signed*. f. 268.
104. The same Wardens to Henry VIII.; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 3 Dec. [1541]. *Signed*. f. 270.
105. (a) Sir T. Wharton to the English Privy Council; Carlisle Castle, 3 Dec. [1541]. *Signed*. f. 274.  
Enclosed are (b) Brief of murders of English men and women by the Scotch within the West Marches of England, since the beginning of the peace. f. 276;—and (c) "Rebelles of England resseit within the Realme of Scotland," 3 Feb. 31 Henry VIII. [1540]. *Signed* by Sir T. Wharton at the foot of both papers. f. 278 b.
106. James V. to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 5 Dec. 29 year [1541]. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 280.
107. (a) Sir C. Radclyf to the English Privy Council; Dilston, 11 Dec. [1541]. *Signed*. f. 282.

Enclosed are (b) "The names of those that brynnte Williame Carnabys corne at Halton as John Heron takes vpon hyme." f. 283;—and (c) "Byll of articles of dyuers things nedfull to be reformyd." *Signed* by Sir C. Radclyf. f. 284.

108. The Scotch Ambassadors to England to the Lord Privy Seal [William Fitz-William, Earl of Southampton]; Derntoun [Darlington, co. Durh.], 15. Dec. [1541]. *Signed* by [William Stewart], Bishop of Aberden; Ro[bert Reid], Bishop of Orkney; and T. Bellenden. With paper *signet*. f. 287.

109. (a) Sir W. Eure to the English Privy Council; Berwick, 31 Dec. [1541]. *Signed*. f. 288.

Enclosed is (b) Schedule of the names of Englishmen slain by Scotchmen within the East Marches of England. f. 289.

**32,647.** Vol. II. (ff. 263). 16 Jan. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ —30 Sept. 1542.

1. (a) Thomas Wriothesley, Secretary of State, to the Scotch Ambassadors in London; Westminster, Monday, ——. *Holograph draft*. Endorsed "16 Januarij 1541[2]." f. 2.

Enclosed is (b) "The Kings Majestes aunswere to tharticles deluered by the Ambassadors of Scotlande." *Draft*; with *kolograph* corrections by Henry VIII. (*State Papers*, v. 200). ff. 4–11 b.

2. "The true Copy of the k[ings] Ma[jes]tes aunswere to tharticles gyven by the king of Scotts to his Ambassadors within named sent to his Ma[jes]te, dispeched vi<sup>o</sup> Febr. 1541[2]." *Signed* at the top by Henry VIII. f. 12.

3. [Henry VIII.] to [James V.]; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "vi<sup>o</sup> Febr. 33 year" [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. f. 15.

4. [The same] to the three Wardens of the English Borders and the Keeper of Tindale and Riddesdale; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "vi<sup>o</sup> Febr. 1541[2]." f. 17.

5. Sir W. Eure to Henry VIII.; Berwick Castle, 9 Febr. [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 19.

6. [Henry VIII.] to the President and Council of the North; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed ". . . Aug. a<sup>o</sup> 34" [1542]. f. 21.

7. [The same] to John Uvedale, Secretary of the Council of the North; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "vij<sup>o</sup> Aug. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. f. 23.

8. Robert [Holgate, Bishop of] Llandaff, as President of the Council of the North, to the English Privy Council; Old Malton [co. York], 14 Aug. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 25.

9. Sir W. Eure to the English Privy Council; Berwick Castle, 19 Aug. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 27.

10. James V. to Henry VIII.; Holyroodhouse, 20 Aug. 29 year [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 29.



11. The English Privy Council to Sir. T. Wharton; Hampton Court, 21 Aug. [1542]. *Signed* by W[illia]m [Fitz-William, Earl of] Southampton; E[dward Seymour, Earl of] Hertford; J[ohn Russell, Baron] Russell; Cuth[bert Tunstall, Bishop of] Duresme; Ste[phen Gardiner, Bishop of] Winton; Sir Antoni Browne; and Sir Antony Wyngfeld. *Draft*. f. 31.
12. [Henry VIII.] to [Thomas Manners, 1st Earl of] Rutland, [Lord Warden of the English Border], and to the Secret Council of the North; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxii. Aug. a° xxxiiiij°" [1542]. ff. 33-39 b.
13. [The same] to the President and Council of the North; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed as above. f. 40.
14. [The same] to James V.; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxiiij° Aug. a° xxxiiiij°" 1542. f. 42.
15. [The same] to the Lord Chancellor, [Thomas Audley, Baron Audley]; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxiiij° Aug. a° xxxiiiij°" [1542]. f. 44.
16. Sir W. Eure to the English Privy Council; Berwick Castle, 24 Aug. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 48.
17. Ar[chibal]d [Douglas, 6th] E[ar]l of Angus, and [his brother, Sir] G[eorge] D[ouglas] to the English Privy Council; Berwick, 25 Aug. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 50.
18. [Henry VIII.] to the Duke of Norfolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxv° Aug. a° xxxiiiij°" [1542]. f. 52.
19. The Lord Warden of the English Marches with the Secret Council on the Borders to Henry VIII.; Darneton [Darlington], 25 Aug. [1542]. *Signed* by Lord Rutland, Sir John Harrington, Sir John Markham, and J. Uvedale. (*State Papers*, v. 211.) f. 53.
20. James V. to Henry VIII.; Holyroodhouse, 25 Aug. 29 year [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 55.
21. The Secret Council of the North to the English Privy Council; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 26 Aug. [1542]. *Signed* by Rutland, Harrington, Markham, and Uvedale. f. 57.
22. The same to Henry VIII.; dated and *signed* as above. f. 59.
23. The same to the same; Newcastle, 28 Aug. [1542]. *Signed* as above. f. 61.
24. (a) The same to the Privy Council; Morpeth, 29 Aug. [1542]. *Signed* as above; with paper *signet*. f. 63.  
Enclosed is (b) John Car, Captain of Wark, to Lord Rutland; Warke Castle, 28 Aug. f. 64.
25. "The Copy of the Warrant to Mr. [Edward] Shelley, [Treasurer of the Council of the North] ap[u]d Westm[onasterium], xxix° Aug. a° xxxiiiij°" [1542]. ff. 66-69 b.
26. Fair copy of the same; *n.d.* *Unsigned*. Vellum. f. 70.

27. [The English Privy Council] to Lord Rutland; Westminster, [30] Aug. [1542]. *Draft*. f. 72.
28. (a) The Secret Council of the North to the English Privy Council; Alnewick Castle, 31 Aug. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 74.  
Enclosed is (b) "A schedule of the disposal of Lord Rutland's forces in sundry houses in co. Northumberland." f. 75.
29. [The English Privy Council] to the Duke of Norfolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "the last of August, a° xxxiiiij°" [1542]. f. 77.
30. [Henry VIII.] to [James V.]; *n.d.* *Draft*. [circ. Aug. 1542]. f. 78.
31. James V. to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 1 Sept. 29 year [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 81.
32. The Duke of Norfolk to [Lord Southampton], Lord Privy Seal, and Sir A. Browne, and in their absence to the rest of the Privy Council; Newmarket, Saturday, — ——. Endorsed "ij° Sept. a° xxxiiiij°" [1542]. With paper *signet*. f. 83.
33. (a) The same to the same Council; Kenninghall Lodge [co. Norfolk], 2 Sept. [1542]. With paper *signet*. f. 85.  
Enclosed are (b) "A remembraunce of suche malt as Thomas Waters of Lyn hath ladyn and shypped before the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August in the xxxiiiij<sup>th</sup> yere." *Signed*. f. 86;—(c) A similar remembrance of wheat and malt laden and shipped by Thomas Wodehous, before 8 Aug. 1542. *Signed*. f. 87.
34. [The English Privy Council] to Lord Rutland; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ij° Septemb. a° xxxiiiij°" [1542]. ff. 89–95.
35. (a) The Secret Council of the North to the English Privy Council; Alnewick, 2 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 96.  
Enclosed is (b) A letter from George Bowes and Brian Layton [Captain of Norham] to Lord Rutland; Norham Castle, 24 Aug. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 98.
36. (a) The same to the same; Alnewick, 5 Sept. [1542]. *Signed* by Rutland, Markham, and Uvedale, and by John [Neville, 3rd Baron] Latymer. f. 100.  
Enclosed are :—  
(b) Sir W. Eure to Lord Rutland; Berwick, 4 Sept. *Signed*. f. 102.  
(c) "The Chancellar [Gawin Dunbar, Archbishop of Glasgow,] and Lordis of oure Soueranis Consell of Scotland" to the same; Edinburgh, 2 Sept. *Unsigned*; with paper *signet*. f. 104.  
(d) George [Gordon, 4th] Earl of Huntly, to the same; Kelso [co. Roxburgh], 2 Sept. *Signed*. f. 106.  
(e) Lord Rutland to Lord Huntly; Alnewick, 3 Sept. *Copy*. f. 108.  
(f) Lord Angus to Lord Rutland; Berwick, 4 Sept. *Signed*. f. 109.
37. The Secret Council of the North to the English Privy Council; Alnewick, 6 Sept. [1542]. *Signed* as art. 36. f. 111.

38. The Duke of Norfolk to the same; Kenninghall Lodge, 6 Sept. [1542]. With paper *signet*. f. 113.
39. The same to the Lord Privy Seal [Lord Southampton] and Sir Anthony Browne; Kenninghall Lodge, 7 Sept. [1542]. f. 115.
40. The same to the English Privy Council; Kenninghall Lodge, 7 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with *holograph* P.S. f. 117.
41. The same to the same; Chelsworth [co. Suff.], Friday, [8 Sept. 1542]. With paper *signet*. f. 119.
42. The same to the same; Kenninghall, 11 Sept. [1542]. With paper *signet*. f. 121.
43. The same to his servants, John Covert and Harry Hussey, at Horsham in Sussex; "Cressyngham, Sir Christofer Jennyes hows," 12 Sept. [1542]. f. 122.
44. [Henry VIII.] to "sundry to attende on my L[ord] of Norff[olk]"; *n.d. Draft*. f. 124.
45. [The same] to "certeyn in Suff[olk] to goo with my Lorde of Norff[olk]"; *n.d. Draft*. f. 127.
46. [The same] "to sende Men levied"; *n.d. Draft*. f. 128.
47. Instructions to the Duke of Norfolk, the Earl of Southampton, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir Anthony Browne; dispatched at Havering [co. Essex], 13 Sept. 1542. *Draft*. ff. 130-152 b.
48. "Notes of things to be put in thinstrucons." The first page contains pencilled *holograph* notes by Henry VIII. ff. 153-157 b.
49. The Duke of Norfolk to the English Privy Council; Lincoln, 14 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 158.
50. The same to the same; Scroby [co. Nottingham], 14 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 160.
51. [Henry VIII.] to the Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Southampton, Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xvj<sup>o</sup> Septembr. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. ff. 162-174 b.
52. [The English Privy Council] to the Duke of Norfolk; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xvij<sup>o</sup> Septemb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. f. 175.
53. Lord Southampton to his "Felowe Mr. Secretarie Wriothesley"; York, Monday, — — [18 Sept. 1542?]. With paper *signet*. f. 179.
54. The same to the same; York, 19 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 180.
55. The Duke of Norfolk, Lord Southampton, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne to Henry VIII.; York, 19 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. ff. 182-188 b.
56. The same to the Privy Council; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 189.
57. The Secret Council of the North to the Duke of Norfolk; Alnwick, 20 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 191.

58. (a) The Duke of Norfolk, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne to the Privy Council; York, 20 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 193.  
Enclosed is (b) [Sir] George Lawson, [Treasurer of Berwick,] to the Duke of Norfolk; Berwick, 18 Sept. *Signed*. f. 194.
59. The Duke of Norfolk to [Stephen Gardiner], the Bishop of Winchester, and Sir T. Wriothesley; York, 21 Sept. [1542]. With paper *signet*. f. 196.
60. The Duke of Norfolk, Lord Southampton, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne to the English Privy Council; York, 21 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 197.
61. Lord Southampton to Sir T. Wriothesley; York, 21 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with *holograph* postscript. f. 199.
62. (a) The Secret Council of the North to the Duke of Norfolk; Alnwick, 22 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 201.  
Enclosed is (b) Sir T. Wharton to Lord Rutland; Carlisle Castle, St. Matthew's Day [21 Sept.] f. 203.
63. [Henry VIII.] to the Duke of Norfolk, Lord Southampton, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xxij<sup>o</sup> Septemb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. ff. 205-219 b.
64. (a) Lord Southampton, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne to the English Privy Council; York, 23 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 220.  
Enclosed is (b) The Secret Council of the North to the Duke of Norfolk; Alnwick, 22 Sept. *Signed*. f. 221.
65. Lord Southampton to Sir T. Wriothesley; York, 23 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 223.
66. The Duke of Norfolk, Lord Southampton, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne to the English Privy Council; York, 24 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 225.  
Enclosed is (b) Copy of the Proclamation of the Duke to all Shires within his Commission "for the stave of the Capitaynes til a further daye"; York, 24 Sept. 34 Henr. VIII. [1542]. f. 227.
67. [The English Privy Council] to the Duke of Norfolk; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xxv<sup>o</sup> Septemb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. f. 228.
68. (a) The Duke of Norfolk, Lord Southampton, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne to Henry VIII.; York, 27 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 230.  
Enclosed is (b) Copy of "Tharticle of the Scottishe instructions" about the place of meeting of the two kings. f. 234.
69. (a) The same to the English Privy Council; York, 27 Sept. 1542. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 235.  
Enclosed is (b) "The Copie of John Carrs lettre"; Scarborough, 26 Sept. f. 236.

70. The Duke of Norfolk to the Bishop of Winchester and Sir T. Wriothesley; York, 27 Sept. [1542]. With paper *signed*. f. 238.
71. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Norfolk and his three colleagues; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxvij<sup>o</sup> Septemb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. f. 240.
72. Lord Southampton to Sir T. Wriothesley; York, 27 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 242.
73. The Duke of Norfolk and his three colleagues to the English Privy Council; York, 29 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 244.
74. The Duke of Norfolk to the Bishop of Winchester and Sir T. Wriothesley; York, Michaelmas Day, [29 Sept. 1542]. With paper *signed*. f. 246.
75. Sir A. Browne to the Lord Admiral [Lord Russell] and to Sir T. "Wryslay" [Wriothesley]; York, Michaelmas Day, [29 Sept. 1542]. With paper *signed*. f. 247.
76. [Henry VIII.] to the Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxix<sup>o</sup> Septembr. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. ff. 249–258 b.
77. (a) The Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues to the English Privy Council; York, 30 Sept. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 259. Enclosed is (b) Sir G. Lawson to the Duke of Norfolk; Berwick, 28 Sept. *Signed*. f. 260.
78. "A rate for the setting furth of v<sup>m</sup> men to the warre." Two *Copies*. ff. 262, 263.

**32,648.** Vol. III. (ff. 243). 1 Oct.—30 Dec. 1542.

1. [The English Privy Council] to the Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "Primo Octob. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. f. 2.  
The original letter is in Harl. 6,989, f. 101.
2. [The same] to the same; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ij<sup>o</sup> Octob. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. f. 6.  
The original is in Harl. 6,989, f. 103.
3. The Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues to the English Privy Council; York, 2 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 8.
4. The Duke of Norfolk to the Bishop of Winchester and Sir T. Wriothesley; York, 2 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 10.
5. Edward Shelley, Treasurer of Berwick, to Sir T. Wriothesley; Berwick, 3 Oct. [1542]. With paper *signed*. f. 12.
6. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "iiiij<sup>o</sup> Octob. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. f. 13.  
The original is in Harl. 6,989, f. 105.

7. (a) The Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues to Henry VIII.; York, 5 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 17.  
Enclosed is (b) Lord Angus to the Duke of Norfolk; Berwick, 2 Oct. *Signed*. f. 21.
8. (a) The same to the English Privy Council; York, 6 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 23.  
Enclosed is (b) Sir W. Eure and Sir G. Lawson to the Duke of Norfolk; Berwick, 2 Oct. *Signed*. f. 26.
9. The Duke of Norfolk to the Bishop of Winchester and Sir T. Wriothesley; York, 6 Oct. [1542]. With paper *signet*. f. 27.
10. Lord Southampton to Sir T. Wriothesley; York, 6 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 29.
11. (a) The Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues to the English Privy Council; York, 7 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 31.  
Enclosed is (b) Sir T. Wharton to the Duke and his colleagues; Carlisle Castle, 5 Oct. *Signed*. f. 32.
12. Lord Southampton to Sir T. Wriothesley; York, 7 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 35.
13. The Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues to the English Privy Council; York, 8 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 36.
14. [The English Privy Council] to the Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues; Greenwich, 8 Oct. [1542]. *Draft*. f. 38.
15. (a) The Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues to the English Privy Council; Harlesay beside North Alderton [Harlsey near Northallerton, co. York], 10 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 41.  
Enclosed is (b) [Sir] Arthur Darcy, [2nd son of Thomas, Baron Darcy of Darcy], to the Duke; 8 Oct. f. 42.
16. The Duke of Norfolk, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne to the Privy Council; Newcastle, 12 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 44.
17. The Duke of Norfolk to the Bishop of Winchester and Sir T. Wriothesley; Newcastle, 12 Oct. [1542]. f. 46.
18. [Henry VIII.] to the Duke of Norfolk and his three colleagues; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xiiij<sup>o</sup> Octob. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. ff. 48–53 b.
19. The Duke of Norfolk and his *two* colleagues to the English Privy Council; Newcastle, 13 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 54.
20. (a) The Duke of Norfolk to the Bishop of Winchester and Sir T. Wriothesley; Newcastle, 13 Oct. [1542]. With paper *signet*. f. 56.  
Enclosed is (b) a "Sedule" in the Duke's hand on the choice of a successor to Lord Southampton. f. 57.

21. The Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues to the English Privy Council; Newcastle, 14 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 59.
22. The Bishop of Durham and Sir A. Browne to the English Privy Council; Newcastle, 15 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 61.
23. Sir A. Browne to the Lord Admiral [Lord Russell] and Sir T. Wriothesley; Newcastle, 15 Oct. [1542]. f. 63.
24. [Henry VIII.] to the Duke of Norfolk, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xvj<sup>o</sup> Octob. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. ff. 65–69 b.
25. Charles [Brandon, Duke of] Suffolk, [Great Master of the Household,] to Sir T. Wriothesley; Topclif, [co. York,] 17 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 70.
26. (a) The Duke of Norfolk to Sir T. Wriothesley; Berwick, 17 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 72.  
Enclosed is (b) Schedule of provisions remaining at Berwick, 15 Oct. 34 Henr. VIII. [1542]. f. 73.
27. Raf Clesbe to Sir T. Wriothesley; Berwick, 18 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 75.
28. The Duke of Norfolk and Sir A. Browne to the English Privy Council; Berwick, 19 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 77.
29. Sir A. Browne to Lord Russell and Sir T. Wriothesley; Berwick, 19 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 79.
30. The same to Sir John Gage, K.G., Comptroller of the Royal Household; Berwick, 19 Oct. [1542]. f. 81.
31. The Duke of Norfolk, Lord Hertford, Sir J. Gage, and Sir A. Browne to the English Privy Council; Berwick, 22 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 82.
32. Sir J. Gage to Sir T. Wriothesley; Berwick, 22 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with *holograph* P.S. With paper *signet*. f. 84.
33. [Henry VIII.] to the Dukes of Norfolk and Suffolk, Sirs J. Gage and A. Browne; *n.d.* *Draft*, with *holograph* corrections. Endorsed "xxvj<sup>o</sup> Octob. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. ff. 85–95 b.
34. (a) The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Alnwick, 28 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 96.  
Enclosed are (b) "Newes from my lorde of Comberland and Sir Thomas Wharton, Deputy Wardens"; *n.d.* f. 97;—and (c) Sir W. Eure to the Duke of Suffolk; Berwick Castle, 27 Oct. *Signed*. f. 99.
35. (a) The Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Alnwick, 28 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 102.  
Enclosed is (b) Bryan Layton to the Bishop; Norham Castle, 7 Oct.: with the examinations of the garrison as to the strength or weakness of the Castle. ff. 104, 105.

36. (a) The Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues to the English Privy Council; "Camp of Hawtell in Scotland," 28 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 108.  
Enclosed is (b) The Duke of Suffolk to the Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues; [Morp]athe, 25 Oct. f. 110.
37. The Duke of Norfolk to the Bishop of Winchester and Sir T. Wriothesley; 28 Oct. [1542]. f. 112.
38. The same to Sir T. Wriothesley; Berwick, 29 Oct. [1542]. With paper *signet*. f. 114.
39. The Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues to Henry VIII.; Berwick, 29 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 116.
40. [James Stewart], Earl of Murray, to the Duke of Norfolk; Lawder, [co. Berwick], 31 Oct. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 118.
41. [Henry VIII.] to the Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ij<sup>o</sup> Novemb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. ff. 120-130 b.
42. [The same] to the same; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "viij<sup>o</sup> Novemb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. ff. 131-140 b.
43. [The same] to J. Uvedale; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "x<sup>o</sup> Novemb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. f. 141.
44. "Copy of the Commission for the Viscount Lisle [John Dudley, Warden of the English Marches], for carts, horses, etc."; [13 Nov. 1542]. f. 143.
45. "The copy of the Warrant for my Lord Lisles dietes etc. dated at Hampton Corte xiiij<sup>o</sup> Nouembr a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. With bill enclosed. f. 145.
46. Lord Hertford to Henry VIII.; Alnwick Castle, 19 Nov. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 148.
47. The same to Sir T. Wriothesley; same date. f. 150.
48. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xx<sup>o</sup> Nouemb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1542]. f. 152.
49. Lord Hertford to Sir T. Wriothesley; Alnwick Castle, 23 Nov. [1542]. *Signed*; with *holograph* postscript. f. 154.
50. "Copie of Sir William Musgraues lettre to Sr Anthony Browne dated at Carlisle xxiiij Novembris A<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup> RR<sup>o</sup> Henr. viij<sup>t</sup>" [1542]. A detailed account of the battle of Solway Moss. f. 156. (*State Papers*, v. 232, note 2).
51. Lord Hertford to Sir T. Wriothesley; Alnwick Castle, 27 Nov. [1542]. f. 158.
52. The same to the English Privy Council; Alnwick Castle, 29 Nov. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 160.
53. The same to Sir T. Wriothesley; same date. With paper *signet*. f. 162.



54. [Henry VIII.] to Sir T. Wharton; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "vltimo Nouemb. a° xxxiiij°" [1542]. ff. 164-169 b.
55. Lord Hertford, Lord Lisle, the Bishop of Durham, and J. Uvedale to the English Privy Council; Alnwick Castle, 1 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 170.
56. (a) Lord Lisle, the Bishop of Durham, and J. Uvedale to Henry VIII.; Alnwick Castle, 4 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 173.  
Enclosed are (b, c) Sir W. Eure to Lord Lisle; Berwick Castle, 4 Dec. Two letters. *Signed*; with paper *signets*. ff. 175, 177.
57. (a) The same to the English Privy Council; Alnwick Castle, 6 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 179.  
Enclosed is (b) Sir W. Eure to Lord Lisle; Berwick Castle, 6 Dec. *Signed*. f. 181.
58. Lord Lisle to Henry VIII.; Alnwick Castle, 7 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 183.
59. Lord Hertford to Sir T. Wriothesley; Newcastle, 7 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 186.
60. Lord Lisle to the same; Alnwick, 7 Dec. [1542]. f. 188.
61. (a) Lord Lisle, the Bishop of Durham, and J. Uvedale to the English Privy Council; Alnwick Castle, 8 Dec. [1542]. f. 190.  
Enclosed is (b) "The certen knowlege by espiall where the king of Skotts was at the tyme of the Conflict [Solway Moss]." f. 191.
62. Thomas Dacre, [bastard son of Thomas, 2nd Lord Dacre], to the English Privy Council; Lanercost, [co. Cumb.], 9 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 193.  
Enclosed is (b) a schedule of "The names of suche prisoners as Thomas Dacre has deliuered to Maister Wardein to be sent vp to London." f. 194.
63. The Bishop of Llandaff [as President of the Council of the North] to the English Privy Council; York, 11 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 196.
64. Lord Lisle, the Bishop of Durham, and J. Uvedale to Henry VIII.; Alnwick, 12 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 198.
65. Lord Lisle to the same; same date. *Signed*. f. 201.
66. (a) The same to the English Privy Council; Alnwick, 13 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 205.  
Enclosed are (b) Sir W. Eure to Lord Lisle; Berwick Castle, 12 Dec. *Signed*. f. 207;—and (c) the same to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*. f. 209;—and (d) the same to Lord Lisle; Berwick Castle, 13 Dec. *Signed*. f. 211.
67. (a) [Sir] Henry Savile, K.[B., of Thornhill, co. York], and [Sir] Thomas Wentworth, K[nt., of Wentworth-Woodhouse, co. York], to the English Privy Council; Newark upon Trent, 16 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 213.

Enclosed is (b) a schedule of names of Englishmen, attendants on the Scottish Lords taken at Solway Moss and sent up to London in charge of Savile and Wentworth. f. 214.

68. (a) Lord Lisle and the Bishop of Durham to Henry VIII.; Alnwick Castle, 17 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 216.

Enclosed are (b, c) Sir G. Douglas to Lord Lisle; Berwick, 16, 17 Dec. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. ff. 218, 220.

69. Lord Lisle, Lord Cumberland, and the Bishop of Durham to the same; Alnwick Castle, 18 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 222.

70. Lord Lisle to the same; Alnwick Castle, 19 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 224.

71. The same to the same; Alnwick Castle, 21 Dec. [1542]. f. 228.

72. Lord Lisle, Lord Cumberland, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir Richard Manners [brother of Lord Rutland], to the English Privy Council; Alnwick Castle, 21 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 230.

73. The Scottish Council to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 21 Dec. 1542. *Unsigned*; with paper *signet*. f. 232.

(See a copy in Roy. MS. 18 B. vi. f. 149, from which the letter has been printed in *State Papers*, v. 230).

74. Lord Lisle to the same; Alnwick Castle, 24 Dec. 34 year [1542]. f. 234.

75. The English Council to the Scotch Council; Hampton Court Honour, 29 Dec. 34 year [1542]. *Signed* by T[homas Cranmer, Archiepiscopus] Cantuariensis, Lord Chancellor Audeley, the Dukes of Norfolk and Suffolk, Lords Russell and Hertford, the Bishop of Winchester, Thomas [Thirlby, Bishop of] Westm[inster], William [Paulet, Baron] Seint John [of Basing], [Sir] T[homas] Cheyne, Sir John Gage, Sir Anthony Browne, Sir Anthony Wyngfeld, Sir T. Wriothesley, Sir R. Sadleyr, [Sir] John Bakere, and Robertus Dacres. f. 236.

76. (a) Lord Lisle, the Bishop of Durham, Sir R. Manners, and J. Uvedale to Henry VIII.; Alnwick Castle, 30 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 238.

Enclosed is (b) Lord Lisle to the Scottish Council; Alnwick Castle. 29 Dec. *Copy*. f. 242.

32,649. Vol. IV. (ff. 203). 1 Jan.—28 Febr. 154 $\frac{2}{3}$ .

1. (a) Lord Lisle to the English Council; Alnwick Castle, 1 Jan. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 2.

Enclosed is (b) Sir G. Douglas to Lord Lisle; Berwick, 31 Dec. [1542]. *Signed*. f. 4.

2. Henry VIII. to the Scottish Council; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "iii $\frac{1}{2}$  Januarij a $^o$  xxxiii $\frac{1}{2}$ " [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. ff. 6–11 b.

3. James [Hamilton, 2nd Earl of Arran], G[overnor of Scotland], to Lord Lisle; Edinburgh, 4 Jan. 1542[3]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 12.
4. [Henry VIII.] to the same; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "v<sup>o</sup> Januarij a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. f. 14.
5. Lord Lisle and the Bishop of Durham to Henry VIII.; Alnwick Castle, 5 Jan. 154 $\frac{2}{3}$ . *Signed*. f. 16.
6. (a) Lord Lisle to the English Council; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 19.  
Enclosed is (b) "The Declaracion of John Uvedale touching thē employment of the K[ing]s Ma[jes]tes treasour; Alnewike, vltimo die Nouembris, a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup> H[enrici] viij<sup>o</sup>." In Uvedale's hand. f. 20.
7. Lord Arran, as "Gowernour," to Henry VIII.; Holyrood Palace, 6 Jan. 1542[3]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 22.
8. Henry VIII. to Lord Lisle; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "viij<sup>o</sup> Januarij a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. ff. 24–33 b.
9. (a) Fair copy of the above draft. ff. 34–41 b.  
Enclosed are (b) "Sir Richard Southwell's instruccions at his going to Darnton [Darlington, co. Durham], with Therle Bothewell [Patrick Hepburn]"; *n.d.* *Draft*. ff. 42–48 b;—(c) "Sir Richard Southwells seconde Instruccions"; *n.d.* *Draft*. ff. 49–55 b;—(d) "Articlez gatherid & taken ough of the kyngs ma<sup>tes</sup> Instruccions to be propounded vnto the lordez of Scottland now at Darnton"; *n.d.* f. 56;—(e) "Tharticles wherunto all the lords and others of Scotlande haue subscribed whiche we call the open Article—and likewise therle Bothewel"; *n.d.* f. 58;—(f) "The Copy of the secret Article wherunto the ten only named in thinstructions haue subscribed"; *n.d.* f. 59;—(g) "The copy of tharticles sent to Mr. Southwel to be subscribed by Therle of Anguishe"; *n.d.* f. 60;—and (h) "A Copy of tharticles which Therle of Anguishe must subscribe, whiche he may kepe to himselfe, for so moche as in that it varieth in summe words from thothers, bicause the kings ma<sup>te</sup> taketh him as his true seruauant"; *n.d.* f. 62.
10. "Answer mad by the lords of Scotland vnto artyclez proponed vnto them," by Sir R. Southwell; *n.d.* *Signed* by the Earls of Angus and Bothwell, G[ilbert Kennedy, 3rd] Erll of Cassillis, [William Cunningham, 4th] Erll of Glenkairn, M[alcolm Fleming, 3rd Baron Fleming], L[ord] Chalmerlan [Chamberlain], Robert [Maxwell, 5th Baron] Maxwell, Hew [Somerville, 5th] Lord Somervell, Patryk [Gray, 4th] Lord Gray, Laurens [Oliphant, 3rd] Lord Oliphant, and Robert [Erskine], Maister of Erskene [son of James, 5th Baron Erskine]. f. 64.
11. [Henry VIII.] to Sir R. Southwell; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ix Ja<sup>ni</sup> a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. ff. 66–72 b.

12. The Scottish Lords in captivity at Darlington to Henry VIII.; Darntoun, 12 Jan. 34 year [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed* by the Earls of Angus, Bothwell, Cassillis, and Glencairne, and by the Barons Fleming, Maxwell, and Somerville. f. 73.
13. Lord Angus to the same; Darntoun, 12 Jan. [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 74.
14. Lord Lisle to the same; Newcastle, 14 Jan. [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 75.
15. Governor Arran to Lord Lisle; Edinburgh, 18 Jan. 1542[3]. *Signed*. f. 80.
16. The English Privy Council to Lord Lisle and Sir F. Bryan; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xix<sup>o</sup> Januarij a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. f. 81.
17. Lord Lisle to Henry VIII.; Alnwick, 19 Jan. [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. With paper *signet*. f. 85.
18. The same to the same; Alnwick Castle, 21 Jan. [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 87.
19. The same to the English Privy Council; Alnwick Castle, 22 Jan. [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Unsigned*. f. 93.
20. The same and Sir F. Bryan to the same; Newcastle, 24 Jan. [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 97.
21. "Instruccions geven to Sir Fraunces Bryan, Viceadmyrall"; *n.d.* In the Duke of Norfolk's hand. Endorsed "xxvij<sup>o</sup> Ja<sup>ri</sup> a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. f. 99.
22. (a) Lord Lisle to the Duke of Suffolk; Berwick, 28 Jan. [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 100.  
Enclosed is (b) Sir G. Douglas to Lord Lisle; Edinburgh, 26 Jan. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 104.
23. Governor Arran to the same Duke; Holyroodhouse, 30 Jan. 1542[3]. *Signed*; with *holograph* postscript. f. 106.
24. The Duke of Suffolk to Governor Arran; Newcastle, 3 Febr., 34 year [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Copy*. f. 108.
25. (a) Lord Lisle to the Duke of Suffolk; Alnwick Castle, 6 Febr. [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 109.  
Enclosed are (b) Governor Arran to Lord Lisle; Holyroodhouse, 3 Febr. *Signed*. f. 111;—and (c) Lord Lisle to Sir G. Douglas; Alnwick Castle, 5 Feb. *Copy*. f. 113.
26. (a) The same to the same; Alnwick Castle, 7 Febr. [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*; with *holograph* P.S. f. 114.  
Enclosed is (b) Governor Arran to Lord Lisle; Edinburgh, 5 Jan. 1542[3]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 117.
27. Henry VIII. to Governor Arran; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ix<sup>o</sup> Febr. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. f. 119.
28. The English Privy Council to Lord Angus and Sir G. Douglas; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "x<sup>o</sup> Feb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. ff. 123–132 b.

29. (a) The Council of the North to the English Council; Newcastle, 11 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed* by the Duke of Suffolk, the Bishop of Durham, Lord Parr, and Sir R. Sadler. With paper *signet*. f. 133.  
Enclosed is (b) Lord Lisle to the Duke of Suffolk; Alnwick Castle, 10 Febr. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 135.
30. (a) The same to the same; Newcastle, 12 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed* as above; with paper *signet*. f. 137.  
Enclosed is (b) Lord Lisle to the Duke of Suffolk; Alnwick Castle, 11 Febr. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 139.
31. (a) The same to the same; Newcastle, 13 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 141.  
Enclosed are (b) The Duke of Suffolk to Lord Arran; Newcastle, 12 Febr. *Copy*. f. 143;—and (c) Lord Lisle to the Duke of Suffolk; Alnwick Castle, 12 Febr. *Signed*. f. 146.
32. (a) Lord Lisle to the Duke of Suffolk; Alnwick Castle, 13 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 148.  
Enclosed is (b) The same to Governor Arran; same date. *Copy*. f. 150.
33. Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 14 Feb. 1542[3]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 152.
34. Lord Lisle to the Duke of Suffolk; Alnwick Castle, 15 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. f. 154.
35. The Council of the North to the English Council; Newcastle, 15 Febr. 1542[3]. *Signed* by the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and Sir R. Sadler. In Sadler's hand. With paper *signet*. f. 156.
36. Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Holyroodhouse, 17 Febr. 1 Mary [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 158.
37. The same to Lord Lisle; Edinburgh, 17 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 160.
38. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xviij<sup>o</sup> Feb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. ff. 162–165 b.
39. The Council of the North to the English Council; Newcastle, 19 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed* by the Duke of Suffolk, the Bishop of Durham, Lord Parr, and Sir R. Sadler. With paper *signet*. f. 166.
40. (a) The same to the same; Newcastle, 20 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed* as above. f. 168.  
Enclosed is (b) The Duke of Suffolk to Governor Arran; Newcastle, 20 Febr. 34 year [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Copy*. f. 170.
41. Governor Arran to the Duke of Suffolk; Holyroodhouse, 20 Febr. 1542[3]. *Copy*. f. 172.
42. Lord Lisle to Governor Arran; 21 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Copy*. f. 173.
43. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Feb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. ff. 175–182 b.

44. Henry VIII. to Governor Arran; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Feb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. ff. 183-186 b.
  45. Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 24 Febr. 1542[3]. *Signed.* f. 187.
  46. (a) The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "xxvj<sup>o</sup> Feb. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. f. 189.  
Enclosed is (b) The same to Lord Lisle; 26 Febr. *Copy.* f. 190.
  47. The Duke of Suffolk to Governor Arran; Newcastle, 27 Febr. 34 year [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Copy.* f. 192.
  48. The English Privy Council to Lord Lisle; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "xxvij<sup>o</sup> Febr. a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. f. 194.
  49. The Council of the North to the English Council; Newcastle, 27 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed* by the Duke of Suffolk, the Bishop of Durham, Lord Parr, and Sir R. Sadler. With postscript in Sadler's hand. With paper *signet.* f. 196.
  50. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "vltimo Feb. [a<sup>o</sup>] xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. f. 198.
  51. Sir T. Wharton to the Council of the North; Carlisle Castle, 28 Febr. [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed.* f. 200.
  52. [Henry VIII.] to Governor Arran; *n.d. Draft.* f. 202.
- 32,650.** Vol. V. (ff. 271). 1 March 154 $\frac{2}{3}$ —*circ.* 25 May, 1543.
1. (a) The Council of the North to the English Privy Council; Newcastle, 1 March [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed* by the Duke of Suffolk, the Bishop of Durham, Lord Parr, and Sir R. Sadler. With paper *signet.* f. 2.  
Enclosed are (b, c) Duke of Suffolk to Sir T. Wharton and Governor Arran; *n.d. Copies* in Sadler's hand. Endorsed "Primo Martij a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. ff. 4, 6.
  2. Sir. T. Wharton to the Council of the North; Carlisle Castle, 3 March, [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. f. 8.
  3. Governor Arran to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 3 March, [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet.* f. 10.
  4. The Council of the North to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 3 March, [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed* by the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Lisle, Lord Parr, and Sir R. Sadler. f. 12.
  5. The Bishop of Llandaff, as President of the Council of the North, to the Duke of Suffolk; York Palace, 5 March, [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet.* f. 14.
  6. (a) The Council of the North to the English Privy Council; Newcastle, 8 March, [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet.* f. 16.  
Enclosed is (b) Governor Arran to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 7 March. *Copy.* f. 18.
  7. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "x Martij a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [154 $\frac{2}{3}$ ]. f. 20.

8. Lord Lisle to the Duke of Suffolk; Alnwick Castle, 10 March, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 24.
9. [Henry VIII.] to Governor Arran; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xiiij<sup>o</sup> Martij a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1544]. f. 26.
10. The same to the same; *n.d.* *Draft*. Similarly endorsed. f. 27.
11. "Instruccōns gyven by the Kings Ma<sup>ty</sup> to . . . Sr Rafe Sadleyr, Knight, oōn of his Ma<sup>tes</sup> two principall Secretories, whom his Hieghnes sendith at this tyme into Scotland to reside there, as his Ma<sup>tes</sup> Commissary and Counsaile"; *n.d.* [13 March 1544]. ff. 29–45 b.
12. [The English Privy Council] to Sir R. Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xiiij<sup>o</sup> Martij a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1544]. f. 46.
13. Lord Lisle to the Duke of Suffolk; Alnwick Castle, 16 March, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 48.
14. Lord Lisle and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Alnwick, 17 March, [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*. f. 50.
15. Lord Lisle to the Duke of Suffolk; same date. *Signed*. f. 52.
16. Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Holyroodhouse, 20 March, 1 Mary [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 55.
17. The English Privy Council to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xx<sup>o</sup> Martij, a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1544]. ff. 57–61 b.
18. (a) Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 20 March, [1544]. f. 62. (Printed in *The State Papers and Letters of Sir Ralph Sadler*, Edinburgh, 1809, vol. i. p. 65.)  
Enclosed are (b, c) Memorandum by Lord Glencairn of points to be laid before the King. Two *copies*, the first in Glencairn's hand, the second in Sadler's. ff. 69, 70.
19. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 23 March, [1544]. f. 72. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 84).
20. Lord Lisle to the same; Newcastle, 24 March, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 77.
21. The English Privy Council to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxv<sup>o</sup> Martij, a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1543]. ff. 79–84 b.
22. Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 27 March, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 85. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 90.)
23. The English Privy Council to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxviij<sup>o</sup> Martij a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1543]. f. 92. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 100).
24. Henry VIII. to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxx<sup>o</sup> Martij a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1543]. ff. 94–106 b. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 101.)
25. Secretary Sadler to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 31 March, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 107. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 104.)
26. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 1 April, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 111. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 108.)

27. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 2 April, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 115. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 113.)
28. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 4 April, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 119. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 117.)
29. Henry VIII. to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*, with *holograph* corrections. Endorsed "iiiij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis, a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1543]. ff. 123-135 b.
30. Secretary Sadler to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 5 April, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 136.
31. The same to the Duke of Suffolk; same date. *Signed*. f. 138.
32. The same to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 6 April, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 140.
33. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 9 April, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 146. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 127.)
34. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 12 April, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 152. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 136.)
35. The English Privy Council to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* [13 April, 1543]. *Draft*. f. 157.
36. Henry VIII. to the same; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1543]. ff. 161-191 b.
37. The English Privy Council to Lord Angus; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xviij<sup>o</sup> Aprilis a<sup>o</sup> xxxiiiij<sup>o</sup>" [1543]. f. 192.
38. Secretary Sadler to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 18 April [1543]. *Signed*. f. 194.
39. The same to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; same date. With paper *signet*. f. 198.
40. The same to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 19 April, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 200. (Partly printed under date of 18 April, *op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 142.)
41. Mary, Qu. of Scots, to the same; Edinburgh, 19 April, 1 year [1543]. *Signed* by Governor Arran; with paper *signet*. f. 206.
42. Secretary Sadler to the same; Edinburgh, 20 April, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 208. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 152.)
43. The same to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 21 April, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 212. (Printed as above, under date of 20 April.)
44. The same to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 22 April, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Cipher*; followed by contemporary decipher. ff. 214, 217. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 158.)
45. Mary, Qu. of Scots, to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 24 April, 1 year [1543]. *Signed* by Governor Arran; with paper *signet*. f. 220.
46. Henry VIII. to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxv<sup>o</sup> Aprilis a<sup>o</sup> xxxv<sup>o</sup>" [1543]. ff. 222-240.
47. Secretary Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 28 April, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 241.



48. Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 1 May, [1543].  
*Signed.* f. 243.
49. Secretary Sadler to the same; Edinburgh, 1 May, [1543]. *Signed.*  
f. 245. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 168.)
50. The same to the Duke of Suffolk; same date. f. 254.
51. Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 4 May, [1543].  
*Signed.* f. 256.
52. Secretary Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk, the Bishop of Durham,  
and Lord Parr; Edinburgh, 5 May, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper  
*signet.* f. 258. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 184.)
53. The same to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 6 May, [1543].  
*Signed*; with paper *signet.* f. 260. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 187.)
54. The same to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 15 May, [1543].  
*Signed.* f. 264. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 197.)
55. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 23 May, [1543]. *Signed*;  
with paper *signet.* f. 266. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 207.)
56. (a) "A memoryall for S<sup>r</sup> George Douglas who nowe repayreth into  
Scotland tobtayn Commission and Instruccōns to conclude thiese  
articles folowing"; *n.d.* [circ. 25 May, 1543]. *Rough draft.* f. 268.  
(b) *Fair copy* of the same. f. 270. (*State Papers*, vol. v. p. 302).

**32,651.** Vol. VI. (ff. 299). 3 June—31 August, 1543.

1. Secretary Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop  
of Durham; Edinburgh, 3 June, [1543]. *Signed.* f. 2. (Printed  
in *Sadler's State Papers*, Vol. i. p. 209.)
2. The same to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 7 June, [1543]. *Signed.*  
f. 4. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 212.)
3. "Ansuer maid be ws James Erle of Arrane tutour to the Quenis  
grace protectour and gouernour of the Realme of Scotland and secund  
persone of the samyn with avis of the lords of our Counsale to the  
memoriale brocht be S<sup>r</sup> George Douglas fra the kings maieste of  
England baith concernyng the mariage of our souerane lady the  
quenies grace of Scotland with Prince Edward of England and the  
treatie of the peax"; [8 June, 1543]. *Two copies, Scotch and*  
*English.* ff. 7, 9. (Printed in *Acts of the Parliament of Scotland*,  
Vol. II. p. 425.)
4. Governor Arran to Lord Lisle; Edinburgh, 8 June, [1543]. *Signed.*  
f. 12.
5. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Newcastle, 8 June, [1543].  
*Signed.* f. 14.
6. Secretary Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop  
of Durham; Edinburgh, 9 June, [1543]. *Signed.* f. 17. (*Op. cit.*  
Vol. i. p. 217.)

7. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton [Darlington], 11 June, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signets*. f. 19.
8. The same to the same; Darnton, 12 June, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 21.
9. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; Terling, [co. Essex], 14 June, 1543. *Draft*. f. 24.
10. The Duke of Suffolk to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 14 June, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 27.
11. Secretary Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop of Durham; Edinburgh, 19 June, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 29. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 219.)
12. (a) The same to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 21 June, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 31. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 221.)  
Enclosed is (b) Governor Arran to Secr. Sadler; Hamilton, [co. Lanark], 19 June. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 33.
13. The same to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 21 June, 1543. With paper *signet*. f. 34.
14. Henry VIII. to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxij<sup>o</sup> June" [1543]. f. 36.
15. Secretary Sadler to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 29 June, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 39.
16. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 30 June, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 41. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 225.)
17. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, [co. Northumb.], 1 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 43.
18. Secretary Sadler to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 2 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 45. (*Op. cit.*, under date of 11 July, Vol. i. p. 226.)
19. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the same; Darnton, 3 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 47.
20. The English Privy Council to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "Tertio Julij, 1543." f. 49.
21. Henry VIII. to Governor Arran; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "Tertio Julij, 1543." f. 51.
22. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 4 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 53.
23. The same to the same; Warkworth Castle, 6 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 55.
24. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "Septimo Julij, 1543." f. 59.
25. (a) Henry VIII. to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "vij<sup>o</sup> Julij, 1543." ff. 62-71 b.

Enclosed are (*b*, *c*) Supplication to Henry VIII. from John Rosse, Laird of Craigie, one of the prisoners of Solway Moss, to write to Governor Arran in his behalf; *n.d.* Two copies, *Scotch* and *English*. ff. 72, 73;—(*d*) Henry VIII. to Governor Arran; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "Sexto Julij, 1543." f. 74.

26. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 7 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 76.
27. (*a*) Secretary Sadler to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 8 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 78.  
Enclosed is (*b*) List of Scotchmen captured at Solway Moss, who, being on bail in Scotland, have their liberty enlarged until Lammass. In Sadler's hand. f. 79.
28. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 8 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 81.
29. The Duke of Suffolk and Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 9 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 83.
30. The same and Lord Parr to the same; Darnton, 11 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 85.
31. Secretary Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 13 July, [1543]. With paper *signet*. f. 87.
32. The same to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 13 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 89. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 229.)
33. The Duke of Suffolk and Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 14 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 93.
34. Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 16 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 96. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 233.)
35. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 17 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 99. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 236.)
36. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 17 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 101.
37. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 104.
38. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 18 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 106.
39. (*a*) The Duke of Suffolk to the same; same date. *Signed*. f. 108.  
Enclosed is (*b*) Governor Arran to Lord Glencairn and Sir G. Douglas; Edinburgh, 16 July. *Signed*. f. 110.
40. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 18 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 112.
41. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xix<sup>o</sup> Julij, 1543." f. 114.

42. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 20 July, [1543]. *Copy*. f. 116.
43. The same to the same; Warkworth Castle, 22 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 118.
44. Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 22 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 120.
45. "Remembraunces" for Secretary Wriothesley; *n.d.* f. 123.
46. (a) Henry VIII. to Secretary Sadler; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xxij<sup>o</sup> Julij, 1543." ff. 124-132 b. (*Op. cit.*, under date of "Manour of Oatland, 22 July, 35 year," Vol. I. p. 238.) Enclosed is (b) The same to Governor Arran; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xxj<sup>o</sup> Julij, 1543." f. 133.
47. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 24 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 135.
48. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 137.
49. Secretary Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; Edinburgh, 24 July, 1543. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 139.
50. The same to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 26 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 141.
51. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*. f. 144.
52. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 26 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 147.
53. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 149.
54. The same to the same; Warkworth Castle, 27 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 151.
55. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 153.
56. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 28 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 155.
57. Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 28 July, 1543. *Signed*. f. 157.
58. Secretary Sadler to the same; Edinburgh, 28 July, [1543]. *Signed*. f. 159.
59. Mary, Qu. of Scots, to the same; Edinburgh, 30 July, 1 year [1543]. *Signed* by Governor Arran; with paper *signet*. f. 165.
60. Henry VIII. to Secretary Sadler; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "vltimo Julij, 1543." ff. 167-172 b.
61. Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 31 July, [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 173. (*Op. cit.* Vol. I. p. 242.)

62. (a) The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 2 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 176.  
Enclosed is (b) Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Imperfect*. f. 178.
63. The English Privy Council to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ij<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." ff. 181-184 b.
64. Secretary Wriothesley to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Rough draft* of the following letter from the King to Sadler. f. 185.
65. Henry VIII. to the same; *n.d.* *Fair draft* of the above, much altered. Endorsed "iii<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." ff. 188-193 b. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 246).
66. The same to "Sr Tho. Wharton &c for putting themselves in ordre"; Guildford, 4 Aug. 35 year [1543]. Two *drafts*, rough and fair. ff. 194, 195.
67. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 4 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 197.
68. Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 5 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 199.
69. The same to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 6 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*; with *holograph* postscript. f. 203.
70. The English Privy Council to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ix<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." f. 205.
71. (a) Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 9 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 207. (*Op. cit.*, under date of 10 Aug., Vol. i. p. 249.)  
Enclosed is (b) Band of David Bethune, Cardinal Archbishop of St. Andrews, and his accomplices, against the Scottish policy of Henry VIII.; Lytkow (Linlithgow), 24 July, 1543. *Copy*. f. 213.
72. Henry VIII. to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "x<sup>o</sup> Augusti, 1543." ff. 215-223 b.
73. The English Privy Council to Lord Parr; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "x<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." f. 224.
74. The Council of the North to the English Privy Council; York Palace, 11 Aug. [1543]. *Signed* by the Bishop of Landaffe, T[homas] Magnus, [Archdeacon of the East Riding], [Sir] M[armaduke] Constable, [Sir] Henry Sayville, [Sir] Thomas Fairfax, [Sir] William Babthorp, and [Sir] Robert Chaloner. f. 226.
75. The English Privy Council to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xj<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." ff. 228-231 b.
76. Henry VIII. to the same; 16 Aug. 35 year [1543]. *Draft*. ff. 232-235 b.
77. (a) Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 17 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 236.

- Enclosed is (b) Governor Arran to Lord Maxwell; Edinburgh, 16 Aug. *Copy*. f. 240.
78. Mary, Qu. of Scots, to the same; Edinburgh, 17 Aug. 1 year [1543]. *Signed* by Governor Arran. f. 241.
79. Governor Arran to the same; Edinburgh, 17 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 243.
80. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop of Durham; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xix<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." f. 245.
81. The Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Newcastle, 21 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 247.
82. Henry VIII. to Secretary Sadler; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." ff. 251-258 b.
83. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop of Durham; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." f. 259.
84. Secretary Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop of Durham; Edinburgh, 24 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 261. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 268.)
85. The same to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 25 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 263. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 270.)
86. The English Privy Council to Secretary Sadler; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xxv<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." f. 267.
87. The same to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop of Durham; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xxv<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." ff. 269-276 b.
88. Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 25 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 277.
89. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*. f. 279.
90. The same to the same; *n.d. Holograph*. With paper *signet*. f. 281.
91. Secretary Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop of Durham; Edinburgh, 27 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 283. (*Op. cit.*, under date of 26 Aug., Vol. i. p. 275.)
92. The English Privy Council to Sir William Eure; Dunstable, 28 Aug. [1543]. *Draft*. f. 285.
93. The same to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop of Durham; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "xxix<sup>o</sup> Aug. 1543." f. 286.
94. Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 29 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 289. (*Op. cit.*, under date of 28 Aug., Vol. i. p. 277.)
95. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, and the Bishop of Durham; Ampthill, 31 Aug. 1543. *Draft*. f. 293.
96. The same to Secretary Sadler; *n.d. Draft*. Endorsed "vltimo Aug. 1543." f. 295.
97. Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 31 Aug. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 298.

**32,652.** Vol. VII. (ff. 277). 1 Sept.—31 Oct. 1543.

1. Secretary Sadler to Lord Parr; Edinburgh, the <sup>first</sup>~~ixth~~ of August September, [1543]. With paper *signed*. f. 2.
2. The same to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 1 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*; with *holograph* postscript. f. 4.
3. "A Post Scripta of a Lettre [from the English Privy Council] to Mr. Sadleyr primo Septemb. 1543." *Draft*. f. 7.
4. Henry VIII. to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ij<sup>o</sup> Sept. 1543." ff. 9–23 b.
5. The same to Governor Arran; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ij<sup>o</sup> Septemb. 1543." f. 24.
6. "Copie of the Memoryal delyuered to my Lard of Fff" [Sir George Meldrum, Laird of Fyvie, Scotch Envoy to Henry VIII.] on his return to Scotland; *n.d.* [2 Sept. 1543]. f. 26.
7. The Duke of Suffolk to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 2 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 27.
8. The same to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*. f. 29.
9. The same and the Bishop of Durham to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 31.
10. Secretary Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; Edinburgh, 4 Sept. [1543]. f. 33.
11. The same to the same; same date. With paper *signed*. f. 35.
12. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 5 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 37.
13. Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 5 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 41. (Printed in *Sadler's State Papers*, Vol. i. p. 282.)
14. The same to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; same date. With paper *signed*. f. 43.
15. The same to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 6 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 45. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 285.)
16. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 6 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 47.
17. The same to the same; Darnton, 7 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 49.
18. The same to the same; Darnton, 8 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 51.
19. The Duke of Suffolk to the same; same date. *Signed*. f. 53.
20. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 8 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 55.
21. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 57.
22. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signed*. f. 59.
23. (a) The English Privy Council to Secretary Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ix<sup>o</sup> Septemb. 1543." f. 61.

- Enclosed is (b) "Copie of the lettres [from Henry VIII.] to therles of Anguise, Cassells and Glencarn, the lordes Maxwell, Somerville, Graye, S<sup>r</sup> George Douglas, and the Sheref of Ayere, From Grafton ix<sup>o</sup> Semtembris 1543." f. 63.
24. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 9 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 65.
25. The Duke of Suffolk to the same; Darnton, 11 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 67.
26. (a) Secretary Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 11 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 69. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 287.)  
Enclosed is (b) Governor Arran to Secretary Sadler; Stirling, 10 Sept. *Signed*. f. 71.
27. The same to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; same date. f. 72.
28. Henry VIII. to Lord Angus; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xj<sup>o</sup> Septemb. 1543." *Imperfect*. ff. 74-78.
29. (a) The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 13 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 79.  
Enclosed are (b) Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 13 Sept. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 81;—(c) Sir Thomas Wharton to Lord Parr; Carlisle Castle, 11 Sept. *Signed*. With a schedule of "The nombres appoynted by S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wharton Knight to burne and waist w<sup>t</sup> fyre and swerde all in the heide of Ledesdall, the x<sup>th</sup> of Septembre." *Signed* by Wharton. ff. 85, 86.
30. Henry VIII. to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xiiij<sup>o</sup> Septemb. 1543." ff. 88-91 b.
31. The Bishop of Durham to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 14 Sept. [1543]. f. 92.
32. Secretary Sadler to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 15 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 94. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 290).
33. The Duke of Suffolk to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 16 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 98.
34. The same, Lord Parr, and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 17 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 101.
35. [Secretary Wriothesley] to Sir R. Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*, with corrections in the Secretary's hand. Endorsed "xviiij<sup>o</sup> Septemb. 1543." f. 104.
36. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xviiiij<sup>o</sup> Septemb. 1543." ff. 106-113 b.
37. Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 20 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 114. (Printed, with the exception of the first two pages, *op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 294.)



38. The same to the Duke of Suffolk ; same date. With paper *signet*. f. 120.
39. The Duke of Suffolk to the English Privy Council ; Darnton, 21 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 122.
40. Lord Parr to the Duke of Suffolk ; Warkworth Castle, 22 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 126.
41. "A remembraunce of Exployttis done in Scotlande by Commandment of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Wharton, Knight, from the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Septembre vnto the xxij<sup>th</sup> of the same (A<sup>o</sup> RRs H. viij. xxxv<sup>to</sup>)" [1543]. *Signed* by Sir T. Wharton. f. 128.
42. (a) Secretary Wriothesley to the Duke of Suffolk ; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxiiij<sup>o</sup> Septembr. 1543." f. 129.  
Enclosed is (b) The Duke of Suffolk to Governor Arran ; *n.d.* Rough *draft* drawn up by Henry VIII. for Suffolk's use. ff. 131-134.
43. Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII. ; Edinburgh, 24 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. Partly in *cipher*, followed by a contemporary decipher. ff. 135, 140. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 300.)
44. The same to the Duke of Suffolk and to the Bishop of Durham ; same date. Partly in *cipher*, with the decipher and a note in the Bishop's hand at the foot. ff. 141, 142.
45. The same to the same ; Edinburgh, 27 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 144, 146. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 306.)
46. The same to the English Privy Council ; same date. *Signed* ; with paper *signet*. *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 148, 150. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 308.)
47. The Duke of Suffolk, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne to the English Privy Council ; Darnton, 27 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 151.
48. The same with Lord Parr to the same ; same date. *Signed* ; with paper *signet*. f. 153.
49. The same to the same ; Darnton, 30 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 155.
50. Sir R. Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham ; Edinburgh, 30 Sept. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 159. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 309.)
51. Henry VIII. and the English Privy Council to Sir R. Sadler ; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "vltimo Septemb. 1543." ff. 161-168 b.
52. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk ; *n.d.* *Draft*. f. 169.
53. Henry VIII. to the same, Lord Parr, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne ; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "vltimo Septemb. 1543." f. 171.

54. The Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 1 Oct. [1543]. *Signed.* f. 173.
55. Sir R. Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk and his colleagues; Edinburgh, 5 Oct. [1543]. *Signed. Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 175, 178. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 310.)
56. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 6 Oct. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet. Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 180, 182. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 313.)
57. The English Privy Council to Sir R. Sadler; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "vj<sup>o</sup> Octob. 1543." ff. 183-186 b.
58. The Duke of Suffolk, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 8 Oct. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet.* f. 187.
59. Sir Thomas Wharton to the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Parr, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir A. Browne; Carlisle Castle, 8 Oct. [1543]. *Signed.* f. 189.
60. The English Privy Council to Sir R. Sadler; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "xj<sup>o</sup> Octob. 1543." ff. 191-201 b.
61. Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 13 Oct. [1543]. *Signed.* Partly in *cipher*, with decipher. ff. 202, 207.
62. The same to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet.* Partly in *cipher*, with decipher. ff. 210, 211. (*Op. cit.*, under date of 14 Oct., Vol. i. p. 315.)
63. The same to the same; Edinburgh, 16 Oct. [1543]. *Signed. Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 213, 215. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 316.)
64. The same to the Duke of Suffolk and his colleagues; Edinburgh, 16 Oct. [1543]. f. 217.
65. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 16 Oct. [1543]. *Signed.* f. 219.
66. The same with Lord Parr to the same; Darnton, 18 Oct. [1543]. *Signed.* f. 221.
67. Sir R. Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk and his colleagues; Edinburgh, 18 Oct. [1543]. *Signed*; with *holograph* postscript. With paper *signet. Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 223, 224. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 319.)
68. The English Privy Council to Sir R. Sadler; *n.d. Draft.* Endorsed "xviii<sup>o</sup> Octob. 1543." f. 226.
69. Henry VIII. to the Earls of Angus, Cassillis, and Glencairn; *n.d. Draft*, with corrections in the King's hand. Endorsed "xix<sup>o</sup> Octob. 1543." ff. 228-233 b.
70. Nicholas Throkemorton to Lord Parr; Norham, 23 Oct. [1543]. f. 234.
71. The same to the same; Norham, 24 Oct. [1543]. f. 238.

72. Sir William Eure to the same; Berwick Castle, 24 Oct. [1543].  
*Signed.* f. 240.
73. Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh, 25 Oct. [1543]. *Signed.* *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 242, 246. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 320.)
74. N. Throkemorton to the Duke of Suffolk; Warkworth Castle, 26 Oct. [1543]. With paper *signet*. f. 249.
75. The English Privy Council to Mr. [? Sir Thomas] Wharton; Amphthil, 27 Oct. 1543. *Draft.* ff. 251-260 b.
76. Henry VIII. to Governor Arran; Amphthil Manor, 27 Oct. 35 year [1543]. *Draft.* f. 261.
77. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 28 Oct. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 263.
78. The same to the same; Darnton, 29 Oct. [1543]. *Signed.* f. 265.
79. Sir R. Sadler to the same; Edinburgh, 30 Oct. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. Partly in *cipher*, with decipher. ff. 269, 273. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 325.)
80. The English Privy Council to Sir R. Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft.* Endorsed "vltimo Octob. 1543." ff. 274-277 b.

**32,653.** Vol. VIII. (ff. 300). 1 Nov. 1543—28 Febr. 1544.

1. Sir R. Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 1 Nov. [1543]. With paper *signet*. f. 2.
2. Sir T. Wharton to the same; Wyrkynton [Workington, co. Cumberl.], second, third of Nov. [1543]. *Signed.* f. 4.
3. (a) The same to the same; Carlisle Castle, 5 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 6.  
Enclosed is (b) The same to Robert Maxwell; same date. *Copy.* f. 8.
4. Sir R. Sadler to Sir A. Browne; Temptallon [Tantallon, co. Haddington], 6 Nov. [1543]. f. 9.
5. The same to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 11, 14. (Printed in *Sadler's State Papers*, Vol. i. p. 329.)
6. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the same; Darnton, 7 Nov. [1543]. *Signed.* f. 16.
7. (a) Sir R. Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; Tantallon, 7 Nov. 1543. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 20, 22. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 332.)  
Enclosed is (b) Alexander Crichton, Laird of Brunston, to Sir R. Sadler; *n.d.* *Copy.* *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 21, 23.
8. The same to the same; Tantallon, 8 Nov. 1543. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 25, 26. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 334.)

9. (a) The same to the English Privy Council; Edinburgh [miswritten for "Tantallon"], 9 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 28.

Enclosed is (b) Schedule of goods of Hughe ADowglas in the Scottish ships lately taken in England. f. 29.

10. The same to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; Tantallon, 10 Nov. 1543. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 31, 34. (Printed, without the postscript, *op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 335.)
11. Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 10 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*; with two paper *signets*. f. 35.
12. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 10 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 37.
13. Henry VIII. to the Duke of Suffolk; Amphthil Manor. *Draft*. Endorsed "xij Nouembr. 1543." ff. 40-51 b.
14. Sir R. Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; Tantallon, 12 Nov. 1543. *Signed*. Partly in *cipher*, with decipher. ff. 52, 53.
15. The same to Henry VIII.; Tantallon, 12 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 55.
16. Sir William Eure to the Duke of Suffolk; Berwick Castle, 12 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 57.
17. Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Tantallon, 13 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 59, 61. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 338.)
18. The same to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; same date. Partly in *cipher*, with decipher. ff. 63, 64.
19. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 13 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 66.
20. Sir R. Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; Tantallon, 14 Nov. 1543. With paper *signet*. f. 68.
21. The Duke of Suffolk to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 15 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 70.
22. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xvij<sup>o</sup> Novemb. 1543." f. 73.
23. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 20 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 75.
24. (a) Sir R. Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; Tantallon, 21 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*. Partly in *cipher*, with decipher. ff. 78, 79.
- Enclosed is (b) Lord Angus to Sir R. Sadler; Douglas, 18 Nov. *Copy*. *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 80, 81. (*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 345.)

25. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*.  
Endorsed "xxj<sup>o</sup> Novemb. 1543." f. 83.
26. Henry VIII. to the same; Ampthil, 21 Nov., 35 year [1543].  
*Draft*. f. 85.
27. The English Privy Council to the same; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed  
"xxij<sup>o</sup> Novemb. 1543." f. 87.
28. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English  
Privy Council; Darnton, 22 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 89.
29. The same to the same; Darnton, 24 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 94.
30. (a) The same to the same; Darnton, 25 Nov. [1543]. *Signed* ;  
with paper *signet*. f. 97.  
Enclosed is (b) Sir T. Wharton to the Duke of Suffolk; Carlisle  
Castle, 24 Nov. *Signed*. f. 99.
31. Sir William Eure, [Sir] Thomas Hylton, Kt., and George Bowes to  
the Duke of Suffolk; Berwick Castle, 25 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*.  
f. 101.
32. (a) Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Tantallon, 26 Nov. [1543].  
*Signed*; with paper *signet*. Partly in *cipher*, undeciphered. f. 103.  
(*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 345.)  
Enclosed is (b) The Laird of Brunston to Sir R. Sadler; Mussel-  
burgh, [co. Edinb.], *n.d.* *Copy*. *Cipher*, undeciphered. f. 104.  
(*Op. cit.*, under date of 16 Nov., Vol. i. p. 342.)
33. The same to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; same  
date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 107,  
108.
34. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English  
Privy Council; Darnton, 27 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 110.
35. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*.  
f. 112.
36. Sir R. Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk; Tantallon, 29 Nov. [1543].  
*Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Cipher*, with decipher. ff. 114, 116.  
(*Op. cit.* Vol. i. p. 346; the postscript under date of 7 Nov. at p. 333.)
37. The same to the Bishop of Durham; Tantallon, 29 Nov. [1543].  
*Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 117.
38. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk [and the Bishop  
of Durham]; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "vltimo Novemb. 1543." f. 119.
39. (a) Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Tantallon, 30 Nov.  
[1543]. With paper *signet*. f. 121.  
Enclosed is (b) "The charge gyven to Rothsey [Herald] to be de-  
clarid to Therle of Angus to avoyde Mr. Sadleyr out of Tentallon;  
Lundors [Lindores, co. Fife], 17 Nov. 1 Mary [1543]." f. 122.
40. The same to the Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham; same  
date. With paper *signet*. f. 124.

41. The Earls of Angus, Glencairn, and Cassillis to the Duke of Suffolk; Douglas, 30 Nov. 1543. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 126.
42. (a) The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 30 Nov. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 128.  
Enclosed is (b) The Duke of Suffolk to Sir G. Douglas; same date. *Copy*. f. 132.
43. The Duke of Suffolk to Sir G. Douglas; *n.d.* *Copy*. f. 134.
44. The English Privy Council to the same; Bisham [co. Berk.], 1 Dec. 1543. Two *drafts*, one unfinished. ff. 136, 139.
45. The Duke of Suffolk to Sir G. Douglas; *n.d.* *Copy*. Endorsed "ij<sup>o</sup> Decemb. 1543." f. 144.
46. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the Privy Council; Darnton, 6 Dec. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 149.
47. Sir Thos. Wharton to the Duke of Suffolk; Carlisle Castle, 8 Dec. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 153.
48. The Duke of Suffolk to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 8 Dec. 1543. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 155.
49. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ix<sup>o</sup> Decemb. 1543." f. 159.
50. Sir Will. Eure and Edw. Shelley to the Duke of Suffolk; Berwick Castle, 10 Dec. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 161.
51. Extract from the records of the Acts of the Parliament of Scotland, holden at Edinburgh, 5-11 Dec. 1543, wherein the Articles of Peace and Marriage between Scotland and England were annulled. Made by Sir James Murray of Philiphaugh, Clerk Register of Scotland, *circ.* 1706-1708, and *signed* by him. f. 163.
52. Sir R. Sadler to the Duke of Suffolk; Berwick, 12 Dec. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 165. (*Op. cit.* Vol. I. p. 348.)
53. Henry VIII. to Sir R. Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xiiij<sup>o</sup> Decemb. 1543." ff. 167-176 b.
54. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xiiij<sup>o</sup> Decemb." [1543]. ff. 177-180 b.
55. (a) The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 14 Dec. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 181.  
Enclosed are (b) The Duke of Suffolk to the Earls of Angus, Glencairn, and Cassillis; same date. *Copy*. f. 183;—(c) the same to Sir G. Douglas; same date. *Copy*. f. 184;—and (d) Schedule of "Money to be distributed emonge the Kings Ma<sup>tes</sup> frends in Scotlande." f. 186.
56. The Duke of Suffolk and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 17 Dec. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 188.

57. "Declaration to have been made by the herald" [Henry Ray] to the three estates of Scotland in Parliament. Presented to Governor Arran, 20 Dec. 1543. Two *drafts*, rough and fair. ff. 190, 200. (Printed in *State Papers*, vol. v. p. 350.)
58. "Therle of Arrens answer to Henry Raye, Pursuyvant of Barwick"; *n.d.* *Signed*. f. 207.
59. The Duke of Suffolk to Sir G. Douglas; 21 Dec. 1543. *Copy*. f. 209.
60. The Duke of Suffolk, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 27 Dec. [1543]. *Signed*. In Sadler's hand. f. 211.
61. Two members of the English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxvij<sup>o</sup> Decembr. 1543." ff. 213-216 b.
62. The Duke of Suffolk, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 28 Dec. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 217.
63. The Duke of Suffolk to Sir G. Douglas; *n.d.* *Copy*. Endorsed "xxx<sup>o</sup> Decemb. 1543." f. 219.
64. "Capita out of therle of Arrens letters"; 28 July-29 Aug. [1543]. f. 221.
65. The Duke of Suffolk to Sir G. Douglas; *n.d.* [circ. 31 Dec. 1543]. *Copy*. f. 223.
66. (a) The Duke of Suffolk, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 5 Jan. 1543[4]. With paper *signet*. f. 225.  
Enclosed is (b) Governor Arran to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 21 Dec. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 227.
67. Sir G. Douglas to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 15 Jan. 1543[4]. *Signed*. f. 229.
68. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 18 Jan. [1543]. *Signed*. f. 231.
69. Governor Arran to the Duke of Suffolk; Edinburgh, 19 Jan. 1543[4]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 233.
70. The same to Henry VIII.; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 234.
71. Cardinal Beaton to Henry VIII.; Edinburgh, 19 Jan. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 236.
72. "Memoryal of thanswere gyven to Rose [Ross] herald of Scotland" by the English Privy Council to show to the nobles and lords of Scotland; *n.d.* Two *drafts*. ff. 238, 242.
73. Henry VIII. to Cardinal Beaton; *n.d.* *Draft*. Sent by Ross herald. f. 244.
74. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxj<sup>o</sup> Ja<sup>ry</sup> 1543[4]." f. 247.
75. Sir Thomas Wharton to the Duke of Suffolk; Carlisle Castle, 25 Jan. [1543]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 248.

76. The Duke of Suffolk to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 25 Jan. [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 250.
  77. The same and the Bishop of Durham to the same; same date. *Signed*. f. 257.
  78. The same to the same; Darnton, 27 Jan. [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 261.
  79. Henry VIII. to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxix<sup>o</sup> Ja<sup>ri</sup> 1543[4]." ff. 263–269 b.
  80. The Duke of Suffolk to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 1 Febr. [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 270.
  81. The same to the same; Darnton, 2 Febr. [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 272.
  82. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "v<sup>o</sup> Feb. 1543[4]." ff. 274–277 b.
  83. The Duke of Suffolk to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 7 Febr. [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 278.
  84. The English Privy Council to the Duke of Suffolk; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ix<sup>o</sup> Feb. 1543[4]." f. 280.
  85. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 9 Febr. [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 282.
  86. The Duke of Suffolk to the same; Darnton, 11 Febr. [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 284.
  87. Sir Thomas Wharton to the Duke of Suffolk; Carlisle Castle, 14 Febr. [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 286.
  88. The same to the same; Carlisle Castle, 19 Febr. [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 288.
  89. The Duke of Suffolk to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 28 Febr. [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 290.
  90. Thomas Carlell to the Duke of Suffolk; Berwick, [circ. Febr. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. With paper *signet*. f. 294.
  91. Preparations "For thentreprise of Scotland"; *n.d.* [circ. Febr. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. f. 296.
  92. "A devise to subdue Scotlande"; *n.d.* [circ. Febr. 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. f. 299.
- 32,654.** Vol. IX. (ff. 223). 1 March, 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ —28 May, 1544.
1. The Duke of Suffolk and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 1 March, 154 $\frac{3}{4}$ . *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 1.
  2. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 3.
  3. Henry VIII. to the Earls of Angus and Glencairn; Westminster, 3 March, 35 year [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Copy*. f. 5.
  4. The Duke of Suffolk to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 4 March, [154 $\frac{3}{4}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 7.
  5. The same, E[dward Seymour, Earl of] Hertford, and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*. f. 9.



6. The same to the same; Darnton, 5 March, [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 11.
7. Lord Hertford and the Bishop of Durham to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 6 March, [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 13.
8. The same and Sir R. Sadler to the same; Darnton, 7 March, [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 15.
9. The same to the same; Darnton, 8 March, [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 17.
10. (a) Lord Hertford to Sir William Paget, Secretary of State; Darnton, 9 March, [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 19.  
Enclosed is (b) Sir T. Wharton to Lord Hertford; Carlisle Castle, 8 March. *Signed*. f. 21.
11. (a) The same, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Newcastle, 13 March, [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 23.  
Enclosed are (b) "A Boke as well of suche graynes of Corne as at this present ys remaynyng within the Towne of Newcastell, as of suche as ys bargened for by the merchaunts of the same to be brought thither, made the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Marche. Anno xxxv<sup>to</sup> R. H. VIII. 154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ." f. 25;—and (c) "Theis shippes ensueing ar belonging to the Towne and Haven of Newcastell vpon Tyne and at this present fourthe of the same Haven in sondry partes on the Costes of this Royalme." f. 27.
12. The same to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 15 March, [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 28.
13. Lord Hertford to the same; same date. f. 30.
14. The Duke of Suffolk to Lord Angus; Westminster, 19 March, [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Copy*. f. 32.
15. (a) Lord Hertford, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 20 March, [154 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. *Signed*. f. 33.  
Enclosed is (b) Resolution agreed on by Lord Hertford with the Wardens of the English Marches touching certain exploits to be done in Scotland; "xix<sup>o</sup> Marcij, Anno xxxv<sup>to</sup> R. H. viij." f. 36.
16. (a) The same to the English Privy Council; same date. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*. f. 38.  
Enclosed is (b) Schedule of an act of piracy committed by Scotch seamen at Camfere [Veere, Isle of Walcheren, Netherlands], on a ship of Newcastle; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 17 March. f. 40.
17. Henry VIII. to Lord Angus; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxj<sup>o</sup> Martij, 1543[4]." f. 42.
18. The same to the same, and to the Earls of Cassillis and Glencairn; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed as above. f. 44.
19. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxj Martij, 1543[4]." f. 46.

20. (a) Lord Hertford to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 21 March, [1544]. With paper *signet*. f. 48.  
Enclosed is (b) Proclamation drawn up by Lord Hertford to be strewn broadcast in Scotland during his inroad. *Draft*. f. 49.
21. The same and Sir R. Sadler to the same; same date. *Signed*; with postscript in Sadler's hand. With paper *signet*. f. 52.
22. The same with the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Newcastle, 25 March, [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 54.
23. (a) The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "27<sup>o</sup> Martij, 1544." f. 56.  
Enclosed are (b) The above proclamation of Lord Hertford (*see* art. 20 b) with alterations and additions, *one* in the King's hand. f. 58;—and (c) Henry VIII. to the Earls of Westmoreland and Cumberland; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "27 Martij, 1543" [1544]. f. 60.
24. Lord Hertford, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 27 March, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 62.
25. Lord Hertford to the English Privy Council; Newcastle, 30 March, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 64.
26. The same, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 1 April, [1544]. *Signed*; with postscript in Hertford's hand. With paper *signet*. f. 66.
27. The same to the same; Newcastle, 2 April, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 68.
28. The same to the same; Newcastle, 4 April, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 70.
29. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "v<sup>o</sup> Aprilis, 1544." f. 72.
30. Lord Hertford, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 6 April, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 74.
31. The same to the same; Newcastle, 7 April, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 76.
32. The same to the same; Newcastle, 8 April, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 78.
33. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; Westminster, 10 April, 1544. *Signed* by the Dukes of Norfolk and Suffolk, Lord Russell, W[illiam Parr, Earl of] Essex, the Bishops of Winchester and Westminster, Sir T. Wriothesley, Sir J. Gage, Sir A. Browne, Sir A. Wingfield, Sir W. Paget, Sir W. Petre, and Sir J. Baker. f. 80.
34. Fair copy of the above art. 33. *Unsigned*. f. 83.
35. Lord Hertford, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 10 April, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 86.

36. Lord Hertford to the same; Newcastle, 12 April, [1544]. *Signature* worn away. f. 88.
37. The same, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to the same; Newcastle, 13 April, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 90.
38. Lord Hertford to the same; same date. With paper *signet*. f. 92.
39. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xiii<sup>j</sup> die Aprilis, 1544." Three *copies*. ff. 94, 96, 98.
40. Lord Hertford, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 14 April, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 102.
41. Henry VIII. to Lord Wharton and Sir R. Bowes: a second set of instructions for their conference at Carlisle with the second son of Lord Glencairn, and with Thomas Bishop, Secretary to Lord Lenox; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xv<sup>o</sup> Aprilis, 1544." ff. 104-115 b.
42. Lord Hertford, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 16 April, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 116.
43. The same to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 118.
44. "A consultacion of the [English Privy] counsaile in thies twoo articles following, fyrst whither Therle of Hertford shuld nowe entrepryse any newe fortificacion in Scotland, the second what were convenient to be writen to the sayd Erle to take his oportunitie vpon ioyngeng of thorsmen borderers w<sup>th</sup> him to returne by lande"; [*circ.* 17 April, 1544]. f. 120.
45. (a) The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; Westminster, 17 April, 1544. *Signed* by T[homas Cranmer, Archiepiscopus] Cantuarien[sis], the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Russell, the Earl of Essex, the Bishops of Winchester and Westminster, Sir T. Wriothesley, Sir J. Gage, Sir A. Browne, Sir A. Wingfield, Sir W. Paget, Sir W. Petre, and Sir J. Baker. f. 123.  
Enclosed is (b) a fair copy of art. 44. f. 127.
46. (a, b) Fair copies of art. 45 (a, b). ff. 130, 134.
47. Lord Hertford, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 17 April, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 137.
48. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "the xix<sup>th</sup> of April," [1544]. f. 139.
49. Lord Hertford, Lord Lisle, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 21 April, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 141.
50. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill, 1544." f. 143.

51. (a) The same to the same, and the Bishop of Durham; Greenwich, 24 April, 1544. *Signed* by the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Russell, W[illiam Paulet, Baron] St. John, Sir T. Cheyne, Sir J. Gage, Sir A. Wingfield, and Sir W. Paget. With paper *signet*. f. 145. Enclosed is (b) "Mynute of the last proclamation sent to my Lord of Hertford." ff. 146-151 b.
52. Drafts of the above art. 51, and of a letter from the same to the same, sent the 26 April, but scored through. f. 153.
53. The same to Lord Hertford; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "the xxvj<sup>o</sup> of Aprill, 1544." f. 155.
54. Lord Hertford, Lord Lisle, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Tynmouth, 26 April, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 157.
55. Lord Hertford to "David Dowglas and James Dowglas, Master of Morton, Sir George Dowglas Sonnes"; Tinmouth, 27 April, [1544]. *Copy*. f. 159.
56. Orders issued by Lord Hertford, for the conduct of the enterprise against Scotland by sea and land, "taken at the Shelys [Shields] within Tynmouthe Havon, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprell," 36 Hen. VIII. [1544]. f. 160.
57. Lord Hertford, Lord Lisle, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Sheles, on board the Rose Lyon, 30 April, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 164.
58. The same to the same; Sheles, on board the Rose Lyon, 1 May, [1544]. *Signed*. With postscript in Hertford's hand. With paper *signet*. f. 166.
59. The same to the same; "upon the grownd besid the shore tow myles from Ligth [Leith] w'in haulfe a mille of Newhauen"; 4 May, [1544]. *Signed*. In the hand of Hertford. With paper *signet*. f. 168.
60. The same to Lord Eure; Leghe [Leith], 4 May, [1544]. *Copy*. f. 170.
61. John Lynne to Lord Hertford; Westchester, 6 May, [1544]. With paper *signet*. f. 171.
62. Lord Hertford, Lord Lisle, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Leith, 6 May, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 173.
63. The same to the same; Leith, 9 May, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 179.
64. Lord Hertford to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*; with *holograph* postscript. f. 183.
65. Lord Angus to Lord Hertford; at the Lord Somerville's house of Cowhely [Cowthaly, co. Lanark], 10 May, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 185.
66. Lord Hertford, Lord Lisle, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Leith, 11 May, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 187.
67. (a) The same to the same; Leith, 15 May, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 189.

- Enclosed is (b) "Certen articles couenants and agrements promysed and agreid by sondry barons and gentelmen of Scotland whose names be subscribed and vnderwrytten, whiche they and euerye of theym haue couenanted with the right honorable Therll of Hertford, Viscount Beauchamp and Gret Chambrelein of England, the Kyngs Ma<sup>ty</sup> Lieutenaunt Generall of his Highnes Armye now being in Scotlande, to observe and performe." *Unsigned.* f. 193.
68. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; *n.d.* *Draft.* Endorsed "xvj<sup>o</sup> Maij, a<sup>o</sup> 1544." f. 195.
69. The same to the Bishop of Durham; *n.d.* *Draft.* Endorsed "xviij<sup>o</sup> Maij, 1544." f. 196.
70. (a) Lord Hertford, Lord Lisle, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Berwick, 18 May, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 198.  
Enclosed is (b) Sir G. Douglas to Lord Hertford; Dalkeith, 16 May. With paper *signet*. f. 202.
71. Lord Hertford to the same; Berwick, 19 May, [1544]. With paper *signet*. f. 204.
72. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; *n.d.* *Draft.* Endorsed "xx<sup>o</sup> Maij a<sup>o</sup> 1544." f. 206.
73. (a) Lord Hertford, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 25 May, [1544]. *Signed.* f. 207.  
Enclosed are (b, c) Sir G. Douglas to Lord Hertford; Wedderburn, [co. Berwick], 23 May. *Signed*; with paper *signets*. Two letters. ff. 211, 213;—and (d) The same to Lord Wharton; same date. *Signed.* f. 215.
74. Henry VIII. to Lord Hertford: a circular letter of thanks to all the army under his charge for their late services in Scotland; Westminster, 23 May, 36 year, [1544]. *Signed* at the top. f. 216.
75. Lord Hertford, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 27 May, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 218.
76. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; *n.d.* *Draft.* Endorsed "xxviij<sup>o</sup> Maij, 1544." f. 220.
77. Lord Hertford, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Newcastle, 28 May, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 222.
- 32,655. Vol. X. (ff. 254). 1 June—31 Oct. 1544.
1. "Aduertisements out of Scotlande"; *n.d.* [circ. 1 June, 1544]. f. 2.
2. Lord Hertford, Francis [Talbot, 5th Earl of] Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Dernton [Darlington], 1 June, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 4.

3. Henry VIII. to the Earls of Lennox and Glencairn; *n.d.* *Draft*.  
Endorsed "ij<sup>o</sup> Junij, a<sup>o</sup> 1544." f. 7.
4. Lord Hertford, Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Dernton, 7 June, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 8.
5. The same to the English Privy Council; Dernton, 8 June, [1544].  
*Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 10.
6. Henry VIII. to Lord Hertford; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed  
"x<sup>o</sup> Junij, 1544." f. 12.
7. The English Privy Council to the Bishop of Durham and Sir R. Sadler; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "x<sup>o</sup> Junij, a<sup>o</sup> 1544." f. 14.
8. Lord Hertford, Lord Shrewsbury, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.;  
Dernton, 10 June, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 16.
9. Lord Hertford to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*;  
with paper *signet*. f. 18.
10. Lord Wharton to Lord Glencairn; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed  
"x<sup>o</sup> Junij, a<sup>o</sup> 1544." ff. 20–24 b.
11. The English Privy Council to Lord Hertford; St. James, 11 June,  
1544. *Draft*. f. 25.
12. Lord Hertford, Lord Shrewsbury, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.;  
Dernton, 12 June, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 26.
13. The same to the same; Dernton, 13 June, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 29.
14. Lord Hertford to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*.  
f. 31.
15. (a) The same, Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and  
Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Dernton, 15 June, [1544]. *Signed*;  
with paper *signet*. f. 33.  
Enclosed are (b) Sir G. Douglas to Lord Hertford; Edinburgh,  
11 June. *Signed. Imperfect*. f. 35;—and (c) Lord Hertford to  
Sir G. Douglas; Dernton, 15 June. *Copy*. f. 37.
16. The same to the same; Dernton, 17 June, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 39.
17. The same (except the Bishop of Durham) to the same; same date.  
*Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 41.
18. Sir G. Douglas to Henry VIII.; North Berwick, [co. Haddington],  
20 June, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 43.
19. The same to Lord Hertford; same date. *Signed*. f. 45.
20. (a) Mary, Queen of Scots, to Christian III. of Denmark, on sending  
John Hay as her Ambassador to him; Edinburgh, 30 April, 1544.  
With the same Hay's credence;—and (b) Answer of Christian III.  
to the said credence; Flemsburgh, 21 June, 1544. *Lat. Copies*  
made *circ.* 1700. ff. 47–52.
21. The same to Henry VIII.; Stirling, 21 June, second year, [1544].  
*Copy*. f. 53.
22. Lord Angus to Lord Wharton; Dumfries, 22 June, [1544].  
*Signed*. f. 55.

23. Indenture of covenants between Henry VIII. and Matthew Stuart, 4th Earl of Lennox, on his marriage with Lady Margaret Douglas, daughter of Lord Angus and the late Margaret Tudor, widow of James IV.; [26] June, 1544. Three *drafts, imperfect*. ff. 56-79 b. (Printed in *Rymer's Fœdera*, vol. xv. pp. 29-32.)
24. Henry VIII. to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "Junij 28, 1544." f. 80.
25. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 5 July, [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 82.
26. Henry VIII. to Mary of Lorraine, widow of James V., Queen Dowager of Scotland; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "v<sup>o</sup> Julij, 1544." Two *copies*. ff. 83, 85.
27. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 6 July, 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 87.
28. The same to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 8 July, 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 89.
29. The same to the same; Darneton, 10 July, 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 91.
30. The same to Qu. Katharine Parr as Regent; Darneton, 12 July, 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 93.
31. The English Privy Council to Lord Shrewsbury; Westminster, 13 July, 1544. *Signed* by Archbishop Cranmer, Sir T. Wriothesley, Chancellor, Lord Hertford, and Sir William Petre. f. 95.
32. The same to the same; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xiiiij<sup>o</sup> Julij," [1544]. *Unsigned*. f. 97.
33. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Qu. Katharine; Darneton, 14 July, 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 98.
34. The same to the same; Darneton, 18 July, 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 100.
35. The same to the same; Darneton, 19 July, 1544. *Signed*. f. 102.
36. The same to the same; Darneton, 20 July, [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 104.
37. The English Privy Council to Lord Shrewsbury; Hampton Court, 22 July, 1544. *Draft*. f. 106.
38. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Qu. Katharine; Darneton, 23 July, 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 107.
39. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 25 July, 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 109.  
Enclosed is (b) Lord Shrewsbury to Lord Wharton; same date. *Copy*. f. 111.

40. The same to the same; Darneton, 27 July, 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 113.
41. The Council of the North to Lord Shrewsbury; York, 28 July, [1544]. *Signed* by the Bishop of Llandaff, Archdeacon Magnus, Sir M. Constable, Sir H. Savile, Sir T. Fairfax, Sir W. Babthorp, and Sir Robert Chaloner. With paper *signet*. f. 115.
42. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Qu. Katharine; Darneton, 28 July, [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 117.
43. The same to the same; Darneton, 29 July, 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 119.
44. The English Privy Council to Lord Lennox; Hampton Court, 29 July, 1544. *Draft*. f. 121.
45. The same to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxx<sup>o</sup> Julij, 1544." f. 123.
46. The same to the same; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "Julij, a<sup>o</sup> 1544." f. 125.
47. The Queen Regent to Sir R. Eure; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "Julij, 1544." f. 127.
48. Sir R. Eure to Lord Shrewsbury; Warkeworth Castle, 1 Aug. [1544]. *Signed*. f. 129.
49. The English Privy Council to Lord Lennox; Hampton Court, 1 Aug. [1544]. *Draft*. f. 131.
50. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Qu. Katharine; Darneton, 2 Aug. 1544. *Signed*. f. 132.
51. The same to the same; Darneton, 3 Aug. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 134.
52. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 6 Aug. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 136.  
Enclosed are (b) Sir C. Radclyff to Lord Shrewsbury; Berwick Castle, 4 Aug. f. 138;—and (c) Thomas Gower to the same; Berwick, 5 Aug. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 140.
53. Lord Wharton to the Lord Chancellor [Wriothesley]; Carlisle, 7 Aug. [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 142.
54. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Qu. Katharine; Darneton, 8 Aug. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*. f. 144.
55. (a) Lord Shrewsbury and the Bishop of Durham to Qu. Katharine; Darneton, 11 Aug. 1544. *Signed*. f. 146.  
Enclosed is (b) Lord Eure to Lord Shrewsbury; Berwick, 9 Aug. *Signed*. f. 148.
56. The English Privy Council to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xij<sup>o</sup> Augusti, 1544." f. 150.



57. The same to Lord Lennox; Hampton Court, 15 Aug. 1544. *Signed* by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Chancellor Wriothesley, the Bishop of Westminster, and Sir W. Petre. f. 152.
58. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Qu. Katharine; Darneton, 17 Aug. 1544. *Signed*. f. 154.
59. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 23 Aug. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 156.  
Enclosed are two intercepted Scottish letters taken in the Frith:  
(b) Master Alexander Brand, Vicar of —, to "James Anderson in Stray<sup>t</sup>bogy, officer to my lord erll of Huntley"; St. Andrew's, 8 Aug. f. 157;—and (c) ——— to Master Hugh Crag, Vicar Choral of the Chapter of Moray Cathedral; St. Andrew's, 8 Aug. 1544. *Signature* cut off. f. 158.
60. The same to the same; Darneton, 24 Aug. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 160.
61. The same to the same; Darneton, 28 Aug. 1544. *Signed*. f. 162.
62. The same to the same; Darneton, 29 Aug. 1544. *Signed*. f. 164.
63. The same to the same; Darneton, 2 Sept. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 166.
64. Qu. Katharine to the Wardens of the East and West Marches; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "ij Septembris, 1544." f. 168.
65. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishops of Durham and Llandaff, and Sir R. Sadler to Qu. Katharine; Darneton, 4 Sept. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*. f. 169.
66. The same to the same; Darneton, 5 Sept. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 171.
67. (a) Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the same; Darneton, 7 Sept. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 173.  
Enclosed is (b) "Exploits doon seuerally by the lorde Wharton, the Lord Eure, and S<sup>r</sup> Raufe Eure, vj<sup>o</sup> Sept. 1544." f. 175.
68. Lord Shrewsbury and Sir R. Sadler to the same; Richmond, [co. York], 10 Sept. [1544]. *Signed*; with postscript in Sadler's hand. With paper *signet*. f. 178.
69. (a) The same, with the Bishop of Durham, to the same; Richmond, 12 Sept. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 180.  
Enclosed is (b) "The Copie of thaunswer made by S<sup>r</sup> Rafe Sadler to the lettre written by S<sup>r</sup> George Dowglas to him of the 28 of August, 1544." f. 182.
70. The same to the same; Darneton, 14 Sept. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*. f. 184.
71. The same to the same; same date. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 186.
72. The same to the same; Darneton, 16 Sept. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 188.

73. The same to the same; Darneton, 18 Sept. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 190.
74. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 20 Sept. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 192.  
Enclosed are (b) The Bishop of Llandaff to Lord Shrewsbury; Old Malton, [co. York], 19 Sept. [1544]. *Signed*. f. 194;—and (c) Richard Robinson, Bailiff of Flamborough, to the Justices of Peace at Collome [Cowlam, E.R. co. York]; 19 Sept. f. 195.
75. The same to the same; Darneton, 22 Sept. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 197.
76. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 27 Sept. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 199.  
Enclosed are (b) Lord Eure to Lord Shrewsbury; Berwick, 24 Sept. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 201;—and (c) Lord Wharton to the same; Carlisle, 25 Sept. *Signed* by Lord Wharton and also by his Deputy Wardens, Edward Aglionby and John Thomson. f. 203.
77. The same to the same; Darneton, 28 Sept. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*. f. 207.
78. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 2 Oct. [1544]. *Signed*; with postscript in Sadler's hand. f. 209.  
Enclosed are (b) "The credence of Thomas Gower," sent by the Wardens of the East and Middle Marches to Lord Shrewsbury. f. 211;—and (c) The Bishop of Llandaff to Lord Shrewsbury; York, — Sept. 1544. *Signed*. f. 212.
79. The same to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 4 Oct. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 214.
80. The same to the same; same date. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 216.
81. The English Privy Council to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "vj<sup>o</sup> Octobris, 1544." f. 218.
82. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 6 Oct. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 220.
83. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 7 Oct. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 222.  
Enclosed is (b) Sir Michael Stanhope, Governor of Hull, to Lord Shrewsbury; Hull, 6 Oct. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 224.
84. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 8 Oct. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 226.  
Enclosed is (b) Robert Brandlyng, Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, to Lord Shrewsbury; Newcastle, 6 Oct. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 228.
85. The same to the same; Darneton, 10 Oct. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 230.

86. Sir John Lowther, Captain of Carlisle, to Lord Shrewsbury; Carlisle Castle, 13 Oct. [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 232.
87. (a) Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 14 Oct. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 234.  
Enclosed is (b) "A declaracion of the arrerages due to thofficers and others of Berwick, xiii<sup>j</sup> Octobris, 1544." f. 236.
88. (a) The same to Henry VIII.; Darnton, 17 Oct. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 238.  
Enclosed is (b) Sir G. Douglas to Sir R. Sadler; Gedbruche [Jedburgh, co. Roxburgh], 7 Oct. *Signed*. f. 240.
89. The English Privy Council to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxj<sup>o</sup> Octobris, 1544." f. 241.
90. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 24 Oct. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 243.
91. The same to the same; Darneton, 26 Oct. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*. f. 245.
92. Sir W. Petre, Secretary of State, to the Bishop of Llandaff; Westminster, 30 Oct. [1544]. *Draft*. f. 247.
93. (a) Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Secretary Petre; Darneton, 31 Oct. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 248.  
Enclosed is (b) Robert Raughton, Bailiff of Scardburgh [Scarborough, co. York] to the Governor of Kingston-on-Hull; Scarborough, 26 Oct. f. 250.
94. The Alderman and Brethren of Hartlepool to Lord Shrewsbury; Harttlypoll, [co. Durham], 31 Oct. [1544]. *Unsigned*. f. 251.
95. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darneton, — Oct. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 252.
96. — — to the Laird of Cessford, [Sir Walter Ker, Scottish Warden of the East Marches]; Halydon, [co. Roxburgh], *n.d.* f. 254.

32,656. Vol. XI. (ff. 247). 1 Nov. 1544—6 Sept. 1545.

1. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 1 Nov. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 2.
2. The English Privy Council to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "secund Nouemb. 1544." f. 4.
3. (a) Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 3 Nov. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 5.

- Enclosed is (b) Sir Richard Cholmeley to Lord Shrewsbury; Whitby, [co. York], Alhollowe Day, [1 Nov.]. *Signed*. f. 7.
4. The same to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 8.
  5. The English Privy Council to Lord Wharton; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "iii<sup>j</sup> of November, 1544." Three pages. f. 10.
  6. (?) The same to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "iii<sup>j</sup> Novembris, 1544." f. 13.
  7. The same to the same; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "v<sup>to</sup> Novembris, 1544." f. 15.
  8. (a) Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 5 Nov. 1544. *Signed*. f. 16. Enclosed are (b) The Bishop of Llandaff to Lord Shrewsbury; York, 3 Nov. *Signed*. f. 18;—and (c) Philip Lentall and Robert Lacy, Justices of Peace for co. York, to the [Bishop of Llandaff, as] President of the Council of the North; Byrdlington [Bridlington, co. York], 3 Nov. In Lentall's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 20.
  9. The English Privy Council to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "vj<sup>o</sup> Novembris, 1544." f. 21.
  10. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 7 Nov. [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 24.
  11. The same to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 8 Nov. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 26.
  12. The same to Secretary Sir W. Petre; Darneton, 10 Nov. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 28.
  13. The same to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 11 Nov. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 30.
  14. The same to the same; Darneton, 12 Nov. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 32.
  15. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 15 Nov. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 34. Enclosed are (b) Peter Robynson, Mayor, and Aldermen of York to Lord Shrewsbury; York, 13 Nov. *Signed* by the Mayor. f. 37;—and (c) The Mayor and Brethren of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to the same; Newcastle, 12 Nov. *Signed* by Robert Lewen, James Lawson, Henry Anderson, Robert Brandlyng, and Andrew Bewyk. f. 39.
  16. The same to the same; Darneton, 16 Nov. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 41.
  17. The same to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 19 Nov. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*. f. 43.
  18. Proclamation of Mary, Qu. of Scots, issued by her Parliament to the Sheriff of Roxburgh and others to summon all Scotsmen within

- their jurisdiction to attend Governor Arran to the Border; Stirling, 19 Nov. 2 year [1544]. *Copy*. Sent to the "Lord Warden of y<sup>e</sup> myddell marches of Ingland" [Lord Eure]. f. 45.
19. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 21 Nov. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 46.
20. The English Privy Council to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "xxij<sup>o</sup> Novembris, 1544." f. 48.
21. (a) Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 23 Nov. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 50.  
Enclosed are (b) Alexander Stockedayle, Mayor, and Aldermen of Kingston-upon-Hull to Lord Shrewsbury; Hull, 19 Nov. With paper *signet*. f. 52;—(c) Certificate of George Coniers, Bailiff of Whitbie, Richard Browne, and Matthew Wilsonne, Burgesses of the same, to Lord Shrewsbury for the setting forth of ships of war; *n.d.* *Unsigned*. f. 54;—and (d) William Lokwod and Robert Raughton, Bailiffs of Scarborough, to the same; Scardburgh, 16 Nov. *Signed*. f. 56.
22. The same to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 25 Nov. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*. f. 58.
23. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 60.
24. The same to the same; Darneton, 26 Nov. [1544]. *Signed*. f. 62.
25. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 28 Nov. [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 63.  
Enclosed is (b) Lord Shrewsbury to Sir R. Eure, Warden of the Middle Marches; *n.d.* *Copy*. Endorsed "xxvij<sup>o</sup> Novembris, 1544." f. 65.
26. Lord Shrewsbury and Sir R. Sadler to the same; Darneton, 29 Nov. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 67.
27. The same to the same; Darneton, 30 Nov. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 69.
28. The same and the Bishop of Durham to the same; Darneton, 1 Dec. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 71.
29. The same to the same; Darneton, 2 Dec. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 73.
30. The English Privy Council to Lord Shrewsbury; Westminster, 2 Dec. 1544. Two *drafts*. ff. 75, 77.
31. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 3 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 79.
32. The same to the same; Darneton, 4 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 81.

33. The same to the same; same date. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 83.
34. The same to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 5 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 85.
35. The same to the English Privy Council; same date. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 87.
36. The same to the same; Darneton, 7 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 89.
37. Lord Shrewsbury to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 91.
38. Lord Shrewsbury and Sir R. Sadler to the same; Darnton, 11 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 93.
39. The same to Henry VIII.; Morpeth, 18 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 95.
40. The same and the Bishop of Durham to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 21 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 100.
41. The same to the same; Darnton, 22 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 102.
42. The same to the same; Darneton, 26 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 104.
43. The same to the same; Darnton, 28 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 106.
44. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 29 Dec. [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 108.  
Enclosed is (b) a schedule of advertisements from Scotland sent by the Laird of Brunston to Sadler; *n.d.* *Mutilated*. f. 109.
45. The same to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 30 Dec. 1544. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 111.
46. Lord Shrewsbury to the English Privy Council; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 113.
47. Lord Eure to Lord Shrewsbury; Berwick, 1 Jan. [1544]. *Signed*. f. 115.
48. The English Privy Council to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "January, 1544"[5]. f. 117.
49. The same to the same; *n.d.* *Signed* by Chancellor Wriothesley, the Duke of Suffolk, Lord Hertford, Lord Essex, the Bishops of Winchester and Westminster, and Sir J. Gage. Endorsed "Januarij, 1544"[5]. f. 119.
50. Lord Shrewsbury to the English Privy Council; Darnton, 1 Febr. 1544[5]. With paper *signet*. f. 121.
51. The same, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to the same; Darneton, 2 Febr. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 122.
52. The same to the same; Darneton, 3 Febr. 1544[5]. *Signed*. f. 124.

53. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 4 Febr. 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 126.  
Enclosed is (b) Archan Archany [an Italian engineer in the English service] to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* Written for him by Robert Ogle (*see f. 129*). With paper *signet*. f. 128.
54. The same to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 7 Febr. 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 130.
55. The same to the same; Darneton, 8 Febr. 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 132.
56. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 13 Febr. 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 134.  
Enclosed are (b) Thomas Gower to Lord Shrewsbury, with an estimate of moneys received by him, and of the surplus now in his hands; Berwick, 11 Febr. f. 136;—and (c) Archane Archana to the same; Alnewicke, 10 Febr. Written for him by another. With paper *signet*. f. 139.
57. Sir Michael Stanhope to the English Privy Council; Hull, 13 Febr. [1544]. f. 141.
58. H[enry Clifford, 2nd Earl of] Cumberland, to Lord Shrewsbury; Carleton Lodge, [co. Cumberland], 16 Febr. [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 143.
59. (a) Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 17 Febr. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 145.  
Enclosed are (b) "The sayings of Pate Greme," [lately sent into Scotland by Lord Lennox], to Lord Shrewsbury; 16 Febr. 1544[5]. f. 147;—(c) Robin Ker, [second son to the Laird of Fernihurst,] to Lord Shrewsbury; Farnyherst, [co. Roxburgh], 15 Febr. With paper *signet*. f. 148.
60. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 19 Febr. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 150.  
Enclosed are (b, c) Sir Richard Lee, Royal Surveyor, to (b) Lord Shrewsbury, and (c) Sir R. Sadler; Newcastle, 16 Febr. *Signed*; with paper *signets*. ff. 152, 154.
61. The same to the same; Darneton, 21 Febr. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 156.
62. The same to the same; Darneton, 23 Febr. 1544[5]. *Signed*. f. 158.
63. The same to the same; Darneton, 24 Febr. [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 160.
64. The same to the same; same date. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 162.
65. The same to the same; Darneton, 26 Febr. 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 164.

66. The same to the same; Darneton, 27 Febr. [1544]. *Signed*. f. 166.
67. Thomas Karlell to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* Endorsed "Febr. 1544[5]." With paper *signet*. f. 168.
68. (a) Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 1 March, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 170.  
Enclosed is (b) Cuthbert Layton and W[illiam] Redman to the Bishop of Durham; Norham Castle, [co. Durham], 28 Febr. [1544]. *Signed*. f. 172.
69. The same to the same; Darneton, 1 March, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 174.
70. The same to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 1 March, 1544 [5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 176.
71. The same to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 2 March, [1544]. *Signed*. f. 178.
72. The same to the same; Newcastle, 3 March, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 180.
73. (a) The same to the same; Alnewycke, 5 March, 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 182.  
Enclosed is (b) The Mayor and Aldermen of Newcastle to Lord Shrewsbury; *n.d.* [circ. Febr.]. *Unsigned*. f. 184.
74. Secretary Sir W. Petre to Secretary Sir W. Paget; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "v<sup>o</sup> Marcij, 1544[5]." f. 185.
75. Lord Shrewsbury, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Alnewick, 6 March, 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 187.
76. (a) The same to the same; Alnewick, 8 March, 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 189.  
Enclosed are (b) Lord Lennox to Lord Shrewsbury; Carlisle, 5 March. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 191;—and (c) Sir Thomas Hylton to the same; 4 March. *Signed*. f. 193.
77. (a) The same to the same; Alnewyk, 11 March, 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 195.  
Enclosed is (b) Schedule of names of the Captains and the numbers of their men appointed to the Border garrisons in lieu of those discharged. f. 197.
78. Sir Michael Stanhope, Governor of Hull, to the English Privy Council; Hull, 11 March, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 198.
79. (a) The Bishop of Durham to Henry VIII.; Alnewick Castle, 11 March, [1544]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 200.  
Enclosed is (b) Schedule of names submitted to the King for the Captaincy of Norham. f. 201.
80. (a) The same, Lord Shrewsbury, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 14 March, 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 203.



- Enclosed are (b) John Brende [Surveyor of Works at Tynemouth Castle] to Lord Shrewsbury; Tynmowthe, 14 March. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 206;—and (c) Gilbert Swynhoo, of Cornhill, to the same; Cornhill, [in Norham], 13 March. f. 208.
81. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 17 March, 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 210.  
Enclosed are (b) Lord Cassillis to Lord Shrewsbury; Wodderbe, [10 March]. f. 212;—and (c) The same to Sir R. Sadler; Darnton, [11 March]. With paper *signet*. f. 213.
82. (a) The same to the same; Darneton, 20 March, [1544]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*. f. 214.  
Enclosed is (b) Gilbert Swynhoo to Lord Shrewsbury; Cornhill, 18 March. With paper *signet*. f. 216.
83. (a) The same to the same; Darnton, 23 March, 1544[5]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 218.  
Enclosed are (b) Thomas Gower to Lord Shrewsbury; Berwick, 20 March. *Signed*; with *holograph* postscript. f. 220;—and (c) Matthew Kent, "Grande Capitain of the Irishe men," to the same; Cobowrne, [Cockburn, co. Berwick], 19 March. With paper *signet*. *Span. and Engl.* f. 223.
84. The same to the English Privy Council; Darneton, 25 March, 1545. *Signed*. f. 224.
85. (a) Lord Shrewsbury to Secretary Sir W. Petre; same date. *Signed*. f. 228.  
Enclosed are (b, c) Lists of the garrison and ordnance at Wark Castle. ff. 228, 229;—and (d) "The saying of Symond Sage, gounner of the Castell of Berwik, as concernyng the keping of the said castell." f. 230.
86. The same, the Bishop of Durham, and Sir R. Sadler to Henry VIII.; Darneton, 27 March, 1545. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 231.
87. The same to the same; Darneton, 28 March, [1545]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 233.
88. The same to the same; Darneton, 29 March, 1545. *Signed*. f. 235.
89. The same to the same; Darneton, 12 April, [1545]. In Sadler's hand. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 237.
90. "A bil of prests deliured vnto therle of Hertford, S<sup>r</sup> Henry Knevet &c. at his going into the North. A<sup>o</sup> xxxvij<sup>o</sup>" [April, 1545]. Two *drafts*, foul and fair. ff. 239, 240.
91. Covenant between Henry VIII. and Donald Mac Donald, Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles; *n.d.* [4 Sept. 1545]. f. 242. (Printed in *State Papers*, v. 504.)
92. Oath taken on behalf of the Earl of Ross by his Commissioners; 6 Sept. 1545. Two *drafts*. ff. 245, 246.

32,657. Vol. XII. (ff. 226). 30 May, 1547—27 May, 1590.

1. The Bishop of Durham to [Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset,] Lord Protector; Aukland, [co. Durham], 30 May, 1547. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 2.
2. [Sir] James Wylford to the Lord Lieutenant of the North [William Grey, 13th Baron Grey de Wilton]; Haddington, 2 July, [1548]. Partly in *cipher*, with separate decipher. ff. 4, 5.
3. Sir Thomas Palmer to the Protector Somerset; Ber[wick, 9] July, [1548]. f. 7.
4. Sir George Howard, Anthony Strelley, Sir Rauffe Coppinger, Robert Constable, and George Vaghan to the same; Berwick, 10 July, [1548]. *Signed*. f. 12.
5. Sir T. Palmer to Sir W. Paget, Comptroller of the Royal Household; same date. f. 14.
6. The same and Sir Thomas Holcroft to the Protector Somerset; Berwick, 11 July, [1548]. *Signed*. f. 18.
7. Pedro de Gamboa [Captain General of Spaniards in the English service] to the same; Berwick, 14 July, 1548. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. *Span.* f. 22.
8. John Uvedale to the same; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 14 July, [1548]. f. 24.
9. The same to the same; Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20 July, [1548]. f. 26.
10. (a) George Stonehouse to the same; Berwick, 20 July, [1548]. f. 28.

Enclosed are (b) "Vitualles delyuered to the Lord Grey of Wilton, Lord Lieutennte of the Northe partes for his owne furnytüre," 1 September, 1 Edw. vi—6 July "anno ij<sup>do</sup> to thands of Allexandre Skynner, Clerke of his Kechin." f. 29;—(c) "Vitualles delyuered vnto S<sup>r</sup> Heughe Willoughbie, Knight, captaigne of the Kings Ma<sup>tes</sup> fortresse of Lauther [co. Berw.] in Scotland for the victualling of the said fortresse from" 21 March to 10 July "anno ij<sup>do</sup> R. E. vj<sup>th</sup>." f. 30;—(d) "Vitualles delyuered to Thomas Gower, Esquier, Captaigne of the Kings Ma<sup>tes</sup> fortresse of Aymouth [Eyemouth, co. Berw.] in Scotland to thandes of Thomas Hall his seruante for the victuallinge of the said fortresse from" 2 Oct. 1 Edw. vi to 30 June "a<sup>o</sup> ij<sup>do</sup>." f. 30 b;—(e) "Vitualles deliuered vnto Robert Crouche, Gent., Lieutennte of the Kings Ma<sup>tes</sup> fort of Roxbroughe in Scotlande for the victualling of the said forte from" 28 Sept. 1 Edw. vi. to 1 July "anno ij<sup>do</sup>." f. 31;—and (f) "Vitualles delyuered to Edward Dudley, Esquier, Captaigne of the Kings Ma<sup>tes</sup> Castle of Hewme [co. Berw.] in Scotland by thandes of Thomas Waters his Seruaunte for the victualling of the said Castle from" 28 Sept. 1 Edw. vi. to 16 July "anno ij<sup>do</sup>." f. 31 b.

11. John Uvedale to the same; Newcastle, 23 July, [1548]. f. 33.

12. Edward [Clinton, 9th Baron] Clynton, to the same; "from the gret barke, twhart of Skarbrough," 23 July, [1548]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 35.
13. P. de Gamboa to the same; Berwick, 23 July, 1548. *Copy*. f. 37.
14. Henry Johnes, [servant to Mr. Fisher, the Lord Protector's Secretary,] to [the same]; Berwick, 7 Aug. 1548. f. 39.
15. The same to the same; Berwick, 9 Aug. 1548. With paper *signet*. f. 41.
16. Sir Rauff Bullmar to the same; Roxburgh, 16 Aug. [1548]. f. 45.
17. [Sir] Richard Manners [brother of Lord Rutland] to the same; Alnwick Castle, 19 Aug. 1548. f. 47.
18. Protector Somerset, John, Lord Russell, and John, Earl of Warwick, to Lord Grey de Wilton; Somerset Place, 6 Dec. 1548. *Draft*. f. 49.
19. Sir R. Manners to the Lord Protector; Berwick, 9 Jan. 1548[9]. With paper *signet*. f. 50.
20. John Brende [Royal Surveyor of Works in the North] to the same; Berwick, 17 Jan. [1548]. f. 52.
21. The same to the same; Newcastle, 19 Jan. [1548]. f. 54.
22. (a) Sir R. Bullmar to the same; Roxburgh, 20 Jan. [1548]. With paper *signet*. f. 56.  
Enclosed is (b) W[illiam] Scot [the young Laird of Buccleugh] to Alexander Makdowell; *n.d.* f. 57.
23. [Sir] John Luttrell [Naval Captain] to the same; Burthie [Bervie, co. Kincardine], 22 Jan. [1548]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 59.
24. Sir T. Holcroft and Sir Francis Leek to the same; Alnwick Castle, 24 Jan. 1548[9]. *Signed*. f. 61.
25. Sir R. Bullmar to the same; Roxburgh, 24 Jan. [1548]. f. 63.
26. Sir F. Leek to the same; Norham, 30 Jan. 1548[9]. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 65.
27. The same to the same; Wark, 28 Febr. 1548[9]. With paper *signet*. f. 67.
28. "A Pasquill against Mr. [Thomas] Randolph" [Ambassador to Scotland]; [circ. 1572-7.] f. 69.
29. Qu. Elizabeth to the Wardens of the Marches; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "Dec. 1584." f. 71.
30. John Maxwell, 7th Baron Maxwell, Warden of the West Scotch Marches, to James VI.; Dumfries, 3 March, 1584[5]. *Copy*. f. 73.
31. (a) [Sir Francis Walsingham, Secretary of State,] to Henry le Scrope, 9th Baron Scrope, Warden of the West Marches; *n.d.* *Draft*. Endorsed "1584, March. 6." f. 74.  
Enclosed is (b) Memorial of grievances contained under "Certayn heads exhibited by [the Scotch Ambassador, Sir Louis Bellenden]. Justice Clarke touching y<sup>e</sup> west borders, 4 March, 1584[5]" f. 76.
32. "The l[ord]. Scoopes aunswaere vnto Justice Clarkes demaundes; 13 Martij, 1584[5]." *Unsigned*. f. 78.

33. Lord Scrope to [Sec. Walsingham]; Carlisle, 14 March, 1584[5].  
*Copy.* f. 80.
34. Sec. Walsingham to Edward Wotton, Ambassador to Scotland;  
Barnelmes, [co. Surrey], 16 May, 1585. f. 83.
35. The same to the same; Barnelmes, 23 May, 1585. f. 85.
36. The same to the same; Barnelmes, 26 May, 1585. With paper  
*signet.* f. 87.
37. The same to the same; Barnelmes, 28 May, 1585. With paper  
*signet.* f. 89.
38. The same to the same; Greenwich, 1 June, 1585. f. 91.
39. The same to the same; The Court, 6 June, 1585. Partly *cipher*,  
with interlinear decipher. With paper *signet.* f. 93.
40. The same to the same; same date. Partly *cipher*, with interlinear  
decipher. With paper *signet.* f. 95.
41. The same to the same; Greenwich, 11 June, 1585. With paper  
*signet.* f. 97.
42. The same to the same; same date. Two letters. With paper *signets.*  
ff. 99, 101.
43. The same to the same; Barnelmes, 17 June, 1585. f. 103.
44. The same to the same; Barnelmes, 18 June, 1585. With paper  
*signet.* f. 105.
45. The same to the same; Greenwich, 23 June, 1585. With paper  
*signet.* f. 107.
46. The same to the same; *n.d.* [same date as art. 48.] Partly *cipher*,  
with interlinear decipher. f. 109.
47. The same to the same; The Court, 25 June, 1585. Partly *cipher*,  
with interlinear decipher. With paper *signet.* f. 111.
48. The same to the same; Greenwich, 27 June, 1585. With paper  
*signet.* f. 113.
49. The same to the same; The Court, 5 July, 1585. f. 115.
50. The same to the same; Greenwich, 11 July, 1585. f. 117.
51. The same to the same; The Court, same date. With paper *signet.*  
f. 119.
52. The same to the same; The Court, 19 July, 1585. With paper  
*signet.* f. 121.
53. The same to the same; Nonsuch [co. Surrey], 27 July, 1585. With  
paper *signet.* f. 123.
54. The same to the same; Nonsuch, 28 July, 1585. With an  
enclosed paper, partly *cipher*, undeciphered. With paper *signet.*  
ff. 125, 126.
55. The same to the same; Nonsuch, 30 July, 1585. f. 128.
56. The same to the same; Nonsuch, 2 Aug. 1585. f. 130.
57. The same to the same; The Court, 3 Aug. 1585. With paper  
*signet.* f. 132.

58. The same to the same; Nonsuch, 5 Aug. 1585. With paper *signet*. f. 134.
59. The same to the same; same date. Two letters. With paper *signets*. ff. 136, 138.
60. The same to the same; The Court, 7 Aug. 1585. Partly *cipher*, undeciphered. With paper *signet*. f. 140.
61. The same to the same; same date. With paper *signet*. f. 142.
62. The same to the same; *n.d.* Endorsed "12 Augusti," [1585]. *Unsigned*. f. 144.
63. [James Stewart, Earl of] Arran, to the same; Kinneld [Kinneil] House, co. Linlithgow, 12 Aug. 1585. f. 146.
64. Sec. Walsingham to the same; The Court, 13 Aug. 1585. With paper *signet*. f. 148.
65. The same to the same; The Court, 13 Aug. 1585. f. 150.
66. — Dautrey to the same; Carlisle, 14 Aug. 1585. f. 153.
67. E[dward] Deringe to the same; London, 14 August, 1585. f. 155.
68. Tho[mas] Milles to the same; London, 14 Aug. 1585. f. 157.
69. [Sir] John Forster, [Warden of the English Middle Marches,] to the same; Alnwick, 19 August, 1585. f. 160.
70. "Coppie of a lettre from Captain Williams, 20 August, 1585." f. 162.
71. Sec. Walsingham to the Ambassador Wotton; Court, 21 Aug. 1585. Partly *cipher*, undeciphered. With paper *signet*. f. 163.
72. Edward Wotton, English Ambassador in Scotland, to "Mr. Secretary" [Walsingham]; Dumbarton, 22 Aug. 1585. *Copy*. f. 165.
73. The same to the same; 25 Aug. [1585]. *Draft*, with numerous interlinear additions and corrections. Partly *cipher*, undeciphered. f. 167.
74. Sec. Walsingham to the Ambassador Wotton; Barnelms, 26 Aug. 1585. With paper *signet*. f. 169.
75. The same to the same; The Court, 26 Aug. 1585. With paper *signet*, f. 171.
76. Wotton to Sec. Walsingham; 30 Aug. 1585. *Draft*. Partly *cipher*, undeciphered. f. 173.
77. The same to the same; 1 Sept. [1585]. *Draft*. Partly *cipher*, undeciphered. f. 175.
78. [Sec. Walsingham] to [Patrick Gray], Master of Gray; London, 2 Sept. 1585. *Unsigned*. *Copy*. f. 177.
79. Warrant from Qu. Elizabeth to Lord Scrope, Sir J. Selby, William Bowes, and Christofer Dacres, Esqs., to inquire into the murder of Francis Russell, Baron Russell, 3rd son of Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, at Cocklow, in the Scotch Middle Marches, 27 June, 1585; Nonsuch Manor, 3 Sept. 27 year [1585]. *Copy*. f. 179.

80. Sec. Walsingham to the Ambassador Wotton; Nonsuch, 4 Sept. 1585. f. 181.
81. The same to the same; same date. With paper *signet*. f. 183.
82. The same to the same; same date. With paper *signet*. f. 185.
83. The same to the same; same date. f. 187.
84. The same to the same; The Court, 6 Sept. 1585. f. 190.
85. John Kingesmill, [Master of Greatham Hospital], to the same; Gretham [Greatham, co. Durh.], 6 Sept. 1585. f. 192.
86. Sec. Walsingham to the same; The Court, 10 Sept. 1585. Partly *cipher*, deciphered, and the decipher scored through. With paper *signet*. f. 194.
87. The same to the same; Nonsuch, 12 Sept. 1585. f. 196.
88. The same to the same; The Court, 12 Sept. 1585. Partly *cipher*, deciphered. f. 198.
89. Lord Scrope to the same; Carlisle, 13 Sept. 1585. *Signed*. f. 200.
90. The same to the same; Carlisle, 18 Sept. 1585. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 202.
91. Sec. Walsingham to the same; Nonsuch, 24 Sept. 1585. With paper *signet*. f. 204.
92. (a) Lord Scrope to the same; Carlisle, 26 Sept. 1585. *Signed*; with paper *signet*. f. 207.  
Enclosed is (b) [William Maxwell, Baron] Herryes, to Lord Scrope; 25 Sept. 1585. *Copy*. f. 208.
93. The same to the same; 27 Sept. 1585. *Signed*. f. 210.
94. Sec. Walsingham to the same; The Court, 28 Sept. 1585. f. 212.
95. The same to the same; London, 30 Sept. 1585. f. 214.
96. Lord Scrope to the same; Berwick, — Oct. 1585. *Signed*. f. 216.
97. The same to John Johnstone, Laird of Johnstone, Warden of the Scotch West Marches; Carlisle, 6 Febr. 1585[6]. *Copy*. f. 218.
98. The same to the same; Carlisle, 11 Febr. 1585[6]. *Copy*. f. 220.
99. Wotton to the "L[ord] Treasurer," [Lord Burghley]; *n.d.* *Draft*. f. 222.
100. "Postills vnto the articles exhibited by the Ambassador of Scotland;" *n.d.* f. 224.
101. Qu. Elizabeth to James VI., on sending him the Order of the Garter by the hands of the Earl of Worcester; *n.d.* *Draft*. With corrections in Lord Burghley's hand. Endorsed "27 May, 1590." f. 226.
- 32,658.** "THE ARTE of Stenographie, teaching by playne and certayne rules to the capacitie of the meanest and for the use of all professions the way of short and speedy writing. Invented by J[ohn] Will[is] and now newly corrected and amended by the sayd author." At the end, f. 23, is a recipe for making ink. Paper; ff. 24. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. With vellum fly-leaves cut from a Latin Psalter of the early xv<sup>th</sup> cent. Broad Duodecimo.

**32,659.** "A COLLECTION of Genealogyes of Familyes of severall Counties": genealogies of English families; those in the first part of the volume chiefly relating to northern families, having been compiled late in the xvith cent.; and the rest being drawn apparently for a member of the family of Shirley, of Staunton Harrold, co. Leicester, early in the xviii cent. With an Index at the end. It belonged to Sir Thomas Shirley (*see* f. 84,) and afterwards to Henry Ball, Windsor Herald [1686-7], and to Peter Le Neve, Norroy, 1691. Paper; ff. 152. xviii cent. Folio.

**32,660-32,663.** "EXTRACTS from the Registers of the several Wills and Testaments proved in the Court of the Archbishop's Commissary for the diocese and City of Canterbury"; from *temp.* Henry VI. to 1731. Four volumes. Vol. i. *temp.* Hen. VI.-1541; Vol. ii. 1540-1596; Vol. iii. 1596-1640; Vol. iv. 1640-1731. Paper; ff. 323, 178, 367, 227. xviii cent. Small Quarto.

**32,664-32,668.** OPERAS, in full score, by Franz Joseph Haydn, copied from the originals at Esterház and Eisenstadt. Five volumes. Paper. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

The contents are:—

**32,664.** (ff. 193). 1. Four arias from the comedy "Il Marchese"; 1762-3. f. 1.

2. "La Canterina, opera buffa, Intermezzo in Musica a quattro voci"; 1766. The text is very imperfect. f. 19.

3. "Lo Speciale": drama in three acts; 1768. The symphony and part of the first aria wanting. f. 79.

**32,665.** (ff. 207). "LE PESCATRICI": opera in three acts; 1770. Several recitatives and arias wanting.

**32,666.** (ff. 192). "L'INFEDelta delusa": burlesque in two acts; 1773.

**32,667.** (ff. 218). "L'INCONTRO improvviso": opera in three acts; 1777.

**32,668.** (ff. 289). 1. "IL MONDO della Luna": comic drama in three acts; 1777. f. 1.

2. "La Fedeltà premiata": comic drama in two acts; 1779. f. 152.

**32,669-32,672.** SKETCH-BOOKS of compositions by Michael William Balfe; 1838-1857. Four volumes. Paper.

They are:—

**32,669.** Vol. I. (ff. 113). Airs from the "Bohemian Girl" (ff. 9 b, 28, 60 b, etc.);—The overtures and several numbers from the unperformed opera "Adelwina" (ff. 33-60);—Overture for orchestra, written in 1840 (ff. 63-93 b);—Portions of "Keolanthe" (ff. 94-113). In the early part of the volume are Italian songs, written for various singers. Obl. Quarto.

- 32,670.** Vol. II. (ff. 49). Sketches for "Elfrida" (f. 13 b); preceded by fragments of "Adelwina," "Keolanthé," *etc.* Obl. Quarto.
- 32,671.** Vol. III. (ff. 45). Programme and several numbers of "Elfrida"; November, 1840; followed (f. 31) by sketches for "Les Puits d'Amour," interspersed with smaller compositions. Obl. Quarto.
- 32,672.** Vol. IV. (ff. 95). An opera, begun in September, 1848, the subject of which is apparently taken from Victor Hugo's "Le Roi s'amuse" (f. 12);—The "Rose of Castille"; September, 1857 (f. 57). Interspersed are fragments of the "Maid of honour," "The Puritan's Daughter," "Satanella," "Mazeppa," *etc.* Folio.
- 32,673.** TWELVE duets and four trios, with Italian words, by Benedetto Marcello. Paper; ff. 97. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Obl. Quarto.
- 32,674—32,676.** SCENAS, *etc.*, from operas, by composers of the second half of the xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Three volumes. The composers are:—Vol. I. (32,674). Pasquale Anfossi (f. 1), Antonio Calegari (f. 13), Niccolò Jommelli (ff. 29, 47), Ferdinando Paer (f. 60), Giovanni Paisiello (ff. 103, 114, 123), and Johann Rudolf Zumsteeg (f. 133);—Vol. II. (32,675). Gaetano Andreozzi (f. 1), Domenico Cimarosa (ff. 12, 22), Pietro Guglielmi (ff. 46, 104), Sebastiano Nasolini (f. 109), and Giuseppe Sarti (ff. 122, 134, 138);—Vol. III. (32,676). Domenico della Maria (f. 1), Francesco de Majò (f. 9), Niccolò Piccinni (f. 29), Vincenzo Righini (ff. 49, 81), Antonio Maria Gaspare Sacchini (f. 97), Antonio Salieri (ff. 110, 124), Niccolò Antonio Zingarelli (ff. 132, 144). Paper; ff. 140, 173, 191. Obl. Quarto.
- 32,677.** 1. ONE of the vocal and one of the instrumental parts of a sacred composition for three or more voices, set to Latin words (Job vii. 16, *sqq.*), apparently by a French composer of the 18<sup>th</sup> cent. f. 1.
2. Violin sonata, op. 16, by Felice Giardini, used as an exercise by William [afterwards Dr.] Crotch, in 1784; at the beginning is a childish imaginary autobiography by the latter, when in his tenth year. f. 4.
3. Piano-forte arrangement of the overture to Dr. William Boyce's "Solomon," in Dr. Callcott's hand. f. 10.
4. Treatise on the Organ, with lists and brief descriptions of the principal organs on the Continent, by August Wilhelm Bach; 1826. f. 12.
5. Music on a bell at St. Mary's, Oxford, in four parts; 1612. Copied in 1868. f. 61.
- Paper; ff. 64. xviii<sup>th</sup> and xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Folio.
- 32,678.** LA VIE des anciens Pères: a collection of spiritual tales in *French* verse. The collection, when perfect, consists of 42 tales;



the present MS., being imperfect, contains 35, three of which are incomplete. Sixteen leaves are wanting at the beginning, and four after f. 10. On the last page, f. 131 b, is added a hymn to the Virgin, also in *French* verse. For a fuller description see the *Catalogue of Romances*. See also *Romania*, vol. XIII. p. 233, note 2. Vellum; ff. 131. With illuminated initial letters. Late XIIIth cent. Quarto.

*The following Nos., 32,679–33,201, were presented by the Earl of Chichester.*

**32,679. 1. LETTERS, etc.** of the family of Holles:—

(a) List of material and clothes, etc. bought for Sir William Holles, of Houghton, co. Notts. [ob. 1591], and his wife [Anne, daughter of John Denzell, Serjeant-at-Law], for their wedding; inscribed: "This is a note of y<sup>e</sup> stoffe y<sup>t</sup> was bought for my mariage and my wyf[es]." f. 1.

(b) John [Holles], Earl of Clare, to his son Denzell [afterwards Baron Holles of Ifield]; Westminster, 13 July, 1635. f. 3.

(c) — De Beaumont to [Jane, daughter of Sir John Shirley, of Ifield, and widow of Sir Walter Covert and of John Freke], 2nd wife of Denzell Holles, respecting the tuition of her son, John Freke; Caen, 31 Oct. 1650. *Fr.* f. 5.

(d) Denzell Holles [afterwards Baron Holles of Ifield] to the same, addressed to her as Lady Covert; Colombières, 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1651, Westminster, 5 Apr. 1660. ff. 7, 9.

(e) The same, as Lord Holles, during his embassy to France, to his son, Sir Francis Holles, Bart.; Paris, 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1663, <sup>8 Apr.</sup> ~~20 Mar.~~ 1664, 1<sup>st</sup> Jan., 1<sup>st</sup> Feb. 1664. ff. 11–14.

**2. Letters and papers of the family of Churchill, Dukes of Marlborough:—**

(a) "Copy of a Letter of the Duke of Marlborough to the Dutchess, about five months after that melancholy event which occasion'd making the will, upon the death of his son"; Opheern, 2 Aug. 1703. f. 15.

(b) Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, to —, a lady who had applied to her for assistance to get payment of arrears claimed of the Crown; 4 Jan. 1703[4]. f. 17.

(c) Memorandum, by Sir John Vanbrugh, of the execution of a new will by the Duke of Marlborough; 18 Nov. 1712. f. 18.

(d) John, Duke of Marlborough, to [Thomas Pelham-Holles, Earl of Clare, afterwards Duke of Newcastle], on the election of the M.P. for Hastings; London, 18 Jan. 1714[5]. f. 19.

(e) Sir John Vanbrugh to the Duchess of Marlborough, on their quarrel; [6] and 8 Nov. 1716. *Draft and copy.* ff. 21, 23.

- (f) The Duke of Marlborough to the Duke of Newcastle: formal letters; Tunbridge Wells, 14 Aug., Windsor, 28 Oct. 1717. *Signed.* ff. 25, 47.
- (g) The Duchess of Marlborough to the same, chiefly on family matters; Windsor, *etc.*, 1717, 1730. ff. 27, 33, 35, 41, 49, 60, 62, 64, 66. With them are two copies of answers of the Duke of Newcastle; 16 Oct., 1 Nov. 1717. ff. 45, 53.
- (h) [Francis Godolphin, 2nd Earl of] Godolphin, to the same, giving details of the Duke of Marlborough's will; St. James's, 21 June, 1722. With a paper containing an abstract of the will. ff. 55, 57.
- (i) The Duchess of Marlborough to Lord —; 16 July, 1725. f. 59. Paper; ff. 67. Small Folio.

**32,680, 32,681.** CORRESPONDENCE of Colonel Henry Sidney, Envoy to Holland, *etc.*, created in 1689 Viscount Sidney, and in 1694 Earl of Romney, consisting chiefly of letters addressed to Sidney, with some drafts of his own letters; *circ.* 1674–1691. Two volumes. Vol. i. 1674–May, 1680; vol. ii. July, 1681–1691. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Most of the letters are printed in *Diary of the times of Charles the Second, by the Hon. Henry Sidney, etc.*, by R. W. Blencowe, 2 vols., London, 1843. Prefixed to the letters in vol. i. are a few family papers and letters of earlier date, *viz.*:—Two testamentary directions, by Dorothy, wife of Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, chiefly in favour of her son, Henry Sidney; *n.d.*, 10 July, 1659. ff. 1, 3;—Draughts and memoranda by Robert, Earl of Leicester, the first (f. 4) giving an account of the last moments of Dorothy, his wife, 20 Aug. 1659, (*see* Blencowe, *Sydney Papers*, 1825, p. 271), and another (f. 9) relating to conversations with the Danish Resident concerning his son, Algernon Sidney, July, 1660. ff. 4–12;—Three letters (the third a *copy*) from P[hilip Sidney] Viscount Lisle [afterwards 3rd Earl of Leicester] to his father; *n.d.* ff. 13, 15, 17. Paper; ff. 374, 441. Folio.

**32,682.** DIARY of Colonel Henry Sidney, afterwards Earl of Romney; 1 June, 1679–13 Jan. 1682. Printed in *Diary of the times of Charles the Second, etc.* (*see* above). Paper; ff. 132. Small Octavo.

**32,683.** LEGAL and other papers of the family of Sidney, Earls of Leicester, and principally of Robert, 2nd Earl, and of members of his family; 1559–1685. Among them are:—

1. Particular of the manor of Southover, co. Sussex; early xviii cent. f. 9.
2. Inventory of furniture in Leicester House; 15 April, 1644. f. 16.
3. Wills and codicils of Robert, Earl of Leicester; 1659–167½. ff. 55, 73, 80, 95.

4. Inventory of pictures and furniture in Leicester House; 14 Nov. 1677. f. 101.
5. Draught will of Henry Sidney [afterwards Earl of Romney]; 16 May, 1678. f. 105.
6. Will and codicils of Philip, 3rd Earl of Leicester; 6 Mar. 1684. f. 120.  
Paper; ff. 147. Folio.

**32,684.** LETTERS of members of the Royal Family of England, with a few others, most of them being addressed to the Duke of Newcastle; 1732-1768.

The letters to the Duke of Newcastle are from :—

1. Queen Caroline, wife of George II. Three letters without dates; the first endorsed 4 Aug. 1732. *Fr.* ff. 1, 3, 4.
2. Anne, Princess Royal, afterwards [1734] wife of William IV., Prince of Orange; *n.d.*, 1747-1757. ff. 5, 7, 48, 58, 72, 86, 88, 103-115.
3. Amelia, second daughter of George II.; *n.d.*, 1748-1768 (including three letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 10 July, 29 Dec. [1764], 24 Nov. 1767. ff. 158, 171, 237). ff. 9, 14, 16, 18, 21-33, 41-46, 52, 56, 60-64, 68, 81, 119, 122, 124, 130-250.
4. Francis, Duke of Lorraine, husband of Maria Theresa and [in 1745] Emperor of Germany; 20 Feb., 24 Apr. 1737, 18 Dec. 1740. *Fr. Signed.* ff. 10, 12, 19.
5. Caroline, third daughter of George II. [*ob.* 1757]; *n.d.* ff. 35, 37.
6. Mary, fourth daughter of George II. and wife of Frederic II., Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel; 10 Feb. 1749. f. 70.
7. George II.; [26 May, 1749, two notes], *n.d.*, 21 May, 1755, 4 June, 1757 (in answer to a letter, f. 98, from the Duke of Newcastle, of the same date, respecting a proposed interview with Lord Bute), [4 June, 1757], *n.d.*, [5 Dec. 1759]. ff. 74, 76, 83 b, 84, 100, 102, 116, 117.
8. William [Henry], son of Frederic, Prince of Wales, [Duke of Gloucester in 1764]; 1 Dec. 1761, 13 Feb. 1762. ff. 126, 128.

The following are included :—

9. Philip V. of Spain to George II., in favour of his ambassador, the Baron de Dehn; St. Ildefonso, 24 July, 1742. *Fr. Signed.* f. 39.
10. Frederica [Louisa, daughter of Frederic William I. of Prussia and wife of Charles William Frederic, Margrave of Anspach], to —; 7 June, 14 July, 1748. *Fr.* ff. 50, 54.
11. The same to George II.; 4 Oct. 1748. *Fr.* f. 66.
12. George [son of Frederic, Prince of Wales, and afterwards King George III.] to his grand-father, George II.; Clifden, 23 June, 1749. f. 78.
13. The same to Baron von Münchhausen, enclosing the above letter; [23 June, 1749]. *Germ.* f. 80.

14. Augusta, Princess of Wales, [widow of Frederic, Prince of Wales] to Lord Waldegrave, returning thanks to the King for his intentions "with regard to the future of her sons, the Prince of Wales and Prince Edward"; [July, 1756]. f. 90.
15. George, Prince of Wales, [afterwards George III.] to the same, on the same subject of his establishment, and asking the King's leave to remain with his mother; [July, 1756]. f. 91.
16. The same to George II., asking leave to remain with his mother, and for the Earl of Bute to be placed in some principal situation on his establishment; Kew, 12 July, 1756. The wrapper is endorsed: "His Majesty gave this letter to the Duke of Newcastle at Kensington, on Tuesday, July 13th." f. 92.
17. Augusta, Princess of Wales, to George II., thanking him for allowing her son, the Prince of Wales, to continue to reside with her; Kew, 5 Oct. 1756. f. 95.
18. George, Prince of Wales, to the same, to the same purport, and thanking him for considering his request regarding Lord Bute; Kew, 5 Oct. 1756. f. 96.
19. George III.: a paragraph written out by himself for insertion in his first speech from the Throne, beginning, "Born and educated in this country, I glory in the name of Britain" [15 Nov. 1760]. (Enclosed in Lord Bute's letter to the Duke of Newcastle, of this date; see Add. MS. 32,914, f. 345.) f. 121.  
Paper; ff. 250. Small Folio.

**32,685. AUTOGRAPH** Letters, most of them addressed to the Duke of Newcastle; 1714-1761.

1. Sir Samuel Garth [*ob.* 1719], to the Duke of Newcastle; *n.d.* (six letters). ff. 1-12.
2. Sir Richard Steele to the same; 14 Dec. 1714-3 Mar. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$  (twelve letters). ff. 13-28, 35-39, 44, 46.
3. The same to Robert Wilks, Colley Cibber, and Barton Booth, forbidding them to act in Drury Lane Theatre without his consent; 28 Jan. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ . f. 29.
4. The same to Henry Pelham; 27, 28 May, 1720. ff. 31, 33.
5. Petitions of the same to the King, respecting his company of comedians, *etc.*; *n.d.* ff. 40, 42.
6. William Congreve to the Duke of Newcastle; 9 Aug. 1719, *n.d.* ff. 47, 49.
7. Robert Wilks, actor, to the same; 29 Feb. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ . f. 51.
8. James [Francis Edward Stuart], the Old Pretender, to [Jan Willem de Ripperda, Spanish Duke and Minister]; Rome, 7 Dec. 1725, 9 Feb., 4 Mar. 1726. *Fr.* (Apparently intercepted letters.) ff. 53, 55, 56.

9. H[oratio] Walpole [afterwards Baron Walpole, of Woolterton,] Ambassador to France, to the Duke of Newcastle, introducing "Mr. Voltaire, a Poet, and a very ingenious one, who is lately gone for England to print by subscription an excellent Poem called Henry y<sup>e</sup> 4th"; Paris, 29 May, 1726. f. 57.
10. Henry Fielding to the same; Bow Street, 15 Jan. 1750. f. 59.
11. [Jeanne Antoinette Poisson], Marquise de Pompadour, to the Duc de Mirepoix, Ambassador in England, sending trees and flowers for the Duke of Newcastle; 12 Oct. 1751, 1 Nov. [1751?]. ff. 61, 62.
12. John Wesley to James West, Secretary to the Treasury, respecting his offer to raise a company of volunteers; Marlborough, 1 Mar. 1756. f. 64.
13. General Robert Clive to the Duke of Newcastle, naming the title of his peerage; 13 Oct. 1761. f. 66.
14. [Philip Dormer Stanhope], 4th Earl of Chesterfield, to the same, on the state of affairs; [26 Oct. 1761]. f. 68.  
Paper; ff. 69. Small Folio.

**32,686—32,692. OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE of Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle; 1697—1768.**

Thomas Pelham, son of Thomas, 1st Lord Pelham, assumed the name of Holles in 1711, succeeded as 2nd Baron Pelham in 1712, was created Viscount Pelham and Earl of Clare in 1714, and Duke of Newcastle in 1715. He was Lord Chamberlain, 13 Apr. 1717—2 Apr. 1724; Secretary of State for the Southern Department, 6 Apr. 1724—10 Feb. 1746; Secretary of State for the Northern Department, 14 Feb. 1746—23 Mar. 1754; First Lord of the Treasury, 18 Mar. 1754—11 Nov. 1756, and 2 July, 1757—26 May, 1762; and Lord Privy Seal, 15 July, 1765—30 July, 1766.

The correspondence is arranged chronologically in Three Hundred and Seven Volumes. To the end of the year 1723 it is contained in one series; from 1724 to 1754 it is divided into two series: Home Correspondence, and Diplomatic Correspondence; from 1755 to 1768 it is again in one series.

The several Volumes are as follows:—

32,686.	Vol. I. (ff. 447).	General Correspondence; 1697—1723.
32,687.	" II. (ff. 562).	Home Correspondence; 1724—1732.
32,688.	" III. (ff. 632).	" " Apr.—Oct. 1733.
32,689.	" IV. (ff. 538).	" " Nov. 1733—Dec. 1734.
32,690.	" V. (ff. 479).	" " 1735—1737.
32,691.	" VI. (ff. 545).	" " 1738.
32,692.	" VII. (ff. 553).	" " 1739.
32,693.	" VIII. (ff. 486).	" " Jan.—13 July, 1740.

32,694.	Vol. ix. (ff. 590).	Home Correspondence ;	14 July— 5 Sept. 1740.
32,695.	„ x. (ff. 557).	„ „	6 Sept.—Dec. 1740.
32,696.	„ xi. (ff. 535).	„ „	Jan.—15 May, 1741.
32,697.	„ xii. (ff. 523).	„ „	16 May—Aug. 1741.
32,698.	„ xiii. (ff. 490).	„ „	Sept.—Dec. 1741.
32,699.	„ xiv. (ff. 620).	„ „	1742.
32,700.	„ xv. (ff. 347).	„ „	Jan.—July, 1743.
32,701.	„ xvi. (ff. 347).	„ „	Aug.—Dec. 1743.
32,702.	„ xvii. (ff. 411).	„ „	Jan.—Apr. 1744.
32,703.	„ xviii. (ff. 523).	„ „	May—Dec. 1744.
32,704.	„ xix. (ff. 554).	„ „	Jan.—July, 1745.
32,705.	„ xx. (ff. 499).	„ „	Aug.—Dec. 1745.
32,706.	„ xxi. (ff. 372).	„ „	Jan.—Mar. 1746.
32,707.	„ xxii. (ff. 514).	„ „	Apr.—July, 1746.
32,708.	„ xxiii. (ff. 402).	„ „	Aug.—Sept. 1746.
32,709.	„ xxiv. (ff. 453).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1746.
32,710.	„ xxv. (ff. 516).	„ „	Jan.—Apr. 1747.
32,711.	„ xxvi. (ff. 612).	„ „	May, June, 1747.
32,712.	„ xxvii. (ff. 467).	„ „	July, Aug. 1747.
32,713.	„ xxviii. (ff. 633).	„ „	Sept.—Dec. 1747.
32,714.	„ xxix. (ff. 552).	„ „	Jan.—Apr. 1748.
32,715.	„ xxx. (ff. 496).	„ „	May—July, 1748.
32,716.	„ xxxi. (ff. 422).	„ „	Aug.—Sept. 1748.
32,717.	„ xxxii. (ff. 576).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1748.
32,718.	„ xxxiii. (ff. 357).	„ „	Jan.—July, 1749.
32,719.	„ xxxiv. (ff. 361).	„ „	Aug.—Dec. 1749.
32,720.	„ xxxv. (ff. 440).	„ „	Jan.—May, 1750.
32,721.	„ xxxvi. (ff. 504).	„ „	June, July, 1750.
32,722.	„ xxxvii. (ff. 455).	„ „	Aug.—20 Sept. 1750.
32,723.	„ xxxviii. (ff. 471).	„ „	21 Sept.—Dec. 1750.
32,724.	„ xxxix. (ff. 503).	„ „	Jan.—July, 1751.
32,725.	„ xl. (ff. 597).	„ „	Aug.—Dec. 1751.
32,726.	„ xli. (ff. 523).	„ „	Jan.—25 Apr. 1751.
32,727.	„ xlii. (ff. 437).	„ „	26 Apr.—16 June, 1752.
32,728.	„ xliii. (ff. 467).	„ „	16 June—July, 1752.

32,729.	Vol. XLIV. (ff. 423).	Home Correspondence ;	Aug.—Sept. 1752.
32,730.	„ XLV. (ff. 480).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1752.
32,731.	„ XLVI. (ff. 540).	„ „	Jan.—May, 1753.
32,732.	„ XLVII. (ff. 737).	„ „	June—Sept. 1753.
32,733.	„ XLVIII. (ff. 631).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1753.
32,734.	„ XLIX. (ff. 402).	„ „	Jan.—Mar. 1754.
32,735.	„ L. (ff. 615).	„ „	Apr.—June, 1754.
32,736.	„ LI. (ff. 612).	„ „	July—Sept. 1754.
32,737.	„ LII. (ff. 551).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1754.
32,738.	„ LIII. (ff. 422).	Diplomatic Correspondence ;	Jan.—16 May, 1724.
32,739.	„ LIV. (ff. 435).	„ „	17 May—July, 1724.
32,740.	„ LV. (ff. 503).	„ „	Aug., Sept. 1724.
32,741.	„ LVI. (ff. 494).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1724.
32,742.	„ LVII. (ff. 567).	„ „	Jan.—Mar. 1725.
32,743.	„ LVIII. (ff. 546).	„ „	Apr.—23 July, 1725.
32,744.	„ LIX. (ff. 685).	„ „	24 July— Dec. 1725.
32,745.	„ LX. (ff. 560).	„ „	Jan.—Apr. 1726.
32,746.	„ LXI. (ff. 533).	„ „	May—14 July, 1726.
32,747.	„ LXII. (ff. 462).	„ „	14 July—Sept. 1726.
32,748.	„ LXIII. (ff. 545).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1726.
32,749.	„ LXIV. (ff. 439).	„ „	Jan.—Mar. 1727.
32,750.	„ LXV. (ff. 557).	„ „	Apr.—June, 1727.
32,751.	„ LXVI. (ff. 589).	„ „	July—14 Sept. 1727.
32,752.	„ LXVII. (ff. 490).	„ „	15 Sept.—9 Nov. 1727.
32,753.	„ LXVIII. (ff. 603).	„ „	11 Nov.—Dec. 1727.
32,754.	„ LXIX. (ff. 528).	„ „	Jan.—15 Mar. 1728.
32,755.	„ LXX. (ff. 594).	„ „	15 Mar.—14 May, 1728.
32,756.	„ LXXI. (ff. 509).	„ „	16 May—June, 1728.
32,757.	„ LXXII. (ff. 582).	„ „	July, Aug. 1728.
32,758.	„ LXXIII. (ff. 517).	„ „	Sept.—21 Oct. 1728.

32,759.	Vol. LXXIV. (ff. 535).	Diplomatic Correspondence ;	22 Oct. —Dec. 1728.
32,760.	„ LXXV. (ff. 412).	„ „	Jan.—22 Apr. 1729.
32,761.	„ LXXVI. (ff. 475).	„ „	23 Apr.—19 July, 1729.
32,762.	„ LXXVII. (ff. 488).	„ „	21 July—Aug. 1729.
32,763.	„ LXXVIII. (ff. 510).	„ „	Sept.—30 Oct. 1729.
32,764.	„ LXXIX. (ff. 541).	„ „	30 Oct.—Dec. 1729.
32,765.	„ LXXX. (ff. 382).	„ „	Jan.—13 Feb. 1730.
32,766.	„ LXXXI. (ff. 455).	„ „	16 Feb.—14 Apr. 1730.
32,767.	„ LXXXII. (ff. 447).	„ „	16 Apr.—15 June, 1730.
32,768.	„ LXXXIII. (ff. 464).	„ „	16 June—22 July, 1730.
32,769.	„ LXXXIV. (ff. 361).	„ „	25 July—Sept. 1730.
32,770.	„ LXXXV. (ff. 313).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1730.
32,771.	„ LXXXVI. (ff. 453).	„ „	Jan.—Feb. 1731.
32,772.	„ LXXXVII. (ff. 566).	„ „	Mar.—May, 1731.
32,773.	„ LXXXVIII. (ff. 485).	„ „	June—25 July, 1731.
32,774.	„ LXXXIX. (ff. 442).	„ „	26 July—15 Oct. 1731.
32,775.	„ XC. (ff. 421).	„ „	15 Oct.— Dec. 1731.
32,776.	„ XCI. (ff. 470).	„ „	Jan.—Apr. 1732.
32,777.	„ XCII. (ff. 498).	„ „	May—July, 1732.
32,778.	„ XCIII. (ff. 424).	„ „	Aug.—15 Oct. 1732.
32,779.	„ XCIV. (ff. 392).	„ „	17 Oct.—Dec. 1732.
32,780.	„ XCV. (ff. 366).	„ „	Jan.—2 Mar. 1733.
32,781.	„ XCVI. (ff. 422).	„ „	4 Mar.—13 July, 1733.
32,782.	„ XCVII. (ff. 348).	„ „	16 July—7 Oct. 1733.



32,783.	Vol. xcvi. (ff. 391).	Diplomatic Correspondence ;	9 Oct.— Dec. 1733.
32,784.	„ xcix. (ff. 433).	„ „	Jan.—Apr. 1734.
32,785.	„ c. (ff. 482).	„ „	May—Sept. 1734.
32,786.	„ ci. (ff. 407).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1734.
32,787.	„ cii. (ff. 375).	„ „	Jan.—15 June, 1735.
32,788.	„ ciii. (ff. 422).	„ „	16 June—Aug. 1735.
32,789.	„ civ. (ff. 425).	„ „	Sept.—Dec. 1735.
32,790.	„ cv. (ff. 497).	„ „	Jan.—Apr. 1736.
32,791.	„ cvi. (ff. 415).	„ „	May—July, 1736.
32,792.	„ cvii. (ff. 357).	„ „	Aug.—Sept. 1736.
32,793.	„ cviii. (ff. 364).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1736.
32,794.	„ cix. (ff. 365).	„ „	Jan.—Apr. 1737.
32,795.	„ cx. (ff. 400).	„ „	May—Sept. 1737.
32,796.	„ cx. (ff. 339).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1737.
32,797.	„ cxii. (ff. 367).	„ „	Jan.—Apr. 1738.
32,798.	„ cxiii. (ff. 306).	„ „	May—July, 1738.
32,799.	„ cxiv. (ff. 367).	„ „	Aug.—Dec. 1738.
32,800.	„ cxv. (ff. 446).	„ „	Jan.—14 May, 1739.
32,801.	„ cxvi. (ff. 367).	„ „	15 May—Dec. 1739.
32,802.	„ cxvii. (ff. 385).	„ „	1740—1742.
32,803.	„ cxviii. (ff. 319).	„ „	1743.
32,804.	„ cxix. (ff. 504).	„ „	1744, 1745.
32,805.	„ cxx. (ff. 292).	„ „	Jan.—25 Sept. 1746.
32,806.	„ cxxi. (ff. 311).	„ „	26 Sept.—Dec. 1746.
32,807.	„ cxxii. (ff. 281).	„ „	Jan.—Mar. 1747.
32,808.	„ cxxiii. (ff. 313).	„ „	Apr.—June, 1747.
32,809.	„ cxxiv. (ff. 340).	„ „	July—7 Sept. 1747.
32,810.	„ cxxv. (ff. 436).	„ „	8 Sept.—Dec. 1747.
32,811.	„ cxxvi. (ff. 444).	„ „	Jan.—Mar. 1748.
32,812.	„ cxxvii. (ff. 434).	„ „	Apr.—June, 1748.
32,813.	„ cxxviii. (ff. 367).	„ „	July—15 Aug. 1748.
32,814.	„ cxxix. (ff. 373).	„ „	16 Aug.—Sept. 1748.
32,815.	„ cxxx. (ff. 388).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1748.

32,816.	Vol. CXXXI. (ff. 422).	Diplomatic Correspondence; Jan.—Apr. 1749.
32,817.	„ CXXXII. (ff. 425).	„ „ May—15 Aug. 1749.
32,818.	„ CXXXIII. (ff. 312).	„ „ 17 Aug.—12 Oct. 1749.
32,819.	„ CXXXIV. (ff. 325).	„ „ 17 Oct.—Dec. 1749.
32,820.	„ CXXXV. (ff. 454).	„ „ Jan.—22 Apr. 1750.
32,821.	„ CXXXVI. (ff. 479).	„ „ 23 Apr.—15 June, 1750.
32,822.	„ CXXXVII. (ff. 447).	„ „ 16 June—10 Aug. 1750.
32,823.	„ CXXXVIII. (ff. 346).	„ „ 11 Aug.—15 Sept. 1750.
32,824.	„ CXXXIX. (ff. 317).	„ „ 16 Sept.—Oct. 1750.
32,825.	„ CXL. (ff. 372).	„ „ Nov., Dec. 1750.
32,826.	„ CXLI. (ff. 343).	„ „ Jan., Feb. 1751.
32,827.	„ CXLII. (ff. 334).	„ „ Mar., Apr. 1751.
32,828.	„ CXLIII. (ff. 309).	„ „ May—July, 1751.
32,829.	„ CXLIV. (ff. 305).	„ „ Aug.—4 Sept. 1751.
32,830.	„ CXLV. (ff. 291).	„ „ 5 Sept.—15 Oct. 1751.
32,831.	„ CXLVI. (ff. 326).	„ „ 16 Oct.—26 Nov. 1751.
32,832.	„ CXLVII. (ff. 347).	„ „ 28 Nov.—Dec. 1751.
32,833.	„ CXLVIII. (ff. 438).	„ „ Jan.—14 Feb. 1752.
32,834.	„ CXLIX. (ff. 352).	„ „ 16 Feb.—Mar. 1752.
32,835.	„ CL. (ff. 389).	„ „ Apr.—5 May, 1752.
32,836.	„ CLI. (ff. 394).	„ „ 6–31 May, 1752.
32,837.	„ CLII. (ff. 318).	„ „ 1–22 June, 1752.
32,838.	„ CLIII. (ff. 380).	„ „ 23 June—25 July, 1752.
32,839.	„ CLIV. (ff. 424).	„ „ 26 July—20 Aug. 1752.
32,840.	„ CLV. (ff. 386).	„ „ 21 Aug.—14 Oct. 1752.

32,841.	Vol. CLVI. (ff. 422).	Diplomatic Correspondence ;	18 Oct.— Dec. 1752.
32,842.	„ CLVII. (ff. 422).	„ „	Jan.—15 Feb. 1753.
32,843.	„ CLVIII. (ff. 406).	„ „	16 Feb.—Mar. 1753.
32,844.	„ CLIX. (ff. 365).	„ „	Apr., May, 1753.
32,845.	„ CLX. (ff. 475).	„ „	June, July, 1753.
32,846.	„ CLXI. (ff. 446).	„ „	Aug.—Oct. 1753.
32,847.	„ CLXII. (ff. 284).	„ „	Nov., Dec. 1753.
32,848.	„ CLXIII. (ff. 394).	„ „	Jan.—Mar. 1754.
32,849.	„ CLXIV. (ff. 477).	„ „	Apr.—July, 1754.
32,850.	„ CLXV. (ff. 409).	„ „	Aug., Sept. 1754.
32,851.	„ CLXVI. (ff. 383).	„ „	Oct.—Dec. 1754.
32,852.	„ CLXVII. (ff. 641).	General Correspondence ;	Jan., Feb. 1755.
32,853.	„ CLXVIII. (ff. 535).	„ „	March, 1755.
32,854.	„ CLXIX. (ff. 549).	„ „	Apr.—14 May, 1755.
32,855.	„ CLXX. (ff. 537).	„ „	16 May—15 June, 1755.
32,856.	„ CLXXI. (ff. 615).	„ „	16 June—10 July, 1755.
32,857.	„ CLXXII. (ff. 597).	„ „	11 July—5 Aug. 1755.
32,858.	„ CLXXIII. (ff. 486).	„ „	6 Aug.—5 Sept. 1755.
32,859.	„ CLXXIV. (ff. 461).	„ „	6 Sept.—10 Oct. 1755.
32,860.	„ CLXXV. (ff. 493).	„ „	11 Oct.—15 Nov. 1755.
32,861.	„ CLXXVI. (ff. 529).	„ „	16 Nov.—Dec. 1755.
32,862.	„ CLXXVII. (ff. 497).	„ „	Jan.—15 Feb. 1756.
32,863.	„ CLXXVIII. (ff. 486).	„ „	16 Feb.—25 Mar. 1756.
32,864.	„ CLXXIX. (ff. 565).	„ „	26 Mar.—15 May, 1756.
32,865.	„ CLXXX. (ff. 479).	„ „	16 May—June, 1756.
32,866.	„ CLXXXI. (ff. 501).	„ „	July—20 Aug. 1756.

32,867.	Vol. CLXXXII. (ff. 487).	General Correspondence;	21 Aug. —Sept. 1756.
32,868.	" CLXXXIII. (ff. 615).	" "	Oct.—10 Nov. 1756.
32,869.	" CLXXXIV. (ff. 461).	" "	11 Nov.—Dec. 1756.
32,870.	" CLXXXV. (ff. 471).	" "	Jan.—April, 1757.
32,871.	" CLXXXVI. (ff. 465).	" "	May, June, 1757.
32,872.	" CLXXXVII. (ff. 527).	" "	July—10 Aug. 1757.
32,873.	" CLXXXVIII. (ff. 567).	" "	11 Aug.—10 Sept. 1757.
32,874.	" CLXXXIX. (ff. 504).	" "	11 Sept.—9 Oct. 1757.
32,875.	" CXC. (ff. 522).	" "	10 Oct.—15 Nov. 1757.
32,876.	" CXCI. (ff. 520).	" "	17 Nov.—Dec. 1757.
32,877.	" CXCH. (ff. 499).	" "	Jan.—20 Feb. 1758.
32,878.	" CXCH. (ff. 474).	" "	21 Feb.—Mar. 1758.
32,879.	" CX CIV. (ff. 486).	" "	Apr.—10 May, 1758.
32,880.	" CXCV. (ff. 506).	" "	11 May—20 June, 1758.
32,881.	" CXCVI. (ff. 436).	" "	21 June—20 July, 1758.
32,882.	" CXCVII. (ff. 491).	" "	21 July—20 Aug. 1758.
32,883.	" CXCVIII. (ff. 465).	" "	21 Aug.—15 Sept. 1758.
32,884.	" CX CIX. (ff. 458).	" "	16 Sept.—20 Oct. 1758.
32,885.	" CC. (ff. 546).	" "	21 Oct.—24 Nov. 1758.
32,886.	" CCI. (ff. 558).	" "	25 Nov.—Dec. 1758.
32,887.	" CCH. (ff. 504).	" "	Jan.—5 Feb. 1759.
32,888.	" CCH. (ff. 461).	" "	6 Feb.—10 Mar. 1759.

32,889.	Vol. CCIV. (ff. 466).	General Correspondence ;	11 Mar.— 10 Apr. 1759.
32,890.	„ CCV. (ff. 518).	„ „	11 Apr.—5 May, 1759.
32,891.	„ CCVI. (ff. 523).	„ „	6 May—10 June, 1759.
32,892.	„ CCVII. (ff. 507).	„ „	11 June—10 July, 1759.
32,893.	„ CCVIII. (ff. 496).	„ „	11 July—5 Aug. 1759.
32,894.	„ CCIX. (ff. 520).	„ „	6–28 Aug. 1759.
32,895.	„ CCX. (ff. 511).	„ „	29 Aug.—19 Sept. 1759.
32,896.	„ CCXI. (ff. 437).	„ „	20 Sept.—10 Oct. 1759.
32,897.	„ CCXII. (ff. 530).	„ „	11–31 Oct. 1759.
32,898.	„ CCXIII. (ff. 410).	„ „	1–20 Nov. 1759.
32,899.	„ CCXIV. (ff. 410).	„ „	21 Nov.—10 Dec. 1759.
32,900.	„ CCXV. (ff. 453).	„ „	11–31 Dec. 1759.
32,901.	„ CCXVI. (ff. 553).	„ „	Jan. 1760.
32,902.	„ CCXVII. (ff. 489).	„ „	Feb. 1760.
32,903.	„ CCXVIII. (ff. 501).	„ „	1–24 Mar. 1760.
32,904.	„ CCXIX. (ff. 457).	„ „	25 Mar.—20 Apr. 1760.
32,905.	„ CCXX. (ff. 398).	„ „	21 Apr.—10 May, 1760.
32,906.	„ CCXXI. (ff. 510).	„ „	11–31 May, 1760.
32,907.	„ CCXXII. (ff. 462).	„ „	June, 1760.
32,908.	„ CCXXIII. (ff. 453).	„ „	1–22 July, 1760.
32,909.	„ CCXXIV. (ff. 454).	„ „	23 July—12 Aug. 1760.
32,910.	„ CCXXV. (ff. 451).	„ „	13–31 Aug. 1760.
32,911.	„ CCXXVI. (ff. 442).	„ „	1–20 Sept. 1760.
32,912.	„ CCXXVII. (ff. 494).	„ „	21 Sept.—9 Oct. 1760.
32,913.	„ CCXXVIII. (ff. 506).	„ „	10–31 Oct. 1760.
32,914.	„ CCXXIX. (ff. 448).	„ „	1–20 Nov. 1760.
32,915.	„ CCXXX. (ff. 408).	„ „	21 Nov.—11 Dec. 1760.
32,916.	„ CCXXXI. (ff. 416).	„ „	12–31 Dec. 1760.
32,917.	„ CCXXXII. (ff. 478).	„ „	1–21 Jan. 1761.

32,918.	Vol. CCXXXIII. (ff. 524).	General Correspondence ;	22 Jan.— 14 Feb. 1761.
32,919.	„ CCXXXIV. (ff. 532).	„ „	15 Feb.—8 Mar. 1761.
32,920.	„ CCXXXV. (ff. 479).	„ „	9–22 Mar. 1761.
32,921.	„ CCXXXVI. (ff. 489).	„ „	23 Mar.—15 Apr. 1761.
32,922.	„ CCXXXVII. (ff. 466).	„ „	16 Apr.—9 May, 1761.
32,923.	„ CCXXXVIII. (ff. 440).	„ „	10 May—9 June, 1761.
32,924.	„ CCXXXIX. (ff. 457).	„ „	10 June—9 July, 1761.
32,925.	„ CCXL. (ff. 352).	„ „	10–26 July, 1761.
32,926.	„ CCXLI. (ff. 389).	„ „	27 July—12 Aug. 1761.
32,927.	„ CCXLII. (ff. 399).	„ „	13 Aug.—5 Sept. 1761.
32,928.	„ CCXLIII. (ff. 444).	„ „	6–30 Sept. 1761.
32,929.	„ CCXLIV. (ff. 481).	„ „	1–23 Oct. 1761.
32,930.	„ CCXLV. (ff. 436).	„ „	24 Oct.—11 Nov. 1761.
32,931.	„ CCXLVI. (ff. 428).	„ „	12 Nov.—5 Dec. 1761.
32,932.	„ CCXLVII. (ff. 448).	„ „	6–31 Dec. 1761.
32,933.	„ CCXLVIII. (ff. 482).	„ „	1–25 Jan. 1762.
32,934.	„ CCXLIX. (ff. 498).	„ „	26 Jan.—20 Feb. 1762.
32,935.	„ CCL. (ff. 504).	„ „	21 Feb.—20 Mar. 1762.
32,936.	„ CCLI. (ff. 496).	„ „	21 Mar.—9 Apr. 1762.
32,937.	„ CCLII. (ff. 468).	„ „	10–30 Apr. 1762.
32,938.	„ CCLIII. (ff. 451).	„ „	1–25 May, 1762.
32,939.	„ CCLIV. (ff. 429).	„ „	26 May—20 June, 1762.
32,940.	„ CCLV. (ff. 428).	„ „	21 June—20 July, 1762.
32,941.	„ CCLVI. (ff. 396).	„ „	21 July—25 Aug. 1762.
32,942.	„ CCLVII. (ff. 443).	„ „	25 Aug.—Sept. 1762.
32,943.	„ CCLVIII. (ff. 408).	„ „	1–23 Oct. 1762.
32,944.	„ CCLIX. (ff. 371).	„ „	24 Oct—13 Nov. 1762.

32,945.	Vol. CCLX. (ff. 453).	General Correspondence ;	14 Nov.— Dec. 1762.
32,946.	„ CCLXI. (ff. 407).	„ „	Jan.—14 Feb. 1763.
32,947.	„ CCLXII. (ff. 372).	„ „	15 Feb.—Mar. 1763.
32,948.	„ CCLXIII. (ff. 422).	„ „	Apr., May, 1763.
32,949.	„ CCLXIV. (ff. 448).	„ „	June, July, 1763.
32,950.	„ CCLXV. (ff. 392).	„ „	Aug.—10 Sept. 1763.
32,951.	„ CCLXVI. (ff. 445).	„ „	11 Sept.—15 Oct. 1763.
32,952.	„ CCLXVII. (ff. 414).	„ „	16 Oct.—20 Nov. 1763.
32,953.	„ CCLXVIII. (ff. 339).	„ „	22 Nov.—16 Dec. 1763.
32,954.	„ CCLXIX. (ff. 349).	„ „	16—31 Dec. 1763.
32,955.	„ CCLXX. (ff. 504).	„ „	Jan.—15 Feb. 1764.
32,956.	„ CCLXXI. (ff. 443).	„ „	16 Feb.—12 Mar. 1764.
32,957.	„ CCLXXII. (ff. 437).	„ „	13 Mar.—4 Apr. 1764.
32,958.	„ CCLXXIII. (ff. 481).	„ „	5 Apr.—20 May, 1764.
32,959.	„ CCLXXIV. (ff. 472).	„ „	21 May—20 June, 1764.
32,960.	„ CCLXXV. (ff. 484).	„ „	21 June—July, 1764.
32,961.	„ CCLXXVI. (ff. 413).	„ „	August, 1764.
32,962.	„ CCLXXVII. (ff. 381).	„ „	Sept.—20 Oct. 1764.
32,963.	„ CCLXXVIII. (ff. 416).	„ „	21 Oct.—15 Nov. 1764.
32,964.	„ CCLXXIX. (ff. 472).	„ „	16 Nov.—Dec. 1764.
32,965.	„ CCLXXX. (ff. 408).	„ „	Jan., Feb. 1765.
32,966.	„ CCLXXXI. (ff. 484).	„ „	Mar.—May, 1765.
32,967.	„ CCLXXXII. (ff. 457).	„ „	June—15 July, 1765.
32,968.	„ CCLXXXIII. (ff. 475).	„ „	16 July—9 Aug. 1765.
32,969.	„ CCLXXXIV. (ff. 455).	„ „	10 Aug.—20 Sept. 1765.

32,970.	Vol. CCLXXXV. (ff. 427).	General Correspondence ;	21 Sept. —20 Oct. 1765.
32,971.	„ CCLXXXVI. (ff. 426).	„ „	21 Oct.—19 Nov. 1765.
32,972.	„ CCLXXXVII. (ff. 399).	„ „	20 Nov.—Dec. 1765.
32,973.	„ CCLXXXVIII. (ff. 441).	„ „	Jan.—14 Feb. 1766.
32,974.	„ CCLXXXIX. (ff. 450).	„ „	15 Feb.—20 Apr. 1766.
32,975.	„ CCXC. (ff. 538).	„ „	21 Apr.—June, 1766.
32,976.	„ CCXCI. (ff. 527).	„ „	July, Aug. 1766.
32,977.	„ CCXCII. (ff. 450).	„ „	Sept —20 Nov. 1766.
32,978.	„ CCXCIII. (ff. 525).	„ „	21 Nov.—Dec. 1766.
32,979.	„ CCXCIV. (ff. 420).	„ „	Jan. 1767.
32,980.	„ CCXCV. (ff. 455).	„ „	Feb., March, 1767.
32,981.	„ CCXCVI. (ff. 404).	„ „	Apr.—15 May, 1767.
32,982.	„ CCXCVII. (ff. 462).	„ „	16 May—June, 1767.
32,983.	„ CCXCVIII. (ff. 411).	„ „	1–21 July, 1767.
32,984.	„ CCXCIX. (ff. 377).	„ „	22 July—Aug. 1767.
32,985.	„ CCC. (ff. 469).	„ „	Sept.—14 Oct. 1767.
32,986.	„ CCCL. (ff. 437).	„ „	15 Oct.—14 Nov. 1767.
32,987.	„ CCCLII. (ff. 443).	„ „	16 Nov.—Dec. 1767.
32,988.	„ CCCLIII. (ff. 412).	„ „	Jan., Feb. 1768.
32,989.	„ CCCLIV. (405).	„ „	Mar., Apr. 1768.
32,990.	„ CCCLV. (ff. 464).	„ „	May—19 Aug. 1768.
32,991.	„ CCCLVI. (ff. 438).	„ „	20 Aug.—14 Nov. 1768.
32,991 B.	„ CCCLVI B. (ff. 41).	„ „	1741—1768.
32,992.	„ CCCLVII. (ff. 378).	„ „	Undated.
Paper. Folio.			



**32,993-33,002.** MEMORANDA of the Duke of Newcastle, consisting of rough minutes, draughts, notes for speeches, minutes of Cabinet meetings, and other papers connected with the despatch of public business; 1667-1768. Ten volumes. Vol. i. (ff. 439), 1667-June, 1748; vol. ii. (ff. 363), July, 1748-1752; vol. iii. (ff. 391), 1753, 1754; vol. iv. (ff. 449), 1755-June, 1756; vol. v. (ff. 419), July, 1756-Mar. 1758; vol. vi. (ff. 419), Apr. 1758-Mar. 1760; vol. vii. (ff. 461), Apr. 1760-Mar. 1762; vol. viii. (ff. 388), Apr. 1762-June, 1765; vol. ix. (ff. 437), July, 1765-1768; vol. x. (ff. 502). Undated. Paper. Folio.

**33,003.** NARRATIVE, by the Duke of Newcastle, of negotiations relating to changes in the Ministry, in the form of "very secret" letters to John White, M.P., of Walling Wells, co. Notts.; 4 June, 1765-13 Oct. 1767. Copies; with a few autograph draughts, notes, and corrections. Paper; ff. 392. Folio.

**33,004.** MINUTES of meetings of the Privy Council; 22 Jan. 1734-15 Oct. 1745. Paper; ff. 97. Folio.

**33,005-33,025.** DIPLOMATIC PAPERS: a series of papers relating to negotiations with foreign countries or to foreign affairs, chiefly during the Duke of Newcastle's administration as Secretary of State; 1602-1767. Twenty-one volumes; arranged as follows:—

33,005. Vol. i. (ff. 524). 1602-1727.

33,006. Vol. ii. (ff. 510). 1728-1734.

33,007. Vol. iii. (ff. 448). 1735-1742.

33,008. Vol. iv. (ff. 393). 1742-1746.

33,009. Vol. v. (ff. 356). 1746-Aug. 1748.

33,010. Vol. vi. (ff. 406). Oct. 1748-1749.

33,011. Vol. vii. (ff. 445). Jan.-Oct. 1750.

33,012. Vol. viii. (ff. 342). Oct. 1750-Feb. 1751.

33,013. Vol. ix. (ff. 378). Mar.-Dec. 1751.

33,014. Vol. x. (ff. 264). Jan.-July 1752.

33,015. Vol. xi. (ff. 288). Aug.-Dec. 1752.

33,016. Vol. xii. (ff. 403). Jan.-Aug. 1753.

33,017. Vol. xiii. (ff. 264). Sept.-Dec. 1753.

33,018. Vol. xiv. (ff. 296). Jan.-May, 1754.

33,019. Vol. xv. (ff. 294). June-Dec. 1754.

33,020. Vol. xvi. (ff. 375). Jan.-July, 1755.

33,021. Vol. xvii. (ff. 392). Aug. 1755-1756.

33,022. Vol. xviii. (ff. 332). 1757-Mar. 1758.

33,023. Vol. xix. (ff. 310). Apr. 1758-1760.

33,024. Vol. xx. (ff. 371). 1761-1767; and undated.

33,025. Vol. xxi. (ff. 383). Undated.

Paper. Folio.

**33,026, 33,027.** LETTER-BOOKS of despatches of [William Anne Keppel] Earl of Albemarle, during his embassy to Paris, 1749-1754; and of the Hon. Colonel Joseph Yorke, during the Earl's temporary absence in the

latter part of 1751. Two volumes. Vol. i.  $\frac{1}{2}$  July, 1749— $\frac{1}{2}$  July, 1751; vol. ii.  $\frac{23}{3}$  July  
Aug. 1751—18 Dec. 1754. Paper; ff. 223, 288.  
Folio.

**33,028—33,030.** PAPERS relating to the affairs of the American and West Indian Colonies, consisting of instructions, memoranda, memoirs, petitions, and other documents which passed through the Duke of Newcastle's hands in the course of public business, 1701—1768; with a few of later date, to 1802. Three volumes. Vol. i. 1701—1740; vol. ii. 1744—1758; vol. iii. 1761—1802, and undated. Paper; ff. 401, 388, 475. Folio.

**33,031.** PAPERS relating to the affairs of the East India Company and their Indian possessions; most of which formed part of the Duke of Newcastle's official papers; 1695—1802. Paper; ff. 214. Folio.

**33,032.** PAPERS relating to the South Sea Company, being official papers of the Duke of Newcastle; 1710—1753. Paper; ff. 282. Folio.

**33,033—33,037.** PAPERS of Proceedings in Parliament; 1689—1768, with a few of later date. Five volumes:—

<b>33,033.</b> Vol. i. (ff. 432). 1689—1740.	<b>33,036.</b> Vol. iv. (ff. 496). Apr.
<b>33,034.</b> Vol. ii. (ff. 393). 1741—1760.	1766—May, 1767.
<b>33,035.</b> Vol. iii. (ff. 445). 1761— Mar. 1766.	<b>33,037.</b> Vol. v. (ff. 464). May, 1767— 1768.

Paper. Folio.

**33,038—33,041.** PAPERS relating to Taxation and Finance, schemes, estimates, returns, and other papers connected with the Treasury and other departments, being chiefly the official papers of the Duke of Newcastle, with some of later date; 1688—1803. Four volumes:—

<b>33,038.</b> Vol. i. (ff. 565). 1688— 1756.	<b>33,040.</b> Vol. iii. (ff. 428). Aug. 1760—1762.
<b>33,039.</b> Vol. ii. (ff. 447). 1757— July, 1760.	<b>33,041.</b> Vol. iv. (ff. 278). 1763— 1803.

Paper. Folio.

**33,042.** BOOK of Fees and forms for warrants, allowances, and various formal documents in the Exchequer and other offices; together with (f. 63) notes of expenses connected with county assizes, proclamations, etc., in England; 1733—1740. Paper; ff. 77. Small Folio.

**33,043.** ESTABLISHMENT-LIST of the Customs of England and Wales, being a list of officers and their salaries; 5 April, 1761. Paper; ff. 74. Large Folio.

**33,044.** LISTS of Salaries and Pensions; 1754—1762. Paper; ff. 243. Folio.

**33,045.** PAPERS relating to the Royal Household, Privy-purse expenditure, and establishments for members of the Royal Family, principally in the reign of George II., with some of earlier and later dates, being mostly official papers of the Duke of Newcastle; *temp.* Jas. I.—1774. Paper; ff. 196. Folio.

**33,046—33,048.** PAPERS relating to the Army and Navy, consisting of lists, estimates, accounts and other returns, being chiefly the official papers of the Duke of Newcastle, with some of earlier and later date; xviii cent.—1803. Three volumes. Vol. I. xvii. cent.—1755; vol. II. 1756—1759; vol. III. 1760—1803. Paper; ff. 386, 384, 480. Folio.

**33,049.** POLITICAL and other papers connected with Scotland, being chiefly official papers of the Duke of Newcastle; 1715—1802. Included are :—

1. Scotch revenue papers; 1731—1732. f. 3.
2. Papers relative to the Porteous riots at Edinburgh, and to proceedings against Alexander Wilson, the Provost; 1736—1737. ff. 17—117.
3. Papers relative to the Bills for abolishing heritable jurisdictions, 1746; and for disarming the Highlands, 1748. ff. 228—276.
4. Customs papers, *etc.*; 1754—1756. ff. 278—303.
5. "Notes of the Elections in Scotland," 1760; and papers relating to the Representative Peers, 1761. ff. 306—339.
6. Report of a meeting of the Highland Society, relative to Emigration, held at Edinburgh, 12 Jan. 1802. f. 344.
7. Notes of Scotch Elections, 1802. f. 350.  
Paper; ff. 358. Folio.

**33,050.** Papers relating to the Scotch Jacobites; 1745—1755.

Included are :—

1. "List of the names and designations of the principal Rebels and also of the witnesses to be examined to each of them," with evidence, *etc.*; 1746. ff. 5—100.
2. Information by James Drummond, "Pickle," a spy, *etc.*, as to the movements of the Pretender and Jacobite plots; *circ.* 1750—1755. ff. 126, 194—199, 369—398, 409, 420—432.
3. Report, with particulars, as to Officers of the Excise, *etc.* implicated in the rebellion; 1752. ff. 130—193.
4. Proceedings before the Privy Council, relative to charges of Jacobitism made against James Johnson, Bishop of Gloucester, William Murray, Solicitor General, and Andrew Stone; Feb. 1753. ff. 200—368.
5. Papers concerning the Commission for Forfeited Estates in Scotland, with Report to the King; 1754, 1755. ff. 401—408, 433—442.  
Paper; ff. 442. Folio.

**33,051–33,053.** COPIES of royal grants and letters, proceedings in, and acts of, Parliament, patents for inventions, schemes for the improvement of the Revenue, and numerous other papers relating to the civil government; 1262–1783. Three volumes. Paper. Large Folio.

The contents are :—

**33,051.** Vol. I. (ff. 233). 1262–1704.

1. Grants of the Honour, Castle, and Rape of Hastings, co. Sussex, to Peter de Savoy, uncle of Henry III.; 4 June, 1262;—to John, son of John, Duke of Brittany, 20 Nov. 1268;—and to John of Gaunt, as Earl of Richmond; 3 Nov. 1343. *Copies, temp. Chas. I.* ff. 1, 6, 17.
2. Proceedings in, and acts of, Parliament; 1461–1704. f. 26, and *passim*.
3. Will of Sir Thomas Walsingham, Kt., of Chiselhurst, co. Kent; 22 April, 1583. *Signed.* f. 40.
4. Circular letter of James I. for the enlargement of the Earl of Southampton; Holyroodhouse, 5 April, 1603. *Copy.* f. 53.
5. Robert Devereux, 3rd Earl of Essex, to the Committee of Both Kingdoms; Blandford, 14 June, 1644. *Copy.* f. 182. (Printed in *Lives of the Earls of Essex*, vol. II. p. 403.).
6. Warrant from the Council of State to the Lieutenant of the Tower for the confinement of Lucy, Countess Dowager of Carlisle, for high treason; Derby House, 21 March, 1643. *Copy.* f. 186.
7. Counsel's opinions "upon the negative voice" of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen in the Court of Common Council; read 5 Dec. 1676. f. 206. (*See also* vol. II. f. 47.)
8. Extracts from Journal of the Irish House of Commons; 1692 and 1695. ff. 213, 218.
9. Representation of the Board of Trade relating to the Currency; 22 Sept. 1698. *Copy.* f. 219.
10. Preparation of Westminster Hall for the trial of Lords Warwick and Mohun; 24 March, 1693. f. 223.
11. Observations on the Copper Coinage; *temp. Anne.* f. 225.

**33,052.** Vol. II. (ff. 401). 1709–1751.

1. Proceedings in, and acts of, Parliament; 1709–1751. f. 1, and *passim*.
2. Table of fees of Offices of the Admiralty Court; 6 Nov. 1711. f. 3.
3. Patent for an invention of a dredging machine for harbours; 1712. f. 5.
4. Articles of impeachment against Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford; 1715. ff. 7, 32.
5. Memoranda of the putting the Great Seal into Commission; 18 April, 1718; 7 Jan. 1723; 1737. ff. 42, 59, 146.

6. Report of Committee for considering "the negative voice" of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen in the Court of Common Council; 10 March, 1723. f. 47. (See also vol. i. f. 206.)
7. Copy of Resolutions at a meeting of Dissenters at Thame, co. Oxon, for the Repeal of the Corporation and Tests Acts; 1 Nov. 1732. f. 84.
8. Report to the House of Commons by the Charitable Corporation of London, of circumstances attending the absconding of its two Managers; *circ.* 1732. f. 86.
9. Account of the reception of William, Prince of Orange, at Oxford; 27 April, 1733. f. 140.
10. Abstracts of the Sunday discourses delivered by Orator Henley at his Oratory; 15 April, 1742–8 April, 1744. f. 262.
11. Memorial from Richard Oswald, jun., Merchant in Glasgow, to the Duke of Newcastle, for the employment of privateers by the Government; 12, 26 April, 1744. f. 278.
12. Proceedings relating to the exaction of tithes, *etc.* from the Quakers; 1743–1751. f. 319.
13. Papers relating to the Regency Bill on the death of Frederic Louis, Prince of Wales; 1751. ff. 329–401.

**33,053.** Vol. III. (ff. 357). 1751–1783.

1. Continuation of papers relating to the Regency Bill; 1751, 1753. ff. 1, 18–21, 58–68 b.
2. Proceedings in, and acts of, Parliament; 1751–1765. f. 22, and *passim*.
3. Plan for taking the Island of Belle-Isle, in the Bay of Biscay; *circ.* 1751–1755. f. 31. ✓
4. Lists made in 1752 of creations of Peers. ff. 33, 35;—of Knights of the Garter. f. 37;—of Knights of the Bath. f. 39;—of Bishops. f. 41;—and of Royal Chaplains. f. 43.
5. Report by Lord Barrington upon an apprehended return of the Plague; *circ.* 1752. f. 47.
6. Instructions, dat. 22 April, 1755, on George II. going to Hanover, for the Lords Justices of England. f. 71;—for the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. f. 82.
7. Scheme by Thomas Cole for taking the Island of Corsica; 25 Aug. 1756. f. 139.
8. "The conduct of Admiral Knowles on the late expedition [to Rochefort] set in a true light"; *circ.* 1757–8. f. 175.
9. Account of the Court-martial on Capt. Nicholas Vincent, R.N., Commander of the "Weymouth"; 1758. f. 200.

10. Transactions of R. Allen with the Government for the better management of the Bye-way and Cross-Road Posts from 1720 to 1762. With a letter from R. Allen to the Duke of Newcastle; Prior Park, 2 Dec. 1761. ff. 245–281.
11. Memorial of the African Merchants Company to George II.; 1760. *Copy*. f. 296.
12. Minutes of proceedings in the Court of King's Bench against John Wilkes; 20 April, 1768. f. 317.
13. The rights of the Provincial Heralds asserted against those assumed by Garter King of Arms; *temp.* Geo. III. f. 331.
14. Scheme for settling exiled Genevans in Ireland; 1783. *Fr.* f. 350.

**33,054–33,057.** PAPERS relating to personal matters, the greater number being petitions and memorials which passed through the hands of the Duke of Newcastle; 1603–1814. Four Volumes.

33,054. Vol. i. (ff. 470). 1603–1751.

33,056. Vol. iii. (ff. 413). 1762–1814.

33,055. Vol. ii. (ff. 353). 1752–1761.

33,057. Vol. iv. (ff. 569). Undated.

The name of persons concerned will be found in the Index. Paper. Folio.

**33,058, 33,059.** PAPERS relating to local affairs in the county of Sussex; 1581–1814. Two Volumes. Vol. i. 1581–1759; vol. ii. 1760–1814. Paper; ff. 508, 526. Folio.

**33,059 B.** POLL-BOOK for co. Sussex, used in the Election of 1734. Paper; ff. 64. Small Folio.

**33,060.** PAPERS relating to affairs in the county of Nottingham, chiefly in connexion with business transacted by the Duke of Newcastle, Lord Lieutenant of the county and Warden of Sherwood Forest; 1701–1768. Paper; ff. 220. Folio.

**33,061.** PAPERS relating to local matters in various places, including the Universities of Cambridge (of which the Duke of Newcastle was Chancellor) and Oxford and the Charterhouse of London; 1574–1787. Paper; ff. 482. Folio.

**33,062.** MEMORANDUM-BOOKS of the Duke of Newcastle, containing, for the most part, rough pencil notes. Paper; ff. 196. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Octavo.

**33,063.** PATENTS of honours and appointments conferred upon the Duke of Newcastle; 19 Oct. 1714–12 Sept. 1765. Vellum; ff. 25. Atlas Folio.

**33,064–33,072.** DOMESTIC and private correspondence of the Duke of Newcastle, including letters addressed to the Duchess and to his agents; 1711–1768. Nine volumes.

33,064. Vol. I. (ff. 508). 1711—1784.

33,065. Vol. II. (ff. 481). 1735—1741.

33,066. Vol. III. (ff. 459). 1742—1755.

33,067. Vol. IV. (ff. 454). 1756—June, 1764.

33,068. Vol. V. (ff. 447). July, 1764—Mar. 1765.

33,069. Vol. VI. (ff. 513). Apr. 1765—May, 1766.

33,070. Vol. VII. (ff. 452). June—Oct. 1766.

33,071. Vol. VIII. (ff. 382). Nov. 1766—1767.

33,072. Vol. IX. (ff. 534). 1768.

The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper. Folio.

**33,073—33,078.** CORRESPONDENCE between the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle; 1714—1768. Six volumes.

33,073. Vol. I. (ff. 314). July, 1714—1748.

33,074. Vol. II. (ff. 188). 1749—1753.

33,075. Vol. III. (ff. 205). 1754—1757.

33,076. Vol. IV. (ff. 217). 1758—Sept. 1761.

33,077. Vol. V. (ff. 186). Oct. 1761—Sept. 1765.

33,078. Vol. VI. (ff. 222). Oct. 1765—1768.

Paper. Quarto.

**33,079, 33,080.** LETTERS of [Francis], 2nd Earl Godolphin, to his daughter [Henrietta], Duchess of Newcastle; 1723—1762. Two volumes. Vol. I. Nov. 1723—1739; vol. II. 1740—1762. Paper; ff. 228, 283. Quarto.

**33,081.** LETTERS, written in childhood, with copies of verses, *etc.* in *English* and *French*, by Lady Mary Godolphin [afterwards, 1740, wife of Thomas Osborne, 4th Duke of Leeds,] to her sister, the Duchess of Newcastle; 1735—1737. Paper; ff. 212. Octavo.

**33,082, 33,083.** CORRESPONDENCE of Henrietta, Duchess of Newcastle; 1768—1776. Two Volumes. Vol. I. 1768—1773; vol. II. 1774—1776. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 257, 289. Quarto.

**33,084.** CORRESPONDENCE of the family of Pelham, of Sussex, consisting of official, business, and private and domestic letters; 1543—1722. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 204. Folio.

**33,085.** CORRESPONDENCE of Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, co. Sussex, merchant at Constantinople, and afterwards M.P. for Lewes; May, 1718—1737. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 534. Folio.

**33,086.** LETTERS to Colonel James Pelham, as trustee for the property of Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer [afterwards Lord Pelham and 1st Earl of Chichester], during his minority, chiefly from John Streeke, of Lewes, agent; 1745—1750. Paper; ff. 161. Folio.

**33,087—33,090.** GENERAL Correspondence of Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, who succeeded, on the death of his cousin, the Duke of Newcastle, in

MSS.—1886.

R

1768, as 6th Baronet, and 2nd Baron Pelham of Stanmer; was M.P. for Sussex, 1754, 1761, 1768; a Lord of Trade and Plantations, 1754; Lord of the Admiralty, 1761–1763; Comptroller of the Household, 1765–1774; Keeper of the Great Wardrobe, 1775–1782; was created Earl of Chichester, 23 June, 1801; and died 8 Jan. 1805. The correspondence, including some letters to Lady Chichester, extends from 1746 to 1812. Four volumes. Vol. i. 1746–1759; vol. ii. 1760–1768; vol. iii. 1769–1772; vol. iv. 1773–1812. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 389, 364, 316, 479. Folio.

**33,091–33,093.** CORRESPONDENCE of the same with members of his family, and chiefly with his wife, Ann [daughter of Frederick Mynhard Frankland], including some letters to Lady Chichester; 1754–1813. Three volumes. Vol. i. Aug. 1754–1772; vol. ii. 1773–June, 1788; vol. iii. Oct. 1778–1813. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 294, 320, 340. Folio.

**33,094–33,097.** LETTERS of John Milbanke, 4th son of Sir Ralph Milbanke, of Halnaby, co. York, Bart., to Thomas Pelham, 1st Earl of Chichester; 1751–1795. Four Volumes. Vol. i. 1751–1761; vol. ii. 1762–1769; vol. iii. 1770–1774; vol. iv. 1775–1795. A few letters of 1805, 1806, to Lady Chichester, are added. Paper; ff. 279, 322, 207, 280. Quarto.

**33,098.** LETTERS of Frederick Mynhard Frankland [6th son of Sir Thomas Frankland, of Thirkleby, co. York, Bart.] to his daughter, Ann Pelham, wife of Thomas Pelham, afterwards Earl of Chichester, including some to Thomas Pelham; 1754–1767. Paper; ff. 219. Quarto.

**33,099.** CORRESPONDENCE of Thomas Robinson, Baron Grantham, and members of his family, with members of the family of Thomas, Lord Pelham, afterwards Earl of Chichester; 1758–1788. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 484. Quarto.

**33,100–33,112.** GENERAL and Official Correspondence of Thomas Pelham, Baron Pelham, and 2nd Earl of Chichester; 1776–1826. He was M.P. for Sussex, 1780, 1784, 1790, 1796–1801; Surveyor-General of the Ordnance, 1782; Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1783–1784, 1795–1798; Baron Pelham of Stanmer, 1801; Home Secretary, 1801–1803; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1803; Earl of Chichester, 1805; Postmaster-General, 1807–1826. He was also Colonel of the Sussex Militia; and sat in the Irish Parliament for Carrick, 1783, and Armagh, 1795. Thirteen volumes.



- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 33,100. Vol. I. (ff. 586). 1776-1783.  | 33,107. Vol. VIII. (ff. 481). Jan.-   |
| 33,101. Vol. II. (ff. 404). 1784-      | 14 Sept. 1801.                        |
| March, 1796.                           | 33,108. Vol. IX. (ff. 500). 17 Sept.- |
| 33,102. Vol. III. (ff. 449). Apr.-Dec. | Dec. 1801.                            |
| 1796.                                  | 33,109. Vol. X. (ff. 476). Jan.-      |
| 33,103. Vol. IV. (ff. 442). Jan.-      | Sept. 1802.                           |
| Apr. 1797.                             | 33,110. Vol. XI. (ff. 465). Oct.      |
| 33,104. Vol. V. (ff. 401). May-July,   | 1802-Feb. 1803.                       |
| 1797.                                  | 33,111. Vol. XII. (ff. 425). Mar.-    |
| 33,105. Vol. VI. (ff. 455). Aug.       | 10 Aug. 1803.                         |
| 1797-June, 1798.                       | 33,112. Vol. XIII. (ff. 498). 14 Aug. |
| 33,106. Vol. VII. (ff. 441). July,     | 1803-1826.                            |
| 1798-1800.                             |                                       |

The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper. Folio.

- 33,113.** LETTER-BOOK containing copies of letters of the same, when Irish Secretary; 22 Mar. 1795-1 Aug. 1797. Paper; ff. 99. Quarto.
- 33,114.** LETTER-BOOK of correspondence between the same, when Home Secretary, and [Philip Yorke], 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; 7 Aug. 1801-30 Sept. 1802. Paper; ff. 132. Small Folio.
- 33,115.** CORRESPONDENCE of George III. with the same, when Home Secretary, consisting chiefly of letters from the king on matters of daily business, 20 Jan. 1801-11 Aug. 1803; and one of 21 June, 1804. Paper; ff. 164. Quarto.
- 33,116.** PAPERS and business correspondence relating to the Ordnance, 1776-1784, but chiefly for 1781-1784; Thomas Pelham, afterwards 2nd Earl of Chichester, being Surveyor-General in 1782. Paper; ff. 233. Folio.
- 33,117.** POLITICAL memoranda, *etc.* of Thomas, Lord Pelham, afterwards 2nd Earl of Chichester; 1783-1803. Paper; ff. 171. Folio.
- 33,118, 33,119.** PAPERS relating to Ireland, on the defence, trade, and general business of the country, being for the most part official papers of Thomas Pelham, afterwards 2nd Earl of Chichester, when Irish Secretary; 1656-1679, 1770-1812. Two volumes. Vol. I. 1770-1796; vol II. 1797-1812. Paper; ff. 372, 375. Folio.
- 33,119\*.** MEMORANDA of Thomas Pelham, afterwards 2nd Earl of Chichester, when Irish Secretary, of applications and recommendations for appointments; notes for speeches in the House of Commons, May, 1797, *etc.* Paper; ff. 111. Octavo.
- 33,120.** MEMOIRS and other papers relating to the defence of Great Britain against foreign invasion, chiefly by Thomas, Lord Pelham, afterwards 2nd Earl of Chichester; 1778-1803. Paper; ff. 213. Folio.

**33,121.** MEMOIRS and other papers chiefly relating to France, her internal condition and foreign policy; 1782–1803. At f. 5 are “Political Extracts from Mrs. S[winburne]’s letters from Paris in 1788 and 1789,” giving her personal experiences during the Revolution. Paper; ff. 181. Folio.

**33,122.** PAPERS relating to prisons, convicts, the police of London, *etc.*, being official documents connected with the Home Office, chiefly during the time when Thomas, Lord Pelham, afterwards 2nd Earl of Chichester, was Secretary; 1796–1803. At f. 40 is a memorial by Jeremy Bentham, relative to the site of the proposed penitentiary, with his signature and memoranda in pencil; 1800. At the end, f. 188, are a few papers concerning the Duchy of Lancaster, of which Lord Pelham was Chancellor, 1772–1804; and, f. 203, a memorandum of Acts of Parliament concerning the Duchy of Cornwall, 1267–1793. Paper; ff. 208. Folio.

**33,123.** PAPERS relating to the Westminster election of 1774, and the consequent petition against the return of Hugh, Earl Percy, and Lord Thomas Pelham Clinton, the successful candidates, including bills of their expenses; 1774, 1775. Paper; ff. 182. Folio.

**33,124.** MISCELLANEOUS official and public papers of Thomas Pelham, 2nd Earl of Chichester; 1770–1816.

1. “Copy of the unanimous opinion of the Court of King’s Bench in the case of the King against Woodfall”; 20 Nov. 1770. f. 1.
2. “Sums of money expended in consequence of Mr. Wilks’s connections with the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sir Charles Frederick”; 1760–1768. f. 6.
3. Memorandum, by Lord Chichester, on the slave trade; with a draught act for regulating the same. ff. 8, 10.
4. Memoir relating to the corn supplies; 1800. f. 23.
5. Proposal for the establishment of mills for the supply of bread in London, by W. Fullarton, 1801; with a “Plan submitted to the London Company for the manufacture of Flour, Meal, and Bread.” ff. 39, 43.
6. Proposals of Rev. — Poole, respecting the scarcity of corn; [1801?] f. 45.
7. Memorandum relating to the capture of the Swedish ships “Triton” and “Venus”; 1801. f. 47.
8. “Plans suggested by Mr. [Patrick] Colquhoun for the relief and benefit of the Industrious Poor, and for the purpose of alleviating the distresses of the labouring classes of the people during the scarcity in 1799, 1800, and 1801”; with a copy of the Votes of Thanks to him from various public bodies. ff. 53, 55.
9. “Remarks accompanying the return of the number of acres of grain in the parish of Ford, Salop, the produce of the year 1801.” f. 59.

10. "List of Acts, the expiration of which depends on the conclusion of the war"; [1802]. f. 69.
11. Averages of the rate of exchange between London and Hamburg and Lisbon; 1797—1803. f. 74.
12. Remarks on the political influence of the Press; [1803?]. f. 78.
13. "Average price of wheat for the 12 maritime counties"; 1792—1816. f. 82.
14. "List of [English] towns containing upwards of 4,000 persons." f. 86.
15. Notes of Lord Chichester respecting the Bible Society. f. 95.
16. Constitution of the Scilly Isles. f. 101.
17. On the appointments of Chancellor of the Exchequer and other Treasury officials. f. 107.
18. Project for a Mineralogical Expedition to New South Wales, by John Mawe. f. 109.
19. On the free consumption of Salt. f. 117.
20. Memorandum on Statutes concerning Horses. f. 119.
21. Project for extracting a gelatinous nutriment from bones; [1801?]. f. 123.
22. "Détails relatifs aux fraix de l'entretien de l'armée Prusienne." f. 127.
23. Memoir on military tactics. *Fr.* f. 132.  
Paper; ff. 142. Folio.

**33,125.** JOURNAL of a tour to Lisbon, through Spain, and the South of France, by Thomas Pelham, afterwards Lord Pelham and 2nd Earl of Chichester; 1775—1777. *Imperfect.* Paper; ff. 31. Quarto.

**33,126—33,130.** CORRESPONDENCE of the same with his father and mother and other members of his family; 1762—1826. Five volumes.

33,126. Vol. i. (ff. 410). 1762—  
July, 1776.

33,127. Vol. ii. (ff. 403). Aug.  
1776—1778.

33,128. Vol. iii. (ff. 447). 1779—  
1789.

33,129. Vol. iv. (ff. 412). 1790—  
1796.

33,130. Vol. v. (ff. 461). 1797—  
1826.

Paper. Quarto.

**33,131.** LETTERS of Queen Charlotte, wife of George III., to Mary, Countess of Holderness, [wife of Robert D'Arcy, 4th Earl of Holderness]; 20 May, 1774—2 May, 1801. *English and French.*

Included are also the following:—

1. Queen Charlotte to Lady Amelia D'Arcy, [daughter of Lord Holderness], afterwards wife of Francis Godolphin Osborne, Marquess of Carmarthen, [afterwards 5th Duke of Leeds]; 9 Nov. 1773, [1774], 20 May, 1778. ff. 1, 9, 38.

2. George III. to the Marquess of Carmarthen, on the death of Lord Holderness; 17 May, 1778. f. 36.
3. The same to Lady Holderness; 30 Apr. 1779, 17 Febr. 1800. ff. 47, 79.
4. Queen Charlotte to Lady Mary Osborne, [daughter of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds], afterwards wife of Thomas, Lord Pelham and 2nd Earl of Chichester; 27 Apr. 1797, 22 Jan. 1800, 14 Oct. 1801, 3 May, 1808. ff. 76, 78, 83, 86.
5. The same to Lord Pelham; 15 Aug. 1803. f. 85.  
Paper; ff. 86. Quarto.

**33,132.** LETTERS of members of the Royal Family and others, *viz*:—

1. Amelia, second daughter of George II., to Lady Holderness; 31 Oct. 1774, *n.d.* ff. 1-18.
2. The same to [Thomas], Lord Pelham, [afterwards 2nd Earl of Chichester]; *n.d.* f. 19.
3. George, Prince of Wales, [afterwards George IV.], to Lady Holderness; 18 May, 1774-5 May, 1775. *French.* ff. 21-45.
4. Frederick, [afterwards Duke of York], son of George III., to the same; 18 May, 1774-19 May, 1775. *French.* ff. 46-71.
5. George, Prince of Wales, to his aunt, the Princess Amelia; 10 June, 1786. f. 72.
6. Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal, [daughter of George III., afterwards wife of Charles William, King of Württemberg], to Lady Holderness; [1797]. f. 74.
7. Augusta, [2nd daughter of George III.], to the same; *n.d.* f. 75.
8. The same to Lady Mary Osborne, afterwards Lady Pelham and Countess of Chichester; *n.d.*, 1802, 1808, 1836. ff. 77-87.
9. Elizabeth, [3rd daughter of George III.], to the same; *n.d.*, 1801-1803. ff. 88-102.
10. Mary, [4th daughter of George III.], Duchess of Gloucester, to the same; *n.d.* [1830, 1836]. ff. 103-107.
11. Sophia, [5th daughter of George III.], to the same; [1800, 1819]. ff. 108, 109.
12. Caroline, Princess of Wales, [wife of George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV.] to Lady Holderness; *n.d.* *French* and *English.* ff. 111, 112, 113.
13. [Frederica Louisa] Wilhelmina, [wife of William, Prince of Orange, afterwards King of Holland], to Lady Pelham; *n.d.*, 1801, 1803. *French.* ff. 114-125.
14. William Frederic, Prince of Orange, [afterwards King of Holland], to Lord Pelham; 22 Aug. 1806. *French.* f. 126.
15. [Mary Louisa] Victoria, [wife of Edward, Duke of Kent], to Lady Chichester; 22 Jan. 1836. f. 127.  
Paper; ff. 128. Quarto.

**33,133.** LETTERS and papers, chiefly addressed to Lord Pelham, and relating to members of the Royal Family; 1785–1804. Among the writers are :—

1. George, Prince of Wales, [afterwards George IV.]; 1785, 1801, 1802. ff. 1, 16, 18, 26, 32, 34.
2. [James Harris], Lord Malmesbury, on the prospect of a political attack on the Duke of York for his conduct of the war; Frankfort, 15 Dec. 1793. f. 2.
3. Colonel John St. Leger, on the war; Ghent, 11 Jan. 1794. f. 6. Enclosing a letter from Frederick, Duke of York, on the attack on Dunkirk; Tournai, 25 Nov. 1793. f. 8.
4. Frederick, Duke of York, on the summary execution of two British soldiers, with papers; St. Amand, 11 Apr. 1794. ff. 9–14.
5. Papers relating to the Prince of Wales's debts; 1802. ff. 36–40.
6. Frederick, Duke of York, on the installation of a Knight of the Bath; 9 Jan. 1803. f. 41.
7. Edward, Duke of Kent, on his recall from Gibraltar; 17, 27 July, 5 Aug. 1803. ff. 42, 44, 46.
8. Frederick, Duke of York, on the same subject; 5 Feb. 1804. f. 48. Paper; ff. 53. Folio.

**33,134.** CORRESPONDENCE relating to the last illness of the Princess Amelia, 2nd daughter of George II., and to the disposal of her estates; most of the letters being addressed to Thomas, Lord Pelham, [afterwards 1st Earl of Chichester], one of the Princess's executors, and a large portion of them consisting of his correspondence with his co-executor, [William Ponsonby], 2nd Earl of Bessborough, and his son, [Frederic], Viscount Duncannon; 1786–1791. Paper; ff. 140. Quarto.

**33,135.** PAPERS relating to the funeral of the Princess Amelia, with a copy of her will, and papers connected with its execution; 1786, 1787. Paper; ff. 82. Folio.

- 33,136.** 1. "A SCHEDULE of the Deeds and writings at Newcastle House, in Great Lincolnes Inn Feilds, belonging to the estate of his Grace John [Holles], late Duke of Newcastle"; 1714. f. 1.
2. List of deeds belonging to the Family of Pelham; 1280–1764. f. 57. Paper; ff. 118. Large Quarto.

**33,137–33,140.** MISCELLANEOUS papers of the Family of Pelham and its collateral branches, consisting of wills, law-papers, household and personal bills, and various memoranda, *etc.*; 1533–1825. Four volumes. Vol. I. 1533–1738; vol. II. 1739–1756; vol. III. 1757–1768; vol. IV. 1768–1825. Paper; ff. 543, 507, 432, 320. Folio.

- 33,141.** MISCELLANEOUS pieces, in verse, on political and social subjects, in various languages, together with a few household recipes, *etc.*; 1694. xixth cent. Paper; ff. 229. Folio.
- 33,142–33,170.** ACCOMPTS of the Family of Pelham; 1555–1781. They are as follows:—
- 33,142.** RENTS received from lands in Laughton, Hawkhurst, Crowhurst, Burwash, Bivelham [Bibleham], *etc.*, co. Sussex, belonging to the family of Pelham; 1555–1624. Paper; ff. 281. Small Folio.
- 33,143.** ACCOMPTS of servants' and labourers' wages, receipts, and disbursements, by the steward or bailiff of Sir Thomas Pelham, of Laughton, 1st Baronet, and Sir Thomas Pelham, 2nd Baronet; 1620–1625. Written in a ledger bound in stamped leather, of the 16th century, and cut down to a smaller size. Paper; ff. 107. Quarto.
- 33,144.** ACCOMPTS of rents of Laughton, *etc.*, by Sir Thomas Pelham, 2nd Baronet (*ob.* 1654), continued by his son, Sir John Pelham; 1626–1659. Paper; ff. 264. Small Folio.
- 33,145.** ACCOMPTS of disbursements by Sir Thomas Pelham; 1626–1649. Paper; ff. 234. Small Folio.
- 33,146.** ACCOMPTS of disbursements by Sir John Pelham, 3rd Baronet, 1680–1702; together with some memoranda, written at both ends of the volume, of accompts of Sir Thomas Pelham, 1629–1636, 1650, 1651. At f. 10 are a few medical recipes; and at ff. 134–137, memoranda of horse-breeding, 1639, 1650–1659. Paper; ff. 140. Small Folio.
- 33,147.** FARMING and household accompts of Laughton and Halland, kept by the bailiffs of Sir Thomas and Sir John Pelham; 1633–1661. Paper; ff. 284. Small Folio.
- 33,148.** 1. ACCOMPTS of disbursements of Sir Thomas Pelham, at London, 1648. f. 1.  
2. Disbursements of Sir Thomas and Sir John Pelham; 1650–1678. f. 9.  
Paper; ff. 217. Small Folio.
- 33,149.** ACCOMPTS of receipts and (reversing the volume) disbursements by the bailiff of Sir John Pelham; 1653–1670. Paper; ff. 274. Small Folio.
- 33,150.** ACCOMPTS of housekeeping at Halland, being the weekly sums expended in provisions, and (reversing the volume) weekly statements of the quantities received and consumed; 1657–1674. Paper; ff. 362. Small Folio.

- 33,151.** ACCOMPTS of cash receipts of Sir John Pelham; 1661–1702. Paper; ff. 164. Folio.
- 33,152, 33,153.** ACCOMPTS of receipts and disbursements by the steward of Sir John (*ob.* 1702) and Sir Thomas Pelham [afterwards Lord Pelham], 3rd and 4th Baronets; 1682–1706. Two volumes. Vol. i. 1682–June, 1692; vol. ii. June, 1692–1706. Paper; ff. 178, 211. Small Folio.
- 33,154.** 1. ACCOMPTS of disbursements for ironworks at Waldron Furnace [Hawkhurst, co. Sussex], by Sir Thomas and Sir John Pelham, 1628–1657; and of receipts from the sale of iron by Sir John Pelham, 1654–1659. f. 1.  
2. Receipts and disbursements of Thomas Moore, clerk of Waldron Furnace, Bibleham Forge, and Brightling Forge; 1704–1716. f. 34. At the end, ff. 155, 156, is a list of the amounts of wood felled on various lands; 1646–1660. Paper; ff. 159. Small Folio.
- 33,155.** SIMILAR accompts of ironworks, principally at Brightling Forge and Bibleham Forge; 1638–1679. Paper; ff. 164. Folio.
- 33,156.** SIMILAR accompts for Waldron Furnace, Bibleham Forge, and Brightling Forge; 1690–1704. Paper; ff. 174. Small Folio.
- 33,157.** CASH-ACCOMPTS of Robert Burnet, agent of the Duke of Newcastle, for his property in Sussex; 1734–1741. Paper; ff. 72. Small Folio.
- 33,158.** SIMILAR accompts of Samuel Burt, steward, for the Duke of Newcastle's house-keeping and other personal expenses; 1742–1752. Paper; ff. 81. Folio.
- 33,159, 33,160.** ABSTRACTS of the household expenses of the Duke of Newcastle, and, after his death, of the Duchess of Newcastle; 1764–1771. Two volumes. Vol. i. 1764–1766; vol. ii. 1767–1771. Paper; ff. 221, 328. Folio.
- 33,161–33,163.** LEDGER of the Duke of Newcastle's expenditure; 1730–1753. Three volumes. Vol. i. 1730–1734; vol. ii. 1744–1750; vol. iii. 1750–1753. Paper; ff. 176, 162, 121. Folio.
- 33,164.** ACCOMPTS of the collectors of the rents arising from lands in co. Nottingham, belonging to the Duke of Newcastle; 1737–1768. Paper; ff. 72. Folio.
- 33,165.** SIMILAR accompts for lands in cos. Nottingham and Derby, 1737–1754; and (reversing the volume) in cos. Dorset and Wilts, 1754–1774. Paper; ff. 188. Folio.
- 33,166.** LEDGER of accompts of the Duke of Newcastle's estates in co. Sussex; 1764–1768. Paper; ff. 99. Folio.

- 33,167.** ACCOMPTS of the estates of the late Hon. Henry Pelham, in co. Sussex; 1762–1776. On the cover is written “Right hon<sup>ble</sup> Mr. Pelham’s heirs. Sussex estates (Ifield excepted) before the Partition.” Paper; ff. 88. Small Folio.
- 33,168.** LEDGER of accompts of the Clare Market estate, London, belonging to the Duke of Newcastle; 1764–1768. Paper; ff. 208. Large Folio.
- 33,169.** ACCOMPTS of the Clare Market estate, for the Duke of Newcastle, 1764–1768; for the Duchess of Newcastle, his widow, 1768–1770; and for the Earl of Lincoln, 1769–1773; with a few later entries. Paper; ff. 146. Small Folio.
- 33,170.** SIMILAR accompts of the Clare Market estate for [Henry Fiennes Pelham Clinton], 2nd Duke of Newcastle, 1772–1781. Paper; ff. 167. Small Folio.
- 33,171–33,183.** COURT-BOOKS of Manors in co. Sussex, belonging to the family of Pelham. They are as follows:—
- 33,171, 33,172.** COURT-BOOKS of the Hundred of Shiplake and Manor of Laughton, co. Sussex; 1468–1624. Two volumes. Vol. i. 1468–1513; vol. ii. 1514–1624. At the end are some extracts, 1336–1531. Paper; ff. 225, 266. Small Folio.
- 33,173.** 1. COURT-BOOKS of Dallington Hundred and Manor, co. Sussex, including Peplesham and Bucksteep, *etc.*; 1492–1625. f. 1.  
2. Court-books of the Hundred of Baldslow and Manor of Crowhurst, co. Sussex; 1536–1551. f. 145.  
Paper; ff. 214. Small Folio.
- 33,174.** COURT-BOOKS of the Hundreds of Shiplake, Shoyswell, Hawksborough and Baldslow, co. Sussex; 1581–1617. Paper; ff. 404. Small Folio.
- 33,175.** COURT-BOOKS of the Hundreds in Hastings Rape, co. Sussex; 1597–1626. Paper; ff. 203. Small Folio.
- 33,176.** “A COURT-BOOK of the Manors of Laughton, Burwash, Bivelham, Crowhurst, Bishopston, Foxhunt, Peplesham, Wartlington, and Dallington,” co. Sussex; 1561–1639. Paper; ff. 153. Folio.
- 33,177.** COURT-BOOKS of the Manor of Laughton and Hundreds of Littlington and Bishopstone, *etc.*, co. Sussex; 1596–1623. Paper; ff. 203. Small Folio.
- 33,178.** COURT-BOOKS of the Hundreds of Shiplake, Dallington, Littlington, and Bishopstone, and of the Manors of Laughton, Burwash, Dallington, Crowhurst, Cowden, Bishopstone, Bivelham, Littlington, Rype, Foxhunt, and Wartlington, co. Sussex; 1643–1654. Paper; ff. 270. Small Folio.



- 33,179.** COURT-BOOKS of the Manors of Laughton, Burwash, Bivelham, *etc.*, 1654-1669; and of the Hundreds of Shiplake, Wartlington, Littlington, and Bishopstone, 1660-1669. Paper; ff. 256. Folio.
- 33,180.** COURT-BOOKS of the Manors of Laughton, Burwash, and Bivelham, co. Sussex; 1689-1709. Paper; ff. 157. Folio.
- 33,181.** COURT-BOOK of the Hundred of Shiplake, co. Sussex; 1771-1812. Paper; ff. 79. Quarto.
- 33,182.** COURT-BOOK of the Collegiate Church of South Malling, co. Sussex, including copies of charters and rentals; 1333-1562. On ff. 2 b, 3 are some household recipes. Paper; ff. 188. xvth cent. Small Folio.
- 33,183.** COURT-BOOK of the Manor of South Malling and Stanmer, co. Sussex; 1633-1736. At f. 27 are courts of the Manor of Horsted-keynes and Broadhurst; 1643-1648. Paper; ff. 30. Small Folio.
- 33,184.** RENTALS, *etc.* of and in the Manors of Bishopstone, Chiddingley, Dallington (1681-1684), and Laughton, co. Sussex; 1378-1740. Paper; ff. 80. Small Folio.
- 33,185.** EXTRACTS from Records, fragments of Court-books, and other miscellaneous papers relating to Laughton and other manors, co. Sussex; 1232-1736. Paper; ff. 285. Small Folio.
- 33,186-33,188.** CASES, depositions, interrogatories, copies of documents, and other papers used in law suits of the family of Pelham, chiefly in relation to The Dicker, waste lands in the parish of Laughton, co. Sussex; 1532-1698. Three volumes. Vol. I. 1532-1578; vol. II. 1582-1599; vol. III. 1600-1698. Paper; ff. 362, 436, 299. Folio.
- 33,189.** "A COLLECTION and Transcript taken out of the Recordes in the Tower of all suche Charters and other evidences as doe concerne the Honor, *etc.*, of Richemond, and especially toching the Rape, Honor, and Castell of Hastings in Sussex, beinge a principall member therof"; together with "A like Collection for some matter toching the Manner of Laughton"; *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. IV. Paper; ff. 88. Late xvth cent. Small Folio.
- 33,190.** A—E. ASSIGNMENTS to Frederick Mynhard Frankland of five Exchequer annuities; one (E) dated 27 Apr. 1727, and the others (A—D) 19 Nov. 1729. With the wooden tallies (four dated 1698, and one 1705), and previous assignments. Paper.
- 33,191.** A. ORDINANCES of war, in 41 articles, differing in many particulars from those of Richard II. and still more from those of Henry V. (See *The Black Book of the Admiralty*, Rolls Series, vol. I. p. 282 and appendix.) *English. Imperfect* at the beginning. Paper roll; 4 ft. 3 in. × 1 ft. xvth cent.

B. Appeal and Process against Alexander Neville, Archbishop of York, and others in the Parliament of Feb., 11 Ric. II. [1388]. *French*. See *Rot. Parl.* III. 228. Vellum roll; 11 ft. 4 in. × 10 in. Early xvth cent.

33,192. ACCOMPTS of the Churchwardens of Arlington, co. Sussex; 1456–1479. *Latin*. Paper; ff. 17. Small Folio.

33,193. PRESENTMENTS, *etc.*, at an Inquest of the Forest of Sherwood, and the Honour of Nottingham and Peverel, with names of hundreds, wapentakes, towns, *etc.* in cos. Nottingham and Derby, within the jurisdiction of the same Honour; *circ.* 1535. Paper; ff. 24. xviii cent. Small Folio.

33,194. SPEECHES by representatives of the House of Commons at a conference with the Lords, touching the question of the Liberty of the Subject; 9 and 19 Apr. 1628. Paper; ff. 24. Small Folio.

33,195. 1. “Etat général des Revenus du Roy et des sommes qui seront payées au Trésor Royal en l’année 1749.” f. 1.

2. “Plan Général de la Marine de France, sur le pied qu’elle doit être mise en l’Année 1760, et sur le pied qu’elle est actuellement au premier Janvier, 1751.” f. 18.

3. “Etat Général des Apointmens et Emolumens de L’Etat Major des Places du Royaume”; *n.d.* f. 116. Paper; ff. 182. xviii cent. Quarto.

33,196. COLLECTION of Prayers and Meditations, known as “The Christian Life.” *Irish*. Paper; ff. 109. xviii cent. Octavo.

33,197. A—C. THREE plans of Dunkirk, “shewing the form of a new Canal” then being dug by the French; 1753. Map B is noted on the back as having been drawn by Sir Piercy Brett. Paper.

33,198. LETTERS and papers relating to the loan of the Newcastle Papers to Archdeacon William Coxe and other writers, with abstracts, draughts of prefaces to Coxe’s “Administration of Henry Pelham,” and to a projected edition of the Duke of Newcastle’s letters by Thomas Pelham, 2nd Earl of Chichester, *etc.*; 1820–1825. Paper; ff. 82. Small Folio.

33,199, 33,200. TRANSCRIPTS of letters of the Duke of Newcastle, 1724–1726, as prepared for press; with a preface by the editor, Thomas Pelham, 2nd Earl of Chichester, (*see* Add. MS. 33,198, f. 36). Two volumes. Paper; ff. 341, 313. Quarto.

**33,201.** ABSTRACTS of correspondence of the Duke of Newcastle with Henry Pelham, 1750–1753, and of general correspondence of the Duke, 1754–1757, in the hand of Ralph Rylance, literary assistant to Archdeacon Coxe, (*see* Add. MS. 33,198, f. 48). Paper; ff. 417. Quarto.

*The following Nos., 33,202–33,206, were bequeathed by the Rev. Henry Thomas Ellacombe, Rector of Clyst St. George, co. Devon.*

**33,202.** RUBBINGS of inscriptions on Church Bells, chiefly in cos. Gloucester and Devon; alphabetically arranged. Folded papers. xixth cent.

**33,203.** A SIMILAR collection of rubbings. Paper rolls. xixth cent.

**33,204.** LECTURES on Church Bells and Change Ringing, by the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe and the Rev. Robert Walker, Vicar of Wymeswold, co. Leicester; 1859–1871. Paper; ff. 239. Small Folio.

**33,205.** MISCELLANEOUS collections of the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, relating to Church Bells, *viz* :—

1. Extracts from Public Records, Churchwardens' accounts, *etc.* f. 1.
  2. Inscriptions on bells, *etc.*, in various places. f. 219.
  3. "On vibration of Towers," *etc.* f. 383.
  4. "Belfry Poetry": instructions for ringers, *etc.* f. 390.
  5. Drawings of ancient bells. f. 400.
- Paper; ff. 428. Small Folio.

**33,206.** CORRESPONDENCE of the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe on the subject of Church Bells; 1824–1882. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 358. Small Folio.

**33,207.** LETTERS and papers of Matthew Hutton, Dean of York (1567), Bishop of Durham (1589), and Archbishop of York (1595–1606), with a few others of later date; *circ.* 1575–1625.

1. R[obert Dudley, Earl of] Leicester, to M. Hutton, Dean of York, accepting his reasons for not performing a request, and protesting that he "wold not hinder the furtheraunce of the gospell for no earthly cause"; 27 Dec. [*circ.* 1575]. f. 1.
2. [M. Hutton, Dean of York], to [Lord Burghley], defending himself against a charge of allowing "a walkinge and disorderlie communion"; 17 June, 1577. *Draft.* f. 3.
3. Reports of altercations between [Edwin Sandys], Archbishop of York, and the Dean of York, at the commission for the visitation of Durham; Durham, 23 Oct. 1578. *Signed* by the Earl of Huntingdon, the Bishop of Carlisle, Sir W. Malorye, Sir Rob. Stapleton, and other commissioners. ff. 5, 7.

4. Proceedings on the commission for the visitation of Durham and for examining the validity of the orders of William Whittingham, the Dean; York, 25-28 Nov. 1578. *Signed* by the Earl of Huntingdon, M. Hutton, and Dr. John Gibson. f. 9. Followed by copies of a certificate of the Dean's ordination at Geneva, *circ.* 1556-7; 8 July, 1578. f. 13; and of a letter from the commissioners to the Queen; York, 28 Nov. 1578. f. 15.
  5. [Robert Devereux, Earl of] Essex to [M. Hutton], Bishop of Durham, recommending his chaplain, [Henry] Ewbank, for a prebend; Hampton Court, 24 Feb. 1593[4]. *Signed.* f. 17.
  6. Sir Thomas Egerton, Lord Keeper, to [M. Hutton], Archbishop of York, in answer to a letter in favour of Walter Correr, the Archbishop's chaplain, and proposing to become tenant of his house at Charing Cross; Greenwich, 31 May, 1596. f. 19.
  7. Privy Seal to the Archbishop of York, requiring a loan of £200; Greenwich, 7 June, 1597. With receipt from Tho. Scudamore, collector. f. 21.
  8. Sir John Stanhope, Treasurer of the Chamber, to Archb. Hutton, recommending "Mr. Faute"; Oatlands, 3 Sept. [1598]. f. 21.
  9. Thomas Edmondes, Clerk of the Council, to Archb. Hutton, asking for a grant of leases; Whitehall, Apr. 1601. f. 25.
  10. Commission from Thomas [Cecil], Lord Burghley, President of the North, and Lord-Lieutenant of co. York, to Timothy Hutton, Esq., to be captain of 150 foot of Richmondshire; Snape, 29 July, 1602. *Signed*; with *seal.* f. 27.
  11. Felix de Alvarado to the Rev. — —, praying him to "speake to His Grace [Archb. Hutton?] for an answer to a booke, a translation of the Booke of Common Prayer into Spanish"; [*circ.* 1600]. f. 29.
  12. Privy Seal to Sir Timothy Hutton, of Maske, co. York, Knt., requiring a loan of £13 6s. 8d.; Westminster, 22 Dec. [1611]. *Printed.* f. 30.
  13. G[eorge Abbot, Archbishop of] Canterbury, to [Toby Matthew], Archbishop of York, enclosing a letter of the King, of 15 Dec., for enforcing the laws against Recusants; Croydon, 22 Dec. 1625. *Copy.* f. 31.
  14. Privy Seal to Sir Timothy Hutton, Knt., requiring a loan of £20; Westminster, 10 Feb. 1625[6]. *Printed.* f. 34.  
Paper; ff. 35. Small Folio.
- 33,208.** ACCOMPTS of payments for various works done for the Ordnance Office, including memoranda of the receipt-back of small arms issued for repair from time to time; 4 Sept. 1655-18 June, 1657. Paper; ff. 124. Small Folio.

**33,209.** "A DICTIONARY of the Duke of York Island Language, New Britain group, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> G. Brown and B. Danks; also a Grammar of the same and an Introduction by Rev. G. Brown, F.R.G.S. Sydney, 1882." Paper; ff. 413. Quarto. *Presented by the Rev. George Brown.*

**33,210–33,212.** "COLCHESTER CASTLE, the oldest and the noblest monument of the Romans in Britain. Architecturally described by George Buckler. Historically described by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Jenkins, B.D., 1853 to 1878": a compilation of papers, cuttings, drawings, engravings, maps, *etc.*, concerning the history of Colchester Castle, formed by George Buckler. Three volumes. Paper; ff. 146, 178, 172. Large Folio. *Bequeathed by George Buckler, Esq.*

**33,213.** A—D. COLLECTIONS relating to Colchester Castle, viz. :—

A. "Colchester Castle" and other pamphlets, by the Rev. H. Jenkins, B.D., Rector of Stanway, Essex; 1853–1860. *Printed.* Paper; ff. 132.

B. C. Pamphlets by George Buckler; 1876–1883. *Printed*; with MS. additions. Two Parts. Paper; ff. 120, 109.

D. Cuttings from newspapers containing correspondence, 1864–1871. Paper; ff. 75.

Octavo. *Bequeathed by the same.*

**33,214.** THE ACTS of the Apostles and the Pauline and Catholic Epistles, in *Greek*; preceded by synaxaria. The order is as follows: Acts. f. 9;—Romans. f. 80;—I. Corinthians. f. 106;—II. Corinthians. f. 132;—Galatians. f. 150;—Ephesians. f. 158 b;—Philippians. f. 168;—Colossians. f. 174 b;—I. Thessalonians. f. 181;—II. Thessalonians. f. 187;—I. Timothy. f. 190;—II. Timothy. f. 197 b;—Titus. f. 202 b;—Philemon. f. 206;—Hebrews. f. 207;—James. f. 224;—I. Peter. f. 230 b;—II. Peter. f. 237 b;—I. John. f. 242;—II. John. f. 249;—III. John. f. 250;—Jude. f. 251. Vellum; ff. 253. Early xivth cent. Octavo.

**33,215.** WAXEN-TABLET, containing rough accmpts of Cîteaux Abbey, in France; *circ.* A.D. 1300. The board is covered on both sides with a thin coating of black wax, and has been cut away at the top and bottom and on one side. The writing is arranged in columns; each side of the board having two, and a portion of a third, all mutilated by the cutting of the board. The writing has been cancelled with cross lines, made no doubt after the accmpts had been transferred to the accmpt-roll.  $9\frac{3}{4} \times 4\frac{7}{8}$  inches.

**33,216.** ABRIDGEMENT of Records in the Tower, *i.e.*, the Rolls of Parliament, *tempp.* Edw. II.—Ric. III., by Sir Robert Cotton: the

original collections for the work, formerly one of the volumes of the Cottonian Library, with some notes and corrections in Sir Robert Cotton's hand. Paper; ff. 372. xvith-xviii cent. Folio.

**33,217.** TRIO, sonata, duos, and concerto, for flutes, violins, *etc.*, in score; by Johann Joachim Quantz. Paper; ff. 17. xixth cent. Folio.

**33,218.** PROOFS for Plaintiffs and Counsel's notes in the action of Thomas Harris v. George Colman, part-proprietors of Covent Garden Theatre, arising out of disputes regarding the management of the same in 1767 and 1768. In the proofs are embodied the depositions of various actors employed at the theatre. Paper; ff. 117. Folio.

**33,219.** DIVINE EPIGRAMS, Psalms, Epitaphs, and various other poems, with dedicatory lines to a lady; by Richard Crashaw. *Autograph*. Paper; ff. 50. Bound in silvered silk. Edited by the Rev. Alexander B. Grosart, D.D., as a Supplement to Crashaw's poems (*Fuller Worthies Library*), 1887-8. Small Octavo.

**33,220.** COMMENTARY on the Bucolics, Georgics, and Æneid of Virgil, in *Latin*. *Imperfect* in the first quire, whereby parts of Eclogues i., ii., iv., vi. and all of v. are lost; and wanting at the end Æneid xii. from l. 12. Another copy is Add. MS. 16,380, entitled "Glosulæ." The commentary on Eclog. i. begins: "Tytyre, *etc.* In hac prima egloga talis est modus. Siquidem introducuntur duo pastores." Vellum; ff. 84. Written in Italy in the xiii cent. Rubrics have been added by an Italian hand of the xvth century. Octavo.

**33,221.** 1. BERNARDI GUIDONIS [Bernard de la Guionie] summa dictaminis. *Imperfect* at the beginning (*see* Add. MS. 8167, f. 39, col. 2). A second division begins at f. 24 b, with the title "Incipiunt dictamina a magistro Guidone composita, que celesti quasi oraculo edita super omni materia suavitatis odorem exhibentes literatis, quia de paradiso fonte divina gracia processerunt." f. 1.

2. "Arengæ [*i.e.* Harangues] magistri Guidonis Fabe, pro scolariis": forms of addresses to be used by ambassadors and others. Colophon: "Expliciunt arengæ nove." (*See* Add. MS. 8167, f. 83, where, however, the name of Faba is not given, but the article is treated as the work of Bernardus Guidonis.) f. 44.

3. "Parlamentum et epistole magistri Guidonis Fabe," some of the forms being in *Italian*. Colophon: "Explicit arengæ pro vulgare." f. 53.

4. "Incipit Gema purpurea magistri Guidonis horatoris, suo decore indecorata decorans, modernorum defectum supplens et illuminas antiquorum (*sic*)."

Colophon "Explicit Gema claritatis." f. 62.

5. "Tractatus de vitiis et virtutibus." Begins: "In ter[r]is a domino cuilibet est commissum libere voluntatis arbitrium." f. 66 b.
6. "Incipiunt petitiones": forms. f. 70.

At the end is the colophon: "Explicit somma magistri Guidonis Fabe," applying apparently to the whole volume, and thus including as the work of Faba articles 1 and 2, which are usually attributed to Bernardus Guidonis.

Vellum; ff. 72. Written in Italy in the xivth cent. Octavo.

**33,222.** LETTERS of Major-General Charles George Gordon, C.B., to members of his family, written chiefly during military operations in which he was engaged, from the Crimean War to the siege of Khartoum; 1855–1884. With sketch-maps. At f. 23 is a letter from General [then Major] Gordon to Moh Wang, one of the leaders of the Tai Ping rebels, dated 18 Oct. 1863, with a sketch-map, which were found upon the body of the Wang when he was murdered; and at f. 42 is a sketch-map of the districts around Soochow, which were held by the rebels, and were conquered from them in 1862–4, drawn by General Gordon. The last letter in the volume is to his sister, Mary Augusta Gordon; Khartoum, 27 Feb. and 1 Mar. 1884. Paper; ff. 51. Small Folio. *Presented by Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B., and (the last letter) by Miss Mary Augusta Gordon.*

**33,222 B.** 1, 2. SKETCH-MAP, by General Gordon, of the Upper Nile and the Lakes Victoria and Albert; and a lithograph from a survey of a portion of the Victoria Nile, by the same; 1876. Paper. *Presented by Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B.*

**33,223.** PAPERS of Sir Edward Walker, Garter [1645], consisting of warrants, accompts, and other documents and a few letters during the time when he was paymaster of the garrison of Carlisle, and of draughts of his letters written to various persons, including members of the Royal Family, but chiefly to Sir Edward Hyde, during his exile in Holland, with a few of later date; 1639–1670. Paper; ff. 119. Small Folio.

**33,224.** "A FULL Answer to a Confused Medley of false, trayterous, and contradictory observations on the life and actions of the late King Charles, published by W<sup>m</sup> Lilley in July, 1651. Written by way of letter to him by Sir Edward Walker, K<sup>nt</sup>, Garter Principall King of Armes and Secr<sup>y</sup> at war to that most just, pious, and excellent King"; Hague, 24 May, 1652. *Autograph.* Paper; ff. 50. Small Folio.

**33,225.** LETTERS of Francis Hare, afterwards Bishop of St. Asaph (1727) and of Chichester (1731), to Henry Watkins, Judge Advocate with the Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, and afterwards secretary

MSS.—1886.

s

to the Duke of Ormonde; 1705, 1707-1714. At f. 118 is a letter from Watkins to Hare, 26 Apr. 1712. Paper; ff. 128. Quarto.

**33,226.** TRANSCRIPT of additional notes to *The Antiquities of Shropshire*, by Robert William Eyton, written by Mr. Eyton in his own copy of the work. Paper; ff. 84. Quarto. *Presented by Miss Rose Eyton.*

**33,227.** NOTES, extracts, and memoranda from various works, and copies of correspondence, concerning the history of the discovery of the composition of water, mostly in the handwriting of Robert Brown, Keeper of the Department of Botany in the British Museum; 1776-1855. At the end are a few letters on the subject; 1839-1846. Paper; ff. 99. Small Folio. *Presented by Mrs. A. Bennett.*



## ADDITIONAL MANUSCRIPTS

### ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1887.

---

**33,228.** "RENTALE omnium terrarum et tenementorum liberorum et nativorum pertinentium manerio de Kyrkhall Moynes [Kirkhall Moynes] in Rokland [Rockland, co. Norf.], videlicet die lune ante festum Edwardi Regis, anno regni regis Henrici sexti vicesimo tercio [1445]." Vellum; ff. 10. Small Folio.

**33,229.** "RAPPRESENTAZIONE di Anima e di Corpo": an oratorio, in score, by Emilio del Cavalieri. The only other known copy, from which this is taken, is at Brussels, and was itself taken from the printed edition of 1600. Paper; ff. 54. XIXth cent. Folio. *Presented by Augustus Hughes-Hughes, Esq.*

**33,230.** A—K. AUTOGRAPH Letters, etc., viz.:—

- A. Power of Attorney for sale of Bank Stock; 25 Feb. 1884. *Signed*, in two places, by General Charles George Gordon, at Khartoum, and attested by Lieut. Colonel [John] D[onald] H[amill] Stewart, and Frank Le Poer Power, H.B.M. Vice-Consul. f. 1. *Presented by the Governor of the Bank of England.*
- B. 1. Sermon on Christ the Mediator. XVIIIth cent. f. 2.
- 2. Sir Walter Scott to John Clerk, on an English Chronicle of the Brute (Add. MS. 33,242); *n.d.* f. 8.
- C. 1. "The History of Rome, by John Stuart Mill, aged 6½ years." *Copy.* f. 10.
- 2. "Ode to Diana," by the same. *Holograph.* f. 20. *Presented by Miss Harriet I. Mill.*
- D. Order of Queen Mary's adherents to Sir Nicholas Pelham, Kt., and "to all other the gentilmen of the Shere of Sussex," requiring them to proclaim the Queen in that county, and denouncing "the ladie Jane, a quene of a new and pretie inuencion"; 19 July, [1553].

- Signed* by Henry [Neville], Lord Abergavenny; "Charels lord Nevill sonne and heire apparant to therle of Westm'land"; Sir T[homas] Wyat, and others. f. 21. *Presented by the Earl of Chichester.*
- E. Field Marshal [Arthur Wellesley], Duke of Wellington, to [Thomas Pelham], 2nd Earl of Chichester; 9, 30 Sept., 6 Oct. 1824. *Hologr.* ff. 22, 23, 24. *Presented by the same.*
- F. 1. Khartoum note for the value of 20 piastres; 25 Apr. 1884. *Signed* by General C[harles] G[eorge] Gordon. f. 26. *Presented by Sergeant Frank A. Hansard, 60th Rifles.*
2. Similar note for 100 piastres. f. 27.
- G. Proof-sheet with *autograph* corrections by François Marie Charles Fourier [1772-1837]. f. 28. *Presented by Charles James Ribton Turner, Esq.*
- H. 1. Letitia Ramolini Buonaparte [mother of Napoleon I.] to her son Lucien; Paris, 3 Dec. 1807. *Ital. Signed.* f. 29.
2. Napoleon I. to [Joachim Murat], King of Naples, giving instructions for military movements; Dresden, 7 Oct. 1813. *Fr. Signed.* f. 32.
- I. Counsel's opinion by Sir William Blackstone, on some libellous verses; 1 Feb. 1768. *Holograph.* With the verses. ff. 34, 36. *Presented by the Rev. Robert Edward Bartlett.*
- K. Mungo Park to his father-in-law, Thomas Anderson: his last letter; Sansanding, near Sego, 16 Nov. 1805. *Holograph.* f. 37. *Presented by Mrs. Henrietta Elizabeth Parsons.*
- Paper; ff. 38. Small Folio.
- 33,231. A—PP. MAPS and Plans**, chiefly of fortifications or surveys for military purposes. They appear (together with Nos. 33,232, 33,233) to have been collected by Lieutenant-General William Skinner, R.E. [*ob.* 1780], from whom they descended to Lieut. Monier Skinner, R.E., in 1872. (See Add. MS. 22,875 for other copies of many of the plans in this collection.) They are:—
- A. 1-3. Fortifications at the Cobb, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset.
- A. 4. Powder magazines at Boatswain's Coppice, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset.
- B. Proposed fortification at Carisbrook, I. of Wight.
- C. Inverness Firth, Scotland.
- D. 1-5. Fort Augustus, co. Inverness, showing repairs in 1747-8.
- E. Inverness, co. Inverness.
- F. Culloden Moor, by General William Skinner; 1749.
- G. Bernera, Glenelg, and surrounding country, co. Inverness; 1719.
- H. 1, 2. Current of Ardgower, Loch Eil, co. Argyll, by Lieut. Hugh Debbieg; 1757.
- I. Loch Eil, co. Argyll.
- K. 1, 2. Braemar Castle, co. Aberdeen; 1750, 1753.

3. Cargarff [Corgarff] Castle, co. Aberdeen.
- L. Town and castle of Dumbarton, co. Dumbarton.
- M. 1, 2. Blackness Castle, co. Linlithgow.
- N. Town and citadel of Ayr, co. Ayr, by T. Walker.
- O. "Plans, elevation, and section of Dunallascake or Picts House," co. Ross; 1767.
- P. Kinsale Harbour, co. Cork.
- Q. 1, 2. Island of Jersey.
3. Castle of Mont-Orgueil, Jersey; xviii cent.
- R. 1, 2. Island of Guernsey.
- S. St. Martin, Isle of Ré, France.
- T. Operations, at Ordingen, on the Rhine, between the French and Imperialists, 1742.
- U. "Plan of Riga and the River Duna with the Forts on the side of Curland, as it was in the year 1656."
- V. Siege of Rockenhausen, in Livonia, 1700.
- W. 1, 2. Livorno, Italy, by Captain William Campbell Skinner; 1774.
- X. "Plan des attaques de Barcelone," 1697.
- Y. 1-3. Cadiz, by T[albot] E[dwards]; 1702 (two plans), and *n. d.*
- Z. The mole and soundings of the port of Malaga; 1755-1758.
- AA. Battle of Cape St. Vincent, 1797.
- BB. 1-7. The castle of St. Philip and fortifications of Port Mahon, Minorca; 1725, 1777.
8. Blockade of a fortress by British forces. Early xviii cent.
- CC. Tangier, by Sir Martin Beckman; 1680.
- DD. Ceuta, in Morocco.
- EE. "Plan of Oran [in Algiers] and its castles, and of Marzalquivir."
- FF. "Veue de Constantinople," showing the position of principal buildings.
- GG. Cornwall Redoubt, on the St. Lawrence, Canada (14 plans).
- HH. "Chart of the coast of Newfoundland, New Scotland, New England, etc."; 1711.
- II. 1-6. St. John's harbour, and environs, Newfoundland.
7. Sections of country round St. John's Harbour.
- 8, 9. Pallisser's Tower, St. John's Harbour.
10. Project for fortifying Admiral's Point, Trinity Harbour, Newfoundland; 1745.
11. Carboniere Island, Conception Bay, Newfoundland, by John Chamberlain; 1763.
- 12, 13. Placentia, with harbour, etc., Newfoundland.
14. Ferryland Harbour, and Capeling Bay, Newfoundland.
15. Buoy Island, Newfoundland, by Francis Assiotti; 1762.
16. Fort Frederick, Newfoundland.
- KK. York Fort, Chateaux Bay, Labrador; 1766.

LL. 1, 2. Tower at Point Pleasant for defence of Halifax Harbour, Nova Scotia, projected in 1795.

MM. Fortifications of Louisburg, Cape Breton Island; 1761.

NN. 1. Action of Bunker's Hill, Charlestown, Massachusetts, 17 June, 1775.

2. City of Albany, State of New York; 1757.

3. Lake Champlain, State of New York.

4. Fort Ticonderoga, and environs, on Lake Champlain; 1759.

5. Fort George, on Lake George, State of New York; 1759.

6. Fort Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; 1759.

7. Fort Ligonier, Pennsylvania.

8. Operations against Philadelphia by the British forces; Nov. 1777.

9. Fort Bedford, Maryland.

OO. 1. Chart of the West Indies and neighbouring coasts of America, 1742. *Span.*

2-5. Plans for forts, Carlisle Bay, Barbados, by Talbot Edwards; 1697, 1698.

6. British siege of Fort Royal, Martinique; 1762.

7. Port Castries, St. Lucia. *Fr.*

8. Town and Bay of Havana, Cuba. *Span.*

9. Town and bay of Havana, Cuba, by Col. Moncrief.

PP. Dutch pontoon: "Sorte de ponton que les Holandois apele chameau, dont ils se serve pour passer leurs vaisseaux par desus le banc apelé le Pampus."

Paper Rolls; xviii<sup>th</sup> and xix<sup>th</sup> centt. *Presented by the Secretary of State for War.*

33,232. SURVEYS of Belle Isle, France, and plans and sections of its fortifications during the British occupation after its capture in 1761.

Paper; ff. 79. Atlas Folio. *Presented by the same.*

33,233. VIEWS of fortifications and landscapes, viz:—

1. Scarborough Castle, co. York, from the S. West; xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. f. 1.

2. Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, by Sir Martin Beckman; 1689. ff. 2-5.

3. Berkeley Castle, co. Glouc. ff. 6, 7.

4. Spithead, from Stokes Bay. f. 8.

5. Moray Firth and Inverness Firth. f. 9.

6. Bombardment of Olonne, La Vendée, France, by Sir Martin Beckman; July, 1696. Drawn by Thomas Cockran. f. 11.

7. Malaga, Spain. f. 12.

8. Fort of St. Philipet, at the entrance of Port Mahon, Minorca. f. 13.

9. Tangier, and the coast line, by Sir Martin Beckman; *temp.* Chas II. ff. 16-21.

10. Ceuta, from the sea; 1736. f. 22.

11. Portions of the old fortifications of Gibraltar; xviii cent. ff. 23, 24.
12. Views in Newfoundland. ff. 25—33.
13. Hobart Town, Tasmania. f. 40.  
With some unidentified views. Paper; ff. 45. xviii and xviii centt. Atlas Folio. *Presented by the same.*

*The following Nos., 33,234—33,240, were bequeathed by Vincent Novello, Esq.*

**33,234, 33,235.** VOCAL Music, in score, by:—

Dr. Henry Aldrich (i. ff. 4 b, 74 b, 79);—John Banister (i. ff. 28 b, 30 b);—[Giovanni Battista] Bassani (ii. f. 89 b);—“Batteist” [? Giovanni Battista Draghi] (i. f. 149 b);—Dr. John Blow (i. ff. 3 b, 21, 49, 72 b, 83, 123 b, 127 b, 136 b, 139, 143, 147, 161 b, 170 b; ii. ff. 50, 67 b, 70, 104 b, 112 b, 120 b, 125 b, 132, 138, 144);—Henry Bowman (i. f. 61);—Jacobo [*i.e.*, Giacomo] Carissimi (i. ff. 13, 70, 112, 175 b; ii. ff. 4, 30 b, 92, 99);—Gasparo Cassati, *i.e.*, Casati (i. ff. 41, 96—107);—Dr. [William] Child (i. f. 100 b);—Captain [Henry] Cooke (i. ff. 32, 33);——— Debout (i. f. 3);—Rev. Sampson Estwick (i. f. 140 b);—Dr. Christopher Gibbons (ii. f. 109 b);—[Bonifazio] Gratiani *al.* Graziani (i. f. 163; ii. f. 39 b);—Henry Hall (i. ff. 46, 129 b);—James Hart (i. ff. 59, 129);—Pelham Humphreys (ii. ff. 21 b, 116);—[Matthew] Lock (i. f. 35; ii. f. 129 ?);—[Henry] Loosemore (i. f. 47);—Maria Marini (i. f. 44);—[Tarquinio] Merula (i. f. 8);—[Nadal] Monferrato (i. ff. 89 b, 110);—Henry Purcell (i. ff. 55, 57, 59 b, 82, 124 b, 125 b, 128, 145 b, 151—161, 172; ii. ff. 7 b, 47 b, 48 b, 51 b, 54, 57 b, 63 b, 145);—Pietro Reggio (i. ff. 6 b, 15—20 b, 38—40 b);—[Giovanni] Rovetta (i. f. 52 b);—[Giovanni] Felice Sances (i. ff. 85, 92 b);——— Silvestro (i. f. 132 b);—Alessandro Stradella (i. f. 118 b; ii. f. 82);—Dr. William Turner (i. f. 34 b);—John White (i. f. 34);—[Michael] Wise (i. ff. 48, 148 b).

Interspersed are many anonymous compositions. The most important work in this collection is the “Missa a quinque et a novem,” written by Carissimi in 1666 (i. f. 175 b). Two Volumes. Paper; ff. 191, 146. Vol. i. belonged to Charles Morgan of Magdalen College, Oxford, in 1682; Vol. ii., to Dr. Philip Hayes in 1757. xviii and xviii centt. Small Folio.

- 33,236.** FANTASIAS, sonatas, and symphonies, in three and four parts, in score, by the following composers:—“Baptist” [? Giovanni Battista Draghi], f. 61;—Dr. John Blow, ff. 53 b, 63 b, 64 b;—Arcangelo Corelli, ff. 30 b, 56 b, 58;—Selio Colista *al.* Selicolista, ff. 13, 30, 52;—Matthew Lock, ff. 3—11, 63;—Carolo (?) Ruggiero, f. 50 b;—and Henry Purcell, ff. 60, 66, 67. There are also several vocal compositions by the latter composer, including a dialogue (f. 67 b), and songs

(ff. 70–73); and a cantata, “Hero and Leander,” by Nicholas Lanieri (f. 11 b). Paper; ff. 73. xviii cent. Folio.

**33,237.** VOCAL compositions, in score, by Henry Purcell, *viz* :—

1. King Arthur. f. 4.
2. The Indian Queen. f. 83.
3. “The Libertine” (part of Act IV.). f. 115.
4. Ode for the Queen’s birthday, [1693]. f. 123.
5. “The Yorkshire Feast Song,” 1689. f. 147.
6. “Circe.” f. 168.
7. Ode to Prince George of Denmark, upon his marriage with Princess Anne, [1683]. f. 185.
8. “See where she sits.” f. 200.
9. “Celestial Music”: an ode, 1689. f. 204 b.
10. “Hark! how the wild musicians sing”: ode. f. 220.
11. Catches. f. 229.

Paper; ff. 238. Copied by J. P. Hobler, E. W. Smith, and J. W. Dodd; 1791–6. Belonged formerly to Bartleman, Dragonetti, and others. Small Obl. Folio.

**33,238.** 1. “OTTONE”: opera in full score, by George Frederic Handel. f. 2.

2. “Il confine della vita”: aria from Act III. of “Muzio Scevola,” by George Frederic Handel. f. 43.
  3. Fourteen sonatas for two violins, a violoncello, and a harpsichord, in score, by Bendall Martyn. f. 44.
- Paper; ff. 67. Late xviii cent. Folio.

**33,239.** CHURCH MUSIC in score, chiefly in the hand of Vincent Novello, *viz*. :—

1. Responses and a setting of part of Psalm cxix., by Thomas Tallis. ff. 7, 10.
2. “Prevent us, O Lord”: anthem, by William Byrd. f. 12.
3. Services and anthems, by Dr. Orlando Gibbons, preceded by a thematic catalogue of his sacred music. f. 14.
4. “Sanctus,” “Gloria,” and Nicene creed [April, 1666], by Matthew Lock. f. 48.
5. “Praise the Lord, O my soul”: anthem, by Robert Creyghton. f. 56.
6. An evening service and five anthems, by Pelham Humphreys; preceded by a thematic catalogue of his sacred compositions. The anthem “I will always give thanks,” known as the “Club anthem,” (f. 93), was composed jointly by Humphreys, Blow, and Turner, in 1663. f. 60.
7. “Gloria in Excelsis,” by Dr. William Child. f. 112.

8. Anthems and canons, by Dr. John Blow; preceded by a thematic catalogue of his sacred works. f. 117.
9. "Stabat Mater," in full score, by Baron Emanuele d'Astorga. f. 166.
10. Service in G., by Dr. Benjamin Cooke. f. 196.
11. Anthems, by Charles Evans. ff. 206, 208.
12. Collect for Advent Sunday, by [Richard John Samuel] Stevens. f. 213.
13. Three collects, by Thomas Attwood, 1814. f. 215.
14. Anthems and chants, by John Davy. *Autograph*; presented to Lucy Moseley. f. 236.  
Paper; ff. 247. xixth cent. Obl. Folio.

- 33,240.** 1. "ODE for St. Cecilia's Day," the countertenor part, with bass; by Henry Purcell [1683]. f. 1.
2. Litany for four voices, in score, ascribed to — Soaper, Vicar-choral of St. Paul's Cathedral. f. 6.
3. "Libera me, Domine": solo and chorus, by Dr. Thomas Augustine Arne, 1770. f. 11.
4. "Salve Regina," A.D. 1799, and two anthems, A.D. 1800, 1813, by Samuel Wesley. *Autograph*. f. 21.
5. Catalogue of curious musical MSS. in the library of Abbate Santini; Rome, 1841. f. 27.  
Paper; ff. 32. xviii—xixth centt. Folio.

*The following Nos., 33,241—33,269, formed part of the Library of the Duke of Hamilton.*

- 33,241.** "GESTA CNUTONIS"; printed by Duchesne (*Historiæ Normannorum Scriptores*) with the title "Emmæ Anglorum Regina, Richardi I. Ducis Normannorum filiæ, Encomium." Vellum; ff. 67. xixth cent. The latter part of the volume, from f. 48, is in another hand, with more lines in a page. Ornamented with tinted initial letters, and having at the beginning a miniature in outline, tinted, representing the author offering his book to the queen. In the margins are notes written late in the xvth and in the xvth centt. Belonged to St. Augustine's Abbey, Canterbury. Small Octavo.
- 33,242.** CHRONICLE of the Brute. *Imperfect*; beginning in chap. xlix., and ending in chap. cclxi., 11 Rich. II. Vellum; ff. 164. xvth cent. Small Folio.
- 33,243.** "LIBER dyalogorum [Willelmi] Okam": Parts i. and ii. The first Part is divided into seven books; Part ii. begins at f. 260 b. Vellum; ff. 283. Written in Italy in the latter half of the xvth cent. With illuminated initial letters. At the foot of the first page are the coat of arms and name of Ranchicourt, the MS. having belonged to François de Ranchicourt, Canon of Arras, who presented it to the Celestines of Amiens, as stated in a note at the end: "Pertinet Celestinis

Ambianensibus, et hoc per donum eruditissimi atque preclarissimi viri, domini ac magistri, magistri Francisci de Ranchicourt, utriusque iuris licenciati meritis atque insignis ecclesie Atrebatensis canonici, Anno Domini M.D. 7, luce 12<sup>a</sup> Septembris, in qua die reverendus in Christo pater dominus Franciscus de Heluin, Dei gracia Ambianensis episcopus, in eadem civitate suum primum . . . . celebravit introitum," etc. Quarto.

- 33,244.** "SECUNDA Pars Registri cartarum et scriptorum Monasterii sancte Marie de Furnesio [Furness Abbey, co. Lancaster], Anno Domini M<sup>mo</sup> cccc<sup>mo</sup> xij<sup>mo</sup>, per uenerabilem patrem in Christo dominum Willelmum de Daltoñ, Abbatem huius dicti Monasterii, digesti, Anno regiminis sui vij<sup>mo</sup>." Prefixed, f. 1 b, are these verses :

" Nomine vlt dici pars ista secunda Registri  
Huius Cenobii nomine Furnesii,  
Cartas terrarum tenet in se quod variarum,  
Quas dederant proceres confirmauereque Reges  
Isti cenobio pietatis munere firmo.  
Fines et placita retinet quoque per loca mixta.  
Per tabulam cuncta reperire potes, siue cuncta  
Ordine scriptorum necnon numero foliorum.  
Willelmus Dalton Abbas hunc condere librum  
Fecit, eo cribrum sathane terat et petat altum.  
Sicque liber plenum finem sortitur amenum,  
Anno milleno, centum quater, et duodeno.  
Hunc John Stell digitis monachus scripsit sine penna  
Cuiusquam volucris ; careat sine fine gehenna.  
Quisquis amore libros preciosos nescit habere,  
Illius a manibus hunc librum, Christe, tuere."

Vellum ; ff. 227. With illuminated initial letters, in many of which are introduced the arms of benefactors or portrait heads. In the initial of the Table is painted the figure of John Stell engaged in writing on a scroll the verse : " Stella, parens solis, John Stell rege, munere prosis " ; and in the lower margin of f. 11b there is an outline drawing of the same, holding a scroll inscribed with the same words. On a fly-leaf at the end, f. 227, is a list of payments made from various places towards the moiety of a tenth granted by the province of York, 1478. " Bibliotheca Palmeriana, Londini, 1747," is written on a fly-leaf at the beginning ; and on the cover is the book plate of Verney. Large Folio.

- 33,245.** CHARTULARY of the Abbey of Aberbrothock, co. Forfar ; preceded by a subject-index, entitled : " Sententiarum, uerborum, ac rerum presertim notabilium, locorum item quorundam limitum, in Registro sequenti memorandum, Index serie literaria exactius collecta." The chartulary wants leaves i., xxv.-xxxii., and lxxix. Vellum ; ff. 186. Early xvith cent. Small Folio.



- 33,246.** TRANSCRIPTS from the chartularies of the abbeys of Scone and Aberbrothock, *etc.* At f. 77 are "Statuta generalia Ecclesie Scotiane," and at f. 142 b "Taxationes Ecclesiarum in Episcopatu Sancti Andree." Paper; ff. 362. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. With book-plate of the Earl of Panmure. Folio.
- 33,247.** "THE HISTORY, or memoirs, of Framlingham, and Loes-Hundred in Suffolk, containing an account of the Lords and Ladys thereof, with the most remarkable occurrences in Church and State wherein they were concerned; of Framlingham Town, Castle, Church, and Manor, with their respective revenues; of the Hundred of Loes, the Churches, Monasteries, Nobility, Clergy, and Gentry thereof, as well ancient as modern; with the Pretences of the Dean and Chapter of Ely to some Royal Privileges thereto belonging," by Robert Hawes, steward, 1712. Dedicated to the Master and Fellows of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, lords of Framlingham and Loes-Hundred. With drawings of churches, coats of arms, *etc.* Paper; ff. 370. Folio.
- 33,248.** TRANSCRIPT of letters of Charles I. to Queen Henrietta Maria; 4 Jan.—26 Dec. 1646. Paper; ff. 65. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Quarto.
- 33,249.** 1. THE Original Institution, Power, and Jurisdiction of Parliament; by Sir Matthew Hale. f. 1.  
2. Proceedings in the House of Commons, 1679. f. 52.  
Paper; ff. 96. xviii<sup>th</sup> and xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Small Folio.
- 33,250.** "THE INTER-REGNUM, or the Proceedings of the Lords of the Council and others, from the withdrawing of King James to the meeting of the Convention"; 11 Dec. 1688—18 Feb. 1689. Paper; ff. 73. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.
- 33,251.** "THE Whole Proceedings in the House of Lords upon the Bill of Attainder against Sir Jno. Fenwick, together with the several Letters, Papers, and Deposicions relating to the Correspondence held between the Earle of Monmouth, Dutchess of Norfolk, and the Lady Mary Fenwick, *etc.* As also Sir Jno. Fenwick's Confession writt in the Tower and sent to the King, with his examinacion taken by Mr. Vernon, *etc.* Anno 1696." With the *printed* "Tryal of Sir John Fenwick"; Hague, 1697. Paper; ff. 173. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.
- 33,252.** TRANSCRIPT of the instructions and correspondence of Sir Ralph Sadler, Ambassador to Scotland, during the years 1539 and 1543. See Eg. MS. 2430. Paper; ff. 188. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.
- 33,252B.** INDEX of the same. Paper; ff. 12. Late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Folio.

**33,253—33,255.** TRANSCRIPTS of official correspondence and state papers relating to transactions between England and Scotland; 1543—March, 1545. See the originals in Add. MSS. 32,646-32,657. Three Volumes. Paper; ff. 284, 209, 251. End of xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

**33,256.** TRANSCRIPTS of State Papers relating to Scotland, viz. :—

1. Papers and correspondence concerning internal affairs and relations with England; 1558-1560. (See *Calendar of Foreign State Papers.*) ff. 2-103.
2. Correspondence of English officers and others concerning the siege of Haddington and affairs of the Border; 1548. (See the originals in Add. MS. 32,657.) ff. 104-133.
3. "A Discourse of the late troubles happend in Scotland between the Queen's Ma<sup>ty</sup> and the King her husband and certain of the Nobility"; 9 March, 1565[6]. "Written by Secretary Cecill's hand as follows, viz<sup>t</sup>.: This discourse was written by the Lord Ruthen, the Principall Undertaker of the slaughter of David Rucio, Italian Secretary to the Queen of Scots, with whome she was suspected. This he wrote, being sick, not long before his death, having no hope of life. He died at Newcastle in England, 1565[6]." ff. 134-149.
4. Negotiations and correspondence concerning the affairs of the Border; 1585. (See the originals in Add. MS. 32,657.) ff. 150-171.
5. "Tenne Parcells for Mr. [Edward] Wotton's dispatche, 1<sup>o</sup> Octobris, 1586"; being "parcells of extracts and coppyes of the Scottish Queen's intercepted letters" to Babington and others, with instructions to Wotton, Ambassador to Scotland, how to make use of the same. ff. 172-205.

Paper; ff. 205. A.D. 1703. Folio.

**33,257.** MINUTES of the Meetings of the Commissioners of England and of Scotland for the Union of the two Kingdoms; 27 Oct. 1702—3 Feb. 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Paper; ff. 17. Folio.

**33,258.** "AN ACCOMPT of his Majesties propper Rentes arryseyng from y<sup>e</sup> few and blench duties of y<sup>e</sup> severall landes holden few and blench of his Ma<sup>ty</sup> in his Kingdome of Scotland. With the deductiones, alterationes, and differences betwixt y<sup>e</sup> present Rent<sup>n</sup> and y<sup>e</sup> former, preceeding King James of blisshed memory his goeing into England in Anno 1603. Extracted out of y<sup>e</sup> rolles and registers be S<sup>r</sup> William Purves, his Ma<sup>ty</sup> Sollicitor in anno 1681." Paper; ff. 44. Folio.

**33,259.** MEMOIRS of the Lives of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton, by Gilbert Burnet [afterwards Bishop of Salisbury]. A transcript, with *autograph* corrections and additions. *Imperfect*; ends in p. 318 of the edition of 1677. The preface is different. Paper; ff. 254. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio.

- 33,260.** THE ARMS of the Peers of Scotland: painted and described for King Charles I. Paper; ff. 160. In binding of inlaid and tooled leather, lined with silver-sprinkled paper. Presented to the Duke of Hamilton by Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth, 1851. Folio.
- 33,261.** "STATUTES and Orders of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle." Paper; ff. 17. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. In the original binding. Small Octavo.
- 33,262.** TABLES of the Rents and Tenths of the parishes and boroughs of Scotland; 1639. Paper; ff. 65. Small Folio.
- 33,263.** "NUMISMATA Scotiæ": a catalogue of the silver and gold coinage of Scotland, compiled *temp.* Anne. Paper; ff. 35. Octavo.
- 33,264.** 1. "TOUCHANT la Campagne d'Irlande": memoir of the Irish campaign of 1691, by Major-General Hugh Mackay (see the edition printed by the Bannatyne Club, 1833). f. 1.  
2. Notes on the observations of an officer on the same campaign. *Fr.* f. 87.  
3. Reflections on the conduct of the same campaign. *Fr.* f. 93.  
4. "Touchant le siege de Candie": memoir of the siege of the city of Candia, 1667–1669. f. 113.  
Paper; ff. 199. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Octavo.
- 33,265.** TREATISE on the Duties of Military Officers; *temp.* Charles II. Paper; ff. 139. Early xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Octavo.
- 33,266.** 1. "THE WANDERER's Lament": a religious poem. f. 1.  
2. "Love's Lament for Christ's Absence, by M. I. D.": a poem. f. 29.  
Paper; ff. 37. *Circ.* A.D. 1700. In tooled binding. Folio.
- 33,267.** "THE Tapestryed Chamber," by Sir Walter Scott. *Autograph.* Paper; ff. 11. A.D. 1829. Small Folio.
- 33,268.** "SOME Account of the Wassail Cup, from various authorities, with Illustrations"; *circ.* A.D. 1825. Ornamented with illuminated initial letters, and water-colour paintings, and vignettes, by various artists. Paper; ff. 53. Quarto.
- 33,269.** "PETRARCH Crowned; or the Revival of Learning in Europe": a poem, by A. Munro, with notes; 1828. Paper; ff. 34. Quarto.
- 33,270.** A WAXEN book, consisting of seven wooden tablets, coated with black wax on both sides, and two covers, waxed on the inner side. Inscribed with documents written with the stylus in tachygraphic symbols; with similar symbols written repeatedly, as if for practice;

and with a few memoranda in Greek, being a list of names and notes concerning works and the carriage of bran or chaff (*ἄχυρα*) by water. In one of the covers a groove is hollowed for the reception of the writing implements. The leathern thong, with which the book was bound round, and fragments of the leather laces, which formed the hinges, remain. Third cent. (?).  $8\frac{3}{4}$  by  $6\frac{3}{4}$  inches.

**33,271.** COPIES of letters, speeches, *etc.*, 1545–1579; collected as models or precedents, and arranged under the heads of “Advice,” “Answers to petitions,” “Commendatory,” “Consolatory,” “Expostulatory,” “Orations,” “Narratory,” and “Supplicatory.” The contents are:—

1. “The Queenes . . . oration in the Parliament howse, March 15, a<sup>o</sup> Dni. 1576” [157 $\frac{1}{2}$ ]. (Harrington, *Nugæ Antiquæ*, ed. 1804, i. p. 120). f. 2.
2. “The Quenes Maiesties aunswere to the petitions exhibited” by Parliament urging her to marry; [Nov. 1566]. (*Parl. Hist.*, i. col. 714.) f. 2 b.
3. Letters of Roger Ascham to Qu. Elizabeth; Windsor, 10 Oct., 1567. (*Works*, ed. Giles, ii. No. lxxxvii.). f. 3;—to Bishop Gardiner; London, 18 Jan. 1554[5] (i. No. clxvii.). f. 4 b;—to “S<sup>r</sup> W[illiam] P[awlett]”; [18 Jan. 1554–5] (i. No. clxxi.). f. 5 b;—to Bp. Gardiner; [circ. Apr. 1554] (i. No. clxx.). f. 6;—to “S<sup>r</sup> T[homas] S[mith],” from Germany; [1551] (i. No. cxxxii.). f. 6;—“to my L. Ro.” [Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester]; 5 Aug. 1564 (ii. No. lix.). f. 19;—“to his brother [in law] C. H[owe], when he put him to service to my L. of Warwick”; [1559] (ii. No. xii.). f. 19 b;—“to Quene Elizabeth, written in the beginnunge of the Twoo Bookes of Samuel, with Peter Martirs comment,” referring to the subject of the letter below, art. 23; London, 29 Oct. 1566. f. 35;—“to his frend E[dward] C[alibut]”; 16 Apr. 1550 (i. No. c.). f. 36;—“to my Lorde Admirall [Thomas Seymour, Lord Seymour of Sudeley] for the Universitie”; Cambridge, “in our full Asseemble house,” 2 Nov. 1547. f. 36 b;—“to my L. of Warwick for the Universitie,” in favour of Dr. [Walter] Haddon, Vice Chancellor; [1550]. f. 37;—“to his frende Mr. Calibut,” when on a visit to Cambridge by “licence of my Ladyes grace”; 15 Dec. 1548. f. 37;—“to the same Mr. A[stley] in the behalf of a deare frende that desired him,” concerning a proposal of marriage; Cambridge, [circ. 1545]. f. 37 b;—“to a frende [Richard Goodrich] of his beinge sicke for vnkindnes as he tooke it that his service in the comen weale was no better considered”; [17] Nov. 1559 (ii. No. x.). f. 39;—“to Mistres A[stley]” on the death of William Grindal; [1548]. f. 39 b;—“to his wief,” on the death of his son [Sturm Ascham]; [1568] (ii. No. xcvi.). f. 39 b;—to the Earl of Leicester, “towchinge his prebend

- at Yorke"; London, 14 Apr. 1566 (ii. No. lxxv.). f. 43;—to the same, on his neglect to answer the preceding letter, *etc.*; "at my dolefull house in London," 28 Apr. 1566. f. 44;—"to Mr. E[dward] C[alibutt]"; [*circ.* 1563] (ii. No. xxxix.). f. 44 b;—"to Mistres A[stley]"; [1545] (i. No. xxxix.). f. 45;—to Bishop Gardiner; [1554] (i. No. clxxv.). f. 46.
4. "A supplication written by R[oger] A[scham] for certein citezens of London to the Lords and Burgesses of the parliament house," praying for payment out of the estates of "the late personnes which died atteinted of high treason," of moneys due for "wares and workeman-shippe"; [1554]. f. 5 b.
  5. Letters from Thomas Heneage, Vice Chamberlain, to Lord Burghley, interceding for Tho. Hills, of Chichester, charged with slandering him; from the Court, 31 March, 21 Sept. 1576. f. 7.
  6. "The Counsell lettre to my L. B[urghley]," to the same effect; Windsor, 5 Sept. [1576]. f. 7.
  7. Letters from [Thomas Howard, 4th] Duke of Norfolk, "then beinge in the Tower, to the Cownsell, after the signinge of his submission"; 15 July, 1570. (*Burghley State Papers*, i. p. 596) f. 7 b;—to the Queen, "after his last comittinge to the Tower"; [10 Sept. 1571]. (*ibid.* ii. p. 153.) *Imperfect*, two leaves being lost. f. 7 b;—to his children: two letters of advice written before his execution, the last dated 26 Jan. [1572], but differing from those in Harl. MS. 787, f. 112. f. 22.
  8. [Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury] to the Queen, on preachings, *etc.*; [20 Dec. 1576]. (Strype, *Grindal*, 1821, p. 558.) *Imperf.* at the beginning. f. 8.
  9. "Mr. Bartews [Richard Bertie] lettre to Stephen Gardiner," on the withdrawal of his wife [Catharine, Duchess of Suffolk] from England; [Jan. 1554–5]. f. 9 b.
  10. Sir Francis Englefield to the Queen, praying for clemency, and that he may enjoy "that little lefte" him "in this displeasaunt exile"; Tremond [Aug. 1563]. f. 10.
  11. "Sir Nicholas Throg[morton] to the Quene [Mary], from Paris, declaringe his innocencye after his first arraignment"; [1556]. f. 10 b.
  12. Address of the Commons urging the Queen to marry; [28 Jan. 1562]. With the Queen's answer. (*Nugæ Antiquæ*, i. pp. 69, 80.) ff. 12, 13.
  13. "A petition of the Lower Howse vnto the Quenes Majestie," on reform of church discipline; 2 Mar. 1575[6]. With the Queen's answer, through Sir Walt. Mildmay. ff. 13 b, 14.
  14. Speeches of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper, against retaining "the Frenche denyzens into England"; [1576]. f. 15;—on the best

- means "to have fewer Frenchmen or none at all"; [1576] (see *Archæologia*, xxxvi. p. 346). f. 15 b;—to the Queen at Greenwich, "after the readinge of tharticles sent by Mr. Smythe out of Fraunce"; 1563 (see Harl. MS. 398, f. 46 b). f. 18;—on the admission of Francis Rhodes and John Popham as Serjeants at Law; 25 Jan. 1578. f. 18 b.
15. A letter apparently addressed to Edmund Scambler, Bishop of Peterborough, expostulating with him on the want of a preacher at Northampton, on the conduct of his chancellor, "a naughtie man," and on the state of his diocese generally; 27 Sept. 1578. Attributed here (in the table of contents) to Ascham, evidently in error; in Harl. MS. 398, f. 51 b, to Sir N. Bacon; and in Harl. MS. 677, f. 37, to the Earl of Leicester. f. 20.
  16. Sir Nich. Bacon to Lord Rob. Dudley, on the traffic to the Narve, in the Baltic; [5 Apr. 1564] (*Cal. St. Pap.*, p. 237). f. 20 b;—"to Mr. Secretary [Cecil], towchinge William Bonde and John Foxall," merchants trading to the Narve; [Nov. 1564] (*ibid.*, p. 246). f. 21.
  17. "Tobye Mathewe" [Matthew] to Lord Cromwell, on a cause between the latter and one Androwes, concerning an advowson; Hampton Court, 20 Jan. 1576[7]. f. 21 b.
  18. "Mr. Secretary [Cecil] to the Erle of Bedford at Barwick," in answer to a request for advice as to his "affaires and service there," as Captain of Berwick, *etc.*; [Feb. 1564]. f. 24.
  19. Two letters of advice from Sir Thomas Wyat to his son; Paris, 15 Apr., *n.d.* (Printed in Nott's *Works of Surrey and Wyatt*, II. p. 267, as written "from out of Spain," 1538 or 1539.) ff. 25, 25 b.
  20. Letter to Lord Burghley, "towchinge the Q. of Scottes," urging her execution, as a "daungerous trayteresse and pestelence of Christendome"; London, 6 Sept. 1572. f. 26.
  21. Thomas Norton, "Remembrauncer of London," to "Mr. Jeames Hawes, Lorde Maior," on the importance of his office, bidding him to remember "howe greate a thinge is the L. Maior," *etc.*; [1574]. f. 28.
  22. [Sir Philip Sidney] to the Queen, dissuading her from "the mariage of Mounsieur" [the Duke of Alençon]; [Nov. 1579]. (*Cabala*, 1691, p. 334.) *Imperfect*, wanting a leaf in the middle. f. 32.
  23. Qu. Elizabeth to [Tho. Young], Archbishop of York, commanding him to revoke an "advocation" of the prebend of Wetwang, and to bestow it upon Roger Ascham, in accordance with a grant from herself in the first year of her reign; [20 June, 1566]. (*Ascham's Works*, ed. Giles, II. No. lxxvii). f. 35.
  24. [Joannes Sturm?] to —, on the good conduct of his son Edward "in Academia nostra"; Strassburg, 4 Dec. [circ. 1560?]. f. 38 b.

25. [Sir Nicholas Bacon?] to one of the Judges, commending his "frend Mr. Spurlinge of Grayes Inne" as a counsel; "From my howse besides Charinge Crosse"; 20 June, 1578. f. 38 b.
26. "Ed[mund Grindal], Arch[bishop] of Yorke, to the L. Keeper," on "certeine sclaunderous printed libells," emanating from "rancke trayterous papistes," *etc.*; Bishopthorpe, 5 Oct. 1573. f. 40 b.
27. "A lettre of Mr. Deeringe [Edward Dering, rector of Pluckley, *etc.*] to the Duke of Norfolk," on the eve of the latter's execution; [1 June, 1572]. f. 40 b.
28. Thomas Cartwright, the Puritan, to — Travers, on the death of Robert Travers, his son, at Geneva; Geneva, 1574. f. 41.
29. Thomas Norton to "Mr. Anthonye" [Bacon?], on the death of his father [Sir N. Bacon]; 20 Feb. 1578[9]. f. 42.
30. Order from Qu. Elizabeth to the Bishops, to suppress "prophecience," *etc.*; Greenwich, 7 May, 1577. (Strype, *Grindal*, p. 574.) f. 44 b.
31. "Mr. Fr[ancis] Bacon to the L. Amb"[assador, Sir Amias Paulet], reporting his interviews with the Queen, Burghley, *etc.*, on his return from France; [Mar. 1579?]. f. 46 b. Another letter from Bacon to his father is missing (together with letters from Paulet and Rob. Erle), owing to the loss of a leaf at the end.  
Vellum; ff. 46. Late xvith cent. Oblong Folio. With bookplate of Richard Towneley, of Towneley, co. Lanc., 1702. *Presented by William Amhurst Tyssen Amherst, Esq., M.P.*
- 33,272. LETTERS of Sir Charles Blagden, M.D., to Sir Joseph Banks; 13 Aug. 1786–28 Dec. 1802. Paper; ff. 219. Quarto.
- 33,273. LETTERS to Henry Watkins, Judge Advocate General, with papers; 27 Dec. 1702–29 July, 1714. (See Add. MS. 33,225.) The names of writers will be found in the Index. At the beginning, ff. 1–10, is a fragment of a register of warrants and other official documents relating to military affairs, during the exile of the English Court at Brussels and Bruges; 22 Dec. 1656–29 Apr. 1657. Paper; ff. 270. Small Folio.
- 33,274A. ANTHEM, for five voices: "O Lord, make thy servant, our gracious King, to reioice in Thy strength." Composed by William Byrd, to celebrate the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot, in 1607. Prefixed is a pedigree of the composer, with a short account of the anthem, written by Richard Clark. Paper; ff. 7. xixth cent. Folio.
- 33,274B. POSTLUDES for the organ, by Christian Friedrich Schale. Paper; ff. 21. xviiiith cent. Small Obl. Folio. *Presented by Carli Zoeller, Esq.*
- 33,275. MAPS, principally by Philippe Buache, French geographer:—
  1. The Nile, from Cairo to Assouan, [by P. Buache]. f. 1.

2. Seven maps of Central Asia, by P[hilippe] B[uache]; April, 1750. ff. 2-15.
3. "Route de Josaphat Barbato," from Trebizond and Tarsus to the Caspian Sea. f. 16.
4. Peninsula of Kamtchatka. f. 17.
5. "Plan général des dependances de Pondichery . . . sur la coste de Coromandel, avec les ouvrages proposez et faits en 1702 et 1703"; dat. 9 Feb. 1704. f. 18.
6. Jamaica: "tirée d'une carte Angloise faite par Edwd. Slaney en 1678"; [by P. Buache]. f. 20.
7. "Carte de l'Isle de la Martinique," by P. Buache. f. 22. Paper; ff. 23. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Atlas Folio.

**33,276.** STATE of England: containing the fees of officers of the Exchequer, Customs, Courts of Law, the Household, *etc.*; a list of the Navy (f. 15); the musters of 1574, 1575 (f. 15 b); valuation of bishoprics and deaneries (f. 17); list of Peers (f. 18); names and duties of various law officers (f. 20); and forms of legal documents. At the end, f. 39, is a leaf from a return of "Provisions brought into her Maties [Ordnance] store, with the Allowances of Officers, Artificers, Clerks, and Labourers," for Feb. and March, 1591. Paper; ff. 39. *Temp.* Elizabeth. Folio.

**33,277.** THE FOUR Gospels, in *Greek*, with tables of κεφάλαια, τίτλοι, Ammonian sections, and indications of Lessons. *Imperfect*; wanting Joh. x. 6-xii. 18, and from xiv. 24 to the end. Vellum; ff. 353. ix<sup>th</sup> or x<sup>th</sup> cent. Synaxaria, in a hand of the 13<sup>th</sup> century, are inserted at the beginning; and the lost portions of the text are supplied in a hand of the 16<sup>th</sup> century. Bound in wooden boards, covered with stamped leather, of the 14<sup>th</sup> or 15<sup>th</sup> century. Small Octavo.

**33,278-33,285.** COLLECTIONS for the history of Hampshire, more especially of Portsmouth and its neighbourhood, by Sir Frederic Madden, K.H.; consisting chiefly of extracts from public records, monastic registers, and other MS. sources, with rough pedigrees, church-notes, letters, and miscellaneous memoranda. Eight volumes. Paper. xv<sup>th</sup>-xix<sup>th</sup> centt. Folio. The contents of the several volumes are:—

- 33,278.** Vol. I. (ff. 185). Letters and papers, original and copies, chiefly relating to military and naval affairs at Portsmouth; 1573-1805. Included are:—
1. Sir Henry Radecliff [Ratcliffe], Captain of Portsmouth, to ———, requesting him to deliver "two fowllers," with "mynyon shote," *etc.*; Barmsey, 16 June, 1573. With receipt by Henry Style, 18 June. f. 1.



2. The same, as Earl of Sussex, to — Fanshaw, with particulars of the above "too peces of ordenance," now "imployed as flankars for the new bulwarke"; Westminster, 4 Feb. 1583[4]. f. 2.
3. Muster-rolls and charges of "pyoners" at Portsmouth, Jan.—Feb. 1588[9], and of soldiers there, under the Earl of Sussex, May—June, 1591. ff. 3, 4.
4. "A booke of the soldiers, officers, and gonners . . . at Portesmouth," for the quarter ending 29 Sept. 1597. *Signed* by C[harles Blount, Lord] Mountioye, Governor. f. 5.
5. "Her Maiesties wholl ordinary chardge at Portesmouth," for Dec. 1601. *Signed* by Sir Fulk Greville and Sir Hen. Palmer, Treasurer and Comptroller of the Navy. f. 7.
6. "Lord Treasurers note for this weekes payments," containing a list of orders made, of all kinds; 30 June, 1604. f. 8.
7. Pay rolls of Portsmouth garrison, for 30 Sept.—25 Dec. 1616. *Signed* by [William Herbert, Earl of] Pembroke, Captain. f. 11;—for 30 Sept.—25 Dec. 1639, 26 Mar.—29 Sept. 1640. *Signed* by Col. Geo. Goring, Captain. ff. 14, 16, 18.
8. "Moneyes in arreare vnto the Captens and Governours of the seuerall castles and forts at Christmas last, 1637," including Portsmouth, Upnor, Landguard, Plymouth, Dover, Southsea, Pendennis, *etc.* f. 13.
9. Warrant from the Committee for the Army for pay to the garrison of Portsmouth; 21 Mar. 1647[8]. With receipts from Col. Tho. Bettsworth, Lieut.-Governor, and Col. John Disbrowe, Governor; 21 June, 8 July, 1648, 2 Mar. 1648[9]. ff. 20, 20 b, 22, 23.
10. Receipt from Capt. John Joyner, "then attendinge the late King as Master Cooke," to Tho. Fauconberge, Receiver-General, for 50*l.*, in full of 191*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*, for provisions for the King at Newport, 31 Aug.—14 Sept. 1648; 29 Mar. 1649. f. 25.
11. Receipt from Thomas Boreman and Major Edmund Rolfe to the same, for 128*l.* 16*s.* for pay of garrisons in the Isle of Wight; 10 May, 1649. f. 27.
12. Examinations at Portsmouth concerning ships seized as belonging to the Dutch; 4 Jan. 1664[5]. ff. 31–36.
13. Order for payment of 2,612*l.* 8*s.* for the garrison of Portsmouth; 4 Jan. 1667[8]. *Signed* by Sir Rob. Long, Auditor of the Exchequer. f. 37.
14. Indenture of ordnance and munitions taken over by Sir Robert Holmes, as Governor of the Isle of Wight; 5 May, 1669. f. 38.
15. Thomas Cole to —, on smuggling at Helhead, and on the capture of English ships by Dutch privateers; Southampton, 15, 16 Feb. 1672[3]. f. 40.

16. Reports of ordnance, munitions, *etc.*, in the Isle of Wight, Hurst Castle, and Sandham Fort; 28 June, 1673. *Signed by Thomas Benett.* ff. 41–52.
17. Ed. Cooke to Lord Norreys, with news of the Swedo-Danish War, of “two remarkable healths” at Abp. Sancroft’s “Consecration diner,” and of proceedings in Parliament; London, 29 Jan. 1677[8]. f. 52.
18. Complaint from the inhabitants of Alverstoke and Gosport to George [Morley], Bishop of Winchester, of the encroachments of the Mayor of Portsmouth upon their rights as tenants of the see; June, 1683. *Copy.* f. 54.
19. Correspondence of Col. John Gibsone, Lieut.-Governor of Portsmouth, with the War Office; 26 June, 1692–22 Oct. 1703. ff. 58, 60, 66–82.
20. Case of Anthony Henley, claiming to be elected M.P. for Southampton; 1734. f. 103.
21. Distribution of money raised for sufferers from a fire at Crawley, co. Southt.; 14 July, 1739. f. 112.
22. Recruiting instructions from the Admiralty to the officers of marines at Portsmouth; 178[3 or 4]. f. 118.
23. Extracts from a Register of Deeds relating to lands in co. Southt., *tempp.* Eliz.–Jas. I., alphabetically arranged under places. ff. 121–185.
- 33,279. Vol. II. (ff. 166). “References to Records, 1830,” lists of “Works relating to Hampshire,” and other memoranda and extracts bearing upon the general history of the county.
- 33,280. Vol. III. (ff. 308). “Monastic and Ecclesiastical”: consisting chiefly of a transcript (1831) of a chartulary of Southwick Priory in possession of Thomas Thistlethwayte, Esq., of Southwick. Numerous extracts from the same MS. are included in the other volumes.
- 33,281. Vol. IV. (ff. 184). “Hundred of Portsdown, I.”: collections for Portsea Island (exclusive of Portsmouth), Alverstoke, Gosport, Boarhunt, *etc.*
- 33,282. Vol. V. (ff. 350). “Hundred of Portsdown, II.”: including Widley, Wymering, Southwick, Farlington, and Drayton, Forest of Bere, and Porchester.
- 33,283. Vol. VI. (ff. 474). “Portsmouth”: collections for the general history of the town, “military establishments,” “naval affairs,” “churches and chapels,” and “theatre.”
- 33,284. Vol. VII. (ff. 451). Hundreds of Titchfield, Bosmere and Finchdean; including Cadland, Crofton, Fontley, Rowner, Wickham, Warblington, Havant, Emsworth, Hayling Island, Bludworth, Buriton, *etc.*

**33,285.** Vol. VIII. (ff. 344). Collections, slight and unimportant in character, relating to various places in the county, alphabetically arranged.

**33,286.** PAPERS concerning the birth and legitimacy of the Pretender : part of the collections of George Hickes, D.D., deprived Dean of Worcester :—

1. Declaration by Margaret Dawson [Lady in Waiting to Queen Mary of Modena] of the truth of what she had written "in a little book [now Add. MS. 26,657] concerning the birth of his Roial Highnesse the Prince of Wales"; 13 Feb. 170<sup>3</sup>. *Signed*; and attested by Dr. Hickes and others. f. 1.
2. Declaration by the same of the condition of the Queen prior to the birth; 8 Sept. 1701. *Signed*. f. 2.
3. "A true account of what passed in a conference betweene Isabellë, Lady Wentworth, and Dr. George Hickes, about the birth of the Prince of Wales; *signed* by the said Dr. George Hickes and Mrs. Bridget Harrison"; 22 Apr. 1702. f. 3.
4. "An account of the birth of the pretended Prince of Wales, as it is deliver'd by the Lord Bishop of Worcester [William Lloyd]"; 15 June, 1702. (See Add. MS. 32,096, f. 20.) In duplicate. ff. 5, 8.
5. Draughts of two controversial letters by Dr. Hickes on the subject. ff. 11, 13.
6. Copy of a long letter [by Dr. Hickes ?] refuting in detail the Bishop of Worcester's Account [art. 4] and quoting documentary proofs. f. 17.  
Paper; ff. 41. Small Folio.

**33,287.** BIRTHDAY Odes, New Year's Songs, Welcome Songs, Odes to St. Cecilia, *etc.*, by Henry Purcell and Dr. John Blow, 1681–7. Included are: New Year's Songs, trios, *etc.*, by Dr. William Turner, ff. 5 b, 8 b, 17 b, 21 b, 89 b;—New Year's and Birthday Songs, by Pelham Humphreys, ff. 69 b, 72;—and the Cantata "Alexis," by Dr. Johann Christoph Pepusch, f. 48. Paper; ff. 229. End of the xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio. *Bequeathed by William Henry Husk, Esq.*

**33,288–33,292.** ANTHEMS and Services, in score, by Dr. John Blow. Transcribed from the originals, or from copies, by William Henry Husk, 1846–1865. Five volumes. Paper; ff. 112, 153, 129, 113, 113. Quarto. *Bequeathed by the same.*

**33,293.** A WOODEN board, painted white and inscribed in ink with thirteen lines from the Iliad, III. 273–285, the first five being on the front, and the rest on the back. The words are marked off, and the

syllables indicated, by accents, no doubt for the purpose of teaching scholars. Third cent. (?).  $13 \times 7\frac{1}{8}$  inches.

**33,294.** JOURNAL of George Archer, M.D., of Spring Mount and Greenfield, Jamaica; 1828–1841. Paper; ff. 147. Narrow Folio.

**33,295.** INSTRUMENTAL Music in parts, *viz.* :—

1. Pavans, Galliards, and Intradas, in 5 parts, by Moritz August, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel; with a few anonymous pavans bearing English names. ff. 1–114.
2. Two flute concertos, by Johann Joachim Quantz. ff. 115, 140. Paper; ff. 166. xixth cent. Folio.

**33,296.** MUSIC for the Viola da Gamba with other instruments, mostly in parts, *viz.* :—

1. Sonatas or partitas, by August Kühnel, 1698. f. 1.
2. Canon, by Johann Joseph Fux. f. 59.
3. Sonatas, by Georg Philipp Telemann. ff. 66, 90, 101, 129, 136.
4. Two sonatas, by Christoph Schafrath. f. 149.
5. Concerto, by J[ohann ?] Pfeiffer. f. 173.
6. Twelve anonymous sonatas. f. 189.
7. Sonata, by Signor Nub [F. C. Neubauer]. f. 222. Paper; ff. 229. xixth cent. Folio.

**33,297–33,315.** VOCAL and instrumental compositions, in score, by John Fane, Lord Burghersh, afterwards [1844–59] 11th Earl of Westmoreland. Chiefly *autograph*. Nineteen volumes. Paper. Oblong Folio. They are :—

**33,297.** (ff. 359.) “L’Assedio di Belgrado”: opera.

**33,298–33,300.** (ff. 278, 181, 132.) “Bajazet”: opera. Three volumes.

**33,301, 33,302.** (ff. 305, 240.) “L’Eroe di Lancastro”: opera. Two volumes.

**33,303, 33,304.** (ff. 255, 276.) “Fedra”: musical drama. Two volumes.

**33,305.** (ff. 189.) “Il Ratto di Proserpina”: opera.

**33,306, 33,307.** (ff. 365, 227.) “Lo Scompiglio teatrale”: buffo drama. Two volumes.

**33,308, 33,309.** (ff. 251, 201.) “Torneo”: opera. Two volumes.

**33,310.** (ff. 157.) Cantatas, arias, choruses, *etc.*, set to words by Metastasio, Sir Walter Scott, and others.

**33,311.** (ff. 130.) “Inno, o sia Cantata . . . per la battaglia di Maida,” and several minor vocal compositions.

- 33,312.** (ff. 213.) 1. Mass for 4 voices. f. 1.  
 2. "Magnificat," for 4 voices. f. 161.  
 3. Anthem, for 5 voices, from Psalm xxxv. f. 190.
- 33,313.** (ff. 51.) 1. Anthem, for 5 voices, from Psalm xxxv.  
 (Duplicate of Add. MS. 33,312, art. 3.) f. 1.  
 2. Martial composition for full orchestra. f. 19.
- 33,314, 33,315.** (ff. 192, 81.) Three Symphonies for full orchestra.  
 Two volumes.
- 33,316.** BRIEF Diary of James Pinnock, barrister, of Jamaica; 1758—1794. Paper; ff. 17. Obl. Octavo.
- 33,317.** CASH accompt-book of the same; 1758—1810. Paper; ff. 165.  
 Small Quarto.
- 33,318.** CANONS and other Hymns of the Greek Church. *Greek. Imperfect.* Paper; ff. 186. Late xvth cent. Octavo.
- 33,319.** PAPERS relating to the property of the family of Phillips, of Wispington, co. Lincoln; 1542—1701. With them are a few papers relating to the manor of Eathorpe, co. Warwick, and some letters from and to members of the family of Vyner, of Eathorpe; 1632—1766. Paper; ff. 99. Small Folio. *Presented by Charles James Vyner, Esq.*

*The following Nos., 33,320—33,344, were presented by the Earl of Chichester.*

- 33,320.** ACCOMPTS of the stewards of various properties in co. Sussex and elsewhere, belonging to Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle; 1725—1735. Paper; ff. 208. Large Folio.
- 33,321.** ACCOMPTS of receipt and expenditure of the Duke of Newcastle, through his agent, James Waller; 1737—1754. Paper; ff. 47. Small Folio.
- 33,322.** ACCOMPTS of the Trustees of the Duke of Newcastle's estate for payments of debts and incumbrances; 1738—1751. Paper; ff. 84. Folio.
- 33,323.** ACCOMPTS of the agent of the Duke of Newcastle, for his property in Sussex; 1764—1770. Paper; ff. 94. Small Folio.
- 33,324.** ACCOMPTS of the farm bailiff of the Duke of Newcastle at Claremont, co. Surrey, Dec. 1758—June, 1769; and of the Duchess of Newcastle at Twickenham Park, June, 1769—Nov. 1776. Paper; ff. 97. Folio.
- 33,325—33,336.** REGISTERS of daily bills of fare, with prices, in the household of the Duke of Newcastle, and, after his death, in that of the Duchess of Newcastle; 1761—1774. Twelve volumes. Paper; ff. 186, 186, 184, 185, 174, 183, 175, 168, 156, 359, 360, 182. Folio.

- 33,337.** ABSTRACT of valuation of furniture in the several houses of the late Duke of Newcastle, 1768, 1769; and of the cash-accompts of the Duchess of Newcastle, as one of the executors, 1768-1776. Paper; ff. 80. Large Folio.
- 33,338-33,340.** LEDGERS of the accompts of the Sussex estates of the Duke of Newcastle, afterwards inherited by Thomas Pelham, 1st Earl of Chichester; 1764-1789. Three volumes; voll. II. and III. being duplicate. Vol. I. 1764-1769; voll. II., III. 1768-1789. Paper; ff. 100, 219, 208. Folio.
- 33,341.** 1. ACCOMPTS of personal receipts and disbursements of Henry Pelham, Clerk of the Pells, 2nd son of Sir John Pelham, 3rd Baronet; 1713-1720; and (ff. 27 b-31) of his eldest son, Henry; 1721, 1722. f. 1.
2. Similar accompts of Thomas Pelham (grandson of Henry Pelham, the elder, above), afterwards 1st Earl of Chichester, during his travels on the Continent; 1746-1749. The latter part in his own hand. f. 35 b.
- Paper; ff. 53. Narrow Folio.
- 33,342.** REGISTER of patents, warrants, and certificates of appointments in the Great Wardrobe, Thomas Pelham, Lord Pelham, afterwards 1st Earl of Chichester, being then Master; 27 Nov. 1775-26 Feb. 1782. Paper; ff. 49. Folio.
- 33,343.** TABLE-PLANS of bills of fare for dinner parties in the household of Thomas, Lord Pelham, afterwards 1st Earl of Chichester; 1774-1802. Paper; ff. 106. Small Folio.
- 33,344.** MISCELLANEOUS parliamentary, diplomatic, and other papers, being part of the official papers of Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle. (See Add. MSS. 32,686, sqq.); 1685-1752. Paper; ff. 115. Small Folio.

## ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS

### ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1882.

---

**27,005-27,017.** DEEDS, from *temp.* Edw. I. to 1559, relating to lands in—

Co. Suffolk : Rickinghall, Superior and Inferior.

**27,018.** ACCOMPT-ROLL of Master Hugh Herland, one of the King's Carpenters, of the payments made by John Godmaston, Clerk of the Works, for the repair of Westminster Palace, St. Stephen's Chapel, *etc.* ; from Easter, 1395, to Easter, 1396.

**27,019-27,078.** (a) COURT-ROLLS of manors in—

Co. Buckingham : Fawley, 1362-1455 (27,019-27,049).

Co. Norfolk : Walpole, 1511-1545 (27,050-27,075).

Co. Essex : Marks Tey, 1550 (27,076).

Co. Oxon : Henley-on-Thames, 1605 (27,078).

(b) RECEIPTS, *signed* by Nicholas Heath, Archbishop of York, for all fees and duties payable to him as Lord Chancellor from the Hanaper ; 31 Oct. 1557-2 Oct. 1558 (27,077).

**27,079, 27,080.** DEEDS relating to lands in—

Co. Essex : Bobbingworth, *temp.* Hen. III. (27,079).

Co. Hertford : Redbourn, *temp.* Edw. III. (27,080).

**27,081-27,105.** (a) DEEDS relating to lands in Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford ; 1592-1794 (27,081-27,087, 27,089-27,103, 27,105).

(b) Will of Matthew Bush, sen., of Bishop's Stortford ; 1695 (27,088).

(c) Letters of administration of the estate of John Glyn, of Bishop's Stortford ; 1791 (27,104).

*Presented by Sir George Floyd Duckett, Bart.*

**27,106-27,183.** (a) DEEDS, *temp.* Hen. III. to 1522, relating to lands in—Co. Bedford : Eaton-Bray (27,106, 27,130, 27,132, 27,134) ;

Totternhoe (27,107–27,134, 27,142); Pavenham (27,135); Dunstable (27,136, 27,137); Houghton-Regis (27,138); Toddington (27,140); Leighton-Buzzard (27,141).

Co. Buckingham: Buckingham, Maids-Moreton and Bourton-in-Buckingham (27,166); Chesham (27,167).

Co. Hertford: Tring (27,168).

Co. Leicester: Market-Harborough (27,174).

Co. Stafford: Handsworth (27,175, 27,176, 27,179); Perry Barr (27,176, 27,180); Little Barr (27,181–27,183).

(b) Will of John Harryse, of Battlesden, co. Bedford; 1484 (27,139).

(c) Descent of Fawley Manor, co. Buckingham; *temp.* Henr. III. (27,143).

(d) Court-rolls of manors in—

Co. Buckingham: Fawley, *temp.* Edw. III.–1478 (27,144–27,165).

Co. Hertford: Yardley, 1630–1638 (27,169–27,173).

Co. Stafford: Handsworth, 1499 (27,177).

(e) Grant of a mill and fishery on the River Tame, in Perry, co. Stafford; 1358 (27,178).



## ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1883.

---

**27,184–27,245.** (a) DEEDS, from *temp.* Henr. III. to 1594, relating to lands in—

Co. Derby : Tapton in Chesterfield (27,184).

Co. Salop : Rushbury (27,185, 27,186) ; Highley (27,242).

Co. Middlesex : Sunbury, Shepperton (27,208,) ; Stanwell (27,216).

Co. Suffolk : East Bergholt (27,211, 27,213, 27,215, 27,217–27,219) ;  
Capel St. Mary (27,212–27,214, 27,217, 27,218, 27,220, 27,221,  
27,224) ; Glemsford (27,226, 27,229, 27,231–27,235, 27,237,  
27,239, 27,241, 27,244).

Co. Norfolk ; Metton (27,222, 27,223, 27,225, 27,227, 27,228,  
27,230).

Co. Surrey : St. George's, Southwark (27,238).

Co. Southampton : Buriton (27,243).

(b) Court-rolls of manors in—

Co. Hereford : Bishop's Frome, 1405–1505 (27,187–27,207) ; Bos-  
bury, Colwall, Coddington, Eastnor, Hereford Palace, Shelwick,  
Bishop Hampton, Sugwas and Eaton Bishop, Tupsley, and Barton,  
1616 (27,245).

Co. Norfolk : Cressingham, 1443–1576 (27,210, 27,236, 27,240).

(c) Compotus of Sidmouth Priory Manor, co. Devon, by the bailiff of  
Syon Abbey, co. Middlesex ; 1440–1441 (27,209).

**27,246–27,312.** (a) DEEDS, from 1347 to the xviii<sup>th</sup> cent., relating to lands in—

Co. Devon ; Totnes (27,246–27,249, 27,251–27,265, 27,267–  
27,269, 27,281–27,283) ; Dartington (27,250, 27,261) ; North  
Huish (27,266) ; Dodbrooke (27,270).

## (b) Court-rolls of manors in—

Co. Devon : Totnes, 1278–1431 (27,271–27,280) ; Sidmouth, 1353–1356 (27,284–27,289).

Co. Hereford : Hereford, 1462–1482 (27,290–27,301, 27,304–27,310).

## (c) Compotus-rolls of the bailiffs of the Bishop of Hereford for his manors in—

Co. Hereford : Barton within Hereford, 1475–1476 (27,302) ; Bishop Hampton, 1475–1476 (27,303) ; Sugwas and Eaton Bishop, Barton, Hereford Palace, Shelwick, Tupsley, Bishop Hampton, Bromyard, Whitbourne, Bishop's Frome, Bosbury, Cradley, Colwall, Ledbury, Eastnor, Upton Bishop, Ross Borough and Foreign, and Irchingfield, 1505–1506 (27,311).

Co. Gloucester : Prestbury, and Sevenhampton, 1505–1506 (27,311).

## (d) Compotus for farms belonging to Sir Thomas Burgh, Kt., in right of Anne, daughter and heir of Sir Thomas Cobham, Kt., in Sterburgh castle, in Lingfield, co. Surrey ; and Bogeshill, Hiltesbury, Tihurst, Chiddingstone, Cobham, Orkesden, and Denehill, co. Kent ; 1476–1477 (27,312).

**27,313–27,318.** DEEDS relating to the Abbey of Burton-upon-Trent, co. Stafford ; *temp.* Henr. I.–1247. With fine seals. *Presented by Morris Richardson, Esq.*

**27,319–27,323.** DEEDS, from *temp.* Henr. III.–1459, relating to lands in—

Co. Stafford : Burton-upon-Trent (27,319–27,322).

Co. Derby : Stapenhill (27,323).

*Presented by the same.*

**27,324.** COMPOTUS for the fabric of the Collegiate Church of St. John of Beverley, co. York ; 1531–1532.

## ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1884.

---

*The following Nos., 27,325—27,328, were presented by Mrs. William Collins.*

**27,325.** "TABLE of fees of the Court of Record held before the Mayor and Sheriff of Kingston-upon-Hull [co. York], as the same were established and confirmed in the Mayoralty of Mr. John Graves. Anno 1598."

**27,326.** PRESENTATION, by the "Custodes Libertatis Anglie," of John Richardson, M.A., to the Rectory of Settrington, co. York; 1649.

**27,327.** SALE (by the Commissioners for administering the lands of the late Archbishops and Bishops) of Brighton Manor, co. York, formerly belonging to the see of York; 8 March, 1649[50]. With the *signatures* and *seals* of the Commissioners.

**27,328.** SALE (by the Trustees for the fee farms, lately belonging to the Crown of England and the Duchies of Lancaster and Cornwall) of the fee-farm rent of Ainderby and Warlabby Manors, N. R., co. York; 15 Feb. 1652[3]. With the *signatures* and *seals* of the Trustees.

**27,329—27,361.** (a) DEEDS, from 1377 to 1618, relating to lands in—  
Co. Derby: Norton (27,329—27,331).

Co. Wilts: Amesbury (27,332).

Co. Kent: Hever (27,333); Eynesford and Ightham (27,334).

Co. Southampton: Kingsworthy (27,334).

Co. Hertford: Wheathampstead (27,334); Sawbridgeworth (27,345);

Great Gaddesden (27,339, 27,341); Therfield, Reed (27,340).

Co. Suffolk: Alvingley (27,334).

Co. Essex: Newport (27,355); Great Wakering (27,344); Takeley, Elsenham, White Roothing, Hatfield Regis, Stanstead-Mountfichet (27,345).

Co. Chester : Wycus Malbanus, *al.* Nantwich (27,336, 27,337).  
 Co. Oxon : Barton, Dunstew, Milton in Adderbury (27,342).  
 Co. Northampton : Glapthorne (27,347).  
 Co. York : Rawmarsh (27,348).  
 Co. Bedford : Luton (27,349).  
 Co. Norfolk : North Elmham (27,350).  
 Co. Huntingdon : St. Neots (27,351); Great Paxton (27,352).  
 Co. Berwick : Kirktownhill and Muirhouse (27,357, 27,359).  
 Co. Edinburgh : Edinburgh (27,358); Whitlaw (27,359); Leith (27,360).

- (b) Rental of Foulmire Manor, co. Cambridge; 1447 (27,338).
- (c) Excommunication of Sir John Sothworth, Vicar of Ilam, co. Stafford, for cursing without authority Sir Sampson Meverell, Kt., and Dame Isabel his wife; 1444. On the *dors.*, in Sir Sampson's hand, are the items of his complaint, in *English*, against the Vicar (27,343).
- (d) General pardon to Launde Priory, co. Leicester; 1471 (27,346).
- (e) Records of the General Quarter Sessions for co. Huntingdon, held at Huntingdon; 1673–1685[6] (27,353).
- (f) Acquittance to Brampton Gurdon, late Sheriff of co. Suffolk, for the compotus of his office from Michaelmas, 1628, to Michaelmas, 1629; dat. 30 June, 1630 (27,354).
- (g) Rental of Woolhope Manor, co. Hereford, belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Hereford; xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. (27,355).
- (h) Acquittance to Henry Smith (treasurer and receiver of all money issued for building fifty new churches in London, Westminster, and the suburbs) for his accompt between 10 July, 1712, and 25 March, 1714; dat. 8 Nov. 1715 (27,356).
- (i) "Dockett of fees to be taken by the Porter of the Gate neare the Ferry of Kinsale [co. Cork], usually called the Worlds End Gate"; 1664 (27,361).

**27,362–27,397.** DEEDS, from *temp.* Henr. III. to 1628, relating to lands in—

Co. Essex : Stanford-Rivers (27,362, 27,367, 27,369); Dagenham and Barking (27,363–27,366, 27,368, 27,370–27,373, 27,375–27,378, 27,380–27,391, 27,394); Navestock (27,367, 27,392, 27,393, 27,395–27,397); Kelvedon Hatch (27,367, 27,393); Stondon-Massey (27,367, 27,374, 27,393); High Ongar (27,374); Brentwood (27,379, 27,397); Mile-end and Colchester (27,391); High Roothing, White Roothing, Aythrop Roothing, Hatfield Broad Oak, Chelmsford, and Springfield (27,393).

**27,398–27,522.** (a) DEEDS, from *temp.* Henr. III. to 1698, relating to lands in—

Co. Berks : Aldworth (27,398–27,402).

- Co. Buckingham: Penn (27,403); Chipping-Wycombe (27,404, 27,405).
- Co. Chester: Stapeley (27,409–27,426, 27,513); Wycus Malbanus *al.* Nantwich (27,413–27,416, 27,426).
- Co. Derby: Tideswell (27,500, 27,513); Spondon (27,500–27,502, 27,513, 27,515); Wormhill and High Peak Forest (27,500).
- Co. Devon: Totnes (27,427, 27,429); South Brent (27,428); Sampford-Courtenay (27,430); Pinhoe (27,431).
- Co. Essex: Brentwood (27,432–27,436); Manewden (27,437); South Weald, Doddington, and Sherfield (27,438–27,447).
- Co. Gloucester: Kingsweston (27,448, 27,449).
- Co. Hertford: Horwellbury Manor (27,442).
- Co. Kent: Willesborough (27,450–27,452); Chislett, Hoath, and Reculver (27,453).
- Co. Leicester: Seagrave (27,454, 27,455).
- Co. Northampton: Weldon *or* Whilton (27,457).
- Co. Nottingham: Southwell (27,458–27,479); Upton and Halam (27,477–27,479).
- Co. Oxon: Erdington *al.* Yarnton, Tettsworth, Kingston-Blount, Aston-Rownant, Stoke-Talmadge, Godstow and Swincombe (27,480).
- Co. Somerset: Taunton (27,481).
- Co. Stafford: Colwich, Wolseley (27,482); Fradswell (27,482, 27,485–27,492, 27,494–27,497, 27,499–27,515); Calton (27,483); Betley (27,484); Throwley (27,493, 27,498, 27,500–27,502, 27,506–27,509, 27,513, 27,515); Milwich (27,497, 27,499, 27,503–27,511); Butterson and Stanshope (27,506–27,509, 27,513).
- Co. Sussex: West Hoathley, Ardingley (27,516).
- Co. Berwick: Kirktownhill (27,518).
- Co. Edinburgh: Leith (27,519–27,521).
- Co. Kildare: Offaly Barony (27,522).
- (b) Rent-rolls of Lady rents or Hospital rents collected by the Hospital Chamberlain of Chipping Wycombe, co. Buckingham; 1667–1679 (27,406, 27,407).
- (c) Rental of Matthew de Foulghurst, in Stapeley, Wyco *al.* Nantwich, Woodcott, Baddington, and Brindley, co. Chester; 1347 (27,408).
- (d) Computus of the servant of the Master of St. Giles' Hospital, co. Norwich, at Calthorpe, co. Norfolk; 1339 (27,456).
- (e) Rent-roll of the Honour of Elmeley Castle, within cos. Warwick, Gloucester, and Worcester; 1698 (27,517).
- 27,523–27,633. DEEDS**, from *temp.* Joh. to 1538, relating to lands of St. John's Hospital without the Gates of Exeter in—
- Co. Devon: Exeter (27,524–27,526, 27,530–27,587, 27,589–27,633); Bradford (27,527–27,529); Holue (27,588).

**27,634–27,648.** DEEDS, from 1434 to 1617, relating to lands in—

Co. Kent: Sellinge near Monks Horton (27,634–27,646, 27,648);  
Hythe (27,645); Aldington (27,647).

**27,649–27,654.** DEEDS, from *temp.* Henr. III. to 1417, relating to lands in—

Co. Salop: Calverhall (27,649); Astley (27,650); Morvill (27,651);  
Northeley Manor (27,652).

Co. Stafford: Wolverhampton (27,653); Willenhall (27,654).

**27,655.** UNDERTAKING of Philip, Duke of Burgundy, for the repayment of a loan from the “Bailli des Quatre-Mestees” at Hulst, in West Flanders; Easter Eve, 1449. *Presented by W. H. J. Weale, Esq.*

**27,656–27,693.** COMPOTUS and Court-rolls of Manors in—

Co. Southampton: Mapledurham, 1410–1612 (27,656–27,664,  
27,679, 27,680); Alton cum Hollybourne, 1340–1450 (27,665–  
27,678); Petersfield, Upper Clatford, 1447, 1504 (27,679,  
27,680).

Co. Wilts: Kinwardstone-Hundred, Wilsford, Bedwyn, Orcheston,  
Knook, Stratton-St.-Margaret, Stanton-St.-Quintin, Littleton-  
Drew; 1447, 1504 (27,679, 27,680).

Co. Suffolk: Polstead, 1277–1506 (27,681–27,693).

**27,694–27,700.** DEEDS, from 1487–1609, relating to lands in—

Co. Norfolk: Morley (27,694); Mendham, Redenhall, Hardwick,  
Alburgh, Sturston (27,696).

Co. Suffolk: Drinkstone (27,695, 27,697, 27,698); Weybread,  
Fressingfield (27,696); Polstead (27,699, 27,700).

**27,701, 27,702.** ENDOWMENT of a scholarship from Bury St. Edmund's Grammar School to St. John's College, Cambridge, with lands in co. Suffolk; 1600, 1609.

## ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS

### ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1885.

---

**27,703.** COVENANT of Joan, Princess of Wales (widow of the Black Prince), as heiress of Dame Joan de Stotewill, Lady of Cottingham, co. York, with the town of Beverley, respecting a rent in Waghen, payable towards the cleansing of the River Hull; 20 April, 1380. With fine *seal* of the Princess.

**27,704–28,284.** (a) DEEDS, from *temp.* Henr. III. to the xviii<sup>th</sup> cent., relating to lands in—

Co. Kent: Linstead (27,704, 27,705); Bexley (27,706).

Co. Sussex: Chichester (27,707, 27,708); Durford, West Harting (27,709); Rogate (27,709, 27,710); Slinfold (27,713).

Co. Southampton: Petersfield (27,709, 27,995–27,997, 28,027, 28,226, 28,228, 28,237); Buriton (27,709, 27,945–27,949, 28,024, 28,025, 28,229–28,231, 28,234, 28,238); Sherfield (27,711, 27,712); Alton cum Holybourne (27,762–27,764, 27,803, 27,804, 27,816, 27,826, 27,834, 27,854); Bentworth (27,944); Froyle (27,955); Kingsley (27,956–27,972); Neatham (27,992, 27,993); ? Owres (27,994); Mapledurham (27,995, 28,019–28,027).

Co. Surrey: Albury (27,714–27,719, 28,236); Witley and Thursley (27,720–27,752); Chiddingfold (27,749); Haslemere (27,749, 27,757, 27,758); Elstead (27,753); Godalming (27,754); Leatherhead (27,759); Ockley and Capel (27,760, A.B.); St. Saviour's Southwark (27,761); Shere, Send, Woking (28,236).

Co. Hertford: St. Alban's (28,265–28,268).

Co. Buckingham: Bledlow (28,269).

Co. Somerset: Stawell-in-Moorlinch (28,282).

(b) Royal grant of a wardship held of the King, as of the Honour of Gloucester; 1618 (28,271).

CHS.—1885.

U

## (c) Court-rolls of manors in—

Co. Surrey; Godalming, 1503, 1596 (27,755, 27,756).

Co. Southampton: Alton cum Holybourne, 1336–1699 (27,765–27,932); Bentworth, 1563–1600 (27,933–27,943); Farrington, 1585–1672 (27,950–27,954); Lockerley, 1493 (27,973); Langrish, 1419–1523 (27,974–27,989); ? Mill-Court, 1721 (27,990); Oakhanger, 1672 (27,991); Petersfield with Mapledurham, 1387–1749 (27,998–28,018, 28,028–28,225, 28,241–28,244); Sheet, 1537 (28,227); Weston, 1511–1539 (28,235); Thurstons in Binstead, 1695, 1706 (28,239, 28,240); Carisbrooke, 1409–1647 (28,245–28,252); Godshill, 1354–1652 (28,253–28,263); Wroxall, 1627–1634 (28,264).

Co. Wilts: Kingswood, 1606–1611 (28,241–28,244).

Co. Somerset: Glastonbury, Drayton, Bristol, 1606–1611 (28,241–28,244); Aller and Oath, 1632 (28,279); Bishops Lydeard, 1632, 1679 (28,280, 28,283); Pitney, 1596–1609 (28,281); West Bagborough, 1632, 1672–1674 (28,283, 28,284); Babcary, Blackford, Stoney-Stratton, Prestleigh, Durston, Stawell, 1632 (28,283); Wiveliscombe, 1672–1674 (28,284).

Co. Worcester: Wick, 1606–1611 (28,241–28,244).

Co. Dorset: Chilfroome, 1716 (28,270).

Co. Gloucester: Wishanger in Miserden, 1565–1575 (28,272–28,274).

## (d) Subsidy-rolls for co. Somerset; 1640–1642 (28,275–28,278).

**28,285–28,312. DEEDS, from *temp.* Henr. III. to 1691, relating to lands in—**

Co. Kent: Sandhurst (28,285).

Co. Sussex: Hailsham (28,286, 28,310); Clayton (28,288, 28,304, 28,306); Arlington (28,289, 28,290, 28,292–28,299, 28,301, 28,303, 28,309, 28,312); Battle (28,291, 28,300); Lewes (28,302, 28,311); Friston (28,305); Buxted (28,307); Heighton (28,308), Selmeston, Shermanbury (28,311); Westham (28,312).

Co. Lancaster: Kirkham (28,287).



## ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1886.

---

**28,313–28,637.** (a) **DEEDS**, from 1130 to 1637, chiefly relating to (1) Waltham Forest, co. Essex, (2) the family of Barrington, of Barrington Hall, in Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex, and (3) Hatfield Broad Oak Priory, founded by Alberic de Vere as a cell to Rennes Abbey, in Brittany. Among the documents are charters of Kings Henry I., Stephen, Henry II., *etc.*, and of Robert de Brus, Earl of Carrick, afterwards King of Scotland. In No. 28,325, Henry of Huntingdon, the chronicler, occurs as Archdeacon, in A.D. 1050. There are also eight deeds (28,498–28,500, 28,508, 28,510–28,512, 28,536), to which appear as witnesses Geoffrey de Chaucre and Thomas, his son, *temp.* Edw. I. [Thomas, son of the poet Chaucer, married Maude de Burghersh, lady of Hatfield Peverel Manor.] John Lidgate, the poet, also occurs (28,613) as Prior of Hatfield. The lands are in—

Co. Essex: Hatfield Regis *al.* Broad Oak (28,313–28,320, 28,327, 28,330, 28,336, 28,341, 28,343, 28,349–28,352, 28,356–28,364, 28,369, 28,370, 28,377, 28,389, 28,391, 28,392, 28,396, 28,398, 28,399, 28,403, 28,410, 28,411, 28,413, 28,417, 28,422–28,442, 28,448, 28,451–28,454, 28,457–28,459, 28,462, 28,463, 28,465, 28,466, 28,468, 28,471, 28,473, 28,475, 28,477, 28,479–28,489, 28,491, 28,492, 28,494–28,502, 28,504, 28,505, 28,507–28,512, 28,514–28,516, 28,530–28,536, 28,539, 28,541, 28,551, 28,552, 28,554, 28,557–28,559, 28,564–28,571, 28,574, 28,576–28,587, 28,589, 28,594, 28,595, 28,597–28,600, 28,602–28,606, 28,609, 28,610, 28,613, 28,618, 28,622, 28,623, 28,625–28,627, 28,629,

U 2

- 28,632–28,635); Ramsden, Chigwell (28,314); Stanstead-Montfichet (28,314, 28,633, 28,635); Writtle (28,315, 28,317, 28,318); Hatfield Peverel, Havering-atte-Bower (28,317); Wethersfield (28,317, 28,343); ? Bersieston (28,319); Stifford (28,321); Thunderley-in-Wimbish (28,323, 28,588, 28,592, 28,601, 28,602); Manewden (28,324, 28,326, 28,329, 28,372, 28,375, 28,376, 28,384–28,388, 28,400, 28,415, 28,444, 28,447, 28,449, 28,460, 28,464, 28,467, 28,469, 28,503, 28,506, 28,513, 28,529, 28,544, 28,546–28,549, 28,621); Gosfield (28,330); Beaumont (28,332–28,334); Roothing Aythrop (28,339, 28,374, 28,390, 28,550); Willingale-Spain (28,347); Bumpstead-Helion (28,365–28,368, 28,371, 28,373, 28,445); Mountnessing *al.* Ginges (28,378); Clavering (28,379); Takeley (28,380, 28,611, 28,633, 28,635); Little Hallingbury (28,406); Hedingham-Sible (28,407, 28,418); Prittlewell Priory (28,414); High Laver (28,446); Farnham (28,461, 28,469, 28,545, 28,593); Great Canfield (28,474, 28,490); Shobury, Great Stambridge with Bretton (28,556); Chignal - Tany, East Lee, Cold Norton (28,628); Sheering, Matching (28,633, 28,635); High Easter (28,636).
- Co. Hertford: Hichendon *al.* Hischentun in Layston (28,320, 28,344); ? Seperee (28,328); Alfladewich in Layston (28,344–28,346).
- Co. Suffolk: Nettlestead (28,322, 28,331, 28,353); Burgate (28,354, 28,355, 28,395, 28,408, 28,522, 28,524–28,526, 28,537, 28,538, 28,542, 28,546, 28,560, 28,563); Thurlow (28,381); Upper Rickinghall, Wortham (28,382).
- Co. Huntingdon: Hemingford - Grey (28,325, 28,337); Yelling (28,337).
- Co. Buckingham: Chesham (28,335).
- Co. Norfolk: Horsey (28,338); Heacham (28,383).
- Co. Cambridge: Silverley (28,340, 28,348, 28,419, 28,527, 28,575, 28,607); Cheveley (28,342); Shudy - Camps (28,393, 28,416, 28,443, 28,450, 28,455, 28,456, 28,470, 28,472, 28,476, 28,517, 28,518, 28,553, 28,559); Great Abington (28,397); Castle-Camps (28,416, 28,559); Ashley (28,419); Horseheath (28,456, 28,553); Isleham (28,528).
- Rennes Abbey, in Brittany (28,394, 28,412).
- (b) Attachment-rolls for hunting without license in Waltham Forest, co. Essex; early xii<sup>th</sup> cent. (28,401, 28,404, 28,405, 28,420, 28,421, 28,521).
- (c) Mandate from Henry III. to the Foresters in co. Essex, to assist the Sheriff in arresting the dispersed followers of the late Richard Marshall, Earl of Pembroke; 6 June, 1234 (28,402).

- (*d*) Court-rolls, rentals, custumaries, compotus-rolls, estreats, *etc.*, of manors, from 1248 to 1537, in—  
 Co. Essex: Ramsden, Chigwell, Writtle (28,478); Hatfield Regis (28,478, 28,519, 28,555, 28,572, 28,573, 28,614, 28,616, 28,619, 28,621, 28,630); Clavering (28,562); Keres in Roothing-Aythrop (28,617).  
 Co. Cambridge: Thriplow (28,478, 28,543).  
 Co. Suffolk: Wykes Bishops in Ipswich (28,540).
- (*e*) Will of Nicholas de Barenton, *temp.* Edw. I. (28,493).
- (*f*) Record of deer killed in Hainault Forest, co. Essex; *temp.* Edw. I. (28,520).
- (*g*) Licence from Edward II. to Nicholas de Barrington for Robert de Brus to apply, for the ransom of Sir Thomas de Maundevill, a prisoner in Scotland, certain moneys due from Robert to Nicholas; York, 4 Sept. 1314 (28,523).
- (*h*) Claim of Nicholas de Barrington to be Woodward of Hatfield Regis Forest; 1323 (28,561).
- (*i*) New Constitution of Hatfield Regis Priory, made by Prior John de Colchester; 1338. Two copies. (28,590, 28,591.)
- (*k*) Election of the Sub-Prior, Alexander de Berdefeld, to be Prior of Hatfield Regis; 1344 (28,596).
- (*l*) Similar election of William Gulle; 1395 (28,608).
- (*m*) Indulgence to all penitents visiting Hatfield Priory Church to hear a *matin* mass founded by John Derham, one of the monks; *temp.* Hen. V. (28,612).
- (*n*) Foundation by John Derham, late Prior of Hatfield Regis, of an anniversary for his parents, Richard and Isabel Derham, of Wormegay; 1434 (28,615).
- (*o*) Pleas held at Brentwood, co. Essex, on the circuit of Henry Bouchier, Earl of Essex, as Justice in Eyre of all Forests on this side the Trent; 1465 (28,620).
- (*p*) Acquittance of the Treasurer of the Court of Augmentations for the purchase-money of the site and lands of the dissolved Priory of Hatfield Regis; 1544 (28,631).
- (*q*) Game license to Sir Thomas Barrington, 2nd Bart., of Hatfield Broad-Oak; 1637. With *Sign-manual* and *signet* of Charles I. (28,637).
- 28,638—28,652.** (*a*) DEEDS, from *temp.* Edw. I. to 1655, chiefly relating to Religious Houses, *viz.*, Sempringham Priory, Sulby Abbey, Pipewell Abbey, Westminster Abbey, and Tempford Chantry. The lands are in—  
 Co. Lincoln: Hawthorpe in Irnham (28,638, 28,641); Kirkby (28,640).

Co. Leicester: Husbands-Bosworth (28,639); Wistow, Lubbenham (28,649).

Co. Northampton: Nobottle-grove Hundred (28,642); Thornby (28,643); Maidwell St. Peter's (28,646); Draughton (28,647); Sulby (28,648).

Co. Durham: Newton-Hansard in Elwick, Embleton with Swainston (28,644).

Co. Salop: Cause in Westbury (28,645).

Co. Bedford: Tempford (28,651).

Co. Somerset: Chedzoy, Sutton-Mallet, Stowell, Weston-Zoyland, Sedgemoor (28,652).

(b) Letters of administration to the estate of Elizabeth Gaskin *al.* Lucas, of co. York; 1582[3] (28,650).

**28,653.** MARRIAGE-CERTIFICATE of Robert Blanch, of Filton *al.* Whitchurch, co. Somerset, and Mary Ishell, of Brislington, co. Som., Quakers; 1678. *Presented by J. C. Hurle, Esq.*

**28,654.** NOTARIAL instrument recording the arbitration of a suit between Lady Elizabeth de Katzenelenbogen, Abbess of St. Mary's in the Capitol at Cologne, and Herman de Hachinberch, Canon of the said Church of St. Mary; 30 Jan. 1351[2]. *Latin and Dutch.*

**28,655, 28,656.** DEEDS relating to lands in Lulham [in Rype] co. Sussex, *temp.* Stephen; and in Cuckfield, co. Sussex, 1315. *Presented by the Earl of Chichester.*

## ADDITIONAL CHARTERS AND ROLLS

### ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1887.

---

**28,657.** CHARTER of Edward the Confessor, notifying to Archbishop Ædsi (*ob.* 1050) the confirmation to St. Mary's Abbey at Coventry, co. Warwick (founded in 1043), of all grants made to it by Leofric the Earl and Godiva his wife; [1043–1050]. *Anglo-saxon*.

**28,658.** GRANT from Henry II. to Winchester Priory, co. Southampton, of Meon [Stoke] Manor, with the Church of Hambledon, co. Southt., and of Wargrave Manor, co. Berks; with extension of the duration of Winchester Fair [1154–1160].

**28,659–28,679.** (a) DEEDS, from *temp.* Hen. III. to 1626 (28,668 being a grant to William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, in 1375), of lands in—

Co. Berks : Drayton (28,659); Mackney (28,663).

Co. Wilts : Chiltern (28,661, 28,662, 28,664).

Co. Southampton : Winchester (28,665); Sparsholt (28,666); East Tisted (28,667, 28,674); Crondall with Badley and Dippenhall (28,668); Sparkford (28,669, 28,675); Charlton and Enham in Andover (28,670, 28,679); Stockbridge (28,671); Upper Eldon (28,672); Kings Sombourn (28,676).

Co. Norfolk : Carlton-Rode (28,673).

(b) Notarial instrument relating to the dispute in the papal court concerning the vacant see of Winchester; Viterbo, 1262. *Mutilated*. (28,660).

(c) Depositions of witnesses concerning the tithes of Toller-Whelme and Corscombe, co. Dorset; 1550 (28,677).

(d) Injunction of the Court of Chancery prohibiting Francis Chocke from molesting Gabriel Douse and Joan his wife; 1610 (28,678).

**28,680—28,997. (a) DEEDS, from 1261 to 1777, relating to lands in—**

Co. Hertford: Willian (28,680, 28,681, 28,687, 28,688, 28,726); Great Offley (28,683, 28,684, 28,701, 28,706, 28,711, 28,720, 28,723, 28,725, 28,728, 28,733, 28,734, 28,738, 28,744, 28,751, 28,756, 28,762—28,764, 28,768, 28,784, 28,785, 28,787, 28,791, 28,797, 28,798, 28,806, 28,814, 28,819, 28,826, 28,827, 28,835, 28,843—28,845, 28,859, 28,868, 28,869, 28,876, 28,920, 28,997); Kings Walden (28,685, 28,686, 28,704, 28,762—28,764, 28,814, 28,843, 28,888, 28,921); Great Wymondley (28,689); Gaddesden (28,690); Wheathampstead (28,692, 28,700, 28,730, 28,775, 28,871, 28,889); Bishops Hatfield (28,693, 28,694, 28,696, 28,718, 28,719, 28,727, 28,729, 28,731, 28,736, 28,741, 28,749, 28,750, 28,757, 28,758, 28,760, 28,761, 28,771, 28,772, 28,774, 28,776, 28,778, 28,794, 28,796, 28,808, 28,810, 28,811, 28,815, 28,816, 28,818, 28,822, 28,824, 28,834, 28,838—28,840, 28,850, 28,851, 28,855, 28,877, 28,878, 28,881, 28,886, 28,887, 28,892, 28,898, 28,927, 28,930, 28,931, 28,942, 28,943); Sandridge (28,698); Ickleford (28,703, 28,707—28,709, 28,806, 28,835, 28,844, 28,845, 28,854, 28,858, 28,928); Pirton (28,709, 28,712, 28,713, 28,715, 28,743, 28,745, 28,753, 28,755, 28,806, 28,835, 28,844, 28,845, 28,854, 28,858); Cokernho in Lilley (28,728, 28,782, 28,784, 28,785, 28,791, 28,797); Bennington (28,742); Stevenage (28,748, 28,941); North Mimms (28,761); Almesho in Graveley (28,783, 28,846, 28,872, 28,912); Bengoe, Radwell (28,789); Hitchin (28,806, 28,814, 28,835, 28,843—28,845, 28,854, 28,858, 28,890, 28,891, 28,941); Lilley (28,814, 28,843); Braintfield (28,817); Ippolitts (28,823, 28,872, 28,912); Preston (28,826, 28,827, 28,888, 28,921); Graveley (28,912); Harpenden (28,934); Broxbourne (28,941, 28,954); Knebworth Manor, Langley Manor, Mundleston Manor, Buntingford, Trehouse Manor, Litton (28,954).

Co. Bedford: Stopsley (28,682, 28,697, 28,714, 28,717); Luton (28,705, 28,730, 28,739, 28,747, 28,752, 28,765, 28,769, 28,770, 28,786, 28,790, 28,795, 28,844, 28,845, 28,882, 28,897); Cadlington (28,746); Elstow (28,812, 28,813, 28,893, 28,899, 28,901, 28,907, 28,911, 28,939); Clapham (28,945, 28,985); Oakley (28,945).

Co. Somerset: Frome (28,691, 28,695, 28,735, 28,759, 28,857, 28,951); Beckington (28,740); Wanstrow (28,825, 28,842, 28,857); Harwood, Doultling, Balstonborough, Glastonbury (28,825); Oldfield, Ditchat (28,825, 28,849, 28,856, 28,894, 28,895); Lotisham, East Pennard, Bradley, Alhampton (28,849, 28,856, 28,894, 28,895); Stone in East Pennard (28,894, 28,895).

Co. Devon: Holne (28,699, 28,866); Widecombe-in-the-Moor

- (28,710, 28,773) ; Bridford (28,793) ; Button *al.* Buriton Manor (28,828, 28,903, 28,904) ; Staverton (28,848) ; Totnes (28,867) ; Hele, Burgh, Knowle, Lyncombe (28,903, 28,904).
- Co. Cambridge : Great Eversden (28,702, 28,716).
- Co. Buckingham : Oving (28,732) ; Eddlesborough (28,803) ; Cold Brayfield (28,944).
- Co. Suffolk : Tuddenham St. Mary (28,754) ; Shribland Manor, Breenforth Manor, Derebuts (28,954).
- Co. Essex : Tilbury (28,783) ; Thoydon-Mount (28,800–28,802, 28,809, 28,821, 28,832, 28,833, 28,836, 28,837, 28,852, 28,853, 28,860–28,864, 28,874, 28,875, 28,883, 28,905, 28,908, 28,909, 28,916, 28,917, 28,925) ; Thoydon-Bois (28,802, 28,925) ; Stapleford-Tawney (28,804, 28,805, 28,807, 28,870, 28,896, 28,900, 28,913–28,915, 28,922, 28,924) ; Stanford-Rivers (28,829) ; Broxted, Chawreth (28,847) ; Thoydon-Gernon (28,852, 28,860–28,864, 28,874, 28,875, 28,909, 28,916, 28,917, 28,925, 28,950) ; Chatham Manor in Great Waltham (28,870) ; Langton Manor in Little Canfield (28,884) ; Great Waltham (28,885) ; Black-Notley (28,900) ; Little Lees (28,906, 28,910) ; West Ham, East Ham, Lambourne (28,925) ; Thaxted (28,932, 28,952) ; Hobridge Manor in Witham (28,954).
- Co. York : Aberford (28,830, 28,831).
- Co. Berks : Reading, Maidenhead, Windsor (28,841).
- Co. Middlesex : London, St. Olave, Silver street, and St. Alban, Wood street (28,865, 28,929, 28,956–28,959, 28,961–28,966, 28,975–28,977, 28,980, 28,981) ; St. Mildred in the Poultry (28,968).
- Co. Wilts : Burcombe (28,873, 28,918, 28,919) ; Chilhampton (28,918, 28,919).
- Co. Norfolk : Tofts *al.* Barrys Manor, Rockland St. Peter, Scoulton, Little Ellingham (28,926, 28,940) ; Caston, Caston Manor (28,926, 28,940, 28,960) ; Stokesby, Norton-Subcourse, Shipdham (28,935, 28,936) ; Little Witchingham, Thompson, Stowe-Bickerton, Attlebridge, Swannington, Sparham, Alderford, Haveringland, North Burlingham, Blofield (28,940) ; Attleborough (28,948, 28,949) ; West-Toft (28,960).
- Co. Southampton : Basingstoke, Up-Nately, Eastrop (28,933) ; Isle of Wight, Yaverland, Brading, Godshill, Arreton, St. Helens (28,995).
- Co. Kent : Herne, Belting (28,946).
- Co. Oxon : Rotherfield-Grays (28,981).
- Co. Gloucester : Duntisbourne-Rouse, Edgeworth (28,996).
- Co. Dublin : Dublin (28,947, 28,970, 28,993) ; Rathdown Half Barony (28,993).

Co. Carlow: Rathvilly Barony (28,979, 28,986, 28,987, 28,990–28,992).

Co. Kilkenny: Kilderry (28,979, 28,986, 28,987, 28,990–28,992).

Co. Kildare: Naas Barony, Salt Barony (28,993).

- (b) Chartulary-rolls of the families of Ho *al.* Hoo of Luton, co. Bedford, xivth–xvth centt. (28,721); Mugga of Scoriaton in Holne, co. Devon, xivth cent. (28,722).

- (c) Compotus- and Court-rolls, Estreats, and Terriers of Manors in—

Co. Hertford: Simondshyde in Bishops Hatfield, 1326–1478 (28,737, 28,777, 28,779, 28,881, 28,888, 28,899, 28,902); Chewells in Bishops Hatfield, 1356–1357 (28,767); Hitchin, *temp.* Hen. VII. (28,879, 28,880).

Co. Essex: Stapleford-Tawney, 1382, 1410 (28,792, 28,820); Thaxted, 1485–1646 (28,923, 28,955, 28,971, 28,978, 28,982).

Co. Norfolk: Kirkhall Moynes and Gurneys in Rockland Tofts, 1623, 1627 (28,972–28,974).

Co. Bedford: Elstow, 1652–1690 (28,984, 28,988, 28,989, 28,994).

- (d) Marriage settlements of Robert Fabyan, Citizen and Clothier of London [Author of the “Concordance of Histories”], and Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of the late John Pake, jun., Citizen and Clothier of London, *viz.*: of the land in Theydon Gernon and Theydon Atte Mount, co. Essex, inherited from her grandfather, John Pake, sen., late of Theydon Gernon; 24 May, 2 Rich. III. [1485] (28,925).

- (e) Wills of Isabel Russell, relict of John Chyrchehay, of Frome, 1361 (28,766); Sir John Brokett, Knt., of Brokett Hall in Bishops Hatfield, 1556 (28,953); William Waddop, of Elstow, 1661 (28,969).

- (f) Memorandum of the descent of Dionysia Sampson from Alan Sampson, of York, *ob.* 1273; *temp.* Hen. IV. (28,780).

- (g) Inquisitio-post-mortem of Joan, wife of (1) John Cabbell and (2) John Adamys, as to whether her lands in Frome, *etc.*, co. Somerset, were held as of the Honour of Gloucester; 16 Sept. 1505. Extracted from the Chancery-roll of Hilary Term, 1519 (28,938).

- (h) Acquittance to Richard Spencer, Esq., for his Compotus as Sheriff of co. Hertford; 1597 (28,967).

28,998, 28,999. DEEDS relating to lands in—

Co. Stafford: Butterton in Mayfield; late xiiith cent. (28,998).

Co. Nottingham: Woodhouse near Warsop; *temp.* Hen. III. (28,999).

*Bequeathed by the Rev. Christopher Josiah Bushell.*

29,000–29,241. (a) DEEDS, from *circ.* 1160 to 1687, relating to lands in—

Co. Devon: Milton Abbot (29,000, 29,088, 29,142, 29,158, 29,184, 29,161, 29,175, 29,208, 29,220–29,222, 29,231, 29,236, 29,240);



Tavistock (29,001, 29,033, 29,034, 29,039, 29,071, 29,072, 29,074–29,078, 29,080, 29,081, 29,085, 29,101, 29,131, 29,132, 29,148, 29,158); Oakhampton (29,002); Buckland Filleigh (29,003–29,022, 29,025, 29,028–29,030, 29,035–29,038, 29,040–29,043, 29,045–29,051, 29,053, 29,055–29,064, 29,066, 29,070, 29,086, 29,087, 29,089–29,100, 29,102–29,109, 29,112, 29,113, 29,118–29,121, 29,123, 29,125, 29,134, 29,145, 29,146, 29,162, 29,163, 29,165–29,167, 29,172, 29,178, 29,180–29,182, 29,185, 29,187–29,190, 29,194–29,199, 29,206, 29,207, 29,211, 29,215, 29,219–29,224, 29,228, 29,230–29,232, 29,234, 29,235, 29,238, 29,239, 29,241); Ashwater (29,024, 29,032, 29,105–29,109); Modbury (29,026, 29,133, 29,170, 29,174, 29,175, 29,191–29,193, 29,203, 29,204, 29,212–29,214, 29,229); Kingsbridge (29,027, 29,116, 29,117, 29,158); Stonehouse (29,031); Great Torrington (29,044, 29,151); Hindcote near Tavistock (29,052, 29,111); South Sydenham (29,054, 29,065, 29,067, 29,073, 29,079, 29,083, 29,084, 29,114, 29,124); Morwelham near Tavistock (29,068, 29,069, 29,077, 29,115, 29,156); Cornwood (29,082, 29,122, 29,126–29,130, 29,135–29,138, 29,140, 29,141, 29,144, 29,149, 29,154, 29,155, 29,159, 29,160, 29,164, 29,168–29,170, 29,173–29,175, 29,186, 29,200, 29,202, 29,209, 29,210, 29,218, 29,225, 29,226, 29,229); Witheridge (29,210); Lamerton (29,131, 29,132, 29,139, 29,158, 29,170, 29,174, 29,175, 29,177, 29,183, 29,202, 29,208, 29,220–29,222, 29,231, 29,236); South Brent (29,143); Plymouth (29,147, 29,152, 29,153, 29,170, 29,171, 29,175); Plympton-St.-Mary (29,150, 29,170, 29,217, 29,218, 29,229); Aveton-Giffard (29,157); Yealmpton (29,170); Brixton (29,170, 29,175); Plympton-Earls (29,174, 29,175); Ermington (29,176); Tamerton Folliot (29,179); Frithelstock (29,201); Meeth (29,205); Staverton (29,216); Milton-Damerell (29,222).

Co. Somerset: Great Weston (29,023).

- (b) Exemptions to Roger Fortescue, of Buckland Filleigh, co. Devon, from serving on juries, 1621–1622 (29,227).
- (c) Mandate for the arrest of John Gruite, proclaimed a rebel by the Sheriff of co. Devon; 1632 (29,233).
- (d) Mandate to the Sheriff of co. Somerset for the arrest of George Bickhearn, for debt; 1651 (29,237).

**29,242.** GRANT from Berenger I., King of Italy, to Odelbert, priest of the Church of Verona, of small farms ("Massarioli") in the county of Verona, at the request of his Chancellor, Arding, Bishop of Brescia; 1 Aug. 905. With *seal*.

**29,243–29,252.** (a) DEEDS, from 1317 to 1558, relating to lands in—  
Co. Norfolk: Snitterley *al.* Blakeney, Glandford (29,243).

Co. Dorset: Chilfroome (29,244, 29,250); Wrazall (29,247, 29,250); Rampisham (29,248, 29,250); Mapperton (29,249, 29,250); ? Stural (29,249); Woodsford Belet (29,250).

Co. Somerset: Kingsdon, Somerton-Earl, Somerton-Randolph (29,250).

(b) Dispute relating to the rent of a piece of land in the parish of St. Gertrude at Liège; 2 Aug. 1449. *Dutch*. With six *seals* (29,251).

(c) Warrant for a general pardon to William Parr, late Marquess of Northampton; — July, 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary [1557 or 1558]. With *sign-manual* and *signet* of the Queen (29,252).

*Presented by Augustus Wollaston Franks, Esq.*

29,253. GENERAL pardon to William Le Neve, York Herald; 10 Feb. 1625[6]. With *great seal*.

29,254. CONFIRMATION by Sigismund III. of Poland of a grant by his predecessor, Stephen Bathor, to Zachary Stopij, M.D., of land in Kerckhow; 30 March, 1589. With *signatures* of the King and his Council, and two *seals* of the Kingdom and the Grand Duchy of Lithuania. *Presented by Augustus Wollaston Franks, Esq.*

29,255, 29,256. PAPAL grants to Michael Francis Roffia, Perpetual Chaplain of Sto. Miniato Todesco, near Florence, 13 Dec. 1706; and to Joseph Ramfaldi, Rector of Sta. Agatha the Greater at Ravenna, 13 Sept. 1755. With *bullæ* of Popes Clement XI. and Benedict XIV. *Presented by the same.*

29,257. LETTERS of marque to the frigate "Divina Providenza"; 29 July, 1762. *Ital.* With *bullæ* of Marco Foscarini, Doge of Venice. *Presented by the same.*

29,258. INVENTORY of goods; *temp.* Jas. I. *Imperfect*. *Bequeathed by the Rev. Henry Thomas Ellacombe.*

*The following Nos., 29,259–32,739, were presented by the Earl of Chichester.*

29,259. INSPEXIMUS of an Act of Parliament, 21 Rich. II. [1397–8], revoking the acts of the Parliament of 11 Rich. II. [1387–8]; *temp.* Hen. IV.

29,260–29,265. ADMISSIONS into religious houses and Indulgences granted to members of the family of Pelham; 1412–147½.

29,266. DEED relating to lands at Eckington *alias* Rype, co. Sussex; 1319.

29,267–29,477. DOCUMENTS connected with the personal and political life of members of the family of Pelham; especially, from 1724 to 1768, of Thomas Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle; 1431–1805.

**29,478-29,503.** WILLS of persons of, or connected with, the family of Pelham; 1450-1729.

**29,504-30,964.** DEEDS relating to lands in England, arranged alphabetically under counties and places, as follows:—

- Co. Buckingham: 1428-1560 (29,504-29,510).
- Co. Cambridge: 1391 (29,511).
- Co. Dorset: 1615-1766 (29,512-29,525).
- Co. Essex: 1428-1716 (29,526-29,528).
- Co. Gloucester: 1625 (29,529).
- Co. Hertford: 1647-1668 (29,530-29,533).
- Co. Kent: 1302-1674 (29,535-29,560).
- Co. Leicester: 1504, 1799 (29,561, 29,562).
- Co. Lincoln: 1564-1665 (29,563-29,574).
- Co. Middlesex: 1607-1769 (29,575-29,580).
- Co. Nottingham: 1627-1740 (29,581-29,624).
- Co. Oxon: 1601, 1625 (29,625, 29,626).
- Co. Somerset: 1605-1769 (29,627-29,629).
- Co. Southampton: 1549 (29,534).
- Co. Stafford: 1767 (29,630).
- Co. Suffolk: 1424 (29,631).
- Co. Surrey: 1589-1781 (29,632-29,634).
- Co. Sussex: *temp.* Edw. I.-xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. (29,635-30,929).
- Co. Warwick: 1625 (30,930).
- Co. Westmoreland: 1801 (30,931).
- Co. York: 1604-1737 (30,932-30,964).

**30,965-30,987.** DEEDS relating to lands in Ireland; 1640-1693.

**30,988-32,739.** COMPOTUS- and court-rolls, hundred-rolls, rentals, *etc.*; xiv<sup>th</sup>-xix<sup>th</sup> centt., arranged as follows:—

Rolls connected with the political and personal history of the family of Pelham; 1338-1803 (30,988-31,065).

Rolls of manors in co. Sussex; *temp.* Edw. III.-xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. (31,066-32,739):—

- Miscellaneous (31,066-31,079).
- Bibleham in Mayfield (31,080-31,240).
- Bishopston (31,241-31,306).
- Broadwater (31,307, 31,308).
- Bucksteep in Warbleton (31,309-31,314).
- Burwash (31,315-31,403).
- Chalvington (31,404).
- Chiddingly (31,405-31,483).
- Crowhurst (31,484-31,501).
- Dallington (31,502-31,523).
- Hastings Rape (31,524-31,814).

Hawkesborough (31,815–31,823).  
 Hellingly (31,824–31,837).  
 Harbleton (31,838, 31,839).  
 Hoathly (31,840–31,847).  
 Hurst (31,848–31,857).  
 Laughton (31,858–32,383).  
 Preston (32,384–32,388).  
 Rype *al.* Eckington (32,389–32,398).  
 Shiplake Hundred (32,399–32,590).  
 Chiltington (32,591–32,594).  
 Waldron (32,595–32,598).  
 Wartling (32,599–32,725).  
 Woodhorn (32,726–32,736).  
 Wilting (32,737).  
 Warbleton (32,738, 32,739).

**32,740–32,750.** WRITS to enforce covenants respecting lands in co. Southampton; 1588, *viz.* :—

Rotherwick (32,740, 32,750); Warblington, Havant (32,741);  
 Pitleworth, Bossington (32,742); Froyle, Binstead, Bentley  
 (32,743); Andover (32,744); Mattingley, Hazeley, Heckfield  
 (32,745); Mottisfont (32,746); Odiham (32,747); Alverstoke  
 (32,748); Southampton (32,749); Newnham, Hartley-Wintney  
 (32,750).

**32,751.** CONTRACT with the Ordnance Office for works at Portsmouth and Gosport; 1 May, 1679.

**32,752–32,758.** COMPOTUS-ROLLS of the collectors of First-Fruits, for Walter Lyhert, Bishop of Norwich, and his successor [James Goldwell], from the vacant benefices in his see; 1451–1479.

**32,759–32,899.** (a) DEEDS, from *temp.* Hen. III. to 1694, relating to lands in—

Co. Lincoln: Wispington (32,759–32,761, 32,763, 32,764, 32,767–32,770, 32,781, 32,783–32,788, 32,795, 32,797, 32,799–32,801, 32,803–32,805, 32,807–32,812, 32,819–32,822, 32,824, 32,829, 32,831, 32,832, 32,836, 32,842, 32,846, 32,851, 32,855, 32,856); Baumber (32,762, 32,765, 32,766, 32,774, 32,776–32,778, 32,782, 32,791, 32,794, 32,798, 32,806, 32,822, 32,823, 32,826–32,828, 32,834, 32,838, 32,840, 32,841, 32,847, 32,855, 32,856); Hameringham (32,768); Ruckland (32,771); Waddingworth (32,772, 32,775, 32,780, 32,789, 32,790, 32,792, 32,793, 32,821, 32,847); Burgh-in-the-Marsh (32,773, 32,779, 32,813–32,818, 32,822, 32,835, 32,842, 32,847, 32,855, 32,856); Horsington (32,802, 32,825, 32,847, 32,855, 32,856); Tattershall-Thorpe, Hawthorn-in-Tattershall (32,806); Winthorp (32,817, 32,835, 32,842,

32,846, 32,847, 32,850, 32,855, 32,856); Thimbleby (32,821, 32,847, 32,855, 32,856); Horncastle, Thornton (32,822, 32,842, 32,847, 32,855, 32,856); Thorpe-in-the-Marsh, *al.* Thorpe-near-Wainfleet (32,822, 32,842, 32,847, 32,849); Ingoldmells (32,833, 32,837, 32,847, 32,855, 32,856); Orley (32,833); Addlethorpe (32,837, 32,847, 32,855, 32,856); Louth (32,842, 32,847, 32,848, 32,855, 32,856); North Somercotes (32,842, 32,847, 32,855, 32,856); Comberworth (32,842); Mumby (32,842, 32,850); Low-Toynton, Hemingby (32,847, 32,855, 32,856); Hogsthorpe (32,850); Calceby, Huttoft (32,855, 32,856); Tupholme, Ranby, Bardney (32,857).

Co. Warwick: Eathorpe (32,861, 32,863–32,869, 32,871–32,888, 32,890, 32,891); Wappenbury (32,862, 32,878, 32,879, 32,882–32,887); Marton (32,870, 32,891); Birdingbury (32,891); Leamington-Hastings (32,891).

Co. Gloucester: Northleach (32,892–32,896).

Co. Devon: Clyst-St.-George (32,898).

- (b) Wills of John Robynson, of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, 1455 (32,779); Richard Smith, of Baumber, 1520 (32,796); Robert Phillipps, of Wispington, 1668 (32,853, 32,854).
- (c) Inquisitiones-post-mortem of Robert Philips, sen., of Wispington, 1605 (32,830); Robert Johnson, of Horsington, 1625 (32,839); Robert Johnson, of Horsington, 1636 (32,843); Robert Phillips, of Wispington, 1637 (32,844); Stephen Phillips, of Wispington, 1638 (32,845).
- (d) Release of the wardship and marriage of Robert Phillips, of Wispington; 1646 (32,846).
- (e) Exemption of Robert Phillips, of Wispington, from serving on juries; 1665 (32,852).
- (f) Boundaries of disputed lands at Wispington, belonging to Robert de Beysbe [Beesby-in-the-Marsh]; early xvth cent. *English*. (32,858).
- (g) Inventories of goods and chattels of Stephen Phillipps, of Wispington; 1627[8] (32,859); and of Robert Phillipps, of Wispington, 1635 (32,860).
- (h) Augmentation by William Vyner, of Warwick, of the salaries of the master and usher of Warwick Grammar School; 1635 (32,889). [See Add. MS. 23,146, ff. 46, 47].
- (i) Compotus-rolls of the officers of the Duchy of Cornwall, in cos. Cornwall and Devon; 1521–1522 (32,897).
- (k) Return of Richard Lee, as M.P. for Barnstaple, co. Devon; 4 Oct. 1679. With the *signatures* and *seals* of the free burgesses (32,899).  
*Presented by Charles James Vyner, Esq.*

# DETACHED SEALS,

## AND RECENT IMPRESSIONS AND CASTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEARS

1882-1887.

ACQUIRED IN 1882.

**LII. 1-29.** CASTS, in tinted sulphur, from seals attached to original charters of Kirkstead Abbey, co. Lincoln, in the possession of the Rt. Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P. :—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Gilbert de Bolonia, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>2. William de Roumare, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>3. William de Grenesbi, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>4. Uncertain.</p> <p>5. Alan, son of Walter de Kirkeby, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>6. William de Maringes, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>7. Simon de Stikeney, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>8. William de Wilkesby, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>9. Ranulph, Earl of Chester [1180-1231].</p> <p>10. Henry Sperehorn, of Kirkby, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>11. William, son of Ivo de Kirkeby, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>12, 13. Richard, Abbat, and the Convent of Welbeck, co. Nott., xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>14. Henry, Prior of Worksop, co. Nott., [before 1216].</p> <p>15. Alan, son of Beingot de Stikeford, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>16. Uncertain.</p> | <p>17. Simon, son of Gilbert de Halton, or Hautun, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>18. Sarra, wife of the above Simon, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>19. Osbert, son of Guy de Lindesey, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>20. Agnes, widow of Ralph the Clerk, of Gutherumgate, 1254.</p> <p>21. John de Beauchamp, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>22, 23. Roald, son of Alan the Constable, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>24, 25. Philip, son of Robert Marmiun, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>26. Hugh de Lindsey, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>27. William, son of Jocelyn de Stepyng, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>28. Nicholas, son of Roger Herodes, of Methingsby, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p>29. William, Dean of Revesby Abbey, xii<sup>th</sup> cent.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">(Counterseal of the Abbat).</p> |
|---|--|

**LII. 30.** SULPHUR cast of the counterseal of Godfrey de Lucy, Bishop of Winchester [1189-1204]. *From the original seal in the possession of the Rev. H. Lee.*

**LII. 31-42.** CASTS from seals attached to original charters in the possession of the Rt. Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P. :—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 31. Gilbert Bigot, 1180.  | 38. Jacobus Flandrensis, of Holme, <small>xiii</small> th cent.  |
| 32. Robert, son of William Bigot, 1180.                                 | 39. Hugh, son of Alan de Thornton, <i>al.</i> Hugh of the Hospital of Thornton, <small>xiii</small> th cent. |
| 33. Simon Bigot, 1180.  | 40, 41. Oliver Sutton, Bishop of Lincoln, [1280-1299].   |
| 34. Walter, son of Matthew de Bening-wrd, <small>xiii</small> th cent.  | 42. John de Wodehall, son of John de Wodehall, of Thornton, 1348.  |
| 35. Robert Marmion, <i>ob.</i> 1217.                                    |  |
| 36. John de Bokelee, of Langeton, 1268-9.                               |  |
| 37. Nicholas, son of William de Cantilupe, <small>xiii</small> th cent. |  |

**LII. 43.** LEADEN bulla of Pope Leo XIII., 1878. *Presented by the Rev. Franz Ehrle.*

#### ACQUIRED IN 1883.

**LIII. 1.** SEAL of the Statute Staple of Edward II. for Salisbury. *Presented by Mr. A. J. Everitt.*

**LIII. 2-23.** MISCELLANEOUS casts, *viz.* :—

- |                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 2. Edward III., 4th reverse.   | 17, 18. George III., 6th seal.                             |
| 3, 4. Henry VI., 2nd seal.     | 19, 20. George III., 7th seal.                             |
| 5, 6. Henry VI., 7th seal.     | 21. Bruton or Briwtope Abbey, co. Somerset.                |
| 7, 8. Edward IV., 3rd seal.    | 22. Stephen, Prior of Bruton, <small>xiii</small> th cent. |
| 9, 10. Edward IV., 4th seal.   | 23. Stephen II. (?), Prior.                                |
| 11, 12. Edward V.              |  |
| 13, 14. George III., 2nd seal. |  |
| 15, 16. George III., 5th seal. |  |

**LIII. 24, 25.** CASTS of seals of the Templars.

**LIII. 26.** IMPRESSION of a seal found at Tewkesbury, in the possession of J. Tom Burgess, Esq.

**LIII. 27.** IMPRESSION of the seal of Timotheus, Patriarch of Constantinople, *circ.* 1617.

**LIII. 28-31.** CASTS and electrotypes of the leaden bulla of Coenwulf, King of the Mercians. *From the original in the Department of Antiquities.*

**LIII. 32-35.** CASTS of seals of Henry VI. *Presented by A. B. Wyon, Esq.*

**LIII. 36.** CAST of the seal of St. Mary's Guild, Boston, co. Lincoln, 1531.

**LIV. 1-3.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to Chester, viz. :—

1, 2. Cathedral, 1542.

| 3. John Wilkins, Bishop, 1668-1672.

**LIV. 4-14.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to the Diocese of Carlisle.

**LIV. 15-45.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to the Diocese of Exeter.

**LIV. 46-101 ; LV. 1-22.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to the Diocese of Durham.

ACQUIRED IN 1884.

**LV. 23-48.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to the Diocese of Ely.

**LV. 49-59.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to the Diocese of Winchester.

**LV. 60-69, 71.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to the Diocese of Hereford.

**LV. 70.** SULPHUR cast of the seal of Thomas de Schirford, Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1384.

**LV. 72-101 ; LVI. 1-37.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to the Diocese of Canterbury.

**LVI. 38-47.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to the Diocese of Rochester.

**LVI. 48-100 ; LVII. 1-21.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to the Dioceses of Bath and Wells, Canterbury, Hereford, Salisbury, London, and York.

**LVII. 22-31.** SULPHUR casts of Royal seals "pro recognitione debitorum," at Coventry, Hereford, London, Oxford, York, and Worcester.

**LVII. 32-101 ; LVIII. 1-92 ; LIX. 1-53.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to the Dioceses of Chichester, Coventry and Lichfield, Lincoln, Worcester, Oxford, Salisbury, Peterborough, Norwich, and York ; and to Religious Houses and Corporations in cos. Bedford, Berks, and Stafford, etc.

**LIX. 54, 55.** SULPHUR casts of seals of the Minor Canons of St. Paul's, xivth cent. *From the original matrices.*

**LIX. 56, 57.** CASTS of the seal of Philip, Duke of Burgundy, 1435. *Presented by A. B. Wyon, Esq.*

**LIX. 58.** IMPRESSION of the seal of Guichart d'Angle, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G. *Presented by A. W. Thibauveau, Esq.*

**LIX. 59-96 ; LX. 1-99 ; LXI. 1-104 ; LXII. 1-66.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to Dioceses, Religious Houses, and Corporations in cos. Bedford, Berks, Bucks, Cambridge, Chester, Cornwall, Cumberland, Derby, Devon, Dorset, Somerset, Warwick, and York, etc.



**LXII. 67–80.** CASTS of Royal seals of Edward II., *viz.* :—

67. Port of London.	74, 75. Wools at Winchester.
68, 69. Wools at Lincoln.	76. Do., uncertain.
70. Do., at Lynn.	77, 78. Old and New Custom, at York.
71, 72. Do., at Norwich.	79, 80. Wools at Carmarthen.
73. Do., at Shoreham.	

**LXII. 81, 82.** CAST of the seal of Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, for his Chancery of Newport, *etc.*; 1426–7.

**LXII. 83–100; LXIII. 1–32.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to Religious Houses and Corporations in cos. Cornwall, Durham, Essex, Lincoln, and Norfolk, *etc.*

ACQUIRED IN 1885.

**LXIII. 33–100; LXIV. 1–101; LXV. 1–100; LXVI. 1–100; LXVII. 1–84.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to Dioceses, Religious Houses, and Corporations in cos. Essex, Gloucester, Hants, Hereford, Hertford, Huntingdon, Kent, Lancaster, Leicester, Lincoln, Monmouth, and Wilts.

**LXVII. 85–87.** WAFER-SEALS, *viz.* :—

85, 86. Thomas Thurlow, Bishop of Lincoln, 1780.	87. Michael Tyson, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1780.
--	--

*Presented by E. J. L. Scott, Esq.*

**LXVII. 88.** IMPRESSION of the seal of Hugh de Sutton, of the order of Preaching Friars, xivth cent. *Presented by M. Davison, Esq.*

**LXVII. 89–100; LXVIII. 1–100.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to Religious Houses and Corporations in co. Middlesex, *etc.*

**LXIX. 1, 2.** SULPHUR casts from original seals, *viz.* :—

1. Abbey of SS. Salvius and Guinguloeus of Monasterium or Montreuil, in the diocese of Amiens, xivth cent.	2. Robert, Abbat of Montreuil, 1182–1201.
--	---

**LXIX. 3.** IMPRESSION of a monastic counterseal dredged up from the River Thames. *Presented by Henry Hicks Gibbs, Esq.*

**LXIX. 4–102; LXX. 1–100; LXXI. 1–120; LXXII. 1–22.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to Religious Houses and Corporations in cos. Norfolk, Northampton, Northumberland, Nottingham, Oxon, Salop, Somerset, and Suffolk, *etc.*

**LXXII. 23, 24.** PROOF impression of the seal of the City of Rochester. *Presented by Mr. R. Ready.*

**LXXII. 25–112; LXXIII. 1–42.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to Religious Houses and Corporations in cos. Norfolk, Suffolk, Stafford Surrey, Sussex, Warwick, and Westmoreland, *etc.*

## ACQUIRED IN 1886.

**LXXIII. 43-102; LXXIV. 1-105; LXXV. 1-60.** SULPHUR casts of seals relating to Religious Houses and Corporations in cos. Derby, Suffolk, Wilts, Worcester, and York, *etc.*

**LXXV. 61, 62.** CASTS from original seals, *viz.* :—

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 61. Egidius Viterbiensis, Patriarch of Constantinople, and Cardinal Legate, 1513-1532. | 62. Andreas de Valle, Cardinal, Bishop of Miletum, 1513-1534. |
|--|---|

*Presented by Mr. R. Ready.*

**LXXV. 63-70.** MISCELLANEOUS casts, *viz.* :—

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 63. John Piers, Archbishop of York, 1589.            | 67-69. Henry Hastings, 5th Earl of Huntingdon, 1614, 1631. |
| 64. Richard Sterne, Archbishop of York, 1664.        | 70. Spencer Compton, 2nd Earl of Northampton, 1639.        |
| 65, 66. Tobias Matthew, Bishop of Durham, 1595-1606. |  |

**LXXV. 71-76.** MISCELLANEOUS casts, *viz.* :—

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 71, 72. Richard II., Exchequer seal.             | 75. Ralph, the Cook, of Yoxhall, co. Stafford, xiii <sup>th</sup> cent.          |
| 73. Hugh de Steintun, xiii <sup>th</sup> cent.   | 76. William, son of Reginald de Kiteberg, of Doncaster, xiii <sup>th</sup> cent. |
| 74. Nicholas de Verdun, xiii <sup>th</sup> cent. |  |

*From original charters in possession of F. J. S. Foljambe, Esq.*

**LXXV. 77-79.** MISCELLANEOUS casts, *viz.* :—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 77. Robert de Stratford, Bishop of Chichester, 11 Edw. III. | 79. Counterseal of an abbey or church, from a matrix found at Sonning. |
| 78. William . . . ermager, Knt., xiv <sup>th</sup> cent.    |  |

**LXXV. 80-94.** MISCELLANEOUS casts, *viz.* :—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 80, 81. Winchester Cathedral, 5 Hen. IV.  | 88. Guillaume de Brosse, Archbishop of Sens, 1297.       |
| 82. Raoul Lermite, Prior of Andewell, co. Hants, 1320.                            | 89. Chapter of the Abbey of Thiron, Chartres, 1391.      |
| 83. Richard de Beaumont, Prior of Hamele, co. Hants., 1320.                       | 90. Abbey of Thiron, "ad causas," 1391.                  |
| 84. Jacques Pasquer, Prior of Hamele, 1356.                                       | 91. Peter, Abbat of Thiron, 1391.                        |
| 85, 86. Garinus, Abbat of St. Mary de Josaphat, in the Diocese of Chartres, 1217. | 92. Guillaume de Siguenaux, Prior of Trehonderia, 1391.  |
| 87. Prior of Chartres, 1391.  | 93. Giles, Prior de Gardinis, Chartres, 1391.            |
|   | 94. Tideman de Winchcombe, Abbat of Savigny, 15 Ric. II. |

*From original charters in the possession of the Dean and Chapter of Winchester.*

**LXXV. 95-100. MISCELLANEOUS casts, viz. :—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 95, 96. Borough of Colchester, 2 Ric. II. (restored). | 98. Henry of Blois, Bishop of Winchester, 1129. ( <i>rev.</i> ) |
| 97. Order of the Garter, Jas. I.—Jas. II.             | 99. Walter, Abbat of Waltham.                                   |
|   | 100. Reginald, Abbat of Waltham.                                |

**LXXVI. 1-31. ROYAL seals, viz. :—**

- |                                     |   |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Charles II., great seal.         | 5, 6, 25. George II., King's Bench seals. |
| 2. Qu. Catharine of Braganza, 1678. | 7. Charles I., great seal, 1627.          |
| 3, 12-16. George I., great seal.    | 8-11. Anne, great seals.                  |
| 4, 17-24. George II., great seal.   | 26-31. George III., great seals.          |

*Presented by the Earl of Chichester.***LXXVI. 32, 33. IMPRESSION of the seal of Flaxwell Wapentake, co. Lincoln.****LXXVI. 34-38. MISCELLANEOUS casts, viz. :—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 34. Richard Sandys, Notary Public at Falmouth, 1747.             | 37. William Woodhall, Registrar of the Prerogative Court of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1592. |
| 35. Bailiff of the Hundred of Blything, co. Suffolk, xviii cent. | 38. Henry of Blois, Bishop of Winchester. ( <i>obv.</i> )  |
| 36. Borough of Dorchester. ( <i>rev.</i> )                       |  |

**LXXVI. 39, 40. SULPHUR cast from a seal of Charles II. for cos. Denbigh, Montgomery, and Flint. *Presented by Mr. R. Ready.*****LXXVI. 41. IMPRESSION of the seal of John de Cleris, inquisitor, xvth cent. *From the matrix in the possession of Viscountess Downe.*****LXXVI. 42. SULPHUR cast from the seal of Beatrix, Lady de Roos, 14 Hen. IV., in the possession of the Earl of Leicester.****LXXVI. 43-45. CASTS of seals of the Templars.****ACQUIRED IN 1887.****LXXVI. 46-54. MISCELLANEOUS casts, viz. :—**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 46. Official of the Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1389.    | 50, 51. John de Gray, Bishop of Norwich, 1200.                   |
| 47. John, Abbat of Beauchief, co. Derby, 6 Edw. IV. | 52. William Warham, Archbishop of Canterbury. Prerogative Court. |
| 48. An ecclesiastic, xivth cent.                    | 53. Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. Prerogative Court. |
| 49. Wendling Abbey, co. Norf., xvth cent.           | 54. Officialty of Christ Church, Norwich.                        |

*From seals in the possession of the Earl of Leicester.***LXXVI. 55-60. CASTS of Royal seals, viz. :—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 55, 56. Edward VI. Judicial seal for cos. Denbigh, Montgomery, and Flint. | 59, 60. Charles I. Judicial seal for cos. Denbigh, Montgomery, and Flint. |
| 57, 58. Elizabeth. County Palatine of Chester and Flint.                  |   |

**LXXVI. 61-64. MISCELLANEOUS seals, viz. :—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 61. Official of the Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1718.     | 63. Commissary of the Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1768. |
| 62. Vicar General of the Bishop of Winchester, 1762. | 64. Charles Gould, Chancellor of Sarum, 1776.      |

**LXXVI. 65-72. MISCELLANEOUS casts, viz. :—**

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 65. Alexander, Bishop of Ross (?).     | 69. Michael de Wemyss.         |
| 66. Abbat of Beauchief.                | 70. James Dunbar of Talbat.    |
| 67. Qu. Catharine of Aragon.           | 71. Petronilla de Veteriponte. |
| 68. Rural Dean of Croydon, co. Surrey. | 72. Henry de Veteriponte.      |

**LXXVI. 73-83. MISCELLANEOUS casts, viz. :—**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 73. Jordan Foliot, <i>temp.</i> Edw. I.              | 79. Figure of St. John Baptist.                            |
| 74. John de Yetemenstre, 16 Edw. III.                | 80. Thomas Balle, of Flicham, 10 Ric. II.                  |
| 75. Thomas Deye, 14 Ric. II.                         | 81. John Smyth, of Flicham, 4 Hen. VI.                     |
| 76. Baldwin de Frevile, <i>temp.</i> Edw. I.         | 82. William, son of Simon de Narburgh, of Lynn, 4 Edw. II. |
| 77. Petronilla de Wesenham, 8 Ric. II.               | 83. John Perys, 30 Hen. VI.                                |
| 78. David de Strathbogie, Earl of Athol, 6 Edw. III. |  |

*From seals in the possession of the Earl of Leicester.*

**LXXVI. 84-101. MISCELLANEOUS casts, viz. :—**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 84. Margaret, widow of William de Nessefeld, 13 Ric. II. | 89. William Grayndorge, of Craven, 13 Edw. III. |
| 85. Thomas, son of William Grayndorge, 36 Edw. III.      | 90, 91. Elizabeth. Seal for co. Carmarthen.     |
| 86. Thomas de Nessefeld (?), 44 Edw. III.                | 92, 93. Edward IV. Palatine of Chester.         |
| 87. William de Skargill, 8 Hen. VI.                      | 94, 95. Henry VII. Palatine of Chester.         |
| 88. Alice de Shetton.                                    | 96, 97. Another.                                |
|  | 98, 99. Henry VIII. Palatine of Chester.        |
|  | 100, 101. Another.                              |

**LXXVII. 1-5. MISCELLANEOUS casts, viz. :—**

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury. Prerogative Court, 1623. | 3. William Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury. Prerogative Court, 1724. |
| 2. Edmund Woodhall, Registrar, 1623.                                | 4, 5. Sir Thomas Windsor, Knt., Lord Windsor, 1613.                 |

*From seals in the possession of the Earl of Leicester.*

**LXXVII. 6.** CAST of the seal of Wlstan, Bishop of Worcester, 1062-1095. *Presented by Mr. R. Ready.*

**LXXVII. 7, 8.** CASTS of the seal of William IV. for the Duchy of Lancaster.

**LXXVII. 9.** IMPRESSION of the common seal of the Hospital of St. Bartholomew-juxta-Hythe, xivth cent. *Presented by G. Wilks, Esq., Hythe.*

**LXXVII. 10, 11.** ROYAL seals, viz. :—

10. Queen Elizabeth, second seal. | 11. James I., second seal.

*Presented by the Earl of Chichester.*

**LXXVII. 12.** CAST of the seal of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury.

*Presented by Mr. R. Ready.*

## PAPYRI

### ACQUIRED IN THE YEARS

1882-1887.

---

**Pap. CXVII.** FRAGMENTS of the work of Epicurus *περὶ φύσεως*, bk. ii., from the Herculanean roll, No. 1149, one of the rolls presented by the Neapolitan Government to George, Prince of Wales, afterwards King George IV. First century. See W. Scott, *Fragmenta Herculaneusia*, 1885, pp. 53, *sqq.* Mounted in four glazed frames, measuring 1 ft. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  in.  $\times$  1 ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. *Presented by Her Majesty the Queen in 1865, and deposited in the Dept. of MSS. in 1883.*

**Pap. CXVIII.** FOUR of the Herculanean rolls, three of which bear the numbers 1120, 1125, 1464, presented by the Neapolitan Government to George, Prince of Wales, as above. They are in the state in which they were found, being charred, hardened, and distorted by the action of fire; measuring from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. in length, and from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. to 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. in circumference. *Presented as above.*

**Pap. CXIX.** ASSESSMENT or tribute-roll. *Greek.* Written in cursive characters of the second century. *Imperfect*; being broken into fragments of various sizes, now laid down in two lengths, measuring about 5 ft. 9 in.  $\times$  14 in., and enclosed in frames. *Purchased in 1884.*

**Pap. CXX.** FRAGMENTS of an accout and other documents, mostly of late periods. *Greek.* In four frames. *Purchased in 1887.*

## EGERTON MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1882.

---

**Eg. 2,601.** LIBER Prosarum, for the use of the Dominican nunnery of Poissy: a collection of fifty-six proses with musical notation, preceded by some responsoria and, at f. 7 b., the office "ad noviciam recipiendam." A leaf is wanting after f. 12. Vellum; ff. 149. xvth cent. Small Octavo. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

**Eg. 2,602.** MISSALE parvum. Vellum; ff. 48. xvth cent. With illuminated initials and borders on ff. 1, 19. From the convent of the Cellites or Alexians at Ghent (f. 48 b). Octavo. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

*The following Nos., 2,603-2,609, formed part of the library of Frederic Ouvry, P.S.A.:*

**Eg. 2,603.** MISCELLANEOUS historical and other letters and papers; 1494-1696:—

1. Bond from John, Baron Dynham, Treasurer of England, to Thomas Stokes, for repayment of a loan of ten marks; 26 Feb., 9 Hen. VII. [1494]. *Signed*; with *seal*. f. 1.
2. Bond from Christopher Carlyle, Norroy King of Arms, to William Smythe, "page of the Kynges robes," for payment of 4*l.*; 16 Dec., 10 Hen. VII. [1494]. f. 2.
3. Sir C[harles] Somerset, Lord Chamberlain, to the [Earl of Surrey], Lord Treasurer, ordering him in the king's name to pay the "fee of the Corone" to John Forthe, John Edwardes, Rob. Walker, and John Whityngton, yeomen; [circ. 1505]. *Signed*. f. 3.
4. Bill of deaths from the "plague and oder dyseases" in London, 16-23 Nov. [circ. 1512?]. f. 4.
5. Richard [Fox, Bishop of] Winchester, to [Thomas Wolsey,] Almoner to the king, on the embarkation and victualling of the expedition to France; Hampton, 8 June [1513]. f. 5.

6. Sir John Peche, Sir William Sandys, and others, to Card. Wolsey, on the victualling of Calais preparatory to the king's arrival; Calais, 18 Apr. [1520]. *Signed.* f. 6.
7. John Leyland to Card. Wolsey, tendering information as to treasonable correspondence of "a knyght now yn Englund" with Richard de la Pole; "Frome the Kynges bench yn Suthwark," 19 Jan. [*circ.* 1522]. f. 8.
8. Claims of Jasper Scholl against Sir Francis Bryan, for debts incurred by his wife Philippa, during the life of John Fortescue, her first husband, and in her widowhood; Hilary term, 18 Hen. VIII. [1526]. f. 9.
9. "Boke of the plate deliuerd [by Robert Amadas] by the Kynges graces commaundement and my lord cardinales to the ambassatours of Fraunce and others"; 1527. f. 14.
10. Thomas Donyngton, [Prebendary of York,] to Card. Wolsey, informing him that seisin has been given on his behalf to Cardinal College, Oxford, of land in Skelton, of the parsonage of Rudby, and of Kexby Manor, co. York; York, 10 Aug. [1527 or 1528]. f. 16.
11. Sir George Lawson, [Treasurer of Berwick,] to Thomas Cromwell, requesting that a warrant be sent to the Abbat of St. Mary's, York, for the payment of "this last garyson"; York, 24 Nov. [1533?]. f. 18.
12. " . . . . Petri de Palude . . . . quartus sententiarum liber a f. Vincentio de Haerlem . . . . recognitus," *etc.* "Venundatur a Claudio cheuallon commorante ante collegium Cameracense," *etc.* [1514?]: *printed* title-page, with the signature of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, as owner. f. 19.
13. G[eorge Talbot, Earl of] Shrewsbury, to —, ordering him to meet him at Mansfield to proceed against the rebels; Sheffield, 4 Oct. [1536]. f. 20.
14. Sir Francis Bryan and Sir J[ohn] Russell to [the Duke of Suffolk], on the state of the fords over the Trent, and the possibility of holding them against the rebels; Newark, 16 Nov. [1536]. f. 21.
15. H[enry Percy, Earl of] Northumberland, to Thomas Cromwell, declaring his intention to make the king his heir; Topcliffe, 2 Feb. [1537?]. *Signed.* f. 22.
16. "The copie of a letter wryten to the kinge out of Ytaly," on the purpose of the Emperor to invade France, and on the rumour of the intended marriage of Henry VIII. with the Princess of Portugal; [1537-8?]. f. 24.
17. "The inventorie of all maner of reliques conteynynd in the cathedrall church of Coventrie"; [*circ.* 1538]. f. 26.



18. Robert, Lord Maxwell, to "John off Skelton" [Sir John Skelton] and others, "deputes to . . . my lord off Cumberlond" [Cumberland], appointing a meeting at Lochmaben; Lochmaben, 17 Jan. [*circ.* 1540]. f. 28.
19. Order of Henry VIII. to —, for a return of the number of horsemen, foot, and archers he can furnish "vpon any sodeyne warning"; [*circ.* 1540]. *Signed* with a stamp. f. 29.
20. Statement of "money and parcells of prouysions and artillery as by the policie of the duke of Norffolk were saved at the late iourney againste the Scottis"; [1542]. f. 30.
21. Instructions from Henry VIII. to Viscount Lisle and Sir William Paget, commissioners for a treaty of peace with France; 1546. *Signed.* f. 31.
22. Rules for the conduct of business in the Privy Council; "gyven to my M<sup>r</sup> by my Lorde Paget, xxiii Marcii, 1549 [50]." f. 33.
23. "Articles exhibitid by Gerrat [Fitzgerald], Earl of Desmond, to the Queenes Majestie after his submission," *etc.*; 30 June, 1562. *Draught*, with interlineations and additions in the hand of Sir W. Cecil. f. 35.
24. John Hawkyns, Treasurer of the Navy, to Sir Walter Mildmay, Chancellor of the Exchequer, enclosing estimates; Chatham, 14 Mar. 1583[4]. ff. 39, 41.
25. Privy Council commission to Sir W. Mildmay, to hear a cause of Nicholas Martine *v.* Lewis Devick, Royal Procurator in Guernsey, and Nich. de la Marche, on the title to certain mills held under the Crown in Guernsey; Staines, 30 Nov. 1584. *Signed* by Sir T[homas] Bromley, Chancellor, W[illiam Cecil, Baron] Burghley, Sir Francis Walsyngham and others. f. 43.
26. R[obert Dudley, Earl of] Leicester, to —, in favour of William Cordell, "of her Majesties privye kitchen"; 10 June, 1585. *Signed.* f. 45.
27. Privy Council warrant to the auditor of cos. Herts and Hunts, for a particular of the manor of Little Munden and the rectory of Woodhurst; 24 June, 1590. *Signed* by Sir Christopher Hatton, Chancellor, and others. f. 46.
28. Royal "commission to inquire serch and examyn what seminaries or Jesuits doe repaire into this realme and to trye them"; [Oct. 1591]. *Signed* by Lords Burghley, Hunsdon, Cobham, and Buckhurst. f. 47.
29. John Penry, *al.* "Martin Marprelate," to [Lord Burghley?], on the eve of his execution, giving reasons for his appeal to the Queen's clemency; "From straight and close prison," 28 May, 1593. f. 49.
30. Lord Burghley to Michael Henneage, commanding him "to forbear to permitt anie more serches to be made in the Recordes of the Tower"; 25 Oct. 1595. *Signed.* f. 50.

31. Sir Edward Coke to [Lord Burghley], on the "case of the Earle of Devone," concerning the title to lands granted by Hen. VIII. to Katharine, dau. of Edw. IV., wife of Sir Will. Courtenay; [*circ.* 1595]. (*Cf.* Lansdowne MS. 106, f. 172 b.). f. 52.
32. Warrant from Qu. Elizabeth to the Mayor and Sheriffs of London, to charge the Merchants of the Hanse towns to leave the kingdom by the 28th inst., and to take possession of the Still-yard; [Jan. 1598]. *Signed.* Endorsed by Lords Burghley, Essex, Nottingham, and Buckhurst. f. 53.
33. The Council in the North to Francis Clifford and other justices of the East Riding, co. York, bidding them take an accompt from the receiver of the collection on behalf of maimed soldiers; York, 21 Oct. 1599. *Signed* by Thomas [Cecil, 2nd Baron] Burghley, President, Samuel Bevercotes, and John Ferne, Secretary. f. 55.
34. Proclamation of Qu. Elizabeth concerning the rebellion of the Earl of Essex; Westminster, 9 Feb. 1600[1]. *Copy.* f. 56.
35. Poem, in three six-line stanzas, beg. "My selly barke thatt manny yeere hath ronnn," in the hand of, and *signed* by, Sir Geoffrey Fenton, Secretary for Ireland; [*circ.* 1600]. f. 58.
36. Proclamation of James I., calling in a faulty edition of "our Apologie heretofore made for the Oath of Allegiance"; Westminster, 7 Apr. a° 7. [1609]. *Signed.* f. 59.
37. Sir Ralph Winwood, Secretary of State, to [George Abbot], Archbishop of Canterbury, on a matter relating to the King of Denmark; Whitehall, 27 July, [1614]. f. 60.
38. Poem in honour of Charles I., beg. "'Tis but a while since in a vestall flame," by A[urelian] Tounshend; [1625?]. *Autogr.* (?). f. 62.
39. "A farewell to the world, by S<sup>r</sup> Kenelme Digby," beg. "Farewell ye guilded follies, pleasing troubles." See *Wit's Interpreter*, 1671, p. 269. Followed by "An answer to the farewell to the world, by S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Aston," beg. "Farewell sad thoughts, harbingers of despayre." ff. 63, 63 b.
40. "O singe vnto the Lord," *etc.*: words of "An Anthimne for a treble and a countertenor. Hen. Lawes." f. 65.
41. Warrant from Charles II. to James, Duke of York, Warden of the Cinque Ports, to search for arms; Whitehall, 22 Dec. 1660. *Signed.* f. 66.
42. "Epitaph" on Margaret, 2nd wife of William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Newcastle, [ob. 15 Dec. 1673], beg. "Shee's dead, and here she lyes: the vulgar crie." f. 68.
43. [William Savile, 2nd Marquis of] Halifax, to Anthony Henly, acknowledging his civilities to the Earl of Plymouth; London, 10 Dec. 1696. f. 70.  
Paper; ff. 70. Folio.

**Fig. 2,604.** "A BOOKE of Wages paide monethly, quartely, and half yerly by the Kyng": a list of officers and servants of the Royal Household, with the amounts of their wages; 17 Hen. VIII. [1525–1526]. Among the entries are the following:—Musicians. f. 1;—"Lewke Horneband pictor maker, lvs. vjd." f. 1 b;—"For borde wages of the children of the chapell to maister Crane, xxvjs. viijd." f. 2;—"William Toolley yoman lord of mysrule, xxxs." f. 2 b;—"John Heywood player of the virginals, vjl. xijjs. iiijd." f. 3;—"Richard ap Gwillam the Kinges foolle, xvs. ijd."; "Richard James a lymner of bookes, xxxs. vd."; "William Agard scale maister to thenchmen, cs." f. 4;—"Nicholas Crasier astronomer, cs."; "Thomas Hall writter of the Kinges bookes annuite, cs." f. 4 b;—"John Swayves grayver of pictors, cs."; "Raynold Poolle exibucon ultra mare, xxvli."; "Lodowike Vives greke reder at Oxford, xli."; "John Bryan m<sup>r</sup> of arte exibucon at Oxford, xxxijjs. iiijd."; Phillip Welder mynstrell, ls."; "Vincent Vulpt paynter, cs." f. 5;—"The Kinges candill at Walsingham afore our lady, xlijs. iiijd." f. 5 b;—"John Englissh player, lxxvs. viijd."; "Olde Maynerd We-woke paynter, cs."; "The ferme of the crowned key in Suthwerke for the Kinges harnes, xls." f. 6;—"John Clement exibucon ultra mare, xli."; "Robert Wakefeld greke redir, lxxvs. viijd."; "Mr. [Richard] Croke greke redir at Cambridge, cs." f. 6 b. Paper; ff. 7. Small Folio.

**Fig. 2,605.** ACCOMPTS of expenditure on wages and materials for the revels at Richmond and Greenwich, by Richard Gibson, 1527; in two parts:—

1. Accompts beginning *imperfectly* on Saturday, 16 Feb., and ending Saturday, 13 April [1527]; followed (f. 11) by accompts "for the justes," from Tuesday, 19 Feb., to Thursday, 7 March [1527]. Endorsed "Revelles at Richemond and Grenewiche in y<sup>e</sup> tyme of Christmas." f. 1.
2. Accompts for "the revelles holldyn the xth day of novembyr the xixth yer of our sovorayn lord kyng Harry the viijth [1527]," at Greenwich. f. 16.

At f. 37 b, among the characters are: "þe errytyke Lewter lyke a party freer in russet damaske and blake taffata; Lewteres wyfe lyke a frow of spyeres in allmayn in red syllke."

Paper; ff. 43. Small Folio.

**Fig. 2,606.** "THE EARLE of Essex his rebellione, with the speache of him and of the Earle of Southt. vpon the leads before they yealded themselves, and the speeches of the Lo. Keper and Mr. Secretarie in the Starchamber touching y<sup>e</sup> same"; 1601. Paper; ff. 4. Early xviii cent. Small Folio.

**Fig. 2,607.** "RULES, Orders, and Instructions for the future Gouvernment of the Office of Ordnance in England, An<sup>o</sup> Regni 35 Ch. 2. [1683]." Paper; ff. 56. "E libris olim Henrici Swinden, Eboracensis, Historiæ et Antiquitatis Villæ Magnæ Jernemuthæ Authoris et Illustratoris, Viri amicissimi nuper defuncti — modo Johannis Ivesii, Regiæ Societatis necnon Antiquariorum Socius (*sic*), Fecialis autem Suffolciensis titulo; 1774." Bound in tooled morocco. Small Octavo.

**Fig. 2,608.** DOMESTIC Recipes, chiefly medicinal, with some culinary. At the beginning, ff. 1, 2, are recipes in English verse; and at the end, f. 85 b, are some gardening and farming directions, and, ff. 87–99, rules for health during the different months, in verse. At f. 10 reference is made to the use of one of the recipes at Cambridge and includes the name of Mr. Pepis; and on f. 82 is a charm for ague, written by Mary Gee. On f. 99 is entered "John the sonne of Thomas Peachey bapt. the xxvijth of febrery Anno 1624." Vellum; ff. 99. xvth and early xvith centt. Oblong Octavo.

**Fig. 2,609.** ACCOMPT-BOOK of personal expenses of Elizabeth, daughter of Sir George Wentworth, who married, in 1671, Sir Edward Peke of Hills Court, Ash, co. Kent; 1655–1664. It afterwards passed into possession of a Kentish farmer, apparently Thomas Minter, of Canterbury, who entered memoranda, from 1696 to 1718, partly in disguised writing formed by placing at the end of each word its initial letter. At f. 108 b is an early notice of the game of cricket; "June y<sup>e</sup> 23th, 1708, wee beat Ashstreet at Creekits." Paper; ff. 120. Small Octavo.

**Fig. 2,610.** THE FOUR Gospels, in *Greek*. Prefixed are the Canons of Eusebius, with his epistle to Carpianus; and a table of chapters precedes each Gospel. Vellum; ff. 296. xith cent. With well-executed miniatures of the Evangelists, and illuminated headpieces to the Gospels and Canons. In stamped leather binding of the xvth century. Small Octavo.

## EGERTON MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1883.

---

**Eg. 2,611–2,613.** ORIGINAL LETTERS addressed to John Hanson, solicitor to Lord Byron, *viz.* :—

**Eg. 2,611.** LETTERS to J. Hanson from [George Gordon Byron, 6th Baron] Byron, and his mother C[atharine] G[ordon] Byron, relating chiefly to matters of business and the pecuniary embarrassments of Lord Byron; 16 June, 1806–14 Apr. 1816. The letters of Lord Byron are sixty-nine in number, and include several written during his tour on the Continent and in the East in 1809–11.

The volume also contains a few letters from other writers, among whom are :—

G[eorge] Stubbs, solicitor, to [William Byron, 5th Baron] Byron, and to John Byron; 1795–1797. ff. 1–10.

Capt. J[ohn?] Byron; 14 Oct., 26 Nov. 1804. ff. 13, 15.

John C[am] Hobhouse [afterwards 2nd Bart. and Baron Broughton]; Dover, 23 Apr. 1811. f. 231.

Scrope B[erdmere] Davies to Lord Byron; [1811]. f. 291.

Other names will appear in the Index. Paper; ff. 296. Folio.

**Eg. 2,612, 2,613.** LETTERS to J. Hanson, with other papers, relating chiefly to the management of Lord Byron's estate at Newstead, co. Notts, including numerous letters from Owen Mealey, steward at Newstead, and [Henry Edward Gould Yelverton, 19th Baron] Grey de Ruthyn, tenant of the Abbey; 1796–1816. A few of the letters refer to Lord Byron's property at Rochdale, co. Lanc. Names of writers will appear in the Index. Two volumes. In vol. i., f. 1, is a letter from William Atkinson to George Lowdon, on the condition of the island of Dominica; dat. Roseau, 9 Feb. 1782. Paper; ff. 244, 247. Folio.

**Eg. 2,614.** DIARY of Lady Margaret Hoby, daughter of Arthur Dakyns, of Hackness, co. York, and wife of Sir Thomas Posthumus Hoby; 9 Aug. 1599–21 July, 1605. Mutilated at the beginning and end. Lady Hoby was previously married, first to Walter Devereux, brother of the 2nd Earl of Essex, who was killed in a skirmish near Rouen, 8 Sept. 1590; and secondly, in 1592, to Thomas, son of Sir Henry Sydney, who died in 1595. She was married to Sir T. P. Hoby in 1596. See *The Fortescue Papers*, ed. S. R. Gardiner (Camden Society), 1871. Paper. Small Quarto. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

**Eg. 2,615.** 1. OFFICE for the Feast of the Circumcision, in the Cathedral Church of Beauvais, with musical notes. It begins: "Incipit cantor."

"Lux hodie lux leticie; me iudice, tristis  
Quisquis erit, renouandus erit sollempnibus istis.  
Sint hodie procul inuidie, procul omnia mesta;  
Leta uolunt quicumque colunt presentia festa."

These lines are followed by the "conductus quando asinus adducitur," beg. :—

"Orientis partibus  
Adventauit asinus,  
Pulcher et fortissimus,  
Sarcinis aptissimus,  
Hez! hez! sire asnes, hez!"

This is the so-called "Prose de l'âne" sung at the Fête des Fous, and found also in a MS. belonging to the library of Sens (Millin, *Monuments antiques*, vol. II. 1806, p. 336; Didron, *Annales archéologiques*, vol. xvi., 1856, pp. 259, 300). It is repeated further on in the office (f. 43), where it is harmonized in three parts (see Didron, *op. cit.*, plates). Other hymns, etc., also harmonized, are placed at the end of the office, the words in some cases being omitted.

2. A miracle-play on the history of Daniel, headed "Incipit Danielis ludus." f. 95. It begins :—

"Ad honorem tui, Christe,  
Danielis ludus iste  
In Beluaco est inuentus;  
Et inuenit hunc iuuentus."

Printed, from MS., this with the music, by F. Danjou, *Revue de la Musique*, vol. IV. 1848, p. 97; and E. de Coussemaker, *Drames Liturgiques*, 1860, p. 49.

3. Gospels for Easter, and for the Feast of St. Peter and St. Paul. f. 108.

Vellum; ff. 110. Written in the xiii<sup>th</sup> cent., probably during the pontificate of Gregory IX. [1227-41], and before the marriage of Louis IX. to Marguerite of Provence in 1234, (see ff. 42, 42 b). On the last page is the inscription: "Iste liber est beati petri beluacensis." In the old binding of wooden boards. With the book-plate (f. 110 b) of the chapter of Beauvais. The MS. afterwards belonged to — Pacchiarotti, of Padua. Octavo. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

## EGERTON MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1884.

---

**Eg. 2,616.** Four official letters of Napoléon Bonaparte, First Consul of the French Republic, to the Minister of War, ordering different military movements; dat. 7 Frimaire, 1, 4, 19 Ventose, an xii. [29 Nov. 1803; 21, 24 Feb., 11 Mar. 1804]. *Signed.* The last letter gives detailed directions to be followed in the capture of the Duc d'Enghien and others at Ettenheim. Paper; ff. 5. Small Quarto. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

**Eg. 2,617.** 1. "[LUCIUS] Fenestella de magistratibus Romanorum." f. 3.  
2. "Ruffi Sexti viri consularis rerum gestarum populi Romani ad Valentinianum Augustum" libellus. f. 53.

Vellum; ff. 66. Written in Italy, and ornamented with illuminated initials and a partial border; and having at the beginning a well-executed drawing, slightly tinted with colours, of Silvanus approaching the sleeping Iole. A shield of arms, paly of six, *or* and *gules*, is introduced into the border, f. 3. Late xvth cent. On the fly-leaf, f. 1, is written, in a contemporary hand, "Liber mei Bartolomei de Palazio." In the original binding of stamped leather, partly gilt, with book-plate of Sir Bouchier Wrey, Bart. Octavo. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

*The following Nos., 2,618–2,621, were in the possession of the family of Leyborne-Popham, of Littlecote, co. Wilts, descended from Sir John Popham, Chief Justice of England, 1591–1607.*

**Eg. 2,618.** MISCELLANEOUS historical and other letters and papers, including correspondence, *etc.* of Sir William Clarke [*ob.* 1666], secretary to Gen. George Monck, and his son, George Clarke, Judge Advocate, Secretary at War, *etc.* [*ob.* 1737]; 1556–1753:—

1. Warrant from Queen Mary to Sir Robert Oxenbridge, Lieutenant of the Tower, to set at liberty Sir William Courtenay, Anthony Foster,



- Henry Smyth, John Baptist, and Nicholas Manby; St. James, 14 Dec. a° 3 [1556]. *Signed*; with *seal*. f. 1.
2. "The advise of the Lord Graye [Arthur Grey, Lord Grey de Wilton], Sir Francis Knollys, Sir John Norris, and others touching the meanes fittest to be obtained for defence of the realme"; 27 Nov. 1587. f. 3.
3. Warrant from Qu. Elizabeth "for 200*l*. in fee farme to Mr. Vice-chamberlaine [Sir Thomas Heneage] in consideration of 150*l*. in fee simple to be by him passed to hir Majesty"; Greenwich, 8 Mar. 1587[8]. *Signed*; with *privy seal*. f. 9.
4. W[illiam Cecil, Lord] Burghley, to [John] Popham, Attorney-general, on the sale of lands of the Earl of Oxford; 16 June, 1590. *Signed*. f. 11.
5. "Guiftes of Prince Charles, when in the K. of Spaines Court"; 1623. f. 13.
6. Philip IV. of Spain to James I., in favour of the Earl of Ormond; Madrid, 10 Oct. 1623. *Lat. Signed*. f. 15.
7. Warrant from Charles I. to John Digby, captain of horse, to await orders from the Marquis of Hertford; Beverley, 10 July, 1642. *Signed*. f. 17.
8. Order by the Committee for Plundered Ministers for the payment of 50*l*. yearly from the rectory of Wellow, co. Som., sequestrated from Sir William Portman, to the minister of Stanton Prior, co. Som.; 10 Feb. 1646[7]. *Signed* by Sir Harbottle Grimston. f. 19.
9. Charles I. to Sir Thomas Fairfax, accrediting Sir John Berkeley to convey to him "our present sense upon the condition of affaires," etc.; Carisbrook, 26 Nov. 1647. *Signed*. f. 21;—to the same, asking protection for Dr. Sheldon, Dr. Holdsworth, and Dr. Heywood, his chaplains; *ibid.*, 27 Nov. 1647. *Signed*. f. 23.
10. Philip, Count Palatine [son of the Elector, Frederic V.], to Sir T. Fairfax, asking his aid in levying a regiment of 2,000 men in England under Col. Hamond; Amsterdam, 17 Dec. 1647. *Fr. Hol.* f. 25.
11. Charles, Prince of Wales, to Lord Fairfax, concerning Maj.-Gen. Laugherne, Col. Powell, Col. Poyer, and others, prisoners of war; 12 Aug. 1648. *Signed*. (Pr. by Rushworth, vii. p. 1233.) f. 27.
12. Proposition by the Parliamentary Commissioners to Charles I., for the annulling of all honours and titles conferred since 20 May, 1642; Newport, 12 Oct. 1648. *Signed* by twelve Commissioners. (See Rushworth, vii. p. 1297). f. 29.
13. William Prynne to Lord Fairfax, desiring to know "what kinde of prisoner I am, and whose," etc.; "From my prison at the Kings Head in the Strand," 3 Jan. 1648[9]. f. 31.
14. Pass from Prince Rupert for the ship "Elizabeth," of Newnham, John Peirce, master; Kinsale, 5 Feb. 1648[9]. *Copy*. f. 33.

15. Col. John Moore to Lord Fairfax, on the victory of Lieut.-Gen. Michael Jones at Baginbun; Dublin, 4 Aug. 1649. *Signed*. In duplicate. ff. 34, 36.
16. "The answer of the Governor of Wexford [Col. David Sinnott] to Cromwell's summons, with Cromwell's reply [3 Oct. 1649], from Captain Stocke." *Copies*. (See Carlyle, *Cromwell's Letters*, ed. 1866, II. p. 61.) f. 37.
17. Order from the Council of State to Lord Fairfax, to disperse "rioters" (in endorsement "for suppressing y<sup>e</sup> diggers") at Cobham; Whitehall, 11 Oct. 1649. *Signed* by John Bradshawe, President. f. 38.
18. The Committee for the Army to Lord Fairfax, asking for timely notice of the disbanding of any troops; 17 Oct. 1649. *Signed* by John Venn, E[dmund] Ludlowe, John Moore, Thomas Scot, and William Purefoy. f. 40.
19. Commission from Charles II. to Capt. George Barnard, to command the "Philip and James" frigate; Jersey, 10 Feb. 1649. *Signed*; with *seal*. f. 43.
20. Col. R[obert] B[lake] to "the Generalls of the fleet at London or elsewhere"; "Aboard the George in Bay of Weyres [Oeiras]," 30 March, 1650. *Copy*. f. 44.
21. G[eorge] Downing to Gen. Monck, in Scotland, on the accident to Cromwell in Hyde Park, *etc.*; Axeyard, 30 Sept. 1654. f. 46.
22. H. Walker to William Clarke, secretary to Gen. Monck in Scotland, on the accident to Cromwell, *etc.*; Westminster, 5 Oct. 1654. f. 48.
23. Key to a numerical cipher, dated Sept. 1656, apparently in the hand of Will. Clarke, sec. to Gen. Monck. f. 49.
24. John Thurloe to Gen. Monck, "concerning y<sup>e</sup> debate about Kingly Governement," *etc.*; Whitehall, 24 Feb. 1656[7]. f. 51.
25. Major-Gen. Thomas Morgan to Gen. Monck, on the taking of St. Venant [in the Pas de Calais]; "Camp neare St. Thomas," 31 Aug. *n.s.* 1657. *Signed*. f. 53.
26. [Gen. Geo. Monck?] to [Sir Thomas Widdrington], Speaker of the House of Commons, recommending Col. [Edmund] Temple to command a regiment of dragoons; [26 Jan. 1657-8]. *Draught* in the hand of Dr. Thomas Clarges. f. 55.
27. Dr. Thomas Clarges to [William Clarke, secretary to Gen. Monck?], announcing, as a secret, the grant by the Protector, Richard Cromwell, to Gen. Monck of the custody of Holyrood House, *etc.*; [Nov. 1658]. f. 56.
28. [Gen. George Monck?] to "Comm. Rosse concerning y<sup>e</sup> businesse of Scotland"; 7 Jan. 1659[60]. *Copy*. f. 57.

29. Gen. Charles Fleetwood to Gen. Monck, in "behalf of y<sup>e</sup> distressed familie of his late Highnes [R. Cromwell] whose condicion I thinke is as sad as any poore familie in England," begging him to mediate with the Parliament for their relief from "those insupportable debts now vpon them"; Wallingford House, 14 Jan. 1659[60]. *Signed*. f. 58.
30. T[homas Fairfax, Lord] Fairfax, T[homas Belasyse, Viscount] Fauconberg, Bartholomew Bourchier, Sheriff of co. York, and Christopher Topham, Mayor of York, to Gen. Monck, enclosing the Declaration of the Gentry of Yorkshire; York, 10 Feb. 1659[60]. *Signed*. f. 60.
31. [Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de] Turenne, to Gen. Monck, thanking him for his civilities and offering his aid for the settlement of England; Paris, 2 Mar. 1660. *Fr. Signed*. f. 62. With *draught* of answer, in the hand of T. Clarges. f. 64.
32. Frederic III. of Denmark to Gen. Monck, congratulating him on the success of his design; Copenhagen, 20 Mar. 1660. *Fr. Signed*. f. 65;—to the same, as Duke of Albemarle, requesting his good offices for Frederic de Ahlefeldt, his ambassador; 17 Aug. 1660. *Fr. Signed*. f. 85.
33. R[ichard] Cromwell to Gen. Monck, asking his interest with Parliament "that I bee not left liable to debts which I am confident neither God nor conscience can ever reckon mine"; 18 Apr. 1660. *Signed*. f. 67.
34. Sir Edward Hyde to Sir John Grenville; 23 Apr. 1660. *Hologr. Draught*. (See Thurloe, *State Papers*, vii. p. 897.) f. 69.
35. [William Wentworth, Earl of] Strafford, to [Gen. Monck] "concerning y<sup>e</sup> young Lords going into y<sup>e</sup> House"; Queen Street, 26 Apr. 1660. f. 70.
36. Sir Arthur Hesilrige, Bart., to Gen. Monck, disclaiming complicity with Lambert, declaring that he had always "acted with the authorety of parliament and never against it," and ending, "I forgott to give you the two-pence; it is heere enclosed and beinge secured by your lordship's promise I hope to end the remainder of my few dayes in peace and quiett"; Noseley, 30 Apr. 1660. f. 71.
37. Sir G[eorge] Booth, Bart., to Gen. Monck, in favour of Major Harrison; Rochester, 11 May [1660]. f. 73.
38. Charles II. to [William] Morice; [Breda], 21 May, 1660. *Copy*, in the hand of Henry Hyde. (See Thurloe, *State Papers*, vii. p. 912). f. 75.
39. Sir E[dward] Montagu [cr. Earl of Sandwich, 1660], to Gen. Monck, "conc. his Majesty coming on board y<sup>e</sup> Naseby," etc.; 23 May, 1660. f. 77.

40. Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, to [Anne Monck] Duchess of Albemarle, congratulating her on "the new title the [King] has given your Lord, which is no more then you both iustlie deserve"; Hague, 16 July, [1660]. *Hol.* f. 79.
41. Charles II. to the Visitors of Oxford University, willing them not to remove persons "during the late distractions brought into several places there by an extraordinary way," except on special grounds; Whitehall, 30 July, 1660. *Signed.* f. 81;—to the same, modifying the letter preceding, and another, of 26 July, in favour of Dr. Henry Langley; Whitehall, 1 Aug. 1660. *Signed.* f. 83;—to the same, recommending John Wooddeson as Demy of Magdalen Hall; Whitehall, 29 Aug. 1660. *Signed.* f. 87.
42. "Anna, Princesse de Portugal," [wife of Louis William, titular Prince of Portugal], to the Duke of Albemarle, announcing the death of her husband; Hague, 5 Nov. 1660. *Fr. Signed.* f. 89.
43. [Ferdinand II.], Grand Duke of Tuscany, to the same, recommending his ambassador, the Marchese Giovanni Vincentio Salviati; Florence, 8 Jan. 1660[1]. *Ital. Signed.* f. 91.
44. Warrant from Charles II. to the same, as Master of the Horse, to deliver to the Duke of Buckingham "one Turkish horse, one barbe, and five mares, taken out of the said duke's stables at Helmesley, in Yorkshire, supposed to have belonged to the late Vsurper Oliver, but properly apperteyning to the said duke"; Whitehall, 3 May, 1661. *Signed.* f. 93.
45. [John Middleton, Earl of] Middleton, Lord Commissioner in Scotland, to the same, asking for the restoration of cannon formerly in Edinburgh Castle, but now at Leith; Edinburgh, 18 May, 1661. *Signed.* f. 94.
46. Hedwig Eleonora, Queen of Sweden, [widow of Charles X.], and the Council of Regency, to the same, recommending the Swedish ambassador, Nicholas Brahe, Count of Wisingsborgh; Stockholm, 19 June, 1661. *Lat. Signed.* f. 96.
47. [Richard Boyle, Earl of] Orrery, President of Munster, to the same, "concerning y<sup>e</sup> insolencie of y<sup>e</sup> Irish"; Dublin, 29 Oct. 1661. f. 98;—"conc. the Bill for abolishing y<sup>e</sup> Popish Hierarchy in Ireland"; Dublin, 6 Nov. 1661. f. 100.
48. Warrant from Charles II. to the same, to cause Col. Overton to be conveyed close prisoner to Chepstow Castle; Whitehall, 9 Nov. 1661. *Signed.* f. 102.
49. Report from the Duke of Albemarle to Charles II., as to the pay of Lord Widdrington as Governor of Berwick; Cockpit, 1 Jan. 1661[2]. *Copy.* f. 103.

50. [Sir Henry] de Vic, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, to the Duke of Albemarle, K.G., announcing the King's intention to keep the feast of St. George; 24 Mar. 1661[2]. f. 104.
51. Charles II. to the Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, in favour of the Earl of Tyrconnel, and on general business; Whitehall, 9 June, 24 Nov., 15 Dec. 1663, 9 Feb., 15 Sept. 1664. The first *signed*, the rest *hologr.* ff. 106, 108, 110, 112, 115.
52. "Sir Tobias Bridge relation from Tangier of the death of the Earl of Teviott, etc.," in a letter to the Duke of Albemarle; 5 May, 1664. *Copy.* f. 114.
53. Philip IV. of Spain to the Duke of Albemarle, recommending Antonio de Mesia y Paz, Count of Molina, his ambassador; Madrid, 4 Jan. 1665. *Span. Signed.* f. 117.
54. [Edward Montagu, Earl of] Sandwich, to the same, "conc. y<sup>e</sup> taking 4 Dutch men of warre, 2 East India shippes, etc., off y<sup>e</sup> Texell"; "On board y<sup>e</sup> Prince," 5 Sept. 1665. f. 119.
55. Sir William Morice, Sec. of State, to the same, with news from Holland, etc., 18 Jan. [1666]. f. 121.
56. [Henry Bennet, Earl of] Arlington, Sec. of State, to the same, on the intended declaration of war by France, etc.; Oxford, 21 Jan. 166 $\frac{1}{2}$ . f. 123.
57. Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart., to Lady "Clerk," on the death of her husband, Sir William Clarke; "Royal Charter," 8 June, 1666. f. 125.
58. Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Morgan to [Samuel] Barrow, M.D., inviting him to inspect the "foull draught of all [his] proceedings in France and Flanders with the 6000 English" [publ. in 1699]; [1675]. f. 127.
59. "Initium historiæ belli civilis a Sam. Barrow, M.D.," [physician to Gen. Monck]. With the note by George Clarke, "This is the only original and is in Dr. Barrow's own handwriting." f. 128.
60. Thomas Skynner, M.D., physician to Gen. Monck, to Dr. [Samuel] Barrow, on his [Skynner's] book, *Elenchus Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia* [1676], and his intended Life of Monck [publ. 1723]; 27 May, 1678, Colchester, 31 July [1678]. ff. 136, 138.
61. Warrant from the Privy Council to Sir Philip Lloyd, Clerk of the Council, to seize the papers of Algernon Sydney; 25 June, 1683. *Signed* by Sir F[rancis] North, Lord Keeper, [George Savile, Earl of] Halifax, Privy Seal, [James Butler, Duke of] Ormond, and [Lawrence Hyde, Earl of] Rochester. f. 140.
62. "Part of a prophesie found amongst the Lord Powis his papers which had beene in y<sup>e</sup> family 60 yeares," relating to political events from 1648 to 1689. f. 142.

63. A letter, without signature or date, on questions of theology and church government; late xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. f. 143.
64. Passport from Charles, Earl of Middleton, Sec. of State, to George Clarke, Judge Advocate, to go to and from "his Maiesties army in the West"; Whitehall, 3 July, 1685. *Signed*; with *seal*. f. 144.
65. P[eter] B[irch], Canon of Westminster in 1689] to George Clarke; London, 24 Sept. 1687. *Lat.* f. 146.
66. Thomas Lane, D.C.L., sec. to Lord Carlingford, Ambassador to Hungary, to George Clarke; Cologne, 1 Apr. 1688. f. 148.
67. [Leopold William Finch, M.A., Warden of All Souls', Oxford] to Geo. Clarke, on the matter of Magdalen College; 21 Oct. 1688. f. 150.
68. "Account [addressed to Geo. Clarke] of Lord Lovelace's being taken at Cirencester"; 14 Nov. 1688. f. 152.
69. William Blathwayt, Sec. at War, to Geo. Clarke, on official business; Whitehall, 25 May, 1689. f. 154.
70. D[avid?] Crauford to Geo. Clarke, urging him to endeavour to succeed W. Blathwayt as Sec. at War; 13 Feb. 1689 [90]. f. 156.
71. Warrant of William III., fixing precedency among officers of the army according to the dates of their commissions; Camp at Carrick, 26 July, 1690. *Signed*; with *countersignature* of Geo. Clarke. f. 157.
72. Account of visions shown to various persons in a copper basin, mirror, *etc.*, by a maid servant of Mrs. Bollsworth, with the note, "Thes particulars were averred to me June 24, 1691, W[illiam] Shippen." f. 159.
73. Articles granted by Gen. Ginckel to the Irish at Limerick; 3 Oct. 1691. Original *draught* in the hand of — Payzant, clerk to Geo. Clarke, Secretary at War, with interlineations by Sir Theobald Butler. With a note (f. 164 b) by G. Clarke respecting an accidental omission in the fair copy which was actually signed, afterwards made good by a "Broad seal" and Act of Parliament. f. 161.
74. "Originall minute of what was settled by the Generall Ginckle and the Commissioners from Lymerick who were empowred to treat about the surrender of that citty"; 28 Sept. 1691. f. 165.
75. Sir Charles Porter and Thomas Coningsby, Lords Justices of Ireland, to Geo. Clarke, ordering him not to "deliver out any foul drafts of the articles" of Limerick, *etc.*; "Camp by Lymrick," 7 Oct. 1691. f. 167. With a copy of a letter on the subject from G. Clarke to Sir Theobald Butler. f. 168.
76. Maj.-Gen. John Wauchope to Geo. Clarke, enclosing "the reasons the French generall gave Major-Gen. Wauchope and Lord Lucan for the capitulation"; Limerick,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Oct. 1691. f. 170.

77. Release from [Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of] Lucan to Gen. Ginkel, from his obligation to provide shipping to carry the Irish forces into France; 8 Dec. 1691. *Copy*. f. 173.
78. [Henry St. John, Viscount] Bolingbroke, Sec. of State, to Geo. Clarke, requesting a copy of the articles of Limerick for the House of Lords; Whitehall, 10 Apr. 1714. f. 175.
79. Admiral Sir Ralph Delaval to Geo. Clarke, on operations against the French; 14 June, 1692, 29 June, 1693. *Orig. and Copy*. ff. 177, 178.
80. Queen Mary to "Madame M. de Vilenvall," in answer to an application on behalf of her niece; Whitehall,  $\frac{1}{15}$  Sept. 1693. *Fr. Copy*. f. 180.
81. [James Butler, Duke of] Ormonde, Chancellor, to the University of Oxford, recommending John Ellis for election as M.P.; 14 July, 1698. *Signed*. f. 182.
82. "The informacions of Sir John Fenwicke, Barronet," on his indictment for treason; 1696. f. 184.
83. [Thomas Osborne, Duke of] Leeds, to Geo. Clarke, Sec. to the Admiralty, concerning leave of absence for Capt. Chasseloup, of Col. Holt's regiment; 21 Aug. 1702. f. 188.
84. Order from Prince George of Denmark, Lord High Admiral, etc., to Henry Holt, Col. of Marines, concerning routes and quarters; 18 Nov. 1703. *Signed*. f. 190.
85. Jonathan [Trelawney], Bishop of Exeter, to Geo. Clarke, on his election as M.P. for East Looe, co. Cornw.; 9 Apr. [1705]. f. 191.
86. Admiral Sir G[eorge] Rooke to Geo. Clarke, concerning a claim to repayment of expenses; Milton Abbey, 10 Aug. 1705. f. 193.
87. "An Estimate of the value of a ship and vessell of each rate in the Royal Navy, with stores and provisions for eight months, and the charge of maintaining them a year at sea"; 1706. f. 195.
88. Jonathan [Trelawney], Bishop of Winchester, to Geo. Clarke, promising the living of Witney, co. Oxon, to — Duke; 17 Aug. [1707]. f. 197.
89. [Lawrence Hyde, Earl of] Rochester, to Geo. Clarke, thanking him for his congratulations on the birth of a grandson; Cockpit, 7 Dec. 1710. f. 199.
90. Preamble of the patent creating Sir Simon Harcourt, Lord Keeper, Baron Harcourt; 1711. *Lat*. f. 201.
91. "A list of the Flagg-officers of the Fleet now liveing, with the dates of their severall commissions"; 1713. f. 203.
92. "List of all her Majestys forces, according to their respective precedencys, as settled by the generall officers of the army, together with the dates of their raising and the succession of the severall colonels"; 1 Jan. 171 $\frac{2}{3}$ . f. 205.

93. [Henry St. John, Viscount] Bolingbroke, to Geo. Clarke, on naval business; Windsor Castle, 19, 26 Nov., 19 Dec. 1713, 20 May, 1714. ff. 209, 211, 213, 215;—thanking him for a letter, and saying that he has removed from Paris as much on his friends' account as his own: "That I continue in their memory and good opinion is the greatest support, next to that of a conscience void of guilt, which a man in such circumstances as mine are can wish to have. With these supports I hope to wade thro' that sea of troubles into which I have been the first plung'd; tho' I confess I do not see the shore on which one may hope to land"; Belle Veue, near Lyons, 27 June, 1715. f. 217.
94. [Arthur Charlett, D.D., master of University College, Oxford], to Geo. Clarke, on "the matter of Visitations"; 11 Dec. [1718]. f. 219.
95. J[ames] Craggs, Sec. of State, to Geo. Clarke, offering him 4,000*l.* South Sea Stock, "which, by what I hear, will produce you at the current price about 10,000*l.* profit"; Cockpit, 30 June, 5, 8 July, 1720. ff. 221, 225, 226. With draught of G. Clarke's answer, declining the offer. f. 223.
96. The University of Oxford to Thomas Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, acknowledging the gift of a statue of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, (*ob.* 1630); [19 Apr. 1723]. *Lat. Copy.* f. 227.
97. Pierce Dod, M.D., to Geo. Clarke, on the death of Dr. Matthew Tindal, concluding: "This is the best account that I can give you of this poor creature. The same vanity which seduc'd him to be so much out of the way most part of his life continued with him to the last, and he was as proud of dying hard as ever he was to be reputed a Top Free Thinker"; 8 Sept. 1733. f. 229.
98. [Charles Noel Somerset, Duke of] Beaufort, to [? Robert Leybourne, D.D., Principal of St. Alban Hall, Oxford], on a vacancy in the headship of Hertford College; London, 1 May, 1753. f. 231.  
Paper; ff. 232. Folio.
- Eg. 2,619.** ORIGINAL letters from Queen Henrietta Maria to Charles I.; 1642–1645. *French.* Mostly *holograph*; and partly in cipher. With decipherings and endorsements by Charles. The greater number are printed in Mrs. M. A. E. Green's *Letters of Qu. Henrietta Maria*, 1857, being translated from copies in Harley MS. 7,379.
- The dates are as follows:—<sup>30 Aug.</sup><sub>10 Sept.</sub> [1642], (Green, p. 104), f. 1;—<sup>14</sup><sub>14</sub> [Sept. 1642], f. 5;—<sup>20 Sept.</sup><sub>9 Oct.</sub> [1642], (A different letter from that of the same date, Green, p. 122) f. 9;—<sup>20 Dec.</sup><sub>6 Jan.</sub> [1643], (The latter part only), f. 11;—<sup>20 Dec.</sup><sub>8 Jan.</sub> [1643], (Green, p. 152), f. 13;—"Haghe, 9 this stile, 1643," (Green, p. 156). Endorsed by the King "30 Jan. 1643." The letter is in another hand in Engl., with a postscript by the



Queen. f. 15;—Scheveling,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Feb. [1643], (Green, p. 162), f. 17;—York, 11 May [1643], (*ibid.* p. 197), f. 18;—York, 14 May [1643], (*ibid.* p. 199), f. 20;—York, 18 May [1643], (*ibid.* p. 203). f. 22;—<sup>21 Jan.</sup><sub>10 Feb.</sub> 1644], (*ibid.* p. 287). Wholly in cipher, deciphered. f. 24;—Paris, 7 Apr. [1645]. f. 25. Paper; ff. 26. Small Folio.

**Eg. 2,620.** ORIGINAL letters of Oliver Cromwell, 1648–1654, *viz.* :—

1. To Lord Fairfax, urging the reinforcement of Bristol, and recommending Lieut.-Col. Rolfe for the command there, and Lieut.-Col. Blackmore as adjutant-general to the army; 9 May, 1648. *Hol.* f. 1.
2. To the same, on the "Declaration" of the army, the movement of troops, *etc.*; [Nov. 1648], (endorsed). *Hologr.* f. 3.
3. To John Rushworth, bidding him order Col. Tomlinson's men to remove from Hampshire westward, and "not to exact monies before they goe," 28 Apr. 1649. *Hologr.* f. 5.
4. To Lord Fairfax, on the taking of Wexford, *etc.*; Wexford, 15 Oct. 1649. *Hologr.* f. 7.
5. To his wife; 12 Apr. 1651. *Hologr.* (Pr., from a copy, in Carlyle's *O. Cromwell's Letters, etc.*, ed. 1866, II. p. 265.) f. 9.
6. To Col. [Robert] Lilburne, commanding in Scotland, desiring him to send for John Livingston, Patrick Gillespie, and John Menzies, as "godly ministers and Christians," to come to London; Cockpit, 7 Mar. 1653[4]. *Signed.* f. 11.  
Paper; ff. 12. Small Folio.

**Eg. 2,621.** CORRESPONDENCE and papers of Admiral Arthur Herbert, cr. Earl of Torrington, 1689, chiefly relating to the Revolution of 1688, and including letters of William, Prince of Orange, William Bentinck, Gilbert Burnet, *etc.*; 1680–1690. The contents are :—

1. Resolutions of a Council of War at Tangier; 20 Oct. 1680. *Signed* by Sir Palmer Fairborne, governor, Admiral Arthur Herbert, Lieut.-Col. E. Sackville, and others. f. 1.
2. Order from Charles II. to Adm. Herbert, to conclude a peace with Algiers; Whitehall, 6 Feb. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ . *Signed.* f. 3.
3. Order from the Admiralty to Adm. Herbert, to make war upon the Emperor of Morocco; Derby House, 27 Nov. 1682. *Signed* by [William Brouncker, 2nd Viscount] Brouncker, D[aniel Finch, Lord] Finch, and others. f. 5.
4. Letters of William, Prince of Orange, to Adm. Herbert; Hague, Helvoetsluys, Torbay, Exeter, *etc.*, 27 June–26 Dec. 1688. *Fr. Hologr.* and *signed.* ff. 7, 15, 17, 19, 23, 25, 31, 37, 39, 41, 43, 53, 62, 71, 81, 84, 88.

5. W[illiam] Constable, [4th Viscount Dunbar, in 1714], to Adm. Herbert, conveying a challenge from Lord Dartmouth; 4 Sept. 1688. f. 9. With a note on the subject by G[eorge] C[larke], 4 Aug. 1719. f. 10.
6. Letter of the Prince of Orange to "all commanders of ships and all seamen that are now imployed in the English fleet"; Dieren, 29 Sept. 1688. *Signed*. Endorsed by Adm. Herbert, "referring them to me about his intentions of coming to England, and y<sup>e</sup> reasons for it." f. 13.
7. W[illiam] Bentinck [cr. Earl of Portland, 1689], to Adm. Herbert; Hague, Helvoetsluys, Exeter, Newbury, Windsor, *etc.*, 21 Oct.—27 Dec. 1688. *Fr.* ff. 21, 27, 33, 35, 45, 55, 57, 60, 64, 79, 86.
8. William, Prince of Orange, to W. Bentinck; "au bord, le vendredi." *Fr. Hologr.* f. 29.
9. E[dward] Russell [cr. Earl of Orford, 1697], English secretary to the Prince of Orange, to W. Bentinck; 4 Nov. 1688, f. 35;—to Adm. Herbert; Exeter, 13 Nov., Newbury, 10 Dec. 1688. ff. 47, 77.
10. G[ilbert] Burnet [Bishop of Salisbury, 1689–1715] to Adm. Herbert; Sherborne, Hungerford, St. James's, *n.d.*, 16, 29 Nov., 9, 25 Dec. 1688. ff. 49, 51, 67, 69, 83.
11. Queries concerning the Fleet, by Adm. Herbert; with marginal replies by the Prince of Orange. Two papers, the replies in the latter dated  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dec. 1688. ff. 73, 75.
12. Instructions from William III. to Adm. Herbert, in case he should "take any ship or vessell in which y<sup>e</sup> late King James shall happen to be," *etc.*; Whitehall, 16 Mar. 1688 $\frac{1}{2}$ . *Signed*; with *seal*. f. 87.
13. [Daniel Finch, Earl of] Nottingham, to Adm. Lord Torrington, with information as to the French fleet, and instructions; Whitehall, 27 June, 1690. *Copy*. f. 89.
14. Instructions from Queen Mary to Adm. Lord Torrington to engage the French fleet; Whitehall, 29 June, 1690. *Signed*. f. 91. Paper; ff. 92. Small Folio. *From the Farnborough Fund*.

## EGERTON MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1885.

---

**Eg. 2,622.** MATHEMATICAL and other treatises, in *Latin* and *English*,  
*viz.* :—

1. Mnemonic verses on the Calendar, with explanations in prose, beg. "Filius esto dei coelum bonus accipe grates." f. 2.
2. Treatise on arithmetic, in verse and prose, beg. "Hic algorismus ars presens dicitur, in qua." f. 14.
3. Treatise on the sphere, by Johannes de Sacro Bosco, beg. "Tractatum de spera quatuor capitulis distinguimus." The last leaf mutilated. f. 32 b.
4. Treatise on the Astrolabe, by Geoffrey Chaucer. f. 50.
5. On the making of an astronomical instrument styled a "*navicula*," beg. "Ut veraciter et breviter habeatur compositio navicule." f. 72.
6. "Tractatus de pestilentia," beg. "In nomine, *etc.* . . . volo aliqua de pestilentia scribere ex dictis auctorum magis auctenticorum breuiter compilando." f. 74.
7. Treatise on natural philosophy, beg. "Philosophi naturales dixerunt vas vacuum non esse." *Imperf.*, all the leaves being more or less mutilated. f. 85. (A complete copy is in Add. MS. 23,002, f. 50.)
8. Treatise on mensuration, beg. "Iste tractatus vocatur tractatus arismetrice"; with diagrams. f. 89.
9. "Tractatus secundum Galfridum [de Vino Salvo] super Palladium de plantacionibus et insercionibus arborum." f. 99.
10. "Incipit Nicolaus Bolard . . . de generacionibus et modo generandi et plantandi," *etc.* f. 113.
11. "Incipit quoddam breuiloquium super quatuor libros metheorum" [Alberti Magni]. f. 117 b.

12. Treatise on arithmetic, as above, art. 2, the prose portion, however, being in English, beg. "This boke is called y<sup>e</sup> boke of algorym or augrym after lewder vse." f. 136.
13. Rules and problems in arithmetic, beg. "Si vis scire omnes species arismetrias per denarios proiectilos," etc. f. 166.
14. On the use of the Astrolabe, beg. "Nomina instrumentorum astrolabii." f. 169 b.

The following have been inserted on blank pages :—"Aqua pestilentialis," a concoction of herbs, etc., in *Engl.* f. 80 ;—Notes on calculating, in *Lat.* f. 80 b ;—"Novus modus computandi secundum inventionem magistri Thome Thorleby," with diagrams. f. 82 b ;—Monetary reckoning tables, by the day, week, month, and year. f. 84.

Vellum ; ff. 174. xvth cent. Belonged in the 16th cent. to Robert Tomsun (f. 2), Thomas Lowe (f. 165 b), and John Thackam (f. 173 b). Bound in wooden boards covered with leather stamped with figures of birds, monsters, etc. ; brass clasps. Small Quarto. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

**EG. 2,623.** A COLLECTION of papers chiefly relating to the English drama, *temp.* Hen. VII.—1778 ; formed by John Payne Collier, who has inserted a brief description of each article :—

1. Note of a payment to Alexander Mason, "Marescallo ministrallorum Regis, et aliis ministrallis Regis" of £26 13s. 4d. for their half-yearly fee ; *temp.* Hen. VII. [*ante* 1495]. See J. P. Collier, *Hist. of Engl. Dramatic Poetry, etc.*, ed. 1879, vol. i. p. 45. f. 1.
2. Bill for "xviii. pillers" and "iiii. knoppes to set vpon iiiii. postes" delivered to "Mr. [Richard] Gybson, sergeaunt at armes, to the kinges vse" ; *temp.* Hen. VII. f. 2.
3. Note of payment to John Englissh, Edward Maye, Richard Gibson, and John Hamond, "lusoribus Regis, alias in lingua Anglicana lez pleyers of the kinges enterludes," of 10 marks for their half-yearly fee ; Mich. term, 9 [Hen. VII. 1493]. On the reverse of the slip (which has evidently been cut from the book of Exchequer payments quoted by Collier, *op. cit.*, vol. i. p. 43) is a payment to John Gryce, King's apothecary, of 20 sh. ; 4 Dec. [1493]. This article and some of the following are mentioned and quoted by Collier, *An Old Man's Diary*, pt. i. 1871, p. 4. f. 3.
4. A list of "garmentes for players" ; "a<sup>o</sup> vii. Hen. VIII." [1515–16]. Printed, Collier, *Hist. Dram. Poetry*, vol. i. p. 82. Apparently cut from a volume. f. 4.
5. "Interrogatories (?) to be demaunded of the Duke of Norfolk, whether the clergy shall attend vpon the quenes grace [Anne Boleyn] coming

- into London," etc., including "Item to desier that the citie may haue the kynges mynstrells for the furnysheyng of pagents and barges"; [May, 1533]. See Collier, *op. cit.*, vol. i., p. 83, note 2. f. 5.
6. "The namz of suche personz as be assigned to haue lodeging within the kinges house, when they repayre to the same," beginning with "the Lorde Cardynall" and ending, on "the kinges syde," with "the 3ong mynstrels"; *circ.* 1529. See Collier, *op. cit.*, vol. i. p. 89. f. 7.
  7. "Certain enormytes in the commyn welth to be reformed in October 1550"; among them being "The players playe abrode in everye place euerye lewde sediciouse fellowse deuise to the daungier of the kyng and his counsaile." f. 9.
  8. Letters patent of Qu. Elizabeth appointing [Ralph Bowes], Esq., chief Master of "our game pastymes and sportes, that is to saie of all and euery our Beares Bulles and Mastiff Dogges," in "as large and ample manner and forme as Cuthbert Vaughan or Sir Richard Longe, knt., deceased"; 2 June, a<sup>o</sup> 15 [1573]. The name of Ralph Bowes has been erased and that of "Jhon Dorinton" [Dorrington] inserted. An exemplification of the patent as granted to Bowes is at Dulwich College (Warner, *Cat. of MSS. and Muniments*, p. 231); and Dorrington succeeded Bowes, his patent being dated 11 Aug. 1598 (*ibid.*, p. 65, note 6). f. 11.
  9. Assignment by Joan Payne, of Freemantle, in Kingsclere, co. Southt., widow of William Payne, late of Southwark, yeoman, to John White, of Southwark, yeoman, and John Malthous, of Freemantle, yeoman, of a lease, dat. 6 Mar. 1540, from Stephen [Gardiner], Bp. of Winchester, to the said Will. Payne for 99 years, of messuages, etc., called "the Barge, the Bell and the Cocke" upon the "Banke called the Stewes," in Southwark, abutting on the east "against a tenement called the Rose"; 1 Aug. 24 Eliz. [1582]. *Contemp. copy*. See Collier, *op. cit.*, vol. iii. p. 126, note 2; and Warner, *op. cit.*, p. 126. f. 13.
  10. Speech in blank verse addressed to Queen Elizabeth by a "Hermit," apparently at an entertainment at Theobalds in 1591 (Nichols, *Progresses*, 1823, vol. iii. p. 74). First printed by Collier, *op. cit.*, ed. 1831, vol. i. p. 285; and afterwards by Dyce, *Works of G. Peele*, vol. iii., 1839, p. 161. Collier states that the whole piece is in the handwriting of George Peele, "and his initials, G. P., are subscribed at the end." The first statement is clearly incorrect; and the initials have now been torn away, probably because they were a modern forgery not able to bear examination. f. 15.
  11. "A speeche made before the Queene at Tybolles," by "the gardner" and "the molecatcher"; [1591?]. Printed by Dyce, *op. cit.* vol. iii. p. 165. f. 17.

12. Memorandum by E[dward] Alleyne, the actor, of the engagement by Philip Hinshlow [Henslowe], his wife's stepfather, of William Kendall as "a covenauant servant" . . . "to play in the howse of the sayd Philyp and in no other" for two years, at 10s. a week in London and 5s. in the country; 8 Dec. 1597. *Holograph*. Printed by Malone, *Inquiry, etc.*, 1796, p. 245, as contained in Henslowe's MS. Diary (at Dulwich College), from which it has since been cut out. Also printed, with a facsimile, by Collier, *op. cit.*, ed. 1831, vol. III. p. 89, ed. 1879, vol. II. p. 471. f. 19.
13. Poetical addresses by "Genius," "Orpheus," and "Winter," delivered at an entertainment "at Chirke Castle [the seat of Sir Thomas Middleton], 1634." The endorsement, giving the place and date, has been carefully erased, but may still be read. The accompanying description by Mr. Collier is "Court Entertainment, temp. James I.," *etc.* f. 20.
14. Letter from Robert Daborne, the dramatist, to [Philip Henslowe], saying that he has "bin befor the Doctor and acknowledged the deed," and praying him to send the 20s.; [1613]. *Hol.* *Signed* also by Thomas Foster. The letter evidently belongs to the series at Dulwich College, (Warner, *Catalogue*, pp. 37-49). f. 24.
15. Agreement by William Rowley, Joseph Taylor, Robert Pallant, [and others], with [Edward Alleyn?] to take certain theatrical "clothes" for 55*l.*; [Mar. 1616?]. *Signed* by the actors above-named, other names having been torn away. The document probably relates to the same transactions as Dulwich MS. I., art. 107, (*Catalogue*, p. 50). f. 25.
16. Surveyor's report of "the roomes, etc., in the White Fryars house," made to the Bishop of —; 18 Mar. 1616[7]. The report has nothing to do with the White Friars Theatre. f. 26.
17. Letter from [William Herbert], Earl of Pembroke, Lord Chamberlain, to Viscount Mandeville, President of the Council, relative to the suspension of the King's Company for playing "the game of chess"; Court at Woodstock, 27 Aug. 1624. *Signed*. Printed, Collier, *op. cit.*, ed. 1879, vol. I. p. 431. The letter is undoubtedly genuine (*cf.* Ingleby, *Shakespeare Controversy*, 1861, p. 314). f. 28.
18. Letter from the Lord Mayor and aldermen of London to the Privy Council, representing the danger of the increase of the plague from the "greate concourse of people, and that of the meaner and lewder sorte," to "comon stage plaies aboute the citty out of our iurisdiccions"; 21 Dec. 1625. *Signed* by Allin Cotton, Mayor, and nine others. See Collier, *op. cit.*, 1879, vol. I. p. 438. f. 30.
19. Surveyor's report made to the master, *etc.*, of Dulwich College, on the condition of "the late Playhouse called the Fortune, scituate betweene Whitecross Street and Goulding Lane"; 18 July, 1656.

- Contemp. copy.* The original is at Dulwich College (*Catalogue*, p. 56). Printed, Collier, *Alleyn Papers*, 1843, p. 100. f. 32.
20. Certificate of the military services and "present deplorable condition" of Major Cosmo Manuche, author of "the Just General," and other plays; Whitehall, 12 Dec. 1661. Signed by Jo[hn Berkeley, Lord] Berkeley, [of Stratton], Sir G[ilbert] Talbot, and Sir Lewis Dyve. f. 34.
21. Fragment of "The Disobedient Childe," an "enterlude" by Thomas Ingelend, printed in 1565. *Copy*, apparently in the hand of George Steevens. f. 35.
22. Fragment of a play, in which the characters are, Ethelbert, the Duchess (his wife), Oswald (their son, conveyed to Northumberland in his infancy to escape his uncle, and newly discovered), Orina, Count Coell, Sir Ingram, Mouse-trap, *etc.*: late xvith cent. The fragment, which is in two different hands, ends "Nay my lord, Ile speak thus much in his praise to his face, tho hee bee as fell a mastiue as euer rann vpon a gentleman: yett the curre is of a good breede, *and to one hee knowes will shake his tayl*"; but the words in italics, which are intended to convey a covert allusion to Will. Shake-speare, are a modern fabrication. f. 37.
23. Warrant from James II. for swearing John [Sheffield], Earl of Mulgrave, into the office of Chamberlain of the Household; 23 Oct. 1685. *Signed.* f. 39.
24. Letter from [Philip Herbert, Earl of] Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlain, to Sir William Savile, informing him that "the king is quite off from the resolution of the Progresse as it was sett forth in the Gists," intending to go no further than Theobalds; Court at Greenwich, 2 July, 1638. *Signed.* f. 41.
25. Prologue and epilogue, the former beg. "Women, like us (passing for men), you'le cry," to a play acted apparently by women only, about the time of the union of the King's and Duke's Companies in 1682. An endorsement attributes them to Dryden, but without apparent reason. See Collier, *An Old Man's Diary*, pt. ii. 1871, p. 26. f. 43.
26. Specimen of the forgeries of William H. Ireland, consisting of some lines of verse, with the subscription "William Shakspeare alias William Henrye Ireland." f. 45.
27. Depositions of witnesses concerning the murder of William Mountford, the actor, on 9 Dec. 1692. *Contemp. copies.* f. 46.
28. "Elegy on Mumford [Will. Mountford], to the tune of Packington's Pound," beg. "Poor Mountfort is gone, and the ladies do all"; [1692]. f. 50.
29. "The substance of the Depositions" on the inquest on the bodies of [James Hamilton], Duke of Hamilton, and [Charles Mohun], Lord Mohun, killed in a duel; 15-22 Nov. 1712. *Printed.* f. 53.

30. "Prologue and epilogue to the Tempest," beg. "Wee, as the fathers of the stage have said"; possibly for Tho. Shadwell's opera of "The Tempest," produced in 1673. f. 54.
31. A prologue, beg. "Methinks I heare yow whisper in the pitt"; late xviii cent. f. 56.
32. "The Strowlers Prologue at Cambridge" . . . "By Sr. H[enry] Sheers," beg. "In early days e'er prologues did begin"; late xviii cent. f. 58.
33. "The Epilogue in Darius," by John Crowne, beg. "Our author fears he to much blood has shed"; printed, with the play, in 1688. f. 60.
34. Prologue and epilogue of "The Guardian" by Abraham Cowley, performed before Prince Charles at Trinity College, Cambridge, 12 May, 1641, beg. "Who saith y<sup>e</sup> times doe learning disalowe"; printed, with the play, in 1650. f. 61.
35. "Prologue to the Stroulers, by Sir C[harles] S[edley], Bart.," beg. "Beauty and wit so barely you requite." See *Poems on Affairs of State*, 1698, p. 161. f. 63.
36. Letter from W[illiam] Smith, the actor, to [David Garrick?], on some offence taken by the latter; 15 June, [circ. 1775?]. f. 65.
37. Spranger Barry, the actor, to David Garrick, excusing himself from acting on account of illness; [circ. 1774]. f. 66.
38. "A Dialogue between Poet [Peter Anthony] Motteux, and Patron Heveningham," beg. "I told you, Sir, it wou'd not pass"; circ. 1700. See *Poems on Affairs of State*, 1703, vol. II. p. 251. f. 68.
39. "An excellent newe song to the tune of the Tinker of Turvey," beg. "All you that would noe longer to monarchy be subjected"; circ. 1642. f. 72.
40. The Session of the Poets, "to the tune of [Ben Jonson's] Cooke Lawrell," beg. "Apollo concern'd to see the transgressions"; circ. 1665. See *Poems on Affairs of State*, 1703, vol. I. p. 206. f. 73.
41. "The Clubmen of the House of Commons," beg. "Let noble Sir Positive lead the Van"; said to have been written by George Saville, Marquis of Halifax, in 1694 (cf. Harl. MS. 7315, f. 237). See *Poems on Affairs of State*, 1703, etc., vol. III. p. 330, under the title "The Pensioners." f. 76.
42. "Ephelia to Bajazett": verses beg. "How farr are they deceiv'd who hope in vain"; followed, in the same hand, by "A very heroicall epistle in answer to Ephelia"; late xviii cent. f. 78.
43. "On poet Ninny" (a character in Shadwell's "Sullen Lovers"), beg. "Crush't by that just contempt his follies bring"; late xviii cent. f. 80.
44. "My Lord Allpride," beg. "Bursting with pride the loath impostume swells"; late xviii cent. f. 80 b.



45. "A familiar epistle to Mr. Julian, secretary to the Muses," beg. "Thou common shore of this poetick towne"; referring chiefly to Sir Car Scrope, who died in 1680. Printed in the *Works* of Geo. Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, 1775, vol. II. p. 142; and, as by Dryden, in *Miscellany Poems*, 1716, vol. VI. p. 359. Also in Scott's *Dryden*, 1808, vol. XXII. p. 222, but marked as doubtful. f. 81.
46. "The Protestant Satyre, or some reason not all rhyme, in return to severall late Popish libels, written in the year 1684," beg. "How wise and happy are wee growne of late." f. 83.
47. "In defence of Satyr," beg. "When Shackespeare, Johnson, Fletcher rul'd the Stage"; late xviii cent. See Buckingham, *Works*, 1775, vol. II. p. 153. f. 87.
48. Verses, beg. "Fairwell, fair Armida, my joy and my greife"; late xviii cent. f. 89.
49. A satire on poets, beg. "Since every foolish coxcombe thinkes it fitt"; late xviii cent. f. 91.
50. "An essay [in verse] vpon the foure Cardinall virtues, Prudence, Justice, Temperance, Fortitude," beg. "These foure are Cardinall," by "Cressy Dimoke"; late xviii cent. f. 93.
51. Letter from D[avid] Garrick to —; endorsed "Oct. [17]78." Printed by Collier, *An Old Man's Diary*, pt. II, 1871, p. 46. f. 95. Paper and vellum; ff. 95. With the book-plate of Frederic Ouvry. Folio. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

## EGERTON MANUSCRIPTS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1886.

---

**Eg. 2,624.** THUCYDIDES' History of the Peloponnesian War, in eight books. *Greek*. Paper; ff. 307. End of xivth cent. With glosses and marginal notes added in the xvth cent. Purchased by Michael Wodhull, the translator of Euripides, at the sale of Dr. Anthony Askew's MSS., in 1785. This and the following MS. were used by Dr. Thomas Arnold in his edition of Thucydides. Quarto.

**Eg. 2,625.** THUCYDIDES' History of the Peloponnesian War, in eight books. *Greek*. Paper; ff. 203. xvth cent. Purchased by Michael Wodhull, at the sale of Dr. Askew's MSS., in 1785. (See Eg. 2,624.) Quarto.

**Eg. 2,626.** 1. ECCLESIASTICAL History of Sozomen, in nine books; with a table of chapters prefixed. *Greek*. f. 1.

2. Ecclesiastical History of Evagrius, in six books; with a table of chapters prefixed to each book. *Greek*. f. 141.

Paper; ff. 207. A colophon at the end of Sozomen, states that it was written for Giovanni Matteo Giberti, Bishop of Verona, by Michael Damascenus, the Cretan, at Rome, A.D. 1524. The History of Evagrius is in the same hand. Purchased by Michael Wodhull, at the sale of Dr. Askew's MSS., in 1785. Folio.

**Eg. 2,627.** CLAUDII CLAUDIANI Carmina, viz. :—

1. In Rufinum, libri duo. f. 1.

2. "De bello Gildonico"; with preface beginning "Pandite defensum reduces." f. 17 b.

3. "In Eutropium" libri duo. f. 27.

4. "Fessennia de nuptiis Honorii Augusti." f. 48 b.

5. "Epithalamium de nuptiis Honorii Augusti." f. 50.

6. "Pangericus de tercio consulatu" Honorii Augusti. f. 57.
7. "In eundem in quartum consulatum dictus." f. 61 b.
8. "Pangericus dictus Thodoro consuli." f. 73.
9. "De consulatu Stilichonis" libri tres. f. 79 b.
10. "Panegericus de vi<sup>o</sup> consulatu Honorii Augusti." f. 101 b.
11. "De bello Getico." f. 113 b.
12. Carmina minora. f. 125 b.
13. Laus Serenæ. f. 138.
14. Epistolæ et carmina minora. f. 142.
15. Gigantomachia. f. 147 b.
16. "Liber Claudii eloquentissimi hominis de raptu Proserpine." f. 150. Vellum; ff. 166. Late xi<sup>th</sup> cent. Purchased by Michael Wodhull, at the sale of Dr. Askew's MSS., in 1785. Wodhull has written this note on the fly-leaf at the beginning: "Collated and complete, excepting one defect in the 6th Idyllium and four in the Rape of Proserpine, which are omissions in the manuscript: for it has not suffered any mutilation." Octavo.

**Eg. 2,628.** THE DIVINA COMMEDIA of Dante Alighieri. Inferno: "Qui chomincia la prima parte de tucta la chommedia di Dante Alleghieri di Firençe. Et prima inchomincia lo primo canto della prima Commedia del primo libro dello inferno." f. 1;—Purgatorio: "Comincia il primo canto della s<sup>a</sup>. cantica di Dante Allighieri sicome furono messi per catone a vedere le pene di purgatorio." f. 35;—Paradiso: "Comincia il terzo canto cioe libro del paradiso di Dante Alleghieri." f. 69. Vellum; ff. 101. Late xiv<sup>th</sup> cent. With miniature-initials and partial borders. Purchased by Michael Wodhull, at the sale of George Mason's library, in 1799. Formerly in the Pinelli library. Folio.

**Eg. 2,629.** COMMENTARY on the Divina Commedia of Dante, by Giovanni Bertoldi, of Serravalle, Bishop of Fermo, in *Latin*, the text of the poem being also translated into that language. The title, f. 1 b, is "Exposicio libri comediti Dantis Aldighuerii de Aldighueriis theologi poete Florentini, edita a fratre Johanne de Seravalle, Dei et apostolicæ sedis gratia episcopo Firmano de ordine Minorum assumpto, que compilata fuit infra quinque menses anno Domini M<sup>o</sup> cccc<sup>o</sup> xvj<sup>o</sup> in civitate Constancie, sede apostolica vacante, dum ibidem celebraretur concilium generale." The colophon, f. 387, further states that the work was commenced on the 1st Feb. 1416 and completed on the 16th Jan. 1417 "ad instanciam reverendissimorum in Christo patrum et dominorum dominorum Amidey, miseracione divina tituli sancte Marie Nove sacrosancte ac universalis ecclesie diachoni Cardinalis de Saluciis wlgariter nominati, et domini Nicholay Bubwyh [Bubbe-with], Dei et appostolice sedis gratia Bathoniensis et Wellensis Episcopi, necnon et domini Roberti [Hallum], ejusdem sedis appostolice

gratia Saresbiriensis Episcopi." The following particulars of the life of Dante occur on f. 5: "Sciendum est quod Dantes in sua puericia dilexit quandam puellam nobilem et pulcram nomine Beatricem sive Bicem . . . que mortua fuit M cc xc . . . post cujus mortem Dantes tardavit per decem annos antequam inciperet hoc opus et hunc librum. Beatricis tamen mortue semper remansit ymago gratissima in mente ipsius Dantis recentis; non adeo tamen quando adhuc Dantes fuerit iterum de novo philocaptus in Lucca de una alia puella nomine Pargolecta. Modo nota quod Dantes dilexit hanc puellam Beatricem ystorice et litteraliter. Sed allegorice et anagogice dilexit theologiam sacram, in qua diu studuit tam in Oxoniis in regno Anglie quam Parisius in regno Francie. Et fuit bachalarius in universitate Parisiensi, in qua legit sentencias pro forma magisterii, legit bibliam, respondidit cuilibet doctoribus, ut moris est, et fecit omnes actus qui fieri debent per doctorandum in sacra theologia. Nichil restabat fieri nisi incepcio seu conventus; et ad incipiendum seu ad faciendum conventum deerat sibi pecunia, pro qua acquirenda rediit Florenciam." Paper; ff. 388. xvth cent. (The only other known MS. of this commentary is in the Vatican Library. The autograph MS. is said to have been preserved at San Marino, but to have been lost. See Colomb de Batines, *Bibliografia Dantesca*, tom. II. p. 333.) With the book-plate of the Marquis of Donegall. Purchased by Michael Wodhull in 1811. Quarto.

**Eg. 2,630. 1. "ALBERTINI Musati Patavi tragedia Ecerinis":** The Tragedy of Ezzelino, tyrant of Padua, by Albertino Mussato, in *Latin* verse. f. 1.

2. "Liber Homeri": the epitome of the Iliad in *Latin* heroic verse, commonly attributed to Pindarus Thebanus. f. 13.

Vellum; ff. 32. Written in Italy in the xvth cent. Formerly belonged to Dr. Askew, and purchased by Michael Wodhull in 1787. Octavo.

**Eg. 2,631. REGISTER** of proceedings in the Consistory Court of Exeter, from 25 Sept. 1637 to 2 Nov. 1638. Paper; ff. 392. Small Folio.

**Eg. 2,632. SUBSCRIPTIONS** of the clergy of the diocese of Exeter to the Thirty-nine Articles, the King's supremacy, and the use of the Book of Common Prayer; 1668–1682. Preceded by a *printed* copy of the Articles of Religion, and by forms of oaths. Paper; ff. 281. Small Quarto.

**Eg. 2,633. BOETHIUS "de Consolatione Philosophiæ,"** translated into *French* verse by Frère Reynaud de Louens, and finished 31 May, 1336. The name of the translator is given in the initial letters of the stanzas of the prologue. Paper; ff. 110. xvth cent. Small Folio.

**Eg. 2,634-2,641.** CORRESPONDENCE of Sir William Hamilton, British Envoy at the Court of Naples; 1764-1800. Eight Volumes. They are as follows :—

**Eg. 2,634-2,637.** LETTER-BOOKS of despatches of Sir William Hamilton to successive Secretaries of State at home; 1764-1781. Four Volumes. Vol. I. Nov. 1764-June, 1768; vol. II. May, 1768-Oct. 1773; vol. III. Oct. 1773-Apr. 1779; vol. IV. May, 1779-Dec. 1781. Paper; ff. 430, 323, 301, 294. Small Folio and Small Quarto.

**Eg. 2,638.** CORRESPONDENCE of Sir William Hamilton with English diplomatists and officers serving in Italy and the Mediterranean; 1767-1800; with a few papers of later date. The names of the writers will be found in the Index. Paper; ff. 477. Folio.

**Eg. 2,639, 2,640.** CORRESPONDENCE of Sir William Hamilton with General Joseph Acton, the Neapolitan Minister; 1781-1800. Two Volumes. Vol. I. 1781-1796; vol. II. 1797-1800. Paper; ff. 372, 424. Folio.

**Eg. 2,641.** 1. LETTERS of Sir Horace Mann, British Envoy at Florence, to Sir William Hamilton; 1765-1786. f. 1.

2. Letters of Sir Joseph Banks, President of the Royal Society, to the same; 1777-1798. f. 125.

Paper; ff. 161. Quarto.

**Eg. 2,642.** "THE BOOKE of Heraldrye and other thinges together with the Order of Coronacions," *etc.*: a common-place book chiefly of heraldic and historical collections by Robert Commaundre (*ob.* 1613), Rector of Tarporley, co. Chester, and Chaplain to Sir Henry Sydney (see f. 254). The book was compiled in the latter part of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and a few additions were made in the reign of James I. The principal contents are :—

1. "The order and manner of the Election, Coronation, and Creation of Emperors, Kynges, Queenes, and Prynces; also of Dukes, Earles, Vicecountes, Barons, and other meaner Personages Creacions," *etc.* ff. 3-34. Besides general forms of creations, the ceremonies of the following are given :

(a) Henry Fitz-Roy, natural son of King Henry VIII., Earl of Nottingham and Duke of Richmond and Somerset; 1525. f. 7.

(b) Donogh M'Carty More, Baron of Valentia, to be Earl of Clancare; 1565. f. 7.

(c) Arthur Plantagenet, natural son of King Edward IV., Viscount L'Isle; 1523. f. 8 b.

(d) John Dudley, Viscount L'Isle; 154½. f. 9.

(e) Sir Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford; 1550. f. 9.

(f) [Henry Marney], Baron Marney [1523]. f. 10.

Forms to be observed in certain ceremonies, oaths of heralds, royal styles, fees, *etc.*, are introduced; and also the following:

- (g) "The names of those noblemen whiche did theire homage at the Coronation of King Henrye the Eight." f. 10 b.
- (h) The Lords Spiritual and Temporal, *temp.* Henry VII. f. 11 b.
- (i) Degradation of Edward [Stafford], Duke of Buckingham, as K.G.; 1521. f. 15.
- (k) Diet allowances to English ambassadors to foreign courts. f. 24.
- (l) Fees paid by Lords in Parliament to Garter King of Arms; 1542. f. 24 b.
- (m) Lords Spiritual and Temporal at the Parliament; 15 Apr. 1523. f. 27.
- (n) Lords Spiritual and Temporal at the Parliament at Carlisle; 1307. f. 28 b.
- (o) "A note of certen coyne made A.D. 1280." f. 30 b.
- 2. Notes and dissertations on heraldry, partly in the form of dialogues, on the art of blazoning, badges, differences, bearings, gentry and nobility, ladies' arms, standards, cognisances, *etc.* f. 35.
- 3. Pedigree of the family of Mortimer. f. 65.
- 4. "Of the twoo noble howses of Lacyes and Lancastre." f. 65\* b.
- 5. Descent of Henry VIII. and the Emperor [Charles V.] from John of Gaunt; continued by notices of the reigns of English kings, from Henry I. to Henry VI., but not in order. f. 66.
- 6. "A speciall note of dyssent of certen kynges of Englande before the Conqwest and sithence, unto the reigne of our moste noble Queene Elizabeth": a history of the various reigns, the war of the Roses being described at some length, ending with the defeat of the Spanish Armada. f. 71 b.
- 7. "Of the lynyall discent of the noble howse and famylle of Yorke"; continued by notices of the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. f. 113 b.
- 8. "Of the noble famylie of the Courtenyes," Earls of Devon. f. 119.
- 9. "Of the twoo noble Ladyes Margaret and Marye, daughters of King Henry the VIIth": as ancestresses of the families of Stuart of Scotland, (with particulars of the history of Mary, Queen of Scots), and Grey, respectively. f. 119 b.
- 10. Notes of the ancient family of Burke in connection with the province of Ulster. f. 123.
- 11. Genealogy of the family of Lacy, and of the Earls of Chester. f. 125.
- 12. Note on the name Plantagenet. f. 129 b.
- 13. "The state of y<sup>e</sup> noble and famous howse and famylle of thearles of Warwicke." f. 131.
- 14. List of Wardens of the Cinque Ports. f. 133 b.

15. "Of the Navye of England"; with a list of "the Queenes Ma<sup>ties</sup> shippes and galleyes which most commonlye lye at Gyllingham," co. Kent. f. 135 b.
16. "Of the first Invencion of that horryble Instrument of Gonnes"; with names of pieces. f. 136 b.
17. Names of the various pieces of defensive armour. f. 137.
18. "Certen notes extracted owte of the Cronycles": on the conversion of the English to Christianity, on inventions, social matters in England, places in England, "of the excesse of wearinge of longe hayre" (f. 148 b), on sacred history (including the description of our Lord as given in the epistle of Publius Lentulus, f. 153), *etc.* f. 138.
19. "Of the twoo noble Howses of Yorke and Lancaster, and of the myserie of England that happened by the contention of the said howses": a political tract, in the form of an argument between a lawyer, a gentleman, and a scholar, in defence of the succession of the house of Stuart to the English throne; followed by the declaration of the English peers on James I's accession, and the King's proclamation. f. 154.
20. "The Ordre and Manner of Enterrementes and Burialls of Kynges, Queenes, Prynces, Dukes, Earles, Barons, and other noble Estates of olde Tyme used and accowstomed," giving the particulars of the burials of Henry V. (f. 168), Edward IV. (f. 171 b), Henry VII. (f. 174), Arthur, Prince of Wales (f. 174 b), Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York (f. 176), William Courtenay, Earl of Devon, 1511 (f. 177), John Langton, Bishop of Winchester, 1500 (f. 179), [Richard Nevill], Earl of Salisbury [1460] (f. 179 b), [Robert Willoughby], 1st Lord Willoughby de Broke [1503] (f. 180 b), Sir Humphrey Stanley [1506] (f. 181), Anne de Bretagne, Queen of Louis XII., 1514 (f. 182), Anne of Cleves, late wife of Henry VIII., 1557 (f. 184), Elizabeth, second daughter of Henry VII., 1495 (f. 185 b), [Elizabeth], Countess of Kent, [wife of Richard Grey, 3rd Earl of Kent], 1516 (f. 186 b); followed by liveries, fees, and perquisites, (in some instances the names of the persons being given), and special regulations, ff. 166-194.
21. A collection of epitaphs, epigrams, panegyrics, and miscellaneous pieces, chiefly in verse, on various subjects, in *Latin* and *English*. ff. 194-252. Among them are:—
  - (a) Epitaphs, some of which, in *Latin*, are accompanied with English versions, on: Geoffrey Chaucer, 1556. f. 196;—Queen Jane Seymour [1537]. f. 196;—Lady Jane Grey [1554]. f. 196 b;—Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry Sydney, 1567. f. 197;—Captain Edward Randolphe, 1566. f. 198;—Catharine, Countess [wife of Francis Hastings, 2nd Earl] of Huntingdon, 1576. f. 199 b;—Cranmer, Ridley, Latimer, and other martyrs, 1555. f. 201 b;—John Jewell,

- Bishop of Salisbury, 1571. f. 209 :—Hugh Shadwell, Marshal of the Court of the Principality of Wales, 158—. f. 235 b.
- (b) "Howe euery Estate shoulde ordre themselves in theire degree. Yt was fownde written in a booke belonging to the Abbeye and Monastery of Burye": a poem in 29 stanzas. f. 205.
- (c) Epigrams and verses against the Pope and the Church of Rome, *etc.* ff. 211 b–215.
- (d) "Certen verses made by the Queenes moste excellent Ma<sup>tie</sup> against the rebells in the north partes of England, and in Norfolk and other places of the Realme, Ao. Domini, 1569 et 1570." f. 217 b.
- (e) "Of that famous monasterye of Bangor";—"Of the monastery of Glastonbury," *etc.* f. 219.
- (f) "Carmina composita per reverendum in Christo patrem Stephanum Gardynner, quondam episcopum Wynton, cum privaretur episcopatu suo et in Turri Londoniensi esset conclusus." f. 221.
- (g) "Carmina edita invictissimo regi Edwardo sexto cum ad coronacionem assumeretur." f. 223 b.
- (h) "Carmina in laudem generosissimi viri Domini Henrici Sydnei preclari ordinis Gartirii militis, presidentis Consilii Walliæ et Marchiarum ejusdem ac Domini Deputati Generalis Regni Hiberniæ." f. 224.
- (i) "In laudem Francisci Drake, Militis. T. N. Cicestrensis scripsit hos versus." f. 224 b.
- (k) "In honorem domini Roberti Dudley alias Sutton, Comitis Lestrie . . . . at Dorte in Holland over the courte gates wer written theis verses and translated for the reader sake." f. 227.
- (l) "Of Tyme": verses by Skelton. f. 230 b.
- (m) Of King Arthur, his tomb, *etc.* f. 233 b.
- (n) Various epigrams and verses on women. ff. 237–242.
- (o) "Exclamatio Leporum contra venatores": in verse. f. 247 b.
- (p) "A Blazon of Papistes, Anno Domini 1587": addressed to Queen Elizabeth by William Seager, Portcullis. f. 250 b.
22. Verses in honour of Queen Elizabeth, a list of owners of the castle, the names of the Council and Lords President of the Marches of Wales, as they were set up in the chapel of Ludlow Castle by Sir Henry Sydney, Lord President; 157 $\frac{1}{4}$ . f. 252 b.
23. Vassals of the "great Turke" and the "Sowdan," *etc.* f. 256 b.
24. Devices of Christian Kings. f. 257.
25. Roll of the Peers of England; [1553]. f. 257 b.
26. Creations and restorations of peers; *tempp.* Ph. and Mary and Eliz. f. 259.
27. Roll of Knights of the Garter, as set up at Windsor; 1528. f. 260 b.
28. Roll of Knights of the Garter, as set up in Christ Church, Dublin, Sir Henry Sydney being Lord Deputy of Ireland; 1567. f. 261.
29. Lords Spiritual and Temporal in the Irish Parliament; 1568. f. 262.



30. "The names of those noble howses in . . . Ireland whiche nowe remayne owell and whiche so wer in tymes past, whereof some of them arre nowe, the more is the pittye, become meere Ireshe and some partely Ireshe to the great decaye of that noble Region." f. 263 b.
  31. "Revenues of certen English Lordes in the provynce of Munster"; *temp.* Hen. IV. f. 264 b.
  32. Notes on Ireland and list of Lords Lieutenant. f. 265.
  33. List of Peers of England in the parliament of 1573. f. 267 b.
  34. "Politia Regni Angliæ": a general description of the state of England, its parliament, officers, *etc.* f. 268 b.
  35. Of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. f. 278 b.
  36. Of the shires, towns, and villages of England, and shires of Wales. f. 281.
  37. Of the bishoprics of England and Wales. f. 282.
  38. "Of the Degrees of People in the Common Wealthe of England." f. 288.
  39. "Of Counterfect Poore," beggars, and their slang names. f. 294.
  40. Punishments for various offences, according to the laws of England. f. 295.
  41. "Of Three Sortes of poore People." f. 297 b.
  42. Of the Law Terms. f. 298.
  43. Notes of persons buried in Westminster Abbey. *Lat.* f. 300.
  44. Valuation and weight of the image of the Virgin at Windsor. f. 301 b.
  45. Various notes and verses in *Latin* and *English*, including "The Frenche Prymero, 1585," "The Scottishe Libell, 1587," *etc.* ff. 302–306.
  46. "Of the Realme of Scotteland": Scottish history from the earliest times to James VI., the events of Mary Queen of Scots' reign being more fully described. f. 306 b.
  47. History of the Danish kings of England, and of the succeeding English kings to the Norman conquest. f. 349.
  48. "Carmina in honorem . . . Friderici Comitis Palatini Secundi," and "in honorem . . . Johannis Friderici Secundi Ducis Saxonix." f. 381.
  49. "In commendacion of Sir Frauncys Drake, Knight, the Renowned": a note of his circumnavigation; 1577–1580. f. 381 b.
  50. "Of the Succession to the Crowne as shall please God in his greate mercies for Christes his Sone sake": a tract on the succession to the English crown, of a similar character to that in art. 19. f. 381 b. Paper; ff. 393. *Temp.* Eliz. and Jas. I. Small Folio.
- Eg. 2,643–2,651.** CORRESPONDENCE and papers of the family of Barrington, of Barrington Hall, co. Essex, chiefly on family matters and private business, but including much of political interest and, more

especially, a large amount of correspondence relating to the civil war in 1643-4, Sir Thomas Barrington, 2nd Bart., M.P., being a leading member of the Parliamentary Committee for Essex; *circ.* 1490-1713. With a few papers added, down to 1820. For copious extracts see the Appendix to the *Seventh Report of the Historical MSS. Commission*, 1879, pp. 537-589; and the *Transactions of the Essex Archæological Society*, New Series, vol. i. 1878, pp. 251-273, vol. ii. 1884, pp. 3-54. Paper. Folio. *Purchased (with the exception of Eg. 2,643) from the Farnborough Fund.*

The contents of the several volumes are as follows :—

**Eg. 2,643.** (ff. 29). BARRINGTON PAPERS. Select letters addressed to Sir Thomas Barrington, 2nd Bart., *etc.*; 1629, 1643.

1. Roger Williams, the Puritan minister, to Joan, Lady Barrington, desiring a marriage with her niece; *n.d.*, 2 May, 1629. ff. 1, 3.
2. John Pym to his "honored brother," Sir T. Barrington, on the raising of Col. Longe's regiment, and Sir T. Fairfax's capture of Wakefield; 26 May, 1643. f. 5;—on the loss of Bristol, the condition of Essex's army, *etc.*; 2 Aug. 1643. f. 13.
3. John Hampden to his cousin, Sir T. Barrington, in support of the Lord General's letter to "the countie of Essex, to call in the well affected people to his assistance"; Stokenchurch, 9 June, 1643. *Signed.* f. 7.
4. [Edward Montagu, Earl of] Manchester, as commander "off such horse as shalbe raysted within your countye," to Sir T. Barrington, the Dep. Lieutenant for Essex; 31 July, [1643]. f. 9;—as Major-General of the Eastern Counties to Sir T. Barrington; 23 Aug. [1643]. f. 23.
5. Colonel Oliver Cromwell to the Dep. Lieutenants of Essex, requesting the repayment of money advanced for Essex troops; Huntingdon, 1 Aug. 1643. f. 11;—as to the disposal of money sent from them; 4 Aug. 1643. With letters on the same sheet from William Harlakenden and Miles Corbett. f. 15;—urging them to send help, "the enimie in all probability wilbe in our bowells else in tenn dayes"; 6 Aug. 1643. f. 17;—beseeching them to send all their horse and dragoons to him at Huntingdon; 29 Aug. 1643. f. 25.
6. The Committee for Norfolk to the Dep. Lieutenants of Essex, naming Bury as a place of meeting for advice on "the approach of the Northerne force"; 11 Aug. 1643. *Signed* by Sir John Hobart, Bart., Sir John Potts, Bart., Sir John Palgrave, Bart., Sir Miles Hobart, Sir Valentine Pell, and nine others. f. 19.
7. Sir Henry Mildmay, Bart., to Sir T. Barrington, on the dejection in Essex, *etc.*; Wanstead, 12 Aug. 1643. *Signed.* f. 21.

8. The Committee at Cambridge to Sir T. Barrington and the Dep. Lieutenants of Essex, on the supply of arms; Cambridge, 29 Aug. 1643. *Signed* by Sir William Rowe, Oliver Cromwell, Sir Thomas Martin, and six others. f. 26.
9. [Robert Devereux, Earl of] Essex, Lord General, to Sir T. Barrington and the Committee for Essex, desiring the repayment of 300*l.* advanced to Lieut.-Col. Fenwicke for Sir T. Barrington's regiment; 30 Aug. 1643. *Signed*. f. 28.

**Eg. 2,644. BARRINGTON PAPERS.** Vol. I. (ff. 310), *circ.* 1490–1628. Correspondence chiefly of Sir Thomas Barrington and his son, Sir Francis Barrington, 1st Bart. (1611), M.P. A large number of letters in the latter part of the volume are addressed to Joan (born Cromwell), wife of Sir Francis Barrington, by members of her family and others.

1. Order of [Jasper Tudor], Duke of Bedford, to Thomas Bothe, cancelling his appointment as woodward of Hatfield Forest, Nicholas Barrington having proved his right to the post; London, 20 Feb. [*circ.* 1486–90]. f. 1.
2. Thomas Barrington, concerning musters, to Lord — and the Justices of Peace, 19 July, 1563. *Drafts*. ff. 3, 4;—to the Privy Council, 1 May, 1569. *Dr.* f. 7;—to —, 19 July, 1569. *Dr.* f. 15.
3. The Privy Council, chiefly concerning musters, subsidies, and the price of corn; 13 Apr. 1569–9 Feb. 1608[9]. Chiefly *copies*. ff. 5, 8, 11, 16, 18, 19, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34, 38, 45, 46, 51, 55, 71, 90, 107, 113, 122, 124, 133, 135, 170.
4. H[enry Hastings, Earl of] Huntingdon, to Lady Winifred Hastings, his aunt, [widow of Sir Tho. Hastings, and of Sir Thomas Barrington]; 1 May, 1582. f. 21.
5. Sir John Norreys to Capt. Francis Barrington, allowing him and his company to return home to get in the harvest; "At camp," 16 Aug. 1588. f. 24.
6. Sir John Puckering, Lord Keeper, to Francis Barrington and Will. Towse, on ill usage of Reynold Metcalf, a preacher, at Elmstead, 21 June, 1593. f. 36.
7. Warrant of the Justices of co. Essex, for the relief of maimed soldiers and sailors; 4 Dec. 1593. f. 43.
8. W[illiam Cecil, Lord] Burghley, to Francis Barrington and Richard Franke, on abuses by messengers of the Queen's Chamber; 20 May, 1594. f. 47;—to justices, *etc.*, in behalf of John Norden;— July, 1594. *Copy*. f. 49;—to F. Barrington and others, on a petition from Thaxted against John Wale, High Constable of Dunmow; 2 Feb. 1595[6]. f. 60. With papers, ff. 62–70;—to the sheriff and commissioners for recusants in co. Essex; 23 Feb. 1595, 24 Feb. 1597[8]. ff. 64, 103.

9. Edmond [Nevill of] Latimer to [Robert Rich], Lord Rich; "From the Tower," 15 June, 1595. f. 57. With draft answer from Francis Barrington. f. 58.
10. Orders, *etc.*, of the Justices for abating the price of corn; 22 Sept. 1596, 6 Oct., 25 Nov. 1597. ff. 73, 92, 95, 101.
11. G[eorge Cary, Lord] Hunsdon, to Francis Barrington, on forgeries of the Great Seal, *etc.*, by Robert Bucke, of Thackstead; 16-29 July, 1597. ff. 82, 84, 86. With examination of R. Bucke. f. 88.
12. Sir John Fortescue, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Sir William Peryam, Chief Baron, to Francis Barrington and others, commissioning them to value and seize the Manor of Pishobury, co. Herts, for a debt to the Crown of Sir Wymond Carew; 21 June, 1598. f. 105.
13. "Matters concydered on concerning the proclayming" of James I. at Chelmsford, 28 Mar. 1603. f. 125.
14. Correspondence of Sir Francis Barrington, on a contested election for co. Essex; 15 Feb.-2 Mar. 1603[4]. ff. 128-154.
15. Examination of Robert Smith, of Great Dunmow, accused of possessing "reliques of popery"; 5 Mar. 1617[8]. f. 185.

Among writers of letters are also:—

Sir Thomas Rowe, Lord Mayor of London, and others; 29 May, 1569. *Copy*. f. 10.  
 James Morice, J.P.; 30 Sept. 1593. f. 39.  
 Sir Thomas Heneage; 14 Sept. 1594. f. 53.  
 Sir Thomas Egerton, Lord Keeper; 16 Apr. 1597. f. 75.  
 Sir John Popham, Chief Justice; 30 May, 1597. f. 78.  
 Sir John Fortescue; 26 Oct. 1597. f. 94.  
 Jerome Weston, sheriff of Essex; [1598-9]. f. 109.  
 W[illiam Parker, Lord] Mounteagle; 8 July, 1600. f. 115.  
 Thomas Barrington [2nd Bart. in 1628]; 9 June, 1601-15 Dec. 1628. ff. 116, 209-220, 255, 297, 299, 304.  
 Robert [Rich, Lord] Rich; 28 Oct. 1602, 15 Feb., 1 Mar. 1603[4]. ff. 120, 128, 149, 151.  
 Sir Thomas Mildmay; 21 Feb. 1603[4]. f. 131.  
 T[homas Howard, Earl of] Suffolk; 24 Feb. 1603[4]. f. 138.

Sir Gamaliel Capell; 29 Feb. 1603[4]. f. 143.  
 Sir Henry Maynard; 29 Feb. 1603[4]. f. 145.  
 Dr. Thomas Nevile, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and the Fellows; [June], 27 Aug. 1606. ff. 159, 161.  
 R[obert Cecil, Earl of] Salisbury; 30 June, 1608. f. 168.  
 Sir Francis Hastings; 6 Mar. 1608[9]. f. 166.  
 John Barrington; Rochelle, 12 Apr. 1621, London, 11 July, 13 Dec. 1628. ff. 194, 274, 301.  
 Sir William Masham, Bart., son-in-law of Sir F. Barrington; Otes, 17 Apr. 1622, 30 Dec. 1628. ff. 199, 307.  
 Richard Whalley; Screveton, 4 July, 1622-22 July, 1628. ff. 202, 205, 207, 234, 243, 275.  
 Sir Francis Barrington; 22 June, 1626, 20 Jan. 1626[7]. ff. 232, 248.  
 Sir George Lamplugh, son-in-law of Sir F. Barrington; 30 June, 1626. f. 236.

Elizabeth Hampden, dau. of Sir H. Cromwell and wife of W. Hampden; <i>n.d.</i> ff. 244, 246.	Ju[dith, wife of Sir Thomas] Barrington; 28 Jan. 1627[8]. f. 268.
Richard Everard, [Bart. in 1629], son-in-law of Sir F. Barrington; 13 Dec. 1627. f. 257.	Sir Gilbert Gerard, Bart.; 4 Mar.—26 Aug. 1628. ff. 269, 271, 277, 289, 291, 305.
Robert Barrington; 15 Dec. 1627. f. 259.	Oliver St. John; 28 June, 1628. f. 273.
M[ary, wife of Sir Gilbert] Gerard, dau. of Sir F. Barrington; <i>n.d.</i> f. 266.	Sir William Meux, son-in-law to Sir F. Barrington; 8 Aug. 1628. f. 283.

**Eg. 2,645. BARRINGTON PAPERS.** Vol. II. (ff. 348), 1629–1631. Letters addressed to Joan, widow of Sir Francis Barrington, 1st Bart., relating chiefly to family matters, but many, and especially those of Sir Thomas Barrington, containing much political and other news. Among the writers are:—

Robert Barrington; London, 9 Jan. [1629]—[5 Nov. 1631]. ff. 1, 5, 7, 17, 164, 321.	Sir William Meux; 21 Sept. 1629—20 Oct. 1631. ff. 59, 179, 307.
Thomas Bourchier; 26 Jan. 1628[9], 20 Jan. 1630[1]. ff. 3, 235.	Sir Richard Everard, Bart.; 10 Nov. 1629—28 May, 1630. ff. 75, 166, 200.
Sir Gilbert Gerard, Bart.; 10 Feb. 1628[9]—21 Dec. 1631. ff. 9, 253, 257, 259, 265, 273, 279, 285, 287, 290, 297, 305, 337, 339, 341, 343.	Elizabeth, Lady Masham [born Barrington]; [Nov. 1629]—[1630]. ff. 84, 88, 90, 92, 120–128, 154, 168, 170.
Sir Thomas Barrington, Bart.; 14 Feb. 1628[9]—[1631]. ff. 11–345 <i>passim</i> .	Henry Cromwell; 28 Jan. 1629[30], 13 June, 1630. ff. 138, 209.
Joan Everard [born Barrington]; 24 Feb. 1628[9]—25 Dec. 1629. ff. 19, 77, 110.	Sir Oliver Cromwell; 2 Feb. 1629[30], 12 June, 1630. ff. 140, 207.
Sir William Masham, Bart.; 1 July, 1629—26 Nov. 1631. ff. 29, 33, 39, 71, 86, 94, 96, 118, 128, 134, 146, 241, 293, 309, 313, 315, 317, 325, 335.	Francis [Russell, Earl of] Bedford; 7 May, 1630. f. 186.
John Barrington; 18 July, 1629—21 May, 1630. ff. 37, 41, 46, 48, 67, 79, 102, 116, 132, 144, 148, 150, 162, 172, 177, 182, 190, 192.	Judith, wife of Sir T. Barrington; [1630–1]. ff. 194, 295, 319, 347.
	Oliver St. John; 26 May, 1630—[Oct. 1631]. ff. 198, 237, 243, 311.
	[Robert Rich, Earl of] Warwick; [Oct. 1631]. ff. 301, 303.

At f. 234 is a printed Bill of Mortality for London, in 1630.

**Eg. 2,646. BARRINGTON PAPERS.** Vol. III. (ff. 316), 1632–June, 1643. Letters addressed chiefly to Joan, Lady Barrington, and Sir Thomas Barrington, 2nd Bart., on family matters and private business down to the outbreak of the civil war, after which they relate principally to

the proceedings of Sir T. Barrington as member of the Parliamentary Committee for Essex. Among the writers are :—

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Sir Gilbert Gerard; 16 Jan. 1631[2]<br/>—14 Apr. 1640. ff. 1, 15, 25, 36,<br/>42, 145.</p> <p>Sir William Masham; 3 Feb. 1631[2]<br/>—6 May, 1643. ff. 5, 7, 202.</p> <p>Sir William Meux; 10 Feb. 1631[2],<br/>5 June, 1635. ff. 11, 82.</p> <p>Oliver St. John; 28 Feb. 1631[2],<br/>14 Apr. 1640. ff. 13, 143.</p> <p>Judith, Lady Barrington; [1632-<br/>1643]. ff. 21, 29, 30, 40, 46, 106,<br/>124, 255, 273, 309.</p> <p>Joan, Lady Barrington; 25 Nov.<br/>1633—29 Oct. 1636. ff. 50, 62,<br/>102.</p> <p>[Robert Rich, Earl of] Warwick;<br/>12 Apr. 1634, [1643]. ff. 64,<br/>245.</p> <p>[Edward Denny, Earl of] Norwich;<br/>7 Mar. 1634[5]. f. 78.</p> | <p>[Henry Parker, Lord] Morley and<br/>Monteagle; 1 June, 1635. f. 80.</p> <p>Sir William Lytton; 7 Nov., 19 Dec.<br/>1637, 17 Aug. 1640. ff. 113, 115,<br/>150.</p> <p>W[illiam Maynard, 1st Baron] May-<br/>nard; 19 Mar. 1639[40]. f. 142.</p> <p>Sir Harbottle Grimston, Bart.;<br/>13 Apr. 1643. f. 193.</p> <p>[Henry Rich, Earl of] Holland;<br/>19 Apr. 1643. f. 197.</p> <p>[William Grey, Lord] Grey of<br/>Wark; 13 May, 7 June, 1643.<br/>ff. 209, 259.</p> <p>Sir John Temple; Dublin, 16 May,<br/>1643. f. 216.</p> <p>Sir Richard Everard; 18 May—<br/>23 June, 1643. ff. 225, 256, 287.</p> <p>[Robert Devereux, Earl of] Essex;<br/>7-24 June, 1643. ff. 258, 261,<br/>263, 289.</p> |
|--|---|

**Eg. 2,647. BARRINGTON PAPERS.** Vol. IV. (ff. 376), July–October, 1643. Correspondence of Sir Thomas Barrington continued, relating almost entirely to the civil war. Many of the letters are addressed to the Deputy-Lieutenants or to the Committee for Essex. Among the writers are :—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Sir Thomas Honeywood; 3 July—<br/>26 Sept. 1643. ff. 5, 57, 89, 125,<br/>146, 180, 199, 218, 279, 281.</p> <p>Sir Henry Mildmay; 4 July—18 Oct.<br/>1643. ff. 11, 44, 292, 350.</p> <p>[Edward Conway, 2nd Viscount]<br/>Conway and Kilulta; 4 July, 1643.<br/>f. 13.</p> <p>John Wylde, M.P., Serjeant-at-Law;<br/>4 July, 1643. f. 14.</p> <p>Sir Thomas Bendyshe, Bart.; Tower,<br/>5 July, 1643. f. 18.</p> <p>Sir Harbottle Grimston, Bart., M.P.;<br/>6 July, 13 Aug. 1643. ff. 22, 133.</p> <p>Sir William Masham, Bart., M.P.;<br/>11 July—Aug. 1643. ff. 27, 34,<br/>36, 44, 59, 183, 205.</p> <p>Harbottle Grimston, M.P.; 19 July<br/>—26 Sept. 1643. ff. 38, 160, 180,<br/>199, 281.</p> | <p>The Committee for Huntingdon;<br/>19, 24 July, 1643. ff. 40, 61.</p> <p>The Committee for Suffolk; 20,<br/>27 July, 1643. ff. 41, 72.</p> <p>Sir John Clotworthy, M.P.; 21 July,<br/>1643. f. 43.</p> <p>The Committee at Cambridge;<br/>23 July—17 Oct. 1643. ff. 51,<br/>64, 66, 74, 93, 110, 197, 209, 214,<br/>216, 231, 290, 321, 339.</p> <p>William Lenthall, Speaker; 25 July,<br/>1643. f. 68.</p> <p>Sir Richard Everard, Bart.; 25 July,<br/>1643. f. 70.</p> <p>The Committee of Parliament for the<br/>Safety of the Kingdom; 28 July,<br/>24 Aug., 8 Sept. 1643. ff. 80,<br/>164, 235.</p> <p>The Committee for Essex; [—July]<br/>—17 Oct. 1643. ff. 86, 116, 154,<br/>180, 218, 220, 304, 337.</p> |
|---|---|

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Anthony Nicoll, M.P.; 1 Aug.—<br/>12 Oct. 1643. ff. 97, 188, 235,<br/>264, 298, 317.</p> <p>Lieut.-Col. Edward Birkhead; 9 Aug.<br/>—23 Oct. 1643. ff. 127, 166, 227,<br/>239, 249, 358.</p> <p>[Edward Montagu, Earl of] Man-<br/>chester; 18 Aug.—13 Oct. 1643.<br/>ff. 136, 229, 241, 319.</p> <p>Sir William Rowe; 23 Aug.—23 Oct.<br/>1643. ff. 158, 181, 222, 231, 258,<br/>273, 290, 344, 346, 359.</p> <p>Judith, Lady Barrington; <i>n.d.</i>,<br/>18 Oct. 1643. ff. 175, 202, 348.</p> | <p>Sir William Constable, Bart., M.P.;<br/>Colchester, 26 Aug., 2 Sept. 1643.<br/>ff. 177, 211.</p> <p>Francis Rous, M.P.; 8 Sept. 1643.<br/>f. 233.</p> <p>[Robert Devereux, Earl of] Essex;<br/>29 Sept., 18 Oct. 1643. ff. 285,<br/>352.</p> <p>[Robert Rich, Earl of] Warwick;<br/>17 Oct. 1643. f. 335.</p> <p>The Committee for Hertfordshire;<br/>21 Oct. 1643. f. 356.</p> |
|---|--|

At f. 371 is an account of the siege of Hull, in a letter from Robert Burton, 29 Oct. 1643.

**Eg. 2,648. BARRINGTON PAPERS. Vol. V. (ff. 369), Nov. 1643–1660.**

Correspondence of Sir T. Barrington continued; followed, after his death in Sept. 1644, by that of his son, Sir John Barrington, 3rd Bart., chiefly on matters of private business, a large proportion of the letters being addressed to John Kendall, his agent. Among the writers are:—

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>George Fenwick; Seabrook, [in<br/>New England], 10 Nov. 1643. f. 1.</p> <p>Ezekiel Rogers, minister; Rowley<br/>[in New England], 18 Dec. 1643<br/>—9 Dec. 1646. ff. 6, 84, 105,<br/>133.</p> <p>The Committee for Essex; [1643].<br/>ff. 26, 33, 38.</p> <p>Judith, Lady Barrington; [1643]—<br/>12 May, 1647. ff. 40, 60, 137,<br/>140.</p> <p>The Committee for co. Hertford;<br/>[1643]. f. 42.</p> | <p>Sir Francis Cooke; [1643]. f. 44.<br/>[Henry Parker, Baron] Morley and<br/>Monteagle; <i>n.d.</i>, 1 June, 12 July,<br/>1652. ff. 200, 202, 204.</p> <p>Dorothy, Lady Barrington; 6 Dec.<br/>1652. f. 205.</p> <p>Sir Gilbert Gerard, Bart.; 18 Feb.<br/>1653[4]. f. 226.</p> <p>Francis Barrington; Jamaica, <i>etc.</i>,<br/>2 Sept. 1654—22 Apr. 1659.<br/>ff. 227–338 <i>passim</i>.</p> |
|--|---|

At f. 245 is a long account of the expedition to Jamaica, in a letter from F. Barrington, dat. 14 July, 1655; and many of the letters between ff. 226–367 relate to an “adventure” of Sir John Barrington, Sir Gilbert Gerard, and others, for lands in the Barony of Slane, co. Meath, 1654–1660.

**Eg. 2,649. BARRINGTON PAPERS. Vol. VI. (ff. 358), 1661–1674.**

Correspondence of Sir John Barrington continued, a large proportion of the letters being addressed to John Kendall, his agent, and John

Hawkins, his steward, and relating to his estates at Cottingham, co. York, and in Ireland. Among the writers are :—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Jane Crofts, wife of Sir Charles Crofts; [ <i>circ.</i> 1660]. f. 3.                      | Margaret Werden, wife of Col. Robert Werden; 14 Aug.—16 Nov. 1663. ff. 48, 52, 62, 68, 70, 74. |
| Lucy Tyrrell, wife of Sir Toby Tyrrell, Bart.; [1661]. f. 12.                             | Thomas Leigh, of Adlington; Stockport, 12 Nov. 1663. f. 71.                                    |
| Sir Toby Tyrrell, Bart.; Thornton, 22 Feb. 1661[2], 16 Dec. 1665. ff. 16, 124.            | Sir Gobert Barrington; 17 Feb. 1666[7]. f. 159.  |
| Thomas (?) Barrington, son of Sir John Barrington; [1662]. f. 18.                         | Sir Gilbert Gerard, Bart.; 20 June, 1667. f. 173.  |
| Nathaniel Willys, D.D.; Trinity College, Cambridge, 23 Dec. 1662. f. 35.                  | John Barrington, son of Sir J. Barrington; 26 Feb. 1668[9]—6 May, 1669. ff. 246, 250, 254.     |
| James Duport, D.D.; Trinity College, Cambridge, 19 Nov., 6, 14 Dec. 1663. ff. 43, 45, 79. | Sir Rowland Lytton; Knebworth, 21 Oct. 1672. f. 328.   |

**Eg. 2,650. BARRINGTON PAPERS.** Vol. VII. (ff. 366), 1675–1688. Correspondence of Sir John Barrington (*ob.* 1682) continued, the letters, however, being chiefly addressed to John Hawkins and Tobias Hewytt, his stewards, the latter of whom carries on the correspondence to 1685. Included also is correspondence of and concerning Thomas Barrington (*ob.* 1681), eldest son of Sir John, relating to property in the Bermudas, 1675 (ff. 10–17), and to his disagreements with Lady Anne Barrington, his wife, 1680 (ff. 110–116).

The latter part of the volume (ff. 147–366) consists of undated letters, arranged alphabetically under the names of the writers. Many of them are addressed by members of her family to Joan, Lady Barrington (*ob.* 1641).

Among the writers are :—

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Margaret Hewytt, wife of Sir Thomas Hewytt, Bart.; 1675. f. 1.                     | Richard Francklyn, 2nd Bart. (1685); 27 Nov. 1683. f. 134.                          |
| Daniel Finch, 2nd Earl of Nottingham (1682); 1675, 1680. ff. 10–17, 113, 116, 119. | Richard Wyseman, 17 Apr. 1684. f. 139.  |
| Charles Whetenhall; Warwick Tribe [Bermudas], 24 Dec. 1675. f. 27.                 | Dorothy, Lady Barrington; <i>n.d.</i> ff. 155, 156.                                 |
| Walter St. John; Battersea, 7 Mar. [1678?]. f. 54.                                 | Judith, Lady Barrington; <i>n.d.</i> ff. 158–178.                                   |
| Tristram Conyers, Serjeant-at-Law; 16 May, 1679. f. 95.                            | Sir Thomas Barrington; <i>n.d.</i> ff. 182–198.                                     |
| William Barrington; Aleppo, 12 June, 1680. f. 118.                                 | Thomas Barrington, son of Sir John; [ <i>circ.</i> 1660], <i>n.d.</i> ff. 198, 199. |
| John Conyers; 13 May, 1683—20 Nov. 1685. ff. 126, 135, 143, 144.                   | Sir William Constable, Bart.; [1643]. f. 218.                                       |
|  | Jane, Lady Crofts; <i>n.d.</i> f. 220.  |



Sir Richard Everard, Bart.; <i>n.d.</i> f. 238.	Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Masham; <i>n.d.</i> ff. 285-309.
Sir Gilbert Gerard, Bart.; <i>n.d.</i> ff. 247-252.	Sir William Masham, Bart.; <i>n.d.</i> ff. 310-323.
Mary, wife of Sir Gilbert Gerard; <i>n.d.</i> ff. 253-258.	Sir William Meux; <i>n.d.</i> f. 324.
Elizabeth Hampden; <i>n.d.</i> f. 272.	Joan, wife of Oliver St. John; <i>n.d.</i> ff. 337-344.

**Eg. 2,651. BARRINGTON PAPERS.** Vol. VIII. (ff. 240). Political and other papers; 1580-1820. Included are:—

1. "Sute" of the churchwardens and overseers of Maldon, co. Essex, to Sir John Popham, on a question of rating, with opinion; [*circ.* 1580]. f. 1.
2. Commission from Qu. Elizabeth to Robert, Lord Rich, and others, to deal with the scarcity of grain; 17 Oct. 22 [1580]. *Copy.* f. 2.
3. "A breife narracion of y<sup>e</sup> severall speeches y<sup>t</sup> weare delivered by Lords of y<sup>e</sup> Councell in the Starre Chamber the last sitting in y<sup>e</sup> end of Michelmas terme, 1599," on libels against the Queen, the rebellion in Ireland, *etc.* f. 6.
4. "The true copie of the commission for taxation of the subsidie" in co. Essex; 20 Dec. 44 Eliz. [1601]. f. 10.
5. "A copy of the Articles betweene the Lord Deputy [Mountjoy] and Don Juan del Aquila" for the surrender of Kinsale, *etc.*, by the latter; Kinsale, 7 Jan. 1601[2]. f. 12.
6. "The Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> commission of y<sup>e</sup> first payment of y<sup>e</sup> second subsidy" in co. Essex; 19 Feb. 44 Eliz. [1602]. f. 14.
7. Commission to Robert [Ratcliffe], Earl of Sussex, to be Lord Lieutenant of Essex; 26 Aug. 1 Jas. I. [1603]. *Copy.* f. 16.
8. Bond from William Milford, of Roxwell, co. Essex, gent., to the Crown in 1,000*l.*, as collector of subsidies in co. Essex; 19 Aug. 1607. f. 18.
9. Answers to the question "whether the Commons maye by a composition be secured from the [King's] purveyours"; [1611?]. f. 20.
10. "Certayne reasons why the Clothworkers Bill should not passe, objected by the clothiers in Essex"; [*circ.* 1615]. f. 24.
11. Address of the Estates of Bohemia to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia; Prague, 7 Sept. 1619. *Engl. transl.* f. 25.
12. Notes of debates in the House of Commons, 5-10 Feb. 1620. f. 26.
13. Letter of submission from Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Albans, to the House of Lords; [22 Apr. 1621]. *Copy.* f. 27.
14. "Mr. Speakers Speeche vnto the King the 3<sup>d</sup> of May [1621]," on the case of Edward Floyd; with the King's answer. f. 29.
15. "The examinacion of y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Southampton" [Henry Wriothesley]; [June], 1621. f. 33.

16. Speech of [John Williams, Bishop of Lincoln,] Lord Keeper, on taking his seat in the Court of Chancery; [9 Oct. 1621]. f. 38.
17. Letters from the Emperor Ferdinand II. to Philip IV. of Spain and to Don Balthasar de Zuñiga, his minister, on the affairs of the Palatinate; Vienna, 15 Aug. 1621. *Engl. transl.* f. 42.
18. Petitions of the House of Commons to the King, with the latter's answers, *etc.*; Dec. 1621. *Drafts and copies.* ff. 44–75.
19. Reasons for “an acte for the discharginge of fines sett vpon Sr John Cage, knt., Sheriff of the countie of Cambridge, 7<sup>o</sup> Jac., by comissioners of sewers”; [1622]. f. 76.
20. Tabulated reasons for and against supporting the King of Bohemia; [1622]. f. 78.
21. “The kings answer to the petition of the Commons concerning grevances”; 28 May, 1624. f. 80.
22. Petition of the Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge, for the continuance to the college Preachers of the “priviledge to hold with their fellowship one ecclesiasticall promotion or benefice”; *temp.* Charles I. f. 81.
23. “Instructions to be exactly and effectually observed and followed by His Majesties Commissioners for the loane of money vnto his Majestie in the county of —”; [23 Sept. 1626]. f. 82.
24. Speech of Sir John Finch, Speaker, to the King; [5 May, 1628]. f. 85. With answer by Sir T. Coventry, Lord Keeper. f. 88.
25. “The Kings answer to the Remonstrance”; [June, 1628]. f. 91.
26. Petition to the House of Commons “of divers marchants and tradesmen within the cittie of London and of the clerkes of the Custome house there” against a Patent to Alexander Foster and Richard Grimes “for the sole making and delivering forth of all Bills and Notes of entryes of goodes,” *etc.*; [1628?]. f. 92.
27. “Mr [Harbottle] Grimstons speech in Parliament”; [18 Apr. 1640]. f. 93.
28. The King's speech at the dissolution of Parliament; [5 May, 1640]. f. 95.
29. Petitions from the parishioners of Clavering, co. Essex, to the House of Commons, for redress against Jeffery Wats, the vicar, and John Golding, his curate; 1640. Two petitions, the first signed by Joseph Woodcocke, and five others; the other a “foule draft.” ff. 97, 97 b.
30. “His Majesties speech [to the peers assembled at York]; 24<sup>o</sup> Sept. 1640.” f. 99.
31. Petition to Parliament from Henry Wingfeld, confined in the Fleet “for repeatinge two staves of a songe that was sunge at Newmarket at the last Assises”; [1640]. *Signed.* f. 100.

32. Reply of the Joint Lords Lieutenant of [Essex] to letters of the Council of 16 Sept. concerning the provision of munitions, *etc.*; [Sept. or Oct. 1640]. *Copy*. f. 101.
33. "M<sup>r</sup>. Pymms speech after he had ended his charge against the Earle Strafford"; [25 Nov. 1640]. f. 102.
34. Speeches in Parliament of Sir Thomas Barrington, "vpon the passinge of the bill against Bishops," 11 June, 1641. f. 104;—and "vpon the last report of the committee," 21 June, 1641. f. 106.
35. "The impeachment of the Commons against the Bishops delivered by Sergeant [John] Wild by order of the house att the Barr in the Lords house verbally"; 1 Aug. 1641. With other business, 5, 6 Aug. f. 108.
36. Petition to the House of Commons from Robert and John Kennedy, complaining of being deprived by the Earl of Strafford of the office of Remembrancer of the Exchequer in Ireland; [1641]. f. 109.
37. Petition to the House of Commons from [Essex]; [1641 or 2]. Incomplete *draught*, in the hand of Sir T. Barrington. f. 111.
38. Depositions of Richard Cooper, Edward Palmer, and Sir Francis Swift, as to their not providing horses and arms; 1, 3 Apr. 1642. f. 113.
39. Petition to the House of Commons from the High Constables and Grand Jury of Bury St. Edmunds, for the renewal of their store of gunpowder; 25 Apr. 1642. f. 114.
40. Petition to the House of Commons from the Hundreds of Uttlesford and Clavering, co. Essex, for the restoration of arms sent by them into the "North parts" in 1639, and now laid up at Harwich; 6 June, 1642. f. 115.
41. Petition to the King from Thomas Brewster, Esq., for the management of the enfranchisement of copyhold tenants, *etc.*, under the Crown, with a fee of a sixth of the profits; 30 June, 1642. f. 117.
42. "Humble Remonstrance and Declaration" to the King from the Sheriff, Justices, and Grand Jury of Essex; 18 July, 1642. f. 118. With a petition from the County praying for his presence with the Parliament. f. 119.
43. Loans to the King and Parliament from Ambrose Westropp, minister, and others, in Great Totham, co. Essex; Aug.—Sept. 1642. f. 120.
44. Petition to "the Committee for y<sup>e</sup> safeguard of y<sup>e</sup> Kingdom" from John Windebank, scholar of Oxford, prisoner in the Gatehouse; with reference to Sir T. Barrington and others, 26 Sept. 1642. f. 121.
45. "The Repromission and resolution of the train bands and other inhabitants of the county of Essex" in support of the Parliament; [1642]. f. 123. On the back is a copy of a lease, from John

- Momford and Henry Judd to Henry Eve, of a messuage and lands in Hatfield Broad Oak; 20 Sept. 1653. f. 123 b.
46. Commissions from Robert [Rich], Earl of Warwick, to Tobias Hewitt, as Captain of Horse, and to Richard Bacon, as Captain of Foot; 1642. ff. 125, 126.
47. Warrants of the Committee for Essex for impressing soldiers, *etc.*; 1643. *Draughts*. ff. 128, 130, 131.
48. Petition to the House of Commons from Edward Symmons, minister of Raine, co. Essex, for release from custody; [1642-3]. f. 135.
49. Order of the House of Commons for the payment to Sir T. Barrington of 350*l.*, lent by him to Sir W. Lewes, Governor of Portsmouth; 20 Feb. 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ . *Copy*. f. 136.
50. Warrant from Lord Grey of Wark to Joseph Mann and others, to seize arms, *etc.*, of papists and malignants; 4 Mar. 1642[3]. *Copy*. f. 138. With deposition of J. Mann as to seizures; 28 Mar. 1643. f. 139.
51. Ordinances of "the Committee for the association now sitting at Cambridge"; 15, 16, 21 Apr. 1643. *Printed*. f. 140.
52. Warrants, memoranda, *etc.*, relating to the proceedings of the Committee for Essex; 1643. ff. 144-149, 152-180.
53. Petition to the House of Commons from the inhabitants of Elmden, co. Essex, against Thomas Gardner, the vicar, a "man of a scandalous course of life"; [1643?]. f. 150.
54. "An order of the howse of Commons for stay of the rent of Flampstead due [by Sir T. Barrington] to y<sup>e</sup> University College of Oxford"; 21 Mar. 1643[4]. f. 181.
55. Petition to Parliament from Sir John Barrington, for a committee on proceedings in Chancery against him, "by the practise of Dame Judeth Barrington his mother in lawe"; [*circ.* 1650]. f. 183.
56. The Council of State to Sir John Barrington, Sheriff of Essex, on the collection for the Protestants in Savoy; 12 Jan. 1655[6]. With *draught* of answer. ff. 185, 185 b.
57. Charles II. to Aubrey [de Vere], Earl of Oxford, Lord Lieutenant of Essex, recommending a loan; 24 Feb. 1665[6]. *Copy*. f. 188.
58. Address of Charles D'Este, Marquis de Borgomanero, Spanish Envoy, to Charles II.; [1679]. *Engl. transl.* f. 189.
59. Articles of impeachment against Thomas [Osborne], Earl of Danby; 21 Dec. 1678. f. 191. With his speech in the House of Lords; 23 Dec. 1678. f. 193.
60. Speeches in Parliament:—of the Earl of Shaftesbury, 25 Mar. 1679. f. 196;—of the King, 22 Mar. 167 $\frac{3}{4}$ . f. 197;—and of Sir Francis Winnington, on the dispensing power, [Mar. 1679]. ff. 197, 198.

61. "A copy of a letter sent [by William Penn?] to Dr. [Thomas] Bayly, fellow of Magdalen College, from Windsor, Sept. 26, [16]87, upon y<sup>e</sup> receipt of which some of the Fellows immediately repair'd to Mr. Penn at Windsor"; [1687]. f. 199.
62. "Second thoughts or a caution to my countrymen against their fears and jealousys and fears" [*sic*]: a short pamphlet against fear of the papists and the French; *circ.* 1690. f. 200.
63. Speech of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury, in the House of Lords, on the Occasional Conformity Bill; [Dec. 1703]. f. 204.
64. Papers relating to lands in Ireland, *viz.*:—Petition to the House of Commons from Sir Francis Willoughby, Governor of Dublin Castle, for a grant of lands in Leinster; [1642]. f. 216;—Resolutions of Parliament, statements of cases, petitions, *etc.*, relating to a grant of lands in the Barony of Slane, E. Meath, to Edward Dendy and to a dispute between him and Sir John Barrington, Sir Gilbert Gerard, Sir W. Masham, Sir R. Everard, Alex. Pym, and others, "whose lotts are drawne and falne" in the same barony; 1652–1658. ff. 218–240.

**Eg. 2,652.** PSALTER, with calendar, Canticles, Athanasian Creed, Litany, *etc.* Vellum; ff. 238. Written, apparently in Denmark, early in the XIII<sup>th</sup> cent. The text is profusely ornamented with illuminated initial letters and finials; a miniature stands at the beginning of the Psalms, and this is preceded by eight leaves containing miniatures of scenes from the Life of Christ. In the calendar have been entered obits of royal and other personages of Scandinavian origin. From these it appears that the MS. belonged to Jacobus, son of Suno, who was brother and father of two bishops of Roeskilde, and himself became a monk of Hamburg, and died in 1246. (See a description of the MS., by A. W. Franks, in *Archæologia*, vol. XLVI., "Two Manuscript Psalters in the collection of William Bragge, Esq."). Some prayers, *etc.*, have been added in a hand of the XVII<sup>th</sup> century. The binding is fitted with a large silver clasp. Small Octavo. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

**Eg. 2,653.** HORÆ B. Mariæ Virginis, *etc.*:—

Calendarium. f. 2.	"Officium sancte Crucis." f. 141.
"Officium beatissime uirginis Marie secundum consuetudinem Romane curie." f. 15.	"Passio domini nostri Iesu Christi secundum Iohannem." f. 148.
"Ad missam sancte Marie." f. 72.	"Officium sancti Spiritus." f. 157.
"Septem psalmi penitenciales cum letania." f. 88.	"Canticum sanctorum Ambrosii et Augustini transmutatum in laudem gloriose uirginis Marie." f. 161 b.
"Officium mortuorum." f. 106.	"Symbolum Atanasii." f. 164.

Vellum; ff. 168. Written in Spain in the xv<sup>th</sup> cent. With illuminated initials and borders, and six full-page miniatures (ff. 14, 47 b, 75, 82, 140, 156 b) of good execution. Octavo.

**Eg. 2,654.** "A TRUE Relation of all the proceedings of the King and the Parliament, together with sundrie other occurrences as well from Ireland and Holland as in England, from Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1642, to September y<sup>e</sup> —, 1642. By S. H": containing "diurnall occurrences" in Parliament, proclamations, addresses, letters, news from various parts of the kingdom, and political songs and copies of verses, *etc.* Many of the pieces are connected with the city of York. At the end, f. 189, are copies of three licences to marry, addressed apparently to the vicar of Heslington, near York. Paper; ff. 189. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Small Octavo.

**Eg. 2,655.** PARTICULARS of the state of churches in the archdeaconry of Ely, in the episcopal visitation of 1685. With notes by Henry Bradshaw, librarian of the University Library, Cambridge. Paper; ff. 25. Small Folio.

## EGERTON MANUSCRIPTS

### ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR

1887.

---

**Eg. 2,656.** LIVES of Saints, etc., in *Latin*, viz. :—

1. "Vita sci. Martini episcopi et confessoris," by Sulpicius Severus; preceded by the prefatory letter of Severus to Desiderius, and followed by the three letters to Eusebius, Aurelius, and Bassula, and the three dialogues on St. Martin. (Surius, *Vitæ SS.*, ed. 1618, 11 Nov., p. 246.) f. 1.
2. "Vita sci. Gregorii pape," by Joannes Diaconus. (Bolland, *Acta SS.*, 12 Mar., p. 137.) f. 47 b.
3. "Vita sci. Iohannis Heleomonis"; the preface having the title "Prephacio Leoncii, episcopi Neapoleos Cipriorum insule, de uita et accione patris nostri Iohannis episcopi Alexandrini." Translated from the Greek of Leontius by Anastasius Bibliothecarius, whose preface is given at the end. (Bolland, *Acta SS.*, 23 Jan., p. 498.) f. 88.
4. "Vita sci. Marcialis episcopi et confessoris Christi, cuius celebritas agitur ii. k. Jvlii": the Life of St. Martial, attributed to Aurelianus, Bishop of Limoges. (Surius, 30 June, p. 365.) f. 119.
5. "De uita et uirtutibus sanctissimi Germani episcopi et confessoris Christi, cuius festiuitas celebratur pridie Kalendas Avgvsti": the Life of St. Germanus by Constantius Presbyter, with the prefatory epistles "ad sanctum Pacientem, Lugdunensem episcopum" and "ad sanctum Censurivm, Autisiodorensem episcopum." (Bolland, *Acta SS.*, 31 July, p. 200.) f. 139 b.
6. "Revelatio sci. Stephani," sc. "Epistola Auiti presbiteri ad Palcomium episcopum ex reuelacione sci. Stephani," and "Reuelatio corporis eiusdem martiris Luciano presbitero ostensa." (Surius, 3 Aug., p. 31.) f. 163.

7. "Incipit de aduentu et exceptione corporis sanctissimi confessoris Christi Benedicti": the "Translatio sci. Benedicti abbatis," by Adrevaldus, monk of Fleury. (Bolland, *Acta SS.*, 21 Mar., p. 302.) f. 167 b.
  8. "In decollatione sci. Iohannis Baptiste [29 Aug.]. De ortu uel obitu eius": a brief account of his passion, the dispersal of his bones in the time of Julian, and the preservation of his head at Emessa. f. 172 b.
  9. "Incipit uita beati Egidi, abbatis et confessoris, qui obseruatur Kalendis Septembris." (Bolland, *Acta SS.*, 1 Sept., p. 299.) Slightly *imperfect* at the end, two or four leaves being lost. f. 174.
  10. "Inuentio sancte Crucis": the first part of the "Acta apocrypha S. Quiriaci." (Bolland, *Acta SS.*, 4 May, p. 445.) *Imperfect* at the beginning. f. 179.
  11. Exaltatio sanctae Crucis [14 Sept.]: beg. "Regnante uenerabili Dei cultore magno uiro Constantino" (*cf.* Cott. MS., Nero E. i., f. 373.) Without title or colophon. f. 182 b.
  12. "Incipit passio sci. Marchi euangeliste." (Bolland, *Acta SS.*, 25 Apr. p. 346.) f. 184 b.
  13. "Incipit reuelatio de beatissimi Marchi euangeliste corpore, quomodo aportatum est de Alexandria et in palacio ducis Uenecie depositum." (Partially in Bolland, *Acta SS.*, 25 Apr. p. 346.) f. 190 b.
  14. Acta sancti Prudentii. (Bolland, *Acta SS.*, 28 Apr. p. 592.) The beginning only, written in a different hand, of the xii<sup>th</sup> cent. f. 196. Vellum; ff. 196. With interlaced initials in various colours. Written probably in Spain, about A.D. 1200. Belonged to the Jesuit College of Agen, on the Garonne. On the last page is an indistinct Arabic inscription of the 15<sup>th</sup> cent.(?); and the name "P. Mirallii Galaesii," 17<sup>th</sup> cent. Folio. *From the Farnborough Fund.*
- Eg. 2,657.** "PAROCHIAL Memorandums of Cornwall alias Cornwal": memoranda of parochial antiquities, church notes, *etc.*, by William Borlase; commenced apparently in 1740, the date affixed to the title-page. Paper; ff. 260. Small Folio. *From the Farnborough Fund.*
- Eg. 2,658.** THE History of the Passion and Resurrection and Ascension of our Lord, professing to be a translation from St. Bonaventura, as appears from the colophon (f. 15 b): "Explicit liber Aureus de passione et resurrectione Domini, per dominum Bonaventuram, Cardinalem, cuius anime propicietur Deus." Followed by a version of the Gospel of Nicodemus, or the Harrowing of Hell. *English.* Vellum; ff. 18. With initial letters in gold and colours. The first page is much defaced. xv<sup>th</sup> cent. At the end is the name of a former owner, George Theaker, early 16<sup>th</sup> century. Small Folio. *From the Farnborough Fund.*



**Eg. 2,659, 2,660.** CORRESPONDENCE of Thomas Hutchinson, Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, and of members of his family and his descendants and others; 1741–1880. Two volumes. Vol. i. 1741–1783; vol. ii. 1784–188. The later letters chiefly relate to the publication of Governor Hutchinson's writings and papers. The names of writers will be found in the Index. See *The Diary and Correspondence of H. E. Thomas Hutchinson*, ed. P. O. Hutchinson, 1883, 1886. Paper; ff. 430, 469. Folio.

**Eg. 2,661.** LETTER-BOOK of Governor Hutchinson; 1774–1779. Paper; ff. 187. Small Folio.

**Eg. 2,662–2,665.** DIARY of Governor Hutchinson; 1774–1780. Four volumes. Vol. i. 1 June, 1774–31 Oct. 1775; vol. ii. Nov. 1775–July, 1777; vol. iii. Aug. 1777–Aug. 1778; vol. iv. Sept. 1778–May, 1780. Memoranda, notes of reading, accompts, etc., are included; and in vol. iii., reversing the volume, is an account of the family, entitled "Hutchinson in America," concluding with an autobiography of the writer. Paper; ff. 252, 193, 163, 208. Small Octavo.

**Eg. 2,666.** MEMORANDA, notes, money accompts, and diary for the year 1770, by Governor Hutchinson; written on blank leaves attached to a printed almanack, Boston, 1770. Paper; ff. 83. Small Octavo.

**Eg. 2,667.** NOTE-BOOK, belonging originally to Thomas Kellond, and containing in the first part the rules of Latin grammar, in *Latin*, followed by household accompts and memoranda of Abigail, his wife (sister of Thomas Hutchinson, the father of Governor Hutchinson), 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ –1710, and of Sarah Hutchinson (daughter of Colonel Foster, and wife of Thomas Hutchinson, the elder); 1711–1723. See *The Diary and Correspondence of H. E. Thomas Hutchinson*, vol. i. p. 32. Paper; ff. 78. Small Octavo.

**Eg. 2,668.** LETTERS of Elisha Hutchinson, 2nd son of Governor Hutchinson, to his wife, Mary (daughter of Colonel George Watson, of Plymouth, Massachusetts), during his absence in England, where he was detained by the outbreak of the war; 1774–1777. Paper; ff. 119. Quarto.

**Eg. 2,669.** DIARY of Elisha Hutchinson; 1774, 1775, 1777–1782, 1788. Paper; ff. 156. Octavo.

**Eg. 2,670.** LETTER-BOOK of Andrew Oliver, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay; 20 Oct. 1767–3 Jan. 1774. A few

copies of letters of Thomas Hutchinson, Governor Hutchinson's son, 1774, are added; and at the end is some modern correspondence concerning the family of Oliver. Paper; ff. 92. Folio.

**Eg. 2,671.** "THE Origin and Progress of the American Rebellion to the year 1776, in a Letter to a Friend," dated London, 1 March, 1781, and addressed to T—— W——, Esq.: ascribed to Peter Oliver, late Chief-Justice of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. Paper; ff. 89. Quarto.

**Eg. 2,672, 2,673.** "JOURNAL of a Voyage to England in 1776, and of a Tour through part of England," followed by accounts of other tours, by Peter Oliver, late Chief-Justice of Massachusetts Bay; 1776–1780. Two volumes. Paper; ff. 197, 170. Octavo.

**Eg. 2,674.** DIARY of Peter Oliver, M.D., son of Chief-Justice Oliver, beginning with a brief account of his life from his birth; 1741–1821. Paper; ff. 68. Small Octavo.

**Eg. 2,675.** "THE History of New England, from the year 1620 to the year 1680; by William Hubbard, minister of Ipswich, [Massachusetts]." Paper; ff. 376. xviii<sup>th</sup> cent. Belonged to Peter Oliver, M.D. Small Folio.

**Eg. 2,676.** 1. SECRETA Secretorum, ascribed to Aristotle. *Imperf.* at the end. f. 3.

2. Historia Aseneth, filiae Potiphar et uxoris Joseph. (See Fabricius, *Codex Pseudepigraphus*, 1733, vol. i. p. 774.) f. 53.

3. Testamenta xii. Patriarcharum filiorum Jacob; translated from the Greek by Robert Grossetête, Bishop of Lincoln. (See Fabricius, *op. cit.* vol. i. p. 496.) f. 65.

The Historia Aseneth is found in company with the Testamenta Patriarcharum and with another tract translated from the Greek by Bp. Grossetête in Add. MS. 18,210, f. 49b, of the 13<sup>th</sup> century. It may therefore possibly be also a translation by him.

Vellum; ff. 96. xiii<sup>th</sup> cent. At the end is the name of "Allachy Willelmus," in a nearly contemporary hand. Small Octavo. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

**Eg. 2,677.** MISSALE ad usum Sarum. Vellum; ff. 309. With illuminated initials and borders. xv<sup>th</sup> cent. In the original binding of oaken boards covered with stained leather, with clasps. A paper leaf is inserted at the beginning, on which is written the name of William Schevez, Archbishop of St. Andrews [*ob.* 1496]; but it has evidently been taken from a larger book, and is folded to suit the size of this MS. The name of Roger Twysden, 1637, is written on f. 2. Octavo. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

**Eg. 2,678.** PAPERS of the family of the Dukes of Marlborough, *etc.*, consisting of money accompts, bills, and a few business letters, chiefly of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough; 1698-1784. Included (ff. 5-11) are the Privy Purse accompts, from 18 July, 1706 to 14 June, 1707, rendered by the Duchess, as keeper, and certified as correct by the Queen. Paper; ff. 43. Small Folio. *From the Farnborough Fund.*

## EGERTON CHARTERS AND ROLLS

ACQUIRED IN THE YEARS

1882-1887.

---

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR 1884.

**Eg. Ch. 486-503.** DEEDS, dated from 1627 to 1744, belonging to the family of Nicholas, of West Horsley, co. Surrey. (*See* Eg. Ch. 417-426.)

The lands are in—

Co. Dorset : Gillingham (486-496).

Co. Surrey : West Horsley (497, 498, 503); East Horsley (498-501); Chiddingfold, Ockley, Ockham, Shere, Send (498); Chertsey (502).

ACQUIRED IN THE YEAR 1885.

**Eg. Ch. 504.** PARDON to Waleran de Lumley, for conveying armour and victuals to the Scots; Kennington, 24 Oct. 1342. With Great Seal of Edward III.

**Eg. Ch. 505-584.** (a) DEEDS, from *circ.* 1170 to 1472, relating to lands in—

Co. Leicester : Wymondham (505, 507).

Co. Lincoln : Gunris (?) on the river Bain (506); Ancaster (509); Gosberton (559).

Co. Durham : Durham (508, 535, 536, 549, 552, 553, 570); Embleton (511); Thorpe-Thewles (512, 514); Stotfold (513, 517, 519, 584); Stanhope (520); Wingate (521); Easington (522-524); Hetton (525, 527, 537, 538, 566); W. Rainton (526); Burntoft in Elwick-Hall (529, 576); Hardwick near Stockton (530, 547, 581); Silksworth (533, 534, 540-542, 574); Haswell (543); Moorhouses in Houghton-le-Spring (545);

Pensher in Houghton-le-Spring (546, 583); Bernwell in Houghton-le-Spring (546); Foxton in Sedgfield (550); Hawthorn in Easington (551); Spen in Winlaton (556, 577); East Thickley (558); Sedgfield (560); Shotton in Sedgfield (561); Durham Bishopric (562, 569); Hutton and Holom *al.* Hulam in Monk-Hesleden (565); Seaham, Seaton (568); Brancepeth (571, 578); Horden in Easington (572, 579); West Burdon in Bishop-Wearmouth (574); Barlow in Winlaton (577).

Co. Essex: Mountnessing *al.* Ginges (510).

Co. York: St. Nicholas Hospital at Yarum (515, 516); Manfield (518); Tanton and Newby on the R. Tame in Stokesley (531).

Co. Sussex: Offington in Broadwater (532).

Co. Northumberland: Beaufront, Bush, Bingfield, Portgate, Hexham (539); Newcastle-upon-Tyne (539, 559, 563, 564); Kirk-Heaton (544); Jesmond (548, 557, 583); Corbridge (554); Goswick (555); Wenynklyve and Togstone in Warkworth, Whiskersheels in Redesdale, East and West Swinburn (567); Preston in Ellingham (582).

Co. Warwick: Tamworth, Stretford, Middleton (580).

Co. Stafford: Tamworth (580).

- (b) Will of Richard fil. Roberti, Rector of Insnac [Ennisnag, co. Kil-kenny], 21 April, 1267; as recited in an inspeximus by Geoffrey St. Leger, Bishop of Ossory, on 13 May, 1267. (528).
- (c) General release from Sir Robert de Knolles, Knt., to Robert de Clifton, Esq., of co. Lancaster; 1376. (573).
- (d) Bequest, by Sir William de Claxton, Knt., of moneys for masses for his soul; Bourdeaux, 6 Oct. 1379. (575).



# INDEX.

## A

- A Briton.** Letter to Adm. Vernon, 1751. 32,724, f. 284.
- A— (G—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 246.
- A— (J— H—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,873, f. 538.
- A— (S—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 309.
- A— (T—).** Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,928, f. 25.
- Abadia** (Mathias de), *Governor of Porto Rico.* Letters to Capt. R. Lestock, with memorial, 1732. *Engl. transl.* 32,779, ff. 61, 65, 69, 73, 75.
- Abbot** (Charles), *afterwards 1st Baron Colchester; Chief Secretary for Ireland.* Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801–1802. 33,108, f. 9; 33,109, ff. 79, 83; 33,110, f. 199.
- Letter to Lord Trawley, 1801. *Copy.* 33,108, f. 61.
- Letter to S. Hamilton, 1801. *Copy.* 33,108, f. 63.
- Letter to the Irish Board of Works, 1801. *Copy.* 33,108, f. 65.
- Letters to T. Kemmis, 1801. 33,108, ff. 108, 113.
- Abbot** (George), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Visitation of the see of Norwich, 1618. *Lat.* 32,092, ff. 306, 308.
- Speech to K. James I., 1624. 33,051, f. 133.
- Letter to James I., on the Gunpowder Plot, 1612. 32,092, f. 216.
- Letter to the Archbishop of York against recusants, 1625. *Copy.* 33,207, f. 32.
- Letter to, from Sir R. Winwood, 1614. *Eg.* 2603, f. 60.
- Autograph memorandum, 1616. 32,091, f. 148 b.
- Cast of Seal of Prerogative Court, 1623. LXXVII. 1.
- Abbot** (Maurice). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Guildford, 1606. 32,490, DDD. 13.
- Abbot** (William), *Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, afterw. Prebendary of York.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763–1767. 32,953, f. 287; 32,964, f. 255; 32,966, f. 49; 32,986, f. 10.
- Abbotts Langley**, *co. Hertford.* View of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,348, ff. 22–36.
- Abbott** (George), *of the Paymaster General's Office.* Petition to be appointed a Lottery Commissioner, [1742–3]. 33,057, f. 1.
- Abbott** (P—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 206.
- Abbott** (Thomas), *Parson of Stretthall, co. Essex.* Sepulchral inscription, 1539. 32,490, f. 44.
- Abbott** (Thomas), *Painter.* Petition and letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1761. 32,868, f. 500; 32,871, f. 138; 32,917, f. 243.
- Abdy** (Sir Anthony Thomas), *5th Bart., M.P. for Knaresborough.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764–1768. 32,950, ff. 66, 68, 91; 32,956, f. 178; 32,962, f. 185; 32,963, ff. 146, 165; 32,964, ff. 31, 46; 32,966, ff. 198, 208; 32,980, ff. 292, 294; 32,989, ff. 284, 286; 33,072, f. 322.
- Abdy** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,720, f. 65.
- Abdy** (Robert), *Master of Balliol Coll., Oxford.* Sepulchral brass, 1494. 32,478, f. 46.
- Abel** (Clarke), *Surgeon.* Letter to R. Brown, 1819. 32,440, f. 214.
- Abell** (William), *Vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick.* Sepulchral brass, 1500. 32,481, T. 1.
- Abenheim** (Joseph). Entr'actes for orchestra, 19th cent. 32,409, f. 18.

## B B

- Aberbrothock Abbey**, *co. Forfar*. Chartulary, early 16th cent. 33,245.  
 ——— Transcripts from Chartulary, 18th cent. 33,246.
- Abercrombie** (*Maj. - Gen. James*), *Commander-in-Chief in N. America*. Letter to W. Pitt, 1758. 32,881, f. 279.  
 ——— Letter to J. Abercromby, 1758. 32,884, f. 362.
- Abercromby** (*James*), *Army Agent*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1758, 1762. 32,699, f. 541; 32,884, f. 360; 32,936, f. 329.  
 ——— Letter to Lord Dupplin, 1756. 32,866, f. 113.  
 ——— Letter to Lord Halifax, 1757. 32,870, f. 372.
- Abercromby** (*James*), *of Banff*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,736, f. 386; 32,737, f. 31.
- Abercromby** (*Gen. Sir Ralph*). General instructions to officers in Ireland, 1797. 33,105, f. 288.  
 ——— Letter to W. Elliot, 1797. 33,105, f. 295.  
 ——— Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798. 33,105, ff. 330, 334.
- Aberdeen**, *co. Aberdeen*. Recommendation of a Principal for Marischal College, 1748. 33,057, f. 336.  
 ——— *Bishop of*. v. Stewart (*William*).  
 ——— *Earls of*. v. Gordon (*George*), Gordon (*George*), Hamilton).
- Abere** (*William*). Sepulchral brass of his wife and children at Ringwoud, 1505. 32,490, nn. 1.
- Aberfeld** (*John*), *Rector of Gt. Cressingham, co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass, 1518 (?). 32,490, aa. 45.
- Aberford**, *co. York*. Deeds relating to, 1420. *Add. Ch.* 28,830; 28,831.
- Abergavenny**, *Barons*. v. Nevill.  
 ——— *Countesses of*. v. Nevill.  
 ——— *Earls of*. v. Nevill.
- Abernethie** (*William*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,485, ff. 345, 415.
- Abernethy** (*John*). Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 70.
- Abgarus**, *Rex Edesse*. On his apocryphal correspondence with our Lord, by Dr. Middleton, 18th cent. 32,459, f. 46.
- Abingdon**, *co. Berks*. Digest of the history of, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,941, ff. 92 b-94, 97 b.  
 ——— Sepulchral brasses, 1417, 1501. 32,490, s. 19, z. 2.
- Abingdon Abbey**, *co. Berks*. Notes on early charters of, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,941, ff. 23-78.
- Abinghall**, *co. Gloucester*. Sepulchral brass of R. Pyrke, 1609. 32,490, eee. 19.
- Abington**, *Great*, *co. Cambridge*. Deed relating to, [1221-1263]. *Add. Ch.* 28,397.
- Abington-in-the-Clay**, *co. Cambridge*. Sepulchral brass of ——— Pigott and children, circ. 1460. 32,490, t. 34.
- Abney** (*Sir Thomas*), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 50.
- Abos** (*Gerolamo*). *Stabat Mater*: for organ, 19th cent. 32,432, f. 44.
- Abreu** (*Chev. David Felix d'*), *Spanish Minister in London*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1760. 32,865, f. 83; 32,869, ff. 5, 11; 32,873, f. 147; 32,904, f. 400; 32,907, f. 276; 32,992, f. 14.  
 ——— Letters to W. Pitt, 1758, 1759. 32,880, f. 464; 32,899, f. 303.  
 ——— Letters to Gen. Wall, 1754, 1755. *Copies*. 32,850, f. 395; 32,856, ff. 46, 492.  
 ——— Letters to Mons. Grimaldi, 1755, 1757. *Copies*. 32,856, f. 161; 32,873, f. 117; 32,875, f. 169.  
 ——— Letter to ——— Llano, 1755. *Copy*. 32,857, f. 586.
- Abson** (*Samuel*), *Curate of Maplebeck, Notts*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,865, f. 107.
- Abu Talib Khan**, *Mirza, Persian writer and traveller*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. *Pers. and Eng.* 33,112, f. 138.
- Acciaioli** (*Giacinto*), *Conte di Acciaioli*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1751. *Ital.* 33,087, f. 110.
- Acciaioli** (*Marianne*), *wife of Giacinto, Conte di Acciaioli*. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1750-1764. *Ital.* 33,087, *passim*.
- Accolti** (*Benedict*), *Cardinal of Ravenna, Protector of Scotland*. Letter to, from James V., 1533. 32,646, f. 16.



**Accounts.** Assessment roll, 2nd cent. *Gr. Pap. cxix.*

— Freight Accounts, on waxen tablets, 3rd cent.? *Gr.* 33,270.

— Fragments of an account. *Gr. Pap. cxx.*

— Accounts of Cîteaux Abbey, on waxen tablet, *circ.* 1300. 33,215.

— Repairs of royal palaces, 1395-1396. *Add. Roll* 27,018.

— Churchwardens' accounts of Arlington, co. Sussex, 1456-1479. 33,192.

— Churchwardens' accounts of Stratton, co. Cornwall, 1512-1577. 32,243; 32,244.

— Wages of the royal household, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604.

— Accounts for revels at Richmond and Greenwich, 1527. *Eg.* 2605.

— Subsidy, Customs', and Sheriffs' accounts, 1555-1570. 32,470.

— Accounts of Durham Cathedral, 16th cent. 31,983.

— Ordinance payments, 1626. 32,465, f. 8.

— Accounts of Carlisle garrison, 1639-1642. 33,223, ff. 1-64.

— Payments for horses, pictures, jewels, *etc.*, for Charles I. and his family, 1641, 1647. 32,476, ff. 17-37.

— Ordinance office accounts, 1655-1657. 33,208.

— Expenses in an election to Parliament for co. Wilts, 1661. 32,324, f. 74.

— Accounts of Pentir Chapel, co. Carnarvon, 1675-1752. 32,644.

— The Gentleman's Auditor, 1709. *Printed.* 32,528, f. 80.

— The Gentleman Accountant, by R. North, 1714. 32,528.

— Vicar's tithe rental of Harlow, co. Essex, 1772-1775. 32,502, ff. 182-187.

— Wardrobe-book of Thomas of Brotherton and Edmund of Woodstock, 1310-1311. 32,050.

— Notes of prices from household accounts of Lord Warwick in 1427-8. 32,091, f. 32.

— Accounts of the family of Pelham, 1555-1781. 33,142-33,170.

— Accounts of ironworks in co. Sussex, bel. to the Pelham family, 1628-1704. 33,154-33,156.

— Haberdasher's bill, to Lady Bayning, 1635-36. 32,476, f. 15.

**Accounts** (*Continued*). Expenses of Elizabeth Wentworth, 1655-1664. *Eg.* 2609.

— Bailiffs' accounts of Lord Carlisle's manors in co. York, 1662-1676. 32,163.

— Household accounts of A. Kellond and S. Hutchinson, 1685-1723. *Eg.* 2667.

— Household accounts of Rachel Pengelly, 1693-1709. 32,456.

— Personal accounts of H. Pelham, Clerk of the Pells, and of Henry his son, 1713-1722. 33,341, f. 1.

— Miscellaneous accounts of the North family, 1715-1788. 32,502, f. 36 *et passim*.

— Stewards' and other accounts of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle, 1725-1789. 33,157-33,166; 33,320-33,324; 33,337-33,340.

— Accounts of the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1746-1749. 33,341, f. 35 b.

— Account book of a Jamaica barrister, 1758-1810. 33,317.

— Accounts of the Duke of Newcastle's Clare Market estate, London, 1764-1781. 33,168-33,170.

— Accounts of F. and R. de li Ariosti, of Bologna and Ferrara, 1480-1519. 32,474.

**Achard** (J—). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1753-1760. 32,420, f. 118; 32,421, ff. 157, 165; 32,422, ff. 39, 116, 122, 128, 134, 136, 141, 143.

**Achard** (J—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 159.

**Achurch**, *co. North.* View, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 1.

**Achym** (Cecily). Sepulchral inscription, at Tor-Mohun, 1639. 32,489, κ. 29.

**Acklom** (Jonathan), *of Wyseton, in Connecticut.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1760. 32,873, f. 332; 32,905, f. 107.

**Acklom** (R—). Letter to J. Waller, 1740. 32,695, f. 378.

**Acle**, *co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass of T. Stones, Minister, 1628. 32,490, ζζ. 15.

**A'Court** (William), *Lieut.-Col., afterw. Maj.-Gen.; M.P. for Heytesbury.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1762. 32,736, f. 55; 32,852, f. 130; 32,888, f. 344; 32,892, f. 72; 32,925, f. 12; 32,930, f. 362; 32,936, f. 400.

- A'Court** (William) (*Continued*). Memorial and petition to the King, 1759, 1761. 32,892, f. 74; 32,930, f. 864.
- Acre, South, co. Norfolk**. Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Harsyke and wife, 1384. 32,478, ff. 18, 89.
- Acrise, co. Kent**. Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 26-29.
- Acton, co. Middlesex**. Sepulchral brass of H. Cavell, 1558. 32,490, tr. 30.
- Acton, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral brasses, 1302-circ. 1599. 32,478, f. 2; 32,479, m. 1.; 32,483, ff. 186, 189, 211-213; 32,490, B. 3, P. 34, Gg. 29, Ll. 33, ss. 50.
- Acton** (Sir John Francis Edward), 6th *Barl.*; *Prime Minister of Naples*. Correspondence with Sir W. Hamilton, 1781-1800. *Eg.* 2639; 2640.
- Acton** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 60.
- Acton Burnell, co. Salop.** Sepulchral brass of Sir N. Burnell, 1382. 32,490, B. 36.
- Acworth** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Luton, 1614. 32,490, ff. 15.
- Adair** (Capt. James), *R.N.* Letter to his brother, 1740. 32,695, f. 359.
- Adair** (William). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1763-1767. 32,707, f. 417; 32,948, f. 385; 32,955, f. 274; 32,980, f. 256; 32,981, ff. 95, 129.
- Adam Murimuth. v. Murimuth** (Adam).
- Adam** (Rt. Hon. William), of *Blair Adam*; *Lord-Lieut. of co. Kinross*; *Lord Chief Commissioner of the Scottish Jury Court*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1819. 33,108, ff. 5, 467; 33,112, f. 400; 33,130, f. 305.
- Adams** (Ann). Sepulchral inscription at Farnham All Saints, 1608. 32,484, f. 212.
- Adams** (Catharine), *dau. of James Cunningham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,871, f. 403.
- Adams** (Richard), *Vicar of East Mallington, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1522. 32,490, AA. 54.
- Adams** (Sir Richard), *Recorder of London*. Letter to J. Larpent, 1752. 32,730, f. 479.
- Adams** (Richard), *son of John Adams, of East Hoady*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,872, f. 184.
- Adams** (Capt. Stephen). Letter to J. Hunter, 1755. *Copy*. 32,857, f. 216.
- Adams** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Swanbourne, 1626. 32,490, ccc. 24.
- Adamson** (John). Letter to the Commissioners of the Revenue, 1760. *Copy*. 32,902, f. 438.
- Adamson** (Patrick), *Archbishop of St. Andrew's*. Correspondence with Archb. Whitgift, 1583, 1584. *Copies*. 32,092, ff. 75 b-76 b, 79 b.
- Letter against him, 1585. *Lat. Copy*. 32,092, f. 42.
- Adamys** (Joan), *wife of J. Adamys*. Inq. post mortem, in Frome, etc., 1505. *Add. Ch.* 28,938.
- Adane** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Kelshall, 1435. 32,490, x. 12.
- Adcock** (Nathanael). Letter to Lady Barrington, circ. 1630-40. *Eg.* 2650, f. 147.
- Adderbury, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1460, 1508-9. 32,490, o. 27, xx. 10.
- Adderley, co. Salop.** Sepulchral brass, circ. 1390. 32,490, A. 50.
- Addington, co. Kent**. Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,353, ff. 30-32.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1378-1470. 32,490, B. 28, L. 14, 39, M. 32, N. 18, AA. 16.
- Addington, co. Sur.** Sepulchral brasses, 1509, 1540. 32,490, BB. 35, Gg. 21.
- Addington** (Henry), 1st *Viscount Sidmouth*. Notes on his life, by J. Mitford, 1856. 32,575, f. 224.
- Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1819. 33,107, ff. 212, 218; 33,108, ff. 114, 172, 191; 33,109, ff. 63, 102, 120, 202, 327, 350, 357, 402, 409, 417, 460, 462; 33,111, ff. 17, 56, 58, 162, 331, 337, 391, 403, 417, 425; 33,112, ff. 56, 58, 64-73, 79-83, 86, 404-406.
- Addington** (Rev. Henry). Rubbings of brasses, 19th cent. 32,490.
- Addington, Great, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of J. Bloxham, Chaplain, 1519. 32,490, z. 25.
- Addison** (Rev. William Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,986, ff. 118, 384.
- Addlethorpe, co. Lincoln.** Deeds relating to, 1616-1677. p. 319.

- Adene** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stoke Talmage, 1584. 32,490, rr. 4.
- Adisham**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 33-35.
- Adlercron** (Col. John), *Commander-in-Chief of British Forces in E. India*. Letters to Lord Holderness, 1755. 32,852, ff. 19, 57.
- Letter to the President of Fort St. George, 1755. 32,856, f. 291.
- Adlgasser** (Anton Cajetan). Litanies, 19th cent. 32,401, f. 118.
- Admiral, Lord High.** v. Russell (John), *Baron Russell*.
- Admiralty, Commissioners of the**. Warrants, certificates, orders and appointments, 1735-1765. 32,789, f. 351; 32,690, f. 283; 32,691, ff. 282, 339; 32,692, f. 81; 32,692, ff. 79, 104, 186; 32,695, ff. 487-491; 32,696, ff. 182, 263; 32,705, ff. 441, 462; 32,692, f. 417; 32,705, f. 260; 32,706, f. 328; 33,056, f. 160; 33,056, f. 179.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1729-1762. 32,692, ff. 91, 194; 32,693, ff. 59, 88, 215; 32,761, f. 250; 32,765, ff. 190, 193; 32,766, ff. 176, 286; 32,769, f. 238; 32,770, ff. 20, 28; 32,771, f. 431; 32,773, f. 88; 32,774, f. 307; 32,775, f. 202; 32,776, ff. 271, 279; 32,777, ff. 212, 219; 32,778, ff. 290, 297, 323, 348, 428; 32,779, ff. 43, 77, 395; 32,780, f. 106; 32,781, f. 140; 32,789, f. 348; 32,807, f. 199; 32,809, f. 66; 32,899, f. 185; 32,934, f. 115.
- Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1746. 32,706, ff. 47, 53.
- Letters to the Duke of Bedford, 1750, 1751. *Copies*. 32,825, ff. 125, 169, 181, 201 b; 32,827, f. 24.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1753. 32,846, f. 131.
- Letter to Sir Thos. Robinson, 1785. *Copy*. 32,859, f. 317.
- Letters from the Navy Board, 1801, 1806, 1810. 32,439, ff. 30, 236, 300.
- Admiralty, Court of**. Agreement with the Judges on prohibitions, 1633. 32,093, f. 40.
- Reasons for appointing civilians as Judges, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 389.
- Table of fees, 1711. 33,052, f. 3.
- Adrevald**, *Monk of Fleury*. Translatio S. Benedicti Abbatis, *circ.* 1200. *Eg.* 2656, f. 167 b.
- Adriaenssz** (Adriaen). Sepulchral brass, 1618. 32,479, o. 8.
- Adultery**. Form of penance for, 1733. 32,415, f. 229.
- Ædsi**, *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Notification to, from Edward the Confessor, of confirmation of grants to St. Mary's Abbey, Coventry, [1043-1050]. *Add. Ch.* 28,657.
- Ælfric**, *Grammarians*. Anglo-Saxon vocabulary, 11th cent. 32,246.
- Ælmer** (John). v. Aylmer.
- Affry** (Comte Louis Auguste Augustin de), *Ambassador to the Netherlands*. Conversation with the English Ambassador, 1760. 32,902, f. 246.
- Letter to Marshal de Contades, 1758. 32,883, f. 357.
- Correspondence with Gen. Yorke, 1760. *Fr.* 32,910, f. 465; 32,912, f. 110.
- Letter to ——— Ogier, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, f. 330.
- Africa**. Letters of H. Barth from West Central Africa, 1851-1854. 32,117, ff. 15-63.
- Map of the provinces of Kebbi and Zanzara, 1852. 32,117, f. 26.
- African Merchants Company**. Memorial to George II., 1760. 33,053, f. 296.
- Agar** (Charles), *Viscount Somerton, afterwards 1st Earl of Normanton; Archbishop successively of Cashel and Dublin*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 194, 248; 33,108, f. 446.
- Agar** (Constance Susanne de Caron d'). Memorial to George II., 1749. *Fr.* 32,817, f. 393.
- Memoir for permission to dispose of her French property, 1760. *Fr.* 33,054, f. 442.
- Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1749. *Fr. Copy*. 32,818, f. 139.
- Agard** (William), *Schoolmaster to the Royal Henchmen*. Wages, 1625-1626. *Eg.* 2604, f. 4.
- Agardh** (Charles Adolphe), *Bishop of Carlstadt*. Letter to J. E. Gray, 1831. *Extract*. 32,441, f. 144.
- Account of his late visit to England, 1833. 32,441, ff. 202-207.
- Agen on the Garonne, in France**. The Jesuit College at, formerly owned *Eg.* 2656.
- Agglethorpe Manor, co. York**. Suit on the boundaries of, 1738. 33,061, ff. 133-137.

- Aglionby** (Edward), *Deputy Warden of the W. Marches of England*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed*. 32,655, f. 203.
- Agnes**, widow of *Ralph the Clerk, of Gutherumgate*. Cast of seal, 1254. *Lit.* 20.
- Agnew** (James). Letter to Rev. — Hill, 1745. 32,704, f. 305.
- Agrell** (Johann). Music, 18th cent. 32,072, ff. 1, 7 b.
- Agricola** (Johann Friedrich). Cantata, 18th cent. 32,389, f. 17.
- Agriculture**. Short farming directions, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2608, f. 85 b.
- Ahlefeldt** (Frederic de), *Danish Ambassador to England*. Recommended to General Monck, 1660. *Fr. Eg.* 2618, f. 85.
- Aikman**, of Rosse-Aven, *Family of*. Account of. 32,005, f. 22 b.
- Ailemer** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Erith, 1435. 32,489, s. 17, 18; 32,490, s. 47.
- Ailesbury**, *Earl of*. v. Bruce (Charles).
- Aileward** (Thomas), *Rector of Havant, co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass, 1413. 32,490, g. 15.
- Ainderby Manor**, *N.R. co. York*. Sale of the fee-farm rent of, by the Parliamentary Commissioners, 1653. *Add. Ch.* 27,328.
- Airey** (Thomas). Letter to T. Pelham, 1728. 33,085, f. 387.
- Airlie**, *Earl of*. v. Ogilvy (John).
- Aiskill** (Francis), *Consul at Malaga*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1754. *Copy*. 32,849, f. 198.
- Aiton** (William Townsend), *Superintendent of Kew Gardens*. Biographical sketch, 1849. 32,441, f. 448.
- Akenham**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of S. Joiy, *circa* 1500. 32,483, f. 75.
- Akenside** (Mark), *Poet and F.R.C.P.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886, f. 254.
- Akerhielm** (F— G—). Memoir, [1825]. *Fr.* 33,112, f. 466.
- Alabaster** (John), *Mayor of Hadleigh, co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass, 1637. 32,483, f. 60; 32,485, l. 3; 32,489, *ex.* 3; 32,490, *ccc.* 33.
- Alabaster** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Hadleigh, 1593. 32,483, f. 62; 32,485, l. 4; 32,490, *tr.* 40.
- Alabieff** (—). Song: "Le Rossignol," 1831. *Printed*. 32,179, f. 65.
- Alanson** (Sir William). News brought by, from Hull, July, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 9.
- Alasco** (John). *Summa controversiarum Bucero de re vestiaria*, 1564. 32,091, f. 201.
- Albani** (Card. Alessandro). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,819, f. 29.
- Albany**, *New York State, N. America*. Plan, 1757. 33,231, *nn.* 2.
- Albastyr** (John). Sepulchral brass at Worstead, 1520. 32,489, *z.* 54.
- Albemarle**, *Countess of*. v. Keppel (Anne).  
 — *Earls of*. v. Keppel.  
 — *Duchess of*. v. Monck (Anne).  
 — *Dukes of*. v. Monck.
- Albert**, *Archduke of Austria. v. Netherlands*.
- Albert** (—) *Marquis d', Chef d'Escadre*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,812, f. 23.
- Albert** (Marie Charles Louis d'), *Duc de Chevreuse*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. *Copies*. 32,875, ff. 425-428, 450.
- Albert Lake**, *in Africa*. Sketch-map of, by Gen. Gordon, 1876. 33,222 B.
- Albertini** (—), *Prince of San Severino; Neapolitan Minister in London*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, ff. 3, 9.  
 — Abstract of letters from, 1762. 32,936, f. 352.
- Albertus Magnus**. *Experimenta de herbis, lapidibus, et animalibus*. 14th cent. 32,622, f. 84 b.  
 — *Breviloquium super libros ejus meteororum*. 16th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 117 b.
- Alburgh**, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 27,696.
- Albury**, *co. Herts*. Sepulchral brass of T. Leventhorp and family, 1588. 32,490, *rr.* 31.
- Albury**, *co. Surrey*. Deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. III.—1540. *Add. Ch.* 27,714-27,719; 28,229; 28,236.  
 — Sepulchral brass of J. Weston, 1440. 32,490, *m.* 28.
- Albyn** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Hemel-Hempstead, *circa* 1400. 32,485, f. 3; 32,489, *r.* 20; 32,490, *o.* 4.
- Albyville**, *Marquis d'*. v. White (Ignatius).

- Alchemy.** Drawings, with directions in English verse, by J. Standysh, 16th cent. 32,621.
- Alcock** (—). Music: In nomins, 16th cent. 32,377, f. 17.
- Alcock** (Giles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 243.
- Alcock** (John). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 100.
- Alcocke** (Sir Thomas). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 129.
- Aldborough, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1427-1486. 32,490, r. 35, q. 30, s. 35.
- Aldborough, co. York.** Sepulchral brass of W. de Aldeburgh, circ. 1360. 32,490, b. 17.
- Aldborough, Countess of.** v. Stratford (Elizabeth).
- Aldbourne, co. Wilts.** Sepulchral brass of R. Goddard and wife, 1492. 32,490, t. 73.
- Aldbury, co. Herts.** Views of Pendley Manor house, etc., 18th-19th centt. 32,348, ff. 37-40.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1468-1547. 32,481, k. 1; 32,482, a. 21, c. 1, 2; 32,490, v. 23, og. 34.
- Aldcroft** (Mrs. A— M—). Letter to Mrs. Macro, 1730. 32,556, f. 174.
- Aldeburgh, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1520-1809. 32,484, ff. 84-90; 32,490, mm. 40, ccc. 31, ddd. 4, 12.
- Aldeburgh** (William de). Sepulchral brass at Aldborough, circ. 1360. 32,490, b. 17.
- Aldenham, co. Herts.** Views of the Church and Grammar School, 19th cent. 32,348, ff. 41-44.
- Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1520-1608. 32,490, hh. 44, mm. 26, 33, 34, ss. 21, 22, 23, 24, 38, ccc. 9.
- Alderburne** (John). Sepulchral brass at Lewknor, circ. 1380. 32,490, a. 45.
- Alderford, co. Norfolk.** Deed relating to, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,940.
- Alderson** (Harriet), widow of Rev. William Alderson. Letters from her and her dau. Mary to Rev. J. Mitford, 1852. 32,570, ff. 388, 390.
- Aldewyncl** (William). Sepulchral brass at Aldwinkle All Saints, 1463. 32,490, k. 12.
- Aldington, co. Kent.** Deed relating to, 1693. *Add. Ch.* 27,647.
- Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,353, f. 36.
- Aldrich** (Henry), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.* Anthems, late 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 4 b, 74 b, 79.
- Aldriche** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Yelverton, 1525. 32,490, hh. 25.
- Aldridge** (J—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 236.
- Aldwinkle All Saints, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of W. Aldewyncl, 1463. 32,490, k. 12.
- Aldworth, co. Berks.** Grants in, 1493-1525. *Add. Ch.* 27,398-27,402.
- Aldworth** (Richard Nevil). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, ff. 235, 316.
- Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1749-1751. 32,724, f. 360; 32,817, f. 323; 32,821, f. 114; 32,827, ff. 195, 265.
- Letter to R. De Cosne, 1751. 32,827, f. 280.
- Aldworth-Neville-Griffin** (Richard), 2nd Baron Braybrooke. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1803. 33,107, f. 336; 33,111, f. 26.
- Ale. v. Beer.**
- Alee** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dunstable, 1518. 32,481, a. 6; 32,489, a. 3.
- Alefe** (Margaret), wife of Thomas Alefe. Sepulchral brass at Milton-next-Sittingbourne, 1539. 32,490, mm. 28.
- Alençon, Comte d'. v. Valois** (Pierre de).
- Aleppo, in Syria.** Correspondence of the Consul and factory at, with J. Porter, 1750. *Copies.* 32,821, ff. 383, 385, 389.
- Alexander, Bishop of Ross?** Cast of seal, LXXVI. 65.
- Alexander, Prince of Anspach. v. Brandenburg Anspach,** Christian Friedrich Karl Alexander.
- Alexander** (D— and C—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 359.
- Alexander** (Henry), *Principal Store-keeper of Ordnance in Ireland.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798-1801. 33,105, ff. 374, 400, 449; 33,106, ff. 21-348, *passim*; 33,107, f. 436.

- Alexander** (William), *Provost of, and M.P. for, Edinburgh*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1755. 32,733, f. 30; 32,735, f. 565; 32,855, f. 233; 32,861, f. 279.
- Alexander** (William), *self-styled Earl of Stirling*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1762. 32,891, f. 512; 32,936, ff. 389, 391.
- Memorial and petition, 1760. 33,055, ff. 300, 304.
- Alexandria, in Egypt**. Plan, 19th cent. *Fr.* 31,981 F.
- *Bishop of. v. Joannes Heleemon, S.*
- Alfadewich, in Layston, co. Hertford**. Deeds relating to, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,344-28,346.
- Alfonso, of Castile. v. Spain, KINGS OF (Castile).**
- Alford** (*Capt. Gregory*), *Mayor of Lyme, co. Dorset, in 1684*. Particulars of the escape of Charles II. from Worcester, 18th cent. 31,955, f. 17 b.
- Alford** (J—). Letter to T. Pelham, 1689. 33,084, f. 102.
- Alford** (John). Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 65.
- Alfounder** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at East Bergholt, 1639. 32,484, f. 166; 32,490, *see* 48.
- Algebra**. Explanation of, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,540, f. 138.
- Algiers, in Africa**. Memorial and considerations on an English war with, 1664. 32,094, ff. 19, 21, 22.
- Order of Charles II. for a peace with, 1682. *Eg.* 2621, f. 3.
- Treaty and papers relating to Algerine corsairs, 1718, 1731, 1732. *Fr. and Engl.* 32,775, ff. 154, 164, 166; 32,779, ff. 264, 329, 337.
- Thoughts on the present state of, by R. White, 1749. 32,818, f. 237.
- Al-Haj' Ibrahim Agha**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, ff. 141, 142.
- Alhampton, co. Somerset**. Deeds relating to, 1438-1473. *p.* 312.
- Aliens**. Speeches of Sir N. Bacon against French denizens, [1576]. 33,271, ff. 15, 15 b.
- Information as to certain foreigners in London, 1803. 33,111, f. 261.
- Allok** (Henry). *Rector of Colney, co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass, 1502. 32,490, *aa.* 18.
- Alington** (Elizabeth), *wife of William, 1st Baron Alington*. Letters to her daughter, Lady Seymour, and to Lord Seymour, 1659, 1660. 32,324, ff. 41-46, 58.
- Alington** (Hil.) Letter to Lady Seymour, 1664. 32,324, f. 184.
- Alington** (Katharine), *dau. of William, 1st Baron Alington, afterw. wife of Sir J. Jacob, Bart.* Letters to her sister and her brother-in-law, C. Seymour, *n.d.* 32,324, ff. 200, 202.
- Alington** (Lady Ursula). Sepulchral brass at Hawstead, *circ.* 1530. 32,478, f. 131; 32,484, f. 214; 32,490, *mm.* 29.
- Alkham, co. Kent**. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 37-40.
- Allacby** (William). Owned, in the 13th cent., *Eg.* 2676.
- Allarde** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him, his three wives, and children at Biddenden, 1593. 32,490, *pp.* 36.
- Alcock** (Arthur). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, f. 137.
- Allen** (Cuthbert). Recommendation of, to Egingham vicarage, [1752-3]. 33,056, f. 309.
- Allen** (Rev. David). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 500.
- Allen** (Edmund), *Resident at Turin*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1728, 1732. *Copies.* 32,756, f. 491; 32,777, f. 260.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1741. 32,802, f. 234.
- Allen** (Edward), *Consul at Naples*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1737-1754. 32,714, f. 459; 32,736, f. 127; 32,795, ff. 329, 331; 32,803, f. 285.
- Allen** (Eleanor). Sepulchral brass at Shorne, 1583. 32,490, *ii.* 27.
- Allen** (Fifield), *Archdeacon of Middlesex, Sub-dean of the Chapels Royal*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 66.
- Memorial, *circ.* 1760. 33,057, f. 3.
- Allen** (Francis). Letters to R. Burnett, 1733. 32,688, ff. 189, 285.
- Allen** (Joshua), *5th Viscount Allen*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764, 1765. 32,958, f. 378; 32,969, f. 384.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 162.
- Allen** (Lancelot Baugh) of *Llwynpinnor, co. Pembroke*. Plan of his property, 1806. 31,981 H.

- Allen** (Mary), *Convict*. Letter on behalf of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 112.
- Allen** (Philip). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, [1643]. *Eg.* 2650, f. 149.
- Allen** (Philip). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1751. 32,557, f. 155.
- Allen** (Ralph), *of Prior Park*. Transactions with the Government, relating to the Post Office, 1720-1762. 33,053, ff. 245-281.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1762. 32,732, f. 141; 32,875, f. 163; 32,900, f. 218; 32,933, f. 65; 32,939, f. 150; 33,053, f. 245.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1752. 32,729, f. 291.
- Allen** (Robert). Letter to Capt. E. Martin, 1752. 32,729, f. 244.
- Allen** (William), *Consul at Naples*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1752. 32,813, ff. 123, 280; 32,814, ff. 327, 360; 32,821, f. 353; 32,835, f. 388; 32,838, f. 193; 32,839, f. 350.
- Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1750. 32,822, f. 395.
- Allen** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 1.
- Allen** (William). Letters to Lady Yarmouth, 1760. *Fr.* 32,909, ff. 322, 323.
- Allen** (Rev. William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 157.
- Allenton**, *co. Northumberland*. Petitions to the Duke of Richmond and R. Jenison, *ante* 1740. 33,057, ff. 561, 563.
- Aller Manor**, *co. Somerset*. Manorial roll, 1632. *Add. Roll* 28,279.
- Allerton Mauleverer**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Mauleverere and wife, 1400. 32,490, L. 2.
- Alleyn** (Edward), *Actor*. Memorandum of the engagement of W. Kendall as a player, 1597. *Eg.* 2623, f. 19.
- Agreement with, for purchase of his theatrical dresses, 1616? *Eg.* 2623, f. 25.
- Allfrey** (George). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, f. 18.
- Allington**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the castle, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,353, ff. 41-73.
- Allington**, *East*, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brass of J. Fortescue and wife, 1595. 32,490, f. 67.
- Allix** (Peter). Letter to Lord —, 1755. 32,854, f. 95.
- Allman** (Dr. William), *of Dublin*. Letters to R. Brown, 1811, 1812. 32,439, ff. 341, 359.
- Allott** (Dr. Richard). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1795. 33,101, f. 197.
- Allston** (Edward). Sepulchral inscription at Boxford, 1618. 32,483, f. 202.
- Allway** (Raphe). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Shenley, 1622. 32,490, ccc. 20.
- Almesho**, *in Graveley, co. Hertford*. Deeds relating to, 1375-1480. p. 312.
- Almon** (John), *Publisher*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762-1765. 32,939, f. 242; 32,959, f. 233; 33,069, f. 233.
- Alnwik** (John), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Surlingham, 1460. 32,490, H. 8.
- Alphonsus Hispanus**, *ordinis Prædicatorum*. *Historia* Joseph, 1481. 32,321, f. 1.
- Alphusius** (John Henry), *of Hamburg*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,872, f. 306.
- Alston** (Edward). Sepulchral inscription at Hadleigh, 1628. 32,483, f. 57.
- Alston** (Thomas), *M.P. for co. Bedford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,891, f. 174.
- Alt** (J—H—), *Minister of Hesse-Cassel in England*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1762. 32,737, f. 395; 32,804, f. 192; 32,806, f. 281; 32,814, f. 297; 32,836, ff. 66, 177, 227; 32,850, ff. 124, 325; 32,851, f. 190; 32,867, f. 294; 32,868, f. 291; 32,873, f. 460; 32,877, ff. 442, 480; 32,878, f. 89; 32,888, ff. 68, 160, 171, 210; 32,899, f. 221; 32,902, f. 394; 32,905, f. 115; 32,908, ff. 146, 287; 32,911, f. 140; 32,918, f. 320; 32,922, f. 380; 32,931, f. 3; 32,933, f. 159; 32,934, f. 247; 32,935, ff. 68, 419; 32,936, ff. 101, 296; 32,938, f. 161; 32,992, f. 143.
- Memoir to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,927, f. 129.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1748, 1756. *Fr.* 32,418, f. 383; 32,420, f. 387.
- Letter to —, 1750. *Fr.* 32,824, f. 70.
- Correspondence with the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, 1751, 1753, 1757. *Fr. Copies.* 32,827, ff. 185, 239; 32,842, f. 105; 32,873, ff. 36, 91, 99, 101, 157, 159, 359.

- Alt** (J—H—), *Minister of Hesse-Cassel in England (Continued)*. Letters to H. V. Jones, 1753, 1754. 32,844, f. 311; 32,849, f. 238.
- Letter to ——— Althaus, 1756. *Copy*. 32,867, f. 460.
- Advices from, 1760. *Fr*. 32,907, f. 170.
- Memoirs to Lord Holderness, 1761. *Fr*. 32,918, f. 322; 32,929, f. 41.
- Memoir to Lord Bute, 1761. 32,922, f. 382.
- Memorial, 1762. *Fr*. 32,936, f. 298.
- Altamont**, *Earl of*. v. Browne (John Denis).
- Altharn** (Edward). Letter to Lady Barrington, 1631. *Eg*. 2645, f. 239.
- Althaus** (——), *Minister of War in Hesse*. Memoir to Col. Clavering on Hessian troops, 1761. 32,928, f. 385.
- Letters and orders to J. H. Alt, 1761, 1762. 32,931, f. 142; 32,935, ff. 72, 425; 32,938, f. 163.
- Letter to ———, 1762. *Fr*. 32,934, f. 251.
- Althorpe**, *co. Northt.* View, 1721. 32,467, f. 4.
- Altieri** (*Card. Palutio Albertantonio*). Letter to Charles II., 1676. 32,094, f. 398.
- Alton**, *co. Southampton*. Deeds relating to, 1384–1555. p. 305.
- Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, *mm.* 8.
- Alton Manor**, *co. Southampton*. Manorial rolls, 1336–1699. *Add. Rolls* 27,665–27,678; 27,765–27,932.
- Alton Priors**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass of A. Button, 1528. 32,490, *yr.* 40.
- Alvarado** (Felix de). Letter conc. a Spanish translation of the Prayer-book, *circ.* 1600. 33,207, f. 29.
- Alvechurch**, *co. Worcester*. Sepulchral brass of P. Chatwyn, 1524. 32,490, *vd.* 27.
- Alverstone**, *co. Southampton*. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,281.
- Petition from, to the Bishop of Winchester, 1683. 33,278, f. 54.
- Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,748.
- Alvingley Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Grant of, 1445. *Add. Ch.* 27,334.
- Alworth** (George), *Steward to Lord Seymour* (?). Letter to Lord Seymour, 1656. 32,324, f. 32.
- Amadas** (Robert). Plate delivered by, to the French Ambassadors and others, 1527. *Eg*. 2603, f. 14.
- Ambassadors**. Diet allowances to English Ambassadors at foreign Courts, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg*. 2642, f. 24.
- Gifts of jewels to foreign Envoys in England, 1670–1692. 32,476, ff. 48, 49, 50, 52.
- Amberley**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass of J. Wantele, 1425. 32,490, i. 21.
- Ambler** (Charles). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1762. 32,715, f. 91; 32,937, f. 354.
- Ameldung nee Oldenburg** (Agnesa), *Widow*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,845, ff. 49, 192.
- Amelia**, *dau. of George II. v. England, Sovereigns of*. George II.
- Amelot de Chaillon** (Jean Jacques), *French Minister of State*. Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1737. *Fr. Copy*. 32,794, f. 328.
- Correspondence with ——— De Bussy, 1742–1743. *Fr. Copy*. 32,803, ff. 48–116.
- America**, *British, and United States*. Papers, chiefly of the Duke of Newcastle, relating to English Colonies in, 1701–1802. 33,028–33,030.
- Petition to the King and Parliament from merchants, *etc.*, trading to, and interested in, 1738. 32,797, ff. 85, 162.
- Bill for the naturalization of foreign Protestants in, 1747. 32,710, f. 513.
- Paper on Indian affairs in N. America, 1747. 33,029, f. 46.
- Orders for the exchange of Indian prisoners, with remarks, 1749. 32,819, ff. 258, 271.
- Scheme for free ports, 18th cent. 33,030, f. 318.
- Plan for proposed union of the several colonies of, for defence purposes, *etc.*, 18th cent. 33,030, ff. 339, 344.
- State of ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, *circ.* 1750. 33,029, ff. 63, 65.
- Means of conciliation between France and England in, 1751. *Fr*. 32,828, f. 142.



- America (Continued).** Action of French troops on the Ohio, 1754. 32,861, f. 370.
- Thoughts on supporting a military force in, 1754. 32,737, f. 16.
- Reflections on the state of, 1755. 33,029, f. 345.
- Plans of forts, *etc.*, in, 1757–1777, *n. d.* 33,231, nn. 1–9.
- Resolution as to the carrying on of the war, 1758. 32,882, f. 245.
- Papers relating to affairs of trade, *etc.*, in, 1765. 32,971, ff. 16–68, 93–128.
- Letters, *etc.*, on the administration of the Stamp Act, 1765–1766. 33,030, ff. 50–203.
- Resolution of the House of Commons respecting imports into America, 1766. 32,975, f. 250.
- Resolutions as to affairs in, 1766. 32,973, ff. 246, 332.
- Journal of A. Chesney in the war of Independence, *etc.*, 1772–1782. 32,627.
- Diary of the war of Independence, by Lieut. W. Digby, 1776, 1777. 32,413.
- Origin and progress of the rebellion in, to 1776, by P. Oliver, 1781. *Eg.* 2671.
- Extract from the register of Indian affairs in Albany, 1694. 32,833, f. 402.
- Deciphers of despatches of United States Ambassadors in England, 1780–1841. 32,303.
- Case of the uncompensated American Loyalists, 1828. *Printed.* *Eg.* 2660, f. 214.
- v. also names of the several Colonies.
- Garfield (James Abram), *President of the United States.*
- News-letters.**
- America, Spanish.** Papers relating to, 1727–1740. 32,694, ff. 3–100.
- Projected orders to Viceroy, 1728. *Fr.* 32,755, ff. 20, 89, 91.
- Royal orders to Viceroy, 1728. *Span.* 32,755, ff. 348, 350, 358.
- Correspondence, *etc.*, relating to, 1767–1834. 32,603–32,609.
- Papers relating to attacks by the English on the Spanish provinces, 1806, 1807. 32,607.
- American Indians.** Report on S. American Indians, 18th cent. *Span.* 32,604, f. 117.
- v. also **America, British.**
- Carolina.**
- Amersham, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1431–1623. 32,490, s. 42, 55, oo. 38, ccc. 22.
- Ames (Henry).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n. d.* 32,992, f. 145.
- Amesbury, co. Wilts.** Grant in, 1434. *Add. Ch.* 27,332.
- Amesbury Manor, co. Wilts.** Extract from the customary roll, 1678. 32,092, f. 11.
- Amherst** (? F— M—), *Inspector of Military Accounts.* Letter to the Lords of the Treasury, 1757. 32,874, f. 395.
- Amherst** (Jeffery), *Baron Amherst; Col., afterw. Maj.-Gen.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1757. 32,863, f. 234; 32,876, f. 449.
- Letter to W. Pitt, 1760. *Extract.* 32,906, f. 143.
- Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1775. *Eg.* 2659, f. 235.
- Amherst** (William Amherst Tyssen), *M.P.* Presented, in 1887, *Add.* 33,271.
- Amiens, in France.** Protest by Lord Pelham against Cabinet minute for signing the Treaty of, 1802. 33,109, ff. 154–161.
- The Ursulines' Convent at, owned *Add.* 32,454.
- The Celestines' House in, owned, in 1507, *Add.* 33,243.
- Amiens, Bishop of.** v. Halwin (François de).
- Amondesham al. Awnsham** (Richard), *Mercer.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ealing, *circ.* 1490. 32,490 t. 67.
- Amor Patriæ.** Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, with *printed* pamphlet, 1766. 32,973, f. 98.
- Amory** (Thomas), *of Taunton.* Letter to Lord Farnham, 1759. 32,895, f. 307.
- Amptill, co. Bedford.** Sepulchral brasses, 1450–1532. 32,490, s. 39, v. 1, dd. 26, qq. 11.
- Ampton, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480, *circ.* 1490. 32,484, ff. 180–182; 32,490, t. 50.
- Amsterdam. v. News-letters.**
- Amwell, co. Herts.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,348, ff. 50–69.
- Amwell, Little, co. Herts.** Engraving of the church, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 49.

- Amyand** (Claudius), *Under Secretary of State, Commissioner of Customs, M.P. for Sandwich*. Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1751-1752. 32,830, f. 268; 32,831, ff. 8, 10, 31, 217, 237, 319; 32,834, f. 345; 32,837, f. 114.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1762. 32,726, f. 221; 32,728, f. 53; 32,730, f. 56; 32,732, ff. 3, 22, 30, 530; 32,862, f. 50; 32,864, f. 296; 32,884, f. 257; 32,909, f. 327; 32,911, f. 80; 32,939, f. 45.
- Correspondence with R. De Cosne, 1752. 32,836, ff. 173, 231; 32,839, ff. 226, 248.
- Letter to the Lords of the Admiralty, 1752. *Copy*. 32,837, f. 234.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1758, 1773. 33,087, f. 372; 33,090, ff. 54, 90, 94.
- Amyand** (George), *Merchant, of London*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1762. 32,878, ff. 166, 214; 32,886, f. 440; 32,934, f. 37.
- Amyot** (Thomas), *of the Colonial Office*. Letter to —, 1825. *Eg*. 2660, f. 189.
- An Irishman**. Letter signed thus, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,904, f. 416.
- Anabaptists**. Papers relating to, 1661. 32,324, ff. 106-112, 115.
- Anabull** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Harpenden, 1456. 32,490, v. 6.
- Anastasius**, *Bibliothecarius*. Translation of Leontius' Life of S. Joannes Heleemon, *circ.* 1200. *Lat. Eg*. 2656, f. 88.
- Ancaster**, *co. Lincoln*. Deed relating to, early 13th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 509.
- Ancaster**, *Duke of*. v. Bertie (Peregrine).
- Ancel** (T—). Letter to — Turner, 1762. 32,942, f. 37.
- Ancrum**, *Earls of*.  
v. Kerr (William).  
Kerr (William Henry).
- Ancyra**, *Archbishop of*. v. Fontanini (Giusto).
- Andersen** (Hans Christian). Letter to C. Dickens, 1851. 32,343, f. 5.
- Anderson** (Sir Edmund), *5th Bart., of Broughton*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, *etc.*, 1741. 32,696, ff. 297, 315, 317, 335.
- Anderson** (Henry), *Alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed*. 32,656, f. 39.
- Anderson** (James), *of Strathbogie, Officer to Lord Huntley*. Letter to, from Master A. Brand, 1544. 32,655, f. 157.
- Anderson** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 322.
- Anderson** (John). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799-1800. 33,106, ff. 213, 237, 393.
- Anderson** (Thomas). Letter to, from his son-in-law, Mungo Park, 1808. 33,230, f. 37.
- Andrewell Priory**, *co. Southampton*. Seal of the Prior, Raoul Lermite, 1320. LXXV. 82.
- Andia** (Joseph de), *Governor of Sta. Martha*. Letter to Rear Adm. C. Stewart, 1732. *Engl. transl.* 32,779, f. 49.
- Andover**, *co. Southampton*. Deeds relating to, 1394, 1626. *Add. Ch.* 28,670; 28,679.
- Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,744.
- André** (—). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- "Freimauer Lieder," 19th cent. 32,596, f. 50 b.
- André** (John Louis), *of Lisbon*. Letter to his brother, 1755. 32,860, ff. 321, 323.
- Andree** (William). Sepulchral brass, apparently of him and wife at March, 1501. 32,490, qq. 4.
- Andréossi** (General Antoine François), *French Ambassador to London*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802, 1803. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 183; 33,111, f. 64.
- Andreozzi** (Gaetano). Aria, 19th cent. 32,183, f. 49.
- Duettino from "Saulle," late 18th cent. 32,675, f. 1.
- Andrew** (John). v. Mordon *al.* Andrew (John).
- Andrew** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wye, *circ.* 1440. 32,490, r. 4.
- Andrew** (John), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Hayes, *circ.* 1470. 32,490, f. 32.
- Andrew** (John), *Smuggler, of Aldingbourne*. Petition, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,057, f. 5.
- Andrew** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cookham, 1503. 32,490, qq. 6.
- Andrews al. Andrewes** (Thomas). Sepulchral brasses at Charwelton, 1490-1541. 32,490, m. 38, r. 68, bb. 36.

- Andrewes** (Ambrose), of *Newport, co. Essex*. Horses, etc., taken from, for service of Parliament, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 148.
- Andrewes** (William). Warrant to, as Muster-master for Essex, circ. 1635-40. *Eg.* 2651, f. 142.
- Andrews** (Dr. Francis), *Fellow, afterw. Provost, of Trinity College, Dublin*. Letter to Lord Lincoln, 1756. 32,869, f. 343.
- Andrews** (John), *al. Corn* (Charles). Letter to J. Corn, 1746. 32,708, f. 98.
- Andrews** (Lancelot), *Bishop successively of Chichester, Ely, and Winchester*. Letter of Dr. Cudworth, on a prophecy by him, 1684. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 210.
- Andrews** (Robert), *Comptroller of Cash in the Excise*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1762. 32,852, ff. 122, 631, 640; 32,853, ff. 262, 380; 32,854, f. 503; 32,861, f. 69; 32,862, ff. 313, 351, 400, 490; 32,863, ff. 57, 103, 118; 32,866, ff. 58, 60, 381; 32,868, ff. 474, 550; 32,878, f. 63; 32,879, f. 362; 32,886, ff. 219, 221; 32,887, f. 9; 32,892, ff. 417, 458; 32,897, f. 194; 32,898, f. 163; 32,899, f. 399; 32,911, ff. 166, 225; 32,916, ff. 76, 253; 32,917, f. 361; 32,919, ff. 50, 340, 376, 378; 32,920, f. 436; 32,921, f. 144; 32,922, f. 189; 32,938, f. 54.
- Letter to ———, 1760. 32,915, f. 328.
- Bargain with T. Pitt respecting the representation of Old Sarum, 1759. 32,899, f. 325.
- Andrews** (Robert), *Jun.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,950, f. 327.
- Andrie** (Johann Heinrich), *Prussian Minister in London*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 345.
- Letter to the King of Prussia, 1753. 32,843, f. 341.
- Anecdotes**. Historical memoranda, etc., 1740. 32,502, ff. 83-86.
- Anfossi** (Pasquale). *Il Geloso* in Cimento: opera, 18th cent. 32,142; 32,143.
- Aria, 18th cent. 32,674, f. 1.
- Angel** (Lieut. Henry), *R.N.* Memorial, 1753. 32,731, f. 151.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1754. 32,733, f. 395; 32,849, ff. 5, 138, 172, 349; 32,850, ff. 39, 305.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1754. 32,849, ff. 317, 319, 390.
- Angle** (Guichart d'), *Earl of Huntingdon, K.G.* Seal, [1377-80]. *Lix.* 58.
- Anglesey**, *Earldom of*. Affidavits in the case of, 1746. 33,054, ff. 266, 270.
- *Earl of*. v. Annesley (Arthur).
- Anglo-Saxon**. Glosses, attributed to Ælfric, 11th cent. 32,246.
- Sheets of E. Lye's Dictionary, 1766, 1767. 32,325, ff. 275-289.
- Angmering**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass of E. Baker, 1598. 32,490, *ll.* 47.
- Anguilla**, *Isle of, W. Indies*. Account of, circ. 1747. 33,029, f. 50.
- Angus**, *Earls of*. v. Douglas.
- Anjou**, *Duc d'*. v. Valois (Louis de).
- Anna**, *Princesse de Portugal*. v. Portugal, Anna Maria Capeche Galeota of.
- Annandale**, *Marchioness of*. v. Johnstone (Charlotte).
- Annapolis Royal**, in *Nova Scotia*. Contract for victualling the garrison, 1737. 33,028, f. 350.
- Anne**, *Queen of England*. v. **England**, *Sovereigns of*.
- Anne**, *eldest dau. of George II., afterw. wife of William IV., Prince of Orange*. v. **England**, *Sovereigns of*. George II.
- Orange**, *Princes of*. William Charles Henry Friso.
- Anne** (Alexander), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Middle Claydon, 1527. 32,486, f. 4; 32,490, x. 26.
- Annesley** (Anne), *wife of Richard, 6th Earl of Anglesey*. Petition, 1748. *Copy.* 32,714, f. 296.
- Annesley** (Arthur), *5th Earl of Anglesey*. Letters to Dr. C. Middleton, 1719, 1721. 32,457, ff. 5, 7.
- Annesley** (George), *2nd Earl of Mountnorris*. Letter to R. Brown, 1821. 32,440, f. 286.
- Annesley** (Isabel). Sepulchral brass at Lee, 1582. 32,490, *ll.* 26.
- Annesley** (Hon. Richard), *afterw. 2nd Earl Annesley*. Letter to Lord Tyrawly, 1801. *Copy.* 33,108, f. 73.
- Annot** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Lowestoft, 1577. 32,484, f. 61.
- Ansell** (Nicholas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 371.
- Anselm**, *S.* *Lucidaire*: a moral treatise attributed to him, 16th cent. 32,623, f. 159.

- Ansley** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Chastleton, 1613. 32,490, DDD. 33.
- Ansley** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Lee, 1593. 32,490, EE. 46.
- Anson** (Admiral George), *Baron Anson*; *Lord of the Admiralty*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1762. 32,717, ff. 231, 271; 32,723, ff. 29, 168, 170; 32,725, f. 196; 32,726, f. 169; 32,728, f. 15; 32,730, ff. 13, 69; 32,737, ff. 101, 129; 32,852, f. 485; 32,853, f. 293; 32,857, f. 93; 32,863, f. 23; 32,865, ff. 159, 209, 211, 221, 229, 252; 32,874, f. 497; 32,878, ff. 344, 372; 32,879, f. 50; 32,881, ff. 111, 189; 32,885, ff. 164, 186; 32,890, f. 170; 32,891, f. 469; 32,892, ff. 94, 96; 32,896, f. 270; 32,897, f. 117; 32,902, f. 392; 32,900, ff. 280, 351; 32,906, f. 150; 32,907, f. 94; 32,912, f. 355; 32,913, f. 416; 32,920, f. 84; 32,929, f. 67; 32,931, f. 321; 32,933, f. 344; 32,934, ff. 229, 365; 32,935, ff. 283, 449.
- Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. *Copy*. 32,854, f. 335.
- Bulletins of his health, 1762. 32,938, f. 318; 32,939, ff. 104, 114.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 204.
- Anson** (Thomas). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,939, ff. 209, 240.
- Anspach. v. Brandenburg Anspach.**
- Anstey** (Christopher), *Rector of Brinkley, co. Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1710. 32,556, f. 79.
- Anstey** (Christopher). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 18.
- Anstis** (John), *Garret King at Arms*. Letter to Lord Sussex, 1727. 33,064, f. 291.
- Anstruther** (Sir John), 3rd Bart., of *Anstruther*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,973, f. 168.
- Anstruther** (Sir John), 5th Bart., of *Anstruther*; *Chief-Justice of Bengal*. Letters to C. Innes, 1797. *Copies*. 33,056, ff. 289, 291; 33,106, f. 356; 33,108, f. 182.
- Anstruther** (Lieut.-Gen. Philip). Memorial on the expenses of the Muscovite Army, [1745-60]. 33,057, f. 9.
- Anstruther** (Sir Robert), *Envoy to Trèves*. Credentials, 1627. *Lat.* 32,117, f. 2.
- Anstruther** (Maj.-Gen. Robert), *Lieut.-Gov. of Minorca*. Memorial relating to the garrison of Minorca, [1759-61]. 33,057, f. 7.
- Anstruther** (Col. Robert). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 80.
- Ansty** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Quy, *circ.* 1465. 32,481, c. 19; 32,489, d. 18; 32,490, o. 31.
- Antelope Bay**, *E. coast of Patagonia*. Plan, by A. W. Devis, 1782. 31,981 D.
- Anthony**, *co. Cornwall*. Sepulchral brass of M. Arundell, 1420. 32,490, p. 16.
- Antingham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1555, 1563. 32,489, z. 1, 2; 32,490, FF. 49.
- Antiquaries, Society of**. Circular for publishing Domesday Book, 1757. 32,325, f. 145.
- Antiquities**. Collections on Misereres, by C. Boutell, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, 32,136.
- Rubbings of sepulchral brasses. 32,478-32,490.
- Drawings of sepulchral monuments, *etc.*, in co. Herts, 16th-19th centt. 32,348-32,352, *passim*.
- Drawings of sepulchral monuments, *etc.*, in co. Kent, 18th, 19th centt. 32,353-32,375, *passim*.
- Drawings of statues, *etc.*, in co. Northampton, *circ.* 1721. 32,467, *passim*.
- Account and drawings of antiquities found in 1709 near Cambridge, 1717. 32,556, ff. 101-114, 118.
- Plan of Garrison Hill, near Stonehaven, co. Kincardine, 18th cent. 32,451 B.
- Aosta**, in *Savoy*. Map of the Valley, *circ.* 1703-1710. 32,451 Q.
- Apethorpe**, *co. Northt.* View of the Hall, *etc.*, 18th cent., 1721. 32,467, ff. 5, 6.
- Ap Gwillam** (Richard), *The King's fool*. Wages, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 4.
- Apocryphal Gospels**. Gospel of Nicodemus, in *English*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2658, f. 16 b.

- Apocryphal Gospels** (*Continued*). Gospel of Nicodemus, in *English* verse, 15th cent. 32,578, f. 116 b.
- La passion nostre Seigneur, 1445. 32,090, f. 3.
- Aponte** (Teresa de), *Widow of J. B. Uzardi. v. Uzardi* (Juan Baptista), *British Consul-General at Madrid*.
- Apostolus. v. Liturgies.**
- Apothecaries, Society of.** Resolutions of the Court of Assistants, 1830. *Printed.* 32,441, f. 125.
- Appledore, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,383, ff. 74, 75.
- Appleford** (John William), *Vicar of Buckthorpe, co. York.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1875. 33,206, f. 279.
- Appleton, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of J. Goodryngton, 1518. 32,490, qq. 37.
- Appleton** (Agnes). Sepulchral brass at Little Walsingham, 1526. 32,483, f. 163.
- Appleton** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Little Walsingham, 1526. 32,490, nn. 30.
- Appleton** (Robert), *Clerk of the Peace, of Beverley.* Letter to a Dep.-Lieut. of co. York, 1757. 32,874, f. 63.
- Letter to Lord Irwin, 1757. 32,874, f. 124.
- Applewhaite** (Thomas). Letter to J. Sharpe, 1746. *Copy.* 32,707, f. 415.
- Apprentices.** Indentures, at Worcester, 1639-1819. 32,465, f. 28.
- Apsley, Baron. v. Bathurst** (Henry).
- Apsley** (Sir Allen), *Lieutenant of the Tower.* Agreement for victualling the Navy, 1623. 32,471, f. 73 b.
- Apsley** (Beatrix). Sepulchral brass at Thakeham, 1515. 32,490, nn. 15.
- Apsley** (John). Letter to T. Spence, 1733. 32,688, f. 119.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 275.
- Apsley** (William). Sepulchral brass at Thakeham, 1517. 32,490, qq. 33.
- Aquila** (Juan de). Articles for surrender of Kinsale, 1602. *Eg.* 2651, f. 12.
- Aquitaine, Principality of, in France.** Grant of, to the Black Prince, 1362. 32,097, f. 108 b.
- Arabin** (Col. John Daniel). Letter to Capt. Gordon, 1796. 33,102, f. 362.
- Arago** (Dominique François). Letter to Comte —, 1840. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 347.
- Aragona** (Juan d'), *Marques Fogliani. v. Fogliani d'Aragon* (Juan), *Marques de Pelegrino.*
- Arboriculture.** Tractatus secundum G. de Vino Salvo, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 99.
- N. Bolard de modo plantandi, etc., 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 113.
- Observations on planting of trees, 1691. 32,502, f. 21.
- Memoranda of planting at Rougham, co. Norf., 1691-1709. 32,505.
- Notice of the Lombardy poplar, 1768. 33,072, f. 426.
- Arbuthnot** (Robert), *Banker at Paris.* Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1732. *Copies.* 32,777, ff. 59, 139.
- Letter to Sir R. Sutton, 1732. *Copy.* 32,777, f. 96.
- Arbuthnott** (John), *M.D.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 33,064, ff. 447, 471, 475.
- Archangel, in Russia.** Voyage to, by Sir D. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,522, f. 33.
- Archany al. Archana** (Archan al. Archane), *Italian Engineer in the service of Henry VIII.* Letters to Lord Shrewsbury, written for him by R. Ogle and another, 1545. 32,656, ff. 128, 139.
- Archer** (Alexander). Letter to W. Anderson, 1820. 32,440, f. 269.
- Letters to R. Brown, 1820. 32,440, ff. 268, 269.
- Archer** (Andrew), *2nd Baron Archer.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,991, ff. 347, 349.
- Archer** (Charles). Letter to M. P. Maurin, 1743. 32,701, f. 298.
- Archer** (George), *M.D., of Spring Mount and Greenfield, Jamaica.* Journal, 1828-1841. 33,294.
- Archer** (Thomas), *1st Baron Archer; M.P. for Bramber.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1767. 32,698, f. 361; 32,703, f. 372; 32,704, f. 492; 32,711, f. 602; 32,724, ff. 14, 30; 32,725, ff. 97, 269; 32,727, f. 222; 32,731, f. 472; 32,732, ff. 395, 441; 32,735, f. 58; 32,861, f. 100; 32,871, f. 87; 32,875, f. 271; 32,880, f. 198; 32,919, f. 17; 32,947, f. 353; 32,948, f. 175; 32,949, ff. 212, 216; 32,969, ff. 259, 355; 32,978, ff. 472, 486; 32,987, f. 67.

- Archer** (Thomas), 1st Baron Archer (*Continued*). Letter to Rev. ——— Herbert, 1747. 32,712, f. 340.  
 ——— Letter to ———, 1754. 32,735, f. 64.
- Archer** (William). Sepulchral brass at Rainham, 1514. 32,490, ff. 17.
- Archer** (William), *Convict*. Report on case of, by Baron Adams, 1750. 33,054, f. 423.
- Archery**. Privy Council letter in support of, 1591. *Eg.* 2644, f. 27.
- Arches**, *Court of*. Petition for a court of appeal in its place, 1654–1658. 32,093, f. 393.
- Archinto** (Count ———), of Milan. Bookplate, as owner, 18th cent. 31,912.
- Architecture**. Drawings from churches, *etc.*, in co. Herts, 16th–19th centt. 32,348–32,352, *passim*.  
 ——— Drawings of churches, *etc.*, in co. Kent, 18th, 19th centt. 32,353–32,375, *passim*.  
 ——— Plans and drawings of St. Mary Overy, Southwark, 19th cent. 32,240–32,242.  
 ——— On building and architecture by R. North, 18th cent. 32,540.
- Archenholt** (Johann). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1751. *Fr.* 32,419, f. 292.
- Arctic Regions**. Chart of discoveries, to 1817. 31,981 K.
- Ardalle** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stifford, 1504. 32,489, m. 18; 32,490, rr. 3.
- Ardeley**, co. Hertford. Sepulchral brasses, 1515, 1599. 32,490, z. 19, rr. 50.
- Arderne** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Leigh, *circ.* 1440. 32,490, t. 6.
- Arderne** (Sir Peter), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Latton, 1467. 32,490, w. 9.
- Arderne** (Susanna). Sepulchral brass at Leigh, *circ.* 1460. 32,490 n. 28.
- Argower**. v. Loch Eil, co. Argyll.
- Arding**, *Bishop of Brescia, Chancellor of the King of Italy*. Grant at the request of, in Verona, A.D. 905. *Add. Ch.* 29,242.
- Ardingley**, co. Sussex. Grant in, 1444. *Add. Ch.* 27,516.  
 ——— Sepulchral brasses, 1500–1634. 32,478, ff. 76, 77; 32,490, ff. 10, vv. 1, AAA. 30, BBB. 44.
- Areskine**. v. Erskine.
- Argall** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Withersfield, 1579–80. 32,484, f. 150.
- Argenson**, *Comte d'*. v. Voyer (Marc Pierre de).  
 ——— *Marquis d'*. v. Voyer (René Louis de).
- Argenteau** (Antoine d'), *Comte de Mercy; Imperial Ambassador in Russia*. Reply of the Empress Maria Theresa to the declaration given to, by the Czar, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, f. 439.
- Argentine** (Sir John de). Sepulchral brass at Horseheath, 1382. 32,489, d. 12; 32,490, b. 35.
- Argentine** (John), *D.D., Provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1501–1507*. Sepulchral brass. 32,481, c. 5; 32,485, A. 3; 32,490, z. 7.
- Argentine** (Margery). Sepulchral brass at Elstow, 1427. 32,490, p. 21.
- Argenton** (Mary). Sepulchral brass at Woodland, 1616. 32,490, zz. 63.
- Argyll**, *Dukes of*. v. Campbell.  
 ——— *Earl of*. v. Campbell (Archibald).
- Arici** (———). Motet, 18th–19th cent. 32,429, f. 106.
- Ariosti** (Attilio). String-quartet, *ariettas, etc.*, 18th cent. 32,169, f. 10.  
 ——— Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1718. *Fr.* 32,457, f. 3.
- Ariosti** (Francesco de li). Accounts, 1480–1519. 32,474.
- Ariosti** (Rainaldo de li). Accounts, 1480–1519. 32,474.
- Ariosto** (Ludovico). Memoranda relating to him, 1519–1522. 32,474.
- Aristotle**. *Secreta secretorum*, 13th, 15th centt. 32,097, f. 2; *Eg.* 2676, f. 3.
- Arithmetic**. Treatise on, in verse and prose, 15th cent. *Lat. and Eng.* *Eg.* 2622, ff. 14, 136.  
 ——— On calculating; reckoning tables, *etc.*, 15th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2622, ff. 80 b, 82 b, 84.  
 ——— Rules and problems, 15th cent. *Lat.* *Eg.* 2622, f. 166.
- Arkesdon**, co. Essex. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1440. 32,490, o. 21.
- Arkwright** (Richard). Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 93.
- Arlington**, co. Sussex. Deeds relating to, 1396–1691. p. 306.  
 ——— Churchwardens' accounts, 1456–1479. *Lat.* 33,192.

**Arlington, Earl of.** v. Bennet (Henry).

**Armada, The Spanish.** Drawing of, 1750. 32,361, f. 1.

**Armagh, Archbishops of.**

v. Boulter (Hugh).

Hoadley (John).

Robinson (Richard), 1st Baron Rokeby.

Stone (George).

Ussher (James).

**Armar** (William). Sepulchral brass at All Hallows, Barking, London, 1560. 32,490, *xx*. 15.

**Armiger** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 302.

**Armour.** Names of defensive pieces, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 137.

**Arms.** v. **Heraldry.**

**Armstrong** (Col. John), *Quarter-Master-General*. Report on Dunkirk harbour, 1728. *Engl. and Fr.* 32,758, ff. 295, 299, 307.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1727–1731. 32,760, ff. 72, 137, 231, 288, 322; 32,767, ff. 553, 579; 32,768, ff. 10, 51, 92, 205; 32,761, f. 261; 32,765, ff. 361, 366; 32,766, ff. 3, 9, 305; 32,768, ff. 226, 317; 32,772, f. 183.

— Letter to H. Walpole, 1728. 32,768, f. 8.

**Armstrong** (Sir Thomas). Patent to, for the copper coinage of Ireland, 1679. *Copy.* 33,118, f. 367.

**Army, of England.** Ordinances for the war in Scotland, with list of commanders, 1385. *Fr.* 32,097, f. 42.

— Ordinances of war, 15th cent. 33,191 A.

— Letters, musters, *etc.*, conc. Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight, 1573–1704. 33,278, ff. 1–83, *passim*.

— Musters, 1574, 1575. 33,276, f. 15 b.

— Order for a chaplain for a regiment going to France, 1589. 32,092, f. 104.

— Warrant, co. Essex, for relief of maimed soldiers, 1593. *Eg.* 2644, f. 43.

— Letter of the Council in the North, on the collection for maimed soldiers, 1599. *Eg.* 2603, f. 55.

— Arrears due to Governors of castles and forts, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.

**Army, of England (Continued).** Letters, *etc.*, relating to the Parliamentary forces in Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 186–315, *passim*.

— Table of pay of Parliamentary troops in the Eastern Counties, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 163, 165, 174.

— Estimates, 1654. 32,471, ff. 54, 55.

— On the duties of officers, *temp.* Chas. II. 33,265.

— On dispensations to military officers, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,520, f. 35.

— Warrant for precedence of officers, 1690. *Eg.* 2618, f. 157.

— Papers, chiefly of the Duke of Newcastle, relating to the army, 17th cent.—1803. 33,046–33,048.

— Warrant to Duke of Marlborough conc. the pay of foreign troops, 1702. 33,273, f. 149.

— List of forces, with succession of colonels, 1713. *Eg.* 2618, f. 205.

— Essay on the militia, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,526, f. 74 b.

— Regulations conc. the Master General of the Ordnance, the Royal Artillery, *etc.*, 1747. 32,710, ff. 142, 144, 181, 183, 285, 287.

— State of the troops in the Netherlands, 1747. 32,713, f. 328.

— Petition of captains who raised companies for Canada, 1748. 33,064, f. 376.

— Journal of Major Laurence's detachment in the basin of the Chinecto, 1750. 32,821, f. 345.

— Proposed vote for increase of forces, 1755. 32,853, ff. 246, 250.

— Papers relating to the Royal American Regiment, 1756. 32,864, ff. 107, 109; 33,055, f. 143.

— Lists of recruits in Col. Montagu's regiment, *etc.*, 1756. 32,863, ff. 404, 445; 32,864, ff. 22–26, 145, 209, 330.

— Bill for the better ordering of the militia, 1756. 33,053, f. 99.

— Extracts relating to allowances for rations, *etc.*, 1756–1761. 32,898, f. 153.

— Minute on the provisioning of the army, 1757. 32,874, f. 42.

— List of troops in the British Service in Germany, with charges, *etc.*, 1758. 32,878, ff. 191, 267; 32,884, f. 84; 32,885, ff. 240, 439, 463.

- Army, of England (Continued).** Paper by Lord Barrington on recruiting, 1759. 32,893, f. 62.
- Estimate for additional troops with Prince Ferdinand, 1759. 32,887, f. 209.
  - List of troops at Quebec, 1759. 32,900, f. 86.
  - Anonymous letter to the Duke of Newcastle conc. the militia, 1759. 32,892, f. 452.
  - Account of a militia riot at Plymouth, 1759. 32,896, f. 28.
  - Instructions, warrants, *etc.* conc. the English army in Germany, 1769. 32,905, ff. 147, 169, 228, 323.
  - Proposal by Lord Granby for raising a regiment of light dragoons, 1760. 32,903, f. 23.
  - Paper on reductions in expenses, 1760. 32,912, f. 287.
  - Return of the army in Germany under Pr. Ferdinand, 1760. 32,911, f. 12.
  - List of the King's German troops in English pay, *etc.*, 1760. 32,910, ff. 272, 274.
  - Opinions of the judges on the jurisdiction of courts martial, 1760. 32,903, f. 55.
  - Memoranda relating to the militia, 1760, 1761. 32,902, f. 260; 32,930, f. 425.
  - Estimates, *etc.* relating to the army in Ireland, 1760-1801. 33,118, ff. 180-186, 249-256, 307-318, 323-348; 33,119, ff. 5, 15, 124, 177-194, 206-213, 284, 328-339.
  - Reports on commissariat frauds, *etc.* in Germany, 1761. 32,922, ff. 420, 424-431.
  - On the maintenance, *etc.* of the army in Germany, 1761. 32,931, f. 277; 32,932, ff. 23, 30.
  - Disposition of forces for N. America, 1763, 1766. 33,030, ff. 19, 268, 324.
  - Commission of enquiry into commissariat frauds in Germany, 1766. 32,976, f. 199.
  - Papers relating to the peace establishment in Ireland, 1783. 33,100, ff. 136, 140, 142, 152, 164, 175, 227.
  - Letters and papers on military affairs in Ireland, 1796, 1797. 33,102, *passim*; 33,103, ff. 111, 115; 33,104, ff. 189, 201, 203; 33,105, ff. 100, 127-139, 166, 204, 343.
- Army, of England (Continued).** Drawings of a Deptford Cavalryman and a Deptford Volunteer, 1798. 32,360, ff. 102, 103.
- Proposals for a peace establishment, 1801. 33,108, ff. 474, 476.
  - Papers relating to militia in co. Sussex, 1802, 1803. 33,110, ff. 154-157; 33,111, ff. 212, 226.
  - Memorandum on the army, 1803. 33,109, f. 474.
  - Journal of the campaign in Portugal, by J. Westcott, 1811-1812. 32,468.
  - *of Foreign States.* v. under name of State.
- Armiger** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Southolt, 1585. 32,438, f. 13; 32,490, nn. 23.
- Arnauld** (Simon), *Marquis de Pomponne; French Ambassador to Holland.* Correspondence with the Marquis de Croissy, 1669. *Fr. Copies.* 32,499, ff. 35-40.
- Arne** (Thomas Augustine), *Mus. D.* Sacred solo and chorus, 1770. 33,240, f. 11.
- Arnold** (Christopher). Letters to T. Pelham, 1729. 33,085, ff. 399, 450.
- Arnold** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 519.
- Arnold** (Thomas), *D.D.* MSS. used by, in his edition of Thucydides, early 19th cent. *Eg.* 2624; 2625.
- Arnold** (William). Sepulchral brass at Battle, 1435. 32,490, m. 24.
- Arnold** (William), *Ship-broker.* Letter to W. Wood, 1758. 32,884, f. 339.
- Arnott** (George Arnold Walker), *of Glasgow.* Letter to R. Brown, 1849. 32,441, f. 450.
- Arnouville**, *Sieur de.* v. Machault (Jean Baptiste de).
- Aronet de Voltaire** (François Marie). Recommendation of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1726. 32,685, f. 57.
- Letter to Mme. Denis, 1753. 32,845, f. 276.
- Arran**, *Earls of.*
- v. Gore (Arthur).
  - Hamilton (James).
  - Stewart (James).
- Arrests.** On amending the laws of, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 119.



**Arreton**, *Isle of Wight*. Deed relating to, 1698. *Add. Ch.* 28,995.

— Sepulchral brass of H. Hawles, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, m. 18, o. 17.

**Arriaga** (Julian de), *Spanish Colonial Secretary*. Orders to the Governor at Havana, 1754. *Transl.* 32,851, f. 46.

**Arscott** (T—), son of Arthur Arscott, M.P. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,858, f. 86.

**ART.** ILLUMINATIONS AND DRAWINGS. *GREEK*. Gospels: miniatures, *etc.*, 12th cent. *Eg.* 2610.

— *ENGLISH*. Gesta Cnutonis: initials and a miniature, 11th cent. 33,241.

— Missal: initials and borders, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2677.

— Life of Christ: initials, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2658.

— Coronation ceremonies, *etc.*: borders and initials, 15th cent. 32,097.

— Furness Abbey Register: initials, with coats of arms and portrait heads, 1412. 33,244.

— Genealogical roll: initial, 15th cent. 31,950.

— Symbols of the Passion, 15th cent. 32,006.

— Drawing of St. Christopher, 16th cent. 32,244.

— Alchemical drawings, by J. Standysh, 16th cent. 32,621.

— Illustrations of various tracts by M. Gale, 17th–18th cent. 32,496.

— Drawings illustrating Clutterbuck's History of co. Herts, 16th–19th cent. 32,348–32,362.

— Drawings illustrating Hasted's History of Kent, 18th, 19th cent. 32,353–32,375.

— Drawings of churches, coats of arms, *etc.*, 1712. 33,247.

— Drawings of antiquities found in 1709 near Cambridge, 1717. 32,556, ff. 105–114.

— Illustrations of an account of the Wassail Cup, *circ.* 1825. 33,268.

— Drawings of St. Mary Overy, Southwark, 19th cent. 32,240–32,242.

— Sketches, *etc.*, at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and Branchidæ, 1856–1859. 31,980.

— Drawings of Misereres in English churches, by C. Boutell, *circ.* 1872. 32,135; 32,136.

**ART.** *FLEMISH*. Bible: miniature-initials and borders, 13th cent. 32,058, ff. 5–8.

— Bible: initials and grotesques, early 14th cent. 32,058, ff. 9–22.

— Missale parvum of the Cellites of Ghent: initials and borders, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2602.

— Miniatures from Hours of the Virgin, 15th cent. 32,388.

— *FRENCH*. La vie des anciens Pères: initials, late 13th cent. 32,678.

— Sermons, *etc.*: borders, and miniature initials, 14th cent. 32,579.

— Horæ: miniatures, initials, and borders, early 15th cent. 32,464.

— Theological treatises: initials and borders, 15th cent. 32,623.

— Designs for historical medals, by S. Le Clerc, 17th cent. 31,908.

— *GERMAN*. Breviary: miniature-initials and borders, 14th cent. 31,913.

— Speculum humanæ salvationis: rough drawings, 15th cent. 32,245.

— *ITALIAN*. Initials, with figures and subjects, 14th cent. 32,058, ff. 1–4.

— Dante: miniature-initials and borders, late 14th cent. *Eg.* 2628.

— A. de Villa Dei Doctrinale: initial and border, 15th cent. 31,912.

— Fenestella: drawing of Silvanus, with border, *etc.*, late 15th cent. *Eg.* 2617.

— Dialogi W. Occam: initials and arms, late 15th cent. 33,243.

— *SPANISH*. Vitæ Sanctorum: interlaced initials, *circ.* 1200. *Eg.* 2656,

and borders, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2653.

— *CROATIAN*. Breviary: miniatures, 16th cent. 31,951, ff. 55 b, 69 b.

— *DANISH*. Psalter: miniatures, initials and finials, early 13th cent. *Eg.* 2652.

*v. also* **Topography**. Drawings.

— **PORTRAITS**. Persons connected with co. Herts, 16th–19th cent. 32,348–32,352, *passim*.

— W. Burton, of Falde, 1622. 31,917, f. 2 b.

— Henry Lawes, 1653 (?). *Engr.* 32,343, f. 15.

— Adml. Sir E. Sprague, 1673. 32,361, f. 167.

— Thomas, 3rd Duke of Norfolk, 17th cent. *Engr.* 32,091, f. 182.

- ART. PORTRAITS** (*Continued*). Sir F. Walsingham, 17th cent. *Engr.* 32,091, f. 261.
- Fairfax family, 17th cent. 32,496, f. 43.
- Mary de St. Pol, Countess of Pembroke, 1714. *Engr.* 33,247, f. 135 b.
- M. Buchinger, 1731. 32,556, ff. 183 b, 190, 190 b.
- Caricatures of Lord Chatham, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,365, ff. 85–91.
- J. Colson, Headmaster of Rochester School, 18th cent. 32,371, f. 106.
- Brian Duppa, Bishop of Winchester, 18th cent. 32,366, f. 236.
- Edgiva, 2nd wife of Edward the Elder, 18th cent. 32,357, f. 44.
- Thomas Fuller, M.D., 18th cent. 32,372, f. 70.
- Grinling Gibbons, 18th cent. 32,360, f. 95.
- B. Heath, D.C.L., 18th cent. 31,910, f. 2.
- Henry IV. and Qu. Joanna, 18th cent. 32,356, ff. 209, 210.
- William Joy, 18th cent. 32,370, f. 73.
- William Lamb, 18th cent. 32,373, ff. 114, 115.
- Peter I., Emperor of Russia, 1783. 32,360, f. 95.
- R. Sackville, 3rd Earl of Dorset, 18th cent. 32,372, f. 49.
- Louis VII. before Becket's tomb, 1800. 32,356, f. 8.
- W. Slater, D.D., Rector of Otterden, co. Kent, 1800. 32,369, f. 102.
- George Wharton Marriott, B.C.L., 1820. 32,366, f. 230.
- Sir P. H. Courtenay, *al.* John Toms, Smuggler, 19th cent. 32,361, ff. 182, 183.
- Robert Forfeit, 19th cent. 32,374, f. 200.
- Elizabeth Fry, 1821. 32,370, f. 73.
- Henry Howard, Earl of Northampton, 19th cent. 32,364, f. 184.
- A. W. N. Pugin, 19th cent. 32,370, f. 79.
- J. Ward, of Squerries, co. Kent, 19th cent. 32,374, f. 199.
- Arthur, Duke of Wellington, 19th cent. 32,374, f. 180.

- ART. TREATISES, *etc.*** Payment to R. van Leemput, for copies of portraits of Charles I. and his family, 1647. 32,476, f. 28.
- On perspective, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,538; 32,539.
- Notes on pictures, by T. Gray, 19th cent. 32,561, ff. 126, 140.
- H. Walpole's notes on catalogues of the Royal Academy, 19th cent. 32,575, f. 311.
- Mason's anecdotes of Sir J. Reynolds and his manner of colouring, 1851. 32,564.
- CATALOGUES. Pictures belonging to R. North, 1701. 32,504, ff. 1, 62 b.
- Tapestries belonging to J. F. de Vos, at Brussels, 1768. 33,072, f. 428.
- Arthur, Prince of Wales. *v.* Wales, Princes of.**
- Arthur** (Jean). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. *Fr.* 32,693, f. 291.
- Arthur** (Robert), Rector of Chatham, co. Kent. Sepulchral brass, 1454. 32,485, a. 3; 32,490, z. 4.
- Artis** (Edmund Tyrrell). Letter to R. Brown, 1824. 32,440, f. 354.
- Arundel, co. Sussex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1382–1474. 32,490, A. 10, z. 5, 20, F. 34, H. 19, N. 10, P. 11.
- Arundel Honour, co. Sussex.** Fiefs in, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,941, f. 101 b.
- Arundell, Family of.** Sepulchral monuments of members of, 1645–1633. 32,489, F. 1, 33, 34, 42.
- Arundell** (Lady Frances), wife of Richard, 2nd son of John, 2nd Baron Arundell of Trerice, and dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,890, f. 270; 32,891, ff. 72, 285; 32,912, f. 153.
- Letter to Lady K. Pelham, 1761. 32,924, f. 422.
- Arundell** (George). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Mawgan, 1573. 32,489, F. 41.
- Arundell** (Jane). Sepulchral brass at Mawgan-in-Pyder, *circa* 1580. 32,490, NN. 19.
- Arundell** (Sir John), K.B. Sepulchral brass of him and his wives at St. Colomb Major, 1545. 32,489, F. 15; 32,490, FF. 45.

- Arundell** (*Sir John*), of *Trerice*. Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives and family, at Stratton, 1561. 32,490, ff. 52.
- Arundell** (*Sir John*). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife, 1590. 32,489, LL. 10.
- Arundell** (*Sir John*). Sepulchral brass of him and family, at St. Colomb Major, circ. 1630. 32,490, zz. 39.
- Arundell** (*John*). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife, at St. Colomb Major, 1633. 32,489, f. 16; 32,490, zz. 40.
- Arundell** (*Margaret*). Sepulchral brass at St. Anthony, 1420. 32,489, f. 2-4; 32,490, p. 16.
- Arundell** (*Hon. Richard*), 2nd son of *John*, 2nd Baron *Arundell* of *Trerice*; *M.P.* for *Knaresborough*, *Master of the Mint*, etc. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1736-1756. 32,690, f. 151; 32,691, f. 204; 32,694, f. 304; 32,703, ff. 370, 386; 395; 32,704, f. 468; 32,713, f. 311; 32,717, ff. 6, 33; 32,720, f. 323; 32,721, ff. 103, 371; 32,729, ff. 174, 346; 32,860, f. 84; 32,862, f. 173; 32,863, f. 244; 32,868, ff. 480, 575.
- Arundell** (*Thomas*). Sepulchral brass of Lady Elizabeth Burton, once his wife, at Bigbury, circ. 1460. 32,489, x. 1, 2.
- Arvillars** (*Marquis Milliet d'*), *Sardinian Ambassador in Spain*. Letter to the Marquis de la Paz, 1732. *Fr. Copy*. 32,776, f. 263.
- Ascanio** (*Fra Salvadore*), *Spanish Minister at Florence*. Correspondence with Senator Montemagni, 1730. *Ital. and Engl.* 32,765, ff. 62, 64, 66; 32,769, ff. 173, 178.
- Letters to F. Colman, 1730, 1731. *Ital. and Engl. Copies*. 32,769, ff. 16, 171, 176; 32,774, f. 130.
- Letter to the Marquis Rinuccini, 1730. *Ital. Copy*. 32,769, f. 20.
- Letter to the Marquis de Monteleon, 1731. *Span. Copy*. 32,774, f. 132.
- Correspondence with C. Fane, 1735. *Ital. and Fr.* 32,788, ff. 318, 320.
- Ascham** (*Roger*). Prospectus of an edition of his English works, 1758. *Printed*. 32,878, f. 150.
- Letters of, 1545-1568. *Copies*. 33,271, ff. 3, 4 b, 5 b, 6 (two), 19, 19 b, 35, 36, 36 b, 37 (two), 37 b, 39, 39 b (two), 43, 44, 44 b, 45, 46.
- Ascham** (*Roger*) (*Continued*). Petition from London citizens, written by, [1554]. 33,271, f. 5 b.
- Letter from Qu. Elizabeth in favour of, [1566]. 33,271, f. 35.
- Aschefeld** (*John*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Heythrop, 1521. 32,490, ff. 24.
- Aseneth**, *filia Potiphar et uxor Joseph*. *Historia*, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2676, f. 53.
- Asfeld**, *Baron d'*. v. Bidal (Alexis).
- Asfeldt**, *Marquis d'*. v. Bidal (Claude François).
- Asgill** (*Charles*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,927, f. 40.
- Ash**, near *Sandwich*, co. *Kent*. Charters conc. lands in, 1475, 1482, 1501. *Copies*. 32,638, f. 30.
- Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1460-1602. 32,490, R. 12, 26, ww. 33. BBB. 5, ddd. 49.
- Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,353, ff. 76-102.
- Ash**, near *Wrotham*, co. *Kent*. Drawing of the church, 1838. 32,353, f. 103.
- Ash-Bocking**, co. *Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1585, 1619. 32,483, ff. 76, 77; 32,490, EE. 39.
- Ashbourne**, co. *Derby*. Sepulchral brass of F. Cockayne and wife, 1538. 32,490, ff. 37.
- Ashburnham**, co. *Sussex*. List of the freeholders, 1741. 32,698, f. 367.
- Ashburnham** (*Anne Frances*). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1825. 33,112, ff. 457, 458.
- Ashburnham** (*Bertram*)? 3rd son of *John*, 1st Baron *Ashburnham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, ff. 47, 115.
- Letter to —, 1739. 32,692, f. 515.
- Ashburnham** (*George*), 3rd Earl of *Ashburnham*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1820. 33,112, ff. 412, 419, 435.
- Ashburnham** (*John*), 2nd Earl of *Ashburnham*. Appointment as Keeper of the Great Wardrobe, and Allowance warrant, 1765, 1766. 33,056, ff. 64, 197, 200.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1767. 32,695, f. 403; 32,720, f. 429; 32,721, ff. 289, 438; 32,722, f. 163; 32,724, f. 388; 32,727, ff. 114, 214; 32,728, ff. 109, 224, 313; 32,729, ff. 275, 390; 32,730, ff. 96, 167; 32,732, ff. 57, 207, 231, 274, 326.

- 369, 379; 32,735, f. 415; 32,737, f. 389; 32,854, f. 84; 32,857, f. 528; 32,860, f. 406; 32,864, f. 532; 32,865, ff. 472, 474; 32,866, f. 391; 32,867, ff. 413, 462; 32,870, ff. 87, 113, 212; 32,871, ff. 313, 348, 397, 460; 32,873, ff. 248, 404, 450, 482; 32,874, ff. 244, 420, 458; 32,875, ff. 147, 183, 197, 269, 311, 409; 32,876, f. 473; 32,877, f. 321; 32,878, f. 146; 32,880, f. 345; 32,881, f. 96; 32,898, f. 182; 32,906, f. 48; 32,907, f. 421; 32,908, f. 324; 32,909, ff. 164, 228, 296, 354, 382; 32,910, ff. 202, 340, 395, 437; 32,912, ff. 57, 179, 409; 32,915, f. 380; 32,943, ff. 19, 99, 397; 32,944, ff. 140, 225; 32,947, ff. 287, 365; 32,948, ff. 30, 44, 322, 373, 379; 32,949, ff. 246, 275, 300, 358; 32,950, ff. 27, 47; 32,951, ff. 25, 180; 32,952, ff. 81, 181; 32,953, f. 121; 32,955, f. 52; 32,957, f. 361; 32,961, ff. 90, 172, 263, 396; 32,962, ff. 16, 290, 321; 32,965, ff. 32, 52, 54, 125; 32,966, f. 302; 32,967, ff. 85, 99, 142, 159; 32,968, ff. 7, 317, 390; 32,970, ff. 7, 23, 135, 211, 260, 340, 396, 410; 32,972, ff. 325, 341, 392; 32,973, f. 19; 32,976, ff. 52, 129, 223; 32,978, f. 498; 32,979, f. 327; 32,980, f. 18; 32,984, ff. 79, 112; 32,985, ff. 170, 208, 299, 303, 316, 334; 33,066, f. 251; 33,067, f. 249; 33,068, ff. 287, 315, 317, 429; 33,069, ff. 5, 7, 91, 103; 33,071, f. 137.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1764. 32,957, f. 93.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, f. 63.
- Ashburnham** (*Capt. John*), son of *Sir Charles Ashburnham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,866, f. 34.
- Ashburnham** (*M—*), wife of *Sir William Ashburnham*, 2nd *Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 118.
- Ashburnham** (*Sir William*), 2nd *Bart.* Letter to — Phipps, 1715. 33,064, f. 70.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, ff. 317, 571.
- Ashburnham** (*Sir William*), 4th *Bart.*, *Dean*, afterwards *Bishop of Chichester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1768. 32,707, f. 19; 32,709, f. 358; 32,712, f. 272; 32,719, ff. 109, 227; 32,724, f. 32; 32,726, f. 201; 32,729, ff. 168, 260; 32,733, f. 563; 32,867, f. 256; 32,870, ff. 131–135; 32,908, f. 231; 32,909, ff. 22, 140; 32,927, f. 88; 32,933, f. 152; 32,969, f. 30; 32,970, ff. 181, 171, 272, 278; 32,976, ff. 329, 331; 33,072, f. 282.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1754–1784. 33,087, f. 317; 33,089, ff. 276, 291; 33,090, ff. 241, 248, 288.
- Ashburnham** (*Sir William*), 5th *Bart.* Letter to —, 1765. 33,068, f. 348.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 23.
- Ashburton**, *co. Devon*. Case of the Borough with *Sir W. Yonge*, [1753–1754]. 33,061, f. 206.
- Ashburton**, *Baron. v. Baring* (*Alexander*).
- Ashbury**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1360–1448. 32,490, c. 11, d. 7, 39.
- Ashby**, *Canons, co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of *J. Dryden*, 1584. 32,490, pp. 27.
- Ashby**, *Castle, co. Northt.* Views, 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 80, 81.
- Sepulchral brass of *W. Ermyne*, rector, 1401. 32,485, n. 2.
- Ashby Puerorum**, *co. Lincoln.* Sepulchral brasses, 1523–*circ.* 1560. 32,489, w. 1, 2; 32,490, gg. 39, xx. 28.
- Ashby St. Legers**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brasses, 1416–1511. 32,490, i. 15, n. 46, z. 11, dd. 25.
- Ashby** (*George*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1765. 32,866, f. 135; 32,969, f. 70.
- Ashby** (*Waring*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1741. 32,695, f. 166; 32,696, f. 303; 32,698, f. 435.
- Ashby** (*William*). Letter to *R. Burnett*, 1733. 32,689, f. 96.
- Ashe** (*Edward*). Letter to —, 1746. 32,706, f. 14.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751–1765. 32,724, ff. 186, 216; 32,864, ff. 4, 196, 360, 470; 32,969, ff. 129, 357.
- Ashe** (*Rev. Isaac*). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 226.
- Ashe** (*Jonathan*), of *Cork*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,894, f. 442.
- Ashe** (*Joseph Windham*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, ff. 475, 540.

- Asheton** (Nicholas), *Rector of Whichford, co. Warwick*. Sepulchral brass, 1582. 32,490, r. 52.
- Ashford**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 104-117.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1320-*circ.* 1490. 32,490, A. 24, c. 38, m. 53.
- Ashhurst**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 118-121.
- Ashley**, *co. Cambridge*. Deed relating to, 1278. *Add. Ch.* 28,419.
- Ashley**, *Baron*. v. Cooper (Anthony Ashley).
- Ashley, North, Manor**, *co. Southt.* Mortgage of, 1736. 33,278, f. 105.
- Ashley** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 135.
- Ashley** (Solomon). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1753. 32,693, f. 418; 32,696, f. 371; 32,732, f. 249.
- Ashmole** (Elias). Warrant to deliver to him treasure-trove of medals, 1672. 32,094, f. 266.
- Ashover**, *co. Derby*. Sepulchral brasses, 1507, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, AA. 32, KK. 8.
- Ashpoole** (Thomas). Letter to J. Hawkins, 1679. *Eg.* 2650, f. 99.
- Ashridge Hall**, *co. Hertford*. Views, etc., 18th, 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 95-128.
- Ashton**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of R. Mariott and family, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, ss. 49.
- Ashton, of co. Lancaster**, *Family of*. Deeds, with pedigree, 16th cent. 32,103, ff. 1-83.
- Ashton** (Thomas?). Letter to J. Kendall, 1653. *Eg.* 2648, f. 220.
- Ashton** (Thomas), *Rector of Aldingham, co. Lancaster*. Thanksgiving verses, 1746. 32,096, f. 164.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1752. 32,710, f. 154; 32,726, f. 36.
- Ashurst** (William Henry), *Solicitor*. Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1838. 31,978, ff. 108, 144, 146, 169, 171, 173, 180.
- Ashwater**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1302-1385. p. 315.
- Ashwell**, *co. Herts.* Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th cent. 32,348, ff. 70-74.
- Ashwell** (Stephen). Sepulchral inscription at Bury St. Edmunds, 1624. 32,484, f. 195.
- Ashworth** (Caleb), *Independent Minister at Daventry*. Letter to, from his mother, 1746. 32,706, f. 276.
- Asia**. Maps of Central Asia, by P. Buache, 1750. 33,275, ff. 2-15.
- Asioli** (Bonifazio), *of Correggio*. Duets, 19th cent. 32,151, f. 1.
- Asioli** (Luigi), *of Correggio*. Duets, 19th cent. 32,151, f. 1.
- Ask** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Aughton, *circ.* 1460 (?). 32,490, m. 42.
- Askew** (Anthony), *M.D.* Letter to Rev. J. Toup, 1765. *Copy.* 32,565, f. 16.
- Owned, *ante* 1785, *Eg.* 2624-2627, 2630.
- Askew** (Elizabeth), *formerly wife of J. Asplyn*. Sepulchral brass at Edmonton, *circ.* 1500. 32,489, LL. 8, 31.
- Askew** (Godfrey). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Edmonton, *circ.* 1500. 32,489, LL. 8, 31; 32,490, vv. 2.
- Askowe** (Christopher). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wooburn, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, vv. 10.
- Aspeden**, *co. Herts.* Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th cent. 32,348, ff. 76-81.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1500, 1508. 32,490, BB. 17, qq. 2.
- Aspinwall** (Stanhope), *Consul at Algiers*. Letter to Lord Chesterfield, 1747. 32,807, f. 18.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1766. 32,725, ff. 441, 580, 594; 32,726, ff. 242, 282, 296; 32,852, f. 611; 32,948, f. 285; 32,967, f. 311; 32,970, f. 377; 32,972, ff. 102, 263; 32,975, f. 106; 32,976, f. 526; 32,984, f. 22; 33,069, ff. 127, 369, 395, 405; 33,070, ff. 22, 84, 106.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1754. 32,734, f. 376; 32,849, f. 109.
- Memorial to Lord Holderness, 1754. 32,848, f. 32.
- Memorial to the Government, 1766. 32,975, f. 108.
- Aspinwall** (Col. Thomas), *Consul-General for the United States*. Letters to Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1828. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 200, 206.
- Aspley Guise**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1410, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, r. 8, qq. 16.
- Asplyn** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Edmonton, *circ.* 1500. 32,489, LL. 8, 31; 32,490, vv. 2.

- Ass.** Prose of the ass, in the service for the Circumcision, at Beauvais, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2615, ff. 1, 43.
- Asscheton** (Matthew de), *Rector of Shillington, co. Bedford.* Sepulchral brass, 1400. 32,490, d. 1.
- Asseburg** (Baron — von), *Minister of the Elector of Cologne.* Précis of his "Pro-memoria," 1753. 32,844, f. 215.
- Assheby** (George), *Clerk of the Signet to Henry VII.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at Harefield, 1515. 32,490, dd. 21.
- Assheby** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Harefield, 1537. 32,490, kk. 43.
- Asshefyld** (Margaret), *wife of John Asshefyld.* Sepulchral brass at Chipping Norton, 1507. 32,490, mm. 5.
- Assheton** (Edmund), *Rector of Middleton, co. Lancaster.* Sepulchral brass, 1522. 32,490, z. 33.
- Assheton** (Nicholas), *Judge of the Common Pleas.* Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Callington, 1465. 32,489, f. 10, 11, 19; 32,490, t. 37.
- Assheton** (Ralph). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Middleton, 1650. 32,490, zz. 47.
- Assheton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Middleton, 1618. 32,490, ccc. 18.
- Assiento Company.** v. **South Sea Company.**
- Assiento Treaty.** Memorials and papers relating to, 1731-1753. 33,032, *passim*.
- Papers relating to the Assiento of negroes, 1749. 32,819, ff. 147-181.
- Assington, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1500. 32,483, f. 210; 32,490, gg. 12.
- Assiotti** (Francis). Plan of Buoy Island, Newfoundland, 1762. 33,231, ii. 15.
- Astby** (Matthew), *Butterman.* Case and petition, *circ.* 1753. 33,055, ff. 65, 67.
- Asteley** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Blickling, 1512. 32,490, hh. 12.
- Astle** (Thomas), *Keeper of the Tower Records.* Letter to E. Lye, 1765. 32,325, ff. 217-230.
- Owned, in 1792, *Add.* 31,957; 32,050.
- Astley, co. Salop.** Deed relating to, 1701. *Add. Ch.* 27,650.
- Astley, co. Warwick.** Sepulchral brass of — Astley, *circ.* 1400. 32,490, p. 1.
- Astley** (Catharine), *wife of John Astley.* Letters to, from R. Ascham, 1545, 1548. 33,271, ff. 39 b, 45.
- Astley** (John). Letter to, from R. Ascham, *circ.* 1545. 33,271, f. 37 b.
- Astley** (Sir John), *2nd Bart., M.P. for co. Salop.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,932, ff. 183, 206, 261.
- Aston, co. Herts.** Sepulchral brass of J. Kent and wife, 1592. 32,490, pp. 35.
- Aston, co. Warwick.** Sepulchral brass of J. Holte and wife, 1545. 32,490, yy. 48.
- Aston-le-Walls, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of A. Butler and family, 1609. 32,490, ddd. 22.
- Drawing of stone figure in the church, 1721. 32,467, f. 7.
- Aston-Rowant, co. Oxon.** Livery of land in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 27,480.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1441, *circ.* 1470. 32,490, r. 31, t. 12.
- Aston** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 309.
- Aston** (Sir Thomas). Answer to Sir K. Digby's "Farewell to the World," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2603, f. 63 b.
- Aston** (Walter), *1st Baron Aston of Forfar.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 14.
- Aston** (William). Instructions to, from the General Convention of Ireland, 1660. 32,471, f. 82 b.
- Aston** (Sir Willoughby), *6th Bart.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 17.
- Astorga** (Baron Emanuele d'). "O quam tristis": for organ, 19th cent. 32,432, f. 26 b.
- "Stabat Mater," 19th cent. 33,239, f. 166.
- Astrolabe.** Treatise on, by G. Chaucer, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 50.
- On its use, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2622, f. 169 b.
- Astronomy.** De Sphera, by J. de Sacro Bosco, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 32 b.
- On the making of a Navicula, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2622, f. 72.
- Astwell, co. Northt.** Views, 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 2, 3.

- Astwood**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of T. Chibnale and wives, 1534. 32,490, rr. 25.
- Athawes** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 313.
- Atherington**, *co. Devon.* Sepulchral brass of Sir A. Basset and family, *circ.* 1540. 32,490, gg. 32.
- Atherton** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Stanton-Harcourt, 1454. 32,489, cc. 27; 32,490, w. 7.
- Athlone**, *Earls of.* v. Reede van Ginkel.
- Atholl**, *Countess of.* v. Strathbogie (Elizabeth de).  
—— *Dukes of.* v. Murray.
- Athowe** (John), *Rector of Horningloft, co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brass at Brisle, 1531. 32,490, z. 45.
- Atkins** (Samuel), *Admiralty Clerk.* Proceedings against, for murder of Sir E. Godfrey, late 17th cent. 32,523, f. 38.
- Atkinson** (B—A—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735–1747. 32,690, f. 57; 32,696, f. 363; 32,699, f. 161; 32,700, f. 99; 32,713, f. 176.
- Atkinson** (James). Letter to N. Le Favre, 1798. *Copy.* 33,105, f. 394.
- Atkinson** (Richard), *Mayor of Oxford.* Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, 1574. 32,489, cc. 25; 32,490, pp. 17.
- Atkinson** (Thomas), *Sheriff of York.* Sepulchral brass, 1642. 32,490, ccc. 38.
- Atkinson** (William), *of Dominica.* Letter to G. Lowdon, 1782. *Eg.* 2612, f. 1.
- Atkyns** (Richard), *of Lincoln.* Owned, in 1571, *Add.* 32,097.
- Atlee** (John), *High Constable of Elthorne Hundred, co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass at Hillingdon, 1599. 32,490, pp. 42.
- Attalaya**, *Conde de.*  
v. Noronha (João Manoel de).
- Atte Heelde** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Chinnor, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, s. 11.
- Attelathe** (Robert), *Mayor of Lynn, co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brass, 1376. 32,478, f. 88; 32,479, n. 9.
- Atterbury** (Francis), *Dean successively of Carlisle, Christ Church, Oxford, and Westminster, and Bishop of Rochester.* Letters to Dr. G. Harbin, on an answer to Collins' "Priestcraft in Perfection," 1710, 1720. 32,096, ff. 86–100, 116.  
—— Letters to the Duke of Ormonde, 1726. *Fr.* 32,748, ff. 182, 298.  
—— Intercepted letter to ———, 1727. *Fr.* 32,750, f. 280.  
—— Letter to ———, 1732. *Copy.* 32,776, f. 142.  
—— Letters relating to his movements abroad and his deathbed, 1732. 32,776, ff. 138, 140.
- Attersall** (Samuel), *Governor of Tot-hill Fields Bridewell.* Petition of his widow to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,882, f. 35.
- Attersol** (John). Letter to ——— Speak, 1773. 33,090, f. 4.
- Attersoll** (Jos ———). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 42.
- Attersoll** (William). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1736–1741. 32,690, ff. 113, 115; 32,692, f. 11; 32,695, f. 371; 32,697, ff. 41, 145, 350, 519.  
—— Letter to S. Burt, 1743. 32,701, f. 228.  
—— Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 550.
- Attleborough**, *co. Norfolk.* Deeds relating to, 1542. *Add. Ch.* 28,948; 28,949.
- Attlebridge**, *co. Norfolk.* Deed relating to, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,940.  
—— Sepulchral brass of G. Cunynggam, vicar, *circ.* 1525. 32,490, aa. 59.
- Attorney-General.** On his sitting in parliament, by Lord Keeper Guilford, 18th cent. 32,518, f. 220 b.
- Attree** (Thomas). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1815. 33,112, f. 281.
- Attree** (William), *Joiner, of Lewes.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,866, f. 182.
- Attwood** (Thomas). Collects, set to music, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 215.
- Atwell** (Joseph). Letter to ———, 1737. 32,690, f. 382.
- Atwood** (John). Letter to Capt. C. Bodens, 1740. 32,695, f. 324.
- Atwood** (William). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 165.

- Aubert** (———), *Professor of French*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,864, f. 417; 32,866, f. 290.
- Aubin** (*Capt. David*), *R.N.* Letters to J. Burchett, and others, 1732. *Copies*. 32,778, ff. 299, 305, 310, 313, 317, 319.
- Aubrey** (———). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Clehonger, *circ.* 1470. 32,490, m. 44.
- Aubrey** (John). Letter to T. Hobbes, 1675. 32,553, f. 37.
- Auchmutty** (*Brig.-General Samuel*), Papers relating to his capture of Monte Video, 1807. 32,607.
- Auchmuty** (Robert), *Judge of the Court of Admiralty for the province of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire*. Importance of Cape Breton to England, 1744. 32,702, f. 320.
- Auchmuty** (Robert), *Judge of Boston, U.S.* Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1775. *Eg.* 2659, f. 141.
- Auckland**, *Baron. v. Eden* (William).
- Auckland St. Andrew**, *co. Durham*. Sepulchral brass of F. Barnes, 1581. 32,481 G.
- Audenarde** (*Vicomte ——— d'*), *son of Comte de Lalaing*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 366.
- Audley**, *co. Stafford*. Sepulchral brass of Sir T. de Audeley, 1385. 32,490, b. 37.
- Audley** (Elizabeth), *wife of Thomas, Baron Audley of Walden*. Portrait, [1812]. 32,350, f. 134.
- Audley** (Thomas), *Baron Audley of Walden, Lord Chancellor*. Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Signed*. 32,648, f. 236.
- Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1542. 32,647, f. 44.
- Aufrere** (———). Letters to C. Wetstein, *etc.*, 1724–1737. *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 362, 377; 32,415, f. 383; 32,416, f. 43.
- Aufrere** (*Mrs. A ———*). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 68.
- Aughton**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brass of R. Ask and wife, *circ.* 1460 (?). 32,490, m. 42.
- Augmentations**, *Court of*. Acquittance for purchase money of Hatfield-Regis Priory, 1544. *Add. Ch.* 23,631.
- Augusta**, *widow of Frederic Louis, Prince of Wales. v. Wales, Princes of. Frederic Louis*.
- Augusta**, *2nd dau. of George III. v. England, Sovereigns of. George III.*
- Augustine**, *S.* Fragment of "De Genesi ad litteram," 10th cent. 32,247, f. 1.
- Sermon on St. John Baptist, 14th cent. *Lat.* 32,579, f. 24.
- *Meditations et seulz parlers*, 15th cent. 32,623, f. 67 b.
- Augustus II.**, *of Poland. v. Poland, Kings of.*
- Augustus Frederic**, *Duke of Sussex. v. Sussex, Augustus Frederic, Duke of.*
- Auldington** (William), *Parson*. Sepulchral brass at Whatcote, 1511 (?). 32,490, aa. 38.
- Aumberdene** (Nicholas de), *Fishmonger, of London*. Sepulchral brass at Taplow, *circ.* 1350. 32,478, f. 6; 32,490, c. 7.
- Aumont** (Antoine d'), *Duc d'Aumont, Maréchal de France*. Cipher used by, 1651. 32,499, f. 1.
- Aunefordhe** (Water de), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Binfield, 1361. 32,490, a. 7.
- Aurelian**, *Bishop of Limoges*. Life of St. Martial, attributed to, *circ.* 1200. *Lat. Eg.* 2656, f. 119.
- Aurelius North-Briton**. Letters thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, ff. 31, 116.
- Auriol** (James Peter). Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 38.
- Austen** (Edward). Letter to T. Pelham, 1698. 33,084, f. 122.
- Austen** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Horsemonden, 1604. 32,490, aaa. 5.
- Austen** (*Rev. Robert*), *of Lewes*. Letter to ———, 1740. 32,693, f. 452.
- Letter to Col. Pelham, 1741. 32,698, f. 376.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1755. 32,711, f. 51; 32,729, f. 1; 32,854, f. 232.
- Letters to Dr. Hurdia, 1767. 32,980, f. 364; 32,981, f. 10.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771, 1772. 33,089, ff. 251, 282.
- Austen** (Robert), *of Guildford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 365.
- Austin** (Samuel), *Secretary to the Society of College Youths*. Letter to Rev. W. C. Lukis, 1861. 33,206, f. 33.
- Austria**. Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1722–1840. 32,266–32,269.
- Map of the Austrian Empire, by C. Müller, *circ.* 1800. 31,982.
- v. Germany, Emperors of.**



- Auerquerque. v. Nassau-Ouwerkerk.**
- Aveley, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1370, 1583. 32,489, m. 1, 2; 32,490, B. 24, LL. 22.
- Avenel (Bristell), Rector of Buxted, co. Sussex.** Sepulchral brass, 1408. 32,489, gg. 7; 32,490, g. 9.
- Avery (Dr. Benjamin), Treasurer to Guy's Hospital, London.** Letter to Dr. Macro, 1735. 32,556, f. 224.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742–1761. 32,699, f. 62; 32,719, f. 296; 32,723, f. 275; 32,725, f. 480; 32,726, f. 195; 32,874, f. 38; 32,886, f. 334; 32,890, f. 67; 32,911, f. 420; 32,932, f. 310.
- Avery (David), Merchant, of London.** Petition to the Dowager Princess of Wales, 1755. 32,852, f. 214.
- Petition to George II., 1767. 32,876, f. 188.
- Letter to Lord Hertford, 1757. 32,876, f. 186.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 155; 32,880, f. 505.
- Avery (Richard).** Sepulchral brass of him and three wives, at St. Mary Cray, 1508. 32,490, oo. 9.
- Aveton-Giffard, co. Devon.** Deed relating to, 1517. *Add. Ch.* 29,157.
- Avitus, Presbiter.** Epistola ad Palcomium episcopum ex Revelatione S. Stephani, circ. 1200. *Eg.* 2656, f. 163.
- Avonmore, Viscount. v. Yelverton (Barry).**
- Awall (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Grundisburgh, 1501. 32,483, f. 70.
- Awbrey (John), Master of Requests.** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Burghill, 1616. 32,490, *EE*. 34.
- Awmarle (Thomas), Rector of Cardinham, co. Cornwall.** Sepulchral brass, circ. 1400. 32,489, f. 13; 32,490, g. 4.
- Awnsham (Richard). v. Amondesham al. Awnsham (Richard).**
- Awodde (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Sanderstead, 1525. 32,490, *yy*. 36.
- Awstiter (Francis).** Sepulchral brass at Norwood, 1625. 32,490, *ddd*. 38.
- Axbridge, co. Somerset.** Sepulchral brass of R. Harper and wife at, 1493. 32,480, m.; 32,490, t. 75.
- Aydworth (Henry).** Letter to C. Seymour, 1660. 32,324, f. 66.
- Ayerst (William).** Letter to T. Pelham, 1730. 33,085, f. 457.
- Aylemer (Samuel).** Sepulchral brass at Claydon, 1635. 32,483, f. 85.
- Aylesbury, co. Bucks.** Skirmish near, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 16.
- Aylesford, co. Kent.** Views, 18th, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 122–160.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Cosyngton and wife, 1426. 32,490, m. 10.
- Aylesford, Countess of. v. Finch (Charlotte).**
- *Earl of. v. Finch (Heneage).*
- Aylestone, co. Leicester.** Sepulchral brass of W. Heathcott, parson, 1594. 32,490, *aa*. 76.
- Aylett (Capt. James).** Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 28.
- Aylett (John).** Letter to J. Hawkins, 1676. *Eg.* 2650, f. 30.
- Letter to, from F. Phillips, 1639. *Eg.* 2646, f. 138.
- Ayleway (Rev. Charles).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 435.
- Aylmer (Rev. J.—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,895, f. 407.
- Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1760. 32,912, f. 78.
- Aylmer al. Elmer (John), Archdeacon of Stowe, afterwards Bishop of London.** Letter to Sir R. Dudley, 1559. 32,091, f. 172.
- Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, on the calendar, 1683. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 29.
- Letter to the Privy Council, on lack of preachers, 1592. 32,092, f. 140.
- Ayloff (Benjamin).** Letter, from the Tower, to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 249.
- Ayloff (Sir Joseph), 6th Bart.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 330.
- Aylsham, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1490–1507. 32,489, a. 3, 4; 32,490, f. 51, t. 71, *ww*. 8, *yy*. 10.
- Aylworth (Anthony), M.D.** Sepulchral brass, in New College, Oxford, 1619. 32,489, *cc*. 20.
- Aymon (Sieur Jean).** Notes on MSS. in the Harley Collection bought from, 1712. 32,096, ff. 355, 356.
- Aymouthe. v. Eyemouth Castle, co. Berwick.**

- Aynesworth** (George). Sepulchral brass of him, his three wives, and children, at Harrow, 1488. 32,490, w. 30.
- Aynho**, *co. Northt.* Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 1721. 32,467, ff. 8-10.
- Ayot St. Lawrence**, *co. Hertford.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,348, ff. 82-97.
- Ayr**, *co. Ayr.* Plan of town and citadel, by T. Walker, 18th cent. 33,231, N.
- *Sheriff of.* v. Campbell (Sir Hugh), *of Loudoun.*
- Ayres** (Gabriel). Letters to ———, 1742, 1743. 32,699, f. 60; 32,701, f. 147.
- Ayscough nee Lyttleton** (Anne), *wife of Rev. F. Ayscough.* Letter to Sir G. Lyttleton, 1756. 32,866, f. 137.
- Ayscough** (Francis), *D.D., Clerk of the Closet to the Prince of Wales.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1743. 32,417, f. 133.
- Ayshcombe** (John). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives, and children, at West Hanney, 1592. 32,490, rr. 42.
- Ayshcombe** (Oliver). Sepulchral brass of him and family at West Hanney, 1611. 32,490, nnd. 28.
- Ayshcome** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Witney, 1606. 32,490, ccc. 7.
- Azara** (Joseph Nicolas d'), *Secretary to the Spanish Embassy at Rome.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777. *Fr.* 33,100, f. 73.
- Azevedo Coutinho** (Marco Antonio de), *Portuguese Envoy in England, afterwards Secretary of State.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. *Fr. Copies.* 32,788, ff. 74, 83.
- Memorial to George II., with reply, 1736. *Fr. Copies.* 32,791, ff. 127, 133.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1747-1748. 32,810, ff. 99, 271; 32,812, ff. 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 128, 292, 293, 326; 32,814, f. 6.
- B**
- B—** (A—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 443.
- B—** (A—). Letter to ———, 1742. 32,699, f. 111.
- B—** (A—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 396.
- B—** (A—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 94.
- B—** (A—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,871, f. 252.
- B—** (A—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, f. 57.
- B—** (T—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 406.
- Babbage** (Charles), *Mathematician.* Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1840. 31,978, f. 248.
- Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1866. 33,206, f. 97.
- Babcarv Manor**, *co. Somerset.* Manorial roll, 1632. *Add. Roll* 28,283.
- Babham** (John). Sepulchral brass at Cookham, 1458. 32,490, v. 8.
- Babham** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cookham, 1527. 32,490, bb. 25.
- Babington** (John), *Treasurer of Christ's Hospital.* Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 375.
- Babthorpe** (Sir William), *Councillor of the North.* Letter to the Privy Council, 1543. *Signed.* 32,651, f. 226.
- Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 115.
- Babu** (Charles Nicholas Michel), *Hydraulic Engineer.* Patent for Inventions, 1766. 33,066, f. 277.
- Babynton** (Adam), *Rector of Milton Keynes, co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, 1427. 32,490, a. 32.
- Bach** (——). Music, 18th cent. 32,072, ff. 84, 84 b, 87.
- Bach** (August Wilhelm). Treatise on the organ, 1826. 32,677, f. 12.
- Bach** (Johann Christian). *Scena*, 19th cent. 32,151, f. 17.
- Bach** (Johann Ernst). *Motets*, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Bach** (Johann Michael). *Anleitung zum General-Bass*, 18th cent. 31,996.
- Bach** (Johann Sebastian). *Air*, 19th cent. 31,986.
- *Sonatas*, 18th cent. 32,156.
- Themes from "Kunst der Fuge," 19th cent. 32,411, f. 62.
- Bach** (Karl Philipp Emanuel). *Trio*, 19th cent. 32,347, f. 1.
- Bach** (Otto). *Overture*, 19th cent. 32,410, f. 1.
- Bach** (Wilhelm Friedemann). Music, 18th and 19th centt. 32,072, ff. 70, 76 b; 32,147.

- Bach** (Wilhelm Friedrich Ernst). Musical compositions, 18th cent. 32,039-32,045.
- Concerto buffo, 18th cent. 32,081.
- Parthia for wind instruments, 19th cent. 32,316, f. 1.
- Bachcroft** (Thomas), *Master of Caius College, Cambridge*. Signature to a letter to Archb. Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Bache** (Simon), *Treasurer of the Household of Henry V., Canon of St. Paul's*. Sepulchral brass at Knebworth, 1414. 32,490, n. 11.
- Bachoff von Echt** (Baron Johann Friedrich), *Danish Ambassador to Vienna*. Correspondence with Baron Bernstorff, 1758-1762. *Copies*. 32,878, ff. 200, 272; 32,881, f. 277; 32,883, f. 337; 32,885, f. 232; 32,930, f. 34; 32,931, f. 419; 32,932, ff. 104 b, 381; 32,936, f. 105; 32,937, ff. 77, 125, 218, 250.
- Bachou** (—), *French Dyer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 415.
- Backhouse** (Rev. James), *Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762-1768. 32,942, ff. 133, 277; 32,956, f. 394; 32,958, ff. 95, 136, 382, 386; 32,966, f. 273; 32,988, f. 198.
- Letter to the Bishop of Norwich, 1763. 32,954, f. 140.
- Backwell**, *co. Somerset*. Sepulchral brass of R. Davis and wife, 1638. 32,480, *z.*; 32,490, *xxx.* 47.
- Bacon** (—). Sepulchral brass at Gorleston, *circ.* 1320. 32,478, ff. 3, 85; 32,479, *m.* 7; 32,484, f. 59; 32,489, *xx.* 4; 32,490, *b.* 7.
- Bacon** (Adam de), *Rector of Oulton, co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1310. 32,484, f. 79; 32,489, *xx.* 7; 32,490, *a.* 22.
- Bacon** (Anthony). Letter to, from T. Norton, 1579. 33,271, f. 42.
- Bacon** (Sir Edmund), *Bart.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1728. 32,556, f. 172.
- Bacon** (Sir Edmund), *6th Bart., of Redgrave*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,787, f. 238.
- Bacon** (Edward), (?) *M.P. for Newport, Cornwall*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, ff. 108, 161.
- Bacon** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Aveley, 1583. 32,489, *m.* 2; 32,490, *ll.* 22.
- Bacon** (Francis). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Pettistree, 1580. 32,484, f. 269; 32,490, *xx.* 18.
- Bacon** (Francis), *Baron Verulam, Viscount St. Albans, Lord Chancellor*. Transcripts of letters to the King and others, 1605-1615. 31,916.
- Letter to Sir A. Paulet, [1579]. *Copy*. 33,271, f. 46 b.
- Letter to the House of Lords, 1621. *Copy*. *Eg.* 2651, f. 27.
- Drawings of his monument, 17th-19th cent. 32,351, ff. 183-190, 193.
- Bacon** (John), *Woolman, of London*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at All Hallows, Barking, 1437. 32,490, *s.* 52.
- Bacon** (John). Sepulchral brass at Necton, 1528. 32,489, *z.* 41, 42; 32,490, *ww.* 37.
- Bacon** (Jon. A—), *of Sleaford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 227.
- Bacon** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass of her and child at Burton Latimer, 1627. 32,490, *aaa.* 24.
- Bacon** (Sir Nicholas), *Lord Keeper*. Speeches, 1563-1578. 33,271, ff. 15, 15 b, 18, 18 b.
- Discourses, 1587-1591. 32,379.
- Letters to Lord R. Dudley and Sec. Cecil, [1564]. *Copies*. 33,271, ff. 20 b, 21.
- Letter from (?), to Bp. Scambler, 1578. *Copy*. 33,271, f. 20.
- Letter from (?), to a judge, 1578. 33,271, f. 38 b.
- Letter to, from Abp. Grindal, 1573. 33,271, f. 40 b.
- Portrait, 1738. 32,351, f. 164.
- Bacon** (Richard), *of co. Essex*. Commission as Captain of Foot, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 126.
- Bacon** (Richard), *of Serjeants' Inn*. Letters to J. Hewytt, 1678-1683. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 75, 100, 131, 132.
- Baconsthorpe**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of A. Heydon, 1479. 32,490, *q.* 23.
- Bacton**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass, 1593. 32,483, f. 52.
- Badby** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Rushbrooke, 1583. 32,484, f. 188.
- Baddington**, *co. Chester*. Rental of lands in, 1347. *Add. Roll* 27,408.

- Baddow, Great**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of J. Paschall, 16 . . . 32,490, zz. 50.
- Baden** (Henrich Christian), *Page to George II.* Petition to Lord Rockingham, 1766. 32,975, f. 66.
- Baden-Durlach, Margrave of**. Carl Friedrich. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,848, ff. 257, 346.
- Propositions to the King of England, 1756. 32,862, f. 22.
- Badingham, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral brass of C. Cornwaleis, 1585. 32,483, f. 35.
- Badlesmere, co. Kent**. Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 161-163.
- Badley, co. Southampton**. Deed relating to, 1375. *Add. Ch.* 28,668.
- Badley, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral brasses, 1613-1633. 32,483, ff. 78-80.
- Baeshe** (Edward). Letter to Lady Montagu, 1638. 32,502, f. 8.
- Bag** (Sir James), *Knt.* Arrears due to, as Capt. of Plymouth Fort, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.
- Bagatragh, near Dublin, Ireland**. Letter on Col. Jones's victory at, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 34, 36.
- Bagborough, West, Manor, co. Somerset**. Manorial rolls, 1632, 1672-1674. *Add. Rolls* 28,283; 28,284.
- Baggoott** (Richard). Sepulchral inscription at Mildenhall, 1424. 32,484, f. 33.
- Baginton, co. Warwick**. Sepulchral brass of Sir W. Bagot and wife, 1407. 32,490, L. 10.
- Bagnold** (Capt. ———), *of Valparaiso*. Letter to R. Brown, 1834. 32,441, f. 242.
- Bagot** (Rev. Louis), *afterw. Bishop of Bristol, Norwich, and St. Asaph*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1772. 33,089, f. 267.
- Bagot** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Baginton, 1407. 32,490, L. 10.
- Baigent** (Francis Joseph). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1866. 33,206, f. 116.
- Baikie** (Ja—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,913, f. 28.
- Receipts for bounty, 1761. 33,055, f. 333.
- Baikie** (Dr. William Balfour), *R.N.* Journals, etc., of expeditions up the Niger, 1854-1855, 1857. 32,448; 32,449.
- Bailey** (Walter), *Physician*. Sepulchral brass in New College, Oxford, 1692. 32,489, cc. 16; 32,490, RR. 37.
- Bailham, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral brass, *n.d.* 32,483, f. 81.
- Baillie** (David). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, f. 523.
- Baillie** (John), *Merchant, of Edinburgh*. Petition for office of King's Falconer in Scotland, *post* 1737. 33,057, f. 11.
- Baillie** (Matthew), *M.D.* Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 16.
- Bainbrigg** (Thomas), *Master of Christ's College, Cambridge*. Signature to a letter to Archb. Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Baines** (Jeremiah), *Lieut.-Col. in the Parliamentary Army*. Memorandum book, 17th cent. 32,477.
- Baines** (Thomas), *Midshipman*. Recommendation of, to Adm. Holmes, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 285.
- Bainton, co. York**. Sepulchral brass of R. Godeale, rector, 1529. 32,490, z. 43.
- Bajano, in Naples**. Account of the dissolution, in 1577, of the Monastery of Sant' Arcangelo, 1797. 31,971.
- Baker** (Eden). Sepulchral brass at Angmering, 1598. 32,490, LL. 47.
- Baker** (Edmund), *Exciseman*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, ff. 62, 77.
- Baker** (Capt. Ephraim). Letters to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, ff. 136, 173, 306; 32,712, f. 367.
- Baker** (Sir Frederic Francis), *2nd Bart., of Loventor, F.R.S., F.S.A.* Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 9.
- Baker** (Sir George), *1st Bart., of Loventor; Physician to George III.* Letters to Lord Sondes, the Bishop of Lichfield, and Lord Harcourt, 1764. 32,957, ff. 185, 187, 189.
- Baker** (Hercules), *Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 176.
- Baker** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 606.
- Baker** (Sir John), *Privy Councillor*. Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.
- Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, ff. 80, 123.
- Baker** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,958, f. 367.

- Baker** (Michael), *Messenger of the Exchequer*. Certificate of Popish relics, 1646. 32,094, f. 3.
- Baker** (Philip). Letters to A. Stone, 1746, 1747. 32,709, f. 39; 32,711, f. 97.
- Baker** (Samuel), *Prebendary of Canterbury*. Promise to re-deliver the Codex Alexandrinus to B. Whitelocke, 1653. 32,093, f. 308.
- Baker** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Deal, 1508. 32,490, ww. 10.
- Baker** (Thomas), of *All Souls College, Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1610. 32,490, x. 11.
- Baker** (Thomas). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 245.
- Baker** (Thomas), *Blacksmith, of Seaford*. Petition for pension, circ. 1742. 33,054, f. 180.
- Baker** (Thomas). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1817. 33,112, f. 319.
- Baker** (Sir William), *Alderman of London, and M.P. for Plympton, co. Devon*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1768. 32,707, f. 464; 32,725, f. 426; 32,729, f. 286; 32,731, f. 106; 32,737, f. 403; 32,852, f. 414; 32,861, f. 13; 32,885, f. 478; 32,915, f. 302; 32,949, ff. 220, 230; 32,957, f. 173; 32,958, f. 154; 32,981, f. 137; 32,985, ff. 202, 278; 32,987, f. 125; 32,988, f. 411.
- Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1760. 32,916, f. 335.
- Baker** (William), *Servant to the Duke of Newcastle*. Petition for employment, circ. 1752. 33,055, f. 86.
- Baker** (William), *Jun., son of Alderman Baker*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 33,072, f. 404.
- Baker** (William), *M.P.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 362.
- Bakthone** (William de), "*Botyler al Prince*." Sepulchral inscription at North Mimms, *n.d.* 32,481, x. 6.
- Balaguier** (John Anthony), *Under Secretary of State*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 135.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1742–1758. *Engl. and Fr.* 32,416, ff. 316–420, *passim*; 32,417, ff. 1–181, *passim*; 32,418, ff. 123, 128; 32,419, f. 345; 32,420, ff. 23, 128, 194, 210, 213, 215, 218, 224, 272, 299, 414; 32,421, ff. 32, 35, 339.
- Balam** (——), *French Prisoner in England*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,811, f. 108.
- Balam** (John), *Vicar of Blewbury, co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass, 1496. 32,490, x. 46.
- Balcarras**, *Earl of*. v. Lindsay (Alexander).
- Balcomb** (Stephen). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 456.
- Balcomb** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,921, f. 331.
- Baldock**, *co. Herts.* Views of the town and church, 18th, 19th centt. 32,348, ff. 98–102.
- Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1410–1480, 1807. 32,481, x. 2–4; 32,490, x. 3, x. 8, 34.
- Baldry** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ipswich, 1506. 32,484, f. 1; 32,490, xx. 7.
- Baldslow Hundred**, *co. Sussex*. Courtbooks, 1536–1626. 33,173, f. 145; 33,174; 33,175.
- Baldwyn** (Ales). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Beachampton, 1612. 32,490, BBB. 24.
- Baldwyn** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Lullingstone, 1533. 32,490, xx. 41.
- Bale** (Sack). Letter to Dr. Andrews, 1761. 32,924, f. 448.
- Baley** (Abraham), *Steward to the Duke of Newcastle*. Letters to J. Twells, 1764. 33,067, ff. 404, 411, 417, 423, 425, 435, 439, 441, 449, 453; 33,068, ff. 23, 31, 45, 47, 48, 73, 85, 89, 98, 105, 121, 129, 135, 193, 225.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,989, ff. 21, 113; 33,072, ff. 187, 382.
- Letters to Rt. Hon. T. Pelham, 1768. 32,990, ff. 358, 401.
- Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1768. 32,991, f. 71; 33,072, f. 526.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768, 1769, 1777. 33,088, ff. 274, 304, 334, 349, 362; 33,089, f. 144; 33,090, ff. 171, 175–181.
- Letter to H. Wood, 1781. 33,100, f. 105.
- Balfe** (Michael William). Sketch-books of compositions, 1838–1857. 32,669–32,672.
- Balgonie**, *Viscount*. v. Melville (David).

- Balguy** (Thomas), of *St. John's College, Cambridge*, afterw. *Archdeacon of Winchester*. Letter to Rev. ——— Barnard, 1754. 32,735, f. 449.
- Ball** (B—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 69.
- Ball** (Henry), of *Kempford*. Letter to Sir T. Thynne, on ship money, 1637. 32,093, f. 181.
- Ball** (Henry), *Windsor Herald*. Owned, in 1686–7. *Add.* 32,659.
- Ball** (Sir Peter), *Solicitor-General to Qu. Henrietta Maria*. Report on the codification of English law, 17th cent. 32,096, f. 177.
- Ball** (Thomas), successively *Archdeacon and Dean of Chichester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1767. 32,688, ff. 445, 447; 32,689, ff. 9, 79, 228; 32,692, f. 241; 32,694, f. 335; 32,695, ff. 113, 292, 518, 520; 32,696, ff. 1, 17, 31, 38, 42; 32,698, ff. 132, 323, 334; 32,699, f. 491; 32,708, f. 235; 32,713, f. 395; 32,720, f. 147; 32,879, f. 124; 32,890, f. 466; 32,893, f. 9; 32,921, ff. 319, 394, 474; 32,922, f. 7; 32,958, ff. 341, 384; 32,974, f. 95; 32,985, ff. 262, 322.
- Letter to Maj. W. Battine, 1759. 32,893, f. 419.
- Ball** (Thomas), of *Basingstoke*. Letter to Rev. S. Squire, 1759. 32,898, f. 257.
- Ball** (Thomas), *M.A., of Tunbridge Wells*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,991, f. 5.
- Ballads**. *v. Poetry*.
- Ballard** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Merstham, 1464. 32,490, w. 8.
- Balle** (Thomas), of *Flicham*. Cast of seal, 1386–7. *LXXVI*. 80.
- Ballett** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Ufford, 1598. 32,490, xx. 48.
- Balls Manor**, near *Hertford, co. Herts*. Views of the Manor house, 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 50–53.
- Bally** (George), of *Cambridge University*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, f. 97.
- Balsam** (John), *Rector of Blisland, co. Cornwall*. Sepulchral brass, 1410. 32,489, f. 6, 7; 32,490, g. 10.
- Balsham**, *co. Cambridge*. Sepulchral brasses, 1401–1475. 32,478, ff. 102, 117, 134; 32,481, c. 1; 32,488, A. 2; 32,489, D. 1; 32,490, g. 7, H. 10, o. 36.
- Balstonborough**, *co. Somerset*. Deed relating to, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 28,825.
- Baltimore**, *Baron*. *v. Calvert* (Frederic).
- Bambridge** (Thomas), *Warden of the Fleet*. Memorandum relating to, post 1729. 33,056, f. 310.
- Bampton**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1420–1633. 32,490, F. 11. Y. 1, AAA. 29.
- Bance** (John), *Merchant, of London*. Petition to Lord Holderness, 1752. 32,840, f. 219.
- Bancroft** (Richard), *D.D., Treasurer of St. Paul's, Ecclesiastical Commissioner, afterw. Archbishop of Canterbury*. Dispute with the Kirk of Scotland, 1589. 32,092, f. 106.
- Correspondence with T. Cartwright, 1591. 32,092, ff. 123, 125.
- Letters to Bishops Heton and Ravis, on war assessments on the clergy, 1608. 32,092, ff. 211, 212.
- Banda Oriental**. *v. Uruguay*.
- Bandon**, *co. Cork*. Military plan of the country west of, 1797. 33,119, ff. 78–81.
- Bangor**, *Bishops of*.
- v. Herring* (Thomas).  
*Pearce* (Zachary).  
*Sherlock* (Thomas).
- Bangor Monastery**, *co. Carnarvon*. Notice of, temp. Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 219.
- Banister** (Elizabeth). Letter to Lady Pelham, 1773. 33,090, f. 25.
- Banister** (John). Songs, late 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 28 b, 30 b.
- Banister** (John). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1766–1773. 33,088, f. 93; 33,089, ff. 184, 188, 222, 258, 313; 33,090, ff. 29, 33.
- Bank of England**. Presented, in 1887, *Add.* 33,230, A.
- Bankes** (Thomas). Letter to J. Hawkins, 1665. *Eg.* 2649, f. 118.
- Banks** (J—), of *Scofton*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715. 32,686, f. 71.
- Banks** (J—), of *Revesby*. Letter to H. Pelham, 1733. 32,688, f. 206.
- Banks** (James), of *Oporto*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 53.
- Banks** (James), *Consul at Carthage*. Letter to the Consul at Madrid, 1754. *Copy.* 32,850, f. 43.
- Banks** (Joseph), *Merchant in Glasgow*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 457.
- Banks** (Joseph), *Barrister*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 33,067, f. 355.

- Banks** (Sir Joseph), *Bart.*, *P.R.S.* Letters to Sir W. Hamilton, 1777-1798. *Eg.* 2641, ff. 125-161.
- Letters to R. Brown and others, 1800-1812. 32,439, ff. 22, 24, 41, 95, 141, 168, 185, 237-245, 300 b, 319, 331, 354.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1810. 33,112, ff. 220, 226.
- Letter to C. König, 1814. 32,440, f. 54.
- Letters to, from Sir C. Blagden, 1786-1802. 33,272.
- Correspondence and papers relating to his statue, 1821-1833. 32,166.
- Owned *Add.* 32,639; 32,641.
- Banks** (Ro—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 163.
- Banks** (Sarah Sophia), *sister of Sir J. Banks*. Glossaries of words used in cos. Lincoln, Norfolk, and Kent, 1779-1814. 32,640.
- Bannatyne** (Christopher). Letter to Lord Hyndford, 1750. 32,721, f. 183.
- Bannister** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Netteswell, 1607. 32,490, ccc. 8.
- Bannockburn**, *co. Stirling*. Transcript of R. Baston's Latin poem on the battle of, 1672. 32,091, f. 13.
- Bantry**, *co. Cork*. Military memoir on, with plan, by Comte de la Chaussée, 1797. 33,119, f. 33.
- Military plan of the country east of, 1797. 33,119, ff. 78-81.
- Bantry**, *Baron of*. *v.* White (Richard).
- Banwell**, *co. Somerset*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480-1554. 32,480, N.P.; 32,490, t. 51, z. 6, ff. 2.
- Banyar** (G—), *Deputy Clerk of the Council, New York*. Letters to — Desligneris, 1749. *Copies.* 32,818, ff. 49, 55.
- Bapchild**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, of the church, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 164-173.
- Baptist**. *v.* Draghi (Giovanni Battista).
- Baptist** (John). Warrant for his liberation from the Tower, 1556. *Eg.* 2618, f. 1.
- Bar** (Count Georg Ludwig von). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,841, ff. 167, 288.
- Barantyn** (Drugo). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Chalgrove, 1446. 32,490, x. 41.
- Barantyn** (Reginald). Sepulchral brass at Chalgrove, 1441. 32,479, x. 1.
- Barbados**, *Island of*. Order to the Governor to evacuate St. Lucia, St. Vincent, *etc.*, 1730. 32,770, ff. 145, 304.
- Papers relating to affairs in, 1744-1746. 33,029, ff. 5-20, 26, 32, 37.
- Letters from the Assembly of, to J. Sharpe, 1745. 32,705, f. 157.
- Petition from the Assembly to George II., 1745. 32,705, f. 296.
- Minutes of the Assembly, 1746. 32,707, f. 121.
- Correspondence between the Governor and Speaker of the Assembly, 1746. *Copy.* 32,707, f. 397.
- Letter of inhabitants to J. Sharpe, 1749. 32,718, f. 43.
- Reflections on British interests in the Caribbee Islands, by a Barbados planter, 1762. 32,938, f. 356.
- Account of the four-and-half per cent. duties in, 18th cent. 33,030, f. 469.
- Plans for forts in Carlisle Bay, by T. Edwards, 1697, 1698. 33,231, oo. 2-5.
- Barbaro** (Giosafat), *of Venice*. Route in 15th cent. from Trebizond to the Caspian Sea, 18th cent. 33,275, f. 16.
- Barbato** (Josaphat). *v.* Barbaro (Giosafat).
- Barber** (Col. Lucius). Return of un-arrested rebels, [1797]. 33,104, f. 381.
- Letter to E. Cooke, 1797. 33,104, f. 223.
- Letters to Gen. Lake, 1797. 33,104, f. 242; 33,105, f. 89.
- Barberie** (François Dominique), *Marquis de St. Contest; French Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1753. *Fr.* 32,830, ff. 1, 60; 32,835, f. 51; 32,843, f. 352.
- Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1751-1754. 32,830, ff. 137, 153; 32,831, ff. 127, 131; 32,832, ff. 307, 327; 32,833, ff. 134, 262; 32,838, f. 185; 32,840, f. 284; 32,841, ff. 235, 378; 32,842, f. 309; 32,843, f. 62; 32,844, f. 309; 32,848, ff. 348, 352.
- Circular letter to French ambassadors at Foreign Courts, 1751. *Fr. Copy.* 32,831, f. 212.
- Letters to the Marquis d'Havrincourt, 1751, 1753. *Fr. Copies.* 32,831, f. 214; 32,842, f. 292 b; 32,846, f. 107.

- Barberie** (François Dominique) (*Continued*). Letters to the Marquis de Lam-bertye, 1752. *Fr. Copies*. 32,837, f. 62; 32,838, f. 150; 32,839, f. 150.  
 — Letter to M. Spinhorn, 1754. 32,848, f. 240.
- Barberino** (Card. Carlo). Letters to Charles II., 1675-1677. 32,084, ff. 394, 413; 32,095, f. 50.
- Barbier** (*Ensign* Abraham). Petition to be made a Poor Knight of Windsor, 1746. 32,708, f. 60.
- Barbur** (George), *Merchant*. Sepulchral brass at Abingdon, 1417. 32,490, s. 19.
- Barbutt** (John David), *Secretary to the Postmaster-General*. Letter to J. Couraud, 1739. 32,692, f. 89.
- Barcelona**, in *Spain*. Ordinances of the Cutlers' Guild, 1517. 32,059.  
 — Plan des attaques de, 1697. 33,231, x.  
 v. also **News-Letters**.
- Barcelonette**, in *Provence, France*. Maps of the valley, circ. 1710. 32,451, t. v.
- Barck** (Count Nils), *Swedish Envoy to Vienna*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 192.  
 — Letters to Baron Höpken, 1753-1759. 32,847, ff. 8, 62; 32,866, ff. 22, 169, 232; 32,880, f. 42; 32,888, f. 246; 32,894, f. 474.
- Barclay** (David), of *Thundridge*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 51.
- Bardfield, Great**, co. *Essex*. Sepulchral brass of A. Bendlowes, 1584. 32,490, nn. 22.
- Bardney**, co. *Lincoln*. Deed relating to, 1694. *Add. Oh.* 32,857.
- Bardney Abbey**, co. *Lincoln*. Notes on, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 22.
- Barenton**. v. *Barrington*.
- Baret** (Valentine). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Preston, 1442. 32,490, m. 34.
- Barford, Great**, co. *Oxon*. Sepulchral brass of W. Foxe and wife, 1495. 32,490, q. 32.
- Barford, Little**, co. *Bedford*. Sepulchral brass of T. Perys and wife, 1535. 32,490, oo. 36.
- Barford St. Martin**, co. *Wilts*. Sepulchral brass of A. Walker and children, 1584. 32,490, ll. 23.
- Barford** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,940, f. 12.
- Barford** (William), *Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, Public Orator*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764-1767. 32,958, ff. 160, 194; 32,977, f. 1; 32,986, f. 105.  
 — Letter to Dr. Caryll, 1768. 32,988, f. 64.
- Barfreston**, co. *Kent*. Views of the church, 18th, 19th centt. 32,353, ff. 174-191.
- Barham**, co. *Kent*. Farming memoranda, accounts, etc., of property at, 1529-1538. 32,638, f. 34 b.  
 — Views, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,353, ff. 192, 200.
- Barham**, co. *Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses at, 1514, 1609. 32,483, ff. 82, 83; 32,490, ww. 18.
- Barham** (Edmund). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1767. 32,724, ff. 482, 492; 32,726, f. 371; 32,732, f. 195; 32,854, f. 194; 32,864, ff. 322, 399; 33,071, f. 246.  
 — Letters to J. Roberts, 1755. 32,859, ff. 252, 411.  
 — Letters to C. Amyand, 1756. 32,862, f. 243; 32,863, f. 126.
- Baring** (Alexander), *Baron Ashburton*. Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1837, 1839. 31,978, ff. 48, 208.
- Barrington**. v. *Barrington*.
- Barker**, *Family of*. v. *Chapman al. Barker, Family of*.
- Barker** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Sonning, 1575. 32,490, nn. 18.
- Barker** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass at Sonning, 1546. 32,490, qq. 50.
- Barker** (Barnaby). Sepulchral inscription at Mendlesham, 1617. 32,483, f. 50.
- Barker** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Dennington, 1614. 32,483, f. 25.
- Barker** (J—). Letter to his wife, [1643]. *Eg.* 2650, f. 151.
- Barker** (James). Arrears due to, as Capt. of the "Greene Bulwerk," at Dover, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.
- Barker** (Rev. James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733, 1750. 32,688, ff. 177, 524; 32,723, f. 314.  
 — Letter to —, 1740. 32,693, f. 71.
- Barker** (John). Sepulchral brass at Godalming, 1595. 32,490, ex. 48.
- Barker** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Mendlesham, 1630. 32,483, f. 49.



- Barker** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at South Ockendon, 1603. 32,490, BBB. 3.
- Barker** (Robert), *Consul at Alicante*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1727. *Copy*. 32,752, f. 14.
- Barker** (S— N—). Musical exercises, 19th cent. 32,161.
- Owned, in 1828, *Add*. 32,160.
- Barker** (Thomas), *Rector of Yelden, co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brass, 1617. 32,490, zz. 7.
- Barker** (Thomas), *Surgeon*. Letters to his godfather, the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1758. 32,858, f. 90; 32,878, f. 71.
- Barker** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 341.
- Barking**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 13th–16th cent. p. 302.
- Mandate respecting the presentation to, *etc.*, 1688. 32,095, ff. 271, 272, 273.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1493, 1596. 32,490, v. 35, II. 39.
- Barkley** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,690, f. 22.
- Barkway**, *co. Herts*. Drawing of Cockenhatch manor-house in, 18th cent. 32,348, f. 103.
- Barlee** (Haynes). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1639, 1644. *Eg*. 2646, f. 133; *Eg*. 2648, f. 75.
- Letter to T. Barrington, 1676. *Eg*. 2650, f. 33.
- Barlee** (John). Letter to Sir F. Barrington, 1626. *Eg*. 2644, f. 239.
- Barlee** (Richard). Letter to J. Delowe, 1688. *Eg*. 2644, f. 23.
- Barley**, *co. Herts*. Sepulchral brass of A. Willett, D.D., Minister, 1621. 32,490, zz. 12.
- Barley** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Presbute, 1518. 32,490, ww. 25.
- Barley** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and child at Hastings, 1601. 32,490, ddd. 5.
- Barlings**, *co. Lincoln*. Parish register, 1768. *Copy*. 32,344, f. 35.
- Barloe** (John). Sepulchral brasses, apparently of him and wife, at Pelham Furneux, *circ*. 1420. 32,490, x. 7.
- Barlow**, in *Winlaton, co. Durham*. Deed relating to, 1382. *Eg*. Ch. 577.
- Barlow** (Hugh), *M.P. for Pembroke*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1756. 32,861, f. 330; 32,868, f. 596.
- Barlow** (T—), *J.P. for co. York*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,991 B, f. 11.
- Barlow** (Thomas), *Bodley's Librarian, afterw. Bishop of Lincoln*. Letter to T. Hobbes, 1656. 32,553, f. 22.
- Barlow** (Thomas), *of the Middlesex Militia*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,913, f. 30.
- Barlow** (William), *Prior of Bisham, afterw. Bishop Elect of St. Asaph; Ambassador to Scotland*. Instructions to, 1534, 1536. 32,646, ff. 26–37, 59–70.
- Safe-conduct for, from James V., 1535[6]. *Lat. Copy*. 32,646, f. 71.
- Barming**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 201–205.
- Barn** — (Henry). Sepulchral brass at Cley, *circ*. 1450. 32,490, x. 15.
- Barnack**, *co. Northt.* Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 1721. 32,467, ff. 12–15.
- Barnard**, *Baron*. v. Vane (Henry).
- Barnard** (—), *Military Officer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 440.
- Barnard** (—), *Sen.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,966, f. 23.
- Barnard** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 184.
- Barnard** (Edward), *D.D., Head-master, afterw. Provost, of Eton*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764–1767. 32,956, ff. 97, 122, 295; 32,963, ff. 126, 175; 32,970, ff. 21, 65, 244, 367, 390, 424; 32,971, ff. 3, 5, 73, 155; 32,974, ff. 265, 282; 32,982, ff. 344, 408.
- Barnard** (F—). Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1751. 32,724, f. 7.
- Barnard** (Capt. George), *R.N.* Commission to, from Charles II., 1650. *Eg*. 2618, f. 43.
- Barnard** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ampthill, 1506. 32,490, qq. 11.
- Barnard** (Sir John), *M.P. for London*. Thoughts on the scarcity of silver coin, 1759. *Printed*. 32,889, f. 67.

- Barnard** (Sir John) (*Continued*). Memorandum on the state of the Finances, 1759. 32,890, f. 288.  
 — Letter to —, 1756. 32,862, f. 283.
- Barnard** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,966, f. 20.
- Barnard** (J— Langton). Misereres at Westminster and Windsor, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, ff. 113 b, 127 b.
- Barnard** (Dr. Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765–1767. 32,968, f. 351; 32,971, f. 360; 32,980, f. 157; 32,981, f. 16.
- Barnard** (W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 150.
- Barnard** (Dr. William). *Bishop successively of Raphoe and Derry*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1734–1765. 32,689, f. 379; 32,703, ff. 287, 384; 32,704, ff. 1, 60, 137, 368, 394; 32,707, f. 106; 32,708, f. 112; 32,711, f. 188; 32,713, f. 230; 32,715, ff. 24, 359; 32,721, f. 210; 32,723, f. 291; 32,724, ff. 276, 282, 310; 32,725, f. 499; 32,726, ff. 126, 237; 32,728, f. 246; 32,731, f. 256; 32,732, f. 276; 32,733, f. 600; 32,734, f. 247; 32,735, ff. 90, 266, 306, 335; 32,854, f. 260; 32,859, f. 248; 32,869, f. 142; 32,872, f. 366; 32,874, f. 136; 32,877, f. 29; 32,887, f. 3; 32,901, f. 26; 32,919, f. 120; 32,934, f. 171; 32,939, ff. 179, 380; 32,940, f. 144; 32,945, f. 368; 32,954, f. 17; 32,960, ff. 322, 364, 386; 32,965, f. 85; 32,969, f. 115; 33,067, ff. 92, 201; 33,068, ff. 330, 334.  
 — Letter to —, 1746. 32,708, f. 105.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 102.
- Barnardiston** (Arthur). Letters to T. Pelham, 1729. 33,085, ff. 438, 444–448, 451.
- Barnardiston** (John), *D.D., Master of Benet College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764–1765. 32,960, ff. 258, 300; 32,963, ff. 225, 258; 32,966, ff. 53, 61, 267, 277, 376; 32,967, f. 65; 32,970, f. 159; 32,971, f. 191.
- Barnardiston** (Sir Samuel), *Bart.* Notes on his case *v.* Sir W. Soames, 1689. 32,519, f. 133.
- Barnardiston** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Gt. Coates, 1503. 32,490, rr. 2.
- Barnardston** (Isabella). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Coates, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, r. 7.
- Barne** (Jane). Sepulchral brass of her and daughter at Willesden, 1609. 32,490, AAA. 10.
- Barnes**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of E. and E. Wyld, 1508. 32,490, HH. 8.
- Barnes** (Fridesmonde), *wife of Richard, Bp. of Durham*. Sepulchral brass at St. Andrew, Auckland, 1581. 32,481, g.
- Barnes** (John). Sepulchral brass at Little Wittenham, 1588. 32,490, cc. 34.
- Barnes** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 21.
- Barnes** (Ralph). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1866. 33,206, f. 98.
- Barnes** (Stephen). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 429.
- Barnes** (Stephen). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 384.
- Barnesley** (William Weeks). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,897, f. 431.
- Barnet**, *co. Herts.* Views and drawings, 18th, 19th centt. 32,348, ff. 107–123.
- Barnett** (*Capt. Curtis*), *R.N.* Letters to Sir C. Wager and J. Burchett, 1733. 32,783, ff. 342, 344.
- Barnett** (John). Songs, *etc.*, 1822–1825. 32,586.
- Barnham Broom**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of J. Dorant and wife, 1514. 32,490, ww. 17.
- Barningham**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of W. Goche, rector, 1499. 32,483, f. 158; 32,490, H. 34.
- Barningham-Norwood**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of H. Pagrave and wife, 1516. 32,490, FF. 21.
- Barningham-Winter**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of J. Wynter, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, o. 39.
- Barnstaple**, *co. Devon*. Return of R. Lee for, as M.P., 1679. *Add. Ch.* 32,899.
- Barnston Manor**, *co. Esser.* Particulars of, 1664. *Eg.* 2649, f. 211.
- Barnwell St. Andrew**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the castle, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 11.  
 — Sepulchral brass of C. Freeman and family, 1610. 32,490, ddd. 23.

**Barometer.** *v.* **Meteorology.**

**Baroscope.** *v.* **Meteorology.**

**Baroun** (William). Sepulchral brass at Reading, 1417. 32,490, s. 18.

**Barowe** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Winthorpe, 1505. 32,490, ww. 6.

**Barr, Great,** *co. Stafford.* Grant of land in, 1440. *Add. Ch.* 27,176.

**Barr, Little,** *co. Stafford.* Grants of land in, 1406, 1472. *Add. Ch.* 27,181-27,183.

**Barratt** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 100.

**Barratt** (Thomas), formerly Captain of a Company. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 506.

**Barratte** (John), Fellow of Winchester College. Sepulchral brass, 1524. 32,490, z. 37.

**Barrenachea** (Joachin Ignaz), *Marquis del Puerto; Spanish Plenipotentiary at the Hague.* Letters to Card. Fleury, 1728. *Span. and Engl. Copies.* 32,755, ff. 503, 505.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1729. *Fr.* 32,764, ff. 221, 254, 492.

— Letter to the Marquis de la Paz, 1730. *Span. and Engl.* 32,767, ff. 291, 313.

— Letter to G. L. de Chauvelin, 1730. *Span. and Engl.* 32,767, ff. 384, 388.

— Letter to S. Dayrolle, 1747. *Fr. Copy.* 32,809, f. 30.

**Barrett** (Rev. Daniel William). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 250.

**Barrett** (Susanna). Petition to the Lords Justices of England, 1748. 32,812, f. 367.

**Barrett** (Thomas Lennard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 619.

**Barrin** (Roland Michel), *Marquis de la Galissonière; Governor of Canada.* Commission to, as Lieut.-Gen. "des armées navales," 1749. *Fr.* 32,819, f. 236.

— Correspondence with Gov. Clinton, 1749. *Copies.* 32,818, ff. 21, 30, 37, 41, 61.

**Barrington, Family of, of Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex.** Correspondence and papers, *circ.* 1490-1713. *Eg.* 2643-2651.

— Deeds relating to, 1130-1637. *Add. Ch.* 28,313-28,637.

**Barrington** (Lady Anne), wife of T. Barrington. Letter to, from Z. Gee, 1672. *Eg.* 2649, f. 323.

— Letters to, from her husband, *etc.*, 1680, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2650, ff. 110, 111, 155.

**Barrington** (Sir Charles), 5th Bart. Letter, as candidate for co. Essex, 1713. *Eg.* 2651, f. 206.

**Barrington** (Christopher). Letter to T. Barrington, *circ.* 1650. *Eg.* 2650, f. 153.

**Barrington** (Dorothy), wife of Sir John Barrington. Letters to her husband, *etc.*, 1652, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2648, f. 205; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 155, 156.

— Letters to, from her sister, Lady Hewytt, *etc.*, 1675, 1676, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2650, ff. 1, 35, 170, 346.

**Barrington** (F—), Letter from Youghal to Sir J. Barrington, 1651. *Eg.* 2648, f. 176.

**Barrington** (Sir Francis), 1st Bart. (1611); *M.P. for co. Essex.* Correspondence, official and private, 1588-1627. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 24-265.

— Letters to, from W. Chantrell, *etc.*, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2650, ff. 209, 331.

**Barrington** (Francis). Letters, from Jamaica, *etc.*, to Sir J. Barrington and J. Hawkins, 1654-1659. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 227, 232, 234, 240, 242, 244, 245, 256, 257, 263, 267, 271, 280, 281, 293, 294, 298, 301, 302, 303, 321, 338.

**Barrington** (Sir Gobert). Letter to his father, Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 262.

— Letters to his brother, Sir J. Barrington, and to T. Hewytt, 1667, 1685. *Eg.* 2649, f. 159; *Eg.* 2650, f. 144.

**Barrington** (Henry). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 242; *Eg.* 2647, f. 361.

**Barrington** (Joan), wife of Sir Francis Barrington, 1st Bart. Letters addressed to, 1621-1640, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2643, ff. 1, 3; *Eg.* 2644, ff. 196-310 *passim*; *Eg.* 2645; *Eg.* 2646, ff. 1-50 *passim*, 72, 137, 143; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 147, 158-165, 184-193, 203, 205, 211, 213, 232, 238, 245-258, 272, 274, 282, 285-324, 337-343.

— Letters to her son, Sir T. Barrington, 1633-1636. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 50, 62, 102.

**Barrington** (John). Sepulchral brass apparently of him and wife at Raleigh, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, s. 30.

- Barrington** (John), *son of Sir F. Barrington*. Letters to his parents, 1621, 1628-1630. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 194, 274, 301; *Eg.* 2645, ff. 37, 41, 46, 48, 67, 79, 102, 116, 132, 144, 148, 150, 162, 172, 177, 182, 190, 192.
- Barrington** (Sir John), *3rd Bart.* (1644). Letter to his father, Sir T. Barrington, 1634. *Eg.* 2646, f. 72.
- Correspondence, 1644-1682. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 82-369; *Eg.* 2649; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 1-124, 157, 240, 327, 350, 351, 358; *Eg.* 2651, ff. 185, 185 b.
- Papers relating to lands of, in Ireland, 1652-1658. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 218-240.
- Petition to Parliament, on a suit with his step-mother, *circ.* 1650. *Eg.* 2651, f. 183.
- Barrington** (John). Letters to his father, Sir J. Barrington, 1669. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 246, 250, 254.
- Barrington** (Jonah), *Judge of Admiralty Court, Ireland*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 229.
- Barrington** (Judith), *wife of Sir Thomas Barrington, 2nd Bart.* Letter to Mrs. — Necton, 1628. *Eg.* 2644, f. 268.
- Letters to Joan, Lady Barrington, [1630], *n.d.* *Eg.* 2645, ff. 194, 295, 319, 347; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 158-165.
- Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643-1647, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2647, ff. 175, 202, 348; *Eg.* 2648, ff. 40, 60, 137, 140; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 166-178.
- Letters to, from Sir J. Barrington, *etc.*, 1647, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2648, ff. 136, 139; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 181, 326.
- Petition to Parliament on a suit with, *circ.* 1650. *Eg.* 2651, f. 183.  
v. also Smyth (Judith).
- Barrington** (Lucy). Letter to J. Kendall, *circ.* 1660. *Eg.* 2650, f. 179.
- Barrington** (M—). Letter to her nephew, Sir J. Barrington, 1652. *Eg.* 2648, f. 189.
- Barrington** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Streatley, 1570. 32,490, MN. 16.
- Barrington** (Marie), *widow of John Barrington*. Letter to Judith, Lady Barrington, [1635?]. *Eg.* 2646, f. 86.
- Barrington** (Nicholas de). Will, *temp.* Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 28,493.
- Barrington** (Nicholas de). Licence to, for application of moneys due from R. de Brus, 1314. *Add. Ch.* 28,523.
- Right of, to be Woodward of Hatfield Forest, 1323. *Add. Ch.* 28,561.
- Barrington** (Nicholas). Right of, to be Woodward of Hatfield Forest, *circ.* 1486-90. *Eg.* 2644, f. 1.
- Barrington** (Richard), *4th Viscount Barrington*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 43.
- Barrington** (Robert), *son of Sir F. Barrington, Bart.* Letters to Lady Barrington, 1627-1631. *Eg.* 2644, f. 259; *Eg.* 2645, ff. 1, 5, 7, 17, 164, 321.
- Note on adventures of, to New England, *circ.* 1645. *Eg.* 2650, f. 354.
- Payment to his executors, 1642. *Eg.* 2646, f. 182.
- Barrington** (Capt. Hon. Samuel), *R.N.* Account of his capture of a French man-of-war, 1759. 32,890, f. 92.
- Letter to J. Cleveland, 1759. *Copy.* 32,890, f. 176.
- Barrington** (Hon. Shute), *Canon of Windsor, afterw. Bishop of Durham*. Correspondence with the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1765. 32,970, ff. 60, 61.
- Barrington** (Thomas). Correspondence as Justice of the Peace for co. Essex, *etc.*, 1563-1573. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 3-19.
- Barrington** (Sir Thomas), *2nd Bart.* (1628), *M.P. for Essex*. Letters to his mother, *etc.*, 1601-1641, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2644, ff. 116, 209-220, 255, 297, 299, 304; *Eg.* 2645, ff. 11-245 *passim*; *Eg.* 2646, ff. 17, 19, 23, 27, 32, 34, 93, 108, 111, 135, 173; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 181-197.
- Correspondence, chiefly during the Civil War, 1631-1644. *Eg.* 2646; *Eg.* 2647; *Eg.* 2648, ff. 1-80; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 149, 166, 168, 214, 218, 244, 264, 281, 284, 329, 333.
- Papers relating to the Civil War, *etc.*, 1640-1644. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 97-182 *passim*.
- Speeches in Parliament, 1641. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 104, 106.
- Letters to, from Pym, Hampden, Cromwell, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 5-28.
- Game licence to, 1637. *Add. Ch.* 28,637.

**Barrington** (Sir Thomas) (*Continued*). Stay of rents due from, to University College, Oxford, 1644. *Eg.* 2651, f. 181.

— Death of, Sept. 1644. *Eg.* 2648, f. 85.

**Barrington** (Thomas). Letters to his father, Sir J. Barrington, *etc.*, 1662, *n. d.* *Eg.* 2649, f. 18; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 12, 14, 111, 198, 199, 201.

— Letters to, from D. Finch, *etc.*, 1675, 1676. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 10, 33.

**Barrington** (William). Letter to his father, Sir J. Barrington, 1680. *Eg.* 2650, f. 118.

**Barrington** (William Wildman), 2nd Viscount Barrington; Secretary-at-War. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1768. 32,708, f. 332; 32,724, f. 151; 32,726, f. 229; 32,729, f. 13; 32,730, f. 54; 32,734, f. 229; 32,735, f. 374; 32,855, f. 318; 32,859, ff. 233, 246, 333, 335, 444; 32,860, f. 232; 32,861, ff. 74, 194, 292, 470; 32,862, f. 46, 177, 191, 196, 285; 32,863, ff. 148, 232, 265; 32,864, f. 397; 32,866, ff. 1, 159, 417, 446; 32,867, f. 187; 32,868, ff. 52, 135, 258, 322; 32,869, ff. 30, 96, 122, 266, 282, 331, 387; 32,870, f. 299; 32,871, ff. 274, 306; 32,874, ff. 13, 304, 379, 397; 32,875, f. 131; 32,876, ff. 343, 439, 476; 32,877, f. 27; 32,878, f. 34; 32,879, f. 11; 32,880, f. 56; 32,881, ff. 35, 205, 365, 426; 32,882, ff. 19, 259; 32,883, ff. 11, 121; 32,884, ff. 110, 175, 354; 32,885, f. 216; 32,886, ff. 187, 233; 32,887, f. 82; 32,888, ff. 148, 177; 32,889, ff. 143, 161, 281; 32,890, f. 172; 32,891, ff. 63, 378, 510; 32,893, f. 138; 32,894, ff. 151, 432; 32,895, ff. 69, 181, 183, 347; 32,896, ff. 268, 276; 32,900, f. 333; 32,901, f. 98, 440, 536, 538; 32,902, ff. 44, 165, 297, 350; 32,903, ff. 12, 149, 155, 458; 32,904, ff. 147, 215, 333, 348, 404, 424, 435; 32,905, ff. 181, 248, 256, 337; 32,906, ff. 1, 3, 21, 139, 330; 32,907, f. 223; 32,908, f. 367; 32,910, ff. 144, 180, 252, 425; 32,911, f. 56; 32,912, ff. 3, 49; 32,913, ff. 59, 294; 32,914, f. 419; 32,917, f. 75; 32,918, f. 503; 32,920, f. 179; 32,921, ff. 6, 78, 131, 408; 32,922, f. 223; 32,923, ff. 51, 85, 99; 32,924, ff. 128, 155, 231, 370; 32,925, ff. 99, 135, 153, 231, 283; 32,926, f. 138; 32,928, f. 209; 32,929, ff. 117, 194, 434, 446; 32,930, ff. 10, 184, 256; 32,931, ff. 19, 23, 25, 201, 331; 32,932, ff. 166, 377, 385, 406; 32,933, ff. 50,

126, 128, 130, 173, 271, 408; 32,934, f. 131; 32,935, f. 481; 32,936, ff. 162, 440, 442, 489; 32,937, ff. 83, 194; 32,938, ff. 12, 119, 138, 189, 258, 367; 32,939, ff. 58, 77, 79, 138, 190, 199, 201, 230, 250, 272, 292, 305, 813, 325, 337, 351, 369; 32,940, ff. 4, 6, 26, 49, 66, 266, 276, 308, 310, 338, 425; 32,941, ff. 134, 160, 221, 223, 231, 246, 249, 266, 300; 32,942, ff. 19, 187, 202, 219, 238, 265, 303; 32,943, ff. 64, 76, 183, 189, 193, 256; 32,944, ff. 233, 287; 32,945, ff. 19, 127, 139, 441; 32,946, ff. 351, 367, 377, 379; 32,947, ff. 100, 104, 144, 149; 32,951, ff. 381, 407, 432; 32,955, ff. 257, 277, 279, 332, 334; 32,956, f. 110; 32,957, ff. 280, 305; 32,958, ff. 117, 301; 32,962, f. 195; 32,966, ff. 133, 138; 32,968, ff. 50, 86, 442; 32,969, ff. 66, 93, 105, 139, 189, 296, 319, 321, 327, 353, 388, 407; 32,970, ff. 188, 216; 32,971, ff. 305, 325, 396, 414; 32,972, f. 241; 32,973, ff. 27, 37; 32,974, ff. 179, 239, 409, 438; 32,975, ff. 281, 392; 32,976, f. 183; 32,977, f. 194; 32,981, f. 353; 32,984, ff. 246, 268, 279, 338, 360; 32,985, ff. 120, 138, 154, 206, 276; 32,986, ff. 349, 366; 32,988, ff. 296, 303; 32,989, ff. 47, 69, 119, 278; 32,990, ff. 188, 194; 32,991, f. 131; 33,068, f. 305; 33,070, ff. 16, 172; 33,072, ff. 39, 284, 444.

— Letter to —, 1755. 32,852, f. 140.

— Letter to Gen. Blakeney, 1756. 32,865, f. 217.

— Letters to Gen. Fowke, 1756. *Copies.* 32,863, f. 428; 32,864, ff. 46, 121, 530; 32,865, f. 213.

— Letter to — Stanley, 1757. 32,872, f. 526.

— Letter to Lord Ligonier, 1758. 32,882, f. 21.

— Letter to Lieut.-Col. Hale, 1759. *Copy.* 32,898, f. 162.

— Letter to Lieut.-Gen. Mostyn, 1760. *Copy.* 32,910, f. 76.

— Letter to Lord Darlington, 1760. *Copy.* 32,912, f. 75.

— Correspondence with Sir J. Phillips, 1763. 32,946, ff. 365, 369.

— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chester, 1770. 33,089, f. 169.

— Letters to the Duchesses of Newcastle, 1774, 1775. 33,083, ff. 42, 70, 146.

— Report upon an apprehended return of the plague, *circ.* 1762. 33,053, f. 47.

- Barrington** (William Wildman), 2nd Viscount *Barrington* (Continued). Instructions for Lord Tyrawly, 1766. 32,865, f. 215.
- Paper relating to recruits required by Pr. Ferdinand, 1760. 32,910, f. 274.
- Barrow**, co. *Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1569, 1570. 32,484, ff. 189, 190; 32,490, EE. 23.
- Barrow al. Ross, River**, in *Ireland*. Report on the entrance of, 1796. 33,118, f. 349.
- Barrow** (—). Case of, v. Higget, temp. Chas. II. 32,518, f. 142 b.
- Barrow** (Sir John), *Secretary to the Admiralty*. Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1810. 32,439, ff. 330, 334.
- Letter to R. Brown, 1820. 32,440, f. 256.
- Barrow** (Samuel), M.D., *Physician to Gen. Monck*. Initium historię belli civilis, circ. 1675. *Eg.* 2618, f. 128.
- Letters to, from Sir T. Morgan, and Dr. T. Skynner, 1675, 1678. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 127, 136, 138.
- Barry** (Anthony). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Syleham, 1641. 32,483, f. 14.
- Barry** (James), 4th *Earl of Barrymore*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, ff. 449, 451.
- Barry** (Spranger), *Actor*. Letter to D. Garrick, circ. 1774. *Eg.* 2623, f. 66.
- Barrymore**, *Earl of*. v. Barry (James).
- Barsham**, co. *Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1415. 32,484, f. 227; 32,490, L. 28.
- Barstaple** (John), *Founder of Trinity Almshouses, Bristol*. Sepulchral brass, 1411. 32,480 A; 32,489, o. 32; 32,490, s. 14.
- Bartelot al. Barttelot**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Stopham, 1428-1614. 32,490, n. 2, s. 36, t. 42, zz. 30, ccc. 2.
- Barth** (Heinrich). Letters during his travels in Africa, 1851-1854. 32,117, ff. 15-63.
- Barthelemi** (Samuel), *Jeune, of Montpellier*. Letters to H. Walpole, and George II., 1728. *Fr.* 32,759, ff. 439, 441.
- Bartleman** (James). Owned *Add.* 33,237.
- Bartlet** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Billingham, 1500. 32,490, t. 81.
- Bartlett** (Benjamin). Letter to W. Battine, 1732. 32,687, f. 553.
- Bartlett** (John). Letter to —, 1801. 33,108, f. 816.
- Bartlett** (Rev. Robert Edward). Presented in 1887, *Add.* 33,230, I.
- Bartley** (—), *Envoy of the Prince of Orange to Qu. Elizabeth*. Instructions, 1576. *Fr.* 32,092, f. 3.
- Barton**, co. *Cambridge*. Sepulchral brass of J. Martin, 1593. 32,489, d. 2, 3; 32,490, vv. 60.
- Barton, Earl's**, co. *Northt.* Sepulchral brass of J. Muscote and wife, 1512. 32,490, ee. 26.
- Barton-in-the-Clay**, co. *Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1370, circ. 1490. 32,490, A. 42, t. 60.
- Barton-on-the-Heath**, co. *Warwick*. Sepulchral brass of E. Bury, 1608. 32,490, fff. 21.
- Barton-on-Humber**, co. *Lincoln*. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1380, 1433. 32,490, x. 15, s. 45.
- Barton Segrave**, co. *Northt.* Sepulchral brass of J. Floyd and children, 1616. 32,490, AAA. 17.
- Barton, Steeple**, co. *Oxon*. Release in, [1461?]. *Add. Ch.* 27,342.
- Barton within Hereford Manor**, co. *Hereford*. Computus, 1476, 1506. *Add. Rolls* 27,302; 27,311.
- Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.
- Barton** (—). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1777, 1778. 33,090, ff. 165, 197.
- Barton** (Delitia). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1750, 1761, 1768. 32,724, f. 233; 33,087, f. 28; 33,088, ff. 219, 237.
- Letter to Lady Pelham, 1772. 33,089, f. 391.
- Barton al. Bayle** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Nether Windendon, 1487. 32,490, v. 31.
- Barton** (Lewis). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 620.
- Barton** (Virtue), wife of Richard Barton, convict. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 536.
- Barton** (Walter). Sepulchral brass at Reading, 1538. 32,490, oo. 39.

- Barttelot** (Walter), *Prebendary of Chichester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1737-1741. 32,690, ff. 268, 270; 32,692, f. 266; 32,693, f. 320; 32,698, ff. 92, 343.
- Barttelot** (Walter), *of Stopham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1761. 32,723, f. 254; 32,733, ff. 257, 286, 299; 32,852, f. 186; 32,860, f. 478; 32,894, f. 105; 32,896, f. 318; 32,920, f. 224.
- Barwick** (Peter), *Physician at Bury St. Edmunds*. Sepulchral brass at Fornham All Saints, 1559. 32,478, f. 148.
- Barwick** (Thomas), *M.D.* Sepulchral brass at Fornham All Saints, 1599. 32,478, f. 71; 32,484, f. 205; 32,490, xx. 49.
- Baryngton**. v. Barrington.
- Basianus**, *Frater Ordinis S. Mariae Montis Oliveti*. Wrote, in the 15th cent., *Add.* 31,912.
- Basil the Great**, *S.* Selections from writings of, 12th, 14th cent. *Gr.* 32,643.
- Basing**, *Lord*. v. Paulet (William), *Baron St. John of Basing*.
- Basingstoke**, *co. Southampton*. Deed relating to, 1507. *Add. Ch.* 28,933.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1607, 1621. 32,490, xxx. 10, 37.
- Basnage de Beauval** (Jaques), *Pastor of the Walloon Church at the Hague*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1721. *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 208, 212, 219.
- Bassani** (Giovanni Battista). Motet, 17th-18th cent. 33,235, f. 89 b.
- Basse** (Edward), *Haberdasher*. Bill for goods, 1635-36. 32,476, f. 15.
- Bassenond** (Robert de). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,938, f. 352.
- Basset** (Sir Arthur). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Atherington, *circa*. 1540. 32,490, ga. 32.
- Basset** (Francis), *Baron de Dunstanville*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 53.
- Bassett** (James). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Illogan, 1604. 32,490, zz. 25.
- Bassett** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Blore, 1498. 32,490, r. 79.
- Bassewitz** (Count Henning Friedrich von), *Minister of the Duke of Schleswig Holstein*. Declarations by, 1728. *Fr. Copy.* 32,758, ff. 222, 291.
- Letters to Baron Cederhielm, 1725. *Fr.* 32,744, ff. 542, 544.
- Bastie** (Shadrick), *of Vera Crus*. Letters to Messrs. Pratter and Rigby and Sir J. Eyles, 1732. *Copies.* 32,779, ff. 36, 41.
- Baston** (Robert), *Carmelite Friar*. Transcript of his Latin poem on the battle of Bannockburn, 1672. 32,091, f. 13.
- Batchelor** (Lieut. James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 368; 32,972, f. 5.
- Batchelor** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, f. 234; 32,709, f. 402.
- Bate** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Lydd, 157-. 32,490, vv. 45.
- Bateman** (Anne), *wife of William, 1st Viscount Bateman*. Correspondence with her cousin the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1767. 32,691, f. 353; 32,695, f. 321; 32,702, f. 169; 32,713, f. 391; 32,714, ff. 337, 438; 32,718, f. 228; 32,730, f. 331; 32,861, ff. 11, 63; 32,862, f. 43; 32,885, f. 471; 32,886, f. 285; 32,888, f. 82; 32,889, f. 253; 32,937, ff. 132, 290; 32,973, ff. 264, 273; 33,068, f. 353; 33,069, ff. 253, 314, 445; 33,071, ff. 280, 284, 317, 329, 363.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1761-1767. 32,928, f. 414; 33,068, f. 427; 33,069, f. 337 b; 33,071, f. 196.
- Bateman** (John), *2nd Viscount Bateman*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1762. 32,719, ff. 229, 239, 253, 263, 304, 343; 32,720, ff. 39, 225; 32,725, f. 341; 32,872, f. 43; 32,895, f. 264; 32,916, f. 67; 32,935, f. 127.
- Bateman** (Nathanael). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 5.
- Bateman** (William), *1st Viscount Bateman*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 320.
- Batersby** (James), *Rector of Gt. Rollright, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1522. 32,490, y. 22.
- Bates** (John Henry), *of Denton, co. Sussex*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1818. 33,112, ff. 366, 374.

- Bates** (Joshua). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1838? 31,978, f. 140.
- Bath, Earls of.**  
     *v.* Granville (John).  
     Pulteney (William).
- Bath, Viscount.** *v.* Thynne (Thomas).
- Bath and Wells, Sec of.** Casts of seals. p. 322.
- *Bishops of.*  
     *v.* Bubbewith (Nicholas).  
     Hooper (George).  
     Ken (Thomas).  
     Law (George Henry).  
     Willes (Edward).
- Bath, Order of the.** *v.* Orders, Military.
- Bathurst** (Allen), *Baron, afterw. Earl Bathurst.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,905, ff. 258, 277; 32,991 B., f. 17.
- Bathurst** (Henry), *Baron Apsley; Lord Chancellor.* Letter to Lord Gower, 1751. 32,725, f. 333.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771. 33,089, f. 230.
- Bathyan** (Prince Charles Joseph), *Austrian Field Marshal.* Letters to the Duke of Cumberland, 1747. *Fr. Copies.* 32,713, f. 493; 32,810, f. 70.
- Letter to Baron de Reischach, 1747. *Fr. Copy.* 32,810, f. 84.
- Letter to Baron de Wasner, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 32,812, f. 250.
- Letter to Prince Louis of Brunswick, 1758. *Copy.* 32,879, f. 457.
- Reply to his memoir to the Prince of Orange, 1748. *Fr.* 32,811, f. 307.
- Batka** (E—E—). Music, 19th cent. 31,988.
- Batka** (John B—), *of Prague.* Letters to R. Brown, 1824, 1834. 32,440, f. 377; 32,441, f. 256.
- Batta** (Giovanni), *Secretary to the Government of Genoa.* Account of an attack by a British vessel on a ship at Genoa, 1741. *Ital.* 32,802, f. 241.
- Batteist.** *v.* Draghi (Giovanni Battista).
- Battely** (Ol—). Letter to ———, 1747. 32,712, f. 256.
- Battine** (Major William). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1732–1768. 32,687, f. 555; 32,688, ff. 166, 200, 277, 299, 315, 330, 486, 638; 32,689, ff. 81, 310, 369; 32,694, ff. 323, 423; 32,695, ff. 294, 343, 345, 352, 367, 417; 32,697, f. 304; 32,703, f. 57; 32,705, f. 223; 32,709, f. 285; 32,719, f. 3; 32,733, f. 61; 32,858, f. 406; 32,865, f. 255; 32,866, ff. 432, 462; 32,867, f. 151; 32,871, f. 7; 32,876, f. 184; 32,893, ff. 289, 417; 32,896, f. 30; 32,914, f. 361; 32,916, ff. 45, 135, 234; 32,946, f. 87.
- Letters to Dr. Hurdia, 1759–1766. 32,898, f. 409; 32,961, ff. 24, 98, 364; 32,962, f. 364; 32,968, f. 134; 33,067, f. 447; 33,068, ff. 5, 13, 257, 414; 33,069, f. 109; 33,070, ff. 209, 302; 33,071, f. 5.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1763. 32,946, f. 98.
- Battine** (William), *Jun., Surveyor-General of Customs Officers in Sussex.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1768. 32,885, f. 176; 32,922, f. 72; 32,955, ff. 7, 119; 32,962, f. 220; 32,963, f. 58; 32,968, f. 45; 32,971, f. 238; 32,972, f. 271; 33,070, f. 312; 33,072, ff. 171, 422.
- Letters to Dr. T. Hurdia, 1763–1767. 32,947, f. 49; 32,985, f. 341; 33,068, f. 9; 33,070, f. 298.
- Letters to ———, 1763. 32,946, f. 388; 32,949, f. 283.
- Battiscombe** (Christopher). Patent for invention, 1766. 33,056, f. 235.
- Battisford, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscription of M. Everton, 1608. 32,483, f. 84.
- Battle, co. Sussex.** Deeds relating to, 1441, 1505. *Add. Ch.* 28,291; 28,300.
- Letter from the inhabitants, to J. Pelham, 1741. 32,698, f. 205.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1426–1616, 32,490, f. 14, m. 11, 24, zz. 5.
- Battle Abbey, co. Sussex.** Transcript of the foundation charter, 1086–7. 32,091, f. 1.
- Battyll** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Digswell, 1557. 32,490, RR. 3.
- Batys** (John). Sepulchral brass, apparently of him and wife, at Brightling, circ. 1480. 32,490, r. 52.
- Baudouin** (——), *Negociant de Rouen.* Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1754. 32,734, f. 61.
- Bauer** (Ferdinand), *Draughtsman on H.M.S. Investigator.* Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1803. 32,439, f. 125.
- Catalogue of drawings for his "Illustrationes Floræ Novæ Hollandiæ," [1809]. 32,439, ff. 288–291 b.



- Baumber, co. Lincoln.** Deeds relating to, early 13th cent.—1677. p. 318.
- Bavaria.** Code of laws, 1346. *Germ.* 32,322, f. 15.
- *Elector-Dukes of.* Charles Albert. Draft treaty with England, etc., 1728. 32,758, ff. 110, 117.
- Maximilian Joseph. Letter to George II., 1748. *Lat. Copy.* 32,811, f. 388.
- Points to be considered as to a treaty with, 1755. 32,856, f. 103.
- Bavaria,** Clement Augustus Maria, *Duke of.* v. Cologne, *Archbishops Electors.*
- Bavaria,** John Theodore, *Duke of, Cardinal Bishop of Liege.* Letters to George II. and the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,827, ff. 152, 154.
- Bavaria,** Joseph Clement, *Duke of.* v. Cologne, *Archbishops Electors.*
- Baye (Jacob).** Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Bruges, 1402. 32,489, xx. 3.
- Baviere (Jean Ulrich).** Letter to C. Wetstein, 1722. *Germ.* 32,414, f. 242.
- Bawburgh, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1500–1660. 32,490, x. 6, z. 44, qq. 3, zz. 18.
- Bawdsey Manor, co. Suffolk.** Survey, rentals and extent, 1570, 1574. 32,134.
- Bawdyn (William).** Sepulchral brass at Beachampton, 1600. 32,490, ddd. 2.
- Baxter (Richard).** Accusing letter to Lord Lauderdale, ante 1672. 32,094, f. 263.
- Notes on his life, by S. T. Coleridge, 1844. 32,566, f. 9.
- Baxter (Robert), Mayor of Norwich.** Sepulchral brass of him and widow, 1432. 32,490, s. 44.
- Baxter (William).** Letters to R. Brown, 1823, 1824, 1829. 32,440, ff. 340, 365; 32,441, f. 101.
- Bayford, co. Herts.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1550, 17th cent. 32,490, gg. 35, zz. 49.
- Bayham Abbey, co. Sussex.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,366, ff. 113–122.
- Bayldon (Martin).** Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 207.
- Bayle (John).** v. Barton *ad.* Bayle (John).
- Bayles, Family of.** Sepulchral inscriptions, 1620–1638. 32,483, ff. 19–21.
- Bayley (Sir Nicholas), Bart.; M.P. for Anglesey.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,914, f. 441.
- Bayliff (Thomas).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,728, f. 200; 32,729, f. 180.
- Baylis (F— G—).** Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1863. 33,206, f. 62.
- Baylis (Sir Robert), Alderman of London.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725, 1745. 32,687, f. 77; 32,704, f. 119.
- Bayly (Ar—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,690, f. 2.
- Bayly (Dr. George).** Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1767. 32,985, ff. 280, 339.
- Bayly (John).** Owned, in 1611, *Add.* 32,622.
- Bayly (Mark).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 489.
- Bayly (Richard), Vicar of Hoo, co. Kent.** Sepulchral brass, 1412. 32,490, e. 14.
- Bayly (Dr. Thomas), Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.** Letter to, from [W. Penn?], 1687. *Copy. Eg.* 2651, f. 199.
- Bayly (Thomas), of Bristol.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,853, f. 50.
- Baynard (A—).** Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 373.
- Baynard (John), ex-Archdeacon of Connor.** Letter to, from Archb. King, 1707. *Extract.* 32,096, f. 75.
- Baynard (Robert).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Laycock, 1501. 32,490, aa. 2.
- Baynham (Thomas).** Letters to the Lord Chancellor and H. Perkins, 1748. 32,714, ff. 333, 349.
- Bayning (Penelope), wife of Paul, 2nd Viscount Bayning.** Bill for haberdashery, 1635. 32,476, f. 15.
- Baynton (Sir Edward).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Bromham, 1578. 32,490, cc. 25.
- Baynton (John).** Sepulchral brass at Bromham, 1516. 32,489, ll. 32; 32,490, dd. 22.
- Bayntun (Sir Edward), K.B.** Letter to C. Seymour, 1661. 32,324, f. 104.
- Bayntun (Edward), afterwards Sir Edward-Bayntun-Rolt, Bart.** Letter to ——— Holland, 1754. 32,735, f. 224.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759–1761. 32,890, f. 511; 32,906, f. 213; 32,910, f. 11; 32,920, f. 88.

- Bazan y Melo** (Joachim Antonio de). *Marques de San Gil; Spanish Ambassador at the Hague*. Memoirs to the States General, 1736, 1738. *Fr. Copies*. 32,790, f. 7; 32,797, f. 231.  
 — Letter to H. Walpole, 1739. *Fr.* 32,801, f. 250.  
 — Letters to Lord Carteret, 1742. *Fr. and Engl. translations*. 32,802, ff. 313, 341, 351.
- Beachampton**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1600–1612. 32,490, BBB. 24, DDD. 2.
- Beachcroft** (Matthew), *Governor of the Bank of England*. Letter to J. West, 1757. 32,876, f. 83.
- Beacons**. Map of, in *co. Kent*, *temp.* Eliz., 18th cent. 32,370, f. 88.
- Beaconsfield**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Warren and family, 1609. 32,490, CCC. 10.
- Beaconsfield**, *Earl of*. *v.* Disraeli (Benjamin).
- Beadon** (Richard), *Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Public Orator; Bishop successively of Gloucester, and of Bath and Wells*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762–1768. 32,939, f. 393; 32,987, f. 131; 32,988, f. 407; 32,990, ff. 258, 270, 282; 32,991, f. 168.  
 — Letter to the Rev. W. Talbot, 1765. 32,965, f. 46.  
 — Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1775]. 33,126, f. 96.
- Beake** (Col. Gregory), *Royal Horse Guards*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 295.
- Beaksbourne**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 233–235.
- Beale** (Robert), *Clerk to the Privy Council*. Extracts from Monastic Chartularies, *etc.*, made for him, *circ.* 1580–1590. 32,100.
- Beale** (Stephen). Petition to the Treasury, 1741. 32,697, f. 357.
- Beale** (Thomas), *Mayor of Maidstone, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1593. 32,490, XX. 35.
- Bealings, Great**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *n.d.* 32,483, ff. 71, 72.
- Bean** (Henry). Letter to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1746. 32,706, f. 371.
- Bean** (Hugh). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 66.
- Bean** (J—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 247.
- Bean** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,893, f. 23.
- Bear-baiting**. Appointment of R. Bowes as master of the Queen's bears, 1573. *Eg.* 2623, f. 11.
- Bearcroft** (Edward), *Steward of the Charter House*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,965, f. 338.
- Bearcroft** (Philip), *Master of the Charter House*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1758. 32,726, f. 74; 32,877, f. 152.
- Beard** (Rev. G—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1770. 33,089, f. 165.
- Beard** (John), *Actor*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 317.
- Bearsley and Brackley**, *Messrs.* Letter to T. Pelham, 1727. 33,085, f. 342.
- Bearsted**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th–19th centt. 32,353, ff. 205–212.
- Beart** (Philip). Letter to Dr. Macro, with poem, 1749. 32,557, ff. 146, 147 b.
- Beaton** (Card. David), *Archbishop of St. Andrews*. Band of him and his complices against the Scottish policy of Henry VIII., 1543. *Copy*. 32,651, f. 213.  
 — Letter to Henry VIII., 1544. *Signed*. 32,653, f. 236.  
 — Letter to, from Henry VIII., [1544]. 32,653, f. 244.  
 — Letter of Lord Arran to Paul III. on his murder, 1547. *Lat. Copy*. 32,091, f. 140.
- Beattie** (James). Letters to the poet Mason, 1772–1775. *Copies*. 32,663, ff. 30–45 b.
- Beauchamp**, *Viscount*. *v.* Seymour-Conway (Francis).
- Beauchamp** (Elizabeth de), *widow of William, Baron St. Amand*. Sepulchral brass at Bromham, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, B. 41.
- Beauchamp** (John de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. LII. 21.
- Beauchamp** (Margaret), *wife of John, 1st Duke of Somerset*. *v.* Beaufort (Margaret).
- Beauchamp** (Philippa de). Sepulchral brass at Necton, 1383. 32,490, c. 42.
- Beauchamp** (Richard), *5th Earl of Warwick*. Notes of prices from his household book, 1427–1428. 32,091, f. 32.

**Beauchamp** (Thomas de), 4th Earl of Warwick, K.G. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Warwick, 1406. 32,485, m. 5, 6; 32,490, l. 9.

**Beauchamp** (Walter). Sepulchral brass at Checkendon, 1430. 32,489, cc. 2.

**Beauchamp-Proctor** (Sir William), 1st Bart.; Colonel of the E. Middlesex Militia. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1762. 32,733, f. 244; 32,943, f. 392.

**Beauchief Abbey**, co. Derby. Seal of the Abbat John, 1466-7. LXXVI. 47.

— Seal of the Abbat, n.d. LXXVI. 66.

**Beaucher** (Hon. Aubrey), afterw. 2nd Baron Vere, and 5th Duke of St. Albans; M.P. for Thetford. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765-1768. 32,971, f. 293; 32,974, ff. 267, 267, 269; 32,975, f. 166; 32,989, f. 216.

**Beaucher** (Charles), 2nd Duke of St. Albans. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1751. 32,691, f. 434; 32,697, ff. 160, 205, 322; 32,698, f. 280; 32,699, f. 163; 32,703, f. 125; 32,704, ff. 83, 380; 32,711, f. 45; 32,720, ff. 275, 321, 439; 32,722, ff. 78, 167; 32,724, f. 75.

— Letter to —, 1743. 32,701, f. 288.

**Beaucher** (Elizabeth Catharine de Vere), 2nd wife of William Aubrey de Vere, 9th Duke of St. Albans. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 201.

**Beaucher** (Lord George), 6th son of Charles, 1st Duke of St. Albans; Lieut.-General. Letter to his brother, the Duke of St. Albans, [1747]. 32,992, f. 152.

— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1765. 32,898, f. 65; 32,972, f. 11.

**Beaucher** (Lord Henry), 4th son of Charles, 1st Duke of St. Albans; M.P. for Thetford. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1759. 32,860, f. 397; 32,897, f. 365.

**Beaucher** (Lord James), 7th son of Charles, 1st Duke of St. Albans; Bishop of Hereford. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1762. 32,711, f. 37; 32,728, f. 79; 32,878, f. 282; 32,888, f. 285; 32,896, ff. 166, 216; 32,898, f. 311; 32,933, f. 154.

**Beaucher** (Martha), wife of Lord Henry Beaucher. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1760. 32,887, ff. 442, 468, 489; 32,888, ff. 200, 208; 32,889, f. 167; 32,904, ff. 135, 157, 396; 32,906, ff. 54, 68; 32,907, f. 133.

— Petitions to George II., 1760. 32,904, f. 137; 32,992, f. 154.

**Beaucher** (Mary), wife of Lord Vere Beaucher. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 351.

**Beaucher** (Adm. Vere), Baron Vere of Hanworth; Lord of the Admiralty. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1754. 32,707, f. 180; 32,709, f. 330; 32,710, f. 226; 32,711, f. 182; 32,715, f. 465; 32,716, ff. 190, 220, 330; 32,717, ff. 29, 487; 32,718, ff. 315, 317, 319; 32,724, f. 500; 32,725, f. 287; 32,727, f. 355; 32,734, f. 285.

**Beaufitz** (John). Sepulchral brass at Gillingham, 1467. 32,479, f. 7.

**Beafo** (Isabel). Sepulchral brass at Waterperry, circ. 1370. 32,490, c. 32.

**Beaufort**, Duke of. v. Somerset (Charles Noel).

**Beaufort** (Capt. Francis), R.N. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 27.

**Beaufort** (Margaret), wife of John, Duke of Somerset. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,350, f. 80.

**Beaufort**, co. Northumberland. Deed relating to, circ. 1356. Eg. Ch. 539.

**Beaumaris**, co. Anglesey. Sepulchral brass of R. Bulkeley and wife. 32,485, q. 2; 32,487, e. 5.

**Beaumer** (— de). Letters to Hon. J. Yorke, 1759. Fr. Copies. 32,897, ff. 308, 310.

**Beaumont**, co. Esser. Deeds relating to, [1163-1187]. Add. Ch. 28,332-28,334.

**Beaumont** (— de). Letter to Hon. Jane Holles, 1650. Fr. 32,679, f. 5.

**Beaumont** (—), l'ainé. Address to George II., 1748. Fr. 32,815, f. 329.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. Fr. 32,815, f. 325.

**Beaumont** (Francis), Dramatist. Commentary on his works, by B. Heath, circ. 1755. 31,910.

- Beaumont** (George Richardson), *Master at the Grammar School, Clitheros*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 253.
- Beaumont** (Joseph), *D.D., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge*. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,348, f. 106.
- Beaumont** (Richard de), *Prior of Hamle, co. Southampton*. Cast of seal, 1320. LXXV. 83.
- Beaumont** (William), *2nd Viscount Beaumont*. Sepulchral brass at Wivenhoe, 1507. 32,490, DD. 7.
- Beauner** (Robert), *Monk*. Sepulchral brass at St. Albans, circ. 1470. 32,479, M. 4; 32,489, M. 3; 32,490, F. 34.
- Beaupoil de St. Aulaire** (Marc Antoine Front de), *Marquis de Lanmary; French Ambassador in Sweden*. Letter to the Comte de Maurepas, 1748. Fr. Copy. 32,811, f. 22.
- Beauvais**, *in France*. Office for the Circumcision, etc., for the cathedral church, 13th cent. Eg. 2615, f. 1.
- Miracle-play of Daniel, acted in the cathedral, 13th cent. Eg. 2615, f. 95.
- Beauvoir** (Osmond), *Vicar of Calne, co. Wilts, and Littlebourne, co. Kent*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1744-1746. 32,557, ff. 77, 86, 117-120.
- Letter to the Dean of Canterbury, 1764. 32,955, f. 270.
- Beaven** (Thomas). Letter to R. Holland, 1747. 32,713, f. 412.
- Beavis** (Margaret). Letter to, from J. Locke, 1670. 32,094, f. 222.
- Beccles**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscriptions, 1612, 1620. 32,484, ff. 228, 229.
- Becher** (Edward). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1723, 1741. 32,686, f. 261; 32,696, f. 502.
- Becher** (John), *Merchant, of Alicante*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 33,054, f. 153.
- Becher** (Richard T—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1759. 32,877, f. 488; 32,895, f. 430.
- Beck** (Johan Jacob). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1716, 1743. Fr. 32,414, f. 93; 32,416, f. 360.
- Beck** (Paul). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. Fr. 32,916, f. 261.
- Beckenham**, *co. Kent*. Views, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,353, ff. 213-232.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir H. Style, his two wives, and children, 1552. 32,490, EE. 6.
- Beckers** (Baron ——— de), *Minister of the Elector Palatine at Vienna*. Instructions, 1752. Fr. 32,835, f. 280; 32,837, f. 293.
- Pro Memoria, 1753. 32,842, ff. 281, 399.
- Answer to his "Pro Memoria" 1753. 32,843, f. 130.
- Letter to Baron de Wrede, 1752. Fr. Copy. 32,840, f. 29.
- Becket** (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Engraving of, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 165.
- Beckett** (Robert). Letters to T. Hewytt, 1674, 1675. Eg. 2649, f. 356; Eg. 2650, f. 5.
- Beckford** (William), *M.P. for London*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 196.
- Beckford** (William), *Junr., of Fonthill Abbey*. Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1844-1849. 32,566, f. 34; 32,567, f. 315.
- Beckington**, *co. Somerset*. Deed relating to, 1333. Add. Ch. 28,740.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1485, 1510. 32,490, N. 33. TT. 9.
- Beckman** (Sir Martin). Views of Tangier and the coast line, temp. Chas. II. 33,233, ff. 16-21.
- Plan of Tangier, 1680. 33,231, CC.
- Views of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1689. 33,233, ff. 2-5.
- View of bombardment of Olonne, 1696. 33,233, f. 11.
- Bective**, *Earl of. v. Taylour* (Thomas).
- Bedbere** (John). Sepulchral brass at Weare, circ. 1500. 32,490, YY. 12.
- Beddington**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brasses, 1414-1507. 32,490, I. 30, P. 9, 20, HH. 7.
- Bedell** (John), *Mayor of Winchester*. Sepulchral brass, 1498. 32,490, W. 31.
- Bedford**, *County of*. Deeds relating to. pp. 297, 312.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 322.
- Casts of seals of religious houses, etc., in. p. 322.

- Bedford, co. Bedford.** Sepulchral brasses, 1574-1628. 32,481, A. 1, 17; 32,490, cc. 21, cc. 25.
- Bedford, Dukes of.**  
v. Russell.  
Tudor (Jasper).  
— *Earls of.* v. Russell.
- Bedford (H—).** Letter to Dr. G. Harbin, on the Book of Articles, 1710. 32,096, f. 83.
- Bedford, Fort, in Maryland, N. America.** Plan, 18th cent. 33,231, nn. 9.
- Bedgbury (John).** Sepulchral brass at Goudhurst, 1424. 32,490, m. 3.
- Bedingfeild (Anne).** Sepulchral brass at Darsham, 1641. 32,483, f. 137; 32,490, AAA. 37.
- Bedingfield (Anne).** Sepulchral brass at Pinner, 1580. 32,490, LL. 18.
- Bedingfield (Anthony).** Sepulchral brass at Denham, 1575. 32,490, xx. 13.
- Bedingfield (Sir Henry Arundell), 3rd Bart.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1759. 32,702, f. 115; 32,731, f. 193; 32,853, f. 422; 32,869, f. 145; 32,872, f. 163; 32,884, f. 38; 32,897, f. 300; 33,067, f. 115.
- Bedingfield (Henry).** Ciphered letters to, 1665. 32,499, ff. 15-17.
- Bedwyn Manor, co. Wilts.** Manorial rolls, 1447, 1504. *Add. Rolls* 27,679; 27,680.
- Bedwyn, Great, co. Wilts.** Sepulchral brass of J. Seymoure, 1510. 32,490, ww. 14.
- Bedwyn, West, co. Wilts.** Yearly value of the parsonage, 16th cent. 32,096, f. 169.
- Bedyngfeld (William), Rector of Oulton, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscription, 1503. 32,484, f. 78.
- Beechamwell, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1385, 1430. 32,490, A. 47, D. 25.
- Beeford, co. York.** Sepulchral brass of T. Tonge, rector, 1472. 32,490, H. 17.
- Beer.** Clauses proposed for the Malt Act, circ. 1751. 33,063, f. 22.  
— Complaint of the smuggling of Flemish hops, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 406.  
— Considerations on an additional duty on, 1760. 32,914, f. 434.
- Beer (Continued).** Notice of stout and amber beers, 1762. 32,933, f. 273.  
— Letter from brewers to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, ff. 135, 137.
- Beer-Ferrers, co. Devon.** Rubbing from a stone. 32,489, LL. 34.
- Beeston Regis, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of J. Deynes and wife, 1527. 32,490, ww. 36.
- Beetes (Richard).** Sepulchral inscription at Ilketshall St. Lawrence, 1613. 32,484, f. 244.
- Beethoven (Ludwig van).** Trio and ballet, 19th cent. 32,153.  
— Compositions by, arranged as quartet by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,229, f. 152; 32,230, f. 1; 32,232; 32,233, f. 1.  
— Musical extracts, 19th cent. 32,411, *passim*.
- Behr (Baron — de), Minister from Brunswick to England.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765-1767. 32,972, f. 15; 32,974, f. 159; 32,981, f. 173; 32,982, ff. 248, 250, 299.
- Behr (Baron Burchard Christian von), Hanoverian Minister in England.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762, 1765. 32,937, f. 421; 32,972, ff. 68, 218.
- Behr (Friderica).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Lat.* 32,723, f. 59.
- Belaguine (—), French Consul at the Havannah.** Letter to Count Maurepas, 1744. *Fr.* 32,702, f. 289.
- Belassis (Margery).** Sepulchral brass at Houghton-le-Spring, 1587. 32,490, nn. 26.
- Belasyse (Thomas), Viscount Fauconberg.** Letter to Gen. Monck, 1650. *Eg.* 2618, f. 60.
- Belasyse (Thomas), 1st Earl Fauconberg.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 208.  
— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, f. 61.
- Belagh, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Cursun and wife, 1472. 32,490, n. 21.
- Belauzaran (Juan Baptista), of Vera Cruz.** Instructions to H. Spencer and others, 1734. *Span. Copy.* 32,785, f. 68.
- Belcastle (Anne Charlotte de).** Particulars of her Will, 1748. 32,814, f. 188.

- Belchamp St. Paul's, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass of E. Goldinge and family, 1591. 32,490, qq. 49.
- Belcher** (Jonathan), *Governor of Massachusetts Bay, afterw. of New Jersey.* Conduct of, relating to the levies, 1740. 32,695, f. 450.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739–1753. 32,692, f. 54; 32,704, f. 547; 32,706, ff. 292, 314; 32,707, f. 413; 32,711, f. 81; 32,731, f. 503.
- Letters to Lord Hardwicke, 1746. 32,707, f. 298.
- Belcher** (Jonathan), *son of the Governor.* Letter to Hon. T. Townshend, 1741. 32,696, f. 430.
- Belchier** (William), *Banker; M.P. for Southwark.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1761. 32,713, f. 294; 32,887, f. 148; 32,902, f. 167; 32,916, ff. 238, 244; 32,928, f. 213.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, f. 505; 32,992, f. 156.
- Letter to —, 1747. 32,713, f. 592.
- Beldam** (William), *Clerk in the Treasury.* Petition, *circ.* 1760. 33,057, f. 15.
- Bele** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Radwell, 1516. 32,490, qq. 30.
- Bele** (Thomas), *of Barham, co. Kent.* Farming memoranda, accounts, *etc.*, 1529–1538. 32,638, f. 34 b.
- Belgium.** Sepulchral brass of head of Abbat or Bishop, *circ.* 1360. 32,486, ff. 15, 16.
- Belgrave, Viscount.** v. Grosvenor (Richard).
- Belhaven, Baron.** v. Hamilton (John).
- Bell** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Writtle, 1577. 32,490, rr. 35.
- Bell** (Francis). Letter to T. Hewytt, 1675. *Eg.* 2650, f. 24.
- Bell** (George). Letter to the Postmasters-General, 1760. 32,906, f. 281.
- Bell** (Jane). Sepulchral brass, 1621. 32,489, ll. 18.
- Bell** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,901, f. 172.
- Bell** (Jos—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 59.
- Bell** (Philip). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1634. *Eg.* 2646, f. 60.
- Bell** (Richard), *Bishop of Carlisle.* Sepulchral brass at Carlisle, 1496. 32,489, s.; 32,490, n. 45.
- Bell** (Major Robert). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 246.
- Bell** (William), *Commissioner of the Sick and Hurt Seamen's Office; afterw. Steward of Greenwich Hospital.* Letter to Lord Winchelsea, 1744. 32,702, f. 281.
- Letter to J. Curland, 1747. 32,712, f. 313.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1765. 32,737, ff. 149, 151; 32,852, f. 230; 32,856, f. 583; 32,861, f. 182; 32,865, f. 61; 32,894, f. 153; 32,904, f. 352; 32,906, ff. 112, 287; 32,907, f. 139; 32,916, f. 356; 32,968, f. 200; 32,970, f. 29.
- Bell** (William), *D.D., Chaplain to Princess Amelia, Prebendary of Westminster.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763–1766. 32,954, f. 280; 32,957, ff. 21, 162; 32,963, f. 179; 32,965, ff. 193, 221; 33,069, f. 483.
- Letter to Dr. Caryl, 1767. 32,986, f. 205.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1786, 1787. 33,134, ff. 68, 111.
- Bellas** (George). Letter to J. Larpent, 1749. 32,718, f. 295.
- Bellegarde** (Count Eugène de), *Minister of the Margrave of Baden-Durlach at the Hague.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1756. 32,842, f. 270; 32,844, f. 235; 32,862, f. 20.
- Belle Isle, in Bay of Biscay.** Plan of the Fort, 1692. 31,981a.
- Plans for taking, *circ.* 1751–1755, 1756, 1758. 32,880, f. 417; 33,029, f. 351; 33,053, f. 31.
- Surveys, and plans of fortifications during British occupation, 1761. 33,232.
- Belle Isle, Duc de.** v. Fouquet (Louis Charles Auguste), *Marechal.*
- *Duchesse de.* v. Fouquet (Marie Casimire Thérèse Geneviève Emanuelle de).
- Bellenden** (Sir John), *of Auchinole; Justice - Clerk.* Attestations, 1573. 32,091, ff. 270, 272.
- Bellenden** (Sir Louis), *Justice-Clerk; Scotch Ambassador to England.* Complaint exhibited by, touching the W. Borders, 1585. 32,657, f. 76.
- Bellenden** (Thomas), *Director of the Scottish Chancery.* Credence, as ambassador to England, with answer, 1541. 32,646, ff. 183–198 b.

- Bellenden** (Thomas) (*Continued*). Letter to, from two Councillors of the North, 1541. 32,646, f. 216.
- Letter to Lord Southampton, 1541. 32,646, f. 287.
- Bellers** (Francis). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1656. *Eg.* 2648, f. 264.
- Bellet** (Isaac), *French Physician*. Memoranda respecting, [1746-1770]. 33,056, ff. 312, 313.
- Belleville** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. *Fr.* 32,935, f. 489.
- Bellew** (Sir Edward), 6th *Bart.* Letter to Lord Louth, 1796. 33,102, f. 251.
- Bellew** (John). Letters to J. Kendall, 1666, 1667. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 146, 147, 156, 162.
- Bellingham** (Alan). Sepulchral brass at Kendal, 1577. 32,490, ff. 62.
- Belloni** (Jean Ange), *Banker at Rome*. Letter to a Committee of the English Parliament, with resolutions of Parliament thereon, 1732. 32,777, ff. 88, 90.
- Bells**. Collections and correspondence on Church-Bells, by Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1824-1882. 33,202-33,206.
- Belstead**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of J. Goldingham and wives, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, gg. 19.
- Belting**, *co. Kent*. Deed relating to, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 28,946.
- Beltoun** (Richard de), *Rector of Corringham, co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1340. 32,490, a. 28.
- Belvedere**, *Earl of. v. Rochfort* (George).
- Bemham** (William). Letter to, from A. Smyth, 1569. 33,084, f. 5.
- Benbow** (Adm. John). Instructions for his expedition to the W. Indies, 1701-1702. 33,028, ff. 1-18.
- Bence**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Aldeburgh, 1606-1635. 32,484, ff. 84, 85, 87; 32,490, ccc. 31, ddd. 12.
- Bence** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Orford, 1605. 32,484, f. 111.
- Bendlowes** (Alionora). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Bardfield, 1584. 32,490, nn. 22.
- Bendyshe** (Sir Thomas), 2nd *Bart.* Letter, from the Tower, to the Parl. Committee for Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 18.
- Benedict**, *S., Abbat.* Account of his translation, by Adrevald, *circ.* 1200. *Lat. Eg.* 2656, f. 167 b.
- Benenden**, *co. Kent*. Views, drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 236-240.
- Benet** (James), *Vicar of Aldeburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 214.
- Benet** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cirencester, 1497. 32,490, w. 40.
- Benett** (Thomas). Reports of ordnance, *etc.*, in the Isle of Wight and Hurst Castle, 1673. 33,278, ff. 41-52.
- Bengal. v. India, East, British.**
- Bengeo**, *co. Hertford*. Deed relating to, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 28,789.
- Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,348, ff. 125, 126.
- Benhall**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1571-1611. 32,484, ff. 91, 92; 32,490, xx. 45, bbb. 22.
- Beningwrd** (Walter son of Matthew de). Cast of seal, 12th cent. lxx. 34.
- Benitua y Yriarte** (Ramiro de). Presented, in 1882, *Add.* 31,897 b.
- Benlowes** (Capt. —). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 312.
- Benn** (James). Information on a seizure of brandy, claimed by the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. *Lat.* 33,054, f. 113.
- Bennet** (Alicia), *wife of Charles, 3rd Earl of Tankerville*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,893, f. 233.
- Bennet** (Camilla), *wife of Charles, 2nd Earl of Tankerville*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1751. 32,714, ff. 25, 27; 32,724, f. 12; 32,725, f. 241.
- Bennet** (Charles), 2nd *Earl of Tankerville*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1752. 32,688, ff. 431, 472, 494; 32,692, ff. 308, 462, 494, 498, 504; 32,693, ff. 330, 377; 32,694, f. 321; 32,695, ff. 46, 118, 203, 237, 296, 445; 32,696, ff. 72, 208; 32,697, ff. 74, 249, 390; 32,698, f. 423; 32,699, ff. 250, 493, 527; 32,700, ff. 7, 15, 38, 199, 270, 289; 32,701, ff. 68, 101, 316; 32,702, ff. 7, 19, 121, 135, 191, 229; 32,703, ff. 40, 90, 129, 225, 393, 423, 468; 32,704, ff. 19, 508; 32,705, f. 8; 32,708, f. 68; 32,709, f. 218; 32,711, ff. 124, 273, 345; 32,713, ff. 36, 279, 600; 32,714, ff. 1, 18, 29, 44, 63, 96, 139, 175, 196, 261, 274, 278; 32,717,

- ff. 526, 574; 32,721, f. 432; 32,723, ff. 353, 451; 32,724, ff. 45, 65, 97, 463; 32,728, f. 165; 32,834, f. 83.
- Letter to ———, 1748. 32,714, f. 143.
- Letters to A. Stone, *n.d.* 32,992, ff. 334, 336.
- Bennet** (Charles), *3rd Earl of Tankerville*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1761. 32,732, f. 125; 32,852, ff. 146, 152; 32,864, f. 199; 32,867, f. 164; 32,871, ff. 411, 417; 32,873, ff. 295, 426; 32,877, ff. 196, 208, 210, 214, 239, 251, 410; 32,879, f. 147; 32,880, ff. 297, 480; 32,882, ff. 31, 405; 32,906, f. 108; 32,908, ff. 274, 310; 32,917, f. 389.
- Bennet** (Henry), *Earl of Arlington; Secretary of State*. Letter to the Duke of Albemarle, 1666. *Eg.* 2618, f. 123.
- Letters, as ambassador at the Hague, to Charles II., with cypher, 1674. 32,094, ff. 317, 319, 325, 329, 331.
- Proceedings against, in the House of Commons, 1674. 33,051, f. 194.
- Defence before the House of Commons, 1674. 32,094, f. 306.
- Notification, as Lord Chamberlain of the Household, of jewels bought for foreign envoys, 1678. 32,476, f. 50.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Coventry, on Navy business, 1665. *Draft.* 32,094, f. 54.
- Letter to, from Sir T. Higgons, at Venice, 1674. 32,094, ff. 313, 315.
- Bennet** (James), *Schoolmaster, of Hoddeston*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 148.
- Bennet** (John). Petition for repayment of money lent to Chas. II., [1690]. 33,057, f. 17.
- Bennet** (Sarah). Letter to Sir I. Schaub, 1724. 32,738, f. 3.
- Bennet** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Westbury, 1605. 32,490, *see* 9.
- Bennett** (Anne), *widow of J. J. Bennett*. Presented, in 1884, *Add.* 32,439–32,445; in 1886, *Add.* 33,227.
- Bennett** (Elizabeth). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,894, f. 230.
- Bennett** (Hugh), *Vicar of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester*. Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1865. 33,206, ff. 85, 87.
- Bennett** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Chattisham, 1608. 32,484, f. 156.
- Bennett** (John). Letter to, from W. Leapingwell, 1688. *Eg.* 2650, f. 146.
- Bennett** (John). Letter to the Dukes of Richmond and Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 326.
- Bennett** (John), *Mayor of Shrewsbury*. Letter to Lord Bath, 1759. *Copy.* 32,892, f. 333.
- Bennett** (Richard), *M.A.* Sepulchral brass at Whitnash, 1532. 32,490, z. 47.
- Bennett** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732–1738. 32,687, f. 449; 32,688, ff. 381, 413, 554; 32,689, ff. 264, 282, 308, 419, 487, 527; 32,690, ff. 49, 158, 243; 32,691, f. 113.
- Bennington**, *co. Hertford*. Deed relating to, 1333. *Add. Ch.* 28,742.
- Drawings of monuments, and the font, 19th cent. 32,348, ff. 127, 128.
- Bensarty** (Ahamest), *Merchant, of Tripoli*. Petition for redress, *circ.* 1749. 33,054, f. 398.
- Benson** (Elizabeth), *widow of Robert, Baron Bingley*. Letter to George II., 1753. 32,732, f. 588.
- Benson** (George), *Dissenting Minister*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1748, 1749. 32,557, ff. 133, 144.
- Benson** (Martin), *Bishop of Gloucester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 92.
- Benson** (Thomas). Letter to ——— Pelham, 1748. 32,714, f. 87.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,717, f. 335.
- Bentham** (Edward), *D.D., Fellow of Oriel College, and Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1767. 32,731, f. 397; 32,732, f. 505; 32,857, f. 101; 32,901, f. 100; 32,918, f. 168; 32,985, f. 222.
- Bentham** (Jeremy). Memorial on the proposed penitentiary, 1800. *Signed.* 33,122, f. 40.
- Panopticon versus New South Wales, 1802. 33,109, ff. 332–336.
- Letter to Sir T. C. Bunbury, 1802. 33,109, f. 331.
- Bentheim**, *Comté de*. Pretensions to, of the see and University of Wurzburg, 1751. *Fr.* 32,832, f. 266.
- Bentheim**, Friedrich Carl Philipp, *Count of*. Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1754. *Copy.* 32,819, f. 186.



**Bentheim née de Bournonville**, Marie Lydie, wife of F. C. P., Count of. Papers relating to, 1753. 32,846, f. 250.

— Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1753. 32,842, f. 95.

**Bentinck** (Charles John), Count Bentinck of Nieuhuys, 2nd son of William, 1st Earl of Portland. Instructions to, on a journey to England, 1748. *Fr.* 32,811, f. 235.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1761. 32,812, ff. 238, 269, 425; 32,814, ff. 263, 284, 329, 370; 32,815, ff. 181, 266; 32,816, f. 403; 32,817, ff. 133, 246; 32,818, ff. 119, 166, 201, 267, 271, 289, 303; 32,819, ff. 3, 44, 72, 116, 251, 301; 32,820, ff. 25, 29, 43, 243, 273, 364, 389; 32,821, f. 369; 32,822, f. 189; 32,829, f. 223; 32,831, ff. 198, 242; 32,834, ff. 60, 192, 275; 32,836, f. 124; 32,838, ff. 14, 358; 32,927, f. 396; 32,929, ff. 33, 397, 466.

— Letter to the Greffier Fagel, 1748. *Fr.* 32,814, f. 312.

**Bentinck** (Dorothy), wife of William Henry Cavendish, 3rd Duke of Portland. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,989, ff. 305, 331, 347, 361, 373, 392.

**Bentinck** (Lord Edward Charles), 2nd son of William, 2nd Duke of Portland. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,978, ff. 311, 480, 482.

**Bentinck** (Lord George), 2nd son of Henry, 1st Duke of Portland; M.P. for Malmesbury. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1757, 1758. 32,722, f. 147; 32,873, f. 275; 32,882, f. 301; 32,883, f. 248.

**Bentinck** (Jane Martha), widow of William, 1st Earl of Portland. Instructions to, as Governess of the King's grand-daughters, 1723. 33,045, f. 17.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1726. 32,687, f. 190.

**Bentinck** (Capt. John Albert), R.N., 2nd son of William, Count Bentinck. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763–1765. *Eng.* and *Fr.* 32,950, ff. 115, 315; 32,959, f. 455; 33,069, f. 124.

**Bentinck** (Margaret Cavendish), wife of William, 2nd Duke of Portland. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744–1750. 32,703, f. 44; 32,704, ff. 274, 440, 504; 32,721, ff. 171, 208.

— Letter to the Rev. Dr. Young, 1747. 32,713, f. 384.

**Bentinck** (William), *afterw.* 1st Earl of Portland. Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1684–1688. 32,681, ff. 263–289, 292–301, 306.

— Letters to Adm. Herbert, during the Expedition of the Prince of Orange, 1688. *Fr. Eg.* 2621, ff. 21–86 *passim*.

— Letter to, from E. Russell, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, f. 35.

**Bentinck** (William), 2nd Duke of Portland. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1759. 32,697, ff. 17, 245, 413; 32,698, ff. 104, 257, 319; 32,700, f. 319; 32,705, f. 264; 32,707, f. 484; 32,710, f. 1; 32,714, f. 257; 32,718, ff. 149, 156; 32,721, ff. 404, 485; 32,722, ff. 86, 88; 32,852, ff. 507, 556; 32,868, ff. 211, 234; 32,872, ff. 457, 486; 32,894, ff. 59, 396; 32,895, f. 18.

— Letters to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, ff. 3, 79, 85.

**Bentinck** (William), Count, son of the 1st Earl of Portland; Heer van Rhoon.

Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743–1766. 32,701, ff. 294, 331; 32,808, ff. 148, 225; 32,809, ff. 93, 113, 223, 292; 32,810, ff. 114, 170, 187, 215, 249, 253, 296, 317, 319, 386, 395, 403; 32,811, ff. 50, 245, 251, 283; 32,812, ff. 240, 267, 401; 32,813, ff. 83, 85, 115, 127, 133, 162, 176, 282, 292, 334, 336, 343, 347, 361; 32,816, ff. 57, 59, 118, 122, 143, 163; 32,816, ff. 60, 62, 64, 97, 124, 136, 142, 154, 188, 196, 198, 211, 272, 288, 391, 407, 409, 413, 417, 419; 32,817, ff. 11, 13, 25, 97, 105, 107, 150, 317, 397, 412, 424; 32,818, ff. 115, 293; 32,819, ff. 7, 15, 21, 305; 32,820, ff. 5, 69, 154, 220, 287, 305, 323, 339; 32,821, ff. 257, 289, 357, 476; 32,823, ff. 94, 141; 32,824, ff. 25, 147; 32,826, ff. 75, 245; 32,827, ff. 140, 175, 274; 32,828, ff. 226, 235, 254, 256, 258; 32,829, ff. 37, 46, 54, 64, 68, 85, 87, 94, 113, 133, 141, 157, 199, 201, 225; 32,830, ff. 276, 280; 32,831, ff. 51, 315; 32,832, ff. 1, 21, 80, 99; 32,835, f. 386; 32,836, ff. 229, 290, 303, 305, 386; 32,837, f. 142; 32,838, ff. 12, 96; 32,839, f. 352; 32,842, ff. 268, 315, 341; 32,843, ff. 3, 350; 32,844, ff. 12, 46, 108, 119, 176; 32,845, ff. 377, 472; 32,846, ff. 110, 175, 232, 259, 301, 332, 344, 358, 364, 378, 391, 413, 415, 441; 32,847, ff. 1, 24, 28, 40, 263; 32,848, ff. 75, 267; 32,849, ff. 11, 118, 154, 184, 200, 204, 321, 402; 32,850, ff. 17, 279, 283; 32,851, ff. 150, 164, 215, 303, 325, 371; 32,853, ff. 198, 386, 338; 32,854, ff. 161, 210;

- 32,856, ff. 138, 237; 32,859, f. 456;  
32,860, ff. 64, 258; 32,862, ff. 187,  
433; 32,863, f. 165; 32,864, ff. 409,  
466, 480; 32,866, ff. 3, 44, 183, 253;  
32,869, ff. 63, 138, 225; 32,871, f. 327;  
32,876, ff. 9, 307; 32,878, f. 10; 32,886,  
ff. 163, 321; 32,887, ff. 189, 193, 291,  
461; 32,890, f. 411; 32,892, ff. 9, 299;  
32,894, f. 264; 32,906, f. 307; 32,907,  
ff. 28, 300; 32,909, f. 72; 32,910,  
ff. 52, 348; 32,912, f. 86; 32,914, f. 161;  
32,916, ff. 6, 8; 32,917, ff. 139, 278;  
32,918, f. 21; 32,920, f. 261; 32,921,  
f. 37; 32,932, f. 70; 32,934, f. 377;  
32,935, ff. 25, 264, 461; 32,936, f. 78;  
32,939, ff. 175, 223; 32,942, f. 372;  
32,943, ff. 103, 160; 32,944, f. 346;  
32,949, f. 330; 32,950, ff. 39, 373;  
32,955, f. 44; 32,959, f. 160; 32,960,  
ff. 105, 107, 372; 32,964, f. 187;  
32,965, ff. 107, 406; 32,968, ff. 120,  
150; 32,975, f. 174; 32,977, f. 230.
- Memorials to George II., with  
replies, 1747. *Fr.* 32,809, ff. 247,  
250, 301, 306.
- Correspondence with Lord Sand-  
wich, 1747, 1748. *Copies.* 32,808,  
ff. 191, 197; 32,812, f. 139.
- Correspondence with the Duke of  
Cumberland, 1747, 1748. *Fr. Copies.*  
32,810, f. 321; 32,813, ff. 304, 338.
- Correspondence with the Greffier  
Fagel, 1748. *Fr. Copies.* 32,811,  
ff. 387, 443, 444; 32,814, f. 333; 32,815,  
ff. 78, 80.
- Letter to C. Bentinck, 1748. *Copy.*  
32,812, f. 7.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1750.  
*Fr. Copy.* 32,820, f. 185.
- Correspondence with Comte d'  
Ulfield, 1750. *Fr. Copies.* 32,821, ff. 259,  
264.
- Letter to the Grand Pensionary,  
1753. 32,842, f. 197.
- Letters to Col. Yorke, 1753.  
32,842, f. 103; 32,843, f. 220.
- Remarks sent to Col. Yorke,  
1753. 32,844, f. 140.
- Letters to the Governess of the  
Netherlands, 1753, 1755. 32,842, f. 195;  
32,852, f. 519.
- Letter to —, 1753. 32,846,  
f. 112.
- Letter to Count Kaunitz, 1754.  
*Copy.* 32,850, f. 281.
- Bentinck** (William Henry Cavendish),  
3rd Duke of Portland. Correspondence  
with the Duke of Newcastle,  
1763–1768. 32,948, ff. 159, 238, 310,  
357, 406, 416; 32,949, ff. 158, 185,  
424; 32,951, f. 224; 32,952, ff. 278;  
380; 32,954, ff. 172, 227, 264, 286;  
32,955, ff. 1, 290, 292, 308, 310, 322,  
324; 32,958, ff. 293, 295; 32,960,  
ff. 254, 353, 388, 413; 32,961, ff. 70,  
72, 80; 32,963, ff. 64, 272, 388;  
32,964, ff. 191, 264, 341; 32,965,  
ff. 48, 50; 32,966, ff. 99, 140, 142,  
256, 349, 391, 451; 32,967, ff. 20, 26,  
53, 57, 59, 73, 105, 186, 189, 340;  
32,968, ff. 295, 363, 365; 32,969,  
ff. 1, 269, 271, 292, 325, 333, 335;  
32,970, f. 9; 32,971, ff. 291, 311;  
32,972, ff. 370, 388; 32,973, ff. 33,  
235, 297, 299; 32,975, ff. 162, 295,  
487, 489; 32,976, ff. 221, 273, 423,  
460, 484; 32,977, ff. 35, 44, 46, 58,  
176, 182–187, 217–222, 236, 272, 318,  
336, 355, 379, 381, 394, 400, 419, 449;  
32,978, ff. 11, 29, 43, 49, 51, 64, 78,  
135, 157, 307, 309, 358, 378, 444, 448,  
466, 470, 476; 32,979, ff. 271, 283,  
307, 325; 32,980, ff. 72, 74, 147, 224,  
246, 264, 266, 323; 32,982, ff. 36,  
146, 172, 342; 32,983, ff. 67, 129, 149,  
151, 279, 281, 292, 305; 32,984,  
ff. 4, 14, 16, 191; 32,985, ff. 3, 31, 39,  
45, 194, 210, 228, 423; 32,986, ff. 58,  
62, 189, 191, 263, 380, 382; 32,987,  
ff. 5, 21, 434; 32,988, ff. 40, 70, 186;  
32,989, ff. 206, 240, 262, 266, 276,  
307, 319, 371, 379; 32,990, ff. 19,  
155, 382; 32,991, ff. 77, 123, 125,  
208, 210, 222, 236, 250; 33,069,  
ff. 37, 85; 33,070, ff. 102, 164, 403,  
431; 33,071, ff. 61, 237, 239; 33,072,  
ff. 163, 169, 326, 372, 386, 388.
- Letter to J. White, 1765. 32,966,  
f. 453.
- Warrant for a payment to, 1765.  
33,056, f. 79.
- Letters to the Duchess of New-  
castle, 1765, 1771. 33,069, f. 269;  
33,082, f. 97.
- Letter to Bishop Hume, 1768.  
33,072, f. 21.
- Correspondence with the 1st Earl  
of Chichester, 1797. 33,090, ff. 350–  
352.
- Correspondence with the 2nd Earl  
of Chichester, 1782–1807. 33,090,  
f. 376; 33,100, ff. 107, 237, 240, 242,  
244, 250, 256, 260, 272, 381; 33,101,  
ff. 159, 165, 167, 171, 177, 185, 189,  
193, 356, 364, 368, 376; 33,102, ff. 9,  
111, 113, 296, 335; 33,105, ff. 6, 10;  
33,106, ff. 70, 98, 120, 140, 145, 152,  
258; 33,107, ff. 23, 75, 85, 87, 104,  
254, 375; 33,108, f. 195; 33,109,  
ff. 398, 406, 451, 466; 33,112, ff. 12,  
17, 107, 111, 119, 121, 144, 152, 154;  
33,111, ff. 60, 401; 33,116, f. 205.

- Bentinck** (William Henry Cavendish), 3rd Duke of Portland (*Continued*). Letter to Lord Northampton, 1783. Copy. 33,100, f. 600.
- Letter to Lord Cornwallis, 1801. Copy. 33,107, f. 6.
- Bentinck** (William Henry Cavendish), Marquis of Titchfield, *afterw.* 4th Duke of Portland. Letter to his father, the Duke of Portland, 1808. 33,111, f. 50.
- Signature and seal, 1805. 33,278, f. 120.
- Bentley**, *co. Southampton*. Deed relating to, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,743.
- Bentley, Little**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of Sir W. Pirton and family, 1501. 32,490, nn. 1.
- Bentley** (Richard), *D.D.*, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 95.
- Bentley** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,903, f. 414.
- Bentworth**, *co. Southampton*. Deed relating to, 1616. *Add. Ch.* 27,944.
- Bentworth Manor**, *co. Southampton*. Manorial Rolls, 1563–1600. *Add. Rolls* 27,933–27,943.
- Benwell** (Rev. J—). Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1839. 31,978, f. 236.
- Benzel** (Carl Jesper), *afterw.* Bishop of Strengnäs. Letters to E. Lye, 1739–1754. *Lat.* and *Swed.* 32,325, ff. 30–119 *passim*.
- Letter to Lord Carteret, 1745. *Lat.* 32,417, f. 429.
- Benzel** (Eric), the younger, Bishop of Lincopen, *afterw.* Archbishop of Upsal. Letters to E. Lye, 1741–1743. *Lat.* 32,325, ff. 44, 47, 60, 63.
- Berde** (Sir John), of Benenden, *co. Kent*. Name inscribed, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 129 b.
- Berdesfeld** (Alexander de), Subprior of Hatfield Regis Priory. Election as Prior, 1344. *Add. Ch.* 28,596.
- Berden**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of A. Thompson, 1607. 32,490, fff. 18.
- Berdewell** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at W. Harling, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, o. 50.
- Berdewell** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at W. Harling, 1509. 32,490, dd. 10.
- Bere**, Forest of, *co. Southampton*. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,282.
- Bere** (Bernard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 348.
- Berecroft** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass of her and sister at Beddington, 1507. 32,490, nn. 7.
- Berens** (Herman). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 168.
- Bere Regis**, *co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass of — Skerne and wife, 1596. 32,490, rr. 70.
- Beresford** (C— G—). Letter to T. Harben, 1801. 33,107, f. 179.
- Beresford** (Rt. Hon. John), First Commissioner of Excise in Ireland, and Commissioner of Irish Customs. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783, 1796. 33,100, ff. 360, 362; 33,102, f. 44.
- Beresford** (Richard). Appointment as keeper of the tennis courts, 1765. 33,056, f. 130.
- Beresford** (Maj.-Gen. William Carr). Papers relating to his capitulation at Buenos Ayres, *etc.*, 1806, 1807. *Span.* and *Eng.* 32,607.
- Beresford-Hope**. *v.* Hope.
- Berg and Juliers**, *Duchy of*. Papers relating to its guarantee to the family of the Elector Palatine, 1729, 1730. *Fr.* 32,764, ff. 432, 530; 32,765, ff. 30, 51, 122, 345; 32,766, f. 170.
- Treaty betw. France and Germany relating to, 1738. *Fr.* 32,799, f. 357.
- Bergamo**, in Italy. Plan, by G. Manzini, *circ.* 1816. 31,981, i.
- Bergholt, East**, *co. Suffolk*. Deeds relating to. *p.* 299.
- Sepulchral brasses, *n.d.*, 1639. 32,484, ff. 162, 166; 32,490, *ree.* 48.
- Bergt** (August). Sacred cantatas, partly *autogr.*, 19th cent. 32,314, f. 26.
- Bergt** (Christian Deodatus). Cantata, 18th cent. 32,080, f. 187.
- Beridge** (Charles), *LL.D.*, Prebendary of Lincoln. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1766. 32,907, ff. 100, 284; 32,923, f. 243; 32,956, f. 147; 32,957, ff. 139, 158, 253; 32,975, f. 77.
- Beriff al. Beriffe**, Family of. Sepulchral brasses at Brightlingsea, 1496–1578. 32,490, w. 37, *xx.* 4, 17, *rr.* 17, 20, 36.

- Berkeley, co. Gloucester.** Sepulchral brass of W. Freme, 1526. 32,490, ww. 34.
- Berkeley Castle, co. Gloucester.** Views of, 1676. 33,233, ff. 6, 7.
- Berkeley** (Augustus), 4th Earl of *Berkeley*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1754. 32,696, ff. 78, 273; 32,701, f. 318; 32,707, f. 290; 32,713, f. 478; 32,714, ff. 227, 261, 375; 32,718, f. 293; 32,719, ff. 243, 277; 32,720, f. 53; 32,724, ff. 49, 210, 270, 421, 435, 439, 441; 32,726, f. 72; 32,731, f. 274; 32,732, ff. 233, 332, 597; 32,734, f. 257; 32,992, f. 158.
- Berkeley** (Charles), Viscount Fitz-Harding and Earl of Falmouth. Papers and letters to, from W. Coventry, on the war with the Dutch, etc., 1664, 1665. 32,094, ff. 28, 46, 48, 50, 56.
- Berkeley** (Elizabeth), wife of Augustus, 4th Earl of *Berkeley*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1762. 32,720, f. 33; 32,852, ff. 244, 307, 327; 32,883, ff. 168, 304, 440; 32,897, ff. 162, 164; 32,938, ff. 168, 207.
- Berkeley** (Frederic Augustus), 5th Earl of *Berkeley*. Appointments as Constable of St. Briavall's Castle, and Lord Lieut. of co. Gloucester, 1766. 33,056, ff. 245, 263.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. *Orig. and Copy*. 32,976, ff. 356, 390.
- Berkeley** (G—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1742. 32,693, f. 392; 32,699, f. 537.
- Berkeley** (George), Bishop of *Cloyne*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 299.
- Berkeley** (Hon. Sir George Cranfield), Admiral. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 316.
- Berkeley** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at Mere, 1427. 32,490, m. 17.
- Berkeley** (Sir John), *afterw. Baron Berkeley of Stratton*. Credentials as messenger from Charles I. to Sir T. Fairfax, 1647. *Eg.* 2618, f. 21.
- Signature to a certificate, 1661. *Eg.* 2623, f. 34.
- Berkeley** (John), 5th Baron *Berkeley of Stratton*. Letter to George II., 1763. 32,732, f. 203.
- Berkeley** (Sir Robert), *Puisne Judge of King's Bench*. Portrait, 17th cent. 32,348, f. 124.
- Berkeley** (Thomas de), 5th Baron *Berkeley*. Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Wootton-under-Edge, 1417. 32,480, v. 1, 2; 32,489, o. 26; 32,490, c. 47.
- Berkenrode, Heer van.** v. Lestevenon (Matthijs).
- Berkhampstead, Great, co. Herts.** Views, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,348, ff. 129-154.
- Sepulchral brasses, etc., *circ.* 1365-1520. 32,481, κ. 5; 32,485, f. 1; 32,486, ff. 9, 10; 32,489, B. 9-17; 32,490, B. 22, c. 8, 33, f. 1, s. 10, w. 24, κκ. 25.
- Berkhampstead, Little, co. Herts.** Drawings of, 19th cent. 32,348, ff. 155-160.
- Berkshire.** Casts of seals relating to. p. 322.
- Casts of seals of religious houses, etc., in. p. 322.
- Berkshire, Earl of.** v. Howard (Henry Bowes).
- Bermuda Islands.** Correspondence relating to property in, 1675. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 10-17, 27.
- Petition from the Governor and Council of, to George II., 1730. *Copy*. 32,769, f. 230.
- Letters from the Governor and Council to the Duke of Newcastle and to the Commissioners for Trade, 1730. *Copies*. 32,769, ff. 228, 232.
- Bernard, S., Abbat of Clairvaux.** Sermon on St. John Baptist, 14th cent. *Lat.* 32,579, f. 33.
- Meditations, etc., 15th cent. *Fr.* 32,623, ff. 105 b, 128 b.
- Bernard** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Turvey, 1606. 32,490, AAA. 7.
- Bernard** (Sir Francis), 1st Bart., *ex-Governor of Massachusetts*. Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1771. *Eg.* 2659, f. 19.
- Bernard** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Isleham, 1452. 32,478, ff. 42, 114, 115; 32,489, D. 14; 32,490, N. 1.
- Bernard** (Sir John). Opinion as to carrying on a war on the Continent, 1755. *Copy*. 32,857, f. 45.
- Bernard** (Robert). Letter to H. Rich, 1665. *Eg.* 2649, f. 120.
- Bernard** (S— P—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1725. *Fr.* 32,414, f. 371.
- Bernard** (Sir Thomas), Bart. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1813. 33,112, ff. 260, 262, 265.

- Berner** (Friedrich Wilhelm). Collections on musical subjects, 1792-1826. 31,997.
- Bernera**, *co. Inverness*. Plan, 1719. 33,231, g.
- Berners** (Constance). Sepulchral brass at Writtle, 1524. 32,490, KK. 34.
- Berners** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Finchingfield, 1524. 32,490, KK. 29.
- Berney** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Reedham, 1474. 32,490, R. 30.
- Berney** (Dr. John), *Chaplain to George II.; Archdeacon of Norwich*. Petition to the King, 1760. 32,909, f. 62.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,906, f. 495.
- Letter to —, 1760. 32,906, f. 397.
- Berney** (Margery). Sepulchral inscription at North Cove, 1548. 32,484, f. 243.
- Berney** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Langley, 1628. 32,490, ERE. 42.
- Bernoulli** (Daniel), *Mathematician*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1755. *Fr.* 32,420, f. 338.
- Bernstorff** (Johan Hartwig Ernest), *Count; Danish Envoy in Paris, afterwards Minister of Denmark*. Letter to J. S. von Schulin, 1748. *Copy.* 32,811, f. 71.
- Letters to W. Titley, 1755. *Copies.* 32,855, ff. 206, 208.
- Letter to — Hanneken, 1755. *Copy.* 32,855, f. 379.
- Letters to — de Cheusses, 1756-1758. *Copies.* 32,865, f. 194; 32,874, f. 100; 32,886, ff. 507, 522.
- Letter to Baron Rantzau, 1757. *Copy.* 32,872, f. 472.
- Letters to Baron Munchhausen, 1757, 1758. *Copies.* 32,875, f. 108; 32,877, f. 388.
- Letter to — Larrey, 1758. *Transl.* 32,878, f. 467.
- Letter to Count Bothmar, 1759. *Copy.* 32,887, f. 304.
- Letter to Count Wedel-Frys, 1761. *Copy.* 32,932, f. 245.
- Correspondence with Count Bachoff, 1762. *Copies.* 32,937, ff. 77, 125, 218, 250.
- Letter to Count Moltk, 1762. 32,938, f. 46.
- Bernstorff** (Johan Hartwig Ernest) (*Continued*). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,990, ff. 461, 463; 32,991, ff. 9, 25, 35, 89, 238.
- Bernwell**, in *Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham*. Deed relating to, 1305. *Eg. Ch.* 546.
- Berrey** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Lydd, 1597. 32,490, XX. 44.
- Berrie** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., London, 1586. 32,490, RR. 27.
- Berrow** (Capel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 33,069, f. 393.
- Berry**, *Duc de. v. Valois* (Jean de).
- Berryer** (Nicolas René), *Lieut.-Gen. de Police*. Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1750, 1753. *Fr.* 32,820, f. 63; 32,846, ff. 97, 118, 141.
- Bersieston**, *co. Esser*. Deed relating to, *temp.* Stephen. *Add. Ch.* 28,319.
- Bertaldi** (Giovanni), *of Serravalle, Bishop of Fermo*. Commentary on Dante's *Divina Commedia*, 1416-1417. *Lat. Eg.* 2629.
- Bertie** (Charles), *of the Treasury*. Letter to the Board of Ordnance, 1704. 33,278, f. 83.
- Bertie** (James), *Baron Norreys*. Newsletter to, 1678. 33,278, f. 52.
- Bertie** (Peregrine), *2nd Duke of Ancaster*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 260.
- Bertie** (Peregrine), *3rd Duke of Ancaster*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1761. 32,737, f. 532; 32,852, ff. 35, 89; 32,874, ff. 157, 179; 32,906, ff. 40, 86; 32,912, ff. 347, 489; 32,929, ff. 148, 373.
- Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1765. 32,967, f. 358.
- Bertie** (Richard). Letter to Bp. Gardiner, [1555]. *Copy.* 33,271, f. 9 b.
- Bertie** (Robert), *Marquis of Lindsey, afterwards 1st Duke of Ancaster*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1714. 32,686, f. 18.
- Bertie** (Gen. Lord Robert), *5th son of the 1st Duke of Ancaster; M.P. for Boston*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1761. 32,861, f. 184; 32,903, f. 376; 32,908, f. 406; 32,928, f. 381.
- Bertin** (Charles Henri), *Prefect of Martinique*. Letter to the President of Montserrat, 1802. *Fr.* 33,109, f. 339.

- Bertles** (Ashton). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,911, f. 409.
- Bertlot** (Richard). v. Bartelot *al.* Bartelot, *Family of*.
- Berton** (Ferdinando Giuseppe). Aria, 18th cent. 32,170, f. 42.
- Bertrand** (Louis), *Mathematician*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1756-1758. *Fr.* and *Eng.* 32,420, f. 389; 32,421, ff. 60, 68, 79, 113, 120, 258, 266.
- Berwick-on-Tweed**, *co. Northumberland*. Request for payment of the garrison, *circ.* 1533. *Eg.* 2603, f. 18.
- Schedule of provisions remaining at, 1542. 32,648, f. 73.
- Declaration of arrears due to the garrison, 1544. 32,655, f. 236.
- Saying of the Governor concerning the keeping of the castle, 1546. 32,656, f. 230.
- Report on the pay of the Governor, 1662. *Eg.* 2618, f. 103.
- Captains.  
v. *Eure* (William), 1st Baron *Eure*.  
Shelley (Edward).
- Governor. v. *Sage* (Symond).
- Treasurer. v. *Lawson* (Sir George).
- Berwick**, *Duke of*. v. *Fitz-James* (James).
- Berwick Pursuivant**. v. *Ray* (Henry).
- Berzelius** (Jacob). Letters to C. Koenig, 1832, 1837. *Germ.* 32,441, ff. 165, 317.
- Besoland** (Henry). Letter to J. Hawkins, 1664. *Eg.* 2649, f. 85.
- Bessborough**, *Earls of*. v. *Ponsonby*.
- Best** (*Maj.* Francis), *Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey*. Memorial for an allowance for house rent, *circ.* 1742. 33,057, f. 19.
- Best** (Peter). Sepulchral brass at Merstham, 1587. 32,490, *RR.* 28.
- Best** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,919, f. 461.
- Letter to T. Hurdis, 1761. 32,920, f. 111.
- Best** (W —). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1750, 1755, 32,419, f. 230; 32,420, f. 336.
- Bestoucheff Rjumin** (Alexius Petrovitch), *Count*; *Chancellor of Russia*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. *Fr.* 32,809, f. 38.
- Answer to Col. Guy-Dickens' Pro-Memoria, 1753. 32,842, f. 128.
- Beswicke** (John). Petition to be appointed Clerk of the Markets at Charles Town, S. Carolina, [1734]. 33,067, f. 21.
- Betchworth**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of W. Wardysworth, Vicar, 1534. 32,490, *r.* 33.
- Betensen** (Richard). Sepulchral inscription at Davidstow, 1668. 32,489, *r.* 17.
- Bethersden**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 1845. 32,353, f. 241.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1459, 1591. 32,490, *v.* 9, *RR.* 34.
- Béthisy née Ogleshorpe** (Éléonore de), *Marquise de Mézières, widow of Eugène Marie de Béthisy*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1753. *Fr.* 32,731, f. 112; 32,840, f. 268.
- Bethnal Green**. v. *London*.
- Béthune** (François Gaston de), *Marquis de Béthune*; *French Ambassador in Poland*. Ciphered correspondence with the Marquis de Croissy, 1689-1691. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 126-195 *passim*, 264-273.
- Ciphered letter to, from the French Sec. of State, 1690. *Copy.* 32,499, f. 213.
- Betley**, *co. Stafford*. Grant in, 1339. *Add. Ch.* 27,484.
- Betsanger**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 1846, 1848. 32,353, f. 242.
- Bett** (Juan Francisco de), *Marquis de Lede*; *Capt.-Gen. of the Spanish Army*. Correspondence with W. Stanhope, 1724. *Sp.* and *Fr.* 32,738, ff. 141, 143, 145; 32,739, ff. 7, 11, 169, 219, 225, 317, 319; 32,740, f. 118; 32,741, f. 248.
- Bettesthorpe** (John). Sepulchral brass at Cliffe Pypard, 1398. 32,490, *c.* 6.
- Bettesworth** (John), *LL.D., Chancellor of the See of London*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,959, ff. 15, 17, 140, 182, 212.
- Bettesworth** (Col. Thomas), *Lieut.-Gov. of Portsmouth*. Warrant for, and receipts, 1648. 33,278, ff. 20, 20 b, 22.
- Betts** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 312.
- Betty** (Joseph). Petition for a land-waiter's place, 1689. 33,084, ff. 91, 92.
- Beuford** (William), *Parson of Northiam, co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass, 1518. 32,490, *AA.* 42.

- Bevercotes** (Samuel), *of the Council in the North*. Signature to official letter, 1699. *Eg.* 2603, f. 55.
- Beverley**, *co. York*. Covenant of the town with Joan, Princess of Wales, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 27,703.
- *Compotus* for the fabric of St. John's Church, 1532. *Add. Roll* 27,324.
- *Misereres* in the Minster, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, f. 103.
- Beweforest** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dorchester, 1513. 32,490, *KK.* 16.
- Bewforeste** (Richard), *Abbat of Dorchester, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1510. 32,478, ff. 64, 101; 32,489, cc. 4; 32,490, *AA.* 29.
- Bewyk** (Andrew), *Alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 39.
- Bexley, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,353, ff. 243-259.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1420, 1513. 32,490, s. 29, oo. 31.
- Beysbe** (Robert de). Boundaries of disputed lands bel. to, in Wispington, early 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 32,858.
- Beza** (Theodore). Letter to J. Lowson, 1580. *Lat. Copy.* 32,092, f. 72.
- Letters to, from J. Collvill, 1585. *Lat. Copies.* 32,092, ff. 42, 77.
- Bianchi** (Joseph), *of Modena*. Letter to the Secretary of the Linnæan Society, 1836. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 312.
- Bibleham, co. Sussex.** Rents of lands in, bel. to the family of Pelham, 1555-1624. 33,142.
- *Accompts* for ironworks at, 1638-1716. 33,154-33,156.
- Bibleham Manor in Mayfield, co. Sussex.** Manorial rolls, 1389-1575. *Add. Rolls* 31,080 - 31,236; 31,238-31,240; 31,247.
- Court-books, 1561-1709. 33,176; 33,178-33,180.
- Bibles. GREEK.** Gospels, with tables, *etc.*, 9th or 10th cent. 33,277.
- Gospels, 9th and 12th centt. *Palimpsest.* 31,919.
- Gospels, 12th cent. *Eg.* 2610.
- Gospels, 13th cent. 32,341.
- Acts and Epistles, early 14th cent. 33,214.
- Bibles. LATIN.** Bible, 13th cent. 32,124.
- Leaves of a Bible, 13th cent. 32,134.
- Lessons from the Gospels rel. to St. John Baptist, 14th cent. 32,579, f. 1.
- *ENGLISH.* Printed Bible (1612), with *autogr.* memoranda by John Milton. 32,310.
- *SCLAVONIC.* Gospels, 16th cent. 32,162.
- *PARAPHRASES, etc.* Psalm cxxxiii. in *Lat.* verse, by T. Morgan, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 198.
- Portions of the Bible in a W. African dialect, 19th cent. 32,449, f. 63.
- *COMMENTARIES.* Part of a commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, *circ.* 1580-1590. 32,100, f. 253.
- *BIBLIOGRAPHY.* Order and rules for translating the Bible, 1604. 32,092, ff. 203, 204.
- Letter on licensing Butler's translation of St. Clement's Epistle to the Corinthians, 1647. 32,093, f. 243.
- Undertaking by Dean Fuller and others to re-deliver the Codex Alexandrinus to B. Whitelocke, 1653. 32,093, f. 308.
- Petition of Dr. Walton to the Council of State, for patronage of his Polyglott Bible, 1653-1654. 32,093, f. 333.
- Approbation of Walton's Polyglott Bible by Archbishop Usher and J. Selden, 1653-1654. 32,093, f. 335.
- Notes of MSS. used for Wetstein's edition of the N. Testament, 18th cent. 32,422, f. 199.
- Bible Society.** Notes of Lord Chichester respecting, *circ.* 1800. 33,124, f. 95.
- Bibliography.** On authorship, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,526, f. 128.
- Advertisement of books and pamphlets collected, in 1640-1661, by G. Thomason. *Printed.* 32,095, f. 322.
- Extracts relating to old authors, by J. P. Collier, 19th cent. 32,382.
- v. also Catalogues.*
- Bicheno** (J—E—), *of Hobart Town.* Letter to R. Brown, 1846. 32,441, f. 418.
- Bickerstaffe** (Sir Charles). Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1680. 32,680, ff. 227, 259.

- Bickersteth** (*Rev. Edward*). Portrait, 1826. 32,352, f. 78.
- Bickhearn** (*George*). Mandate for arrest of, for debt in co. Somerset, 1651. *Add. Ch.* 29,237.
- Bicknor**, co. *Kent*. Views of the church, 18th, 19th cent. 32,354, f. 1; 32,375, f. 133.
- Bidal** (*Alexis, Baron d'Asfeld; French Commandant at Bonn*). Letters, 1689. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 73, 74.
- Bidal** (*Claude François Marquis d'Asfeldt, Maréchal*). Memorial, etc., 1728. *Fr.* 32,755, ff. 273, 332, 334.
- Bidbrough**, co. *Kent*. Views of the church, etc., in, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 2-6.
- Biddenden**, co. *Kent*. Drawings of the church, etc., 18th, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 7-17.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1499-1628. 32,490, q. 50, v. 40, cc. 15, pp. 36, rr. 12, 47, ddd. 48, fff. 22, 39.
- Biddenham**, co. *Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1490, 1639. 32,490, x. 48, 49, aaa. 35.
- Biddulph**, co. *Stafford*. Sepulchral brass of W. Bowyer, 1603. 32,490, fff. 13.
- Biddulph** (*Richard*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 127.
- Biddulph** (*Robert*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 241.
- Bielke** (*Niels, Count; Swedish Minister of State*). Letter to C. Springer, 1761. *Extract.* 32,928, f. 82.
- Bigbury**, co. *Devon*. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1440. 32,489, x. 1-3; 32,490, x. 16.
- Bigby**, co. *Lincoln*. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1520, 1632. 32,490, mm. 6, zz. 17.
- Bigg** (*George*). Letter to W. Windham, 1783. 33,100, f. 210.
- Bigg** (*John, Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, Vicar of Great Gransden, co. Cambridge*). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,957, ff. 216, 251, 274.
- Biggins** (*George*). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle for arrears of wages, circ. 1738. 33,057, f. 23.
- Biggleswade**, co. *Bedford*. Sepulchral brass of W. Halsted and wives, 1450. 32,490, r. 20.
- Biggs** (*Capt. Thomas*). Request to the Duke of Newcastle for a recommendation to the Admiralty, 1748. 32,714, f. 541.
- Bignon** (*Armand Jérôme, Abbé; Librarian to the King of France*). Letter to George II., 1742. *Fr.* 32,802, f. 294.
- Bigot** (*Gilbert*). Cast of seal, 1180. *LII.* 31.
- Bigot** (*Jean Adrian Isaac*). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1748, 1749. *Fr.* 32,418, ff. 289, 306; 32,419, ff. 11, 17, 76.
- Bigot** (*Robert son of William*). Cast of seal, 1180. *LII.* 32.
- Bigot** (*Simon*). Cast of seal, 1180. *LII.* 33.
- Bildeston**, co. *Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of W. Wade and family, 1600. 32,483, f. 53.
- Bill** (*William, Dean of Westminster*). Sepulchral brass, 1561. 32,485, i. 9; 32,489, x. 19, 20, *LL.* 36; 32,490, r. 46.
- Portrait, etc., of, 18th cent. 32,348, f. 74.
- Billardière** (*Jean Jules Houton de la, French Botanist*). Letter to R. Brown, 1810. *Fr.* 32,439, f. 321.
- Billert** (*Charles Frederic August*). Psalm xxvii., in voice score, 19th cent. *Germ. Autogr.* 31,903.
- Billert** (*Hermann*). Psalm, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 32,436, f. 65.
- Billiards**. Payment for materials for use of Charles I., 1647. 32,476, f. 32.
- Billing**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of ruined house of the Longuevilles, 1721. 32,467, f. 16.
- Billing** (*John, Architect*). Letters to Rev. E. North, 1788. 32,502, ff. 222, 227.
- Billingford** (*Richard, D.D., Master of St. Benet's College, Cambridge*). Sepulchral brass, 1442. 32,481, c. 2; 32,490, d. 35.
- Billingham**, co. *Durham*. Sepulchral brass of R. Brerely, vicar, 1480. 32,490, e. 25.
- Billinghurst**, co. *Sussex*. Sepulchral brass of T. Bartlet and wife, 1500. 32,490, r. 81.
- Billingsley** (*Case, Purser; R.N.*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 32.



- Billyng** (*Sir Thomas*), *Chief Justice of King's Bench*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wappenham, 1481. 32,490, v. 26.
- Bilsington**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 1845. 32,354, f. 18.
- Bincham** (Thomas). Letters to T. Pelham, 1725. 33,085, ff. 127, 129.
- Binder** (—). Plan of Böck, near Flatow, in W. Prussia, 1818. 31,981, l.
- Bindernagel** (Joseph). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Bindings**. *ENGLAND*. Wrapper of untanned deerskin, 1310-1311. 32,050.
- Oak boards, with stained leather and clasps, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2677.
- Boards, with stamped leather and clasps, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622.
- Stamped leather: Tudor style, 16th cent. 32,622.
- Stamped leather, with brass bosses, 16th cent. 31,970.
- Stamped leather: Tudor badges, *etc.*, end of 16th cent. 32,103.
- Vellum, with royal arms, *temp.* Jas. II. 31,957.
- Inlaid and tooled leather, late 17th cent. 33,260.
- Tooled morocco, *circ.* 1700. 33,266.
- Tooled morocco, 17th or 18th cent. *Eg.* 2607.
- With arms of the Dukes of Marlborough, 18th cent. 31,920.
- *DENMARK*. With large silver clasp, 17th cent. (?) *Eg.* 2652.
- *FRANCE*. Oak boards, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2615.
- *GERMANY*. Boards, covered with stained skin, 15th cent. 32,322.
- *GREECE and EASTERN EUROPE*. Boards, with stamped leather, 14th or 15th cent. 33,277.
- Stamped leather, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2610.
- *ITALY*. Stamped leather, partly gilt, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2617.
- *NETHERLANDS*. Stamped leather, with *Agnus Dei*, *etc.*, 15th cent. 31,914.
- *RUSSIA*. Stamped leather, 17th cent. 31,905.
- *SPAIN*. Stamped leather, with brass bosses, 16th cent. 32,059.
- Bindley** (James). Letter to Bp. Percy, [1769-1778]. 32,329, f. 134.
- Binfield** (John). Made incumbent of Pleshey, *co. Essex*, 1644. *Eg.* 2560, f. 360.
- Binfield**, *co. Berks*. Sepulchral brass of W. de Aunefordhe, 1361. 32,490, A. 7.
- Bing** (William). Arrears due to, as Capt. of Deal Castle, 1637. 33,278, f. 13 b.
- Bingfield**, *co. Northumberland*. Deed relating to, *circ.* 1356. *Eg. Ch.* 539.
- Bingham** (Rev. Isaac Moody), *Prebendary of Chichester*. Letter to the Rev. T. Hurd, 1765. 32,968, f. 41.
- Bingham** (John), *Saddler to Qu. Elizabeth*. Drawing of his monument, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 226.
- Bingham** (Sir Richard), *Justice of King's Bench*. Sepulchral brass of him and widow at Middleton, 1476. 32,490, v. 22.
- Bingley**, *Baroness*. v. Benson (Elizabeth).
- Bingley** (Robert), *King's Assay Master of the Mint*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 33.
- Bingley** (T—). Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 32,161.
- Binney** (Jonathan). Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1777. *Eg.* 2659, f. 208.
- Binstead**, *co. Southampton*. Deed relating to, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,743.
- Binsted Manor**, *co. Southampton*. Manorial rolls, 1695, 1706. *Add. Rolls* 28,239; 28,240.
- Bintry**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of T. Hoont, rector, 1510. 32,490, AA. 24.
- Biography**. Extracts relating to old authors, by J. P. Collier, 19th cent. 32,382.
- *Holländisches Tonkünstler Lexicon*, by R. Eitner, 1867. 32,346.
- Biörck** (Tobias E—), *Chaplain to the Swedish Factory in London*. Letters to E. Lye, 1746-1752. *Engl. and Swed.* 32,325, ff. 80, 84, 88, 90, 94, 104, 107, 109.
- Birch** (John), *Solicitor*. Letters to J. Hanson, and Mrs. Byron, 1798, 1808. *Eg.* 2612, ff. 8, 10; *Eg.* 2613, f. 49.
- Birch** (Peter), *afterw. Canon of Westminster*. Letter to G. Clarke, 1687. *Lat. Eg.* 2618, f. 146.

- Birch** (Samuel), *J.P. for co. Lancaster*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1755. 32,731, ff. 306, 336; 32,854, f. 180; 32,857, f. 89.
- Birch** (Thomas), *Mayor of Arundel*. Letter to R. Buckner, 1751. 32,724, f. 101.
- Birch** (Sir Thomas), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 96.
- Birch** (Thomas), *D.D.* Letter to J. Lockman, 1758. 32,557, f. 203.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 22.
- Birchington**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,354, n. 19-29.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1449-1533. 32,487, B. 1-6; 32,489, s. 1; 32,490, t. 21, w. 6, z. 34, nn. 28, 33.
- Birchmore** (Mary). Sepulchral brass at Hanslope, 1603. 32,490, BBB. 6.
- Bird** *al. Birde*, *Family of*. Sepulchral inscriptions at Boxford, 1598-161-. 32,483, ff. 206-209.
- Bird** (John), *of Kenilworth*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1760. 32,873, f. 466; 32,912, f. 185.
- Bird** (William). Bequeathed, in 1886, *Add.* 32,633-32,637.
- Birde** (David). Sepulchral brass at Boxford, 1607. 32,490, FFF. 14.
- Birdingbury**, *co. Warwick*. Deed relating to, 1636. *Add. Ch.* 32,891.
- Birkbeck** (Morris). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1810. 33,112, f. 214.
- Birkhead** (Lieut.-Col. Edward). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 127, 166, 227, 239, 249, 358.
- Birling**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 30, 32.
- Birmingham**, *co. Warwick*. View of the "Plough and Harrow Hotel," near, 19th cent. 32,600, f. 1.
- Birnie**, *of Broomhill*, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 32,005, f. 8 b.
- Birnie** (John), *of Broomhill*. Accounts of Scottish families, 18th cent. 32,006.
- Biron**, *Duc de*. *v. Gontaut* (Louis Antoine de).
- Birt** (James), *Rector of Llanvair, co. Monmouth*. Recommendation of, 1754. 32,736, f. 97.
- Birtles** (John), *Consul at Genoa*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1752. 32,797, f. 269; 32,812, f. 296; 32,813, ff. 164, 270, 366; 32,815, f. 47; 32,822, f. 70; 32,823, f. 195; 32,835, f. 252; 32,836, f. 288; 32,838, f. 176; 32,840, ff. 84, 244, 381.
- Letter to Capt. D. Grimball, 1744. 32,702, f. 171.
- Letter to Lord Sandwich, 1748. 32,812, f. 429.
- Bischopton** (William), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Gt. Bromley, 1432. 32,490, g. 39.
- Bischoptre** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Snodland, 1487. 32,490, q. 37.
- Bisham**, *co. Berks*. Sepulchral brasses, 1517, 1581. 32,490, qq. 34, rr. 19.
- Bisham Manor**, *co. Berks*. Mortgage of, 1736. 33,278, f. 105.
- Bisham Priory**, *co. Berks*. *Prior. v. Barlow* (William).
- Bishop Burton**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brasses, 1460-1579. 32,490, n. 9, nn. 26, mm. 46.
- Bishop** (Henry). Letter to J. Pelham, 1743. 32,701, f. 282.
- Bishop** (Sir Henry Rowley). Love in a Tub: a pastoral ballet, 1808. 32,461.
- Bishop** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 271.
- Bishop** (John), *Storekeeper's clerk at Deptford*. Certificate of service, 1698. 33,054, f. 58.
- Bishop** (Mary), *widow of Thomas Bishop*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 319.
- Bishop** (Thomas), *Secretary to Lord Lenox*. Instructions of Henry VIII. for a conference with, at Carlisle, 1544. 32,654, ff. 104-116 b.
- Bishop** (William), *of Sedlescomb*. Letter to Col. Pelham, 1757. 32,873, f. 297.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1764. 32,921, f. 164; 32,958, f. 205.
- Bishopsbourne**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,354, ff. 33-37.
- Bishop's Lydiard**, *co. Somerset*. Sepulchral brass of N. Grobham and family, 1594. 32,490, xx. 36.
- Bishopston**, *co. Warwick*. View of Victoria Spa at, 1839. 32,600, f. 2.

- Bishopstone Hundred**, *co. Sussex*. Court-books, 1596-1669. 33,177-33,179.
- Bishopstone Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Manorial rolls, 1371-1680. *Add. Rolls* 31,237; 31,241-31,246; 31,248-31,306. — Court-books, 1378-1740. 33,176; 33,178; 33,184.
- Bisley**, *co. Gloucester*. Sepulchral brass of K. Sewell and children, 1516. 32,490, KK. 19.
- Biss** (James). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Croscombe, 1606. 32,490, BEE. 11.
- Bisse** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Croscombe, 1625. 32,490, FFF. 36.
- Bisset** (Alexander). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797. 33,104, f. 189.
- Bisshop** (John). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1588. 32,490, RR. 32.
- Bisshop** (William), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Wiveton, 1512. 32,490, z. 50.
- Bisshopp** (Sir Cecil), *Bart.*; *M.P. for Boroughbridge*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1767. 32,706, ff. 106, 116; 32,708, f. 255; 32,716, f. 224; 32,717, f. 442; 32,723, ff. 93, 182, 324; 32,731, ff. 92, 102, 110; 32,732, f. 471; 32,852, ff. 367, 384, 406, 424; 32,864, f. 239; 32,866, f. 407; 32,867, f. 444; 32,868, f. 414; 32,875, f. 458; 32,885, f. 226; 32,909, f. 358; 32,914, f. 35; 32,917, ff. 108, 163; 32,928, f. 101; 32,935, f. 187; 32,938, f. 428; 32,941, f. 7; 32,945, f. 78; 32,979, ff. 18, 70; 33,067, f. 113; 33,070, ff. 316, 330; 33,071, ff. 125, 131.
- Bisshopp** (Sir Cecil), *Bart.*, *afterw. Baron de la Zouche*; *M.P. for New Shoreham*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1784. 33,090, f. 270.
- Bisshopp** (Col. Harry). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 63.
- Bitton** (William) II., *Bishop of Bath and Wells*. Rubbing from his tomb at Wells. 32,489, DD. 10.
- Bivelham**. *v. Bibleham, co. Sussex*.
- Black** (Charles), *Consul at Cadiz*. Letter to Lord Carteret, 1724. 32,738, f. 101. — Letter to W. Stanhope, 1724. 32,738, f. 80. — Letter to Ch. Holzendorf, 1725. 32,744, f. 665.
- Black** (Charles) (*Continued*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731, 1733. *Copies*. 32,774, f. 146; 32,780, f. 357. — Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle for reinstatement, *circ.* 1730. 33,057, f. 25.
- Blackawton**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brass of N. Forde and wife, 1582. 32,490, YY. 62.
- Blackburn Honour**, *co. Lancaster*. Survey, 1607. 32,103, f. 136.
- Blackburn** (Lancelot), *Archbishop of York*. Letter to —, 1737. 32,690, f. 380.
- Blackerby** (Nathansel). "An Account of some of my Public Services," 1738. 33,054, f. 120.
- Blackett** (John). Letter to Bp. Percy, 1779. 32,329, f. 106.
- Blackett** (Sir Walter Calverly), *Bart.*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 43.
- Blackford Manor**, *co. Somerset*. Manorial roll, 1632. *Add. Roll* 28,283.
- Blackheath**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,358, ff. 40-68; 32,364, ff. 150-182.
- Blackhed** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ivinghoe, 1517. 32,490, QQ. 35.
- Blackman** (Sir Henry), *Constable of Lewes*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 458.
- Blackmore** (*Lieut.-Col.* —). Letter of O. Cromwell recommending him as Adjutant-General, 1648. *Eg.* 2620, f. 1.
- Blackness Castle**, *co. Linlithgow*. Plans of, 18th cent. 33,231, M. 1, 2.
- Blackstone** (Sir William), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Opinion on a libel, 1768. 33,230, ff. 34, 36.
- Blackwell** (John). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1649. *Eg.* 2648, f. 162.
- Blackwell** (Samuel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,893, f. 150.
- Blackwell** (Thomas), *Principal of the Marischal College, Aberdeen*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1756. 32,716, f. 152; 32,731, f. 158; 32,859, f. 289; 32,862, f. 165. — Letters to A. Stone, 1755. 32,859, ff. 259, 343.

- Blacow** (*Rev. Richard*), of *Brasenose College, Oxford*. Memorials to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,717, ff. 427, 562.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 533; 32,732, f. 80.
- Letter to —, 1751. 32,725, f. 309.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1752. 32,726, f. 491.
- Bladen** (*Col. Martin*), *Commissioner for Trade and Plantations*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738, 1740. 32,691, f. 374; 32,694, f. 165.
- Letter to J. Couraud, 1739. *Copy*. 32,800, f. 423.
- Bladwell** (*Capt. William*), *R.N.* Letter to —, 1751. 32,827, f. 227.
- Letter to H. Grenville, 1752. *Copy*. 32,840, f. 365.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,856, f. 605.
- Blagden** (*Sir Charles*), *M.D.* Letters to Sir J. Banks, 1786–1802. 33,272.
- Blair** (—). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1753. 32,557, f. 164.
- Blair** (*Hugh*), *D.D.* Letter to G. Paton, 1768–1778. 32,332, f. 129.
- Blair** (*John*). Letter to H. Walpole, 1741. 32,696, f. 357.
- Blair** (*John*), *LL.D., F.R.S., Prebendary of Westminster*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1758. 32,421, ff. 228, 262.
- Blair** (*Robert*), *Solicitor-General for Scotland*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 346.
- Blair** (*William*), *Clerk of the Council*. Letter to ? A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, f. 441.
- Letter to E. Lye, 1762. 32,325, f. 194.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765, 1767. 32,972, f. 216; 32,987, f. 309.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1772. 33,089, f. 309.
- Blake** (*Edward*), of *Tetuan*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731. *Copy*. 32,774, f. 150.
- Blake** (*James*), *Convict*. Petition for pardon, [1802–3]. 33,057, f. 27.
- Blake** (*Joseph Henry*), *1st Baron Wallscourt*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 391.
- Blake** (*Maurice*), *Major*. Letter to Col. Massey, 1797. 33,103, f. 312.
- Blake** (*Robert*), *Colonel and Admiral*. Letter to the Navy-board, 1650. *Copy*. *Eg.* 2618, f. 44.
- Account of his attack on the Spanish fleet at Teneriffe, 1657. 32,093, f. 372.
- Blakeden** (*Cuthbert*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Thames-Ditton, 1580. 32,490, ii. 30.
- Blakeney**, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, 1317. *Add. Ch.* 29,243.
- Blakesley**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of M. Swetenham, 1416. 32,485, ii. 1; 32,490, L. 30.
- Blakeston** (*William*). Letter to T. Pelham, 1689. 33,084, f. 100.
- Blakewall** (*Thomas*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wirksworth, 1525. 32,490, ww. 32.
- Blakiston** (*J—*), *Chaplain to the Princess of Wales*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1760. 32,422, ff. 50, 55.
- Blaknall** (*Harry*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife, at Wing, 1489. 32,482, A. 18; 32,490, q. 38.
- Blakwall** (*Richard*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Taddington, 1500. 32,490, ww. 4.
- Blakwey** (*William*), *Rector of Little Wilbraham, co. Cambridge*. Sepulchral brass, 1521. 32,490, z. 30.
- Blakysley** (*Richard*), *Rector of Lillingstone Dayrell, co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brass, 1493. 32,490, h. 41.
- Blanch** (*Robert*), *Quaker, of Filton al. Whitchurch*. Marriage-certificate, 1678. *Add. Ch.* 28,653.
- Bland**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th cent. 32,102, f. 83.
- Bland** (*Adam*). Sepulchral brass at Gisleham, 1593. 32,484, f. 60.
- Bland** (*Edward*). Letters to T. Pelham, 1731, 1732. 33,085, ff. 480, 494.
- Bland** (*Elias*). Letter to Sir J. Lambert, 1750. 32,723, f. 206.
- Petition to the Duke of Bedford, 1750. 32,823, f. 161.
- Answer to his memorial, from the French Government, 1750. *Fr.* 32,825, f. 150.
- Bland** (*Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey*). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1759. 32,731, f. 486; 32,733, f. 249; 32,736, ff. 229, 282, 324, 454, 500; 32,737, ff. 225, 447, 483, 507; 32,854, ff. 16, 19; 32,859, f. 421; 32,873, f. 484; 32,880, f. 212; 32,888, f. 126.

- Bland** (*Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey*) (*Continued*). Letter to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,733, f. 415.  
 — Letter to J. West, 1754. 32,737, f. 441.  
 — Letter to Lord Holderness, 1755. 32,853, f. 499.  
 — Certificate, 1758. 32,878, f. 449.
- Blandford**, *Marquis of*. v. Churchill (William).
- Blandford** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 376.
- Blandon** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Banwell, 1554. 32,480, f.; 32,490, pp. 2.
- Blane** (*Sir Gilbert*), *1st Bart. ; Physician to George III.* Letter to W. M. Pitt, 1802. 33,110, f. 192.  
 — Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802, 1803. 33,101, f. 110; 33,110, f. 232.
- Blanshard** (*Dr. Wilkinson*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, f. 171.
- Blatherwicke**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of Sir H. Stafford and wife, 1548. 32,490, BB. 40.
- Blathwayt** (William). *Secretary-at-War*. Letter to G. Clarke, 1689. *Eg.* 2618, f. 154.  
 — Letter to Lord Sydney, 1691. 32,681, f. 426.
- Blau** (John). Letter to —, 1747. 32,711, f. 608.
- Blaxhall**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of T. Jackson, rector, and family, 1761. 32,484, f. 93.
- Blaxton** (Henry), *of Chichester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, f. 117.
- Blean**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 38, 39.
- Blechynden** (Thomas). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 2.
- Bledlow**, *co. Buckingham*. Deed relating to, 1571. *Add. Ch.* 28,269.  
 — Sepulchral brass of W. Hern, vicar, 1525. 32,490, z. 38.
- Blencowe** (John). *Serjeant-at-Law, afterw. Justice of the Common Pleas*. Letters in his favour, 1691, 1692, 1701. 32,499, ff. 291, 297, 327, 372.
- Blenerhayset** (Jane). Sepulchral brass at Frenze, 1521. 32,490, HH. 21.
- Blenerhayset** (John). Sepulchral brass at Frenze, 1510. 32,478, f. 137; 32,490, DD. 12.
- Blenerhayset** (Ralph). Sepulchral brass at Frenze, 1475. 32,478, f. 124; 32,490, K. 20.
- Blenman** (Jonathan), *Attorney-General at Barbados*. Letters to J. Sharpe, 1745, 1746. 32,705, f. 454; 32,706, ff. 69, 131.  
 — Case of, 1761. *Printed*. 32,921, f. 27.
- Blenman** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,921, f. 25.
- Blennerhassett** (William). *Collector of Customs at Tralee*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796. 33,102, f. 401.
- Bletchingley**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of T. Warde and wife, 1641. 32,490, OO. 42.
- Blew** (Joseph), *F.S.A., Librarian of the Inner Temple*. Owned, in 1762, *Add.* 31,957.
- Blewbury**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1496–1523. 32,490, H. 46, DD. 50, GG. 17, KK. 31.
- Blewet** (—). *of Woodhouse*. Letter to, from Sir W. Portman, 1688. 32,095, f. 300.
- Blickling**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1401–1512. 32,478, ff. 21, 44, 48, 97; 32,479, H. 1, 2; 32,490, I. 2, Q. 5, 21, 29, W. 3, HH. 12.
- Bligh** (*Lieut.-Gen. Thomas*). Letter to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1754. 32,848, f. 374.
- Blighe** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Finchampstead, 1635. 32,490, AAA. 31.
- Blisland**, *co. Cornwall*. Sepulchral brass of J. Balsam, rector, 1410. 32,489, F. 6, 7; 32,490, G. 10.
- Bliss** (D—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1816. 33,112, f. 301.
- Blisworth**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of R. Wake and family, 1603. 32,490, BB. 3.  
 — Drawing of the same, 1719. 32,467, f. 17.
- Blockley**, *co. Worcester*. Sepulchral brasses, 1488, 1510. 32,490, E. 30, AA. 26.
- Blodwell** (John), *D.D., Dean of St. Asaph*. Sepulchral brass at Balsham, 1461. 32,478, f. 117; 32,488, A. 2; 32,490, H. 10.
- Blofield**, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,940.

- Blois** (Henry de), *Bishop of Winchester*. Casts of seals, 1129. LXXV. 98; LXXVI. 38.
- Blomer** (Thomas), *D.D., Chaplain to George II.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,701, f. 93.
- Memorial for preferment, *circ.* 1752. 33,055, f. 21.
- Blomfield** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral inscription at Wissett, 1638. 32,483, f. 94.
- Blondell** (Esperance), *Rector of Sutton, co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass at Arundel, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, f. 24.
- Blondeville**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brass of members of, at Newton Flotman, 1571. 32,490, gg. 42.
- Bloomfield** (Benjamin), *1st Baron Bloomfield*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1825. 33,112, f. 464.
- Bloomfield** (Isaac William). Songs, set to music by, 1803, 1805. 32,343, ff. 6, 8.
- Bloomfield** (Capt. Thomas), *R.A.* Correspondence with Sir R. Pearson, 1781. 33,116, ff. 35-41.
- Bloomfield** (Walter). Presented, in 1884, *Add.* 32,343, ff. 6, 8.
- Bloor** (William). Sepulchral brass at Rainham, 1529. 32,490, ww. 38.
- Blore**, *co. Stafford*. Sepulchral brass of W. Bassett and wife, 1498. 32,490, r. 79.
- Blossett** (Capt. Solomon). Petition, [*circ.* 1746]. 33,057, f. 29.
- Blount** (Charles), *8th Baron Mountjoy; Lord Deputy of Ireland*. Pay-roll signed by, as Governor of Portsmouth, 1597. 33,278, f. 5.
- Articles of Kinsale, 1602. *Eg.* 2651, f. 12.
- Letter to Sir R. Cecil, 1602. 32,476, f. 1.
- Blount** (Sir Henry), *Knt.* Portrait, 1801. 32,350, f. 209.
- Blount** (Hester), *widow of Sir W. Mainwaring, wife of Sir Henry Blount*. Portrait, 1792. 32,350, f. 210.
- Blount** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Mamble, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, ff. 9.
- Blount** (Mountjoy), *1st Earl of Newport*. Suit on estates left by, 1670. 32,094, f. 224.
- Blount** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Iver, 1508. 32,490, dd. 8.
- Blow** (John), *Mus. D.* Thematic catalogue of sacred works, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 117.
- Vocal music, in score, late 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 3 b, 21, 49, 72 b, 83, 123 b, 127 b, 136 b, 139, 143, 147, 161 b, 170 b; 33,235, ff. 50, 67 b, 70, 104 b, 112 b, 120 b, 125 b, 132, 138, 144.
- Anthems and Services, 19th cent. 33,288-33,292.
- Anthems and Canons, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 117.
- The "Club Anthem," 19th cent. 33,239, f. 93.
- Birthday and New Year's Songs, Ode to St. Cecilia, *etc.*, 1681-1686. 33,287, *passim*.
- Sonata, Symphony, *etc.*, late 17th cent. 33,236, ff. 53 b, 63 b, 64 b.
- Bloxham**, (John), *B.D., Warden of Merton College, Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, g. 25.
- Bloxham** (John), *Chaplain*. Sepulchral brass at Gt. Addington, 1519. 32,490, z. 25.
- Bludworth**, *co. Southampton*. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Bludworth** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 419.
- Blume** (Peter Henrie), *German Prisoner*. Petition to be admitted to bail, [1734-6]. 33,057, f. 31.
- Blumenbach** (Johann Friederich). Letter to R. Brown, 1831. *Germ.* 32,441, f. 137.
- Blundell** (Francis). Letter to Rt. Hon. T. Pelham, 1699. 32,686, f. 2.
- Blundell** (John), *late of the Horse Guards Blue*. Petition to be made an Almsman of Christ Church, Oxford, *temp.* Geo. III. 33,057, f. 33.
- Blundell** (Robert), *Rector of Monks Risborough, co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brass, 1431. 32,482, A. 13; 32,490, d. 26, g. 34.
- Blundeston**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1613, 1632. 32,484, ff. 57, 58.
- Blunham**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brass of R. Maulaye and wife, 1506. 32,490, oo. 7.
- Blunsden**, *Broad, co. Wilts*. Sepulchral brasses, 1608. 32,490, zz. 59, vff. 20.

- Blunt** (*Lieut. Charles*), *King's Own Dragoons*. Petition for leave to resign his commission, [1739-43]. 33,057, ff. 35, 37.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1741. 32,694, f. 310; 32,695, f. 389; 32,697, ff. 330, 331; 32,992, f. 159.
- Letter to —, 1741. 32,697, f. 288.
- Blunt** (*Samuel*), *Sheriff of co. Sussex*. Letter to W. Michell, 1753. 32,733, f. 224.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,931, f. 77.
- Blunte** (*John*). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Dunstable, 1502. 32,489, A. 4.
- Blything Hundred**, *co. Suffolk*. Cast of seal of the bailiff, 17th cent. LXXVI. 35.
- Board** (*Mrs. B—*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 83.
- Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 317.
- Board** (*J—*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1744. 32,688, ff. 226, 232, 289, 429, 449, 577; 32,689, f. 92; 32,694, f. 530; 32,695, ff. 59, 313; 32,697, ff. 200, 276; 32,698, ff. 214, 229, 345, 368, 391, 419; 32,699, ff. 10, 267, 591; 32,703, f. 325; 32,991 B, f. 9.
- Letters to —, 1734-1741. 32,689, ff. 357, 367; 32,691, f. 357; 32,696, f. 510.
- Boarhunt**, *co. Southampton*. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,281.
- Bobbing**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 40-44.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1410-1497. 32,490, L. 15, 38, Q. 33.
- Bobbingworth**, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to land in, *temp. Hen. III. Add. Ch.* 27,079.
- Bobenhausen** (*Baron Philip Louis de*), *Gouverneur du Prince Héritaire d'Anepach*. Receipts for the prince's pension, 1749-1752. *Fr.* 32,817, f. 143; 32,819, f. 80; 32,822, f. 86; 32,826, f. 136; 32,829, f. 91; 32,833, f. 148; 32,838, f. 216.
- Letter to S. Dayrolle, 1753. *Copy.* 32,843, f. 317.
- Boby**, in *Piedmont*. The lamentable case of, 1738. 32,799, f. 133.
- Bochat** (*Charles Guillaume Loys de*), *Comptroller - General at Lausanne*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1722-1731. *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 235, 239, 326, 409, 411, 431, 437; 32,415, ff. 18, 20, 31, 35, 41, 59, 97, 143.
- Böck**, near *Flatow, in West Prussia*. Plan, by — Binder, 1818. 31,981, L.
- Bocking**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1420, 1613. 32,490, L. 35, DDD. 31.
- Bockinge** (*Edmund*). Sepulchral brass of him, two wives, and children, at Ash Bocking, 1585. 32,483, f. 77; 32,490, RR. 39.
- Bocland** (*Col. Maurice*), *M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,734, f. 134.
- Boddam** (*R—*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 173.
- Boddindin** (*William*). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives, and children, at Biddenden, 1579. 32,490, RR. 12.
- Boddington** (*John*). Letter to A. Wilkinson, 1765. 33,069, f. 208.
- Bodens** (*Capt. Charles*), *J.P.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1762. 32,695, f. 325; 32,698, f. 1; 32,699, f. 442; 32,704, f. 405; 32,725, ff. 424, 576; 32,730, f. 293; 32,733, f. 315; 32,735, f. 409; 32,852, ff. 192, 546; 32,867, f. 88; 32,868, f. 530; 32,871, f. 105; 32,874, ff. 140, 254; 32,884, f. 389; 32,885, f. 417; 32,887, ff. 36, 51; 32,889, f. 461; 32,891, f. 154; 32,892, f. 46; 32,895, f. 177; 32,909, f. 241; 32,912, ff. 13, 197; 32,918, ff. 346, 523; 32,920, f. 94; 32,921, f. 127; 32,931, f. 323; 32,942, f. 135; 33,067, ff. 86, 149, 163, 287.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1760. 33,067, ff. 238, 241.
- Boderton. v. Burton al. Boderton**, *co. Suffolk*.
- Bodiham**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass, apparently of J. Bodiham, *circ.* 1360. 32,490, B. 18.
- Bodleian Library. v. Oxford, University of.**
- Bodmin**, *co. Cornwall*. Petition for holding Assizes at, 18th cent. 33,061, f. 128.
- Bodvell** (*William*), *M.P. for Montgomery*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, f. 24.

- Boerhaave** (Herman), *Dutch Physician and Naturalist*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1707-1733. *Lat.* 32,556, ff. 44, 46, 50, 53-57, 62, 80-83, 86, 87, 124, 125, 133, 198, 203, 205.  
 — Translation of his "Methodus discendi Medicinam," 1720. 32,552.
- Boessulan** (— de), *al. Francisco*. Papers concerning him, 1802. *Fr. and Engl.* 33,110, ff. 114-149, 294.  
 — Letters to Comte De Frotté and Rev. J. Wheeler, 1802. *Fr.* 33,110, ff. 15, 36, 130.
- Boethius** (Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus). Metrical translation of "De consolatione philosophiæ," 16th cent. *Fr. Eg.* 2633.
- Bogeshill Manor**, in *Chiddingstone*, co. Kent. Compotus, 1477. *Add. Roll* 27,312.
- Bohemia**. Protest of the nobility against the Council of Constance, 1415. *Lat. Copy.* 32,414, f. 1.  
 — Tour in, by Dr. Mahon, 1826. 32,443, f. 1.  
 — *King of*. Frederic, *Elector Palatine*. Address of the Estates to Elizabeth, his Queen, 1619. *Eg.* 2651, f. 25.  
 — Letter of Elizabeth, his Queen, to the Duchess of Albemarle, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 79.  
 v. also **Rhine**, *Electors Palatine of the*.
- Böhner** (Johann Ludwig). Fagott fantasia, 1811. 32,159.
- Bohun** (Eleanor de). v. *Plantagenet* (Eleanor).
- Bohun** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at *Latton*, circ. 1485. 32,490, m. 50.
- Bohun** (Nicholas). Sepulchral inscription of him and family at *Westhall*, 1602. 32,483, f. 109.
- Bofeldieu** (François Adrien). Overture arranged as quartet by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,233, f. 9.  
 — Pianoforte fragment, 1830. 32,587, f. 16.
- Bois** (William). Sepulchral brass at *Westow*, 1591. 32,483, f. 144.
- Boisbille** (— de), *Chevalier de l'Ordre du Roy; Lieut.-Gen. de l'Armée de Morlaix*. Letter to C. Dent, 1746. *Fr.* 32,806, f. 179.
- Boisdaune** (M—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 391.
- Boisragon** (Madame C—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 343.
- Bokelee** (John de), of *Langeton*. Cast of seal, 1268-9. *LII.* 36.
- Bokenham** (Edmund). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at *Gt. Thornham*, 1620. 32,483, f. 40.
- Bokenham** (Hugh de). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at *Gt. Livermere*, circ. 1480. 32,478, ff. 37, 112.
- Bokenham** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at *Norwich*, 1460. 32,490, v. 10.
- Bolard** (Nicholaus). *De modo plantandi, etc.*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 113.
- Boldero** (George). Sepulchral brass at *Bury St. Edmunds*, 1609. 32,484, f. 197.
- Bole** (Richard), *Archdeacon of Ely*. Sepulchral brass at *Wilburton*, 1477. 32,481, c. 31; 32,490, m. 21.
- Boleyn** (Anna). Sepulchral brass at *Blickling*, 1479. 32,478, f. 48; 32,490, q. 29.
- Boleyn** (Anne), *Queen. v. England, Sovereigns of*. Henry VIII.
- Boleyn** (Cecilia). Sepulchral brass at *Blickling*, 1458. 32,478, f. 44; 32,479, m. 2; 32,490, q. 5.
- Boleyn** (Geoffrey). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at *Sall*, 1440. 32,490, t. 7.
- Boleyn** (Thomas), *Earl of Wiltshire and Ormond, K.G.* Sepulchral brass at *Hever*, 1538. 32,478, f. 62; 32,490, ff. 36.
- Bolingbroke**, *Viscount. v. St. John* (Henry).
- Bollan** (William), *Agent for Massachusetts Bay Province*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761-1766. 32,725, f. 182; 32,861, f. 98; 32,974, f. 364.  
 — Letter to *Cl. Amyand*, 1751. 32,725, f. 75.  
 — Letter to the Board of Trade, 1759. *Copy.* 32,890, f. 496.  
 — Memorial, [1756]. 33,029, f. 385.
- Bollsworth** (Mrs. —). Visions shown by her servant, 1691. *Eg.* 2618, f. 169.
- Bolonia** (Gilbert de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. *LII.* 1.
- Bolschwing** (George Jean de), *Gentil-homme Curlandois*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,843, f. 21.



- Bolt** (Peter), *Steward of the City of Exeter*. Sepulchral brass at Tor-Mohun, 1633. 32,489, *x*. 30.
- Bolton, Baron**. *v. Orde* (Thomas).  
— *Dukes of*. *v. Paulet*.
- Bolton of co. Lancaster**, *Family of*. Deeds, with pedigree, 16th cent. 32,103, ff. 1-83.
- Bolton** (Ja—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 421.
- Bolton** (Thomas). Sepulchral inscription at Woodbridge, 1617. 32,484, f. 56.
- Bolton** (Thomas). Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,806, f. 58.
- Boltwood** (John). Letter to J. Hewytt, 1683. *Eg.* 2650, f. 138.
- Bolts** (Emanuel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,720, f. 137.
- Bomarsund**, in *Finland, Russia*. Accounts of the Engineer force in the fortress, 1843. *Russ.* 31,906.
- Bompar** (Marquis — de), *Commandant-General des Isles françoises du Vent*. Notes on his orders for the evacuation of St. Lucia, 1761. *Fr.* 32,827, f. 28.  
— Correspondence with H. Grenville, 1751-1752. *Fr. Copies.* 32,826, ff. 113, 115; 32,827, ff. 219, 225; 32,832, ff. 13, 15, 17; 32,833, ff. 333, 338; 32,840, f. 359.
- Bomsted** (John or Robert). Sepulchral brass at Sotterley, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, *v.* 41.
- Bonaparte** (Napoléon). *v. France*.
- Bonaventura** (Giovanni), *St., Cardinal*. The Passion and Resurrection of our Lord, translated from the Liber Aureus of, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2658.
- Bond** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives, and son, at Egham, 1576. 32,490, *RR.* 8.
- Bond** (Denis). Act to restrain him from going out of the Kingdom, 1732. 33,052, f. 109.
- Bond** (Edward). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 20.
- Bonde** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Thorpe, 1578. 32,490, *RR.* 9.
- Bonde** (William), *Merchant*. Letter in favour of, [1664]. 33,271, f. 21.
- Bondely** (B— H—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1752. *Fr.* 32,420, f. 66.
- Bone** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Tintagel, co. Cornwall, *circ.* 1450. 32,489, *r.* 51, 52; 32,490, *p.* 26.
- Bonell** (George). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1762. 32,713, f. 12; 32,879, f. 396; 32,933, f. 40; 32,934, ff. 326, 498; 32,935, ff. 208, 491.
- Bones**. Project for extracting nutriment from, [1801?]. 33,124, f. 123.
- Bonham** (Capt. Pinson), *R.N.* Letter to —, 1755. *Copy.* 32,856, f. 175.
- Bonham** (Capt. Samuel), *Shipowner*. Letters to C. Delafaye, 1730, 1732. *Copies.* 32,770, f. 86; 32,776, f. 292.
- Bonneville** (— de), *Capitaine au regiment Allemand de St. Germain*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,842, f. 421.
- Bonnington**, co. *Kent*. Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 45, 46.
- Bonnyman** (Alexander), *Incumbent of Pleshey, co. Essex*. His living sequestrated, 1644. *Eg.* 2650, f. 360.
- Bontein** (Thomas). Correspondence with J. Colbrooke, 1742. 32,699, ff. 321, 322.
- Boodle** (Edward). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1787. 33,134, f. 131.  
— Letters to the 1st Countess of Chichester, 1804, 1810. 33,090, ff. 368, 388.  
— Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1816. 33,112, f. 299.
- Boodle** (John). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1804. 33,090, f. 366.  
— Letters to the 1st Countess of Chichester, 1804. 33,090, ff. 364, 365.  
— Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1817. 33,112, ff. 330, 340, 348.
- Bookham, Great**, co. *Surrey*. Sepulchral brasses, 1433-1668. 32,490, *p.* 30, *NN.* 29, *tr.* 45, *fff.* 48.
- Boone** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,920, f. 255.
- Boone** (Anne), of *Park Place*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 123.
- Boone** (Daniel), *M.P. for Minehead*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766-1761. 32,863, f. 382; 32,869, f. 231; 32,885, f. 332; 32,893, f. 76; 32,909, f. 352; 32,913, f. 89; 32,916, f. 119; 32,921, f. 285.  
— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,921, f. 288.

- Boone** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Edmonton, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, vv. 26.
- Booth** (Barton), *Actor*. Injunction to, from Sir R. Steele, 1720. 32,685, f. 29.
- Booth** (Sir George), *Bart.* Letter to Gen. Monck, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 73.
- Booth** (George), *2nd Earl of Warrington*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1757. 32,709, f. 396; 32,710, f. 23; 32,734, f. 261; 32,735, f. 362; 32,737, f. 185; 32,852, f. 144; 32,853, f. 157; 32,864, f. 343; 32,867, f. 466; 32,864, ff. 28, 500; 32,866, f. 117; 32,868, ff. 217, 517; 32,869, ff. 47, 86, 114; 32,872, f. 114; 32,874, f. 292; 32,875, f. 372; 32,876, f. 441.
- Booth** (John), *Bishop of Exeter*. Sepulchral brass at East Horsley, 1478. 32,490, n. 24.
- Booth** (John), *Town Clerk of E. Retford*. Letter to J. White, 1760. 32,915, f. 384.
- Letter to ———, 1763. 32,947, f. 184.
- Booth** (Penyston), *Dean of Windsor*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739-1750. 32,692, ff. 48, 60; 32,698, f. 355; 32,723, f. 326.
- Letter to the Bishop of Salisbury, 1750. 32,720, f. 371.
- Booth** (Lady Susan), *widow of Rob. Booth, dau. of Francis Fiennes, 6th Earl of Lincoln*. Letter to her nephew, Lord Lincoln, 1738. 32,691, f. 523.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 525.
- Boothe** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Thames Ditton, 1580. 32,490, n. 30.
- Boott** (Francis). Letters to R. Brown, 1818. 32,440, ff. 175, 177.
- Borch** (Ernst August Filip von), *Hanoverian Major-General*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,721, f. 313.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1751. *Fr.* 32,822, f. 293; 32,823, ff. 82, 127, 139, 317; 32,824, f. 41; 32,828, f. 103.
- Instructions to, from George II., 1750. 32,721, f. 319.
- Correspondence with George II., 1750. *Fr. and Engl. Copies.* 32,822, ff. 187, 287, 342, 352, 435; 32,823, ff. 5, 55, 58, 219, 329.
- Letter to Baron Steinberg, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,823, f. 337.
- Börcke** (Kaspar Wilhelm von), *Prussian Minister in London*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,787, f. 245.
- Borden**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 47-50.
- Boreel** (Jacob), *Dutch Ambassador to England*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1762. 32,925, f. 139; 32,941, f. 241.
- Boreel** (W—), *Dutch Ambassador to France*. Letter to H. Walpole, 1727. *Fr. Copy.* 32,749, f. 310.
- Boreham**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of A. Byng and family, 1573. 32,490, n. 18.
- Boreman** *al.* **Bowreman** (Thomas). Discharge for pay of garrisons in Isle of Wight, 1649. 33,278, f. 27.
- Borgard** (*Lieut.-Gen.* Albert), *Col. R.A.* Settlement of pension on his widow, *circ.* 1751. 33,054, f. 473.
- Borgomanero**, *Marquis de.* v. *Este* (Charles d').
- Boringdon**, *Baron.* v. *Parker* (John).
- Borland** (Francis). Letters to M. Woodford, 1759. *Extracts.* 32,901, f. 109.
- Borlase** (Walter), *of Castle Horneck*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 129.
- Borlase** (William). Parochial memoranda of Cornwall, 1740. *Eg.* 2657.
- Letter to E. Lye, 1757. 32,325, f. 147.
- Boroeghe** (Anne), *Nun of Clerkenwell*. Sepulchral brass at Dingley, 1577. 32,490, LL. 12.
- Boron** (William). Sepulchral brass at Whissonett, *circ.* 1485. 32,490, o. 47.
- Borosnyai** (Sigismund), "*ex Transsylvania.*" Letter to the Bishop of London, 1736. *Lat.* 32,791, f. 94.
- Boroughbridge**, *co. York*. Letters to the burgesses of, from the Duke of Newcastle, recommending Parliamentary Representatives, [1734], 1767. 32,982, f. 152; 32,992, ff. 100, 101.
- Borrell** (John), *Serjeant-at-Arms to Henry VIII.* Sepulchral brass at Broxbourne, 1531. 32,478, ff. 60, 127.
- Borris** (John). Petition of J. Fogg, presented by, to George II., 1737. *Printed.* 33,054, f. 118.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 344.
- Borron** (Robert de). *Le livre de Merlin*, 14th cent. 32,125, f. 206.

- Borrow** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stamford Rivers, 1503. 32,490, DD. 3.
- Borrowstounness**, *co. Linlithgow*. Letter from the Collector and Comptroller of, to the Commissioners of Customs, 1755. 32,854, f. 341.
- Bors** (E—J—de). Letter to —, 1742. *Fr.* 32,802, f. 296.
- Borthwick** (Henry), 11th Baron *Borthwick*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 309.
- Bory de St. Vincent** (Baron Jean Baptiste George Marie). Letter to R. Brown, 1830. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 115.
- Bosanquet** (Jacob). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,822, f. 93.
- Bosanquet** (Samuel). Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 17.
- Bosbury Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Comptotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.
- Bosby** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Gt. Tew, 1513. 32,489, cc. 30; 32,490, oo. 19.
- Boscastle**, *co. Cornwall*. Arms from tombs. 32,489, f. 8.
- Boscawen** (Anne), wife of Gen. the Hon. George Boscawen. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1760. 32,910, f. 101.
- Boscawen** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at St. Michael Penkivil, 1620. 32,481, D. 4, EE. 35.
- Boscawen** (Hon. Edward), *Capt., afterw. Admiral*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1760. 32,710, f. 465; 32,721, f. 206; 32,724, f. 364; 32,725, ff. 322, 324; 32,732, f. 65; 32,734, f. 303; 32,853, ff. 44, 104, 260, 368, 395; 32,863, f. 55; 32,877, f. 35; 32,896, f. 282; 32,913, ff. 63, 167, 173, 193.
- Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1752. 32,728, f. 296.
- Letters to J. Cleveland, 1755, 1760. 32,854, f. 376; 32,902, f. 218.
- Information of a victory off Cape St. Vincent by, 1759. 32,895, f. 205.
- Boscawen** (Hugh), 2nd Viscount *Falmouth*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1761. 32,707, f. 330; 32,710, f. 102; 32,711, f. 142; 32,852, f. 634; 32,863, f. 53; 32,886, f. 541; 32,891, f. 186; 32,892, f. 370; 32,906, ff. 146, 393; 32,921, f. 49.
- Boscawen** (John). Sepulchral brass at St. Michael Penkivil, *circ.* 1640. 32,490, xx. 44.
- Boscawen** (John), *Cornet of Horse*. Memorial, 17th cent. 33,057, f. 257.
- Boscawen** (Hon. Nicholas), *D.D., Chaplain in Ordinary to George II.* Memorial for preferment, 1759. 33,055, f. 230.
- Boselynthorpe** (Sir Richard). Sepulchral brass at Bualingthorpe, *circ.* 1310. 32,490, B. 6.
- Bosi** (Carlo). Duets, 18th cent. 32,033, ff. 47, 51, 53, 82, 86, 88.
- Bosmere Hundred**, *co. Southampton*. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Bossington**, *co. Southampton*. Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,742.
- Bossom** (James), of *Hastings*. Master, *R.N.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1761. 32,862, f. 237; 32,890, f. 296; 32,895, f. 175; 32,924, f. 20.
- Bossuet** (Jacques Bénigne), *Bishop of Condom*. Sermon on the Profession of Mme. de La Vallière, 1675. *Fr.* 32,094, f. 361.
- Bostock** (Peter). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 439.
- Bostok** (Hugh). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wheathampstead, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, x. 13.
- Boston**, *co. Lincoln*. Letter from the Mayor and inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 232.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1398, *circ.* 1400, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, c. 26, g. 6, p. 2, t. 48.
- Cast of seal of St. Mary's Guild, 1531. *LIII.* 36.
- Boston**, *Baron. v. Irby* (William).
- Boston**, in *New England*. Abstract of official letter from, 1755. 33,029, f. 212.
- Letters relating to the tea destroyed in the harbour, 1773–1774. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 50, 56–59, 68, 70.
- Boswel** (Alexander), *Judge of the Scottish Court of Session*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1760. 32,856, f. 56; 32,903, f. 398.
- Bosworth, Husbards**, *co. Leicester*. Deed relating to, late 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,639.
- Bosworth** (Henry), *Clerk in the Ordnance Office*. Register of stores, 1648–1650. 32,466.

- Bosworth** (John), *Yeoman*. Sepulchral brass at Long Itchington, 1674. 32,490, *FF*. 49.
- Botany**. Correspondence and papers of botanists, 1760-1858. 32,439-32,441.
- Botanical Journal of A. Menzies, on board the "Discovery," 1790-1794. 32,641.
- Letters of R. Hales on Dutch seeds and roots, 1712, 1713. 32,096, *ff*. 104, 108.
- List of plants at Denton, co. Kent, 1766. 32,561, *f*. 161.
- Boteler** (Helen). Sepulchral brass at Biddenham, 1639. 32,490, *AAA*. 35.
- Bothe**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Sawley, 1467, 1478. 32,489, *i*. 9, 10; 32,490, *n*. 11, 23.
- Bothe** (Alice), *wife of Thos. Bothe*. Sepulchral brass at Middleton, 1631. 32,490, *HK*. 31.
- Bothe** (Sir Robert del). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wilmslow, 1460. 32,490, *n*. 6.
- Bothe** (Thomas). Cancelling of appointment of, as woodward of Hatfield Forest, *circ.* 1486-90. *Eg*. 2644, *f*. 1.
- Bothe** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass apparently of him and children at Sparsholt, *circ.* 1495. 32,490, *x*. 51.
- Botherel** (*Comte* ——— *de*). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. *Fr*. 33,110, *f*. 440.
- Bothmer** (Carl Ludwig). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr*. 32,814, *f*. 242.
- Bothmer** (Count Franz Caspar von), *Prime Minister of Hanover*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1728. *Fr*. 32,755, *f*. 330.
- Bothmer** (Count Hans Caspar von), *Danish Ambassador to England*. Memorandum of conversation with Lord Holderness, *etc.*, 1758. 32,885, *ff*. 260, 278.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1766. 32,887, *ff*. 450, 491; 32,977, *ff*. 178, 180.
- Bothwell**, *Earl of*. *v.* Hepburn (James).
- Bott** (Rev. Thomas). Letters to Dr. Macro, 1741. 32,557, *ff*. 6-18.
- Botta Adorno** (*Marquis Antonio Ottone*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,843, *f*. 323.
- Botteley** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral inscription at Somerleyton, 1611. 32,484, *f*. 83.
- Bottesford**, *co. Leicester*. Sepulchral brass of J. Freman, rector, *circ.* 1440. 32,490, *f*. 19.
- Bouché** (Jacques). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. *Fr*. 32,804, *f*. 152.
- Boucher** (T—). Letter to Lord Chesterfield, 1756. 32,862, *f*. 488.
- Boudrey** (——). Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1752, 1753. 32,841, *f*. 373; 32,845, *f*. 385.
- Boughton**, *co. Northt.* View of the Duke of Montagu's house, 1721. 32,467, *f*. 65.
- Drawings of busts, 18th cent. 32,467, *ff*. 18-64.
- Boughton Aluph**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, and of antiquities found at, 19th cent. 32,354, *ff*. 51-54.
- Boughton Malherbe**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the manor-house, the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th cent. 32,354, *ff*. 62-73.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1499, 1529. 32,490, *w*. 32, *xx*. 38.
- Boughton Monchelsea**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 18th-19th cent. 32,354, *ff*. 74-82.
- Boughton-under-Blean**, *co. Kent*. Views, drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, *ff*. 55, 61.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1588, 1591. 32,490, *cc*. 33, 37.
- Boulainvilles** (—— *de*), *Président du Parlement*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. *Fr*. 32,832, *f*. 285.
- Boullier** (David Renaud), *Divine and Author*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1724. *Fr*. 32,414, *f*. 365.
- Boulogne**, *Counts of*. Fiefs in England, in the Honour of Boulogne, 19th cent. 31,941, *f*. 98 b.
- Boulter** (Hugh), *Archbishop of Armagh*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, *f*. 210.
- Boulton** (William), *Clerk of Roads in the Post Office*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1759. 32,731, *f*. 17; 32,732, *f*. 267; 32,871, *f*. 67; 32,888, *f*. 236; 32,890, *f*. 180.
- Letter to ———, 1757. 32,872, *f*. 252.
- Letter to ——— Corfield, 1758. 32,882, *f*. 29.

- Boulton** (William), *Clerk of Roads in the Post Office (Continued)*. Letters to H. V. Jones, 1758. 32,885, ff. 112, 168.  
 — Letters to Rev. T. Hurdia, 1763, 1764. 32,949, f. 410; 32,961, f. 126.
- Bourbon, Louis, Duc de**. Treaty with England concerning him, 1363. *Fr. Copy*. 32,097, f. 137.
- Bourbon** (Louis Antoine Henri de), *Duc d'Enghien*. Instructions of N. Bonaparte for his capture, 1804. *Eg*. 2616, f. 4.
- Bourbon** (Louis François de), *5th Prince de Conti*. Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1760. *Fr*. 32,824, f. 3.  
 — Letters to — Scheffer, 1753. 32,843, ff. 67, 71.
- Bourbon** (Louis Henri de), *Duc de Spauron*. Letter to Philip V. of Spain, 1725. *Fr*. 32,744, f. 55.
- Bourbon** (Louis Joseph de), *8th Prince de Condé*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. *Fr*. 33,109, f. 62.
- Bourcard** (Gedeon). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1741, 1747. *Fr*. 32,416, f. 270; 32,418, f. 238.
- Bourcart** (Jean Jacques), *Ph. D.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1760. *Fr*. 32,422, f. 112.
- Bourchier** (Anne). Letter to her aunt, Lady Barrington, 1630. *Eg*. 2645, f. 175.
- Bourchier** (Bartholomew), *Sheriff of co. York*. Letter to Gen. Monck, 1660. *Eg*. 2618, f. 60.
- Bourchier** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,727, f. 416.
- Bourchier** (Henry), *1st Earl of Essex*. Forest pleas held by, at Brentwood, 1465. *Add. Ch*. 28,620.  
 — Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Little Easton, 1483. 32,490, n. 29.
- Bourchier** (Joan), *widow of Humphrey, Baron Cromwell*. Sepulchral brass at Tattershall, 1479. 32,490, a. 22.
- Bourchier** (Sir John). Letter to Lady Barrington, 1628. *Eg*. 2644, f. 287.  
 — Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643, 1644. *Eg*. 2647, f. 142; *Eg*. 2648, f. 57.  
 — Letter to, from J. Kendall, 1644. *Eg*. 2648, f. 64 b.
- Bourchier** (Robert). Slanders by, against Lady Barrington, 1618. *Eg*. 2644, f. 184.
- Bourchier** (Thomas). Letters to Lady Barrington, 1629, 1631, *n.d.* *Eg*. 2645, ff. 3, 235; *Eg*. 2650, ff. 203, 205.
- Bourdeaux** (Antoine de), *Seigneur de Neufville; French Ambassador in England*. Transcripts of despatches, 1657, 1658; 18th cent. 31,953.
- Bourghier** (Bartholomew), *3rd Baron Bourghier*. Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Halstead, 1409. 32,490, l. 12.
- Bourghier** (Sir Humphrey). Sepulchral brass in Westminster Abbey, 1471. 32,481, n. 4; 32,485, r. 10.
- Bourguet** (Louis), *Naturalist*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1726. *Fr*. 32,414, f. 472.
- Bourke** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1751. 32,831, f. 204.
- Bourke** (Capt. William F—), *R.N.* Letter to Commodore Forrest, 1761. *Copy*. 32,932, f. 268.
- Bourne** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Bobbing, 1497. 32,490, a. 33.
- Bourne** (Vincent), *Poet*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 296.  
 — Letter to —, 1747. 32,713, f. 428.
- Bournemonth**, *co. Southampton*. View, 19th cent. 31,981, G.
- Bournonville Capres** (Michel Joseph) *Duc de*. Declaration, 1727. *Fr. Copy*. 32,750, f. 373.  
 — Correspondence with W. Stanhope and H. Walpole, 1728. *Fr. Copies*. 32,757, ff. 84, 152.
- Boutell** (Charles). Collections on Misereres in English churches, *circ.* 1872. 32,135; 32,136.
- Boutet** (—), *Secretary to the French Embassy in London*. Letter to J. West, 1755. 32,854, f. 59.
- Bouverie** (Jacob Pleydell), *2nd Earl of Radnor*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, ff. 150, 243.
- Bouverie** (William), *2nd Viscount Folkestone, afterwards 1st Earl of Radnor*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,955, ff. 5, 115.
- Bouville, Comte de**. v. Jubart (Louis Nicolas).  
 — *Vicomte de*. v. Jubart de Bouville (Louis Alphonse).

- Boville** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stokerston, 1467. 32,490, n. 12.
- Bower** (Hubert). Presented, in 1886, *Add.* 32,491 B; 32,492.
- Bowers** (Thomas), *afterw. Bishop of Chichester*. Letter to H. Pelham, 1707. 33,084, f. 183.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715-1724. 32,687, ff. 42, 44, 48; 33,064, ff. 75, 81, 84, 112, 131, 150, 208, 214, 234, 236, 240.
- Bowers Gifford**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Giffard, 1348. 32,490, B. 15.
- Bowes** (George). Letter to Lord Rutland, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, f. 98.
- Letter to the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. *Signed.* 32,653, f. 101.
- Bowes** (Ralph), *Royal Bear-Master*. Patent, 1573. *Eg.* 2623, f. 11.
- Bowes** (Sir Robert), *Deputy Warden of the Middle Marches*. Letter to the Privy Council, 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 212.
- Letters to Henry VIII., 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, ff. 233, 235, 259, 268, 270.
- Letters to, from Henry VIII., 1541, 1544. 32,646, ff. 229, 251; 32,654, f. 104.
- Letters to, from J. Heron, 1541. 32,646, ff. 237, 238.
- Bowes** (William). Warrant to, for enquiry into Lord Russell's murder, 1585. 32,657, f. 179.
- Bowet** (Ele). Sepulchral brass at Wrentham, 1400. 32,483, f. 108; 32,489, *EE.* 10, 11; 32,490, *P.* 3.
- Bowett** (Anna). Sepulchral brass at Checkendon, 1490. 32,490, *Q.* 41.
- Bowf** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Pakefield, 1417. 32,484, f. 81; 32,490, *E.* 5.
- Bowke** (John). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Oxford, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, *AA.* 43.
- Bowland** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Writtle, 1609. 32,490, *DDD.* 20.
- Bowlby** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1763. 32,913, f. 130; 32,930, f. 303; 32,949, f. 445.
- Bowle** (John), *Vicar of Idmiston*. Letters to Bp. Percy, 1778, 1780. 32,329, ff. 97, 103, 116.
- Bowles** (Samuel James), *Rector of Beaconsfield, co. Bucks*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1867. 33,206, f. 131.
- Bowman** (Henry). *Miserere à 3*, late 17th cent. 33,234, f. 61.
- Bowman** (Seymour). Letters to C. Seymour, 1662-1663. 32,324, ff. 152, 158, 166, 167.
- Bownell** (Constance). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Heston, 1581. 32,490, *MM.* 47.
- Bowser** (John). Sepulchral brass at Langley Marsh, 1609. 32,490, *DDD.* 18.
- Bowthe** (John). *v.* Booth (John), *Bishop of Exeter*.
- Bowyar** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Camberwell, 1605. 32,490, *AAA.* 6.
- Bowyer** (—). Sepulchral brass at Cuckfield, *circ.* 1590. 32,490, *GG.* 47.
- Bowyer** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cuckfield, 1614. 32,490, *ZZ.* 29.
- Bowyer** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Biddulph, 1603. 32,490, *FFF.* 13.
- Box** (George), *Secretary of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, etc.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 15.
- Boxford**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1598-1633. 32,483, ff. 201-209; 32,490, *FFF.* 14.
- Boxley**, *co. Kent*. Parish registers, 1585-6, 1599-1600. 32,344, ff. 7, 8.
- Views of the Abbey, the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 83-102.
- Sepulchral brass of R. Tomyon, 1576. 32,490, *EE.* 31.
- Boxmoor**, *co. Herts.* Drawings, views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,350, ff. 8-15.
- Borted**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1546. 32,483, ff. 199, 200.
- Boyce** (William), *Mus. Doc.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 102.
- Sonatas, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 32,160.
- Te Deum, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 32,588, f. 1.
- Pianoforte arrangement of the overture to his oratorio "Solomon," 19th cent. 32,677, f. 10.
- Boyd** (Augustus). Letter to J. Gore, 1741. 32,698, f. 393.

- Boyd** (George). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746 ? 33,057, f. 300.
- Boyd** (James), *Lord Boyd, afterw. 13th Earl of Errol*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1754, 1756. 32,716, f. 161; 32,737, f. 425; 32,864, f. 235.
- Boyd** (Robert), *4th Baron Boyd*. Signature to instructions, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.
- Attestation, 1573. 32,091, f. 272.
- Boyd** (Robert). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,721, f. 31.
- Boyd** (Robert), *Head of the Commissariat in the Hanoverian Army*. Letter to the Commander-in-Chief, 1758. *Copy*. 32,878, f. 197.
- Letter to the Commissioners [? of Victualling], 1758. 32,884, f. 346.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1760, 1761. *Extract and copy*. 32,904, f. 382; 32,919, f. 441.
- Letters to Lord ———, 1760. *Copy*. 32,908, ff. 212, 246.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, f. 189.
- Boyd al. Byrd** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Saffron Walden, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, f. 16.
- Boyer** (Alexandre Jean Baptiste), *Marquis d'Equilles*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. *Fr.* 32,807, f. 189.
- Boyer** (Jean François), *Ancien évêque de Mirepoix*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,824, f. 161.
- Boyer** (Joseph). Letter to the Marquis d'Havrincourt, 1751. *Fr. Copy*. 32,831, f. 223.
- Boyle** (*Hon. Sir Courtenay*), *Capt., afterw. Admiral*. Letter to Adm. King's-mill, 1796. 33,102, f. 378.
- Boyle** (Henry), *afterw. Baron Carleton, Secretary of State*. Letters to, from Lord Townshend, 1710. *Copies*. 33,273, ff. 44, 48, 51, 56-63, 69-76.
- Boyle** (John), *5th Earl of Orrery, and (in 1753) 5th Earl of Cork*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1762. 32,707, f. 376; 32,868, ff. 71, 326, 366; 32,869, f. 359; 32,876, ff. 91, 199, 209, 290, 303; 32,880, ff. 23, 60; 32,885, f. 503; 32,886, ff. 895, 417; 32,891, f. 281; 32,934, f. 324; 32,940, f. 393; 32,941, ff. 72, 132.
- Letter to Lord ———, 1756. 32,868, f. 426.
- Boyle** (Patrick). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,919, f. 100.
- Boyle** (Richard), *Earl of Burlington*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 438.
- Boyle** (Richard), *Earl of Orrery, President of Munster*. Letters to the Duke of Albemarle, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 98, 100.
- Boyle** (*Hon. Robert*), *5th son of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork*. Letters to J. Mallet, 1652-1658. 32,093, ff. 293, 318, 396.
- Boyle** (Roger), *1st Earl of Orrery*. Political letters to Sir J. Mallet, 1678, 1679. 32,095, ff. 109-188 *passim*.
- Boys** (Malina). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Oxford, 1584. 32,490, LL. 26.
- Boys** (Samuel), *Sen.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1761. 32,892, f. 280; 32,912, f. 94; 32,921, ff. 162, 354; 32,932, f. 255.
- Boys** (Samuel), *Jun.* Recommended to be Commissioner of Bankrupts, 1758. 33,055, f. 205.
- Letter to Lord Sondes, 1760. 32,912, f. 9.
- Boys** (Vincent). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Goodnestone, 1558. 32,490, RR. 4, XX. 6.
- Boys** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Goodnestone, 1507. 32,490, qq. 17, yy. 23.
- Boys** (William), *Sen.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 234.
- Boys** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 212.
- Bozard** (Roger). Sepulchral brass of him and son at Ditchingham, 1505. 32,490, yy. 21.
- Braban**, *Master, Canon of St. Gregory's Priory, Canterbury*. Complaint against him for cheating, 16th cent. 32,311, f. 189.
- Brabant** (John). Letter to R. Burnet, 1740. 32,695, f. 454.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 227; 32,697, f. 66.
- Brabant** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Mattishall, 1540. 32,490, xx. 46.
- Brabent** (*Capt. Henry*), *of Preston*. Abstracts of wills obtained from, 1667. 32,115.
- Brabourne**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 103-105.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1434-1528. 32,490, o. 19, p. 45, ff. 27, xx. 37.

- Bracciano**, *Duca di*. v. Orsini (Flavio).
- Bracebridge** (Charles Holt), *Hon. Sec. of Shakespeare Committee at Stratford-on-Avon*. Letter to C. Koenig, 1851. 32,441, f. 460.
- Brackley**, *co. Northt.* Views, *etc.* 1719, 1721. 32,467, ff. 66-69.
- Brackon** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749, 1751. 32,718, f. 307; 32,724, f. 107.
- Braco**, *Lord*. v. Duff (William).
- Bracton** (Henricus de). *De legibus et consuetudinibus Anglicanis*, 14th cent. 32,340.
- Bradbridge** (William), *Mayor of Chichester*. Sepulchral brass of him and family, 1592. 32,490, RR. 41.
- Bradbury** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Slinfold, 1533. 32,490, WW. 42.
- Bradbury** (Jane). Sepulchral brass at Littlebury, 1578. 32,481, K. 8; 32,490, LL. 16.
- Braddock** (*Maj.-Gen.* Edward). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,853, ff. 388, 390; 32,854, f. 188; 32,855, ff. 336, 338.
- Letter to the Governor of Pennsylvania, 1755. *Copy*. 32,853, f. 356.
- Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. *Copy*. 32,853, f. 346.
- Bradenham**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of R. Redberd, rector, 1521. 32,489, Z. 5.
- Bradfield**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brass of J. Rysbye, 1598. 32,490, LL. 44.
- Bradford**, *co. Devon.* Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. II.-Joh. *Add. Ch.* 27,527-27,529.
- Bradford**, *co. Wilts.* Petition from woollen merchants of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 33,057, f. 553.
- Sepulchral brasses at, *circ.* 1530, 1601. 32,480, A. T.; 32,490, YY. 45, Z. 54.
- Bradford**, *Earl of*. v. Newport (Henry).
- Bradford** (Matthew), *Prebendary of Southwell*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1750. 32,689, f. 493; 32,692, f. 517; 32,699, ff. 327, 575; 32,700, f. 227; 32,702, f. 81; 32,703, f. 411; 32,720, f. 143; 32,723, f. 345.
- Vindication of the memory of Lord Howe, 1787. *Printed*. 32,690, f. 364.
- Bradford** (Matthew) (*Continued*). Notice respecting Newark election, 1741. 32,696, f. 238.
- Brading**, *Isle of Wight*. Deed relating to, 1698. *Add. Ch.* 28,995.
- Bradley**, *co. Somerset.* Deeds relating to, 1438-1473. p. 312.
- Bradley**, *Little*, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1508-1612. 32,484, ff. 120-124; 32,490, GG. 28, RR. 25, SS. 13, BBB. 26, DDD. 11.
- Bradley** (John William). Presented, in 1882, *Add.* 31,971.
- Bradley** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,736, f. 137.
- Bradschawe** (Henry), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Halton, 1553. 32,482, A. 22; 32,490, PP. 1.
- Bradschawe** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wendover, 1537. 32,482, A. 17; 32,490, TT. 26.
- Bradshaigh** (*Sir* Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 22.
- Bradshaigh** (*Rev.* Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 115.
- Bradshaw** (Henry), *University Librarian, Cambridge*. Notes on the state of churches in 1685 in the Archdeaconry of Ely, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2655.
- Bradshaw** (John). Letter to B. Keene, 1747. *Copy*. 32,807, f. 196.
- Bradshaw** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,941, f. 362.
- Bradshaw** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Noke, 1599. 32,490, NN. 36.
- Bradshaw** (John), *President of the Council of State*. Order to stop riots at Cobham, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, f. 38.
- Bradshaye** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 163.
- Bradsole**, *al. St. Radegund's, Abbey*, *co. Kent.* Views of, 18th, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 237-242.
- Bradstane** (John), *Rector of Ewelme*, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1459. 32,490, X. 8.
- Bradstreet** (Dudley). Letter to George II., 1746. 32,706, f. 209.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 241.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 352.



- Bradstreet** (Capt. John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 34.  
 — Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. 32,855, f. 264.
- Braemar Castle**, co. *Aberdeen*. Plans of, 1760, 1763. 33,231, x. 1, 2.
- Bragge** (Charles), *Treasurer of the Navy, afterw. Secretary-at-War*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 109.
- Braham** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Frenze, 1519. 32,478, f. 139; 32,490, HH. 19.
- Brahe** (Nicholas), *Count of Wisingsborg; Swedish Ambassador to England*. Recommended to the Duke of Albe-marle, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 96.
- Brailsford** (John), *Rector of Kirkby-in-Ashfield*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 61.
- Braintfield**, co. *Hertford*. Deed relating to, 1408. *Add. Ch.* 28,817.  
 — Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 162.
- Braiseworth**, co. *Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of A. Newton, 1569. 32,483, f. 61; 32,490, cc. 18.
- Braithwaite** (D—). Letter to H. Potts, 1766. 33,070, f. 98.
- Bramfeld** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Clothall, 1678. 32,490, II. 22.
- Bramhall** (John), *Bishop of Derry*. Grant of his forfeited estate of Castle-town Moylagh, 1656. 33,118, f. 304.
- Bramley**, co. *Southampton*. Sepulchral brass of G. Shelford, 1504. 32,490, KK. 3.
- Brampton**, co. *Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1468–1622. 32,490, N. 14, BB. 31, DDD. 42.
- Brampton Abbots**, co. *Hereford*. Sepulchral brass of J. Rudhale, 1507. 32,490, NN. 2.
- Brampton-by-Dingley**, co. *Northt.* Sepulchral brass of S. Norwiche, 1468. 32,490, x. 15.
- Brampton, Church**, co. *Northt.* Sepulchral brass of J. Furnace, 1585. 32,490, LL. 27.
- Brampton, Family of**. Sepulchral brasses at Brampton, co. *Norfolk*, 1468–1622. 32,490, N. 14, BB. 31, DDD. 42.
- Bramston** (George), *of the Temple*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,870, f. 190.
- Bramston** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 438.
- Bramstone** (Thomas). Sepulchral inscription at Chelmondiston, *s.d.* 32,484, f. 159.
- Brancaccio** (Colantonio). Account of his execution at Naples, 16th cent. 31,971.
- Brancaas** (Louis de), *Marquis de Brancaas; French Ambassador in Spain*. Memorial to Philip V. of Spain, 1728. *Fr.* 32,757, f. 15.  
 — Letters to M. Vandermeer, 1729. *Fr.* 32,760, ff. 240, 246.  
 — Letter to B. Keene, 1729. *Copy.* 32,762, f. 137.
- Brancepeth**, co. *Durham*. Deeds relating to, 1364, 1386. *Eg. Ch.* 571; 578.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1370, 1456. 32,490, c. 1, H. 3.
- Branchidae**, in *Asia Minor*. Drawings and plans of discoveries at, 1856–1859. 31,980.
- Brand** (Master Alexander), *Vicar of . . . van*. Letter to J. Anderson, 1544. 32,656, f. 157.
- Brand** (Benjamin). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Edwardstone, *circ.* 1620. 32,483, f. 196; 32,490, FFF. 32.
- Brand** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Edwardstone, 1642. 32,483, f. 197.
- Brand** (John), *of Edinburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,888, f. 222.
- Brand** (Thomas). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 221.
- Brand** (Thomas), *M.P. for New Shoreham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 367.
- Brand** (Sir Thomas), *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter, and Usher of the Order of the Thistle*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1756. 32,726, ff. 110, 191; 32,863, f. 252.  
 — Petitions for a pension, *circ.* 1756. 33,055, f. 157; 33,057, f. 47.
- Brandard** (John). Sketches in co. Warwick, 1835–1846. 32,600.
- Brande** (William Thomas), *Chemist*. Letter to R. Brown, with paper on the Apothecaries' Society, 1830. 32,441, ff. 124, 125.

- Brandenburg, Electors of.** Frederic William. Instructions of Lord Rochester, English Ambassador to, 1654. 32,093, f. 336.
- v. also **Prussia.**
- Brandenburg - Anspach, Margraves of.** Charles William Frederic. Correspondence with George II., 1748-1749. *Fr.* 32,716, f. 414; 32,812, ff. 275, 286; 32,813, f. 27; 32,814, ff. 234, 236; 32,815, ff. 91, 93; 32,817, f. 410.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,716, f. 416; 32,813, f. 25.
- Letter to —, 1748. *Fr.* 32,812, f. 330.
- Memorandum on the troops of, 1755. 32,858, f. 16.
- Letters from Frederica, his wife, to — and George II., 1748. 32,684, ff. 50, 54, 66.
- Christian Frederic Charles Alexander. Receipts for a pension to, from George II., 1749-1752. 32,817, f. 143; 32,819, f. 80; 32,822, f. 86; 32,826, f. 136; 32,829, f. 91; 32,833, f. 148; 32,838, f. 216.
- Letter to George II., 1751. *Fr.* 32,832, f. 103.
- Letter from Elizabeth, his wife, to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 204.
- Brander (Gustavus), Antiquary.** Letter to Bp. Percy, 1777. 32,329, f. 87.
- Brandeston, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscriptions, 1616, 1621. 32,484, ff. 41, 42.
- Brandlinge (John), Bailiff of Ipswich.** Letter to R. Haukin, etc., 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 131.
- Brandlyng (Robert), Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne.** Letters to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 228; 32,656, f. 39.
- Brandon (Charles), Duke of Suffolk.** Letter to Sir T. Wriothesley, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 70.
- Letters to the Privy Council, 1542-1544. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 96; 32,649, ff. 133, 137, 141, 156, 166, 168, 196; 32,650, ff. 2, 16; 32,651, ff. 19, 21, 27, 47, 83, 85, 93, 106, 108, 135, 137, 155, 176, 197, 247; 32,652, ff. 29, 31, 47, 49, 51, 53, 65, 67, 79, 101, 122, 151, 153, 155, 173, 187, 219, 221; 32,653, ff. 16, 37, 66, 75, 89, 94, 97, 110, 112, 128, 149, 181, 188, 211, 217, 225, 231, 250, 257, 261, 282, 284; 32,654, ff. 1, 9, 11.
- Letter to the Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 110.
- Letter to the Scotch Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.
- Letters to Governor Arran, 1543. *Copies and draft.* 32,649, ff. 108, 143, 170, 192; 32,650, f. 6; 32,652, f. 131.
- Letter to Sir T. Wharton, 1543. *Copy.* 32,650, f. 4.
- Letters to Henry VIII., 1543-1544. *Signed.* 32,650, f. 12; 32,652, ff. 27, 98; 32,653, ff. 70, 155, 270, 272, 278, 290; 32,654, f. 7.
- Letters to Sir J. Douglas, 1543. *Copies.* 32,653, ff. 132, 134, 144, 184, 209, 219, 223.
- Letters to Lord Angus, 1543, 1544. *Copies.* 32,653, f. 183; 32,654, f. 32.
- Letter to Lord Glencairne, 1543. *Copy.* 32,653, f. 183.
- Letter to Lord Cassillis, 1543. *Copy.* 32,653, f. 183.
- Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, ff. 80, 123, 145.
- Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, f. 145.
- Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 119.
- Letter to, from Sir F. Bryan, 1536. *Eg.* 2603, f. 21.
- Letters to, from Henry VIII., 1542-1544. 32,648, ff. 85, 120, 131; 32,651, f. 36; 32,652, ff. 88, 171; 32,653, ff. 40, 85, 263.
- Letters to, from Sir W. Eure, 1542, 1543. 32,648, f. 99; 32,653, ff. 57, 101, 161.
- Letters to, from Lord Lisle, 1543. 32,649, ff. 100, 109, 114, 135, 139, 146, 148, 154; 32,650, ff. 24, 48, 52.
- Letters to, from Governor Arran, 1543-1544. 32,649, ff. 106, 172; 32,650, ff. 10, 18; 32,653, f. 233.
- Letters to, from the Privy Council, 1543-1544. 32,649, ff. 162, 175, 189, 198; 32,650, f. 20; 32,651, ff. 24, 59, 114, 245, 259, 269, 286, 293; 32,652, ff. 106, 169; 32,653, ff. 73, 83, 87, 119, 159, 177, 213, 247, 274, 280.

- Brandon** (Charles), *Duke of Suffolk* (*Continued*). Letter to, from the Bishop of Llandaff, 1543. 32,650, f. 14.
- Letters to, from Sir R. Sadleir, 1543. 32,650, ff. 138, 198, 212, 241, 254, 258, 264, 266; 32,651, ff. 2, 17, 29, 34, 87, 139, 261, 283; 32,652, ff. 33, 35, 43, 45, 72, 120, 141, 142, 144, 146, 159, 175, 178, 180, 182, 217, 223, 224; 32,653, ff. 2, 20, 22, 25, 26, 31, 34, 52, 53, 63, 64, 68, 78, 79, 107, 108, 114, 116, 124, 165.
- Letters to, from Lord Parr, 1543. 32,651, ff. 14, 43, 53, 55, 76, 81, 101, 104, 112, 116, 118, 147, 149, 151, 153, 178; 32,652, ff. 37, 55, 57, 59, 81, 126.
- Letter to, from Secretary Wriothesley, 1543. 32,652, f. 129.
- Letters to, from Sir T. Wharton, 1543–1544. 32,652, f. 189; 32,653, ff. 4, 6, 99, 153, 248, 286, 288.
- Letter to, from N. Throkemorton, 1543. 32,652, f. 249.
- Letter to, from G. Bowes, 1543. 32,653, f. 101.
- Letter to, from Sir T. Hylton, 1543. 32,653, f. 101.
- Letter to, from Lord Angus, 1543. 32,653, f. 126.
- Letter to, from Lord Glencairne, 1543. 32,653, f. 126.
- Letter to, from Lord Cassillis, 1543. 32,653, f. 126.
- Letter to, from E. Shelley, 1543. 32,653, f. 161.
- Letter to, from Sir G. Douglas, 1544. 32,653, f. 229.
- Letter to, from T. Carlell, 1544. 32,653, f. 294.
- Brandsburton**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brasses, 1364, 1397. 32,481, w. 1–3; 32,490, A. 6.
- Branforth Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Deed relating to, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 28,954.
- Branwhait** (William), *Master of the Alms-Houses at Ewelme, co. Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1499. 32,490, H. 48.
- Brasche née de Dewilherm** (Marie Françoise). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,838, f. 369.
- Brasses, Sepulchral and Monumental**. Rubbings. 32,478–32,490.
- Brassey** (Nath—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,912, f. 387.
- Brassie** (Robert), *Provost of King's College, Cambridge*. Sepulchral brass, 1558. 32,485, A. 4; 32,490, T. 44.
- Brasted**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 1836, 1845. 32,354, f. 106.
- Brasyer** (Robert), *Mayor of Norwich*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1513. 32,490, TT. 10.
- Braughing**, *co. Herts*. Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,348, ff. 166–173.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480, *circ.* 1490, 1561. 32,490, x. 41, 42, II. 8.
- Braunche** (Ellen). Sepulchral brass at Theydon-Gernon, 1567. 32,490, II. 13.
- Braunche** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Lynn, 1364. 32,488, D. 2, 3; 32,489, z. 28.
- Braunston**, *co. Rutland*. Sepulchral brass of K. Cheseldyn and wife, 1596. 32,490, PP. 39.
- Braunstone** (Thomas de). Sepulchral brass at Wisbech, 1401. 32,478, f. 24; 32,488, A. 1; 32,490, L. 4.
- Braunton**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brass of Lady E. Chichester, 1548. 32,490, NN. 15.
- Braxted, Little**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of W. Robertz, and two wives and children, 1508. 32,490, DD. 9.
- Bray**, *co. Berks*. Sepulchral brasses, 1378–1610. 32,478, f. 47; 32,490, B. 29, v. 21, x. 47, XXX. 21.
- Bray** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Chelsfield, 1510. 32,490, HH. 10.
- Bray** (Elyn), *dau. of Sir Edmund Bray*. Sepulchral brass at Stoke D'Abernon, 1516. 32,487, D. 3; 32,489, FF. 8, 10; 32,490, KK. 21.
- Bray** (Jane), *wife of Edmund, Baron Bray*. Sepulchral brass at Eaton Bray, 1558. 32,482, A. 24; 32,490, II. 6.
- Bray** (Dr. Thomas), *Fellow, afterwards Rector, of Exeter College, Oxford*. Recommendation in favour of, 1760. 32,907, f. 237.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 433.
- Bray** (William). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 43.
- Braybroke** (Jane), *wife of Sir Reginald Braybroke*. v. Cobham (Jane).
- Braybroke** (Sir Reginald). Sepulchral brass at Cobham, 1405. 32,479, F. 2, 3; 32,490, L. 8.
- Braybrooke**, *Baron*. v. Aldworth-Neville-Griffin (Richard).

- Braydforde** (John), *Rector of Lewes, co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass, 1457. 32,490, *v.* 7.
- Brayfield, Cold**, *co. Buckingham*. Deed relating to, 1536. *Add. Ch.* 28,944.
- Braylisforde** (Roger), *Rector of Dronfield, co. Derby*. Sepulchral brass, 1399. 32,490, *A.* 20.
- Breadalbane, Earl of**. *v.* Campbell (John).
- Breare** (John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, *f.* 46.
- Brechin, Bishops of**.  
*v.* Laurie (Robert).  
Strachan (David).
- Brecknock** (Timothy). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1761. 32,865, *f.* 319; 32,866, *ff.* 72, 148, 300; 32,871, *f.* 172; 32,873, *f.* 516; 32,874, *f.* 216; 32,929, *f.* 379.
- Brede**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass of R. Oxenbregg and wife, 1494. 32,490, *r.* 74.
- Bredfield**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1611. 32,484, *ff.* 265, 266; 32,490, *HER.* 26.
- Bredgar**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, *ff.* 111–122.  
— Sepulchral brass of T. Coly, Warden of the College, 1518. 32,490, *x.* 18.
- Bredhurst**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, *ff.* 107–110.
- Breitkopf**, *Messrs., of Leipzig*. Catalogue of music, 1765. 32,083.
- Brenchley**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, *ff.* 123, 129.  
— Sepulchral brass of T. Robert, his wives and children, *circa* 1500. 32,490, *vv.* 6.
- Brende** (John), *Surveyor of Works in the North*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1546. *Signed.* 32,656, *f.* 206.  
— Letters to the Protector Somerset, 1549. 32,657, *ff.* 52, 54.
- Brendel** (—), *Professor of Medicine at Göttingen*. Letter to Baron Münchhausen, 1755. *Transl.* 32,856, *f.* 147.
- Brent, South**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1410, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 27,428; 29,143.
- Brent** (John). Sepulchral brass at Cossington, 1524. 32,490, *vv.* 28.
- Brentford**, *co. Middlesex*. Sepulchral brass of H. Redman and family, 1528. 32,490, *rr.* 21.
- Brent Pelham**, *co. Herts*. Sepulchral brass of the two wives of F. Rowly, 1627. 32,490, *AAA.* 25.
- Brentwood**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1423–1596. *Add. Ch.* 27,379; 27,397; 27,432–27,436.  
— Forest pleas held at, 1465. *Add. Ch.* 28,620.
- Brentyngham** (Robert de). Sepulchral brasses apparently of, at East Horsley, *circa* 1400. 32,490, *x.* 2.
- Brenzett**, *co. Kent*. Drawing of the church, 1845. 32,354, *f.* 130.
- Brerely** (Robert), *Vicar of Billingham, co. Durham*. Sepulchral brass, 1480. 32,490, *x.* 25.
- Brereton** (Owen Salusbury), *Recorder of Liverpool*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1760. 32,863, *f.* 238; 32,864, *f.* 200; 32,868, *f.* 18; 32,902, *f.* 468.
- Brereton** (T—). Letter to T. Hewytt, 1678. *Eg.* 2650, *f.* 65.
- Brereton** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1745. 32,705, *f.* 294.
- Brescia**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Arding.
- Brest**, *in France*. A plan for taking, 1758. 32,882, *f.* 267.  
*v.* News-letters.
- Bretagne**, Anne de, *wife of Louis XII. of France. v. France, Sovereigns of*. Louis XII.
- Breteuil** (— de). *v.* Le Tonnelier de Breteuil (—).
- Breton** (Robert), *Prebendary of Hereford*. Note in favour of, 1741. 32,698, *f.* 438.
- Brett** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, *f.* 198.
- Brett** (John), *D.D.* Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1748. 32,457, *f.* 172.
- Brett** (Capt. Sir Piercy), *R.N.; M.P. for Queenborough*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1761. 32,847, *f.* 275; 32,921, *f.* 55.  
— Plan of Dunkirk, 1753. 33,197, *B.*
- Brett** (Robert), *of Little Ealing*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,860, *f.* 220.
- Brett** (W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, *f.* 310.
- Brettell** (James). Letter to his late master, the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,931, *f.* 378.

- Brettenham, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscription of T. Weniffe, *s.d.* 32,483, f. 64.
- Breviary. v. Liturgies.**
- Brewes (William).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Fressingfield, 1489. 32,483, f. 22; 32,490, m. 31.
- Browse (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Little Wenham, 1514. 32,484, f. 174; 32,485, l. 5; 32,490, ff. 19.
- Brewster (Sir David).** Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1854. 31,978, f. 298.
- Brewster (Dorothy).** Sepulchral brass at Willingale Doe, 1613. 32,490, AAA. 14.
- Brewster (Edmund).** Letter to ——— Hyldersham, 1620. *Eg.* 2644, f. 190.
- Brewster (Edmund).** Sepulchral inscription at Badley, 1633. 32,483, f. 80.
- Brewster (Humphrey).** Sepulchral brass at Wrentham, 1593. 32,483, f. 107; 32,490, cc. 39.
- Brewster (Thomas).** Petition to Charles I., 1642. *Eg.* 2661, f. 117.
- Brewys (Sir John de).** Sepulchral brass at Wiston, 1426. 32,490, m. 13.
- Brey (Richard), Rector of Barton-in-the-Clay, co. Bedford.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, A. 42.
- Breyer (Charles de).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,931, f. 189.
- Brickdale (John).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749, 1753. 32,719, f. 169; 32,732, ff. 43, 51.
- Bridault (E—).** Letter to B. Loune, 1744. *Fr.* 32,703, f. 25.
- Bridford, co. Devon.** Deed relating to, 1388. *Add. Ch.* 28,793.
- Bridge, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 131–134.
- Bridge (Rev. Bewick), F.R.S.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1821. 33,112, ff. 424–429, 433.
- Bridge (Francis), M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge.** Letter to J. Hawkins, 1671. *Eg.* 2649, f. 309.
- Bridge (G—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 171.
- Bridge (Capt. Timothy), R.N.** Letter to J. Burchett, 1734. *Copy.* 32,786, f. 397.
- Bridge (Sir Tobias).** Letters to Lady Barrington, 1626, 1629. *Eg.* 2644, f. 242; *Eg.* 2645, f. 108.
- Letters to J. Kendall and Sir T. Barrington, 1642, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 169, 186; *Eg.* 2647, f. 334.
- Letter on the death of Lord Teviot, 1664. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2618, f. 114.
- Letter to, from T. Jenyns, 1638. *Eg.* 2646, f. 123.
- Bridgeman (Christopher).** Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Thame, 1503. 32,489, cc. 31; 32,490, oo. 4.
- Bridgeman (Sir Henry), 5th Bart., of Great Lever; M.P. for Ludlow.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1766. 32,863, f. 61; 32,873, f. 491; 32,934, f. 494; 32,937, ff. 48, 95, 370, 398; 32,968, f. 277; 32,976, f. 181.
- Bridgeman (Sir Orlando), 2nd Bart., of Ridley.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, f. 630.
- Bridgeman (William), *afterw. Secretary to the Admiralty.*** Letter to Col. H. Sydney, 1679. 32,680, f. 108.
- Letters to Dr. Wallis, 1691. 32,499, ff. 253, 254.
- Bridgen (Thomas).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 229.
- Bridger (Colvill).** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766–1767. 32,978, ff. 39, 112, 442; 32,984, ff. 274, 293; 32,985, f. 63.
- Bridger (Harry).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1766. 32,886, f. 492; 32,896, f. 286; 32,903, f. 202; 32,929, f. 352; 32,972, f. 376; 32,974, f. 346.
- Letter to J. Hurdia, 1765. 33,069, f. 185.
- Bridger (J—), J.P.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744–1765. 32,703, f. 19; 32,704, f. 45; 32,708, ff. 203, 272; 32,714, f. 259; 32,860, f. 264; 32,862, f. 225; 32,866, ff. 121, 365; 32,867, ff. 40, 367; 32,896, f. 154; 32,902, f. 466; 32,925, f. 221; 32,928, f. 432; 32,968, f. 176; 32,972, f. 243.
- Letter to ——— Pelham, 1769. 32,891, f. 382.
- Bridger (John), Jun.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 347.
- Bridger (Richard), of Kingston.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,896, f. 434; 32,900, f. 84.

- Brigder** (*Rev. Richard*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1766. 32,908, f. 327; 32,929, f. 269; 32,974, f. 19; 32,978, f. 219; 32,981, f. 285; 32,989, f. 264; 33,069, f. 465; 33,070, f. 421.  
 — Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1765-1768. 32,979, f. 40; 32,980, f. 404; 32,985, f. 419; 32,986, ff. 112, 368; 32,988, f. 220; 33,069, f. 351.
- Brigder** (Wakeford). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1745. 32,694, f. 399; 32,704, f. 247.
- Bridges** (Annetta). Account of her estate on her marriage with T. Pelham, of Stanmer, 1725. 33,085, f. 132.
- Bridges** (*Sir Brook*), *3rd Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,952, f. 68.
- Bridges** (George), *M.P. for Winchester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1747. 32,691, f. 244; 32,700, f. 157; 32,703, f. 433; 32,709, f. 206; 32,710, f. 367.
- Bridges** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 323.
- Bridges** (John). History of Northamptonshire, 1791; with additions. 32,118-32,122.  
 — Sketches for his Hist. of Northamptonshire, by T. Eayre, *circ.* 1721. 32,467.
- Bridges** (Nathanael), *Rector of Orlingbury, co. Northt.* Owned, in 18th cent., *Add.* 32,338.
- Bridges** (T—), *of Hull*. Letter to Lord Rockingham, 1755. 32,855, f. 308.
- Bridges** (Thomas). Letter to A. Popham, 1661. 32,324, f. 133.
- Bridgewater**, *Duke of*. v. Egerton (Francis).  
 — *Earls of*. v. Egerton.
- Bridgewater** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 110.
- Bridgnorth**, *co. Salop.* Notes relating to, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,929, ff. 114-148.
- Bridi** (—). Operatic airs, 19th cent. 32,079, f. 128.
- Brigenhall** (John), *Rector of Watton, co. Hertford.* Sepulchral brass apparently of, *circ.* 1375. 32,490, A. 40.
- Brigge** (George). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wiveton, 1598. 32,490, TT. 44.
- Brigges** (*Sir Hugh*), *5th Bart.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, ff. 203, 243, 348.
- Briggs** (Mary). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Gt. Berkhamstead, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, C. 33.
- Brighthelmstone**. v. Brighton, *co. Sussex.*
- Brightling**, *co. Sussex.* Accounts for ironworks at, 1638-1716. 33,154-33,156.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480, 1592. 32,490, T. 52, XX. 32.
- Brightlingsea**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brasses, 1496-1578. 32,490, W. 37, KK. 4, 17, MM. 38, TT. 17, 20, 36.
- Brighton**, *co. Sussex.* Letter from the freeholders to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 179.  
 — Petition from certain inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 467.  
 — Letters relating to the purchase of the Duke of Marlborough's house by the Prince Regent, 1812. 33,112, ff. 243-252.
- Brighton Manor**, *co. York.* Sale of, by the Parliamentary Commissioners, 1650. *Add. Ch.* 27,327.
- Bright Waltham**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Newman, 1517. 32,490, WW. 22.
- Brightwell**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1507-1512. 32,478, f. 53; 32,490, Z. 8, QQ. 20, 23.
- Brightwell**, *co. Oxon.* Account of the population of, 1754. 33,061, f. 159.
- Brightwell Baldwin**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of J. Cottesmore, Judge, 1439. 32,489, CC. 1. s. 56.
- Brightwell Salome**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of M. Johnes, rector, 1492. 32,490, X. 40.
- Brignoli a Brumhoff** (Joannes de), *Professor of Botany at Modena.* Letter to R. Brown, 1828. *Lat.* 32,441, f. 71.
- Brigueras** (*Comte — de*), *Viceroy of Sardinia.* Letter to Lord Rochfort, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,840, f. 188.
- Brill**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Hoode, *n.d.* 32,486, f. 1.
- Brimmer** (M—). Letter to E. Hutchinson, 1784. *Eg.* 2660, f. 11.
- Brimmer** (S—). Letters to M. Hutchinson, 1788-1789. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 63, 73, 107.
- Brinckhurst** (John), *Merchant, of London.* Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Bisham, 1581. 32,490, XX. 19.

- Brindley**, *co. Chester*. Rental of lands in, 1347. *Add. Roll* 27,408.
- Brington**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1340. 32,481, *q.* 1; 32,490, *a.* 29.
- Drawings of monuments in the church, 1719. 32,467, *ff.* 71–77.
- Brinkley** (John), *D.D.*, *Professor of Astronomy at Trinity College, Dublin*, *afterw. Astronomer Royal of Ireland and Bishop of Cloyne*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, *f.* 43.
- Briol** (J—), *Jacobite pseudonym*. Intercepted letter from, 1690. *Copy*. 32,499, *f.* 245.
- Brisac** (*Lieut.* George). Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, *ff.* 144, 147.
- Letter to —, 1742. 32,699, *f.* 142.
- Brisko** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Aldenham, 1608. 32,490, *ccc.* 9.
- Brisley**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of J. Athowe, 1531. 32,490, *z.* 45.
- Bristol**, *cos. Gloucester and Somerset*. Letter from merchants at, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. *Copy*. 32,800, *f.* 79.
- Memorial by the Mayor and Aldermen of, 1753. 32,732, *f.* 152.
- Addressees by the inhabitants to George II., 1756. 32,867, *ff.* 101, 157, 199, 272.
- Letter of owners of privateers, to R. Nugent, with petition, 1759. 32,891, *ff.* 250, 251.
- Conferring of the freedom of the city on the Duke of Newcastle and W. Pitt, with the Duke's reply, 1760. 32,903, *ff.* 112, 118–125, 143.
- Memorial relating to revenue frauds at, 18th cent. 33,061, *f.* 408.
- Correspondence of the Union Committee with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1760. 32,872, *ff.* 293, 372; 32,879, *f.* 302; 32,893, *ff.* 235, 237; 33,067, *f.* 165.
- Letter from the Union Committee to R. Nugent, 1756. 32,867, *f.* 207.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1396–1586. 32,480, *A–I*; 32,485, *D.* 1, 2; 32,489, *o.* 27–33, *qq.* 1–6; 32,490, *c.* 25, *f.* 28, *h.* 9, *o.* 37, *s.* 14, 53, *t.* 45, *w.* 17, *oo.* 23, *qq.* 45, *xx.* 26, *yy.* 49.
- *Bishops of*.  
*v.* Conybeare (John).  
 Gooch (Thomas).  
 Newton (Thomas).  
 Pelham (George).
- Bristol**, *Bishops of (Continued)*.  
*v.* Smalridge (George).  
 Yonge (Philip).
- Bristol**, *Earls of*.  
*v.* Digby (John).  
 Hervey.
- Bristol Manor**, *co. Gloucester*. Manorial rolls, 1606–1611. *Add. Rolls* 28,241–28,244.
- Bristow** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1765. 32,878, *f.* 364; 32,971, *f.* 406.
- Bristow** (Robert), *of Micheldever; M.P. for Shoreham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1759. 32,886, *f.* 541; 32,900, *f.* 341.
- Bristowe** (Hugh), *Parson of Waddesdon, co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brass, 1548. 32,482, *a.* 16; 32,490, *y.* 40.
- Bristowe** (John). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1753. 32,693, *f.* 107; 32,696, *ff.* 194, 234, 307, 347, 488; 32,700, *ff.* 89, 130, 189, 252, 258; 32,701, *ff.* 37, 66, 308; 32,702, *f.* 15; 32,703, *ff.* 3, 96, 136, 266; 32,704, *ff.* 180, 466; 32,706, *ff.* 91, 134; 32,708, *f.* 7; 32,711, *ff.* 515, 566; 32,713, *ff.* 45, 215, 225, 357, 444; 32,715, *f.* 212; 32,716, *f.* 83; 32,717, *ff.* 345, 495; 32,718, *f.* 285; 32,719, *f.* 111; 32,720, *ff.* 125, 415; 32,722, *f.* 270; 32,725, *ff.* 471, 495, 520, 536; 32,733, *f.* 242.
- Correspondence with J. Waller, 1740, 1744. 32,695, *ff.* 120, 355, 421; 32,703, *ff.* 71, 72.
- Letter to — Forbes, 1741. 32,696, *f.* 464.
- Letter to J. Greening, 1753. 32,733, *f.* 284.
- Letters to Dr. Hurdis, 1767, 1768. 32,991, *f.* 190; 33,071, *f.* 339.
- Account of deer in Clumber Park, 1746. 33,054, *f.* 289.
- British Museum**. Mem. on the office of Keeper of the Reading-room, 1760. 32,903, *f.* 380.
- Britland** (Francis). Owned, in 1695, *Add.* 32,578.
- Brittany**, *John II.*, *Duke of*. Grant to, of the Honour, Castle and Rape of Hastings, 1268. *Copy*. 33,051, *f.* 6.
- Brixton**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1530, 1533. *Add. Ch.* 29,170; 29,175.
- Broad** (Richard), *of Wells, co. Somerset*. Letter to A. Stone, 1753. 32,733, *f.* 407.
- Broadhurst Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Court-book of, 1643–1648. 33,183, *f.* 27.

- Broadley** (John), *Mayor of Dover*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, ff. 187, 253, 334.
- Broadstairs**, *co. Kent*. Drawings and views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,364, ff. 135-191.
- Broadwater**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1415-1445. 32,490, D. 12, 13, G. 40.
- Broadwater Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Manorial rolls, 1392, 1402. *Add. Rolls* 31,307; 31,308.
- Broadway**, *co. Worcester*. Sepulchral brass of A. Daston, 1572. 32,490, cc. 20.
- Brocas**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Sherborne St. John, *circ.* 1360-1492. 32,490, C. 10, M. 55, N. 37, 43.
- Brockden** (Henry). Letter to J. Kendall, 1656. *Eg.* 2648, f. 266.
- Brockett** (Sir John), *of Bockett Hall, in Bishops-Hatfield*. Will, 1556. *Add. Ch.* 28,953.
- Portraits of him and his wife, 1798, 18th cent. 32,349, ff. 203, 208.
- Brockett Hall in Bishops-Hatfield**, *co. Herts.* Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,349, ff. 202-211.
- Brockhall**, *co. Northt.* Views, 1721. 32,467, f. 78.
- Brooklebank** (Thomas). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1650. *Eg.* 2648, f. 170.
- Brockley**, *co. Kent*. Views near, 1771. 32,360, f. 96.
- Brockman** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Newington-next-Hythe, 1630. 32,490, zz. 38.
- Brodefoot** (John), *Preacher of the Gospel*. Appointment to succeed his father as Minister of Dunsyter, *circ.* 1751. *Draft.* 33,054, f. 471.
- Broderick** (*Vice-Admiral* Thomas). Letter to —, 1759. *Extract.* 32,899, f. 378.
- Brodewey** (Richard), *Rector of Caundle-Purse, co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass, 1536. 32,490, x. 36.
- Brodie** (Alexander), *Sen., of Brodie; Lord Lyon King-at-Arms*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1753. 32,708, f. 401; 32,709, f. 389; 32,712, f. 332; 32,731, f. 246.
- Brodie** (Alexander), *Jun., of Brodie*. Memorial for a pension, *circ.* 1759. 33,055, f. 242.
- Brodie** (Alexander), *late Provost of Edinburgh*. Letter to A. Mitchell, 1754. 32,736, f. 587.
- Brodie** (D—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,920, f. 218; 32,921, f. 86.
- Brodie** (*Lieut. David*), *R.N.* Petition for promotion, [1742-3]. 33,067, f. 43.
- Brodie** (James). Letters to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, ff. 75, 86.
- Brodie** (Mary), *Widow*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,853, f. 147.
- Brodnax** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Cheriton, 1592. 32,490, II. 36.
- Brodrick** (Albinia), *wife of George, 3rd Viscount Middleton*. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1764. 33,068, f. 11.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,970, ff. 284, 308.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 44.
- Brodrick** (Charles), *Bishop of Kilmore*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799. 33,106, f. 188.
- Brodrick** (*Hon. Frances Anne*), *dau. of George, 4th Viscount Middleton*. Letters to her uncle, the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797, 1801. 33,130, ff. 79, 236.
- Brodrick** (George), *3rd Viscount Middleton*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1765. 32,737, f. 253; 32,864, f. 285; 32,873, f. 327; 32,875, f. 309; 32,878, ff. 393, 395; 32,879, f. 346; 32,881, f. 258; 32,885, f. 218; 32,902, f. 78; 32,903, f. 159; 32,918, f. 130; 32,919, f. 84; 32,928, ff. 338, 408; 32,930, ff. 152, 236; 32,931, f. 100; 32,932, f. 251; 32,941, ff. 191, 193; 32,945, f. 262; 32,946, ff. 169, 206; 32,948, f. 207; 32,949, ff. 345, 362; 32,954, ff. 270, 305; 32,955, f. 342; 32,960, f. 169; 32,961, ff. 170, 178; 32,962, f. 79; 32,964, ff. 222, 224; 32,966, ff. 249, 296; 32,967, ff. 228, 230; 32,968, ff. 154, 220; 33,069, ff. 116, 141, 146.
- Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1764. 32,734, f. 31.
- Letter to Lord Halifax, 1761. 32,931, f. 102.
- Brodrick** (George), *4th Viscount Middleton*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783-1812. 33,100, ff. 184, 266; 33,107, f. 478; 33,110, f. 359; 33,111, f. 296; 33,112, ff. 187, 269; 33,128, ff. 193-207, 216, 238-244; 33,130, f. 240.
- Letter to Lady Pelham, 1787. 33,090, f. 301.



- Broglie** (François Marie de), *Comte de Broglie; French Ambassador in England*. Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1724, 1725. *Engl. and Fr.* 32,741, ff. 447, 453; 32,743, ff. 501, 503.  
 — Letter to —, 1727. *Fr.* 32,751, f. 414.  
 — Letter to Comte de Rottembourg, 1728. *Fr.* 32,754, f. 10.  
 — Letter to the Garde des Sceaux, 1728. *Fr.* 32,757, f. 450.  
 — Letters to G. L. de Chauvelin, 1729, 1731. *Fr.* 32,764, f. 464; 32,771, f. 354; 32,772, f. 254.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1729–1730. 32,764, f. 141; 32,768, ff. 261, 433; 32,770, ff. 180, 183; 32,992, f. 169.  
**Broglie** (Victor François de), *Duc de Broglie, Maréchal*. "Ordre de Bataille" of the army commanded by, 1760. 32,908, ff. 284, 334.  
 — Instructions to Chev. du Muy, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,910, f. 373.  
 — Letter to his wife, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,910, f. 359.  
 — Correspondence with Maréchal de Belleisle, 1760. *Fr. Copies.* 32,910, ff. 361, 378.  
**Broke** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Cobham, 1506. 32,489, s. 13.  
**Broke** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Barking, 1493. 32,490, v. 35.  
**Broke** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Ewelme, 1518. 32,489, cc. 5; 32,490, bb. 17.  
**Brokes** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Pepper-Harrow, 1487. 32,490, q. 36.  
**Brokesby** (Obadiah), of *Trinity College, Cambridge*. Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1671. *Eg.* 2649, f. 290.  
**Brokhill** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Saltwood, 1437. 32,490, m. 26.  
**Brokysbi** (William). Sepulchral brass of his wife at Saxelby, 1523. 32,490, mm. 22.  
**Brome**, *Viscount*. v. Cornwallis (Charles).  
**Brome** (Richard). Letters to C. Wetstein and Mrs. Wetstein, 1760, 1761. 32,422, ff. 47, 86, 116, 139, 162, 164, 170.  
**Brome** (William). Sepulchral brass at Holton, 1461. 32,490, k. 10.  
**Brome** (William). Sepulchral brass at Holton, 1599. 32,490, kk. 48.  
**Bromfeild** (Thomas). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1669. *Eg.* 2649, f. 259.  
**Bromfield** (John), *Surgeon, of Petworth*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, f. 352; 32,871, f. 19.  
**Bromham**, co. *Bedford*. Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Dyve, his mother, and his wife, 1535. 32,490, ff. 35.  
**Bromham**, co. *Wilts*. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1490–1578. 32,489, ll. 32; 32,490, r. 41, cc. 25, dd. 22.  
**Bromley**, co. *Kent*. Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,354, ff. 192–213.  
**Bromley**, Great, co. *Essex*. Sepulchral brass of W. Bischopton, priest, 1432. 32,490, g. 39.  
**Bromley** (Elizabeth). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 470.  
**Bromley** (Henry), 1st *Baron Montfort; M.P. for co. Cambridge*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1752. 32,688, f. 466; 32,691, f. 99; 32,704, f. 252; 32,710, f. 104; 32,726, f. 325; 32,727, f. 106; 32,730, ff. 120, 345.  
**Bromley** (John). Letter to S. Luttrell, 1760. 32,909, f. 146.  
**Bromley** (Sir Thomas), *Lord Chancellor*. Commission signed by, 1584. *Eg.* 2603, f. 43.  
**Bromley** (Thomas), 2nd *Baron Montfort*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1767. 32,864, f. 524; 32,896, f. 57; 32,956, f. 78; 32,980, f. 44.  
**Bromyard Manor**, co. *Hereford*. Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.  
**Bronchorst** (Jan van), *Painter*. Letters to C. Huygens, 1637, 1638. *Dutch.* 32,343, ff. 1, 2, 3.  
**Brond** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Boxford, 1610. 32,483, f. 204.  
**Brond** (Richard). Sepulchral inscription at Boxford, 1601. 32,483, f. 205.  
**Brond** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Newport, 1515. 32,490, oo. 16.  
**Brongniart** (Adolphe Théophile). Letters to R. Brown, 1824, 1826, 1828. *Fr.* 32,440, f. 346; 32,441, ff. 1, 25, 53.  
**Brook**, co. *Kent*. Drawings of the church, 1850. 32,354, f. 214.

- Brook** (John). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Easton, *circ.* 1425. 32,484, f. 37.
- Brook** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Farley, 1495. 32,490, w. 36.
- Brook** (John), *Judge of Assize*. Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Bristol, 1522. 32,480, g; 32,485, d. 2; 32,489, o. 30; 32,490, oo. 23, qq. 45.
- Brook** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 300.
- Brook** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Thorncombe, 1420. 32,490, s. 24.
- Brooke, Barons.** v. Greville.
- *Earl.* v. Greville (Francis).
- Brooke, Family of.** Sepulchral brass at Whitechurch, 1603. 32,490, *eee.* 6.
- Brooke nee Bradford** (Catharine Anne Daschkaw). Presented, in 1882, *Add.* 31,911.
- Brooke** (Fryth). Sepulchral brass at Cooling, 1508. 32,490, *kk.* 11.
- Brooke** (Hester), *Widow of the Dean of Chester*. Petition to George II., 1757. 32,876, f. 512.
- Brooke** (Joan), *wife of Sir Robert Brooke*. Sepulchral brass at Yoxford, 1618. 32,483, f. 105; 32,489, *ee.* 15, *aaa.* 19.
- Brooke al. Cobham** (Mary). Sepulchral brass at Newington, 1600. 32,490, *aaa.* 1.
- Brooke** (Pusey), *Collector of Customs at Portsmouth*. Letter to ——— Manley, 1739. 32,692, f. 531.
- Brooke** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Whitechurch, 1603. 32,490, *eee.* 6.
- Brooke** (Robert), *Jun.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 212.
- Brooke** (Symon). Sepulchral brass of him and three wives at Ufford, 1488. 32,484, f. 273; 32,490, *t.* 58.
- Brooke** (Thomas), *3rd Baron Cobham*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cobham, 1529. 32,479, *f.* 6; 32,489, *s.* 9; 32,490, *ff.* 33.
- Brooke** (Thomas), *Dean of Chester*. Letter to ———, 1747. 32,713, f. 234.
- Brooke** (Thomas), *Solicitor*. Letter to ——— Carrington, 1754. 32,735, f. 233.
- Brooke** (William), *5th Baron Cobham*. Commission signed by, 1591. *Eg.* 2603. f. 47.
- Brooke** (Zachariah), *D.D., of St. John's College, Cambridge; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1759. 32,875, f. 241; 32,876, f. 335; 32,884, f. 92; 32,898, f. 317.
- Brooker** (Gabriel). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1770, 1771. 33,089, *ff.* 178, 204.
- Brookes** (William). Letter to F. Laurence, 1801. 33,108, f. 484.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 36.
- Brookland, co. Kent.** Parish register, 1614–1615. *Copy.* 32,344, f. 11.
- Drawings of the church, 1845. 32,354, f. 215.
- Brookland** (William), *of Windsor; Commissioner of Bankruptcy*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 94.
- Brooks** (John), *Engraver*. Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 519.
- Brooks** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 38.
- Brooks** (Shirley). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1857. 31,978, f. 316.
- Brooksbank** (Stamp), *late M.P. for Saltash*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1762. 32,852, f. 331; 32,857, f. 427; 32,860, f. 387; 32,861, *ff.* 110, 257; 32,864, f. 440; 32,870, f. 3; 32,900, f. 408; 32,927, f. 52; 32,932, f. 181; 32,935, f. 372.
- Brooksbank** (Thomas), *Treasurer of the Charity Schools of St. Giles-in-the-Fields and St. George's, Bloomsbury*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 33,068, f. 359.
- Broomfield, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, *ff.* 216–219.
- Brosse** (Guillaume de), *Archbishop of Sens*. Cast of seal, 1297. *Lxxv.* 88.
- Brough** (George Staunton). Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1748. 32,717, f. 403.
- Brough** (Job), *Town Clerk of Newark*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,914, f. 179.
- Brougham** (Henry), *Baron Brougham and Vaux*. Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 19.
- Broughton, co. Lincoln.** Sepulchral brass of ——— Rydford, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, c. 2.
- Broughton, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of P. Byschoppeston, 1414. 32,490, r. 10.

- Broughton** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Chenies, 1524. 32,490, xx. 33.
- Broughton** (Gustavus), *Vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1760. 32,715, f. 124; 32,731, f. 387; 32,732, f. 497; 32,901, f. 136.
- Broughton** (Hugh), *Consul at Venice*. Memorial to the Treasury, circ. 1697. 33,054, f. 41.
- Broughton** (Hugh). Oration to the men of Geneva on Our Saviour's Descent into Hell, 18th cent. 32,502, f. 94.
- Broun** (John), *Vicar of Hoo, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1410. 32,490, f. 6.
- Brouncker** (William), *of Earlstoke*. Letter to C. Seymour, 1661. 32,324, f. 100.
- Brouncker** (William), 2nd Viscount Brouncker; *Commissioner of the Admiralty*. Signature to a certificate, 1667. 32,476, f. 46.
- Order to Adm. Herbert, 1682. *Eg.* 2621, f. 5.
- Broune** (Margery). Sepulchral brass at Cookley, 1594. 32,483, f. 141.
- Broune** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cookley, 1595. 32,490, xx. 39.
- Brounlet**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Wymington, 1407-1430. 32,481, A. 10, M. 14, p. 6.
- Brounyng** (Margery). Sepulchral brass at Warkworth, 1420. 32,490, p. 15.
- Brown** (Alexander), *of Hexham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 419.
- Brown** (Alexander), *of the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh*. Letters to Bp. Percy, 1773, 1775. 32,332, ff. 56, 101.
- Brown** (Alexandre), *of Bisi*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 322.
- Brown** (Arthur), *Lieut.-Gov. of Kinsale*. Letter to Gen. Dalrymple, 1797. *Copy.* 33,104, f. 10.
- Brown** (Capt. Charles), *R.N.; Commander in Chief of English ships at Jamaica*. Instructions for, 1739. 32,692, f. 142.
- Brown** (George). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1751. 32,716, f. 203; 32,724, f. 301.
- Brown** (Rev. George), *F.R.G.S.* Dictionary and grammar of the Duke of York Island language, 1882. 33,209.
- Presented, in 1886. *Add.* 33,209.
- Brown** (Hugh), *Clerk to the Surveyor General of Ordnance*. Letters to W. Latimer, 1777. 33,116, ff. 4-7.
- Brown** (James), *afterw. Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge*. Letters to Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,956, ff. 289, 390.
- Brown** (John). Letter to B. Keene, 1734. 32,786, f. 356.
- Brown** (John), "*Sovereign of Belfast*." Letter to Gen. Nugent, 1796. 33,102, f. 285.
- Brown** (Major John). Letters to Gen. Dalrymple, 1796, 1797. 32,102, f. 366; 33,103, ff. 25-27.
- Brown** (Jose). Letter to H. Rich, 1668. *Eg.* 2649, f. 233.
- Brown** (Joseph). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33 107, f. 198.
- Brown** (Joshua), *Tidesman*. Petition for increased pay, n.d. 33,057, f. 44.
- Brown** (Niel), *Consul at Venice*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. *Extracts.* 32,795, ff. 151, 153.
- Brown** (Raff), *Mayor of Canterbury*. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1540. 32,490, ss. 43.
- Brown** (Sir Robert), 1st Bart., *of Westminster*. Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1740. 32,693, f. 454.
- Brown** (Ensign Robert), *afterw. Keeper of Botany in the British Museum*. Letters and papers, 1760-1858. 32,439-32,441.
- Notes and correspondence on the composition of water, 1776-1855. 33,227.
- Brown** (Thomas Edward). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 316.
- Browne**, Mr., *pseudonym*. v. Mordaunt (John), *Viscount Mordaunt*.
- Browne** (Col. ———). Defeats the Royalists at Tunbridge, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 172.
- Browne** (———). Recommendation of, for Keepership of Kensington Gardens, 1758. 32,878, f. 207.
- Browne** (Sir Anthony). Instructions to, on starting for the Border, 1542. 32,647, ff. 130-157 b.
- Letter to Sir T. Wharton, 1542. 32,647, f. 31.

- Browne** (Sir Anthony) (*Continued*).  
 Letters to Henry VIII., 1542. *Signed*.  
 32,647, ff. 182, 230; 32,648, ff. 17, 116.  
 — Letters to the Privy Council,  
 1542-1543. *Signed*. 32,647, ff. 189,  
 193, 197, 220, 225, 235, 244, 259;  
 32,648, ff. 8, 23, 31, 36, 41, 44, 54, 59,  
 77, 82, 108; 32,652, ff. 151, 153, 155,  
 173, 187.  
 — Letters to the Lord Admiral  
 Russell and Secretary Wriothesley,  
 1542. 32,647, f. 247; 32,648, ff.  
 63, 79.  
 — Letter to Sir J. Gage, 1542.  
 32,648, f. 81.  
 — Letter to the Scotch Privy Coun-  
 cil, 1542. *Signed*. 32,648, f. 236.  
 — Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544.  
*Signed*. 32,654, ff. 80, 123.  
 — Letter to, from Sir C. Radcliffe,  
 1541. 32,646, f. 142.  
 — Letters to, from the Duke of  
 Norfolk, 1542. 32,647, ff. 83, 116.  
 — Letters to, from Henry VIII.,  
 1542-1543. 32,647, ff. 162, 205, 249;  
 32,648, ff. 48, 65, 85, 120, 131;  
 32,652, f. 171.  
 — Letter to, from the Privy Coun-  
 cil, 1542. 32,647, f. 240.  
 — Letters to, from Sir T. Wharton,  
 1542, 1543. 32,648, f. 32; 32,652,  
 f. 189.  
 — Letter to, from Sir W. Musgrave,  
 1542. 32,648, f. 156.  
 — Letters to, from Sir R. Sadleyr,  
 1543. 32,652, ff. 175, 178, 180, 182,  
 217, 223, 224; 32,653, f. 9.  
**Browne** (Anthony), 1st Viscount Mon-  
 tagu, K.G. Register of title-deeds,  
 16th cent. 31,952.  
 — Letter to Sir J. Pelham, 1576.  
 33,084, f. 21.  
 — Letter to, from Lord Buckhurst,  
 [1572]. 33,084, f. 29.  
**Browne** (Anthony), 6th Viscount Mon-  
 tagu. Correspondence with the Duke  
 of Newcastle, 1742-1761. 32,699,  
 f. 246; 32,702, f. 98; 32,703, f. 217;  
 32,714, f. 231; 32,716, f. 295; 32,718,  
 f. 244; 32,723, f. 403; 32,726, f. 48;  
 32,735, ff. 242, 455; 32,736, ff. 5, 81,  
 143; 32,852, f. 190; 32,861, f. 288;  
 32,867, f. 68; 32,871, f. 49; 32,879,  
 f. 184; 32,908, ff. 112, 142; 32,920,  
 ff. 321, 375, 422.  
**Browne** (Charles). Letter to the Duke  
 of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 569.  
**Browne** (Charles), of Steyning. Letter  
 to J. Butler, 1764. 32,955, f. 306.  
**Browne** (Dorothy). Letter to the Duke  
 of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 333.  
**Browne** (Frances). Letters to the 1st  
 Earl of Chichester, 1766, 1769.  
 33,088, f. 85; 33,089, f. 29.  
**Browne** (George), son of Sir Humfrey  
 Browne, Justice of Common Pleas.  
 Petition to the Duke of Somerset,  
 [1547-1552]. 32,091, f. 144.  
**Browne** (Henry). Letter to the Duke  
 of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 528.  
**Browne** (Capt. J—). Letters to C.  
 Wetstein, and to Lord Granville, 1749,  
 1751. 32,419, ff. 19, 246.  
**Browne** (Jane). Sepulchral brass at  
 Compton Verney, 1598. 32,490,  
 LL. 45.  
**Browne** (John), Merchant. Sepulchral  
 brass of him and wife at Stamford,  
 1460. 32,490, q. 14.  
**Browne** (John), Alderman of Stamford.  
 Sepulchral brass, 1475. 32,490, w. 14.  
**Browne** (John). Sepulchral brass of his  
 wife and family at Halesworth, circ.  
 1580. 32,490, NN. 20.  
**Browne** (John). Sepulchral brass of  
 him and wife at Horton Kirby, 1595.  
 32,490, PP. 38.  
**Browne** (John). Sepulchral brass of  
 him and sister at Norwich, circ. 1597.  
 32,490, GG. 50.  
**Browne** (John). Letter to the Duke  
 of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 300.  
**Browne** (John), late Collector of Salt  
 Duties. Statement of his case, 1758.  
 32,886, f. 134.  
**Browne** (Lieut.-Col. John). Letters to  
 —, 1760. Copies. 32,908, ff. 243,  
 320.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of  
 Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, ff. 142, 379;  
 32,927, f. 50.  
**Browne** (John), of Steyning. Letter to  
 J. Butler, 1764. 32,955, f. 304.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle,  
 1768. 32,988, f. 391.  
**Browne** (John Denis), 3rd Earl of Alta-  
 mont, afterw. 1st Marquis of Sligo.  
 Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester,  
 1798, 1800, 1803. 33,106, ff. 150, 342;  
 33,111, f. 81.  
**Browne** (John Walker). Letter to  
 the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698,  
 f. 466.  
 — Petition for admission to the  
 Charterhouse, circ. 1746. 33,054, f. 298.  
**Browne** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass  
 of her and children at Higham Gobion,  
 1602. 32,490, BB. 4.

- Browne** (Richard), *Burgess of Whiby*. Certificate to Lord Shrewsbury for setting forth ships of war, [1544]. *Unsigned*. 32,656, f. 54.
- Browne** (Sir Richard), *Resident at Paris*. Relation of the escape of Charles II. from Worcester, 1651. 31,955, f. 10.
- Browne** (Samuel). Letters to Lady and Sir T. Barrington, 1634, [1643]. *Eg*. 2646, ff. 74, 275.
- Browne** (T—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 582.
- Browne** (T—), *Vicar of Littleington, co. Sussex*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, ff. 40, 250; 32,698, f. 296.
- Browne** (Thomas), *Parson of Piddlehinton, co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass, 1617. 32,490, za. 8.
- Browne** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,918, f. 174; 33,067, ff. 268, 270.
- Letter to Lord —, 1761. 32,920, f. 220.
- Browne** (Valentine), 1st *Earl of Kenmare*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 233.
- Browne** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Colchester, 1572. 32,490, pp. 15.
- Browne** (William). Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1779. *Eg*. 2659, f. 240.
- Browning** (John). Petition to George II., 1747. 32,713, f. 321.
- Brownrigg** (Col. Robert), *afterw. Gen. Sir R. Brownrigg, Bart.* Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796–1797. 33,101, ff. 380, 392; 33,102, ff. 226, 238, 348, 370; 33,103, ff. 12, 59, 69, 212, 277; 33,104, ff. 6, 30, 40, 73, 87, 195, 312, 394; 33,105, ff. 83, 91–95, 155, 198, 226.
- Letter to Capt. O'Meara, 1796. 33,102, f. 179.
- Letter to R. Marshall, 1797. 33,104, f. 385.
- Letter to Lieut. Madden, 1803. 33,110, f. 422.
- Brownrigge** (Ralph), *Master of Catharine Hall, Cambridge*. Signature to a letter to Archbp. Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Brownsover**, *co. Warwick*. View of Lawrence Sherifff's house at, 1846. 32,600, f. 3.
- Brownsword** (William), *Vicar of Sompting, co. Sussex*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 43.
- Broxbourne**, *co. Hertford*. Deeds relating to, 1533, 1557. *Add. Ch*. 28,941; 28,954.
- Views of the town and church, etc., 18th–19th centt. 32,348, ff. 174–205.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1460–1531. 32,478, ff. 60, 119, 123, 127; 32,489, R. 18; 32,490, F. 26, Q. 19, AA. 36.
- Broxholme** (Neel), *M.D.* Correspondence with the Duchess of Newcastle, 1736. 33,065, ff. 94–99.
- Broxted**, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to, 1436. *Add. Ch*. 28,847.
- Bruce of Tottenham**, *Baron v. Brudenell-Bruce* (Thomas).
- Bruce**, *Earls of Elgin and Ailesbury*. Descent, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 362.
- Bruce** (—). Letter, signed "Cromwell," to G. Vaughan, 1754. 32,737, f. 93.
- Bruce** (Charles), *Baron Bruce, afterw. 4th Earl of Elgin, and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1746. 32,697, ff. 134, 188; 32,992, f. 128.
- Bruce** (Edward), 1st *Baron Bruce of Kinloss*. Signature as Privy Counsellor, 1605. 32,092, f. 207.
- Bruce** (Lady Elizabeth). v. Brudenell (Elizabeth), *Countess of Cardigan*.
- Bruce** (John), *F.S.A.* Transcripts of state papers of James I. and Charles I., 19th cent. 31,998–32,000.
- Letter to H. Dundas, 1801. 33,107, f. 262.
- Letter to J. King, 1802. 33,109, f. 228.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 265.
- Brucker** (—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1723. *Fr*. 32,414, f. 302.
- Bruckner** (—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1749. *Germ*. 32,419, f. 94.
- Brudenell** (Sir Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and two wives at Deene, 1585. 32,490, ee. 36.
- Brudenell** (Elizabeth), *dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ailesbury, wife of George, 3rd Earl of Cardigan*. Descent, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 360.
- Brudenell** (George), *4th Earl of Cardigan and (1776) Duke of Montagu*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749–1758. 32,718, f. 335; 32,725, ff. 190, 206, 584; 32,726, ff. 98, 153, 239, 322; 32,727, f. 422; 32,732, ff. 726, 730; 32,852, f. 341;

32,854, f. 206; 32,858, f. 18; 32,860, ff. 136, 359; 32,868, ff. 494, 496; 32,880, ff. 454, 478; 32,883, ff. 372, 374.

— Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, [1752]. 33,066, f. 364.

**Brudenell** (George Bridges), *M.P.*; *Equerry to George II.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,884, f. 164.

**Brudenell** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Amersham, 1431. 32,490, s. 42.

**Brudenell** (James), *grandson of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan.* Letter to his nephew Lord Cardigan, 1736. 32,690, f. 128.

**Brudenell** (*Hon.* James), *afterw. 5th Earl of Cardigan; M.P. for Shaftesbury.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1762. 32,882, f. 490; 32,887, f. 155; 32,891, f. 92; 32,899, f. 323; 32,940, ff. 300; 32,941, f. 46; 32,943, ff. 152, 362.

— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1759. 32,895, f. 417.

— Letter to J. Twells, 1761. 33,067, f. 303.

**Brudenell** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Deene, *circ.* 1590. 32,490, ga. 48.

**Brudenell** (Col. Robert), *Governor of Cowes Castle.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,909, ff. 294, 329; 32,913, f. 61.

**Brudenell** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Deene, 1586. 32,490, EE. 40.

**Brudenell-Bruce** (Thomas), *2nd Baron Bruce of Tottenham, afterw. 1st Earl of Ailesbury.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 319.

**Brugats** (Hieronymus). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1734. *Lat.* 32,415, f. 256.

**Bruges**, in *W. Flanders.* Sepulchral brasses. 32,489, *xx.* 1–15.

**Brugge** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Longdon, 1523. 32,490, BB. 21.

**Brühl** (Count Heinrich von), *Saxon Minister of State.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 1755. *Fr.* 32,839, f. 329; 32,858, f. 251.

— Letter to Count Kollowrat, 1753. 32,846, f. 173.

— Letters to Le Sieur Wiedmarckter, 1755, 1757. *Copies.* 32,853, f. 307; 32,872, ff. 212, 354, 474.

**Brühl** (Countess M— de). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, ff. 168, 211.

**Bruisyard**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1520, 1611. 32,484, ff. 94, 95.

**Brulart** (Louis Philoxène), *Marquis de Puysieux; French Secretary of State.* Correspondence with Lord Sandwich, 1748. *Fr. Copies.* 32,812, ff. 153, 166.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1759. *Fr.* 32,812, ff. 342, 387; 32,816, ff. 8, 51; 32,819, f. 9; 32,820, ff. 35, 119, 277, 279, 402; 32,826, f. 47; 32,830, ff. 3, 52; 32,848, ff. 342, 387; 32,893, f. 415.

— Letters to Col. Yorke, 1749. *Fr. Copies.* 32,816, ff. 110, 401.

— Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1749–1761. *Fr.* 32,817, ff. 279, 329, 395; 32,818, ff. 113, 151, 153, 205, 231, 307; 32,819, ff. 31, 46, 104, 256, 269, 281; 32,820, ff. 49, 51, 65, 150, 245, 372; 32,821, f. 427; 32,822, f. 183; 32,823, ff. 17, 19, 114, 116; 32,825, f. 358; 32,826, ff. 241, 331; 32,827, ff. 146, 179, 189, 282; 32,828, f. 85.

— Letter to Abbd Le Maire, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,820, f. 7.

— Letter to the Marq. d'Havrincourt, 1761. *Fr. Copy.* 32,827, f. 3.

**Brun** (Robert de), *Rector of Chelsfield, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass, 1417. 32,490, D. 15.

**Brundish**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1360–1571. 32,478, f. 8; 32,483, ff. 30–34; 32,490, A. 32, II. 7, ss. 29.

**Brunner** (Dr. C—), *of Berne.* Letter to R. Brown, 1824. 32,440, f. 363.

**Brunswick**, in *Germany.* Letters of news from, 1762. *Fr.* 32,935, ff. 322, 410.

**Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel**, *Dukes of.* Augustus William. Treaty with Great Britain, 1727. 32,753, f. 260.

— Letter to Baron von Schleinitz, 1730. *Fr. Copy.* 32,767, f. 400.

— Charles. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750–1766. *Fr.* 32,820, f. 317; 32,907, f. 54; 32,930, f. 419; 32,932, f. 187; 32,936, ff. 200, 333; 32,937, f. 433; 32,939, f. 334; 32,947, f. 186; 32,948, f. 182; 32,953, f. 255; 32,954, f. 74; 32,964, f. 318; 32,965, f. 213; 32,974, f. 83.

— Letters to Lord Holder-nesse, 1755. 32,858, f. 223; 32,859, f. 36.

**Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel, Dukes of.** Charles (*Continued*). Letter to George II., 1757. *Fr. transl.* 32,876, f. 347.

— Papers on his demands for English subsidies, *etc.*, 1761-2. 32,931, ff. 92, 206, 211, 272; 32,936, f. 341.

— Letter to Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, 1762. 32,936, f. 180.

— Conditions imposed on, by the French, 1757. 32,875, f. 34.

— Charles William Ferdinand. Extracts from letters of, to Maj.-Gen. Yorke, 1760. *Fr.* 32,912, f. 333; 32,913, ff. 215, 394.

— Letter to Pr. Ferdinand of Brunswick, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,911, f. 133.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764-1767. *Fr.* 32,955, ff. 166, 168, 417; 32,964, f. 316; 32,965, f. 153; 32,972, ff. 302, 316; 32,973, ff. 389, 391; 32,974, f. 334; 32,983, ff. 83, 72.

— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1786. 33,134, f. 41.

**Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Ferdinand, Prince of; 4th son of Duke Ferdinand Albert.** Letters to George II., 1758-1759. *Copies.* 32,877, ff. 19, 179; 32,878, ff. 42, 73, 378; 32,879, f. 237; 32,880, f. 75; 32,881, f. 363; 32,882, f. 235; 32,883, f. 316; 32,886, f. 43; 32,892, ff. 173, 470; 32,893, f. 446.

— Letters to Baron Münchhausen, 1758, 1759. *Copies.* 32,877, f. 378; 32,879, f. 93; 32,892, f. 468; 32,898, f. 138.

— Letter to R. Boyd, 1758. 32,878, f. 199.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1764. 32,880, ff. 78, 80; 32,884, ff. 19, 193, 299; 32,885, f. 214; 32,886, ff. 203, 470; 32,887, ff. 28, 67, 75, 231, 237, 495; 32,893, ff. 156, 443; 32,894, ff. 161, 254; 32,895, ff. 157, 159; 32,899, f. 104; 32,901, f. 339; 32,902, ff. 46, 95, 474; 32,903, ff. 225, 264; 32,904, ff. 1, 32, 76, 284; 32,905, ff. 31, 72, 203, 297, 356; 32,906, ff. 31, 60, 271, 446; 32,907, f. 267; 32,909, f. 406; 32,911, ff. 124, 391; 32,914, f. 299; 32,915, ff. 32, 237; 32,916, ff. 101, 360; 32,917, f. 224; 32,922, f. 76; 32,923, ff. 302, 306, 385; 32,925, ff. 225, 314; 32,928, f. 201; 32,931, ff. 287, 352; 32,932, f. 259; 32,936, ff. 60, 67, 86, 178, 243, 292, 294, 404; 32,937, ff. 1, 242, 244; 32,938, ff. 1, 73, 261; 32,939, ff. 23,

127, 343; 32,940, ff. 218, 417; 32,941, ff. 156, 298; 32,947, ff. 211, 213; 32,950, ff. 135, 176; 32,961, f. 370; 32,962, f. 137.

— Letters to Lord Holderness, 1758-1761. *Copies.* 32,882, ff. 231, 269; 32,883, f. 353; 32,884, f. 374; 32,889, f. 171; 32,892, f. 286; 32,893, f. 38; 32,894, f. 42; 32,895, f. 270; 32,897, f. 322; 32,899, f. 358; 32,907, ff. 269, 429; 32,908, ff. 199, 338; 32,909, ff. 102, 187, 408; 32,910, ff. 356, 423; 32,911, f. 130; 32,912, f. 167; 32,913, ff. 37, 199; 32,918, f. 354; 32,921, f. 170.

— Letter to Gen. Spörcken, 1759. *Fr. Copy.* 32,890, f. 300.

— Letters to W. Pitt, 1759-1760. *Copies.* 32,899, f. 106; 32,904, f. 450; 32,905, f. 159; 32,906, f. 229.

— Letter to ——— Münchhausen, 1760. *Fr. transl.* 32,905, f. 6.

— Letter to T. O. Hunter, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,905, f. 161.

— Letters to Lord Granby, 1760-1761. *Fr. Copies.* 32,905, f. 53; 32,906, f. 305; 32,913, f. 33; 32,917, f. 252.

— Letters to M. Hatton, 1760. *Fr. Copies.* 32,905, f. 83; 32,916, f. 203.

— Letters to Col. Peirson, 1760-1762. *Fr.* 32,916, f. 201; 32,924, f. 1; 32,930, f. 138; 32,931, ff. 159, 161; 32,933, ff. 195, 199; 32,936, f. 211.

— Letter to George III., 1761. *Fr. Copy.* 32,921, f. 177.

— Letters to Lord Bute, 1761-1762. *Fr.* 32,921, f. 445; 32,929, f. 221; 32,930, ff. 339, 345; 32,933, f. 465.

— General order to his army, 1760. 32,909, f. 189.

— Pro-memoria to Lord Granby, 1761. 32,921, f. 309.

— Report on his artillery, 1762. 32,934, f. 43.

— Portrait, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 335.

**Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Louis Ernest, Prince of; 3rd son of Duke Ferdinand Albert.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1766. *Fr.* 32,820, f. 130; 32,822, f. 28; 32,823, ff. 155, 237, 250, 262; 32,824, ff. 139, 179; 32,834, ff. 35, 39, 75; 32,878, f. 136; 32,879, f. 455; 32,880, f. 186; 32,886, f. 468; 32,887, ff. 125, 293, 388; 32,888, ff. 134, 361; 32,898, f. 296; 32,908, f. 291; 32,913, f. 462; 32,914, ff. 165, 327; 32,915, f. 355; 32,925, ff. 151, 317; 32,936, ff. 69, 196; 32,937, f. 231; 32,940, ff. 257, 362; 32,948, f. 260; 32,968, ff. 48, 339, 416, 417; 32,974, ff. 41, 229, 233, 302.

- Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel**, Louis Ernest, *Prince of*; 3rd son of Duke Ferdinand Albert (*Continued*). Letters to Col. Yorke, 1752-1762. *Fr.* 32,838, f. 86; 32,887, f. 119; 32,899, ff. 278, 280; 32,900, f. 149; 32,901, f. 5; 32,933, f. 380.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Brunswick, 1752. *Fr. Copies.* 32,840, ff. 9, 57; 32,841, f. 290.
- Correspondence with Lord Holderness, 1759. *Fr. Copies.* 32,898, ff. 116, 392.
- Instructions for, as Captain-General of the Province of Holland and W. Friesland, 1751. 32,832, f. 163.
- Counter-declaration delivered to, by the Ministers of Vienna, Russia, and France, 1760. *Fr.* 32,904, f. 196.
- Brus** (Robert de). *v. Scotland, Sovereigns of.* Robert I.
- Brusby** (James), *Consul at Madrid*. Allowance warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 261.
- Bruslart** (*Chev. Louis Guérin de*). Letter to —, 1802. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 50.
- Brussels**, in Belgium. News from, 1716. 32,927, f. 215.
- Notice of French forces at, 1762. *Fr.* 32,939, f. 106.
- Bruster** (—). Music; In nomina, 16th cent. 32,377, f. 12.
- Brute Chronicle.** *v. England.*
- Bruton Abbey**, *co. Somerset.* Casts of seals, LIII. 21-23.
- Bruyn** (*Sir Ingelram*). Sepulchral brass at S. Ockendon, 1400. 32,490, i. 1.
- Bruyninx** (Jacob Johan Hamel), *Dutch Envoy at Vienna*. Letter to M. Van der Meer, 1725. *Fr. Copy.* 32,742, f. 286.
- Bryan** (Alice), *wife of Sir Edmund Bryan*. Sepulchral brass at Acton, 1435. 32,483, f. 212; 32,490, p. 34.
- Bryan** (*Sir Francis*), *Vice-Admiral*. Letter to the Duke of Suffolk, on holding the Trent against the rebels, 1536. *Eg.* 2603, f. 21.
- Instructions to, 1543. 32,649, f. 99.
- Letter to the Privy Council, 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, f. 97.
- Letter to, from the Privy Council, 1543. 32,649, f. 81.
- Claim against, for debts of Philippa his wife, 1526. *Eg.* 2603, f. 9.
- Bryan** (John), *M.A.* Royal exhibition to, at Oxford, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 5.
- Bryan** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, ff. 190, 251.
- Bryant** (Ambrose). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1762. 33,088, f. 23.
- Brydges** (*Rev. Edward Tymewell*). Case of his claim to the Barony of Chandos, 1790-1803. 32,375, ff. 128, 129.
- Brydges** (*Sir Egerton, Bart.*). Descent of, from the Merovingian kings, 19th cent. *Printed.* 32,375, f. 127.
- Brydges al. Bruges** (Elizabeth), *wife of John, 1st Baron Chandos*. Letter to Lord R. Dudley, *ante* 1560. 32,091, f. 176.
- Brydges** (Henry), *2nd Duke of Chandos*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1756, 1761. 32,702, f. 305; 32,736, f. 265; 32,919, f. 108.
- Brydges** (James), *1st Duke of Chandos*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1743. 32,690, f. 239; 32,691, f. 49; 32,698, ff. 130, 373; 32,701, f. 234.
- Brydges** (James), *Marquis of Carnarvon, afterw. 3rd Duke of Chandos*. Petition for his father's forgiveness, *circ.* 1754. 33,055, f. 88.
- Application for a reversionary grant of the Clerkship of the Hanaper, 1755. 33,055, f. 119.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1761. 32,852, ff. 404, 412; 32,853, ff. 313, 443; 32,856, f. 571; 32,861, ff. 411, 481; 32,862, f. 3; 32,915, ff. 90, 382; 32,918, f. 259.
- Bryene** (William de). Sepulchral brass at Seal, 1395. 32,479, f. 12; 32,490, b. 50.
- Bryers** (Alexander). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 550.
- Bryson of Neilsland, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 32,005, f. 20 b.
- Buache** (Philippe). Maps of the Nile, Central Asia, Jamaica, and Martinique, 18th cent. 33,275.
- Bubb-Dodington** (George). *Baron Melcombe*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1762. 32,695, f. 288; 32,711, f. 421; 32,718, f. 191; 32,735, f. 46; 32,864, f. 50; 32,867, f. 158; 32,893, f. 216; 32,928, f. 373; 32,934, f. 303.



- Bubbewith** (Nicholas), *Bishop of Bath and Wells*. *Eg.* 2629 was written at the instance of, in 1416-1417.
- Bucareli y Ursua** (Francisco de Paula), *Governor of Buenos Ayres*. Correspondence relating to the Falkland Isles and Patagonia, 1767-1770. 32,603.
- Bucolough, Dukes of**.  
     *v.* Scott (Francis).  
     Scott *al.* Fitzroy (James).  
     — *Laird of*. *v.* Scot (William), *Jun.*
- Bucco née de Wittorff** (— de), *Widow*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,856, f. 441.
- Bucer** (Martin). *Summa controversiæ de re vestiaria inter eum et Alasco*, 1564. 32,091, f. 201.
- Buchan, Countess of**. *v.* Erskine (Isabella).
- Buchan, Earls of**. *v.* Erskine.
- Buchanan** (*Lieut.* Andrew). Memorial for permission to exchange, *circ.* 1751. 33,054, f. 467.
- Buchanan** (George). *Chameleon: a political tract*, 1570. 32,091, f. 222.  
     — *Invective against the family of Hamilton*, 1570. 32,091, f. 228.
- Buchanan** (William). Letter to Maj.-Gen. Strobe, 1760. 32,902, f. 368.
- Buchinger** (Matthew) "*Born without hands or feet*." Accounts of, portraits, and specimen of writing, 1731. 32,556, ff. 181-186, 189.
- Bucke** (Charles). Letter to, from Hon. T. Grenville, 1836. 32,645, f. 1.
- Bucke** (Robert), *of Thaxted, co. Essex*. Charged with forgery of the Great Seal, *etc.*, 1597. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 82-89.
- Buckenham, Old, co. Norfolk**. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1530. 32,489, z. 6; 32,490, aa. 64.
- Buckhurst, Barons**. *v.* Sackville.
- Buckingham, County of**. Deeds and rolls relating to. *pp.* 297, 298, 303, 308, 313, 317.  
     — Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 322.
- Buckingham, co. Bucks**. Grant of lands in, 1331. *Add. Ch.* 27,166.
- Buckingham, Duchess of**. *v.* Sheffield (Katharine).  
     — *Dukes of*.  
     *v.* Stafford (Edward).  
     Villiers (George).  
     — *Marquis of*. *v.* Temple-Nugent-Grenville (George).
- Buckinghamshire, Earls of**. *v.* Hobart.
- Buckland, co. Berks**. Sepulchral brass of J. Yate and family, 1579. 32,490, tr. 37.
- Buckland, co. Hertford**. Sepulchral brass of W. Langley, rector, 1478. 32,490, n. 26.
- Buckland near Dover, co. Kent**. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 220-222; 32,358, f. 26.
- Buckland near Faversham, co. Kent**. Drawings of the chapel at, 19th cent. 32,354, f. 223.
- Buckland - Filleigh, co. Devon**. Deeds relating to, 1266-1687. *p.* 315.
- Buckland** (*Rev.* William), *Professor of Mineralogy and Geology at Oxford*. Letters to R. Brown, 1817, 1834. 32,440, f. 136; 32,441, ff. 236, 238, 246.  
     — Letter to W. Broderick, 1829. 32,441, f. 78.
- Buckle** (*Capt.* Matthew), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1752. *Copy.* 32,836, f. 132.
- Buckler** (George). Collections relating to Colchester Castle, 1853-1883. 33,210-33,213.  
     — Bequeathed, in 1886, *Add.* 33,210-33,213.
- Bucknall** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 3.
- Buckner** (John), *Bishop of Chichester*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 234.
- Buckner** (Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1759. 32,723, ff. 355, 424, 428; 32,724, ff. 99, 326; 32,726, f. 60; 32,863, f. 179; 32,876, f. 93; 32,899, f. 290.  
     — Letter to T. Hurdiss, 1761. 32,923, f. 111.
- Buckoll** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 327.
- Bucksey** (Robert). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726-1727. 33,085, ff. 263, 309, 314.
- Bucksteep Manor, in Warbleton, co. Sussex**. Manorial rolls, 1301-1401. *Add. Rolls* 31,309-31,314.  
     — Court-book, 1492-1625. 33,173.
- Buckton, co. Northt.** View of the church, 1721. 32,467, f. 79.
- Budbrooke, co. Warwick**. View of the church, *etc.*, 1839. 32,600, f. 4.
- Budgen** (Thomas), *M.P. for co. Surrey*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 226.

- Budock**, *co. Cornwall*. Sepulchral brass of J. Killigrew, 1567. 32,481, D. 1; 32,490, ff. 56.
- Budworth** (Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1761. 33,067, ff. 134, 296, 316.
- Buek** (Johann Nicolaus), *M.D., of Hamburg*. Letter to R. Brown, 1842. 32,441, f. 372.
- Buenos Ayres**, *in S. America*. Official papers relating to, 1767-1834. 32,603-32,609.
- Instructions to the Government in case of foreign attacks, 1776-1798. *Span.* 32,606.
- Papers relating to attacks by the English, 1806, 1807. 32,607.
- Bugge** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Harlow, 1582. 32,490, xx. 20.
- Bugges** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Harlow, 1636. 32,490, zz. 41.
- Bulbeck** (John). Judicial report on his case, 1760. 32,904, f. 398.
- Bulkeley** (Col. James). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 442.
- Bulkeley** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Sefton, 1529. 32,490, NN. 9.
- Bulkeley** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cople, 1566. 32,490, cc. 6.
- Bulkeley** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cople, 1568. 32,490, cc. 17.
- Bulkley** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Beaumaris, in Anglesey, *circ.* 1530. 32,485, q. 2; 32,487, z. 5.
- Bull** (Josias). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Sutton-Coldfield, 1621. 32,481, r. 4; 32,490, ddd. 40.
- Bull** (Richard), *M.P. for Newport, co. Cornwall*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761-1762. 32,920, f. 308; 32,930, f. 70; 32,939, f. 95.
- Bull** (Robert), *Mayor of Chichester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1767. 32,852, f. 86; 32,888, f. 258; 32,902, f. 76; 32,985, ff. 260, 347.
- Bullen**. *v. Boleyn*.
- Buller** (John), *M.P. for East Loos*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1756. 32,858, f. 366; 32,867, f. 282.
- Letter to — Gasbery, 1760. 32,908, f. 128.
- Bullock** (—), *Brewer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 135.
- Bullock** (John), *M.P. for Maldon*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1762. 32,864, f. 476; 32,920, f. 361; 32,921, ff. 158, 165; 32,938, f. 93.
- Bullock** (Mary), *widow of John Bullock, of Rrigate*. Petition to retain the Post and Excise Office, *circ.* 1750. 33,057, f. 52.
- Bullock** (Dr. Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1752. 32,722, f. 52; 32,728, f. 81.
- Bully** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 298.
- Bulmer** (Sir Ralph). Letters to the Protector Somerset, 1548-1549. 32,657, ff. 45, 56, 63.
- Bülow** (Count Ernst August von), *Grand Chamberlain of Hanover*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. *Fr.* 32,826, ff. 204, 317.
- Bülow née de Platen** (Sophia Charlotte von), *wife of Count Ernst August von Bülow*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,816, ff. 31, 66; 32,817, ff. 212, 294.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, *n.d.* *Fr.* 33,083, ff. 280, 281.
- Bulstrode**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Upton, 1472-1599. 32,490, q. 16, bb. 16, kk. 50.
- Bulstrode** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Hedgerley, 1540. 32,490, kk. 45.
- Bulstrode** (Sir Richard), *Resident at Brussels*. Letter to Col. H. Sydney, 1679. 32,680, f. 128.
- Bult** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 427.
- Bumpstead - Helion**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Joh.-Edw. I. p. 308.
- Bunbury** (Sir Thomas Charles), *6th Bart.; M.P.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802, 1803. 33,102, f. 376; 33,110, f. 460.
- Bunce** (Mary). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 453.
- Bungay**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of M. Dalenger, Prioress, 1497. 32,484, f. 230.
- Bunge** (—), *Swedish Minister at Paris*. Letters to Baron Höpken, 1755-1756. *Transl.* 32,869, ff. 63, 313; 32,860, f. 399; 32,861, ff. 114, 218, 226; 32,862, ff. 299, 383, 389, 400; 32,863, ff. 1, 39, 112, 200; 32,864, ff. 131, 186, 378; 32,865, ff. 358, 425; 32,866, ff. 5, 66, 185, 245, 306.

- Bunker's Hill, near Boston, U.S.** Plan of action at, 1775. 33,231, NN. 1.
- Buntingford, co. Hertford.** Deed relating to, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 28,954.
- Buonaparte** (Letitia Ramolini), *Mother of Napoleon I.* Letter to her son Lucien, 1807. *Ital.* 33,230, f. 29.
- Buonaparte** (Lucien), *Prince of Canino.* Letter to, from his mother, 1807. *Ital.* 33,230, f. 29.
- Buonarie** (—). Motet, 18th cent. *Lat.* 31,899.
- Buoy Island, Newfoundland.** Plan of, by F. Assiotti, 1762. 33,231, II. 15.
- Burcard** (Johan), *Pastor of Otten.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1735. *Lat.* 32,415, f. 299.
- Burchett** (Josiah), *Secretary to the Admiralty.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle's secretaries, 1725–1734. 32,743, f. 391; 32,761, f. 244; 32,769, f. 9; 32,770, f. 92; 32,786, f. 161.
- Letters to C. Delafaye, 1731, 1733. *Copies.* 32,772, f. 14; 32,781, ff. 248, 253.
- Burcombe, co. Wilts.** Deeds relating to, 1457, 1481. *p.* 313.
- Burd** (William). Sepulchral inscription at Denston, 1591. 32,484, f. 131.
- Burdett** (Sir William Vigers), *2nd Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1750. 32,717, f. 454; 32,718, ff. 49, 66; 32,720, f. 223.
- Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,940, f. 272.
- Burdon, West, in Bishop-Wearmouth, co. Durham.** Deed relating to, 1376. *Eg. Ch.* 574.
- Burdus** (Mary). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 38.
- Burdus** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1748. 32,713, f. 8; 32,714, ff. 371, 409.
- Bures** (Henry). Sepulchral brass at Acton, 1529. 32,479, m. 1; 32,483, f. 211; 32,490, gg. 29.
- Bures** (Isaiah), *Vicar of Northolt, co. Middlesex.* Sepulchral brass, 1610. 32,490, zz. 4.
- Bures** (Robert de). Sepulchral brass at Acton, 1302. 32,478, f. 2; 32,483, f. 186; 32,490, n. 3.
- Burford, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, 1437, 1612. 32,490, s. 51, EEE. 25.
- Burford, co. Salop.** Sepulchral brass of E. de Cornewaylle, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, c. 36.
- Burgate, co. Suffolk.** Deeds relating to, 12th cent.–1323. *p.* 308.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir W. Burgate, 1409. 32,478, ff. 28, 94; 32,479, m. 2; 32,483, f. 46; 32,489, EE. 1; 32,490, i. 9.
- Burgate** (Sir William de). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Burgate, 1409. 32,478, ff. 28, 94; 32,479, m. 2; 32,483, f. 46; 32,489, EE. 1; 32,490, i. 9.
- Burges** (Daniel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 354.
- Burges** (Elizeus), *Resident at Venice.* Letter to S. Poyntz, 1730. *Copy.* 32,765, f. 381.
- Burges** (George), *Secretary to Gen. Braddock at Gibraltar.* Letter to H.M. Consul at Cadiz, 1754. *Copy.* 32,849, f. 95.
- Burges** (Capt. Isaac). Letters to C. Seymour, 1661. 32,324, ff. 137, 139.
- Burges** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,971, f. 417.
- Burgess** (J— Tom). Cast of seal bel. to. LIII. 26.
- Burgh, co. Devon.** Deeds relating to, 1478. *Add. Ch.* 28,903; 28,904.
- Burgh-in-the-Marsh, co. Lincoln.** Deeds relating to, 1423–1677. *p.* 318.
- Burgh St. Margaret, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of J. Burton, rector, 1609. 32,490, zz. 3.
- Burgh** (John Smith de), *11th Earl of Clanricarde.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1760. 32,732, f. 6; 32,731, ff. 19, 332, 361, 367, 436; 32,852, ff. 170, 262, 355; 32,853, f. 295; 32,854, f. 222; 32,857, f. 346; 32,860, f. 120; 32,861, f. 214; 32,862, ff. 141, 216, 251, 448, 478; 32,863, ff. 49, 83, 134; 32,864, ff. 123, 151, 454; 32,871, f. 95; 32,872, ff. 11, 374, 497; 32,876, ff. 232, 250, 333; 32,877, ff. 185, 206; 32,897, ff. 20, 448, 536; 32,898, ff. 24, 73, 176, 235, 267; 32,899, ff. 96, 403; 32,903, f. 471; 32,904, ff. 18, 58, 402; 32,905, ff. 103, 127; 32,906, ff. 38, 80.
- Letters to George II., 1756. 32,862, ff. 249, 450.
- Reply by the Duke of Bedford to his pamphlet, "A copy of a letter from the E[ar]l of Cl[anricar]de to the D[uke] of B[edford]," with copy of the pamphlet, 1760. 32,913, ff. 296, 298.
- Burgh** (Sir Thomas). Compotus of farms bel. to, in cos. Surrey and Kent, 1477. *Add. Roll* 27,312.

- Burgh** (*Capt. Thomas*), *afterw. Treasurer of the Ordnance, Ireland*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783, 1784. 33,100, f. 508; 33,101, ff. 9, 56, 125.
- Burghersh**, *Lord*. *v. Fane* (John).
- Burghfield**, *co. Berks*. Sepulchral brass of N. Williams and wife, 1568. 32,490, EE. 21.
- Burghill**, *co. Hereford*. Sepulchral brass of J. Awbrey and family, 1616. 32,490, EEE. 34.
- Burghley House**, *co. Northt.* Taken by Cromwell, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 61.
- Drawing of statue of Andromeda at, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 234.
- Burghley**, *Baroness*. *v. Cecil* (Letitia). — *Barons*. *v. Cecil*.
- Burgoyn** (John). Sepulchral brass at Wrotham, circ. 1500. 32,490, vv. 5.
- Burgoyn** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass at Impington, 1505. 32,489, d. 13; 32,490, ff. 5.
- Burgoynne** (*Gen. John*). Letters to Lord Northington, 1783. 33,100, ff. 109, 175, 182, 423, 443, 448, 464, 483, 486.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,100, f. 468.
- Burgundy**, *Philip*, *Duke of*. Bond for repayment of a loan to Hulst, in W. Flanders, 1449. *Flemish*. *Add. Ch.* 27,655.
- Casts of seal, 1435. *LIX.* 56, 57.
- Burham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 224-225.
- Buriton**, *co. Southampton*. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Deeds relating to, circ. 1300-1630. p. 305.
- Deed relating to, 1594. *Add. Ch.* 27,243.
- Buriton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Streatley, 1603. 32,490, EEE. 7.
- Burke**, *Family of*. Notes on, in the province of Ulster, temp. Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 123.
- Burke** (Edmund). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1845. 32,566, f. 14 b.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,985, f. 284.
- Letter to Dr. Hussey, [1795]. *Copy.* 33,101, f. 191.
- Burke** (John), *Viscount Burke, 4th son of Ulick, 3rd Earl of Clanricarde*. Copy of the patent granted to, by Charles I., 1629. 32,862, f. 253.
- Burleigh** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, f. 19.
- Burlingham**, *co. Worcester*. Sepulchral brass of T. Harewell, his wife and daughter, 1617. 32,490, FFF. 24.
- Burlingham, North**, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,940.
- Burlingham, South**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of W. Curtes, priest, 1540. 32,490, v. 38.
- Burlington**, *Earl of*. *v. Boyle* (Richard).
- Burlton** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass at Dartford, 1496. 32,490, q. 45.
- Burlton** (Philip). Letters to T. Thoroton, 1762, 1763. *Copies.* 32,945, f. 398; 32,946, f. 76.
- Burmania** (Baron Berthold Douwe van), *Dutch Ambassador at Vienna*. Letter to the Greffier Fagel, 1752. 32,833, f. 351.
- Burmarsh**, *co. Kent*. Drawing of the church, 1845. 32,354, f. 226.
- Burnaby** (John), *Secretary to the Embassy in Paris, afterw. Envoy to Switzerland*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1760. 32,689, f. 288; 32,717, f. 243; 32,731, f. 360; 32,735, f. 318; 32,812, ff. 256, 311, 344, 370, 389; 32,813, ff. 100, 102, 194, 326; 32,814, ff. 147, 152; 32,815, f. 176; 32,915, f. 397.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1744. 32,703, f. 415.
- Letter to C. Delafaye, 1733. 32,782, f. 92.
- Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 32,812, f. 392.
- Correspondence with the Council of Fribourg, 1748. *Fr.* 32,814, ff. 163, 167.
- Petition for an allowance, circ. 1739. 33,057, f. 49.
- Revocation, 1749. 32,818, f. 263.
- Royal warrant for an allowance to, 1750. *Copy.* 33,054, f. 426.
- Burnedissh** (Esmound de). *Parson of Caistor, co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass at Brundish, circ. 1360. 32,478, f. 8; 32,483, f. 30; 32,490, A. 32.
- Burnell** (Sir Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Acton Burnell, 1382. 32,490, B. 36.

- Burnet** (Gilbert), *Bishop of Salisbury*. Memoirs of the Dukes of Hamilton, with *autogr.* corrections and additions, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 32,259.
- Examination of, by the House of Commons, as to interview with the Duke of Lauderdale, 1675. *Copy.* 32,094, f. 357.
- Letter to H. Coventry, [1672-1680]. 32,095, f. 203.
- Letters to Adm. Herbert, during the Prince of Orange's march to London, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, ff. 49, 51, 67, 69, 83.
- Political memoranda for the Prince of Orange, 1689. 32,681, ff. 313, 315, 317.
- Speech on the Occasional Conformity Bill, 1703. *Eg.* 2651, f. 204.
- Cast of seal. LXXVII. 12.
- Burnett**, *co. Somerset*. Sepulchral brass of J. Cutte, 1575. 32,480, a.; 32,489, *nd.* 1; 32,490, *xx.* 14.
- Burnett** (George). Letter to A. Mitchell, 1764. 32,736, f. 211.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,915, f. 280.
- Burnett** (Gilbert Thomas). Letter to C. Lyell, 1832-3. 32,441, f. 163.
- Burnett** (John). Letters to Sir J. Barrington, *etc.*, 1667-1671. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 189, 195, 200, 202, 206, 217, 224, 315.
- Burnett** (Robert), *Agent of the Duke of Newcastle*. Accompts in *co. Sussex*, 1734-1741. 33,157.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1741. 32,688, ff. 19, 48, 64, 74, 92, 96, 105, 127, 172, 185, 198, 220, 230, 234, 238, 253, 269, 301, 321, 337, 357, 371, 383, 401, 419, 439, 468, 476, 484, 498, 512, 514, 560, 607, 620; 32,689, ff. 5, 40, 101, 253; 32,690, ff. 164, 210, 466; 32,691, f. 32; 32,694, f. 573; 32,695, ff. 109, 152, 303; 32,696, ff. 253, 285; 33,065, *passim*.
- Letters to —, 1734-1741. 32,689, f. 186; 32,691, ff. 145, 436, 521, 529, 537; 32,692, ff. 87, 148, 160, 446; 32,693, f. 464; 32,694, ff. 153, 159, 185, 306, 354, 430, 432, 456, 488, 511, 559; 32,695, ff. 28, 75, 79, 96, 98, 124, 128, 160, 176, 207; 32,697, ff. 361, 392, 472.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1740. 32,694, f. 195.
- Burnett** (William). Letter to Rev. P. Laurence, 1760. 32,912, f. 386.
- Burney** (Charles Parr), *Archdeacon of Colchester*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 34.
- Burnham**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of G. Eyre and wife, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, *ss.* 1.
- Burnham Thorpe**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of Sir W. Calthorp, 1420. 32,490, *L.* 37.
- Burnham Westgate**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of the wife of J. Hunteley, 1523. 32,490, *nm.* 7.
- Burnholme Manor**. *v.* Nunburnholme Manor.
- Burningham** (Samuel), *of Gosport*. Power of attorney, 1675. 33,278, f. 51.
- Burntoft-in-Elwick-Hall**, *co. Durham*. Deeds relating to, 13th, 14th centt. *Eg. Ch.* 529; 576.
- Burrard** (Harry), *M.P. for Lymington*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1761. 32,864, f. 180; 32,867, f. 351; 32,881, f. 193; 32,920, f. 216; 32,923, f. 59; 32,930, f. 18.
- Letter to — Pelham, 1754. 32,734, f. 118.
- Burrell** (Dorothy). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, ff. 358, 401.
- Burrell** (George B—), *of Thetford*. Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 32,624.
- Burrell** (Sir Merrick), *Bart.*; *Governor of the Bank of England*. Letters to J. West, 1759, 1760. 32,897, f. 326; 32,902, f. 80.
- Creation as Baronet, 1766. 33,056, f. 273.
- Burrell** (Peter), *Sen.*; *Sub-Governor of the South Sea Co.* Correspondence with B. Keene, 1736-1738. 32,790, ff. 392, 471; 32,791, ff. 194, 225; 32,792, ff. 88, 102, 120, 224, 340; 32,793, ff. 79, 90, 118, 207, 357; 32,795, ff. 96, 262; 32,797, f. 54; 32,799, ff. 113, 219.
- Burrell** (Peter), *Jun.*; *M.P. for Lاونceston*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1764. 32,864, ff. 298, 318, 320, 334; 32,869, f. 404; 32,892, f. 264; 32,914, f. 37; 32,928, f. 76; 32,935, f. 133; 32,959, ff. 108, 110, 112, 136, 290.
- Burrell** (Sir William), *2nd Bart.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764-1767. 32,959, ff. 254, 272, 288, 403; 32,963, f. 140; 32,965, f. 238; 32,966, f. 304; 32,979, f. 127.
- Letter to Dr. P. Calvert, 1764. 32,963, f. 119.

- Burrell, Lammas and Co., Messrs.** Letters to T. Pelham, 1727. 33,085, ff. 336, 349.
- Burren** (John). Information against, for treasonable language, 1759. 32,890, f. 464.
- Burridge** (John). Letter to George II., 1746. 32,707, f. 405.
- Burriah** (Onslow), *Minister to the Circle of the Upper Rhine*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1748-1757. 32,418, f. 329; 32,419, ff. 141, 330; 32,420, f. 383; 32,421, f. 175.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1754. 32,829, f. 145; 32,832, ff. 193, 195, 197; 32,835, ff. 109, 276; 32,836, ff. 29, 368; 32,838, ff. 161, 259; 32,843, ff. 199, 392; 32,846, ff. 281, 397; 32,848, ff. 198, 261; 32,849, f. 70.
- Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1752-1754. 32,838, f. 29; 32,843, f. 390; 32,844, ff. 1, 210, 279.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1754-1755. *Copies*. 32,850, ff. 187, 245, 317; 32,851, ff. 25, 69; 32,852, ff. 395, 607; 32,853, ff. 1, 454.
- Letters to J. Wallace, 1755. *Copies*. 32,852, f. 467; 32,853, f. 426.
- Burritt** (Elihu). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1851. 31,978, f. 287.
- Burrough** (James), *Master of Caius College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1745. 32,557, f. 94.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1760. 32,898, ff. 88, 146, 196; 32,899, f. 223; 32,900, ff. 231, 325; 32,901, f. 524; 32,902, ff. 208, 220; 32,903, ff. 236, 307, 371; 32,907, ff. 280, 353; 32,909, f. 278; 32,912, ff. 11, 359.
- Burrough** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Tottenham, 1616. 32,490, BBB. 33.
- Burrough** (Thomas), *Yeoman*. Sepulchral brass at Eastwood, 1600. 32,490, EEE. 1.
- Burroughs** (Jeremiah), *Collector of Customs at Bristol*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 179; 32,879, f. 215.
- Burroughs** (William). Act to restrain him from going out of the Kingdom, 1732. 33,052, f. 109.
- Burrow** (James), of *Staple Inn*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, ff. 223, 246; 32,868, ff. 17, 157.
- Burrow** (James), *Jur.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1766. 32,872, ff. 275, 350; 32,973, f. 54.
- Burrowes** (Edward). Letter to R. Westby, 1747. 32,713, f. 379.
- Burrowes** (Robert), *D.D., Master of the Royal School, Enniskillen, afterwards Dean of Cork*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798-1812. 33,105, f. 361; 33,106, f. 306; 33,107, f. 385; 33,108, f. 158; 33,112, ff. 105, 232.
- Burrowes al. Burrows** (Thomas), *Esquire Bedel of Cambridge University*. Letter to Dr. Squire, 1752. 32,726, f. 426.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1766. 32,854, f. 113; 32,968, f. 74; 32,976, f. 396.
- Letter to Hon. T. Townshend, 1758. 32,879, f. 21.
- Letter to Dr. L. Caryl, 1765. 32,970, f. 15.
- Burrows** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,961, f. 22.
- Burrough** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives, and family at Wickhambrook, 1597. 32,484, f. 154.
- Burslem** (Francis), of *H.M.S. "Sapphire"*. Letter to Adm. Hawke, 1759. *Copy*. 32,900, f. 321.
- Burt** (Samuel), *Steward of the Duke of Newcastle*. Accounts, 1742-1752. 33,158.
- Letters to ———, 1742. 32,699, ff. 3, 9.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1748. 32,711, ff. 299, 401, 452, 540, 542, 561, 563; 32,717, ff. 373, 540.
- Burt** (William Matthew), *British Agent at Guadaloupe*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 410; 32,894, f. 321.
- Burtenshaw** (Henry). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1776. 33,090, f. 139.
- Burton al. Bodexton, co. Sussex. Sepulchral brass of members of the Goring family, 1525. 32,490, YY. 37.**
- Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln. Sepulchral brasses, 1590, 1620. 32,490, YY. 64, ZZ. 35.**
- Burton Latimer, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of M. Bacon, 1627. 32,490, AAA. 24.
- Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford. Deeds relating to, *temp. Hen. III.*,—1366. *Add. Ch.* 27,319-27,322.**

- Burton-on-Trent Abbey**, *co. Stafford.* Deeds relating to, *temp. Hen. I.*—1286. *Add. Ch.* 27,313–27,318.
- Burton-Pedwardine**, *co. Lincoln.* Charters of lands of the Pedwardyn family, 14th cent. 32,101.
- Burton** (Bartholomew), *M.P. for Camelford; Director of the Bank of England.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764–1767. 32,956, f. 15; 32,968, f. 60; 32,975, f. 33; 32,980, f. 232; 32,981, f. 91.
- Burton** (Cassiblan), *of Lindley, co. Leicester.* Rentals and memoranda, 1645–1659. 31,917, ff. 6, 69, 70.
- Burton** (Edward), *of Llandewy.* Letter to J. Hodges, 1755. 32,853, f. 46.
- Burton** (Lady Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Bigbury, *circ.* 1460. 32,489, x. 1, 2.
- Burton** (J—). Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 211.
- Burton** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Carshalton, 1524. 32,490, xx. 32.
- Burton** (John), *Rector of Burgh St. Margaret, co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brass, 1609. 32,490, zz. 3.
- Burton** (John), *of Holmsfield, co. Derby.* Notes of his family, 1723. 31,917, ff. 3 b, 71.
- Burton** (Robert), *of Cottingham, co. York.* Account of the siege of Hull, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 372.
- Letters to J. Kendall, *etc.*, 1644–1667. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 55, 70, 93, 95, 104, 106, 108, 109, 114, 146, 163, 166, 168; *Eg.* 2649, ff. 134, 143, 151, 152, 154, 161, 164, 167, 177, 180; *Eg.* 2650, f. 207.
- Death of, 1667. *Eg.* 2649, f. 187.
- Burton** (Simon). Sepulchral brass of him and family at St. Andrew Under-shaft, London, 1593. 32,490, xx. 42.
- Burton** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Little Caster-ton, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, L. 16.
- Burton** (William), *of Falde, co. Stafford.* Evidences of property of his family in Falde and Coton in Hanbury, 1615–1644. 31,917.
- Portrait, by F. Delaram, 1622. 31,917, f. 2 b.
- Burton** (William). Letters to him, 1647, 1656. 32,093, ff. 243, 346.
- Letter to, from Dr. Langbaine, on his "*Græcæ Linguae Historia*," 1656. 32,093, f. 344.
- Burton** (William), *Commissioner of Excise.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1768. 32,860, f. 238; 32,887, f. 503; 32,914, f. 432; 32,918, f. 182; 32,933, f. 273; 32,934, f. 433; 32,956, f. 63; 32,963, f. 42; 32,965, f. 384; 32,971, f. 315; 32,974, ff. 198, 224, 243; 32,975, f. 384; 32,984, f. 126; 32,988, f. 200; 32,989, ff. 337, 357.
- Letter to —, 1763. 32,949, f. 328.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1763. 32,953, f. 33.
- Letters to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1766. 32,973, ff. 76, 96.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1772. 33,089, f. 305.
- Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1775. 33,126, ff. 149, 150.
- Burwash**, *co. Sussex.* Rents of lands bel. to the Pelhams in, 1555–1624. 33,142.
- Burwash Manor**, *co. Sussex.* Manorial rolls, 1403–1609. *Add. Rolls* 81,315–31,403; 31,499.
- Court-books, 1561–1709. 33,176; 33,178–33,180.
- Burwell**, *co. Cambridge.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1320, 1542. 32,489, d. 4; 32,490, aa. 74.
- Burwell** (William). Sepulchral inscription at Sutton, 1597. 32,484, f. 271.
- Bury**, *Viscount.* v. Keppel (George).
- Bury** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Barton-on-the-Heath, 1608. 32,490, fff. 21.
- Bury St. Edmunds**, *co. Suffolk.* Endowment of a scholarship from the Grammar School to St. John's College, Cambridge, 1600, 1609. *Add. Ch.* 27,701; 27,702.
- Petition from, to the House of Commons, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 114.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1473–1609. 32,478, ff. 120, 138, 161; 32,479, m. 3, 4; 32,484, ff. 97, 191–204; 32,490, x. 37, z. 21.
- Bury St. Edmunds Abbey. Register, 15th, 16th cent. *Imperf.* 31,970.**
- Knights fees, *etc.*, in *co. Suffolk*, 1300, 1487–8, 1500–1, 1547. 32,624, ff. 82, 107, 116, 123, 137.
- Busbridge** (Capt. Robert). Muster of his company, at Portsmouth, 1661. 33,278, f. 29.

- Busby** (Richard), *D.D.* Invitation to the Duke of Newcastle to dine with the Trustees of, 1759. 32,890, f. 385.  
 — Meeting of the Trustees of, 1763. 32,948, f. 11.
- Busby** (W—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 28.
- Busch** (— de), *Hanoverian Minister at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle*. Correspondence with George II., 1748. *Fr. Copies*. 32,813, ff. 190, 226, 239; 32,814, ff. 1, 75, 82, 260, 261, 274.
- Busch nte de Franckinberj**, (*Madame A— F— de*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,984, f. 244.
- Bush**, *co. Northumberland*. Deed relating to, *circ.* 1356. *Eg. Ch.* 539.
- Bush** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,720, f. 205.
- Bush** (Matthew), *Sen., of Bishop's Stortford*. Will, 1695. *Add. Ch.* 27,088.
- Bush** (W— Harrington). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1880. 33,206, f. 332.
- Bushe** (Charles). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 460.
- Bushe** (Thomas), *Woolman*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at North-leach, 1526. 32,490, *xx.* 36.
- Bushell** (*Rev. Christopher Josiah*). Bequeathed, in 1887, *Add. Ch.* 28,998; 28,999.
- Bushey**, *co. Herts.* Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,348, ff. 206–217.
- Bushley**, *co. Worcester*. Sepulchral brass of T. Payne and wife, 1600. 32,490, *ww.* 1.
- Buslingthorpe**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass of Sir R. Boselyngthorpe, *circ.* 1310. 32,490, *b.* 6.
- Bussbury** (Thomas de), *Rector of Ashbury, co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass, 1409. 32,490, *n.* 7.
- Bussie** (Mary). Sepulchral brass at Norwich, *circ.* 1600. 32,481, *p.* 6.
- Bussy** (— de), *French Ambassador in England*. Memorial to George II., with reply, 1737. 32,795, ff. 178, 180.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1744, 1761. *Fr.* 32,802, f. 327; 32,804, f. 68; 32,924, ff. 225, 273; 32,925, f. 310; 32,928, f. 402.  
 — Correspondence with J. J. Amelot, 1742–1743. *Fr. Copies*. 32,803, ff. 48–116.  
 — Letter to the Marquis d'Havrincourt, 1755. *Copy*. 32,857, f. 557.
- Bussy** (— de), *French Ambassador in England (Continued)*. Letter to W. Pitt, 1761. *Fr. Extract*. 32,926, f. 346.  
 — Letter to —, 1761. *Fr. Copy*. 32,927, f. 98.
- Butcher** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 430.
- Butcher** (William). Sepulchral inscription at Stoke-by-Clare, 1611. 32,484, f. 143.
- Bute**, *Earl of*. v. Stuart (John).  
 — *Marquis of*. v. Stuart (John Crichton).
- Butler** (Alban). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Aston-le-Walls, 1609. 32,490, *xxx.* 22.
- Butler** (Brinsley), *2nd Earl of Lanesborough*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1760. 32,730, f. 151; 32,901, f. 367.
- Butler** (Charles), *Earl of Arran*. Appointment, in 1706, as Keeper of Bagshot Park. *Copy, circ.* 1759. 33,055, f. 238.
- Butler** (Constance). Sepulchral brass at Wappenham, 1499. 32,490, *q.* 48.
- Butler** (George), *D.D., Head-Master of Harrow School*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 48.
- Butler** (Gerald Alexander), *Capt. in the Austrian Army*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, [1743–48]. 33,057, f. 51.
- Butler** (Henry), *Mayor of Nottingham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1758. 32,707, f. 108; 32,884, f. 428.
- Butler** (Humphrey), *1st Earl of Lanesborough*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,903, f. 499.
- Butler** (James), *1st Duke of Ormonde; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland*. Letters to H. Coventry, on Irish affairs, 1674, 1676–1678. 32,094, ff. 311, 321, 400; 32,095, ff. 32, 125.  
 — Recommendation of J. Ellis as M.P. for Oxford University, 1698. *Eg.* 2618, f. 182.  
 — Signature to a warrant, 1683. *Eg.* 2618, f. 140.  
 — Letters to, from Charles II., 1663, 1664. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 106, 108, 110, 112, 115.
- Butler** (James), *2nd Duke of Ormonde*. Appointment of B. Mallet as Dep.-Lieut. of co. Somerset, 1691. 32,095, f. 385.  
 — Letters to, from Jacobites, 1726. *Fr.* 32,748, ff. 132, 182, 293, 296, 298.



- Butler** (James), *M.P. for co. Sussex*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731-1740. 32,687, f. 427; 32,688, ff. 111, 212, 544; 32,689, ff. 216, 330; 32,691, f. 510; 32,693, f. 239; 32,694, ff. 161, 371, 419, 528, 565; 32,695, f. 275.
- Letter to —, 1740. 32,695, f. 327.
- Butler** (John). Sepulchral brass at Watton, 1514. 32,490, DD. 20.
- Butler** (John), *M.P. for co. Sussex*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1767. 32,689, f. 126; 32,694, f. 369; 32,696, ff. 522, 532; 32,697, f. 3; 32,698, f. 417; 32,700, f. 112; 32,732, f. 469; 32,736, f. 284; 32,869, ff. 82, 412; 32,872, f. 364; 32,881, f. 180; 32,889, f. 311; 32,892, ff. 398, 433; 32,893, ff. 295, 339, 364; 32,904, f. 310; 32,909, f. 34; 32,918, f. 154; 32,930, f. 164; 32,944, f. 245; 32,949, ff. 292, 294; 32,955, ff. 302, 326, 340, 438; 32,957, ff. 266, 367; 32,961, ff. 234, 250; 32,962, ff. 25, 33; 32,964, f. 200; 32,971, f. 425; 32,972, ff. 31, 86, 199; 32,974, f. 376; 32,977, ff. 149, 248; 32,979, f. 309; 32,980, ff. 5, 24, 126; 33,067, f. 107; 33,070, ff. 56, 110, 146, 348, 419.
- Letters to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1763-1765. 32,950, f. 391; 32,951, f. 12; 32,955, f. 426; 32,960, f. 268; 32,962, f. 160; 32,963, f. 383; 32,966, f. 294; 33,068, f. 41; 33,069, ff. 3, 25, 243.
- Letter to J. Page, 1764. 32,958, f. 374.
- Letter to —, 1766. 32,977, f. 79.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1762. 33,088, f. 35.
- Bond for payment of annuity to F. Frankland, 1766. 33,056, f. 185.
- Butler** (John), *Bishop of Oxford*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, *n.d.* 33,090, f. 437.
- Butler** (Joseph), *Bishop successively of Bristol and Durham*. Letter to —, 1747. 32,713, f. 452.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1751. 32,716, ff. 283, 365; 32,722, f. 56; 32,725, f. 457.
- Letter to George II., 1750. 32,722, f. 58.
- Letter to Dr. Johnson, 1750. 32,722, f. 74.
- Butler** (Louis), *Merchant, of Gibraltar*. Letter to the Abbé de Hensey, 1757. *Copy*. 32,873, f. 416.
- Butler** (Lewis), *Merchant of Gibraltar (Continued)*. Petition to George II., 1758. 32,878, f. 446.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 485.
- Butler** (Mary), *widow of J. Butler, of Warminghurst*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 33,072, f. 159.
- Butler** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at North Mimms, *cir.* 1560. 32,489, B. 22; 32,490, GG. 46.
- Butler** (Samuel), *Author of "Hudibras"*. Literary remains, 17th-18th centt. *Autogr.* and *Copies*. 32,625; 32,626.
- Draught letters, *n.d.* 32,625, ff. 1, 86.
- Butler** (Sir Theobald). Articles for the capitulation of Limerick, corrected by, 1691. *Eg.* 2618, f. 161.
- Letter to, from G. Clark, 1691. *Eg.* 2618, f. 168.
- Butler** (Thomas), *Earl of Ossory*. Letter to Col. H. Sydney, 1680. 32,680, f. 326.
- Butler** (Walter), *11th Earl of Ormonde*. Letter of Philip IV., of Spain, in his favour, 1623. *Lat. Eg.* 2618, f. 15.
- Butson** (Chr—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 296.
- Buttely** (Ol—). Letter to A. Stone, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 172.
- Butterton in Mayfield, co. Stafford**. Grant in, late 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,998.
- Deeds relating to, 1437-1473. *Add. Ch.* 27,506-27,509; 27,513.
- Butterwick Manor, in Foxholes, E.R. co. York**. Bailiffs' accounts, 1662-1676. 32,163.
- Buttler** (Thomas), *Rector of Great Hasely, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1494. 32,490, H. 44.
- Button al. Buriton Manor, co. Devon**. Deeds relating to, 15th cent. p. 313.
- Button** (Agnes). Sepulchral brass at Alton Priors, 1528. 32,490, YR. 40.
- Butts** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Redgrave, 1609. 32,478, f. 162; 32,490, ZZ. 60.
- Butts** (Rev. Eyton). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 443.
- Butts** (Robert), *Bishop of Norwich*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1735. 32,416, f. 279.

- Buxted**, *co. Sussex*. Deed relating to, 1587. *Add. Ch.* 28,307.
- Sepulchral brass of B. Avenel, rector, 1408. 32,489, *gg.* 7; 32,490, *a.* 9.
- Buxton**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of R. Northen, vicar, 1508. 32,490, *aa.* 23.
- Buxtorf** (—). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1758. *Fr.* 32,421, *ff.* 198, 279.
- Buxtorf** (Johan), *Prof. of Hebrew at Bâle*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1723. *Fr.* 32,414, f. 286.
- Buy** (— de). Letter to —, 1727. 32,752, f. 443.
- Bwillayen** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Penshurst, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, *ss.* 31.
- Byam** (William), *Collector of Customs at Brighton*. Letters to Lord Sheffield, 1801, 1802. 33,108, f. 150; 33,109, f. 404.
- Byers** (Edward). Letter to T. Byers, 1744. 32,703, f. 7.
- Byers** (Major Michael). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1752. 32,710, f. 291; 32,716, f. 351; 32,727, *ff.* 119, 220.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1752. 32,727, f. 274.
- Byfleet**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of T. Teylar, rector, *circ.* 1489. 32,490, *n.* 36.
- Byggyns** (William). *v.* Richardson *al.* Byggyns (William).
- Byldyston** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Stamford, 1489. 32,490, *q.* 39.
- Byll** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hull, 1451. 32,490, *v.* 2.
- Byng** (Alse). Sepulchral brass of her and family at Boreham, 1573. 32,490, *n.* 18.
- Byng** (Elizabeth), *widow of George, 3rd Viscount Torrington*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,721, f. 332.
- Byng** (Admiral George), *1st Viscount Torrington*. Memoirs, 18th cent. 31,958.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, f. 505.
- Byng** (George), *3rd Viscount Torrington*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1750. 32,710, f. 510; 32,712, f. 207; 32,713, *ff.* 30, 393; 32,715, f. 347; 32,718, *ff.* 84, 287; 32,720, f. 122.
- Byng** (Admiral Hon. John). Papers relating to his action against the Toulon fleet, 1757. 31,959.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 383.
- Memorandum relating to, [1745–57]. 33,056, f. 318.
- Byng** (Pattee), *2nd Viscount Torrington*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 164.
- Bynie** (Terence), *Captain of the "Royal."* Order of Council on petition of, 1666. 33,054, f. 16.
- Byrd** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Littlebury, 1624. 32,481, *n.* 9.
- Byrd** (Thomas). *v.* Boyd *al.* Byrd (Thomas).
- Byrd** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wilburton, 1516. 32,481, *c.* 32; 32,490, *ww.* 21.
- Byrd** (William), *Composer*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 33,274, *a.*
- Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.
- Anthems, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 12; 33,274, *a.*
- Motets, *etc.*, 16th cent. 32,377, *ff.* 2, 5, 8–10, 32 b, 35 b, 76 b.
- Byres** (James). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,100, f. 79.
- Byret** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Littlebury, 1624. 32,490, *aaa.* 22.
- Byrkhed** (John), *Rector of Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex*. Sepulchral brass, 1468. 32,490, *n.* 11.
- Byrne** (Daniel), *formerly in the Artillery and Marines*. Case and petition for relief, [1743–54]. 33,057, *ff.* 55, 57.
- Byrom of co. Lancaster**, *Family of*. Deeds, with pedigree, 16th cent. 32,103, *ff.* 1–83.
- Byron**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2611, f. 294.
- Notes of burials at Hucknall, *co.* Nott., 1804. *Eg.* 2612, f. 161.
- Byron** (Catharine Gordon), *2nd wife of Capt. J. Byron, mother of the Poet*. Letters to J. Hanson, 1806–1811. *Eg.* 2611, *passim*.
- Byron** (George Gordon), *6th Baron Byron*. Letters to J. Hanson, his solicitor, 1806–1816. *Eg.* 2611.
- Correspondence of J. Hanson relating to his estates, 1796–1816. *Eg.* 2612; 2613.

**Byron** (Sir John). Petition from creditors of, to Parliament, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 36.

**Byron** (Capt. John). Letters to J. Hanson, 1804. *Eg.* 2611, ff. 13, 15.

**Byron** (William), 4th Baron Byron. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1717-1723, 1726. 32,686, ff. 102, 424, 432; 32,687, f. 188.

**Byron** (William), 5th Baron Byron. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, ff. 353, 419, 457, 466.

— Letters to, from G. Stubbs, 1795-1797. *Eg.* 2611, ff. 1-10.

**Byschoppston** (Philippa). Sepulchral brass at Broughton, 1414. 32,490, p. 10.

**Bysschop** (Geoffrey), Vicar of Fulbourn, co. Cambridge. Sepulchral brass, 1477. 32,481, c. 13; 32,490, n. 22.

**Bysschopp** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Henfield, 1560. 32,490, xx. 9.

## C

**C—** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,827, f. 191.

**C—** (R—). Letter to —, 1741. 32,698, f. 457.

**C—** (T—). Letter to —, 1725. 32,742, f. 129.

**Cabanis** (Louis), *English Consul at Nice*. Letter to Chev. Grimaldi, 1751. *Fr. Copy.* 32,828, f. 136.

**Cabbell** (Joan), widow of J. Cabbell. Inq. post mortem, in Frome, etc., 1505. *Add. Ch.* 28,938.

**Cabral** (Alors), *Seigneur de Belmonte; Portuguese Ambassador in Spain*. Correspondence with B. Keene, 1735. *Fr.* 32,787, ff. 16, 80, 82, 84.

— Letter to the Governor of the Royal Council of Castile, 1735. *Eng. transl.* 32,787, f. 169.

**Caddington**, cos. Bedford and Hertford. Deed relating to, 1336. *Add. Ch.* 28,746.

— Sepulchral brasses, 1505, 1518. 32,490, qq. 9, 36.

— Drawings of Markyate Cell in, 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 1-6.

**Cade** (Salisbury). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,919, f. 382.

**Cadell** (Robert). Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1837, 1839. 31,978, ff. 59, 226.

**Cadiz**, in Spain. Account of French men of war in the bay, 1754. 32,849, f. 343.

— Plans of, by T. Edwards, 1702, *n.d.* 33,231, x. 1-3.

### v. News-letters.

**Cadland**, co. Southampton. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.

**Cadogan** (Charles), 2nd Baron Cadogan. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1759. 32,704, f. 319; 32,720, f. 82; 32,724, f. 437; 32,727, f. 90; 32,730, f. 345; 32,893, f. 254.

**Cadogan** (Charles Sloane), 3rd Baron and 1st Earl Cadogan; *M.P. for Cambridge; Treasurer of the Duke of York's Household*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1762. 32,852, f. 458; 32,882, f. 107; 32,893, f. 302; 32,896, f. 59; 32,904, f. 86; 32,907, f. 425; 32,911, f. 58; 32,912, f. 485; 32,932, f. 50; 32,938, f. 392.

**Cadrieros** (And.), *Jacobite pseudonym*. Intercepted letter from, 1690. *Copy.* 32,499, f. 245.

**Cæsar** (Sir Julius). Signature as Privy Councillor, 1611. 32,092, f. 214.

**Cæsar** (Julius). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,922, f. 330.

**Cage** (Sir John). Reasons for an act for discharging fines set upon, [1622]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 76.

**Cahill** (Michael), *Master of a Galley*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, f. 295.

**Caillault** (Francis). Letter to Lord Harrington, 1731. 32,772, f. 358.

— Letter to Lord Chesterfield, 1731. *Copy.* 32,772, f. 359.

— Letter to —, 1731. 32,772, f. 368.

— Instructions to, from the Duke of Newcastle, 1731. *Drafts.* 32,772, ff. 370, 371.

— Account of his journey to Seville, etc., 1731. 32,772, f. 503.

— Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731. 32,775, f. 212.

**Calais**, in France. Letter on the victualling of, to Card. Wolsey, 1520. *Eg.* 2603, f. 6.

— Passengers to and from, 2 June-24 July, 1744. 33,054, ff. 219, 223.

**Calais, in France (Continued).** Petition from the Magistrates to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,813, f. 268.

**v. News-letters.**

**Calbourne, Isle of Wight.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1380. 32,490, c. 3.

**Calceby, co. Lincoln.** Deeds relating to, 1677. *Add. Ch.* 32,855; 32,856.

**Caldard (Antonio).** Arias, 18th, 19th centt. 32,169, f. 74; 32,436, f. 17.

— "Crucifixus," 19th cent. 32,389, f. 27.

— "Peccavi": for organ, 19th cent. 32,432, f. 25.

**Caldecott, co. Herts.** Drawing of the font, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 7.

**Calder (James), J.P. for co. Kent.** Memorial for his son's promotion, 1755-60. 33,057, f. 69.

**Calder (Sir James), 3rd Bart.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761-1765. 32,917, f. 294; 32,928, f. 166; 32,967, f. 456.

— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,917, f. 292.

**Caldicot, co. Monmouth.** Sepulchral brass, 1486. 32,489, r.

**Calegari (Antonio).** Recitative and Duet, late 18th cent. 32,674, f. 13.

**Calenberg (Count Henri de), Field Marshal in Imperial Service.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,836, f. 208.

**Calenberg (Countess Henriette de).** Letter to —, 1759. *Fr.* 32,890, f. 358.

**Calendar.** Mnemonic verses on the Calendar, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2622, f. 2.

— Calendar, 15th cent. *Germ.* 32,322, f. 2.

— Correspondence between Sir F. Walsingham and the Bishops on the reformation of the Calendar, 1583. 32,093, ff. 26-33.

**Caley (George), Botanist in Australia.** Letters to Sir J. Banks, 1806, 1817. 32,439, f. 248; 32,440, f. 156.

— Letters to R. Brown, 1811-1820. 32,439, ff. 347, 349, 361, 363; 32,440, ff. 3, 11, 23, 27, 83, 85, 89, 105, 138, 154, 198, 201, 224, 242, 260.

— Letter to W. Anderson, 1817. 32,440, f. 159.

**Calibutt (Edward).** Letters to, from R. Ascham, 1548-*circ.* 1563. 33,271 ff. 36, 37, 44 b.

**Caligraphy.** Writing of M. Buchinger, 1731. 32,556, f. 182.

**Calixtus II., Pope. v. Rome, Bishops of.**

**Calkoen (Cornelis), Dutch Ambassador at Constantinople and at Dresden.** Letter to the Pensionary of Holland, 1734. *Fr. Copy.* 32,786, f. 111.

— Letters to the Greffier, 1753. 32,846, ff. 395, 433.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,847, f. 142.

**Call (John).** Letter to —, 1760. *Copy.* 32,908, f. 299.

**Callaghan (William).** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 69.

**Calcott (John Wall), Mus. D.** Piano-forte arrangement of the overture to Boyce's "Solomon," 18th-19th cent. *Autogr.* 32,677, f. 10.

**Callington, co. Cornwall.** Sepulchral brasses, *etc.*, 1465, 1502. 32,489, r. 12, r. 37.

**Callipolis, Bishop of. v. Yong (John).**

**Calonne (— de).** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. *Fr.* 33,133, f. 22.

**Calstock, co. Cornwall.** Letter on the gift of the living to — Trelawney, 1677. 32,095, f. 30.

**Calthorp (Robert).** Letter to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 9.

**Calthorp (Sir William).** Sepulchral brass at Burnham Thorpe, 1420. 32,490, L. 37.

**Calthorpe, co. Norfolk.** Computus of lands at, of St. Giles' Hospital, Norwich, 1339. *Add. Roll* 27,456.

**Calthorpe (Richard).** Sepulchral brass at Antingham, 1563. 32,489, z. 1, 2; 32,490, ff. 49.

**Calton, co. Stafford.** Grant in, 1503. *Add. Ch.* 27,483.

**Calverhall, co. Salop.** Deed relating to, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 27,649.

**Calvert (Cecil), 4th son of Benedict, 5th Baron Baltimore.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, f. 371.

**Calvert (Frederic), 7th Baron Baltimore.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 100.

**Calvert (Col. Harry).** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 21, 49.

**Calvert (John).** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1763. 32,879, f. 56; 32,947, ff. 204, 206.

- Calvert** (Nicholson), of Hensdon; *M.P.* for *Tewkesbury*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1764. 32,886, f. 456; 32,906, f. 399; 32,949, f. 202; 32,960, f. 324.
- Calvert** (Peter). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,863, f. 414; 32,864, f. 231.
- Calvert** (Peter), *LL.D.*, *Vicar-General*, *afterw. Dean of the Arches*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,959, ff. 81, 184, 200, 280, 351, 389, 391, 421, 429; 32,963, ff. 78, 120, 185, 229.
- Letter to Dr. F. Simpson, 1764. 32,959, f. 407.
- Calvert** (Thomas), *M.A.* Recommended to the cure of Walkington, co. York, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 306.
- Calvert** (Thomas), *Curate of Rougham, co. Norfolk*. Letter to J. Crossley on the North family, 1838. 32,502, f. 241.
- Calvert** (Sir William), *M.P.* for *Old Sarum*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1760. 32,727, f. 426; 32,736, ff. 73, 79; 32,885, f. 429; 32,888, f. 352; 32,890, f. 272; 32,916, f. 121.
- Calve** (William), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Ledbury, *circ.* 1410. 32,490; a. 12.
- Camber** (John). Sepulchral brass at Sevenhampton, 1498. 32,490, r. 80.
- Camber** (Richard). Letter to E. Loyd, 1740. 32,693, f. 375.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1758. 32,709, f. 350; 32,783, f. 317; 32,880, f. 482.
- Camberwell**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brasses, 1497-1605. 32,490, w. 43; BB. 28, PP. 20, QQ. 16, AAA. 6.
- Cambiano di Ruffa** (Claudio), *Conte di Cartignano; Piedmontese Envoy to England*. Transcripts of his despatches, 1611-1613. 32,023.
- Cambrai**, in *France*. Reflections on the negotiations at, 1724. *Fr.* 32,741, f. 126.
- Paper relating to the Congress of, 1727. 32,751, f. 370.
- Police rules for Congress at, 1728. *Fr. Printed.* 32,755, f. 192.
- Full powers to the English Plenipotentiaries, 1728. *Lat.* 32,755, f. 589.
- Letter from the Duke of Newcastle to the English Plenipotentiaries, 1728. 32,755, f. 577.
- Cambridge, County of**. Deeds relating to. p. 308.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 322.
- Cambridge, Town of**. Sepulchral brasses in St. Mary the Less, *circ.* 1431, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, a. 36, AA. 16.
- Letters from the Parliamentary Associated Committee at, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 26; *Eg.* 2646, ff. 212, 219, 267; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 51, 64, 66, 74, 93, 110, 197, 209, 214, 216, 231, 290, 321, 339.
- Ordinances of the Parliamentary Committee at, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 140.
- Cambridge, University of**. Argument on the meaning of certain words in cap. 50 of the Statutes of 1570; 18th cent. 31,979, f. 297.
- Papers of the Duke of Newcastle, as Chancellor, relating to, 1574-1787. 33,061, *passim*.
- Notes on, by R. Commaundre, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 298 b.
- Claims to exemption from the jurisdiction of the See of Canterbury, 1635-6. 32,093, ff. 140-178.
- Letter of thanks to J. Selden, for oriental gems, *n.d.* *Lat.* 32,093, f. 331.
- Considerations why the universities were not reduced to the Catholic religion, 1687. 32,095, f. 243.
- Papers relative to the refusal to admit A. Francis to a degree, 1687. 32,095, f. 238; 32,523, f. 64.
- List of mandate-degrees, 1689-1752. 32,949, f. 435.
- Addresses, prize-essays, and papers relating to elections, 1720-1764. 33,061, ff. 208, 211-362.
- Speech of the Vice-Chancellor, 1751. *Lat.* 32,725, f. 374.
- Letters to the Archbp. of Canterbury, 1752, 1757. *Lat.* 32,726, f. 486; 32,871, f. 81.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, as Chancellor, 1752-1768. 32,726, f. 483; 32,939, ff. 300, 357; 32,977, ff. 9, 13; 32,988, f. 146.
- Addresses to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1766. 32,863, f. 352; 32,869, f. 270; 32,898, f. 17; 32,976, f. 520; 32,977, f. 3.
- Adjudications of Chancellor's medals, *etc.*, 1756-1759. 32,863, f. 457; 32,870, f. 283; 32,878, f. 142; 32,889, f. 75; 32,936, f. 99.
- State of accounts for the New Library, 1758. 32,881, f. 223.

**Cambridge, University of (Continued).**

- Addresses to the King and Royal Family, 1758-1763. 32,883, f. 429; 32,898, ff. 107, 109, 180; 32,941, ff. 309, 312, 314; 32,948, f. 17.
- Certificate of the Heads of Houses for a mandate-degree, 1762. 32,936, f. 58.
- Minute on the form of an Address to George III., 1763. 32,947, f. 357.
- Letter to Charles III., of Spain, 1764. *Lat.* 32,958, f. 127.
- Memoranda on the Parliamentary election, 1767. 32,981, f. 42.
- Address to Christian VII., of Denmark, 1768. *Lat.* 32,991, f. 169.
- Expenses of students at, 1817-1819. 33,112, ff. 440, 441.
- *Christ's College.* Sepulchral brasses at, *circ.* 1520-1540. 32,490, AA. 71, GG. 20.
- *Corpus Christi College.* Sepulchral brass of R. Billington, master, 1442. 32,481, c. 2; 32,490, D. 35.
- *Downing College.* Papers relating to the foundation, 1764. 33,061, ff. 277-281.
- Note of the Lord Chancellor's decree respecting, 1768. 32,990, f. 236.
- *Emmanuel College.* Disorders in matters of religion, 1636. 32,093, f. 175.
- *Gonville and Caius College.* Sepulchral brass at, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, GG. 1.
- *St. John's College.* Sepulchral brass at, *circ.* 1410. 32,481, c. 1; 32,489, D. 15.
- Endowment of a scholarship at, from Bury St. Edmunds Grammar School, 1600, 1609. *Add. Ch.* 27,701; 27,702.
- *King's College.* Papal Bull, in 1445, exempting it from Archiepiscopal jurisdiction; *circ.* 1636. 32,093, f. 148.
- Sepulchral brasses at, 1497-1558. 32,478, ff. 54, 142, 143; 32,481, c. 4-6; 32,485, A. 1-4; 32,490, E. 35, Y. 28, 44, Z. 7.
- *Pembroke Hall.* *Add.* 33,247 was dedicated to the Master and Fellows in 1712, as Lords of Framlingham, co. Suffolk.
- Portrait of the foundress, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, 1714. 33,247, f. 135 b.

**Cambridge, University of (Continued).**  
*Peterhouse.* Memorandum relating to the College gardens, *circ.* 1760. 33,061, f. 192.

- *Queens' College.* Award in a dispute of, with the Chapter of Canterbury, 1579. 32,092, ff. 13, 15, 18, 19.
- Sepulchral brasses at, *circ.* 1480-1591. 32,481, c. 7, 8; 32,490, F. 35, AA. 68, RR. 35.
- *Trinity College.* Correspondence of the Master and Fellows with Sir F. Barrington, 1606-1612. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 157-165, 177.
- Petition from the Fellows, *temp.* Chas. I. *Eg.* 2651, f. 81.
- Letter from the Master, *etc.*, to the Vicar of Hatfield Broadoak, 1633. *Eg.* 2646, f. 56.
- *Trinity Hall.* Sepulchral brasses at, 1517, *circ.* 1530. 32,481, c. 9, 10; 32,490, AA. 27, 66.
- Cambridge** (Richard Owen). Letter to Lord Pelham, *n.d.* 33,090, f. 405.
- Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 31,958.

**Camby** (Elen). Sepulchral brass at Stanton Harcourt, 1516. 32,489, cc. 28; 32,490, HH. 16.

**Camden, Earls and Marquis.** v. Pratt.

**Camelford,** co. Cornwall. Memorandum relating to an election at, 1754. 32,737, f. 237.

**Cameron** (Dr. Archibald). Memoranda concerning him, 1753. 32,732, ff. 40, 41, 47.

**Camfere.** v. Veere, *Isle of Walcheren.*

**Camillus and Columna.** v. Drama.

**Camocke** (Winifred). Letter to B. Keene, 1729. 32,760, f. 215.

**Camoy's** (Margarite de). Sepulchral brass at Trotton, *circ.* 1310. 32,490, c. 29.

**Camoy's** (Thomas de), 5th Baron Camoy's. Sepulchral brass of him, and wife, and son at Trotton, 1419. 32,490, i. 18.

**Campbell** (Lieut.-Col. —). Application for additional salary for a mission to Stockholm, *circ.* 1759. 33,055, f. 233.

**Campbell** (Hon. Alexander Hume), Lord Clerk Register. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,902, f. 149.

**Campbell** (Archibald), 5th Earl of Argyll. Signature to instructions, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.

- Campbell** (Archibald), *Earl of Ilay, afterw.* (1743). *3rd Duke of Argyll*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1725-1760. 32,688, ff. 141, 291, 367; 32,689, f. 473; 32,690, f. 155; 32,697, f. 180; 32,702, f. 240; 32,712, ff. 245, 305, 365, 452; 32,736, ff. 121, 151, 271, 448, 531; 32,737, f. 340; 32,859, ff. 237, 396, 425; 32,860, ff. 78, 262; 32,862, f. 12; 32,863, ff. 344, 366; 32,883, ff. 84, 195, 341; 32,895, ff. 7, 134; 32,901, ff. 469, 481; 32,908, f. 108; 32,992, ff. 146, 246.
- Letter to Lord Hyndford, 1752. 32,836, f. 333.
- Mem. recommending C. Campbell to be Register of Seaisines for Dumbarton, Bute, *etc.*, 1747. 33,054, f. 357.
- Recommendation of — Telfer as minister of Killisyth, *circ.* 1753. 33,055, f. 63.
- Campbell** (Colin), *Col. afterw. Brigadier-Gen.* Letter to the Assist.-Adj.-General at Cork, 1797. 33,103, f. 320.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 139.
- Campbell** (David). Letter to T. Pelham, 1698. 33,084, f. 128.
- Memorial for reimbursement, [1698]: 33,057, f. 65.
- Campbell** (Donald), *late Capt. E. I. Company's Service.* Memorial for promotion, *circ.* 1759. 33,055, f. 246.
- Campbell** (Duncan). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1868. 33,206, f. 143.
- Campbell** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 523.
- Campbell** (George Douglas), *8th Duke of Argyll; Postmaster General.* Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1857. 31,978, f. 318.
- Campbell** (George William), *Marquis of Lorne, afterw. 6th Duke of Argyll.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 123.
- Campbell** (Gilbert). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1762. 32,883, ff. 100, 226; 32,941, f. 225.
- Campbell** (Lady Harriot), *dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Breadalbane; Lady of the Bed-chamber to Princess Amelia.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,971, f. 230.
- Campbell** (Sir Hugh), *of Loudoun; Sheriff of Ayr.* Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1543. 32,652, f. 63.
- Campbell** (J—). Letter to —, 1800. 33,108, f. 367.
- Campbell** (Capt. James), *R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1760. *Copy.* 32,902, f. 442.
- Campbell** (John), *Lord Glenorchy, afterw. 3rd Earl of Breadalbane.* Letter to Lord Townshend, 1726. *Copy.* 32,748, f. 366.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1765. 32,727, ff. 13, 152; 32,728, ff. 244, 248; 32,860, f. 303; 32,885, f. 304; 32,909, ff. 28, 312; 32,970, f. 404.
- Recommendation of — Swinton as Sheriff-Depute of co. Perth, 1753. 33,055, f. 50.
- Campbell** (John), *2nd Duke of Argyll and Duke of Greenwich.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1752. 32,693, ff. 231, 249, 252, 254, 256; 32,727, f. 112.
- Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1740. 32,693, ff. 231, 249, 252, 254, 256.
- Campbell** (John), *4th Earl of Loudoun; Commander in Chief in N. America.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1754. 32,699, f. 525; 32,700, f. 268; 32,703, f. 186; 32,712, ff. 51, 133; 32,727, f. 140; 32,735, f. 262.
- Letter to Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, 1757. 32,871, f. 165.
- Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1776. *Eg.* 2659, f. 163.
- Appointment to the Lieutenantcy of co. Ayr, 1746. 33,049, f. 176.
- Memorial relating to provisioning of troops in Portugal, *circ.* 1761. 33,056, f. 13.
- Campbell** (John), *Merchant.* Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 140.
- Campbell** (John), *M.P.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1765. 32,720, f. 131; 32,723, f. 262; 32,859, ff. 325, 419; 32,870, f. 467; 32,919, f. 153; 32,970, f. 103.
- Campbell** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1759. *Copy.* 32,890, f. 88.
- Campbell** (John), *4th Earl, afterw. 1st Marquis, of Breadalbane.* Correspondence relating to apartments in Holyrood, 1801. 33,108, ff. 295, 297, 323-333, 340-344, 391, 393, 405, 421, 432.
- Campbell** (John), *1st Baron Cawdor.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 150.

- Campbell** (John James), *Vicar of Great Tew, co. Oxon.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1865. 33,206, f. 91.
- Campbell** (John R—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1868. 33,206, f. 148.
- Campbell** (*Lieut. Malcolm*). Affidavit conc. French ships in the West Highlands of Scotland, 1760. 32,902, f. 318.
- Campbell** (*Lady Mary*). Pension warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 259.
- Campbell** (Pryse), *father of John, 1st Baron Cawdor; M.P. for co. Inverness.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1759. 32,881, f. 106; 32,892, f. 207.
- Campden, Chipping, co. Gloucester.** Sepulchral brasses, 1385–1485. 32,485, n. 3, 4; 32,488, n. 1–4; 32,490, v. 15, w. 2, 21.
- Campden** (John de), *Warden of the Hospital of St. Cross, Winchester.* Sepulchral brass, 1382. 32,489, p; 32,490, A. 11.
- Campden** (Roger), *Rector of Stanford-in-the-Vale, co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass, 1398. 32,490, A. 19.
- Campion** (Henry). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1761. 32,735, ff. 215, 222; 32,737, f. 39; 32,852, f. 579; 32,858, f. 94; 32,859, f. 212; 32,866, ff. 328, 367; 32,869, ff. 102, 201, 262; 32,870, f. 313; 32,871, ff. 350, 352; 32,872, ff. 120, 146, 445; 32,876, f. 29; 32,878, ff. 292, 356, 399; 32,879, f. 446; 32,880, f. 347; 32,882, f. 456; 32,883, ff. 23, 244; 32,885, ff. 236, 409; 32,887, f. 97; 32,892, ff. 359, 396; 32,894, f. 404; 32,895, f. 425; 32,899, ff. 343, 405; 32,900, ff. 247, 362; 32,902, ff. 398, 464; 32,907, f. 457; 32,912, f. 491; 32,913, f. 449; 32,917, ff. 238, 379.
- Letters to —, 1754, 1755. 32,734, f. 273; 32,860, f. 28.
- Letter to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1759. 32,887, f. 227.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1759. 32,888, f. 420.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1755, 1756. 33,087, ff. 337, 342, 348.
- Campion** (Henry Courthope). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,989, f. 157.
- Camplin and Gordon, Messrs., of Bristol.** Letter to —, 1759. 32,894, f. 29.
- Campo Freddo, in Italy.** Papers relating to, 1754. 32,849, f. 354; 32,850, f. 132.
- Campredon** (— de), *French Minister of State.* Memorial communicated to, 1725. Fr. 32,744, f. 400.
- Campsey-Ash, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass of A. Inglisse, priest, 1504. 32,479, o. 2; 32,484, f. 43; 32,490, AA. 20.
- Campton, co. Bedford.** Sepulchral brass of R. Carlyll and wife, 1490. 32,490, v. 33.
- Canada, N. America.** Papers relating to expeditions against, 1695–1711. Copies, 1740. 32,694, ff. 101–152.
- Proposals for acquiring the French Settlements in, 1740. 33,028, f. 374.
- Papers on release of prisoners of war in, 1749. 33,029, f. 67.
- Plan for the reduction of, 1755. 33,029, f. 198.
- Proposed limits of disputed territory in, 1755. 33,029, f. 299.
- Report of the Law-officers on the Roman Catholic inhabitants of, 1765. Copy. 32,982, f. 25.
- v. also **Quebec.**
- Canary Islands.** Remonstrance of London merchants trading to, 1654–1658. 32,093, f. 367.
- Correspondence, etc., on the expulsion of Protestants, 1729. 32,761, ff. 283–289, 365; 32,762, ff. 238, 240.
- Candell** (William), *of Norwich.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,962, f. 234.
- Candia, City of.** Memoir of the siege of, in 1667–1669; early 18th cent. Fr. 33,264, f. 113.
- Candolle** (Augustin Pyramus de). Letters to R. Brown, 1813–1828. Fr. 32,440, ff. 13, 75, 181, 252, 290, 294; 32,441, ff. 27, 67.
- Cañete** (Dr. Pedro Vicente). Account of Potosi, S. America, circ. 1790. 32,602.
- Canfield, Great, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, temp. Edw. I. Add. Ch. 28,474; 28,490.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Wyseman and family, 1518. 32,490, ww. 26.
- Canfield, Little, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1578, 1593. 32,490, LL. 40, MM. 43.
- Canning** (Charles John), *Viscount Canning.* Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1854. 31,978, f. 305.



**Canning** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 33,069, f. 413.

**Canning** (Henry), *Consul-General at Hamburg*. Letter to F. Dutton, 1825. *Copy*. 33,112, f. 477.

**Cannon** (Thomas). Letter to ——— Clarke, 1675. *Eg*. 2650, f. 21.

**Cannon** (Thomas). Letter to T. Pelham, 1689. 33,084, f. 95.

**Cannte** (James). Sepulchral inscription at Boxford, 1633. 32,483, f. 203.

**Canon** (*Lieut.-Col.* ———). Charges against, *n.d.* 33,054, f. 26.

**Canon** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Long Grendon, 1468. 32,490, q. 11.

**Cantelow** (Lawrence). Sepulchral brass at Dunstable, *circ.* 1450. 32,481, A. 3; 32,489, A. 11.

**Cantemir** (*Prince Antiochus*), *Russian Ambassador in England*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. *Fr*. 32,787, f. 276.

**Canterbury, co. Kent**. Charters and papers relating to its boundaries and franchises, 605–1782. 32,311.

——— Coroners' inquests, 1369–1782. 32,311, ff. 27, 32, 40, 41, 191, 226, 227, 262–266, 273–276, 368.

——— Order to, from T. Cromwell, for election of Members of Parliament, *temp.* Hen. VIII. *Copy*. 32,638, f. 83.

——— Maps, views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,355–32,357.

——— Plan of environs of, 18th cent. 33,061, f. 412.

——— Sepulchral brasses, 1438–1587. 32,485, G. 1; 32,489, s. 2–5; 32,490, D. 32, Q. 43, v. 34, z. 36, EE. 44, II. 31, QQ. 48, ss. 43.

——— *St. Augustine's Abbey*. Disputes with the town, 1194–*temp.* Hen. VII. 32,311, ff. 4–10, 28–63 *passim*, 326–346.

——— Extracts from the Chartulary, *circ.* 1580–1590. 32,100, f. 215.

——— Formerly owned *Add.* 33,241.

——— *Christ Church Priory and Cathedral*. Papers concerning, *tempp.* Edw. IV.–Hen. VII. 32,311, ff. 43, 63, 64, 65, 181, 182, 184, 186, 188, 301–311.

——— Establishment and endowment of the Cathedral, by Hen. VIII., 1541. *Copies*. 32,311, ff. 91, 109.

**Canterbury** (*Continued*), *Dean and Chapter*. Award in a dispute with Queens' College, Cambridge, 1579. 32,092, ff. 13, 15, 18, 19.

——— Memorial for the reduction of taxes, *temp.* Geo. I. 33,056, f. 402.

——— *St. Gregory's Priory*. Papers concerning, 1507–*temp.* Hen. VIII. 32,311, ff. 69, 70, 74, 76, 77, 180, 189, 193, 351–362.

——— *St. James's Hospital, extra muros*. Chartulary, 1474. 32,098.

——— *St. John's Hospital*. Papers concerning, *temp.* Hen. VII.–1691. 32,311, ff. 63, 64, 225, 369.

——— *Hospital for poor priests*. Deeds relating to, 1543, 1561. 32,311, ff. 192, 201, 323.

**Canterbury**, *See of*. Cases in the Ecclesiastical Court, 14th cent. 32,089.

——— Extracts from Wills, *temp.* Hen. VI.–1731, proved in the Commissary's Court of, 18th cent. 32,660–32,663.

——— Casts of seals, relating to. p. 322.

——— *Province of*. Petition of the clergy, for the deprived prelates, 1692. 32,095, f. 403.

——— Addresses of Convocation, to George II., 1741, 1748, 1754. 32,698, f. 399; 32,714, f. 365; 32,737, f. 383.

——— *Archbishops of*.  
v. Abbot (George).

Ædsi.

Bancroft (Richard).

Cornwallis (*Hon.* Frederic).

Cranmer (Thomas).

Grindal (Edmund).

Herring (Thomas).

Hutton (Matthew).

Laud (William).

Parker (Matthew).

Potter (John).

Sancroft (William).

Secker (Thomas).

Tillotson (John).

Wake (William).

Warham (William).

Whitgift (John).

**Canteys** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Margate, 1431. 32,490, s. 43.

**Canthieni** (Beat). Wrote, in 1761, a portion of *Add.* 32,060.

**Cantilupe** (Nicholas son of William de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. LII. 37.

**Cantremeleuith**, *Lordship of, co. Radnor*. Memorandum relating to, *circ.* 1756. 33,055, f. 154.

- Cape Breton**, *Island of*. Proposals for acquiring, from the French, 1740. 33,028, f. 374.
- Importance of, to England, by R. Auchmuty, 1744. 32,702, f. 320.
- Cape Fear River**, in *N. Carolina*. Plan of the mouth of, 1749. 31,981, B.
- Cape of Good Hope**, *S. Africa*. Plan of Saldanah, Table, Wood and False Bays, 1816. 32,450, x.
- Cape St. Vincent**, in *Portugal*. Plan of the battle, 1797. 33,231, AA.
- Cape** (William). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 253.
- Capel**, *co. Surrey*. Deed relating to, 1505. *Add. Ch.* 27,760, A. B.
- Capel-le-Ferne**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 1-3.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Gybbis and family, 1526. 32,490, oo. 27.
- Capel** *al. Caple*, near *Tunbridge*, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 1846. 32,358, f. 4.
- Capel St. Mary**, *co. Suffolk*. Deeda relating to. p. 299.
- Capel** (Arthur), 1st *Baron Capel* (1641). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1639. *Eg.* 2646, f. 140.
- Capel** (Arthur), 1st *Earl of Essex*. Letter to Col. H. Sydney, 1679. 32,680, f. 145.
- Letter to, from P. Walsh, 1674. 32,094, f. 377.
- Capel** (Caroline Janetia), 3rd daughter of William, 8th Duke of St. Alban's, 1st wife of Arthur Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex. Portrait, 1838. 32,352, f. 146.
- Capel** (Elizabeth), wife of Arthur, 1st *Baron Capel*. Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 247.
- Capel** (Elizabeth), widow of William, 3rd Earl of Essex. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,729, ff. 85, 182.
- Capel** (Frances), wife of William Anne, 4th Earl of Essex. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1759. 32,870, f. 273; 32,887, f. 404.
- Capel** (Sir Gamaliel). Letter to Sir F. Barrington, 1604. *Eg.* 2644, f. 143.
- Capel** (Sir Henry), *K.B.*, afterw. (1692) *Baron Capel of Tewkesbury*. Letter to Col. H. Sydney, 1681. 32,681, f. 163.
- Correspondence with Dr. Wallis, 1690. 32,499, ff. 244-248.
- Capel** (William), 3rd Earl of Essex; *Ambassador at Turin*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1732-1742. 32,689, f. 461; 32,690, ff. 24, 47, 63, 77, 99, 195, 342; 32,691, ff. 9, 384, 470, 535; 32,692, ff. 122, 312, 456, 492; 32,693, ff. 99, 315, 385; 32,695, f. 271; 32,699, ff. 195, 240, 263, 307; 32,778, ff. 133, 159, 250, 272; 32,780, ff. 120, 179, 185; 32,782, ff. 162, 193, 216, 303; 32,783, ff. 38, 130, 241, 243, 247, 254, 256, 259, 303; 32,784, f. 309; 32,785, ff. 166, 281, 379, 424; 32,786, ff. 61, 204; 32,788, f. 204; 32,789, f. 406; 32,790, ff. 40, 211, 228, 293, 359; 32,791, ff. 251, 324; 32,792, f. 260; 32,793, f. 3.
- Letters to Lord Waldegrave, 1733. *Copies.* 32,780, ff. 145, 194; 32,782, f. 147; 32,783, f. 336.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1733. 32,782, f. 219.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1735, 1736. *Eng. and Fr.* 32,788, ff. 44, 161; 32,790, ff. 38, 299; 32,791, f. 343.
- Letter to George II., 1735. 32,789, f. 410.
- Capel** (William Anne Holles), 4th Earl of Essex. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1759. 32,727, f. 351; 32,729, f. 301; 32,896, f. 418; 32,897, f. 77; 32,898, f. 148.
- Capel-Coningsby** (George), 5th Earl of Essex. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 314.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 145.
- Capeling Bay**, *Newfoundland, N. America*. Plan, 18th cent. 33,231, II. 14.
- Capello** (Pier Andrea), *Venetian Ambassador to England and Rome*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Ital.* 32,811, f. 203; 32,813, f. 125.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1748. *Copy.* 32,811, f. 206.
- Correspondence with the Papal Secretary of State, 1750. *Ital. Copies.* 32,822, f. 446.
- Protest conc. establishment of Apostolic Vicar in patriarchate of Aquileia, 1750. *Ital. Copies.* 32,822, ff. 231, 277.
- Caple** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Ledbury, 1491. 32,490, x. 32.
- Capp** (Thomas), *Vicar of St. Stephen's, Norwich*. Sepulchral brass, 1546. 32,490, x. 39.
- Cappe** (Joakim). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,863, f. 279.
- Car.** v. **Kerr**.

- Caracciolo** (*Abbé* —), "*Sicilienne*." Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1754. 32,842, f. 182; 32,849, ff. 15, 130, 268.
- Caracholo** (*Abad Joseph*), *Sicilian Priest*. Letter to —, 1728. *Span*. 32,758, f. 347.
- Account of his communications with the Marquis de Brancas, 1728. 32,755, ff. 315, 372, 418.
- Carbonell** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Amersham, 1439. 32,490, s. 55.
- Carboniere Island**, *Newfoundland, N. America*. Plan of, by J. Chamberlain, 1763. 33,231, n. 11.
- Carbrok** (William), *Chaplain*. Sepulchral brass at Wilshampstead, *circ*. 1450. 32,490, f. 21.
- Carcani** (Giuseppe). Music, 18th cent. 32,072, f. 100.
- "Cum invocarem," 18th cent. *Hologr*. 32,436, f. 20.
- Cardano** (Girolamo). Life, 1508–1576, by J. Crossley, 19th cent. 32,577.
- Cardevac** (Louis de), *Marquis d'Havrincourt*; *French Ambassador in Sweden*. Letter to the Marquis de Puyzieulx, 1750. *Fr. Copy*. 32,824, f. 289.
- Letters to M. de St. Contest, 1753. 32,842, f. 292; 32,844, ff. 88, 254; 32,845, ff. 106, 109, 109 b.
- Letter to — Rouillé, 1756. *Copy*. 32,865, f. 362.
- Letters to the Abbé de Bernis, 1758. *Copies*. 32,880, ff. 33, 235, 468; 32,881, f. 15.
- Letters to the Duc de Choiseul, 1759–1762. *Copies*. 32,888, ff. 32, 140, 304; 32,890, f. 62; 32,931, f. 419 b; 32,932, ff. 103, 247; 32,936, ff. 120, 128, 279, 283, 325, 425, 466; 32,937, ff. 67, 120, 165, 296, 414.
- Letter to — Chatelet, 1762. 32,936, f. 369.
- Cardiff** (Thomas), *Vicar of St. John's, Margate*. Sepulchral brass, 1516. 32,487, b. 14; 32,490, z. 20.
- Cardigan**, *Countess of*. v. Brudenell (Elizabeth).
- *Earl of*. v. Brudenell (George).
- Cardin** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ*. 1745. 32,992, f. 175.
- Cardington**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ*. 1540–1638. 32,489, A. 1, 2; 32,490, aa. 33, zz. 42.
- Cardinham**, *co. Cornwall*. Sepulchral brass of T. Awmarle, rector, *circ*. 1400. 32,489, f. 13; 32,490, g. 4.
- Cardona** (Pedro de), *Vice-governor-general of Catalonia*. Ordinances for the Cutlers' Guild of Barcelona, 1517. 32,059.
- Cardonnel** (Adam), *Jun.*, *Secretary to the Duke of Marlborough*. Letters to, from J. Wich and others, 1711, 1712. 33,273, ff. 113, 117, 123, 125, 129, 159.
- Cardross**, *Baron*. v. Erskine (David Stewart).
- Carell**. v. Caryll.
- Caretto** (Leopoldo), *Marchese di Gorzegno*. Correspondence with Comte de Maillebois, 1746. *Fr. Copies*. 32,805, ff. 27–30, 30 b, 37, 38 b–40.
- Correspondence with Comte de Mongardin, 1746. *Fr. Copies*. 32,805, ff. 34, 35, 201, 231.
- Correspondence with — Champeau, 1746. *Fr. Copies*. 32,805, ff. 30, 37 b, 61.
- Carew** (Philippa). Sepulchral brass of her with her brothers and sisters at Beddington, 1414. 32,490, p. 9.
- Carew** (Sibill), *relict of Capt. Carew*. Petition for relief, [1694–1702]. 33,057, f. 67.
- Carew** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, ff. 304, 333.
- Carew** (Sir Wymond), *Treasurer of First Fruits*. Debt due from, to the Crown, 1598. *Eg*. 2644, f. 105.
- Carewe**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Hacombe, 1469–1656. 32,489, x. 14–18; 32,490, n. 15, zz. 48, AAA. 12.
- Carey** (George), *2nd Baron Hunsdon*. Instructions from James VI. on his return from Scotland, 1582. 32,092, f. 24.
- Letters to F. Barrington on forgeries of the Great Seal, *etc.*, 1597. *Eg*. 2644, ff. 82, 84, 86.
- Carey** (Henry), *1st Baron Hunsdon*. Commission signed by, 1591. *Eg*. 2603, f. 47.
- Carey** (John), *3rd Baron Hunsdon*; *late Marshal of Berwick*. Grant to, of a pension, [1603]. *Copy*. 33,054, f. 1.
- Carey** (*Hon. Mary*), *dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Dover*. Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 51.
- Carhampton**, *Earl of*. v. Luttrell (Henry Lawes).

- Caricatures** of the Earl of Chatham, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,365, ff. 85-91.
- Carisbrooke**, *Isle of Wight*. Proposed fortification at, 18th cent. 33,231, B.
- Carisbrooke Manor**, *Isle of Wight*. Manorial rolls, 1409-1647. *Add. Rolls* 28,245-28,252.
- Carissimi** (Giacomo). Vocal music, in score, 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 13, 70, 112, 175 b; 33,235, ff. 4, 30 b, 92, 99.
- Carle** (Tomaso). Sonata, 19th cent. 32,347, f. 12.
- Carleton** (George), *Subdean of the Chapel Royal, Whitehall*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 540.
- Carleton** (Dr. Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, f. 477.
- Carleton** (Hugh), *Viscount Carleton; Irish Solicitor-General, afterwards Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784, 1798-1799. 33,101, f. 103; 33,106, ff. 72, 136, 167, 186, 201, 217.  
 — Letter to Sir G. Shee, 1803. 33,111, f. 346.
- Carleton** (John), *High Sheriff of Dublin*. Letter to Lord Midleton, 1783. 33,128, f. 193.
- Carlile** (Charles). Letter to Dr. Shaw, 1748. 32,716, f. 237.
- Carlisle**, *co. Cumberland*. List of the Parliament held in 1307 at; *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 28 b.  
 — Covenant for delivery of the castle from the Governor to his successor, 1541. 32,646, f. 265.  
 — Papers of Sir E. Walker relating to the pay of the garrison, 1639-1642. 33,223, ff. 1-64.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1496, 1616. 32,489, g. 1; 32,490, n. 45, z. 6.  
 — *Captain*. v. Lowther (*Sir John*).  
 — *Governors*.  
   v. Wentworth (*Sir Thomas*).  
   Wharton (*Sir Thomas*).
- Carlisle**, *See of*. Casts of seals relating to. LIV. 4-14.  
 — *Bishops of*.  
   v. Bell (Richard).  
   Fleming (*Sir George*), *Bart.*  
   Goodenough (Samuel).  
   Lyttelton (Charles).  
   May (John).  
   Osbaldeston (Richard).  
   Robinson (Henry).
- Carlisle**, *Countess of*. v. Hay (Lucy).  
 — *Earls of*.  
   v. Hay (James).  
   Howard.
- Carlisle Herald**. v. Hawley (Thomas).
- Carlisle**, *al. Carlell, al. Karlell* (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Suffolk, 1544. 32,653, f. 294.  
 — Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. 32,656, f. 168.
- Carlton**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480, *circ.* 1490. 32,483, ff. 26, 27; 32,490, t. 49.
- Carlton-Rode**, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, 1463. *Add. Ch.* 28,673.
- Carlyle** (Christopher), *Norroy King-at-Arms*. Bond to W. Smythe, 1494. *Eg.* 2603, f. 2.
- Carlyll** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Campton, 1490. 32,490, v. 33.
- Carmarthen**, *County of*. Casts of seal of Qu. Elizabeth for. LXXVI. 90, 91.  
 — *Town of*. Political state of the borough, 1754. 33,061, f. 161.  
 — Casts of seals of Edw. II. for wools at. LXII. 79, 80.
- Carmarthen**, *Marchioness of*. v. Osborne (Amelia).  
 — *Marquises of*. v. Osborne.
- Carmichael** (—). Letter to, from A. Hunter, 1586. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 80 b.
- Carmichael** (D—). Letter to R. Brown, 1818. 32,440, f. 190.
- Carmichael** (Elizabeth), *wife of John, 3rd Earl of Hyndford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1749. 32,699, f. 579; 32,719, f. 1.
- Carmichael** (John), *3rd Earl of Hyndford; Ambassador to Prussia, Russia, and Vienna*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1760. 32,691, f. 127; 32,699, f. 515; 32,712, f. 97; 32,715, f. 58; 32,720, ff. 215, 255, 257, 341; 32,721, ff. 175, 219, 379, 493; 32,725, f. 337; 32,731, f. 202; 32,736, f. 423; 32,816, ff. 58, 169; 32,817, ff. 313, 345, 385; 32,818, ff. 170, 279; 32,834, ff. 118, 125, 135; 32,836, ff. 90, 142, 202, 258, 271, 331, 374; 32,837, ff. 43, 49, 208, 255, 261, 264, 282, 297; 32,838, ff. 66, 134, 187, 250, 276, 281; 32,839, ff. 12, 111, 113, 119, 271, 278, 300, 329, 416; 32,861, f. 423; 32,868, f. 346; 32,875,

- f. 149; 32,877, f. 296; 32,880, f. 305; 32,885, f. 120; 32,887, f. 279; 32,891, f. 257; 32,909, ff. 60, 316.
- Letter to Lord Chesterfield, 1747. 32,809, f. 232.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1749–1752. 32,419, ff. 13, 318; 32,420, f. 95 b.
- Letters to Comte de Bestoucheff, 1749, 1750. *Fr. Copies.* 32,819, f. 285; 32,820, f. 138.
- Correspondence with Baron Münchhausen, 1752. *Fr. Copies.* 32,836, ff. 145, 147.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 33,067, f. 283.
- Memoir concerning bill of extraordinary expenses, 1749. 32,817, ff. 254, 256.
- Allowance warrant, 1765. 33,056, f. 48.
- Carmichael** (Dr. William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,727, f. 389; 32,928, f. 390.
- Carnarvon**, *Earl of*. v. Dormer (Robert).
- *Marquis of*. v. Brydges (James).
- Carne** (Thomas). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 277.
- Carnegie** (Anne), *wife of George, 6th Earl of Northesk.* Pension warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 255.
- Carnegie** (Sir David), *4th Bart., of Southesk.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1802. 33,108, f. 227; 33,109, f. 257.
- Carnegie** (George), *6th Earl of Northesk.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1753. 32,720, f. 3; 32,733, f. 612.
- Carnegie** (Sir James), *3rd Bart.; M.P. for co. Kincardine.* Appointment to the Lieutenancy of co. Kincardine, 1746. 33,049, f. 189.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 326.
- Carnot** (Lazare Nicolas Marguerite), *Minister of War to the French Republic.* Report on the intended invasion of Ireland, 1796. *Copy.* 33,119, f. 22.
- Carolina**, *in America.* Lord Carteret's statement of his claims in relation to, 1740. 32,693, f. 37.
- *North.* Massacres by Indians in, 1711. 32,496, f. 44 b.
- Memorandum of ships entering the ports of, in 1739–1740. 33,028, f. 400.
- Carolina**, *North (Continued).* Observations on the Colony, 1748. 32,715, f. 172.
- Memoranda relating to, 18th cent. 33,030, ff. 351, 356.
- Abstract of letter from, 1755. 33,029, f. 204.
- *South.* Calculation of the revenue of, 1728. 33,028, ff. 185, 187.
- Letters, *etc.*, conc. disputes of the Assembly with their agent in England, 1746. 32,709, ff. 123, 125.
- Observations on the state of, 18th cent. 33,030, f. 283.
- Memoranda relating to, 18th cent. 33,030, ff. 346, 351–355.
- Plan for the protection of, 1756. 33,029, f. 357.
- Caroline**, *wife of George II. v. England, Sovereigns of.* George II.
- Caroline**, *daughter of George II., of England. v. England, Sovereigns of.* George II.
- Caron d'Agar** (Constance Susanne de). v. Agar (Constance Susanne de Caron d').
- Carpenter** (Col. Benjamin). Letter to T. Hurd, 1760. 33,067, f. 155.
- Carpenter** (F— W—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1879. 33,206, f. 329.
- Carpenter** (George), *1st Baron Carpenter; Governor of Minorca.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1728, 1730. 32,755, f. 213; 32,766, f. 195.
- Carpenter** (George). Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1765. 32,920, f. 434; 32,966, f. 202.
- Carpenter** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734–1755. 32,689, f. 247; 32,694, f. 446; 32,696, f. 33; 32,853, f. 149.
- Carpenter** (Capt. Robert). Letter to T. Pelham, 1730. 33,085, f. 459.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 1.
- Carpentier** (M— A—), *Modenese Minister in England.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1762. *Fr.* 32,797, f. 212; 32,810, f. 241; 32,811, f. 33; 32,945, f. 125.
- Letter to — Ramsden, 1747. *Fr.* 32,809, f. 269.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1748. *Fr.* 32,811, f. 159; 32,812, f. 60.
- Carr** (R—). Letter to Lord Auckland, 1802. 33,109, f. 177.

- Carr** (Ralph). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1868. 33,206, f. 141.
- Carr** (Robert James), *Vicar of Brighton, afterw. Bishop of Chichester*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1818. 33,112, ff. 362, 368.
- Carrard** (—), *de Vienne*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1730, 1746. *Fr.* 32,415, f. 116; 32,418, f. 87.
- Carre** (John), *Ironmonger and Merchant Adventurer*. Sepulchral brass at Stondon Massey, 1570. 32,490, pp. 14.
- Carre** (William), *Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. Letter to —, 1734. 32,689, f. 314.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 65.
- Carrick**, *Earl of. v. Verney* (Richard), *5th Baron Willoughby de Broke, self-styled Earl of Carrick*.
- Carrickfergus**, *co. Antrim*. Papers relating to an attack on, by the French, 1760. 32,902, f. 364; 32,903, ff. 37, 39, 88.
- Carrillo de Alborno** (José), *Conde de Montemar*. Correspondence with Lord Portmore, 1727, 1728. *Fr. Copies.* 32,753, ff. 376, 377, 380; 32,754, ff. 477, 478.
- Correspondence with Sir C. Wager, 1727. 32,753, ff. 378, 379.
- Correspondence with Brigadier J. Clayton, 1728. *Span.* 32,755, ff. 462, 464.
- Proposal for the Lines before Gibraltar, 1727. *Span.* 32,753, f. 382.
- Carrington** (Nathan). Account of suspected persons, 1753. 32,731, ff. 492, 512.
- Account of his journey and voyage to the Isle of Man, 1759. 32,890, f. 336.
- Carrington** (Nathan). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 89.
- Carshalton**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1490, 1524. 32,490, m. 58, kk. 32.
- Carte** (Thomas), *Historian*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 382.
- Letters to — Wagstaffe and — Gascoigne, 1744. 32,702, ff. 51-55, 59.
- Carter** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at King's Langley, 1528. 32,490, mm. 27.
- Carter** (Rev. E.). Letter to —, 1740. 32,695, f. 354.
- Carter** (Edmund), *Author*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 421.
- Carter** (Elizabeth). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1854-1856. 32,573, f. 16.
- Carter** (John). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives, and children at King's Langley, 1588. 32,490, pp. 31.
- Carter** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Tilbrook, 1600. 32,490, ccc. 1.
- Carter** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 383.
- Carter** (Philip). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 332.
- Carter** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 394.
- Carter** (Robert) *Chaplain-in-Ordinary to George III.* Presentation to Wadingham rectory, 1765. 33,056, f. 66.
- Carter** (Thomas). Letter to J. Kendall, 1652. *Eg.* 2648, f. 207.
- Letter to M. Greenwood, 1678. *Eg.* 2650, f. 63.
- Carter** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, ff. 91, 271, 349.
- Carter** (William). Letter to T. Pelham, 1699. 33,084, f. 140.
- Carteret** (Edward), *Postmaster-General*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1725-1729. 32,414, ff. 387-468 *passim*; 32,415, ff. 1, 9, 11, 23, 29, 43, 45, 48, 52, 57, 61, 63, 67, 87.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735, 1738. 32,691, f. 432; 32,787, f. 198.
- Carteret** (Grace), *Countess Granville*. Letter to her son, Lord Carteret, 1743. 32,416, f. 402.
- Carteret** (John), *2nd Baron Carteret, afterw. 1st Earl Granville; Secretary of State; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1721-1762. 32,686, ff. 179, 185, 193, 195, 197, 199, 200, 206, 208, 214; 32,687, ff. 67, 69; 32,692, f. 170; 32,693, ff. 37, 401; 32,697, f. 440; 32,699, ff. 284, 290, 404, 475, 603, 610, 612; 32,700, ff. 118, 122, 134-141, 159, 173, 191, 197, 201, 244, 278, 306; 32,701, ff. 31, 55, 91, 174, 224, 226, 340; 32,702, ff. 293, 301; 32,703, f. 152; 32,713, ff. 223, 326; 32,724, ff. 372, 374; 32,725, ff. 237, 283; 32,730, ff. 245, 403; 32,734, f. 283; 32,736, ff. 403, 432, 567; 32,842, ff. 1, 211, 264; 32,844, ff. 129, 178, 204,

- 220; 32,846, f. 277; 32,847, f. 88; 32,857, ff. 111, 266; 32,859, ff. 66, 208; 32,860, ff. 163, 189; 32,861, f. 6; 32,867, ff. 409, 426; 32,868, ff. 54, 447; 32,876, ff. 120, 134, 154; 32,894, f. 603; 32,934, f. 231.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, *etc.*, 1731-1750. 32,416, ff. 166, 232, 341, 392, 403; 32,416, ff. 86, 233, 235, 241, 251, 266, 268, 279; 32,419, f. 175.
- Letter to Dr. G. Harbin, 1734. 32,096, f. 154.
- Letter to ——— Pelham, 1743. *Copy.* 32,701, f. 29.
- Letter to C. J. Benzalius, 1746. *Lat. Copy.* 32,418, f. 18.
- Letter to C. Amyand, 1752. 32,730, f. 58.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1752. *Copy.* 32,835, f. 150.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1754. 32,736, f. 542.
- Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1757. *Copy.* 32,876, f. 168.
- Carthagena, in Spain.** Description of the Port, 1747. 32,710, f. 475.
- Letter from a French naval officer at, 1751. *Fr.* 32,827, f. 17.
- Cartignano, Conte di.** v. Cambiano di Ruffia (Claudio).
- Cartwright (John), of Trinity College, Cambridge, son of the Bishop of Chester.** Mandate for his presentation to Barking vicarage, *etc.*, 1688. 32,096, ff. 271, 272, 273.
- Cartwright (L—).** Letter to Lady Pelham, 1769. 33,089, f. 99.
- Cartwright (Thomas), the Puritan; Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, Cambridge.** Letter to ——— Travers, from Geneva, 1674. *Copy.* 33,271, f. 41.
- Correspondence with Dr. Bancroft, 1691. 32,092, ff. 123, 125.
- Proceedings against him, 1691. 32,092, f. 126.
- Cartwright (William).** Letter to ———, 1747. 32,710, f. 425.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1758. 32,713, f. 181; 32,877, f. 490.
- Letters to J. S. Charlton, 1753, 1754. 32,733, f. 305; 32,736, f. 356.
- Carvajal y Lencaster (José de), Spanish Minister of State.** Letters to Conde de Valparaiso, 1747. *Span. Copies.* 32,809, ff. 88, 161, 335.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1747-1753. 32,810, ff. 102, 151, 346, 347; 32,819, ff. 145, 201; 32,829, f. 181; 32,837, f. 222; 32,847, f. 177.
- Carvajal y Lencaster (José de), Spanish Minister of State (Continued).** Letter to ——— Le Man, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 32,811, f. 163.
- Letters to Marquis de Tabuerniga, 1748. *Copies.* 32,813, f. 92; 32,814, f. 125.
- Correspondence with R. Wall, 1750, 1752. *Engl. transl.* 32,825, ff. 15 b, 95, 173; 32,834, ff. 324, 334.
- Answer to the Duke of Duras' project, 1754. 32,848, f. 57.
- Carvalho e Melho (Sebastião José de), Count of Oeyras and Marquis of Pombal; Portuguese Minister at Vienna.** Pro-Memoria to the Court of Vienna, with reply, 1747. *Fr. Copy.* 32,807, ff. 114, 116.
- Note to ——— Hay, 1762. 32,933, f. 335.
- Cary (E— S—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,856, f. 614.
- Cary (Henry).** Letter to J. Mitford, 1846. 32,569, f. 94.
- Cary (Robert).** Sepulchral brass at Clovally, 1540. 32,490 ff. 38, 39, 31.
- Cary (Wilmota).** Sepulchral brass at Tor-Mohun, 1581. 32,489, x. 25-28.
- Caryl (Lyndford), D.D., Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1768. 32,697, f. 91; 32,724, f. 318; 32,725, f. 315; 32,859, f. 272; 32,878, f. 397; 32,881, f. 317; 32,885, f. 230; 32,886, f. 173; 32,887, f. 412; 32,889, ff. 73, 215; 32,891, ff. 88, 90, 156, 161; 32,893, f. 6; 32,898, ff. 105, 167, 178; 32,899, f. 71; 32,900, ff. 161, 216, 229; 32,909, f. 68; 32,939, ff. 167, 213, 303; 32,940, f. 10; 32,945, f. 62; 32,949, ff. 98, 108, 258, 260, 263, 279, 281, 290, 324, 431; 32,950, ff. 265, 267; 32,952, ff. 223, 826, 399; 32,953, f. 207; 32,954, ff. 138, 298; 32,955, ff. 9, 35, 160, 205; 32,956, ff. 256, 258, 281, 308, 383; 32,957, f. 434; 32,958, ff. 5, 15, 49, 53, 74, 105; 32,959, ff. 296, 304, 347, 453, 465; 32,960, ff. 46, 56, 94, 143, 161, 256, 286; 32,961, ff. 287, 338, 354, 366, 368; 32,962, ff. 125, 156, 183, 249, 282, 294, 297, 343, 378; 32,963, ff. 6, 27, 60, 62, 86, 114, 128, 173, 205, 223, 251, 270, 310, 312, 328, 347; 32,964, ff. 32, 48, 87, 216, 226, 238, 307; 32,965, ff. 1, 44, 81, 96, 137, 139, 161, 185, 197, 227, 252, 268, 297, 305; 32,966, ff. 59, 121, 169, 206, 212, 227, 335, 343, 380, 389; 32,967, ff. 10, 329, 402; 32,969, f. 409; 32,970, ff. 13, 80, 101, 157, 190, 242, 256, 268, 286, 324; 32,971, f. 271; 32,972,

- f. 390; 32,973, ff. 154, 212, 228, 303; 32,974, f. 255; 32,975, f. 493; 32,977, ff. 192, 294; 32,979, ff. 180, 275, 399; 32,980, ff. 42, 56, 191, 200; 32,981, ff. 99, 185, 216; 32,982, f. 75; 32,983, ff. 117, 183, 231; 32,984, ff. 104, 151, 256, 260, 283, 303, 321; 32,985, ff. 389, 417; 32,986, f. 315; 32,987, f. 428; 32,988, f. 130; 32,990, ff. 319, 350, 364; 32,991, ff. 55, 63, 377, 395, 412; 33,070, ff. 90, 148, 160, 342.
- Letters to T. Townshend, 1748, 1757. 32,717, f. 552; 32,870, f. 123.
- Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1763. 32,950, f. 269.
- Letters to Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,957, ff. 99, 155, 165, 199, 265; 32,962, ff. 5, 70, 109.
- Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1765–1768. 32,971, f. 372; 32,981, f. 187; 32,987, ff. 242, 319, 442; 32,988, f. 113; 32,990, f. 344; 32,991, ff. 51, 162; 33,068, f. 433; 33,070, ff. 48, 68; 33,071, f. 27; 33,072, ff. 5, 101, 111, 232, 252, 344.
- Letter to W. S. Powell, 1767. *Copy.* 32,981, f. 12.
- Letters to the Duchesses of Newcastle, 1765. 33,068, ff. 295, 410.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 9.
- Appointment as Prebendary of Canterbury, 1766. 33,056, f. 192.
- Caryll (J—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, f. 88.
- Caryll al. Carell (John), J.P. for co. Sussex.** Letter to, from the Privy Council, [1547]. *Copy.* 33,084, f. 2.
- Carysfort, Baron.** v. Proby (John).
- *Earl of.* v. Proby (John Joshua).
- Casado (Isidro), Marquis de Monteleone; Spanish Ambassador at Venice, and Plenipotentiary in Sicily.** Project, etc., 1725. *Span. and Fr.* 32,742, ff. 368, 380, 391, 406.
- Declaration about sending back the Spanish troops, 1732. *Ital. Copy.* 32,776, ff. 21, 23, 25.
- Instructions to, 1728. *Fr.* 32,754, f. 201.
- Letter to Cardinal de Fleury, 1727. *Fr.* 32,753, f. 5.
- Letters to H. Walpole, 1727, 1728. *Fr.* 32,753, ff. 13, 472; 32,755, f. 535.
- Letter to the Marquis del Castelar, 1731. *Span. and Engl. Extract.* 32,775, ff. 373, 375.
- Letter to Lord Harrington, 1732. *Ital. Copy.* 32,776, f. 33.
- Casale, N. Italy.** Road map, circ. 1703–1710. 32,451, o.
- Casati (Gasparo).** Motets & 2, late 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 41, 96–107.
- Casaubon (Mrs. M—).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732–1741. 32,687, f. 466; 32,694, f. 444; 32,697, f. 298.
- Case (Billingsley), Purser R.N.** Memorial to George II., 1744. 32,702, f. 34.
- Cashel, Archbishop of.** v. Agar (Charles).
- Cashiobury.** v. Cassiobury, co. Herts.
- Cason (Jane).** Sepulchral brass of her and family at Higham Gobion, 1603. 32,490, AAA. 4.
- Cason (John).** Letter to Lord —, 1702. 33,085, f. 167.
- Cassano (Bartholomew), Greek Priest.** Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1727. 32,457, f. 60.
- Cassey (Richard), Rector of Tredington, co. Worcester.** Sepulchral brass, 1427. 32,490, c. 31.
- Cassillis, Earls of.** v. Kennedy.
- Cassington, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of R. Cheyne, 1414. 32,490, L. 25.
- Cassini (Henri), Vice-Président du Tribunal de Paris.** Letters to R. Brown, 1813, 1818. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 21, 165.
- Cassiobury, co. Herts.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, ff. 108–144.
- Casström (Samuel Nicolaus), K.P.S.; Councillor of Commerce at Stockholm.** Letters to R. Brown, 1821–1826. 32,440, f. 311, 320, 369; 32,441, f. 5.
- Cassy (Sir John), Chief Baron of the Exchequer.** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Deerhurst, 1400. 32,485, D. 5, 6; 32,490, s. 1.
- Castagnères de Chateaufort** (Pierre Antoine de), French Ambassador at Constantinople. Correspondence with Louis XIV., 1690, 1693. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 256–260, 341, 344, 347.
- Ciphered letter to his dragoman, 1691. *Copy.* 32,499, ff. 293–296.
- Castelar, Marquis del, Spanish Ambassador in France.** Letters to Lord Waldegrave, 1730–1731. *Span. and Fr. Copies.* 32,770, f. 67; 32,771, ff. 162, 164, 258, 263; 32,772, ff. 80, 320.
- Memorial presented to the Ministers of France, 1730. *Span. and Fr. Copies.* 32,770, ff. 69, 164.



- Castelar, Marquis del, Spanish Ambassador in France (Continued).** Memorial presented to, by the Ministers of France, 1730. *Fr. Copy.* 32,770, f. 72.
- Replies of the English, French, and Dutch Ministers to his Memorial, 1730. *Fr. Copies.* 32,770, ff. 197–206, 219–228.
- Declaration on the delay by the Allies in fulfilling the Treaty of Seville, 1731. *Span. and Engl. Two copies.* 32,771, ff. 166, 170, 260, 265.
- Castell (Etheldreda).** Sepulchral brass at East Dereham, 1486. 32,489, z. 20, 21; 32,490, a. 34.
- Castell (Robert).** Letter of the Eastern Association Committee, signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 212.
- Castella (— de), with the French army at Wesel.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. *Copy.* 32,877, f. 404.
- Letter to —, 1758. *Copy.* 32,883, f. 318.
- Castellar, Comte de. v. Lascaris (—).**
- Casterton, Little, co. Rutland.** Sepulchral brass of Sir T. Burton and wife, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, L. 16.
- Castiglione (Charles).** Letter to —, 1744. 32,702, f. 248.
- Castiglioni, Marquise de.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777–1778. *Fr.* 33,100, ff. 84, 88.
- Castile, Kings of. v. Spain, Kings of (Castile).**
- Castle (Edmund), Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor, afterw. Dean of Hereford.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1748. 32,710, f. 120; 32,717, ff. 482, 500.
- Castle (William).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 117.
- Castle-Camps, co. Cambridge.** Deeds relating to, 1259, 1323. *Add. Ch.* 28,416; 28,559.
- Castle-Cary, co. Somerset.** Grant of the park to Sir F. Seymour, 1614. 32,324, f. 6.
- Castlecromer, Viscounts. v. Wandesford.**
- *Viscountess. v. Wandesford (Frances).*
- Castlereagh, Viscount. v. Stewart (Robert).**
- Castletown Moylagh, co. Meath.** Grant in, 1666. 33,118, f. 364.
- Caston, co. Norfolk.** Deeds relating to, 1490–1586. *Add. Ch.* 28,926; 28,940; 28,960.
- Castor, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church and Roman station, 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 82, 83.
- Castres (Abraham), Consul-General at Madrid, and Envoy to Portugal.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1746. 32,693, f. 458; 32,799, ff. 158, 367; 32,800, ff. 1, 249, 278, 280, 343, 352; 32,801, ff. 3, 17, 20, 46, 62, 90, 104, 238; 32,805, f. 114.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1745, 1747. 32,804, f. 430; 32,807, f. 61.
- Letter to the Countess of Yarmouth, 1752. *Fr.* 32,726, f. 510.
- Letter to — Carvalho, 1764. 32,848, f. 10.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1732. *Copy.* 32,778, f. 196.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1754. *Copies.* 32,850, f. 207; 32,860, f. 382.
- Castries, Port. v. St. Lucia, Island of.**
- Castries, Marquis de. v. La Croix (Charles Eugène Gabriel de).**
- Castro Pignano (—).** Letter to —, 1740. *Span. Copy.* 32,802, f. 211.
- Caswall (Capt. T—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,914, f. 56.
- Catalogues of Libraries.** Breitkopf's Catalogue of Music, 1765. 32,083.
- Music in Joseph Haydn's library, *post* 1802. 32,070.
- Catechism:** in Ladine dialect, 18th cent. 32,060.
- Catesby (—).** Sepulchral brass at Ashby St. Legers, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, pp. 25.
- Catesby (Francis).** Sepulchral brass at Hardmead, 1556. 32,490, pp. 3.
- Catesby (Letitia).** Sepulchral brass at Newnham, 1467. 32,490, z. 33.
- Catesby (Mary).** Sepulchral brass at Tythingham, 1608. 32,490, xx. 12.
- Catesby (William).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ashby St. Legers, 1494. 32,490, n. 46.
- Catesby (Sir William).** Privy Council order for him, 1591. 32,092, f. 186.
- Catfield, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of R. Foo, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, aa. 11.

- Catford** (John), *Carpenter of H.M.S. "The Old Boyne."* Petition, 1762. 32,945, f. 451.
- Catharine of Braganza**, *Queen of Charles II. v. England, Sovereigns of.* Charles II.
- Catharine II.**, *Empress of Russia. v. Russia, Sovereigns of.*
- Cathcart** (Allan), *5th Baron Cathcart.* Attestation, 1573. 32,091, f. 270.
- Cathcart** (Charles), *8th Baron Cathcart.* List and copies of papers delivered to, on appointment as General and Commander-in-Chief in America, 1740. 32,694, ff. 1-71.
- Instructions from the Lords Justices on the above appointment, 1740. 32,694, ff. 258, 261-272, 274.
- Instructions to, for his expedition to the W. Indies, 1740. 33,028, f. 386.
- Cathcart** (Charles), *9th Baron Cathcart.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1760. 32,702, f. 351; 32,711, f. 314; 32,717, f. 504; 32,729, ff. 97, 265; 32,733, f. 628; 32,815, f. 149; 32,852, f. 291; 32,894, f. 185; 32,898, f. 368; 32,904, f. 163; 32,909, ff. 9, 308; 32,910, f. 90.
- Memorial for relief, *circ.* 1741. 33,057, f. 71.
- Recommendation of — Boid as minister of Corsfarnie parish, *circ.* 1763. 33,055, f. 52.
- Catherwood** (Capt. John). Letters to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, ff. 157, 171.
- Letters and memorials to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1765. 32,861, f. 125; 32,862, f. 256; 32,969, ff. 273, 275; 32,970, f. 248; 32,971, f. 307.
- Memorial for promotion, *circ.* 1756. 33,055, f. 159.
- Catillon** (Lieut. John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 177.
- Memorial for payment, *circ.* 1745. 33,057, f. 75.
- "Cato," H.M.S.** Loss of, 1803. 32,439, ff. 127, 148.
- Cato** (Dionysius). Verses on the Muses, 12th cent. *Lat.* 32,319 A, f. 148 b.
- Catt** (John). Letter to J. Smith, 1741. 32,696, f. 230.
- Petition for pardon, *circ.* 1741. 33,057, f. 63.
- Catterall** (Raffe). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Whalley Abbey, 1515. 32,481, x. 2.
- Cattle Disease.** Account of measures taken in 1714 against; 1745. 32,704, f. 153.
- Letter respecting cattle disease, 1747. 32,710, f. 110.
- Caumont** (Antoine Nompard de), *Comte de Lauzun, Commanding French troops in Ireland.* Ciphred letters to, from the French Secretaries of State, 1690. 32,499, ff. 217-242.
- Caundle-Purse**, *co. Dorset.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1500-1536. 32,490, v. 36, cc. 9, nn. 27.
- Cause in Westbury**, *co. Salop.* Deed relating to, 1357. *Add. Ch.* 28,645.
- Cauteys** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Margate, 1432. 32,487, v. 17.
- Cavalieri** (Emilio del). Rappresentazione di anima e di corpo, 1600; an oratorio, 19th cent. 33,229.
- Cavallier** (J— H—). Letter to —, 1739. *Fr.* 32,692, f. 108.
- Cavan**, *Earl of. v. Lambart* (Richard).
- Cave** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chicheley, 1558. 32,490, cc. 8.
- Cavell** (Humphrey). Sepulchral brass at Acton, 1558. 32,490, rr. 30.
- Cavendish**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brass, *n.d.* 32,483, f. 198.
- Cavendish** (Lord Frederic), *3rd son of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire; Field-Marshal.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763-1768. 32,949, f. 368; 32,950, ff. 204, 385; 32,951, f. 61; 32,952, ff. 32, 34; 32,955, f. 188; 32,959, f. 260; 32,960, f. 103; 32,961, ff. 36, 52, 66, 78, 104, 108, 148, 150, 212, 216, 356, 390, 398, 408; 32,962, ff. 66, 89, 99, 133, 207, 218, 232, 236, 238, 259, 262, 271, 337; 32,963, ff. 106, 197, 245, 301, 352; 32,964, f. 412; 32,965, ff. 12, 14, 30, 262, 274, 307, 386; 32,966, ff. 298, 355; 32,968, f. 110; 32,985, ff. 136, 214; 32,991, ff. 99, 224, 228; 33,068, ff. 59, 61, 109, 111, 113, 127, 131; 33,072, f. 446.
- Cavendish** (Lord George Augustus), *2nd son of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1768. 32,863, f. 228; 32,939, f. 112; 32,944, ff. 167, 179; 32,948, f. 258; 32,960, ff. 64, 72; 32,962, ff. 247, 265; 32,963, ff. 108, 124, 248; 32,964, ff. 297, 299; 32,966, f. 355; 32,968, ff. 160, 311; 32,970, f. 426; 32,978, f. 509; 32,979, ff. 50, 97; 32,985, ff. 428, 451; 32,986, ff. 355,

- 418; 32,988, ff. 52, 315, 361; 32,989, ff. 199, 226, 232; 32,990, ff. 33, 43; 32,991, ff. 87, 90; 33,069, f. 75.
- Appointment as Lord-Lieutenant of co. Derby, 1766. 33,056, f. 239.
- Cavendish** (Lord George Augustus Henry), *afterw. 1st Earl of Burlington*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,090, f. 247.
- Cavendish** (Georgiana), *wife of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 12, 470.
- Cavendish** (Sir Henry), *2nd Bart.; Irish Receiver-general*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 221.
- Cavendish** (Lord John), *4th son of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762–1766. 32,935, f. 501; 32,945, f. 239; 32,951, f. 327; 32,955, ff. 421, 434; 32,958, f. 478; 32,959, ff. 71, 154; 32,960, f. 479; 32,961, ff. 238, 279, 283, 291, 306, 308; 32,962, ff. 81, 127, 164, 253, 255, 257, 292; 32,965, f. 398; 32,976, ff. 269, 271; 32,982, ff. 93, 117; 32,987, ff. 19, 103; 32,989, ff. 191, 234; 32,990, ff. 7, 13; 33,068, ff. 63, 71, 81; 33,069, f. 99; 33,070, f. 118.
- Cavendish** (Margaret), *2nd wife of William, 1st Duke of Newcastle*, (ob. 1673). Epitaph, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2603, f. 68.
- Cavendish** (Philip). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1725, 1726. 32,414, ff. 405, 427, 461.
- Cavendish** (Richard), *Commissioner of Customs*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,916, f. 175.
- Cavendish** (William), *1st Earl of Devonshire*. Creation, as Baron Cavendish, 3 Jas. I. *Copy*, 1751. 32,724, f. 355.
- Portrait, 1820. 32,350, f. 180.
- Cavendish** (William), *2nd Duke of Devonshire*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1724. 32,992, f. 201.
- Cavendish** (William), *3rd Duke of Devonshire; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1737–1755. 32,690, ff. 354, 356, 358, 376, 388, 390, 396, 398, 400, 433, 441, 444, 448, 452, 456; 32,691, ff. 3, 20, 24, 43, 83; 32,692, ff. 192, 306, 438; 32,698, ff. 385, 411; 32,699, f. 448; 32,701, f. 105; 32,702, ff. 38, 311; 32,712, f. 103; 32,715, f. 242; 32,724, ff. 356, 382; 32,732, f. 34; 32,855, f. 86; 32,991 B, ff. 1, 7.
- Cavendish** (William), *Marquis of Hartington, afterw. 4th Duke of Devonshire*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1764. 32,712, f. 67; 32,716, f. 222; 32,717, f. 132; 32,719, ff. 107, 180; 32,720, f. 103; 32,722, f. 273; 32,726, f. 118; 32,729, f. 340; 32,731, f. 141; 32,734, f. 218; 32,852, f. 463; 32,854, ff. 422, 521; 32,855, ff. 26, 35, 156, 170, 297, 330, 534; 32,856, ff. 9, 452, 480, 498, 609; 32,857, ff. 73, 268, 315, 462; 32,858, ff. 30, 57, 185, 349, 448; 32,859, ff. 112, 118–26, 136, 140, 158, 162, 183, 201, 279, 281, 347, 376, 388, 413, 460; 32,860, ff. 3, 42, 52, 130, 132, 140, 182, 205, 228, 340, 480; 32,861, ff. 23, 106, 131, 147, 202, 320, 429, 508; 32,862, ff. 5, 36, 58, 88, 121, 143, 145, 264, 273, 303, 321–7, 369, 438; 32,863, ff. 3, 77, 97, 99, 116, 169, 171, 186, 205, 214, 271, 273, 339, 341, 359; 32,864, ff. 40, 204, 273, 275, 304, 403, 411; 32,868, ff. 108, 147, 431, 433; 32,869, f. 189; 32,870, f. 453; 32,871, ff. 27, 85, 97, 139, 155, 157, 182, 195, 197, 203, 220, 226, 270, 300, 421, 448; 32,872, ff. 41, 47, 49, 116, 170, 217, 269; 32,873, ff. 16, 46; 32,874, ff. 70, 114, 302; 32,878, ff. 230, 342, 374; 32,879, ff. 204, 222, 342, 344, 481; 32,880, ff. 88, 164, 261, 377, 410; 32,882, f. 322; 32,883, ff. 15, 192; 32,884, ff. 106, 136, 150, 162; 32,886, f. 11; 32,887, f. 270; 32,888, f. 70; 32,889, f. 241; 32,890, ff. 68, 72, 332; 32,892, ff. 55, 62, 66, 106, 484, 500; 32,894, ff. 65, 187, 287, 434; 32,895, ff. 193, 280; 32,896, f. 280; 32,897, f. 199; 32,898, ff. 190, 215, 261; 32,899, f. 264; 32,901, ff. 230, 393, 426, 442; 32,903, f. 450; 32,904, ff. 205, 259, 306; 32,905, f. 18; 32,907, f. 419; 32,908, ff. 180, 266, 314, 371, 402; 32,909, ff. 11, 130, 370, 420; 32,911, ff. 220, 305; 32,914, ff. 90, 211, 281, 304, 347, 349; 32,915, ff. 166, 272, 376; 32,916, ff. 152, 207, 232; 32,917, f. 201; 32,918, ff. 271, 328; 32,919, ff. 147, 408, 489, 501, 523; 32,920, ff. 106, 166, 192; 32,921, ff. 272, 311, 469, 482; 32,924, ff. 48, 66, 89, 157, 180, 293, 311, 342, 410; 32,925, ff. 9, 28, 204, 344; 32,926, ff. 28, 53, 185, 187, 195, 302, 322, 356, 382; 32,927, ff. 133, 154, 171; 32,928, ff. 50, 328, 394, 404; 32,929, ff. 56, 139, 155, 242, 326, 427, 437, 474; 32,930, ff. 5, 203; 32,932, ff. 7, 78, 93, 149, 164, 179, 235, 296, 362, 383, 439; 32,933, ff. 175, 246, 438; 32,934, ff. 22, 129, 161, 213, 221, 421, 423, 461, 488; 32,935, ff. 46, 59, 318,

- 368, 453, 483, 501; 32,936, ff. 17, 91, 44, 237; 32,937, ff. 11, 21, 85, 105, 181, 188, 271, 324, 352, 452; 32,938, ff. 47, 65, 67, 83, 85, 105, 153, 330, 342, 396, 423; 32,939, ff. 56, 74, 99, 116, 264; 32,940, ff. 2, 44, 139, 166, 225, 229, 342, 383; 32,941, ff. 36, 40, 88, 112, 140, 179, 189, 214, 216, 243, 251, 264, 320; 32,943, ff. 61, 71, 95, 132, 140, 169, 191, 206, 214, 238, 328, 380, 384; 32,944, ff. 8, 83, 138, 217, 221, 231, 279, 317, 336, 348, 358; 32,945, ff. 21, 33, 49, 74, 83, 202, 219, 280, 287, 335, 358, 360; 32,946, ff. 7, 43, 110, 114, 117, 134, 138, 201, 266, 317, 329, 331, 390; 32,947, ff. 1, 3, 21, 182, 240; 32,948, ff. 58, 86, 103, 111, 203, 345, 393; 32,949, ff. 191, 286, 338, 379, 386; 32,950, ff. 8, 65, 137, 162, 182, 214, 308; 32,951, ff. 149, 226, 235, 329, 331, 350; 32,952, ff. 1, 40, 51, 56, 184, 225, 235, 266, 272, 304; 32,954, ff. 15, 59, 119, 233; 32,955, ff. 11, 92, 383, 491; 32,956, ff. 252, 273; 32,957, f. 69; 32,958, ff. 123, 240, 256, 258, 318, 347, 370, 441, 459; 32,959, ff. 306, 409; 32,960, ff. 9, 15, 74, 186, 192, 194, 214; 33,067, f. 181; 33,068, f. 50.
- Letter to H. Fox, 1756. *Copy*. 32,862, f. 210.
- Letter to S. Gideon, 1758. *Copy*. 32,886, f. 243.
- Letter to Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, 1759. Two copies. 32,892, ff. 64, 68.
- Cavendish** (William), *Marquis, afterw. 1st Duke, of Newcastle*. Poems, 17th cent. 32,497.
- Signature to a bill, 1641. 32,476, f. 17.
- Letters to, from Sir J. Hotham, 1643. 32,096, ff. 248, 249.
- Cavenham**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscriptions, 1589, 1698. 32,484, ff. 27, 28.
- Cavenough** (Mary). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 186.
- Caversfield**, *co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brass of A. Langston, 1506. 32,490, nn. 4.
- Cawdor**, *Baron*. v. Campbell (John).
- Cay** (Henry Boulton), *Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764, 1766. 32,963, f. 177; 32,977, f. 439.
- Cayley** (William), *Consul at Cadiz; Commissioner of Excise, etc.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1726-1767. 32,687, f. 334; 32,691, f. 405; 32,696, f. 99; 32,697, ff. 84, 466; 32,706, f. 118; 32,711, f. 513; 32,720, f. 84; 32,725, f. 213; 32,731, f. 216; 32,735, f. 355; 32,747, f. 446; 32,767, f. 342; 32,773, f. 106; 32,785, ff. 301, 303; 32,790, f. 282; 32,791, ff. 303, 311, 316; 32,797, ff. 197, 299; 32,802, ff. 120, 184; 32,878, f. 261; 32,979, ff. 182, 220.
- Letter to Lord Harrington, 1735. *Copy*. 32,788, f. 39.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 101; 32,992, f. 177.
- Letter to Sir T. Saunderson, 1725. *Copy*. 32,743, f. 345.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1728. 32,756, ff. 312, 413.
- Letter to the Governor of Cadiz, 1734. *Span. Copy*. 32,785, f. 306.
- Caylus**, *Marquis de*. v. Tubières de Grimoard (Charles de).
- Cecil** (Brownlow), *Lord Burghley, afterw. 9th Earl of Exeter*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1761. 32,724, f. 320; 32,852, f. 487; 32,865, f. 57; 32,869, f. 118; 32,876, f. 460; 32,878, f. 291; 32,913, f. 503; 32,921, f. 348; 32,930, f. 186.
- Letter to Sir G. Heathcote, 1760. *Copy*. 32,907, f. 159.
- Cecil** (Edward), *Viscount Wimbledon*. Arrears due to, as Captain of Portsmouth, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.
- Cecil** (Emily Mary), *wife of James, 7th Earl and 1st Marquis of Salisbury*. Letter to Lord Northington, 1783. 33,100, f. 223.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1801]. 33,107, f. 206.
- Cecil** (Frances), *2nd wife of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter*. Letter of Sir H. Yelverton on her case v. Sir T. Lake, 1619. 32,092, f. 310.
- Cecil** (James), *3rd Earl of Salisbury*. Speech in the House of Lords, 1677. 32,095, f. 5.
- Cecil** (James), *5th Earl of Salisbury*. Portrait of, as a boy, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 157.
- Cecil** (James), *6th Earl of Salisbury*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1765. 32,695, f. 493; 32,968, f. 446.
- Cecil** (James), *1st Marquis of Salisbury*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 158.
- Cecil** (Letitia), *wife of Brownlow, Lord Burghley, afterw. 9th Earl of Exeter*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, ff. 585, 587.

- Cecil** (*Rev. Richard*). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, *circ.* 1790. 33,090, f. 329.
- Cecil** (*Sir Robert*), *afterw. 1st Earl of Salisbury; Secretary of State*. Correspondence with Lord Mountjoy, Sir T. Lake, and others, 1602-1608. 32,476, ff. 1-12.
- Letter to Sir F. Barrington, *etc.*, 1608. *Eg.* 2644, f. 168.
- Speech in the Star Chamber, 1599. *Eg.* 2651, f. 8.
- Speech to the Houses of Parliament at their meeting in the Painted Chamber, 1609. 33,051, f. 68.
- Cecil** (*Hon. Robert*), *2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 155.
- Cecil** (*Thomas*), *2nd Baron Burghley; President of the Council in the North*. Letter on the collection for maimed soldiers in the E. Riding, 1599. *Eg.* 2603, f. 55.
- Commission to T. Hutton as Capt. of foot, 1602. 33,207, f. 27.
- Cecil** (*William*), *Baron Burghley; Lord Treasurer*. Notes on articles of the Earl of Desmond, 1562. *Eg.* 2603, f. 35.
- Consideration of the action in the Low Countries, *circ.* 1585. 32,379, f. 73.
- Certificate for the diet of the Star Chamber, 1594. 32,117, f. 6.
- Letter to W. Maitland, of Lethington, for unity of action against Anti-christ, 1563. 32,091, f. 199.
- Letter to Lord Bedford, [1564]. *Copy.* 33,271, f. 24.
- Letter to Archbishop Parker, 1568. 32,091, f. 215.
- Letter to Lord Lenox on negotiations with Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1570. 32,091, f. 220.
- Letter to the Attorney-General, 1590. *Eg.* 2618, f. 11.
- Letters to Archbishop Whitgift on recusants, 1592. 32,092, ff. 138, 139.
- Letters to F. Barrington, *etc.*, 1594-1598. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 47, 49, 60, 64, 103.
- Letter to M. Henneage forbidding searches in the Records, 1595. *Eg.* 2603, f. 50.
- Signatures, 1584, 1591, 1598. *Eg.* 2603, ff. 43, 47, 53.
- Cecil** (*William*), *Baron Burghley; Lord Treasurer (Continued)*. Endorsements on letters among the Hamilton State Papers, *temp.* Henr. VIII.; *circ.* 1585. *Hologr.* 32,646, ff. 8, 42, 51, 77, 89, 105.
- Corrections to the draft of Qu. Elizabeth's letter to James VI., 1590. *Hologr.* 32,657, f. 226.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Bacon, [1564]. 33,271, f. 21.
- Letter to, against Mary, Qu. of Scots, 1572. 33,271, f. 26.
- Letters to, from T. Heneage, *etc.*, 1576. 33,271, f. 7.
- Letter to, from the Dean of York, 1577. *Draft.* 33,207, f. 3.
- Letter to, from the Ambassador Wotton, *circ.* 1585. 32,657, f. 222.
- Letter to, from J. Penry, 1593. *Eg.* 2603, f. 49.
- Letter to, from Sir E. Coke, *circ.* 1595. *Eg.* 2603, f. 52.
- Cecil** (*William*), *2nd Earl of Salisbury*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 156.
- Celestia** (*Paolo*), *Genoese Minister in England*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, ff. 1, 13.
- Cely**, *Comte de*. Memoir, 1801. *Fr.* 33,108, f. 133.
- Ceremonials**. Coronation ceremonies of England and France, 16th cent. 32,097.
- Commonplace book of R. Commaundre, *tempp.* Eliz.-Jas. I. *Eg.* 2642.
- Form of electing a Chancellor of Oxford University, 17th cent. 32,093, f. 205.
- Ceremonial at a conference between the two Houses of Parliament, 1740. 32,502, f. 85.
- Ceremonies on visits of ambassadors to French princes of the blood, 1750. 32,820, f. 39.
- Cerinthus**. Remarks on the story of St. John and, by Dr. C. Middleton, 18th cent. 32,459, f. 26.
- Cerne** (*Sir Edward*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Draycott Cerne, 1393-4. 32,490, b. 49.
- Cesati** (*Vincenzio*). Letter to R. Brown, 1842. 32,441, f. 369.
- Cessford**, *Laird of*. v. Ker (*Sir Walter*).

- Ceuta, in Morocco.** Plan, 18th cent. 33,231, *nd*.  
 — View of, from the sea, 1736. 33,233, f. 22.
- Cevallos** (Joseph), *S.T.B.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Lat.* 32,817, f. 196.
- Ceysyll** (John). Sepulchral brass at Tormarton, 1493. 32,490, r. 77.
- Chaddesley Corbett**, *co. Worcester.* Sepulchral brass of T. Forest, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, *rr.* 16.
- Chaderton** (Thomas). Letter to his father, 1740. 32,695, f. 317.
- Chaderton** (Thomas). Application to be gunner of the "Gloucester," 1744. 33,054, f. 205.
- Chads** (*Lieut.* William), *R.N.* Letter to E. Hyde, 1746. 32,708, f. 207.
- Chadwicke and Tooke, Messrs., of Smyrna.** Letters to T. Pelham, 1726-1727. 33,085, *ff.* 283, 353, 355.
- Chalcombe**, *co. North.* Sepulchral brass of M. Fox, *circ.* 1543. 32,490, *vv.* 40.
- Chalfont - St. - Giles**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1470-1558. 32,490, *r.* 30, *cc.* 19, *EE.* 12, *NN.* 5, *vv.* 20.
- Chalfont - St. - Peter**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1446-1545. 32,490, *r.* 38, *o.* 22, *z.* 49.
- Chalgrove**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brasses, 1441, 1446. 32,479, *x.* 1; 32,490, *x.* 41.
- Chalié** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,965, f. 231.
- Chalk**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,858, *ff.* 5-12.
- Challen** (Ral ———). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,909, f. 453.
- Challock**, *co. Kent.* Drawings of the church, 1850. 32,358, f. 13.  
 — Sepulchral brass of T. Thorston and wife, 1508. 32,490, *ww.* 11.
- Challoner** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and son, at Rusper, 1532. 32,490, *ww.* 40.
- Chalmers** (George), *Secretary to the Board of Trade.* Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 10.  
 — Owned *Add.* 32,498.
- Chalmers** (James). Letter to T. Amyot, 1825. *Eg.* 2660, f. 193.
- Chalmers** (John). Letter to S. Smith, 1748. 32,714, f. 325.
- Chaloner** (James). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 307.
- Chaloner** (Sir Robert), *Councillor of the North.* Letter to the Privy Council, 1643. *Signed.* 32,651, f. 226.  
 — Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 115.
- Chalvington Manor**, *co. Sussex.* Manorial roll, 1510. *Add. Roll* 31,404.
- Chamaleon**: A political tract by G. Buchanan, 1570. 32,091, f. 222.
- Chamber** (William). Sepulchral inscription at Royston, 1546. 32,481, *x.* 11.
- Chamberlain** (John). Plan of Carboniere Island, Newfoundland, 1763. 33,231, *rr.* 11.
- Chamberlaine** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 363.
- Chamberlayne** (Francis). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1750-60. 33,072, f. 527.
- Chamberlayne** (T—), *of the Royal Horse Guards.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 295.
- Chamberlayne** (Thomas), *Consul in Sicily.* Memorandum, [1696-1702]. 33,056, f. 320.
- Chamberlayne** (Thomas), *Dean of Bristol.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1747. 32,708, f. 190; 32,711, f. 377; 32,713, *ff.* 275, 381.
- Chamberleyn** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Shirburn, 1493. 32,490, *x.* 35.
- Chambers** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, *ff.* 16, 414.
- Chambers** (Jo—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,910, f. 204.
- Chambers** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Swaffham Prior, 1638. 32,489, *v.* 26; 32,490, *ccc.* 34.
- Chambers** (Robert), *late Tide-surveyor of Great Yarmouth.* Petition, 1758. 32,880, f. 70.
- Chambers** (Sir Robert), *Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Bengal.* Letter to Bp. Percy on the Chatterton forgeries, 1789. 32,329, f. 124.
- Chamier** (Antony), *Under-Secretary at War.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,928, f. 68.  
 — Letter to Lord ———, 1761. 32,930, f. 370.

**Chamillart** (Louis Michel), *Comte de la Suse; Grand Maréchal des logis de la Maison du Roi de France*. Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1750. 32,821, f. 83.

**Chammorel** (—), *Secretary to the French Embassy in England*. Letters to G. L. de Chauvelin, 1731. *Fr. Copies*. 32,771, f. 356; 32,774, f. 357.

**Champeaux** (— de), *French Envoy to Sardinia*. Project for division of German possessions in Italy, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 461.

— Correspondence with the Marchese di Gorzegno, 1746. *Fr. Copies*. 32,805, ff. 30, 37 b, 61.

— Letters to the Marquis de Puy-sieux, 1750. *Fr. Copies*. 32,823, ff. 145, 192; 32,824, f. 117.

— Letters to — de St. Contest, 1753. 32,842, f. 292; 32,844, f. 248.

— Letter to — Rouillé, 1756. *Copy*. 32,865, f. 200.

— Letters to the Duc de Choiseul, 1760, 1761. *Fr. Copies*. 32,908, f. 393; 32,925, f. 126.

**Champensis** (Bridget). Sepulchral inscription of her and son at Hadleigh, 1617. 32,483, f. 58.

**Champigny** (Col. Jean de), *Chevalier*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745–1762. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 358; 32,815, f. 291; 32,825, f. 336.

**Champigny** (Jean de), *Chevalier*. *Auditor of the Accounts of the Low Countries*. Letters to Lord Granville, 1749–1752. *Fr.* 32,419, ff. 92, 232, 244, 332; 32,420, f. 104; 32,835, f. 74; 32,838, f. 18; 32,841, f. 386; 32,842, f. 78; 32,940, f. 14.

— Letter to H. Stone, 1747. *Fr.* 32,808, f. 277.

— Letter to [? G. A.] Münchhausen, 1749. *Fr. Copy*. 32,816, f. 267.

— Letters to Count Haslang, 1753. 32,843, f. 278; 32,846, f. 189.

**Champlain, Lake**, *New York State, N. America*. Plan, 18th cent. 32,231, nn. 8.

**Chancellor, of Sheilhill**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 32,005, f. 38 b.

**Chancery**, *Court of*. Treatise on, by W. Lambard, 16th cent. 32,103, f. 96.

— Discourse on, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 71.

**Chancery**, *Court of (Continued)*. Register of forms of writs, 14th cent. 32,085, f. 152.

— Speech of Lord Keeper Williams on taking his seat, 1621. *Eg.* 2651, f. 38.

— Abstract of the Act for indemnifying Masters in Chancery, 1724. 33,052, f. 57.

**Chandler. v. Chawndeler.**

**Chandler** (Edward), *Bishop of Durham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734–1747. 32,689, f. 403; 32,702, ff. 92, 355; 32,703, f. 5; 32,711, f. 554.

**Chandler** (R—). Letters to —, 1745, 1746. 32,705, f. 344; 32,708, f. 274.

**Chandler** (Samuel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 357.

**Chandler** (Samuel), *D.D., Dissenting Minister*. Letter to —, 1747. 32,711, f. 128.

— Letter to Dr. Macro, 1748. 32,557, f. 129.

— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749–1765. 32,719, f. 28; 32,731, f. 137; 32,886, f. 39; 32,898, f. 241; 32,901, f. 415; 32,904, f. 28; 32,914, ff. 293, 373; 32,915, f. 390; 32,920, f. 141; 32,921, f. 45; 32,928, f. 430; 32,930, f. 402; 32,932, f. 66; 32,934, f. 281; 32,937, ff. 138, 314; 32,939, f. 171; 32,968, f. 106.

— Letters to C. Wetstein, 1757–1758. 32,421, ff. 72, 102, 197, 250, 289.

— Case of the royal bounty to the Protestant Dissenters in London, 1762. 33,053, f. 300.

**Chandos, Barony of**. Claim to, by Rev. E. T. Brydges, 1790–1803. 32,375, ff. 128, 129.

— *Baroness. v. Brydges ad. Bruges* (Elizabeth).

— *Dukes of. v. Brydges.*

**Chantrell** (Katharine). Letter to Lady Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 192.

**Chantrell** (William), *Minister of Walkington, co. York*. Letters to Sir F. and Lady Barrington, *etc.*, 1621–1630, 1643. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 192, 201, 293, 295; *Eg.* 2645, ff. 23, 203, 226; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 209–215.

— Death of, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 372.

- Chantrey** (Sir Francis), *Sculptor*. Agreements and papers relative to his statue of Sir J. Banks, 1821-1833. 32,166, ff. 109, 110, 115, 118, 119.  
 ——— Letters to J. Sabine, 1821, 1833. 32,166, ff. 57, 98, 101, 117.
- Chantry** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 6.
- Chaplin** (John), *M.P. for Lincoln*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 179; 32,892, f. 466.
- Chapman al. Barker**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Sibton, 1475-1626. 32,483, ff. 118-122, 124-126; 32,490, xx. 12, 22, xxx. 40.
- Chapman** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Fornham St. Martin, 1610. 32,484, f. 186.
- Chapman** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of his wife and children at Odiham, 1522. 32,490, xxx. 25.
- Chapman** (Thomas), "*under the command of Coronell Crumwell*." Horses, etc., impressed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 148.
- Chapman** (Thomas), *Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor*. Letter to Rev. J. Garnett, 1747. 32,710, f. 410.  
 ——— Letter to J. Waite, 1747. 32,710, f. 408.  
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1752. 32,717, ff. 387, 417, 446, 462, 522; 32,718, ff. 117, 193; 32,729, f. 184.
- Chapman** (Thomas), *of Thrift Street*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1758. 32,874, f. 191; 32,881, f. 272.
- Chapman** (William), *Gunner, of Portsmouth*. Certificate for, 1606. 33,278, f. 10.
- Chapman** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Walkern, 1636. 32,490, xxx. 32.
- Chappell** (Charles). Letters to T. Hewyitt, 1675-1678. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 18, 20, 22, 26, 39, 41, 56.
- Chappell** (Rev. Edward). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1762. 32,696, f. 77; 32,711, f. 450; 32,733, f. 357; 32,938, f. 411.
- Chapple** (William), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 174.
- Chapter Lands**. Letters to Trustees of, from Sir J. Barrington, 1649. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 149, 151.
- Charing, co. Kent**. Views of the Archbishop's palace, the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 14-25.
- Charitable Corporation of London, The**. Papers relating to J. Thomson's frauds on, 1732. 32,777, ff. 59, 61, 88, 90, 92, 96, 139, 141, 264, 266, 274; 32,779, ff. 243, 249, 257, 258, 311, 339, 352-356, 363, 385, 387, 391.  
 ——— Report of a Parliamentary Committee upon, circ. 1732. 33,052, f. 86.
- Charlecote, co. Warwick**. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1500. 32,489, xxx. 1; 32,490, aa. 17, yy. 14.
- Charles**, *Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach. v. Brandenburg-Anspach, Margraves of*.
- Charles I., II., of England. v. England, Sovereigns of**.
- Charles V., of France. v. France, Sovereigns of**.
- Charles V., of Germany. v. Germany, Emperors of**.
- Charles**, *Prince of Hesse-Cassel. v. Hesse-Cassel, Charles, Prince of*.
- Charles IV., of Spain. v. Spain, Sovereigns of**.
- Charles Edward**, *son of James Francis Edward, Prince of Wales. v. Stuart (Charles Edward)*.
- Charles Emmanuel I., of Sardinia. v. Sardinia, Kings of**.
- Charles William Frederic**, *Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg. v. Brunswick-Lüneburg, Dukes of*.
- Charles** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,911, f. 413.
- Charleton** (Rice), *M.D., of Bath*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 33,072, f. 244.
- Charlett** (Arthur), *D.D., Master of University College, Oxon*. Letter to G. Clarke, 1718. *Eg.* 2618, f. 219.
- Charlis** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Addington, 1378. 32,490, b. 28.
- Charlis** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Hoo, 1446. 32,490, t. 17.
- Charlis** (Stephen). Sepulchral brass at Hoo, 1446. 32,490, t. 17.
- Charlotte Augusta Matilda**, *Princess Royal, eldest daughter of George III. v. England, Sovereigns of. George III.*
- Charlotte Sophia**, *wife of George III. v. England, Sovereigns of. George III.*



**Charlton**, *co. Southampton*. Deeds relating to, 1394, 1626. *Add. Ch.* 28,670; 28,679.

**Charlton**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass of W. Chauncey and wife, 1524. 32,490, *ww.* 31.

**Charlton-by-Dover**, *co. Kent*. Views, 19th cent. 32,358, *ff.* 26-29.

**Charlton-next-Woolwich**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 18th-19th cent. 32,358, *ff.* 30-34.

**Charlton-on-Otmoor**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of T.; Key, rector, 1475-6. 32,490, *n.* 20.

**Charlton** (Edward). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1868. 33,206, *f.* 139.

**Charlton** (Sir Francis), 2nd *Bart.*, of *Ludford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1722. 32,686, *f.* 240.

**Charlton** (Job Staunton), *M.P.* for *Newark*, *co. Notts.* Correspondence with E. Mellish, 1737. *Copies.* 32,690, *ff.* 362, 363.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1739-1766. 32,692, *f.* 33; 32,695, *ff.* 500, 524; 32,696, *ff.* 61, 90, 96, 117, 127, 186, 397, 416, 470; 32,697, *f.* 196; 32,699, *ff.* 56, 199, 205, 396; 32,702, *f.* 359; 32,703, *ff.* 29, 111, 196, 301; 32,704, *f.* 421; 32,705, *f.* 244; 32,707, *ff.* 136, 403; 32,709, *ff.* 55, 279, 375; 32,710, *ff.* 7, 9, 25, 228; 32,711, *ff.* 25, 130, 266, 297, 343, 371, 391, 446, 487, 509, 568; 32,712, *ff.* 42, 95; 32,713, *ff.* 148, 448; 32,714, *ff.* 34, 480; 32,715, *f.* 42; 32,717, *ff.* 399, 532; 32,718, *ff.* 135, 276; 32,719, *f.* 99; 32,720, *ff.* 25, 45, 111, 129, 158; 32,723, *f.* 385; 32,724, *ff.* 113, 336; 32,725, *ff.* 49, 156, 239, 319; 32,726, *f.* 298; 32,729, *f.* 59; 32,730, *ff.* 237, 295; 32,731, *f.* 442; 32,732, *ff.* 154, 178, 263, 336, 393, 439, 572; 32,733, *ff.* 52, 204, 388, 361, 553, 569, 598, 621; 32,734, *ff.* 102, 109, 373, 389; 32,735, *ff.* 42, 397, 470, 575; 32,736, *ff.* 149, 354, 496, 557, 573, 611; 32,737, *f.* 183; 32,855, *f.* 41; 32,857, *f.* 79; 32,858, *f.* 392; 32,859, *ff.* 170, 270; 32,860, *ff.* 9, 172; 32,862, *f.* 54; 32,864, *ff.* 48, 546; 32,867, *f.* 349; 32,870, *f.* 119; 32,872, *ff.* 21, 190; 32,873, *ff.* 311, 341; 32,874, *f.* 296; 32,875, *f.* 135; 32,876, *ff.* 77, 207; 32,878, *f.* 416; 32,879, *f.* 209; 32,880, *f.* 315; 32,882, *ff.* 15, 227, 233, 263, 324, 340, 466; 32,883, *ff.* 141, 201, 250, 252, 390, 394, 406; 32,884, *f.* 210; 32,887, *f.* 7; 32,891, *f.* 391; 32,894, *f.* 217; 32,896, *f.* 354; 32,900, *f.* 440; 32,901, *f.* 502; 32,903, *f.* 348;

32,907, *f.* 251; 32,913, *ff.* 340, 388; 32,915, *f.* 178; 32,918, *f.* 116; 32,919, *ff.* 98, 186, 458; 32,920, *f.* 98; 32,922, *f.* 202; 32,933, *f.* 69; 32,944, *f.* 368; 32,945, *f.* 100; 32,967, *f.* 448; 33,066, *ff.* 388, 447; 33,067, *ff.* 52, 72, 90, 117; 33,070, *f.* 52.

— Letter to G. Gregory, 1745. 32,704, *f.* 339.

— Letter to —, 1746. 32,707, *f.* 259.

— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1754. 32,734, *f.* 104.

— Letter to J. Clay, 1758. 32,883, *f.* 392.

**Charlton** (Lionel). Letters to Bishop Percy, 1779. 32,329, *ff.* 105, 108, 110.

**Charlwood**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of N. Saunder and family, 1553. 32,490, *xx.* 7.

**Charms**. Charm found on the body of Rev. R. Forbes, 1709-10. 32,502, *f.* 90.

**Charon St. Germain** (— de), *Seigneur de Varvark; Conseiller du Prince d'Orange*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. *Fr.* 32,801, *f.* 135.

**Charrington** (Nicholas), *Vicar of Aldenham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1766. 32,704, *f.* 449; 32,853, *f.* 484; 32,897, *f.* 170; 32,905, *f.* 177; 32,969, *f.* 72; 32,977, *f.* 377.

— Letter to T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,972, *f.* 19.

**Chart, Great**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,358, *ff.* 85-93.

— Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1470-1565. 32,490, *x.* 27, *cc.* 14, *ff.* 14.

**Chart, Little**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,358, *ff.* 94-96.

**Chart-next-Sutton Valence**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th cent. 32,358, *ff.* 97, 103.

**Charteris** (Col. Francis). Opinion on the case of, 1730. 33,054, *f.* 94.

**Charteris-Wemyss** (Francis), *Lord Elcho*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1802. 33,107, *f.* 332; 33,110, *f.* 103.

**Charters**. Charters and Rolls acquired in 1882-1887. *pp.* 297-319.

**Chartham**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,358, *ff.* 104-113.

— Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1306-1530. 32,485, *a.* 2, 3; 32,487, *b.* 7, 8; 32,490, *b.* 4, *d.* 14, *e.* 4, *y.* 9, *xx.* 30.

- Chartres Priory**, in *France*. Cast of seal of the Prior, 1391. *Lxxv.* 87.
- Chartularies**, *Monastic and Ecclesiastical*. Aberbrothock Abbey, co. Forfar, early 16th cent., 33,245; 18th cent., 33,246.
- Cockersand Abbey, co. Lanc., 1268. 32,099.
- Furness Abbey, co. Lanc., 1412. 33,244.
- Thanington Hospital, co. Kent, 1474. 32,098.
- Extracts from various chartularies, 1680-90. 32,100.
- Charwelton**, co. *Norht.* Sepulchral brasses, 1490-1641. 32,490, n. 38, r. 68, bb. 36.
- Chaspoux** (Eusèbe Félix), *Marguis de Verneuil; Introduceur des Ambassadeurs*. Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1750, 1751. 32,820, ff. 37, 158; 32,827, ff. 201, 245, 261.
- Chasseloup** (—), *Captain in Col. Holt's regiment*. Letter in his favour, 1702. *Eg.* 2618, f. 188.
- Chastleton**, co. *Oxon.* Sepulchral brasses, 1592, 1613. 32,490, LL. 36, DDD. 33.
- Châteaubriand** (— de). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 313.
- Letter to —, 1803. *Fr.* 33,111, f. 102.
- Chateaufort** (Pierre Antoine de Castagnères de). v. Castagnères de Chateaufort.
- Château Perilleux**: on religious life, by Frère Robert, 15th cent. 32,623.
- Chatelet** (—). Letter to — Bennet, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, f. 304.
- Chatelherault**, *Duke of*. v. Hamilton (James).
- Chatham**, co. *Kent*. Views, drawings, etc., of, 17th-19th centt. 32,358, ff. 114-171.
- Drawings of the attack on, in 1667; 17th cent. *Dutch.* 32,358, ff. 138-146.
- Chatham**, *Earl of*. v. Pitt (William).
- Chatham Manor**, in *Great Waltham*, co. *Essex*. Deed relating to, 1452. *Add Ch.* 28,870.
- Châtillon** (Elizabeth Angelique de), wife of (1) *Gaspard de Coligni, Duc de Châtillon*, (2) *Christian Louis, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin*. v. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin**, *Dukes of*.
- Chatterton** (Thomas). Letters of Bishop Percy and others on the forgeries of, 1773-1776, 1789. 32,329, ff. 72, 76, 83, 124.
- Chattisham**, co. *Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1592-1651. 32,484, ff. 155-157; 32,490, rr. 65.
- Chatwyn** (Philip). Sepulchral brass at Alvechurch, 1524. 32,490, DD. 27.
- Chaucer** (Geoffrey). Treatise on the Astrolabe, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 50.
- Epitaph composed on, 1556. *Eg.* 2642, f. 196.
- Chaucer** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Ewelme, 1436. 32,478, ff. 105, 106; 32,490, m. 25.
- Chaucey** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Charlton, 1524. 32,490, ww. 31.
- Chaucre** (Geoffrey de). Witness to grants of land at Hatfield Broad Oak, temp. Edw. I. *Add Ch.* 28,498-28,500; 28,508; 28,510-28,512; 28,536.
- Chaucre** (Thomas son of Geoffrey de). Witness to grants of land at Hatfield Broad Oak, temp. Edw. I. *Add Ch.* 28,498-28,500; 28,508; 28,510-28,512; 28,536.
- Chaumont**, in *North Italy*. Map of environs, with entrenchments, 1707-1708. 32,451, R.
- Chaunceler** (Edith). Sepulchral brass at Higham Ferrars, circ. 1435. 32,490, R. 38.
- Chauncey** (Sir Henry), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Portraits, 18th cent., 1802. 32,350, f. 155; 32,352, f. 221.
- Chauncey** (Nathanael). Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 154.
- Chauntler** (Anne). Letter to R. Burnett, 1734. 32,689, f. 501.
- Chauvelin** (Germain Louis de), *Minister of State*. Correspondence with the Count de Rottembourg, 1727-1728. *Fr.* 32,752, ff. 274, 366, 386, 416, 461; 32,753, ff. 82, 314, 325, 331, 416, 439, 512, 514, 518, 558, 566, 573, 581, 586, 588; 32,754, ff. 30, 46, 50, 67, 103, 111, 276, 362.
- Letter to Card. de Polignac, 1727. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 418.
- Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1727-1728. *Fr.* 32,753, ff. 312, 468; 32,755, ff. 51, 53; 32,758, ff. 361, 383, 387; 32,759, ff. 18, 355, 507, 509, 519; 32,764, ff. 327, 333.
- Correspondence with Lord Waldegrave, 1728-1737. *Fr.* 32,764,

- ff. 101, 118, 120, 126; 32,772, f. 492; 32,777, f. 319; 32,778, ff. 3, 115; 32,789, ff. 52, 54, 331; 32,794, ff. 48, 50, 68, 70, 72.
- Letter to W. Stanhope, 1728. *Fr.* 32,758, ff. 361, 383, 387.
- Letters to the Dutch Plenipotentiaries, 1728. *Fr.* 32,759, ff. 315, 427.
- Letter to the Marquis de Brancas, 1729. *Fr.* 32,763, f. 247.
- Correspondence with S. Poynts, 1730. *Fr.* 32,764, ff. 327, 333; 32,765, ff. 51, 209; 32,766, ff. 222, 435.
- Letter to the Sieur de Sauveterre, 1730. *Copy.* 32,765, f. 211.
- Letters to Count de Broglie, 1730. *Fr.* 32,765, f. 347; 32,767, f. 131.
- Letter to Lord Harrington, 1730. *Fr. Copy.* 32,766, f. 222.
- Letter to M. de Chavigny, 1730. *Fr.* 32,766, f. 405.
- Letter to M. Villebois, 1730. *Fr.* 32,766, f. 408.
- Letters to Messrs. Sta. Cruz and Barrenachea, 1730. *Fr.* 32,767, ff. 250, 392.
- Letters to the Count de Balverde, 1730. *Fr.* 32,767, ff. 254, 258.
- Letter to the British Plenipotentiaries, 1730. *Fr. Copy.* 32,768, f. 389.
- Letter to —, 1731. *Fr. Copy.* 32,772, f. 519.
- Letter to M. de Chammoral, 1731. *Fr. Copy.* 32,775, f. 284.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. *Fr.* 32,776, ff. 356, 423.
- Letter to — Vaalgrenant, 1737. *Fr. Copy.* 32,794, f. 78.
- Remarks on a letter from Marquis de la Paz, 1727. *Fr.* 32,753, f. 118.
- Memorial relating to the execution of the treaty of Seville, 1731. *Fr. Copies.* 32,771, ff. 24, 118.
- Chavigny** (Théodore de), *French Minister at the diet at Ratisbon, and in Italy, Spain, England, etc.* Declaration to the Assembly at Frankfort, 1727. *Fr.* 32,750, f. 265.
- Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1729. *Fr.* 32,764, ff. 161, 185.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1752. *Fr.* 32,805, f. 65; 32,835, f. 186.
- Letter to G. Van Neck, 1746. *Fr. Copy.* 32,805, f. 88.
- Letter to the Count de Vergennes, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,838, f. 62.
- Chawndeler** (Thomas), *'S.T.P., Dean of Hereford.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, n. 37.
- Chaworth** (Thomas), *Rector of Addington, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1470. 32,490, aa. 16.
- Chawreth**, *co. Essex.* Deed relating to, 1436. *Add. Ch.* 28,847.
- Chaytor** (Joshua M—). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1838. 31,978, f. 148.
- Cheale** (John), *Norroy King-at-Arms.* Letter to Lady Shelley, 1741. 32,698, f. 181.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 239.
- Cheales** (Rev. W—), *of Newark.* Letter to —, 1766. 32,977, f. 373.
- Cheam**, *co. Surrey.* Transcript of Roman Catholic register of baptisms, *etc.*, at, 1755–1788. *Lat.* 32,632, f. 17.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1370–1542. 32,490, c. 17, q. 6, oo. 43.
- Chearsley**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Frankeleyn, 1462. 32,486, f. 2; 32,490, v. 12.
- Checkendon**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brasses, 1404–1490. 32,490, a. 41, s. 8, cc. 2.
- Checkett** (William). Case before the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 17th cent. 32,096, f. 171.
- Cheddar**, *co. Somerset.* Sepulchral brasses, 1442 (?), *circ.* 1460. 32,490, m. 31, p. 47.
- Cheddar** (Isabel), *? wife of Sir Thomas Cheddar.* Sepulchral brass at Cheddar, *circ.* 1460. 32,490, p. 47.
- Cheddar** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Cheddar, 1442 (?). 32,490, m. 31.
- Chediston**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brass, *n.d.* 32,488, f. 142.
- Chedsoy**, *co. Somerset.* Deed relating to, 1655. *Add. Ch.* 28,652.
- Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, m. 56.
- Check** (Essex), *wife of Sir T. Check.* Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 114, 144.
- Check** (Sir Thomas), *Member of the Parl. Committee for Essex.* Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 154, 156.
- Cheere** (Sir Henry), *1st Bart., of Westminster.* Creation as Baronet, 1766. 33,056, f. 271.
- Cheesman** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 479; 32,694, f. 167.

- Chefforht** (Jane). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Cressingham, 1530. 32,489, z. 12.
- Cheiveley** (——). Letter to, from A. Dakins, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 243.
- Choke** (Sir John). Letters to Card. Pole and Queen Mary, on his recantation, 1556. *Lat.* and *Eng.* Copies. 32,091, ff. 149, 150.
- Choke** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Thames Ditton, 1590. 32,490, pp. 33.
- Chelard** (Hippolyte André Jean Baptiste). Overture, 19th cent. 32,396, f. 1.
- Chelmondiston**, co. *Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of T. Bramstone, n.d. 32,484, f. 159.
- Chelmsford**, co. *Essex*. Recovery of lands in, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 27,393.  
—— Order of proclaiming James I. at, 1603. *Eg.* 2644, f. 125.
- Chelsea**, co. *Middlesex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1555, *temp.* Eliz. 32,486, ff. 11, 12; 32,490, n. 3.  
v. also **London**.
- Chelseye** (Alexander), *Rector of Chinmor*, co. *Oxon*. Sepulchral brass, 1388. 32,482, D. 2; 32,488, E.; 32,490, A. 13.
- Chelsfield**, co. *Kent*. Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,358, ff. 172–183.  
—— Sepulchral brasses, 1417–1510. 32,490, D. 15, G. 22, E. 25, HH. 10.
- Cheltenham**, co. *Gloucester*. Sepulchral brass of Sir W. Greville and family, 1513. 32,490, ww. 15.
- Chemistry**. Petri Hispani liber de Aquis, 14th cent. 32,622, f. 95.
- Chenies**, co. *Bucks*. Sepulchral brasses, 1469–1524. 32,490, v. 16, HH. 11, KK. 13, 33.
- Cheriton**, co. *Kent*. Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,358, ff. 184–193.  
—— Sepulchral brasses, 1474–1592. 32,490, H. 18, Y. 3, II. 36.
- Chernock** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1581. 32,490, EE. 16.
- Chernocke** (P—). Letter to Sir J. Miller, 1762. 32,933, f. 189.
- Chertsey**, co. *Surrey*. Deed relating to, 1723. *Eg. Ch.* 502.
- Cherubini** (Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvatore). Overtures, arranged as quartets, by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,233, f. 19.  
—— Air, 18th cent. 32,038.
- Cheseldyn** (Kenelme). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Braunston, 1596. 32,490, pp. 39.
- Chesham**, co. *Bucks*. Grant of lands in, 1355. *Add. Ch.* 27,167.
- Chesham Bois**, co. *Bucks*. Sepulchral brasses, 1516–1552. 32,482, A. 1, 20, EE. 4, vv. 19.
- Cheshunt**, co. *Hertford*. Deed relating to, [1148–1171]. *Add. Ch.* 28,335.  
—— Views and drawings of, 18th–19th cent. 32,349, ff. 8–55.  
—— Sepulchral brasses, 1448–1609. 32,490, G. 47, Q. 2, T. 19, MM. 3, 21, RRB. 16.
- Chesney** (Alexander). Journal in S. Carolina and Ireland, 1772, 1821. 32,627.
- Chester**, *County of*. Casts of seals relating to. pp. 322, 325, 326.  
—— *City of*. Sepulchral monument in St. Oswald's church. 32,489, z.  
—— Form of warrant for appointment of Beadsmen of the Cathedral, 1747. *Copy.* 32,713, f. 236.  
—— Casts of seal of the Cathedral, 1542. LIV. 1, 2.  
—— *Bishops of*.  
v. Downham (William).  
Ferne (Henry).  
Keene (Edmund).  
Peploe (Samuel).  
Wilkins (John).
- Chester**, *Earls of*. Genealogy of, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 125.  
v. Meschines (Ranulph de).
- Chester-le-Street**, co. *Durham*. Sepulchral brass, apparently of A. Lambton, circ. 1430. 32,490, P. 22.
- Chester** (Edward), of *Boulogne*. Letter to Lord Granby, 1756. 32,862, f. 460.
- Chester** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Quainton, 1593. 32,490, II. 37.
- Chester** (Richard), *Master of the Trinity House*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Leigh, 1632. 32,490, ccc. 29.
- Chester** (Robert). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751–1768. 32,724, f. 472; 32,932, f. 263; 32,968, f. 454; 32,981, f. 293; 32,991, f. 75.
- Chester** (Robert). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 195.
- Chesterfield**, co. *Derby*. Sepulchral brasses, n.d., 1529. 32,489, I. 1; 32,490, KK. 39.
- Chesterfield**, *Earls of*. v. Stanhope.

- Chesterford, Great**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1530–1600. 32,481, *n.* 1, 2; 32,490, *mm.* 30, *ddd.* 1.
- Chesterford, Little**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of I. Langham, 1462. 32,481, *n.* 3; 32,490, *n.* 27.
- Chesterton**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of W. Maunde, 1612. 32,490, *ccc.* 13.
- Cheswryght** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Fordham, 1521. 32,490, *qq.* 41.
- Chetham** (James), *Prebendary of Lichfield*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, *f.* 405.
- Chetham** (Katharine). Sepulchral inscription at Livermere Magna, 1577. 32,484, *f.* 185.
- Chetwode** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass at Warkworth, 1412. 32,490, *i.* 12.
- Chetwode** (John). Sepulchral brass at Warkworth, 1420. 32,485, *n.* 5; 32,490, *L.* 36.
- Chetwynd** (John), *2nd Viscount Chetwynd*. Letter to George II., 1755. 32,854, *f.* 152.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, *f.* 83.
- Chetwynd** (W—). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, *f.* 117.
- Chetwynd** (William), *of Beddington; M.P., Under Secretary of State*. Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, *f.* 279.
- Letter to —, 1747. 32,712, *f.* 167.
- Chetwynd-Stapelton** (*Hon. Granville Anson, Colonel of the York Fencibles*). Letter to Gen. Lake, 1797. *Copy.* 33,103, *f.* 73.
- Cheusses** (Friedrich Heinrich von), *Danish Envoy to the States-General*. Letters to Baron Bernstorff, 1757, 1759. *Copies.* 32,874, *f.* 175; 32,887, *f.* 129.
- Chevallier** (John), *Fellow, afterwards Master, of St. John's College, Cambridge*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763–1768. 32,953, *ff.* 131, 162; 32,971, *f.* 214; 32,985, *ff.* 84, 298; 32,987, *f.* 107; 32,990, *ff.* 240, 366.
- Cheveley**, *co. Cambridge*. Deed relating to, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,342.
- Cheveley** (William). Bond to J. Kendall, 1644. *Eg.* 2648, *f.* 65 b.
- Chevening**, *co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,358, *ff.* 194, 205.
- Sepulchral brass, 1596. 32,490, *xx.* 41.
- Cheverall** (Roger). Sepulchral brass at Piddletown, 1517. 32,490, *yy.* 30.
- Chevigni** (——) *de*, *Prêtre de l'Oratoire*. Letter to James II., 1685. 32,095, *f.* 230.
- Chevrense, Duc de**. *v.* Albert (Marie Charles Louis d').
- Chevrier** (Jean). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1730. *Fr.* 32,687, *f.* 374.
- Chewells Manor**, *in Bishop's Hatfield, co. Hertford*. Manorial roll, 1356–7. *Add. Roll* 28,767.
- Chewt** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Ellough, 1607. 32,484, *f.* 233; 32,490, *zz.* 57.
- Chewton-Mendip**, *co. Somerset*. Memorandum relating to the benefice, 1756. 32,869, *f.* 460.
- Cheyne** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Chesham Bois, 1516. 32,482, *A.* 1; 32,490, *xx.* 4.
- Cheyne** (Isabella). Sepulchral brass at Bickling, 1485. 32,479, *n.* 1; 32,490, *q.* 21.
- Cheyne** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Hever, 1419. 32,478, *f.* 29; 32,490, *p.* 12.
- Cheyne** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Chesham Bois, 1552. 32,482, *A.* 1; 32,490, *xx.* 4.
- Cheyne** (Roger), *Esquire to Henry V.* Sepulchral brass at Cassington, 1414. 32,490, *L.* 25.
- Cheyne** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Drayton Beauchamp, 1368. 32,481, *n.* 1; 32,482, *A.* 3; 32,490, *n.* 23.
- Cheyne** (Sir Thomas), *Privy Councillor*. Letter to the Scotch Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, *f.* 236.
- Letter to the Bishop of Durham and Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, *f.* 145.
- Cheyne** (William). Sepulchral brass at Drayton Beauchamp, 1376. 32,481, *n.* 2; 32,482, *A.* 4; 32,490, *n.* 27.
- Chibnale** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Astwood, 1534. 32,490, *tt.* 25.
- Chichele** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Higham Ferrers, 1401. 32,478, *f.* 22; 32,479, *i.* 1, 2; 32,489, *AA.* 2; 32,490, *n.* 7.
- Chichele** (William), *Sheriff of London*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Higham Ferrers, 1425. 32,481, *q.* 3; 32,490, *n.* 33.

- Chichely**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of A. Cave and wife, 1558. 32,490, cc. 8.
- Chichester**, *co. Sussex.* Deeds relating to, 1629, 1661. *Add. Ch.* 27,707; 27,708.
- Letter from freeholders of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 346.
- Letter from inhabitants of, to the Duke of Richmond, 1744. 32,703, f. 178.
- Memorandum respecting the next election of M.P., 1767. 32,984, f. 291.
- Address to the burgesses from J. Sage on retiring from the representation, 1767. *MS.* and *printed.* 32,985, ff. 235, 249.
- Sepulchral brass of W. Bradbridge, Mayor, and family, 1592. 32,490, nr. 41.
- Chichester**, *See of.* Letters from the Dean and Chapter, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1760. 32,879, f. 124; 32,905, f. 379.
- Casts of seals. *p.* 322.
- *Bishops of.*  
v. Andrews (Lancelot).  
Ashburnham (*Sir* William), *Bart.*  
Bowers (Thomas).  
Buckner (John).  
Hare (Francis).  
Mawson (Matthias).  
Stratford (Robert de).
- Chichester**, *Earls of.* v. Pelham.
- Chichester** (Arthur). Arrears due to, as Capt. of Plymouth Fort, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.
- Chichester** (Arthur), *5th Earl and 1st Marquis of Donegall.* Owned, in 1791–1799, *Eg.* 2629.
- Chichester** (Lady Elizabeth), *daur. of John, 1st Earl of Bath, wife of Edward Chichester.* Sepulchral brass at Braunton, 1548. 32,490, nn. 15.
- Chichley** (*Sir* Thomas). Case of, respecting derelict lands, *circ.* 1689–1694. 33,057, ff. 79, 80.
- Chiddingfold**, *co. Surrey.* Deeds relating to, 1435, 1665. *Add. Ch.* 27,749; *Eg. Ch.* 498.
- Chiddingley Manor**, *co. Sussex.* Rental, 1378–1740. 33,184.
- Manorial rolls, 1438–1679. *Add. Rolls* 31,406–31,483; 81,499.
- Chiddingstone**, *co. Kent.* Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,358, ff. 206–210.
- Chiddingstone-Cobham Manor**, *co. Kent.* Compotus, 1477. *Add. Roll* 27,312.
- Chignal-Tany**, *co. Essex.* Deed relating to, 1513. *Add. Ch.* 28,628.
- Chigwell**, *co. Essex.* Deed relating to, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,314.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1520, 1631. 32,485, c; 32,490, ss. 35, zz. 16.
- Chigwell Manor**, *co. Essex.* Manorial roll, 1248. *Add. Roll* 28,478.
- Child** (F—), *Field Officer of the Militia.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,945, f. 295.
- Child** (*Mrs.* H—), *of Paris.* Letter to Lord —, 1755. 32,858, f. 183.
- Child** (Henry), *Tradesman, of Nottingham.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,860, f. 379.
- Child** (John), *Rector of Cheriton, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass, 1474. 32,490, h. 18.
- Child** (Thomas). Letters to T. Fonnereau, 1745, 1746. 32,705, f. 433; 32,706, ff. 45, 67.
- Child** (William), *Mus. D.* Motet, 17th–18th cent. 33,235, f. 100 b.
- “Gloria in Excelsis,” 19th cent. 33,239, f. 112.
- Childe** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass at Edgeware, 1600. 32,490, rr. 48.
- Childes** (Thomas), *Clericus.* Sepulchral brass at Norwich, 1452. 32,490, e. 3.
- Childrey**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1444–1529. 32,490, f. 47, 49, m. 37, x. 38, z. 42, ff. 18, xx. 9, yy. 34.
- Childwall**, *co. Lancaster.* Parish register, 1670–1671. *Copy.* 32,344, f. 21.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir R. Norreys and wife, *circ.* 1525. 32,490, gg. 23.
- Chilfroome**, *co. Dorset.* Deeds relating to, 1318, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 29,244; 29,250.
- Chilfroome Manor**, *co. Dorset.* Manorial roll, 1716. *Add. Roll* 28,270.
- Chilham**, *co. Kent.* Views of the castle, church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,359, ff. 1–20.
- Chilhampton**, *co. Wilts.* Deeds relating to, 1481. *Add. Ch.* 28,918; 28,919.
- Chillenden**, *co. Kent.* Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 21, 22.
- Chillesford**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral inscription of A. Claxton and A. Smith, 1633. 32,484, f. 96.

- Chilston Manor**, *co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,354, ff. 67, 69.
- Chiltern**, *co. Wilts*. Deeds relating to, *circ.* 1257-1304. *Add. Ch.* 28,661; 28,662; 28,664.
- Chiltington Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Manorial rolls, 1342-1431. *Add. Rolls* 32,591-32,594.
- China**. Decree expelling Jesuit missionaries, 1706. *Lat. Copy.* 32,096, f. 71.
- Journal of an Austrian mercantile agent in India and China, 1782-1785. *Fr.* 32,165.
- Letters relating to the rebellion in, from Gen. C. G. Gordon, 1862-1864. 33,222, *passim*.
- Chinnor**, *co. Oxon*. Sepulchral brasses, *circa* 1320-circa 1500. 32,482, D. 1-7; 32,488, B; 32,490, A. 3, 13, 26, B. 38, 39, C. 42, M. 16, S. 11. VV. 18.
- Chipping Norton**, *co. Oxon*. Sepulchral brasses, *circa* 1450-1530. 32,490, T. 26, 27, 30, 56, MM. 2, 5, 14.
- Chipstead**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of L. Roper, 1615. 32,490, BBB. 29.
- Chirk Castle**, *co. Denbigh*. Players' speeches at an entertainment at, 1634. *Eg.* 2623, f. 20.
- Chisleton**, *co. Wilts*. Sepulchral brass of F. Rutland and wife, 1592. 32,490, BB. 40.
- Chislehurst**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, of, 18th-19th centt. 32,539, ff. 23-62.
- Sepulchral brass of A. Porter, rector, 1482. 32,490, H. 29.
- Chislett**, *co. Kent*. Grant in, 1553. *Add. Ch.* 27,453.
- Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 63-65.
- Chittlehampton**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brass of J. Cobleigh and wives, 1480. 32,490, Q. 24.
- Chitty** (Richard), *Shipbuilder*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 121.
- Chivers** (Henry). Letter to T. Pelham, *circa* 1689-1694. 33,084, f. 168.
- Chiverton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Quethiock, 1631. 32,489, F. 50; 32,490, AAA. 27.
- Chivesfield**, *co. Herts*. View of Chivesfield Lodge, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 57.
- Chooke** (Francis). Injunction to, not to molest G. Douse and his wife, 1610. *Add. Ch.* 28,678.
- Choiseul** (César Gabriel de), *Comte de Choiseul*. Letter to Lord Egremont, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, f. 151.
- Letters to the Bailli de Solar de Breille, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, f. 149; 32,938, ff. 129, 133.
- Choiseul** (Etienne François de), *Duc de Choiseul; Minister for Foreign Affairs*. Correspondence with the Marquis d'Havrincourt, 1759-1762. *Copies.* 32,889, f. 30; 32,891, ff. 180, 369, 459, 461, 463, 465; 32,893, f. 378; 32,897, f. 1; 32,899, ff. 30, 249; 32,922, f. 61; 32,926, ff. 67, 69, 71; 32,932, ff. 103 b, 245, 247 b; 32,936, ff. 120, 128, 279, 283, 325, 425, 466; 32,937, ff. 67, 120, 165, 296, 414.
- Letters to — Ogier, 1759-1762. *Fr. Copies.* 32,891, f. 180; 32,893, f. 381; 32,899, f. 245; 32,932, f. 248 b; 32,936, ff. 365, 422; 32,937, ff. 62, 118, 251, 254, 301, 380, 383, 417.
- Extracts of despatches from, to the Count d'Affry, 1760. *Fr.* 32,904, ff. 190, 371; 32,906, f. 27.
- Correspondence with W. Pitt, 1761. *Fr. Copies.* 32,921, f. 72; 32,922, ff. 52, 57, 336, 338.
- Correspondence with Prince Galitzin, 1761. *Fr. Copies.* 32,922, ff. 235, 340.
- Letter to Count de Broglie, 1761. *Fr. Copy.* 32,928, f. 117.
- Letter to the Maréchal de Broglie, 1761. 32,928, f. 123.
- Letters to Count de Stainville, 1761. *Copies.* 32,928, ff. 115, 119.
- Letters to — Pascaut, 1761, 1762. 32,932, f. 104; 32,936, f. 364; 32,937, ff. 75, 123, 172, 338, 385.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,932, f. 171.
- Letters to the Bailli de Solar de Breille, 1762. *Fr.* 32,933, f. 458; 32,937, ff. 111, 160.
- Letters to Lord Egremont, 1762. 32,935, f. 209; 32,937, f. 97.
- Memoir to H. Stanley, on the negotiations between France and England concerning peace, 1761. 32,925, f. 56.
- Memoir to, from the Count Starhemberg, with reply, 1761. 32,925, ff. 178, 181.
- Choiseul** (François Joseph de), *Marquis de Stainville; French Minister at Vienna*. Letter to the Marquis d'Havrincourt, 1758. *Copy.* 32,881, f. 275.

K K

- Cholmeley** (Sir Humphrey). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Burton Coggles, 1620. 32,490, *xx.* 35.
- Cholmeley** (Sir Richard). Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 7.
- Cholmeley** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Burton Coggles, 1590. 32,490, *xx.* 64.
- Cholmley** (H—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,690, f. 4.
- Cholmley** (Nathanael), *J.P. for co. York; M.P. for Aldborough, and afterw. for Boroughbridge.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1768. 32,874, ff. 46, 446, 467; 32,899, f. 65; 32,928, f. 377; 32,929, f. 58; 32,955, f. 121; 32,960, f. 114; 32,989, f. 210; 33,069, f. 129.
- Certificates on behalf of Capt. C. Robinson, 1759. 32,899, ff. 23, 27.
- Cholmondeley** (George), *3rd Earl of Cholmondeley.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734–1757. 32,689, f. 509; 32,709, f. 134; 32,710, f. 130; 32,715, f. 134; 32,730, f. 169; 32,731, f. 181; 32,733, f. 373; 32,736, f. 35; 32,858, f. 257; 32,861, ff. 300, 349; 32,862, f. 231; 32,865, f. 181; 32,866, f. 146; 32,871, f. 409; 32,876, f. 341; 33,072, f. 520.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1745. *Copy.* 32,705, f. 375.
- Cholmondeley** (George), *Viscount Malpas.* Letter to his father, 1747. 32,710, f. 133.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1761. 32,734, ff. 19, 23, 69, 361; 32,735, ff. 34, 52; 32,853, f. 162; 32,865, ff. 137, 315; 32,890, f. 324; 32,901, f. 166; 32,907, f. 286; 32,914, f. 437; 32,919, f. 259; 32,920, f. 86; 33,067, ff. 147, 153.
- Letter to —, 1760. 32,903, f. 27.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,922, f. 124.
- Cholmondeley** (George James), *Receiver-General of Excise.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783, 1804. 33,100, ff. 217, 225, 235; 33,112, f. 160.
- Cholmondely** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,729, f. 120.
- Cholsey**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Mere, vicar, 1471. 32,490, *x.* 17.
- Chowne** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761–1765. 32,918, f. 450; 32,920, ff. 235, 416; 32,928, f. 38; 33,069, f. 122.
- Chrishall**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, *x.* 19, *t.* 44.
- Christian III.-V., of Denmark.** *v. Denmark, Kings of.*
- Christiani** (Count Bertrand), *Imperial Minister.* Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1754. 32,848, f. 104.
- Christie** (James). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, [1787]. 33,134, f. 117.
- Christie** (John). Petition for admission to the Charterhouse, [1724–54]. 33,057, f. 82.
- Christina, of Sweden.** *v. Sweden, Sovereigns of.*
- Christmas** (—), *Trumpeter to the English Embassy to Poland.* Letter on his murder, from John Sobieski to Charles II., 1676. *Fr.* 32,094, f. 410.
- Christmas** (John). Letters to J. Kendall, 1645. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 89, 91.
- Christopher, S.** Drawing of, 16th cent. 32,244.
- Christy** (W—), *Quaker.* Letter to R. Brown, 1830. 32,441, f. 118.
- Chronology.** Letter of Archb. Ussher, on Hebrew and Samaritan Chronology, 1627. 32,093, f. 17.
- hrysostom, John, S.** Selections from writings of, 12th and 14th cent. *Gr.* 32,643.
- Sermons on St. John Baptist, 14th cent. *Lat.* 32,579, f. 5 b.
- Chubb** (Thomas), *Theological writer.* Letters to Dr. Macro, 1718, 1719. 32,556, ff. 134, 140.
- Church Discipline.** Summa controversiæ de re vestiaria inter Bucurum et Alasco, 1564. 32,091, f. 201.
- Principi non parendum formam vestium ministris prescribenti, 1564. 32,091, f. 203.
- Letter of R. Gwalter, on vestments, 1566. 32,091, f. 205.
- Church History.** History of Sozomen, 1524. *Eg.* 2626, f. 1.
- History of Evagrius, 1524. *Eg.* 2626, f. 141.
- Letter by J. Ridley, on Church government in apostolic times, 1644. 32,093, f. 207.
- On the state of the Church in the 3rd and 4th cent., by Dr. Middleton, 18th cent. 32,459, f. 147.



- Church** (Arthur Herbert), *Professor of Chemistry*. Report on two specimens of mediæval paper, 1886. 32,646, f. 16.
- Churchill**, *co. Somerset*. Sepulchral brass of R. Jenyns and wife, 1572. 32,480, o.; 32,490, *xx*. 25.
- Churchill**, *Dukes of Marlborough*. Family accmpts and papers, 1698–1784. *Eg.* 2678.
- Letters and papers, 1703–1730. 32,679, ff. 15–67.
- Churchill** (Charles), *Post*. Notes on his poems, by T. Gray, 18th cent. 32,561, f. 177.
- Churchill** (*Gen.* Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 418.
- Verses on, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 186.
- Churchill** (George Spencer), *4th Duke of Marlborough*. Letters relating to the sale of his house at Brighton to the Prince of Wales, 1812. 33,112, ff. 243–252.
- Churchill** (John), *1st Duke of Marlborough*. Warrant to, conc. pay of the foreign troops, 1702. 33,273, f. 149.
- Letter to Sarah, his wife, 1703. *Copy*. 32,679, f. 15.
- Letter to the Commissioners of Accounts, conc. his expenses in the Netherlands, 1711. *Copy*. 33,273, f. 147.
- Letter to Qu. Anne, 1711. *Facsim.* 32,351, f. 219.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1716, 1717. 32,679, ff. 19, 25, 47.
- Abstract of his will, 1722. 32,679, f. 57.
- Portrait, 1745. 32,351, f. 220.
- Churchill** (Sarah), *wife of John, 1st Duke of Marlborough*. Family accmpts and papers, 1698–1738. *Eg.* 2678.
- Accmpts, as keeper of the Privy Purse, 1706–1707. *Eg.* 2678, ff. 5–11.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle and others, 1704–1730. 32,679, ff. 16, 17, 21, 23, 27, 33, 35, 41, 45, 49, 53, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66.
- Letter to her agent, ——— Hodges, 1722. *Eg.* 2678, f. 19.
- Correspondence with her agent, T. Norgate, 1733. *Eg.* 2678, ff. 21–26.
- Portrait, 1745. 32,351, f. 221.
- Churchill** (William), *Marquis of Blandford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1729. 33,064, f. 335.
- Death of, from drinking, 1731. 33,064, f. 409.
- Church-Knowle**, *co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass of J. Clavell, his two wives and family, 1572. 32,490, *rr*. 60.
- Churchman** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 169.
- Churmond** (John), *Rector of Little Wittenham, co. Berks*. Sepulchral brass, 1433. 32,490, *g*. 38.
- Chute** (Antonio). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734, 1747. 32,689, ff. 198, 235; 32,710, f. 453.
- Chute** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Sonning, 1627. 32,490, *rrr*. 41.
- Chute** (Margaret), *wife of Sir George Chute*. Sepulchral brass at Marden, 1614. 32,490, *xx*. 62.
- Chylton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Newington, 1601. 32,490, *oo*. 2.
- Chyrchehay** (Isabel), *relict of J. Chyrchehay, of Frome*. Will, 1361. *Add. Ch.* 28,766.
- Gibber** (Colley), *Post Laureate*. Injunction to, from Sir R. Steele, 1720. 32,685, f. 29.
- Satirical lines on, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 199.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 228.
- Gibber** (Theophilus), *Actor and Author*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 276.
- Gibo** (Ricciarda), *Duchessa di Massa*. Letter to H. Mann, 1748. *Transl.* 32,812, f. 375.
- Cicero** (Marcus Tullius). Epistles i, ii., translated by Dr. Middleton, 18th cent. 32,459, f. 98.
- Correspondence of Dr. Middleton, on his life of Cicero, 1718–1750. 32,457, *passim*; 32,458, *passim*.
- Cimarosa** (Domenico). *Scena*, 19th cent. 32,183, f. 66.
- Operatic trio, 19th cent. 32,435, f. 32.
- Rondo from “La Felicità Inaspettata” and scena from “Olimpiade,” late 18th cent. 32,675, ff. 12, 22.
- Overture, arranged as quartet by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,233, f. 41.
- Cinque-Ports**. Settlement of controversies betw. the Lord Warden and the Barons, 1574. 33,061, f. 1.
- List of Wardens, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 133 b.
- Ciphers. v. Cyphers.**

- Cirencester**, *co. Gloucester*. Letter on the collection of ship-money in, 1637. 32,093, f. 181.
- Papers relating to a charity at, 1737. 32,690, ff. 380, 382, 384.
- Sepulchral brasses, *etc.*, *circ.* 1400–1626. 32,489, o. 1–22; 32,490, f. 40, h. 23, i. 31, k. 11, s. 5, t. 11, w. 40, x. 25, 35, xx. 27, BBB. 36, FFF. 38.
- Cîteaux Abbey**, *in France*. Waxen-tablet, with accmpts, *circ.* 1300. 33,215.
- Civil List**. Papers relating to, *temp.* Jas. I.–1774. 33,045, *passim*.
- Papers relating to, 1767. 32,980, ff. 86–103, 128, 136.
- Civil Service**. Lists of salaries and pensions, 1754–1762. 33,044.
- Clagett** (*Rev.* Michael). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1717. 32,556, f. 101.
- Clagett** (Nicholas), *Archdeacon of Sudbury*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1719. 32,556, f. 144.
- Clagett** (Nicolas), *Bishop of St. David's and of Exeter*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1709–1715. 32,556, ff. 68, 75, 76, 94.
- Letter to E. Lye, 1737. 32,325, f. 22.
- Claimond** (John), *President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, AA. 62.
- Clancare**, *Earl of*. *v.* M'Carty (Donogh).
- Clanfield** (Frances). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,705, f. 1.
- Clanricarde**, *Earl of*. *v.* Burgh (John Smith de).
- Clapham**, *co. Bedford*. Deeds relating to, 1538, 1654. *Add. Ch.* 28,945; 28,985.
- Clapham**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1526–1592. 32,490, BB. 24, CC. 38, KK. 1.
- Clare**, *Honour of, co. Suffolk*. Fines and reliefs in *co. Suffolk*, *temp.* Hen. V.–Edw. IV. 32,624, f. 74.
- Clare**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription, *n.d.* 32,484, f. 125.
- Clare**, *Countess of*. *v.* Fitzgibbon (Anne).
- *Earls of*.  
*v.* Fitzgibbon (John).  
 Holles (John).
- Clare** (Elizabeth de), "*Comitissa de Ulster*," widow of John de Burgh, *Foundress of Clare Hall, Cambridge*. Portrait, 1714. 32,352, f. 93.
- Clare** (John). Sepulchral brass of his wife at Thorington, *circ.* 153–. 32,490, NN. 27.
- Clare Market**. *v.* London.
- Clarell** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Lillingstone Lovell, 1471. 32,490, v. 18.
- Clarell** (Thomas), *Vicar of St. Peter's, Leeds, co. York*. Sepulchral brass, 1470. 32,489, KK. 9; 32,490, H. 13.
- Claremont**, *co. Surrey*. Accmpts of the farm bailiff of the Duke of Newcastle at, 1758–1769. 33,324.
- Clarence** (L— B—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1866. 33,206, f. 100.
- Clarendon**, *Earls of*.  
*v.* Hyde (Edward).  
 Villiers (Thomas).
- Clarges** (Sir Thomas), *1st Bart.*. Letter to W. Clarke, 1658. *Eg.* 2618, f. 56.
- Letter to Lady Clarke, 1666. *Eg.* 2618, f. 125.
- Draft of letter of Gen. Monck, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 64.
- Clari** (Giovanni Maria). *Solfeggi*, 19th cent. 32,434, f. 1.
- Clark** (Andrew), *Rebel*. Petition asserting innocence, [1724–1754]. 33,057, f. 83.
- Clark** (Francis). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1838. 31,978, f. 113.
- Clark** (Richard). Account of anthem of W. Byrd, with pedigree, 19th cent. 33,274 A.
- Clark** (Valentin). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 465.
- Clarke** (Charles), *M.P. for co. Huntingdon, afterw. Baron of the Exchequer*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1746. 32,696, ff. 295, 460; 32,709, f. 178.
- Clarke** (Capt. Charles). Memorial for promotion, [1741–50]. 33,057, f. 85.
- Clarke** (Edward). Letter to, from J. Locke, 1700. 32,096, f. 1.
- Clarke** (Major Edward). Memorial for his promotion, [1740–1754]. 33,057, f. 87.
- Clarke** (Mrs. Edwards). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,894, f. 248; 32,896, f. 9.
- Clarke** (George), *Judge Advocate, Secretary at War, Secretary to the Admiralty, etc.* (ob. 1737.) Correspondence, *etc.*, 1685–1733. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 144–229.

- Clarke** (George), *Lieut.-Gov. of New York*. Memorial of his losses from rebels, [1740-1754]. 33,057, f. 93.
- Clarke** (George), *son of the Lt.-Gov. of New York*. Memorials for the promotion of his brothers, [1740-1755]. 33,057, ff. 87, 91.
- Clarke** (George). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1748. 32,706, f. 344; 32,717, f. 542.
- Letter to ———, 1746. 32,709, f. 82.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 361.
- Clarke** (Griffin). Sepulchral brass at Streatley, 1583. 32,490, *RE*. 23.
- Clarke** (J—), *Director of the Equitable Assurance Company*. Letter to Sir G. Shee, 1814. 33,112, f. 276.
- Clarke** (Sir James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749, 1755. 32,719, f. 178; 32,855, f. 177.
- Clarke** (John), *late R.N.* Petition to be admitted to "Stephens Almshouse," [1740-1750]. 33,057, f. 95.
- Clarke** (John), *Dean of Salisbury*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,701, f. 51.
- Clarke** (John), *of Totnes*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 304.
- Clarke** (John), *of London*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 220.
- Clarke** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,928, f. 189.
- Clarke** (Jonathan). Letters to E. Hutchinson, 1772-1775. *Eg*. 2659, ff. 28, 34, 42, 172, 179.
- Clarke** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Hitcham, 1551. 32,490, *RE*. 2.
- Clarke** (Samuel), *D.D.* Answer to his work on the Trinity, by R. North, 1713. 32,550; 32,551.
- Clarke** (Sir Thomas), *Master of the Rolls*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1761. 32,915, f. 405; 32,920, ff. 200, 212, 245.
- Clarke** (Valentin). Letter to C. Seymour, 1662. 32,324, f. 160.
- Clarke** (Sir William), *Secretary to Gen. Monk*. Correspondence, etc., 1654-1658. *Eg*. 2618, ff. 48, 49, 56.
- Letter of Sir T. Clarges on his death, 1666. *Eg*. 2618, f. 125.
- Clarke** (Rev. William), *Prebendary of Chichester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738, 1767. 32,691, f. 248; 32,981, ff. 55, 75; 32,985, ff. 264, 292.
- Letter to ———, 1738. 32,691, f. 517.
- Letters to Rev. T. Hurd, 1757, 1767. 32,870, f. 89; 32,985, ff. 337, 415.
- Clarke** (Rev. William). Letters to J. Hanson, 1806-1808. *Eg*. 2612, f. 235; *Eg*. 2613, ff. 17, 33, 64.
- Clarke** (W— H—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, *n.d.* 33,112, f. 497.
- Clarke** (Rev. William Branwhite), *of Sydney*. Letter to Dean Buckland, 1849. 32,441, f. 452.
- Clarkson** (R—). Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 492.
- Clarmont** (Matthew), *Merchant, of London*. Memorial asking protection for a ship and cargo, 1743. 33,054, f. 191.
- Clatford, Upper, Manor, co. Southampton**. Manorial rolls, 1447, 1504. *Add. Rolls* 27,679; 27,680.
- Claudianus** (Claudius). Carmina, late 12th cent. *Eg*. 2627.
- Clavell** (John). Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives and family, at Church-Knowle, 1672. 32,490, *FF*. 60.
- Clavell** (William). Sepulchral brass of his wives at Swanwick, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, *P*. 52.
- Clavering, co. Essex**. Deed relating to, *temp.* Joh. *Add. Ch.* 28,379.
- Petition from, against J. Wats, vicar, 1640. *Eg*. 2651, f. 97.
- Presentation of ——— Moore to the vicarage of, 1643. *Eg*. 2647, f. 375.
- Sepulchral brass of T. Welbore and family, 1591. 32,490, *LL*. 34.
- Clavering Hundred, co. Essex**. Petition from, to the House of Commons, 1642. *Eg*. 2651, f. 115.
- Clavering Manor, co. Essex**. Manorial roll, 1372. *Add. Roll*. 28,562.
- Clavering** (Col. John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1761. 32,908, f. 219; 32,913, f. 118; 32,914, ff. 68, 70; 32,915, f. 37; 32,923, ff. 152, 160; 32,924, f. 436.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1760. *Copy*. 32,911, f. 322.
- Correspondence with Lord Bute, 1761-1762. 32,928, f. 383; 32,936, ff. 339, 487.
- Clavering** (Sir Thomas), *7th Bart.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,912, ff. 45, 177.

- Claxton** (——). Sepulchral brass at Brancepeth, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, c. 1.
- Claxton** (Agnes). Sepulchral inscription at Chillesford, 1633. 32,484, f. 96.
- Claxton** (John de), *Keeper of the Wardrobe of the sons of Edward I.* Wardrobe-book, 1310–1311. 32,050.
- Claxton** (John). *Add.* 32,050 was given to, in 1796, by T. Astle.
- Claxton** (Sir William de), *Knt.* Bequest of soul-almes, 1379. *Eg.Ch.* 576.
- Clay** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Cheshunt, 1453. 32,490, q. 2.
- Clay** (John). Letter to ———, 1734. 32,689, f. 243.
- Letters to P. Forbes, 1741, 1745. 32,698, f. 225; 32,705, f. 310.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743–1758. 32,700, f. 179; 32,711, ff. 375, 448; 32,732, ff. 456, 518, 537; 32,733, ff. 122, 144, 174, 215, 234, 291, 377, 397, 454, 619; 32,884, f. 253.
- Letter to R. Spragging, 1753. 32,733, f. 288.
- Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1758. 32,883, f. 388.
- Clay** (John Hall), *afterw. Vicar of Oxton.* Letter to J. Hanson, 1803. *Eg.* 2612, f. 165.
- Claydon, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass of S. Aylemer, 1635. 32,483, f. 86.
- Claydon, Middle, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1523–1543. 32,482, A. 9; 32,486, ff. 3, 4; 32,490, v. 26, ff. 40, HH. 23.
- Clayton, co. Sussex.** Deeds relating to, 1393, 1530, 1550. *Add. Ch.* 28,288; 28,304; 28,306.
- Sepulchral brass of R. Idon, parson, 1523. 32,490, AA. 55.
- Clayton** (Christopher), *of the Customs.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1761. 32,870, f. 455; 32,919, f. 226.
- Clayton** (James), *Purveyor of the Royal Stables.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1761. 32,876, f. 25; 32,920, f. 210.
- Clayton** (Jasper), *Brigadier-General, and Lieut.-Gov. of Gibraltar.* Instructions as commander of land forces in the Mediterranean, 1731. 32,773, ff. 391, 394.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1728. 32,755, f. 458; 32,757, f. 164; 32,758, f. 237.
- Clayton** (Jasper), *Brigadier-General, and Lieut.-Gov. of Gibraltar (Continued).* Correspondence with Count de Montemar, 1728. *Span.* 32,755, ff. 462, 464.
- Correspondence with Count de Roydeville, 1728. *Span.* 32,756, ff. 201, 203, 205, 207; 32,758, ff. 239, 241, 245.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1728, 1742. 32,757, ff. 319, 323; 32,699, f. 440.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1730. 32,767, f. 223.
- Clayton** (Sir Kenrick), *2nd Bart.; M.P. for Bletchingly.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1761. 32,731, f. 328; 32,919, f. 190; 32,932, f. 58.
- Clayton** (William), *M.P. for Bletchingly, afterw. for Marlow.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1766. 32,893, ff. 275, 291; 32,975, ff. 136, 145, 156.
- Cleaves** (——), *Widow.* Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,737, f. 459.
- Clehonger, co. Hereford.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1470. 32,485, n. 1, 2; 32,490, m. 44.
- Cleiveland** (William), *Rector of All Saints', Worcester.* Letters to, from his cousin, Bishop Percy, and family, 1756–1794. 32,333.
- Cleland** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 39.
- Clelland** (William). Letter to R. Brown, 1845. 32,441, f. 413.
- Clement VII., XI., Popes. v. Rome, Bishops of.**
- Clement** (John). Royal exhibition to, "ultra mare," 1525–1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 6 b.
- Clément** (Pierre), *Swiss Littérateur.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. *Fr.* 32,696, f. 220.
- Clement** (Sir Richard). Sepulchral brass at Ightham, 1528. 32,490, gg. 26.
- Clemente** (John). Account of secret negotiations betw. the English and Imperial Courts, 1711. 33,273, ff. 132–147.
- Clements** (H— C—). Presented, in 1882, *Add.* 31,949; 31,950.
- Clements** (Michael), *of H. M. S. "Sapphires."* Letter to Adm. Hawke, 1759. *Copy.* 32,900, f. 321.

- Clements** (Nathanael), *Deputy Vice-Treasurer of Ireland*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1765. 32,736, ff. 57, 71; 32,737, f. 475; 32,858, ff. 32, 126; 32,863, f. 472; 32,882, f. 209; 32,899, f. 385; 32,966, f. 89.  
 — Letter to Lord —, 1755. 32,858, f. 84.
- Cleobury** (Rev. John). Presentation of, to living of Great Marlow, 1753. 32,731, f. 123.
- Clere** (Ann). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Stokesby, 1615. 32,490, AAA. 15.
- Clere** (Anna). Sepulchral brass at Stokesby, 1570. 32,490, II. 15.
- Clere** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stokesby, 1488. 32,490, X. 30.
- Clere** (Robert), *Dean of Battle, co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1430. 32,490, F. 14.
- Clere** (Sir Robert). Sepulchral brasses of him and wife at Ormsby, 1529, 1538. 32,478, ff. 59, 135; 32,490, BB. 27, HH. 36.
- Clere** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Lambeth, 1545. 32,490, DD. 45.
- Cleris** (John de), *Inquisitor*. Seal, 15th cent. LXXVI. 41.
- Clerk** (John), *Vicar of Newington, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1501. 32,490, Z. 3.
- Clerk** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass at Thame, 1539. 32,482, D. 9; 32,490, BB. 34.
- Clerk** (John). Letter to, from Sir W. Scott, n.d. 33,230, f. 8.
- Clerk** (Roger), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Norwich, 1487. 32,489, Z. 45; 32,490, AA. 9.
- Clerke** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 110.
- Clerke** (Lady Judith). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, with answer, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 148, 150.
- Clerke** (Thomas), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Horsham, 1411. 32,490, D. 8.
- Clerke** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wrotham, 1612. 32,490, ZZ. 27.
- Clerkenwell Priory, co. Middlesex**. Extracts from the chartulary, circ. 1580-1590. 32,100, f. 198.
- Clesbe** (Ralph). Letter to Sir T. Wriothesley, 1542. *Signed*. 32,648, f. 75.
- Cleves**, in *Rhenish Prussia*. Terms of the capitulation of the castle of, 1760. 32,912, f. 393.
- Cleves**, Anne of, 4th wife of Henry VIII. v. **England**, *Sovereigns of*. Henry VIII.
- Cleveland** (John), *Secretary to the Admiralty*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1763. 32,718, f. 19; 32,854, f. 361; 32,855, f. 219; 32,858, f. 263; 32,860, f. 5; 32,861, f. 1; 32,864, ff. 343, 506; 32,866, ff. 101, 322; 32,865, ff. 71, 366; 32,868, f. 548; 32,870, f. 109; 32,875, ff. 133, 439; 32,878, ff. 168, 350; 32,880, ff. 17, 58, 291, 293, 339, 367, 391; 32,881, ff. 166, 309, 349, 390; 32,882, ff. 25, 178, 295, 444; 32,884, f. 69; 32,887, f. 376; 32,888, f. 218; 32,890, ff. 174, 235; 32,892, ff. 36, 112, 474; 32,897, ff. 65, 77, 98, 251; 32,899, ff. 37, 173, 183; 32,900, ff. 76, 185, 315; 32,901, f. 448; 32,904, f. 149; 32,906, ff. 418, 466; 32,917, f. 300; 32,919, f. 293; 32,920, f. 135; 32,921, f. 111; 32,922, f. 48; 32,924, f. 58; 32,927, f. 349; 32,934, ff. 50, 52, 343, 443; 32,935, ff. 281, 451; 32,936, ff. 34, 218, 256; 32,939, ff. 203, 205, 367, 374; 32,940, ff. 108, 135; 32,941, ff. 58, 291, 295; 32,942, ff. 298, 416; 32,943, ff. 220, 248, 322; 32,945, f. 246; 32,947, f. 170.  
 — Letter to R. N. Aldworth, 1750. *Copy*. 32,823, f. 170.  
 — Letter to Cl. Amyand, 1755. 32,856, f. 305.  
 — Letter to — Rantzav, 1755. *Copy*. 32,861, f. 333.  
 — Letter to Lord —, 1757. 32,873, f. 30.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Devonshire, 1760. 32,902, ff. 352, 451.  
 — Letters to H. V. Jones, 1760, 1761. 32,904, f. 30; 32,924, f. 46.  
 — Letter to Capt. Vane, 1761. 32,930, f. 410.  
 — Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1762. 32,942, f. 204.  
 — Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1761. 33,088, ff. 14, 15.  
 — Memorial, 1762. 32,945, f. 449.
- Cleveland** (John), *Jun., afterw. M.P. for Barnstaple*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1765. 32,735, f. 108; 32,936, f. 323; 32,944, f. 237; 32,945, ff. 11, 123; 32,969, f. 127; 32,970, f. 84.  
 — Letter to —, 1763. 32,954, f. 345.  
 — Letters to — Pelham, 1767. 32,982, ff. 460, 461.

- Cleveland** (John), *Jun., afterw. M.P. for Barnstaple (Continued)*. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1766-1778. 33,088, ff. 61-254 *passim*; 33,089, ff. 46, 78, 115, 152, 191, 198; 33,090, ff. 70, 105, 114, 195, 407-414.  
 — Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783, 1801. 33,100, f. 397; 33,107, f. 147.
- Cley**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450-*circ.* 1520. 32,490, x. 15, 21, aa. 39, *xx.* 14.
- Clies** (John), *Mayor of Penzance*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Madron, 1623. 32,490, *fff.* 34.
- Cliffe-at-Hoo**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 66-71.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1609, 1652. 32,490, *eee.* 18, *fff.* 47.
- Cliffe, East**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of St. Margaret's church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 72-78.
- Cliffe Pypard**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1380, 1398. 32,490, s. 32, c. 6.
- Cliffe Begis**, *co. Northampton*. Petition from the inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 236.
- Cliffe, West**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 79, 80.
- Clifford-Chambers**, *co. Gloucester*. Sepulchral brasses, 1583, 1601. 32,490, cc. 29, *bbb.* 2.
- Clifford Hill**, *co. Northt.* Views, 1721. 32,467, ff. 84, 85.
- Clifford** (Elizabeth), *widow of Hugh, 3rd Baron Clifford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, ff. 36, 47.
- Clifford** (Francis), *Justice of the E. Riding, co. York*. Letter to, from the Council in the North, 1599. *Eg.* 2603, f. 55.
- Clifford** (George). Letter to the Duke of Marlborough, 1714. *Eg.* 2678, f. 17.
- Clifford** (George) **and Sons**. Letter to S. Dayrolle, 1750. 32,821, f. 189.
- Clifford** (Henry), *1st Earl of Cumberland*. Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1541. 32,646, f. 165.
- Clifford** (Henry), *2nd Earl of Cumberland*. News from, as Deputy Warden of the Marches, 1542. 32,648, f. 97.  
 — Letter to Henry VIII., 1542. 32,648, f. 222.  
 — Letter to the Privy Council, 1542. 32,648, f. 230.
- Clifford** (Henry), *2nd Earl of Cumberland (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 143.  
 — Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1544. 32,654, f. 60.
- Clifford** (Henry), *6th Earl of Cumberland*. Letter to E. Walker, 1641. 33,223, f. 51.
- Clifford** (Jeronimy). Affidavit relating to his estate in Surinam, 1760. 32,911, f. 373.
- Clifford** (Sir Thomas), *afterw. 1st Baron Clifford of Chudleigh*. Letter to W. Coventry, 1664. 32,094, f. 24.  
 — Letter to Admiral Penn on the victory over the Dutch, 1666. *Copy.* 32,094, f. 160.
- Clifton**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brass of J. Fysher and wife, 1528. 32,490, *dd.* 36.
- Clifton**, *co. Notts.* Sepulchral brasses, 1478-1587. 32,489, *bb.* 1-3; 32,490, n. 24, 40, *tt.* 50.
- Clifton Campville**, *co. Stafford*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1360. 32,490, c. 31.
- Clifton Reynes**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1428, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, i. 24, *ss.* 10.
- Clifton, Family of**. Sepulchral brasses of Sir Robert, Sir Gervase, and George Clifton, at Clifton, 1478, 1491, 1587. 32,489, *bb.* 1-3; 32,490, n. 24, 40, *tt.* 50.
- Clifton** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Coleshill, 1506. 32,490, *nn.* 3.
- Clifton** (George). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, ff. 303, 320.
- Clifton** (John), *Rector of Edburton, co. Sussex*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 71.
- Clifton** (Robert de), *of co. Lancaster*. General release to, from Sir R. de Knolles, 1376. *Eg. Ch.* 573.
- Clifton** (Sir Robert), *Bart., K.C.B.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1731-1758. 32,687, ff. 409, 534; 32,704, f. 184; 32,883, ff. 70, 72.  
 — Petition for redress of grievances, 1746. 33,054, f. 268.
- Clinton, Baron.** *v. Fortescue* (Hugh).
- Clinton** (Anne), *wife of Admiral Hon. Geo. Clinton*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738, 1739, 1761. 32,691, ff. 212, 466; 32,692, f. 268; 32,930, f. 66.  
 — Memorial to Lord Anson, 1761. 32,930, f. 68.

**Clinton** (Edward), 9th Baron Clinton, and 1st Earl of Lincoln. Letter to the Protector Somerset, 1548. Signed. 32,657, f. 35.

— Portrait, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 47.

**Clinton** (George), 8th Earl of Lincoln. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1728. 33,064, f. 308.

**Clinton** (Hon. George), Captain, afterwards Admiral; Governor of New York. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738—1756. 32,691, ff. 22, 79, 153, 305; 32,692, ff. 260, 316; 32,693, ff. 245, 268, 398, 414; 32,695, ff. 1, 24, 32, 533; 32,696, ff. 107, 353, 420; 32,697, ff. 261, 376, 411; 32,699, ff. 155, 269, 394; 32,700, f. 76; 32,716, f. 399; 32,855, f. 92; 32,856, f. 225; 32,857, ff. 285, 301, 320; 32,860, f. 224; 32,861, ff. 45, 123, 127; 32,862, ff. 149, 295; 32,865, f. 337.

— Letter to [? Lord Lincoln, ? 1741—43]. 32,992, f. 174.

— Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, f. 185.

— Correspondence with the Marquis de la Galissonière and — Desligneris, 1749. Copies. 32,818, ff. 21, 26, 30, 37, 41, 49, 51, 55, 57, 59, 61.

— Correspondence with Col. Johnson, 1749, 1752. Copies. 32,818, ff. 75, 79, 91; 32,833, f. 404.

— Letters to Gov. Shirley and the Governor of Pennsylvania, 1749. Copies. 32,818, ff. 82, 84.

— Letters to the Board of Trade, 1749. Copies. 32,818, ff. 86, 90.

— Correspondence with the Governor of Canada, 1751. Copies. 32,833, ff. 389, 391.

— Memorial for the continuance of his rank, circ. 1759. 33,055, f. 244.

**Clinton** (Sir Henry), afterwards Lieut.-Gen.; Commander-in-Chief in America. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 61.

**Clinton** (Henry Fiennes), Lord Clinton, afterwards Earl of Lincoln. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763—1764. 32,946, f. 39; 32,952, ff. 79, 99; 32,954, f. 31.

**Clinton** (Henry Fiennes Pelham), 9th Earl of Lincoln, afterwards (in 1768) 2nd Duke of Newcastle. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1728—1767. 32,692, f. 35; 32,707, f. 449; 32,715, ff. 321, 484; 32,717, ff. 76, 536; 32,718, f. 113; 32,720, f. 271; 32,726, f. 508; 32,732, ff. 143, 324; 32,733,

ff. 97, 98; 32,734, f. 155; 32,735, ff. 537, 558; 32,736, f. 111; 32,855, ff. 281, 524; 32,857, f. 246; 32,861, f. 326; 32,864, f. 164; 32,866, f. 272; 32,868, f. 572; 32,869, f. 373; 32,878, f. 18; 32,888, ff. 381, 442; 32,889, ff. 325, 327; 32,890, f. 334; 32,894, f. 450; 32,899, f. 179; 32,901, f. 428; 32,907, f. 288; 32,912, f. 462; 32,913, f. 105; 32,914, f. 310; 32,916, f. 37; 32,919, f. 13; 32,927, f. 242; 32,933, f. 463; 32,936, ff. 13, 142, 220; 32,939, f. 362; 32,940, ff. 243, 284; 32,943, ff. 171, 382; 32,944, f. 12; 32,945, ff. 7, 112, 114, 426, 445; 32,946, ff. 353, 373; 32,947, ff. 263, 355; 32,948, ff. 180, 211, 256, 265, 267, 412; 32,950, ff. 253, 346, 347; 32,951, ff. 74, 164, 186, 222, 228, 282, 367; 32,952, f. 345; 32,955, ff. 54, 78, 298; 32,956, ff. 41, 145, 176, 335, 344; 32,957, ff. 141, 421; 32,960, ff. 79, 176, 208, 421, 431; 32,961, ff. 34, 54, 336, 352, 400; 32,962, ff. 154, 199, 245, 286; 32,975, f. 93; 33,064, ff. 299, 431, 458; 33,065, ff. 217—463 *passim*; 33,066 *passim*; 33,067, ff. 27, 40, 42, 151, 217, 222, 224, 228, 258, 266, 272, 278, 280, 282, 289, 297, 310, 312, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 345, 347; 33,068, ff. 101, 117, 119, 141, 159, 179, 235, 241, 253, 297, 301, 332, 350, 380, 423; 33,069, ff. 13, 27, 39, 41, 47, 71, 73, 77, 81, 95, 97, 120, 419, 425, 437, 461, 463, 487, 490; 33,071, f. 161; 33,072, f. 524.

— Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1760, 1762. 33,067, ff. 219, 320.

— Letter to J. Page, 1765. 33,068, f. 299.

— Warrant for grant to, of the Comptrollership of Customs, London, 1748. 33,064, f. 368.

**Clinton** (Lord John), 4th son of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 33,068, ff. 1, 3, 7, 15, 21, 29.

— Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chester, 1778. 33,100, ff. 92, 96, 100.

**Clinton** (Katharine), wife of Henry, 9th Earl of Lincoln, and 2nd Duke of Newcastle. Letters to her uncle, the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1757. 33,066, f. 142; 33,067, f. 64.

**Clinton** (Lucy), wife of Henry, 7th Earl of Lincoln. Letters to her brother, the Duke of Newcastle, 1728—1760. 32,687, ff. 260, 328, 332; 33,064, ff. 300—502 *passim*; 33,065, ff. 1, 9, 389; 33,066, f. 409; 33,067, ff. 251, 252.

— Case of, as trustee, 1729. 33,064, f. 92.

- Clinton** (*Lady Lucy*), *da. of Henry, 7th Earl of Lincoln*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 33,066, f. 418.  
 — Letter to J. Roberts, 1760. 33,067, f. 199.
- Clippesby**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of J. Clippesby and family, 1694. 32,490, cc. 40.
- Clippesby** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Clippesby, 1694. 32,490, cc. 40.
- Clipston**, *co. Northampton*. Charters of lands of the Pedwardyn family, 14th cent. 32,101.
- Clitherow** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,945, f. 295.
- Clitherow** (Matilda). Sepulchral brass at Ash near Sandwich, *circ.* 1440. 32,490, r. 26.
- Clive** (*Sir Edward*), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1769. 32,892, ff. 141, 143, 199.
- Clive** (Henry), *Surgeon, F.R.S.* Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 11.
- Clive** (Margaret), *wife of Robert, 1st Baron Clive*. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1769. 33,082, f. 42.
- Clive** (Richard), *father of Lord Clive; M.P. for Montgomery*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1762. 32,866, f. 116; 32,870, f. 80; 32,871, f. 429; 32,874, f. 344; 32,903, f. 440; 32,916, f. 223; 32,938, f. 56.
- Clive** (Robert), *1st Baron Clive*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1767. 32,685, f. 66; 32,870, f. 216; 32,908, f. 206; 32,915, f. 276; 32,916, ff. 29, 224; 32,922, f. 348; 32,924, f. 326; 32,931, f. 368; 32,934, f. 225; 32,948, ff. 332, 338, 359; 32,949, ff. 204, 244; 32,950, ff. 53, 331; 32,951, ff. 379, 424; 32,952, ff. 154, 256, 268, 308; 32,983, ff. 345, 410; 32,987, f. 282.  
 — Letter to E. Maskelyne, 1762. 32,938, f. 403.  
 — Letters to his father, 1765, 1766. 32,970, f. 71; 32,973, f. 327.  
 — Letters to the E. India Company, 1766. *Extracts*. 32,977, f. 25; 32,978, f. 287.  
 — Memorandum to the Directors of the E. India Company, 1767. *Copy*. 32,982, f. 355.  
 — Copy of an article of his letter to Lord Rockingham, 1766. 32,977, f. 27.  
 — Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 22.
- Clogher**, *Bishop of*. v. Garnet (John).
- Clonfert**, *Bishops of*.  
 v. Linch (Roland).  
 Wolley (Edward).  
 Young (Matthew).
- Clopton**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Long Melford, *circ.* 1420–1577. 32,478, ff. 34, 72, 108, 147, 159; 32,483, ff. 182–185, 187, 193; 32,490, p. 18, 50, r. 35, s. 28, cc. 24.
- Clopton** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Quinton, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, p. 27.
- Close** (Francis), *Dean of Carlisle*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1869. 32,206, f. 158.
- Cloth**. Objections of Essex clothiers to the Clothworkers Bill, *circ.* 1615. *Eg.* 2651, f. 24.  
 — Reasons for reforming the cloth trade, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,096, f. 179.  
 — Case of the Yorkshire clothiers, early 18th cent. 33,344, f. 19.
- Clothall**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, 1404–1603. 32,490, d. 3, y. 19, u. 22, z. 1.
- Clotworthy** (*Sir John*), *M.P.* Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 43.  
 — Instructions to, from the General Convention of Ireland, 1660. 32,471, f. 82 b.
- Cloué** (—), *Maitre d'Hôtel to Lord Albemarle*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1755. 32,734, ff. 138, 150, 152; 32,853, f. 236; 33,072, f. 529.
- Clough** (John). Letter to J. Charlton, 1744. 32,702, f. 6.
- Clovelly**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brasses, 1540. 32,490, ff. 38, ga. 31.
- Cloyne**, *Bishop of*. v. Berkeley (George).
- Clox** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. *Fr.* 32,963, f. 403.
- Clutterbuck** (—), *da. of R. Clutterbuck*. Drawing of bust of, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 165.
- Clutterbuck** (Robert). Drawings illustrating his History of co. Herts., 16th–19th centt. 32,348–32,352.  
 — Drawing of bust of, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 164.
- Clyfford** (*Sir Robert*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Aspedon, 1508. 32,490, bb. 7.
- Clyst St. George**, *co. Devon*. Deed relating to, 1634. *Add. CA.* 32,898.



- Cnidus**, in *Asia Minor*. Drawings and plans of discoveries at, 1856-1859. 31,980.
- Cnut**, *King of England. v. England, Sovereigns of.*
- Coals**. Privy Council Order as to the price and measuring of, 1740. 32,693, f. 74.
- Coates, Great**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1420, 1503. 32,490, B. 7, TT. 2.
- Coates** (Benjamin). Letter to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,731, f. 464.
- Coates** (M—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,737, f. 216.
- Coates** (X—). Letter to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1755. 32,861, f. 259.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,921, f. 179.
- Letter to — Fallofield, 1764. 32,960, f. 425.
- Coats and Cromwell, Messrs.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 99.
- Cobb** (William). Letters to the Duke of Portland, 1800. 33,106, ff. 380, 382, 386, 388, 398, 436.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1802. 33,107, f. 370; 33,108, f. 1; 33,109, f. 106.
- Summary of case of, 1801. 33,108, f. 499.
- Cobbat** (Thomas). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 389.
- Cobbe** (Charles), *Archbishop of Dublin*. Memorial to George II., 1746. 32,709, f. 294.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 75.
- Cobbe** (William). Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and son, at Sharnbrook, 1522. 32,490, HH. 22.
- Cobbett** (Capt. Robert). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 49.
- Cobbett** (Thomas). Letter to J. Kendall, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 14.
- Cobden** (Edward). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1755. 32,735, f. 613; 32,855, f. 98.
- Cobden** (Richard), *M.P.* Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1838-1855. 31,978, ff. 164, 166, 300, 313.
- Cobenzl** (Count Johann Karl Philipp), *Austrian Minister at Brussels*. Letter to Prince Galitzin, 1757. *Copy.* 32,873, f. 238.
- Cobham, co. Kent**. Drawings of the hall, church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,359, ff. 81-124.
- Sepulchral brasses, 14th-16th centt. 32,478, ff. 25, 156; 32,479, f. 1-6; 32,487, B. 9-13; 32,489, s. 6-14; 32,490, B. 16, 19, 21, c. 30, 39, 40, 41, D. 16, F. 10, I. 7, L. 5, 8, P. 29, FF. 33, KK. 6.
- Cobham, co. Surrey**. Order of the Council of State to stop riots at, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, f. 38.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1500, *circ.* 1550. 32,489, ff. 1-5; 32,490, AA. 1, 30, GG. 36.
- Cobham, Barons.**  
v. Brooke.  
Temple (Richard).
- Cobham** (— de). Sepulchral brass at Lingfield, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, c. 34.
- Cobham** (Anne), *daur. and heiress of Sir Thomas Cobham*. Compotus of farms in cos. Surrey and Kent, held in right of, 1477. *Add. Roll* 27,312.
- Cobham** (Anne), *widow of Sir J. Norton, and wife of J. Cobham*. Sepulchral brass at Newington-by-Sittingbourne, 1580. 32,490, II. 24.
- Cobham** (Eleanor), *wife of Sir Reginald Cobham*. Sepulchral brass at Lingfield, 1420. 32,490, P. 17.
- Cobham** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Lullingstone, 1544. 32,490, KK. 48.
- Cobham** (Jane), *wife of Sir Reginald Braybrook*. Sepulchral brass at Cobham, 1433. 32,490, P. 29.
- Cobham** (Joan de). Sepulchral brass at Cobham, *circ.* 1320. 32,490, c. 30.
- Cobham** (Sir John de). Sepulchral brass at Cobham, 1354. 32,490, B. 16.
- Cobham** (John de), *Founder of Cobham College*. Sepulchral brass at Cobham, *circ.* 1365. 32,478, f. 25; 32,487, B. 11; 32,490, B. 19.
- Cobham** (Margaret de). Sepulchral brass at Cobham, 1375. 32,490, c. 39.
- Cobham** (Margaret de). Sepulchral brass at Cobham, 1395. 32,479, F. 1; 32,489, s. 7, 8; 32,490, c. 41.
- Cobham** (Lady Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Cobham, 1506. 32,490, KK. 6.
- Cobham** (Mary). v. Brooke *al.* Cobham (Mary).
- Cobham** (Maud), *Lady Cobham*. Sepulchral brass at Cobham, *circ.* 1380. 32,489, s. 6; 32,490, c. 40.

- Cobham** (Rauf de). Sepulchral brass at Cobham, 1403. 32,478, f. 156; 32,479, f. 5; 32,487, b. 9; 32,490, L. 5.
- Cobham** (Sir Reginald de). Sepulchral brass at Lingfield, 1403. 32,490, i. 4.
- Cobham** (Reginald de), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Cobham, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, f. 10.
- Cobham** (Sir Thomas de). Sepulchral brass at Cobham, 1367. 32,487, b. 12; 32,489, s. 12; 32,490, b. 21.
- Cobham** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hoo, 1465. 32,490, x. 13.
- Coblegh** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Chittlehampton, 1480. 32,490, a. 24.
- Coblentz**, in *Germany*. Road-map, 18th cent. 32,450, L.
- Cochrane** (James), *Clerk to Courts-Martial in Scotland*. Statement of his case for Counsel's opinion, 1747. 33,054, f. 358.
- Memorials of loyal services and petition, 1747. 33,057, ff. 97, 99, 101.
- Letter to —, 1748. 32,714, f. 3.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 166.
- Cook** (David). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,895, f. 268.
- Cook** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wormley, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, x. 45.
- Cook** (Leonard), *Factor for the South Sea Company*. Letter to Commodore Dent, 1737. *Copy*. 32,794, f. 250.
- Cockayne** (Francis). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ashbourne, 1538. 32,490, ff. 37.
- Cockayne** (George), *Count Cockayne de Hatley; Col. of the Crown Dragoons of Poland*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739, 1745. 32,692, f. 484; 32,992, f. 244.
- Letter to A. Stone, *n. d.* 32,992, f. 242.
- Letter to, from his daughter, Countess Drummond, 1745. *Ital.* 32,804, f. 296.
- Cockayne - Hatley**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, 1515, 1528. 32,490, BB. 14, DD. 32.
- Cockburn** (John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 351.
- Cockburne** (D—). Letter to J. Crawford, 1747. 32,712, f. 254.
- Cocke** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stagsden, 1616. 32,490, x. 32.
- Cocke** (Robert). Sepulchral inscription at Withersfield, 1557. 32,484, f. 151.
- Cocke** (William). Sepulchral brass at Ipswich, 1607. 32,484, f. 17; 32,490, DDD. 16.
- Cockeine** (—). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Gt. Dunmow, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, MM. 44.
- Cockenhatoh Manor**, *co. Hertford*. Drawing of, 18th cent. 32,348, f. 103.
- Cockersand Abbey**, *co. Lancaster*. Transcript of the chartulary, 1661. 32,099.
- Protection from suppression, 1536. 32,099, f. 255 b.
- Cockett** (John). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 254.
- Cockleough** (Cæsar). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798–1801. 33,106, ff. 8, 52, 194, 295; 33,107, f. 79; 33,108, f. 482.
- Cockran** (Thomas). View of bombardment of Olonne, 1696. 33,233, f. 11.
- Cocks** (Charles), *afterw. 1st Baron Somers; M.P. for Reigate*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1759. 32,885, f. 108; 32,891, f. 522.
- Coddington Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.
- Codex Alexandrinus**. Promise for its re-delivery by Dean Fuller and others to B. Whitelocke, 1653. 32,093, f. 308.
- Codicote**, *co. Herts*. View of the church, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 59.
- Codington** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ixworth, 1567. 32,483, f. 148.
- Codrington** (Elizabeth). Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 152.
- Coe** (James), *Mayor of Orford, co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of him and family, 1580. 32,490, II. 23.
- Coenwulf**, *King of the Mercians. v. Mercia, Kings of*.
- Coetlogon**, *Chevalier de*. Letters and papers from, and relating to, 1737. 32,690, ff. 305–340.
- Letter to — Fréjus, 1726. *Fr. Copy*. 32,746, f. 457.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,816, f. 35.

- Coffer** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wilton, 1585. 32,490, *RR.* 26.
- Coffey** (Charles). Letter to A. Stone, 1739. 32,692, f. 463.
- Coffin** (Mary). Sepulchral brass at St. Michael Penkivill, 1622. 32,481, *D.* 4; 32,490, *AAA.* 21.
- Coffyn** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass at Standon, 1538. 32,478, f. 144.
- Cogdell** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Abbot's Langley, 1608. 32,490, *DDD.* 17.
- Cogesale** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at E. Horndon, 1422. 32,489, *M.* 9.
- Coggeshall**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1490–1533. 32,490, *X.* 48, *VV.* 11, 38, *XX.* 19.
- Coggeshall** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Orford, 1640. 32,484, f. 103.
- Coinage.** On the Mint and Coinage, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 66.
- Papers on coinage, *etc.*, by Sir D. North, 17th–18th centt. 32,522, *f.* 1, 26.
- A note of coin made A.D. 1280; *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 30 b.
- Letter of Lord Cranborne on the capture of coiners, 1605. 32,476, f. 3.
- Patent, *etc.*, for copper coinage of Ireland, 1679. 33,118, ff. 367–372.
- Board of Trade report on the rate of guineas, *etc.*, 1698. 33,051, f. 219.
- "Numismata Scotiæ," *temp.* Anne. 33,263.
- Observations on the copper coinage, *temp.* Anne. 33,051, f. 225.
- The case of English copper-makers, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 399.
- Papers relating to the currency, 1759. 32,889, ff. 67, 69, 106, 126.
- Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle from the Bank on coining silver, *ante* 1762. 33,057, f. 547.
- Paper on the state of the currency, *temp.* Geo. III. 33,053, f. 339.
- Opinion on importation of bullion into American colonies, 1765. 33,030, ff. 47, 68.
- Rates of exchange between London and Hamburg and Lisbon, 1797–1803. 33,124, f. 74.
- Notes on the Irish currency, 1803. 33,119, ff. 299–304.
- Coinage** (*Continued*). Paper relating to coinage at Liège, 1755. 32,854, ff. 38, 137.
- Note of the value of a Banco-Dollar, 1755. 32,855, f. 438.
- Account of foreign coin shipped from London, *etc.*, 1759. 32,888, f. 454.
- v. also **Mint**.
- Cokayn** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cockayne Hatley, 1515. 32,490, *BB.* 14.
- Cokayne** (F—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 225.
- Cokborne** (Jos—). Letter to Adm. Lestock, 1746. 32,709, f. 310.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 312.
- Cokburne** (George), *Comptroller of the Navy.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,916, f. 23.
- Coke** (Sir Edward), *Attorney-General.* Letter to Lord Burghley, on Lord Devon's case, *circ.* 1595. *Eg.* 2803, f. 52.
- Letters to James I., on the trial of Sir T. Monson, 1615. 32,092, ff. 226, 228.
- Coke** (Edward). Letter to T. Pelham, 1728. 33,085, f. 423.
- Coke** (John). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Yoxford, 1622. 32,483, f. 97.
- Coke** (Sir John), *Secretary of State.* Letter to, from the Attorney-General, on ship-money, 1634. 32,093, f. 55.
- Coke** (John). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726–1728. 33,085, ff. 221, 237, 241, 248, 258, 385, 389, 397, 401, 405–410, 415.
- Coke** (Margaret), *wife of Thomas, Earl of Leicester; Baroness de Clifford.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1760. 32,880, f. 228; 32,891, f. 416; 32,913, f. 342.
- Coke** (Thomas), *Baron Lovel and (1744) Earl of Leicester; Postmaster-General.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1758. 32,691, f. 527; 32,693, f. 3; 32,697, f. 37; 32,699, ff. 213, 345; 32,700, f. 254; 32,703, f. 518; 32,711, f. 436; 32,713, f. 165; 32,719, f. 237; 32,726, f. 30; 32,730, ff. 265, 446; 32,731, f. 13; 32,734, ff. 91, 291; 32,737, f. 87; 32,787, f. 198; 32,881, f. 361; 32,884, f. 382.
- Letter to —, 1746. 32,709, f. 263.
- Signature to a Proxy paper, 1758. 32,880, f. 230.

- Coke** (Thomas William), *2nd Earl of Leicester*. Casts of seals from charters owned by. pp. 325-327.
- Coke** (Wenman), *M.P. for Oakhampton*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1767. 32,930, f. 180; 32,986, ff. 18, 86, 88, 209, 321.
- Coke** (William), *Justice of Common Pleas*. Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and children, at Milton, 1553. 32,490, RR. 2.
- Coker** (Henry). Letters to the Deputy-Lieutenants of co. Wilts, and to C. Seymour, 1661, 1663. 32,324, ff. 131, 176.
- Cokernho**, in *Lilley*, co. *Hertford*. Deeds relating to, 1319-1398. p. 312.
- Cokyn** (William). Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives and children, at Cockayne Hatley, 1628. 32,490, DD. 32.
- Colaert** (Katherine). Sepulchral brass at Bruges, 1460. 32,489, MM. 4.
- Colan**, co. *Cornwall*. Sepulchral brass of J. Cosowarthe and family, 1573. 32,481, D. 2; 32,490, FF. 61.
- Colbatch** (John), *D.D., Professor at Cambridge*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1710. 32,556, ff. 63, 65.
- Colbert** (Charles), *Marquis de Croissy; French Ambassador to England*. Correspondence with the French Minister of State, etc., 1669. Copies. 32,499, ff. 35-40.
- Ciphred correspondence with the ambassadors in Poland and Germany, 1689-1691. Copies. 32,499, ff. 126-195, 264-273.
- Ciphred letter to, 1691. Copy. 32,499, ff. 276-279.
- Colbert** (Jean Baptiste), *Marquis de Seignelay; French Secretary of State*. Ciphred letter to the Count de Lauzun, 1690. Copy. 32,499, f. 242.
- Colbrooke** (J—), *Deputy-Paymaster in the Army*. Correspondence with T. Bontein, 1742. 32,699, ff. 321, 322.
- Colby**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Brundish, 1559-circ. 1570. 32,483, ff. 31-33; 32,490, cc. 9, II. 7.
- Colchester**, co. *Essex*. Collections relating to the castle, by G. Buckler, 1853-1883. 33,210-33,213.
- Fine in, 1554. *Add. Ch.* 27,391.
- Subscriptions at, for Parliamentary troops, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 153.
- Letter from the mayor, etc., to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 361.
- Colchester**, co. *Essex* (Continued). Sepulchral brasses, 1530-1610. 32,490, II. 2, 28, XX. 40, PP. 13, 15, TT. 32, BBB. 18.
- Casts of seals relating to, 1378-9. LXXV. 95, 96.
- Colchester** (John de), *Prior of Hatfield-Regis*. New constitution of Hatfield Regis Priory, 1338. *Add. Ch.* 28,590; 28,591.
- Colden** (Cadwallader), *Commissioner for the boundaries betw. Rhode Island Colony and Providence Plantations*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 383.
- Coldred**, co. *Kent*. Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 125, 126.
- Cole** (A—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1858. 33,206, f. 29.
- Cole** (Arthur), *President of Magdalen College, Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1558. 32,489, cc. 8; 32,490, AA. 75.
- Cole** (Charles Nalson). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,962, ff. 23, 103.
- Cole** (Sir Henry), *K.C.B.* Report on the dispatch of newspapers by the Post-office, 1839. 31,978, f. 238.
- Cole** (Matthew), of *Shoreham*. Petition for the post of King's Boatman for his son, ante 1754. 33,057, f. 103.
- Cole** (Sir Michael). Losses sustained by, temp. Will. III. 33,057, f. 105.
- Cole** (Richard), *Church-bell-hanger*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1850. 33,206, f. 3.
- Cole** (Thomas), *M.P.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1597. 32,490, YY. 71.
- Cole** (Thomas). Letter on smuggling, etc., near Portsmouth, 1673. 33,278, f. 40.
- Cole** (Capt. Thomas). Letter to Sir R. Walpole, 1732. 32,778, f. 128.
- Letters to T. Pelham, 1732. 32,779, ff. 243, 249, 257, 389, 391.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1762. 32,694, f. 450; 32,702, f. 179; 32,880, ff. 327, 416; 32,882, f. 265; 32,938, f. 172.
- Scheme for taking the Island of Corsica, 1756. 33,053, f. 139.
- Colebrooke** (Sir George), *2nd Bart.; M.P. for Arundel; Chairman of the E. India Company*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1768. 32,874, f. 460; 32,884, f. 238; 32,902,

- f. 169; 32,927, f. 3; 32,930, f. 325; 32,938, f. 390; 32,945, ff. 81, 186, 188; 32,960, ff. 339, 466; 32,961, ff. 18, 32, 44; 32,967, ff. 226, 434; 32,972, f. 35; 32,991, ff. 21, 36,  
 — Case of, 1765. 32,971, f. 161.
- Colebrooke** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732–1736. 32,687, f. 509; 32,688, f. 329; 32,690, f. 111 b.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, 1736. 32,690, f. 112.
- Colebrooke** (Sir James), 1st Bart.; M.P. for Galton. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766–1761. 32,863, f. 348; 32,869, f. 235; 32,881, f. 396; 32,896, f. 7; 32,907, f. 48; 32,919, ff. 201, 448.
- Colebrooke** (John). Letter to A. Stone, 1736. 32,690, f. 111.
- Colebrooke** (Robert), M.P. for Maldon. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766–1762. 32,866, f. 395; 32,875, f. 443; 32,893, f. 17; 32,894, f. 80; 32,915, f. 386; 32,916, f. 375; 32,921, f. 242; 32,923, f. 284; 32,924, f. 350; 32,927, f. 10; 32,931, f. 161; 32,934, f. 117.  
 — Letter to (?) J. West, 1759. 32,891, f. 380.
- Coleman** (Roger). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1648. *Eg.* 2647, f. 132.
- Coleman** (William Thomas), of the Customs. Memorial for promotion, 1803. 33,056, f. 304.
- Colepeper** (Thomas), late of Aylesford, co. Kent. Petition conc. his share in Wyatt's rebellion, n.d. 32,092, f. 202.
- Coleridge** (Samuel Taylor). Copy of his notes on Baxter's Life, 1844. 32,566, f. 9.
- Coles** (George). Sepulchral brass of him and his wives at Northampton, 1640. 32,489, AA. 5; 32,490, DDD. 46.
- Coleshill**, co. Herts. View of "Stocks House" at, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 62.
- Coleshill**, co. Warwick. Sepulchral brasses, 1500–1566. 32,481, T. 1, 2; 32,490, Y. 47, XX. 3.
- Colista** (Lelio). Symphonies and sonata, 17th cent. 33,236, ff. 13, 30, 52.
- Coll** (John), Rector of Tansor, co. Northt. Sepulchral brass, 1441. 32,490, D. 33.
- Colla** (Giuseppe). Aria, 18th cent. 32,176, f. 164.
- Colla** (Luigi), Avocat, of Turin. Letters to R. Brown, 1824, 1825. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 371, 389.
- Collamore** (John). Letter to F. Wedgwood, 1869. *Eg.* 2660, f. 245.
- Collard** (Dorothy). Letter to T. Hewytt, 1675. *Eg.* 2650, f. 6.
- Collen** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Cheshunt, 1609. 32,490, BBB. 16.
- Colleton** (James Edward), M.P. for *Lestwithiel*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1761. 32,872, f. 312; 32,887, f. 59; 32,889, f. 429; 32,908, f. 237; 32,920, f. 173; 32,921, f. 57; 32,922, f. 153.  
 — Letter to —, 1760. 32,902, f. 40.
- Collier** (Arthur), LL.D.; Official of the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,959, ff. 40, 61.
- Collier** (John), Surveyor-General of the Customs in Kent. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1759. 32,688, ff. 123, 139, 158, 251; 32,689, ff. 3, 17, 200; 32,692, ff. 83, 93, 102, 372, 415, 431; 32,702, ff. 258–263; 32,703, ff. 73, 164, 170; 32,708, f. 94; 32,711, f. 458; 32,717, f. 567; 32,718, f. 39; 32,726, f. 348; 32,866, f. 211; 32,864, f. 184; 32,865, f. 466; 32,876, f. 201; 32,894, f. 78.  
 — Letters to R. Burnett, 1733–1740, 1763. 32,688, ff. 218, 556; 33,065, ff. 130, 132, 158, 357; 33,067, ff. 391, 393.  
 — Letters to Col. Pelham, 1733, 1746. 32,688, f. 555; 32,706, ff. 8, 49, 55; 32,707, f. 445.  
 — Letters to T. Pelham, 1738, 1739. 32,691, f. 97; 32,692, f. 1.  
 — Letters to A. Stone, 1740–1748. 32,693, f. 65; 32,698, f. 276; 32,708, f. 106; 32,709, ff. 94, 225, 260, 346; 32,710, ff. 162, 463; 32,711, f. 47; 32,712, ff. 129, 201; 32,713, ff. 424, 480, 519, 548; 32,714, ff. 474, 525.
- Collier** (John Payne). Original papers relating to the Drama, temp. Hen. VII. –1778, collected by him. *Eg.* 2623.  
 — Transcript of ballads, 19th cent. 32,381.  
 — Extracts relating to old authors, 19th cent. 32,382.  
 — Owned *Add.* 32,379; 32,380.
- Collin** (Langford). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1752. 32,693, f. 311; 32,702, ff. 138, 155; 32,717, f. 534; 32,726, f. 276.  
 — Letters to W. Levinz, 1747, 1751. 32,711, f. 467; 32,724, f. 498.

- Collin** (Richard). Letters to T. Hewytt, 1677, *n.d.* Eg. 2650, ff. 48, 50, 216.
- Collingbourne Ducis**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass of E. Seymour, 1631. 32,490, FFF. 46.
- Collingwood** (Edward), *Mayor of Newcastle*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 399.
- Collingwood** (Robert), *Royal Commissioner on the English Borders*. Letters to Henry VIII., 1541. *Signed*. 32,646, ff. 233, 259, 268, 270.
- Collins** (Anthony). Letters of Bishop Atterbury on his "Priestcraft in Perfection," 1710, 1720. 32,096, ff. 86-100, 116.
- Collins** (Arthur), *Author of the "Peerage in England."* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1758. 32,689, ff. 178, 312; 32,690, f. 208; 32,692, ff. 314, 512; 32,693, f. 302; 32,701, f. 135; 32,715, f. 50; 32,725, f. 21; 32,726, ff. 108, 270; 32,731, f. 453; 32,735, f. 217; 32,736, f. 546; 32,856, f. 16; 32,864, f. 95; 32,879, f. 54; 32,885, ff. 90, 180.  
— His case, *printed and MS.*, 1753-1757. 33,055, f. 199.
- Collins** (Henry), *Sen.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 169; 32,992, f. 179.
- Collins** (Henry). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1849. 31,978, f. 274.
- Collins** (James), *Customs Officer, Dover*. Letter to T. Pelham, 1698. 33,084, f. 124.
- Collins** (James). Letter to Lord G. Cavendish, 1765. 32,970, f. 236.
- Collins** (Samuel), *Provost of King's College, Cambridge*. Signature to a letter to Archb. Laud, 1638. 32,093, f. 140.
- Collins** (Samuel), *M.D.* Portrait, 18th cent. 32,352, f. 72.
- Collins** (William), *Poet*. Letter on his monument, by J. Flaxman, 1791. 32,491, f. 1.
- Collins** (Mrs. William). Presented, in 1884, *Add.* 32,163; *Add. Ch.* 27,325-27,328.
- Collinson** (Michael). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 211.
- Collinson** (Peter), *F.R.S., Botanist*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1753, 1758. 32,420, f. 147; 32,421, f. 207.  
— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886, f. 244 b.
- Collitt** (Samuel). Letter to the South Sea Company, 1734. *Copy*. 32,785, f. 456.
- Collome**. *v. Cowlam, E. R., co. York.*
- Collredo** (Count Carl Borromäus von), *Austrian Envoy to England*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1758. 32,846, ff. 340, 354, 419, 425; 32,847, ff. 86, 108, 144, 146, 162; 32,849, f. 315; 32,854, ff. 33, 145, 322, 398; 32,855, f. 102; 32,869, ff. 3, 39.  
— Letter to Prince Galitzin, 1757. 32,873, f. 143.
- Collvill** (John). Letters to T. Baza, 1585. *Lat. Copies*. 32,092, ff. 42, 77.
- Collys** (—). Sepulchral brass at Dunton, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, mm. 10.
- Colman** (Francis), *Resident at Florence and at Parma*. Letters to H. Walpole, 1726. 32,748, ff. 102, 110, 120, 122. ;  
— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1727-1732. 32,753, f. 132; 32,771, f. 55; 32,773, ff. 44, 311, 435; 32,774, ff. 126, 246; 32,775, f. 294; 32,776, ff. 29, 241, 247, 259.  
— Letter to W. Stanhope, 1729. *Copy*. 32,764, f. 83.  
— Letters to S. Poyntz, 1730. 32,765, f. 154; 32,767, f. 359; 32,769, f. 13.  
— Letters to Lord Harrington, 1730. 32,767, f. 359; 32,769, f. 13.  
— Letter to C. Montemagni, 1730. *Fr. Copy*. 32,769, f. 18.  
— Letters to Lord Waldegrave, 1731. *Copies*. 32,771, f. 343; 32,772, ff. 324, 563.  
— Instructions to, on a special mission to Parma, 1731. *Copy*. 32,773, f. 314.
- Colman** (George), *Proprietor of Covent Garden Theatre*. Action of, *v. T. Harris*, 1767, 1768. 33,218.
- Colman** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Little Waldingfield, 1506. 32,483, f. 162; 32,490, qq. 13.
- Colmer** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Peter's, in Thanet, 1485. 32,485, a. 5; 32,487, n. 25.
- Colney**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of H. Alikok, rector, 1502. 32,490, aa. 18.
- Cologne**, *in Germany*. Arbitration of a suit relating to St. Mary's Abbey, in the Capitol, 1352. *Lat. and Dutch. Add. Ch.* 28,654.

- Cologne**, in *Germany* (Continued). Breviary of the church of, 14th cent. 31,913.
- *Archbishops Electors*. Joseph Clement, *Duke of Bavaria*. Letter to James II., of England, 1688. *Lat.* 32,095, f. 277.
- Clement Augustus Maria, *Duke of Bavaria*. Account of his consecration as Archbishop, 1727. *Ital. Printed.* 32,753, f. 134.
- — Articles with the Elector of Hanover, 1728. 32,758, f. 119.
- — Draft treaty of, with England, etc., 1728. 32,758, ff. 110, 117.
- — Declaration conc. the election of a king of the Romans, 1750. 32,824, f. 45.
- — Will, 1761. *Fr. Copy.* 32,919, f. 27.
- Colonna** (Giovanni Pietro). Music, 18th cent. 32,161.
- Colquhoun** (Adam), *Town Clerk of Dumbarton*. Appointment as Deputy-keeper of the Register of Seasines for cos. Dumbarton, Bute, etc., 1747. *Copy.* 33,054, f. 355.
- Colquhoun** (Patrick), formerly *Provost of Glasgow*. Suggestions for improving the national police, 1801, 1802. 33,108, f. 302; 33,110, f. 17.
- Plans for relief of the industrious poor, 1801. 33,124, ff. 53, 55.
- Letter to Lord Sheffield, 1801. 33,107, f. 273.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chester, 1801, 1802. 33,108, f. 299; 33,110, f. 17.
- Colshill** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Luton, 1524. 32,490, *HK.* 24.
- Colson** (Major — von). Map of the district of Meppen, Hanover, 1809. 32,462.
- Colson** (Rev. John), *Head Master of Rochester School*. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,371, f. 106.
- Colte** (John). Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives and family, at Roydon, 1521. 32,490, *BB.* 19.
- Colte** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Roydon, 1471. 32,479, *D.* 1, 2; 32,490, *K.* 17.
- Colte** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Waltham Abbey, 1591. 32,490, *LL.* 35.
- Colthurst** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at York, 1588. 32,481, *W.* 12.
- Colvile** (Robert), *M.P. for co. Kinross*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,855, f. 387.
- Colvill** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1764. 32,917, f. 34; 32,957, f. 222.
- Colville** (Alexander), 6th Baron *Colville of Culross*; *Captain, afterw. Admiral*. Letters to Capt. Holburne, 1750. 32,720, f. 74; 32,821, f. 38.
- Colwall Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.
- Colwell** (Richard), *Mayor of Faversham, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, 1633. 32,490, *TT.* 24.
- Colwich**, *co. Stafford*. Deed relating to, 1276. *Copy. Add. Ch.* 27,482.
- Coly** (Thomas), *Warden of Bredgar College, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1518. 32,490, *Y.* 18.
- Colyear** (David), 1st *Earl of Portmore*; *Governor of Gibraltar*. Project of orders to, 1727. *Fr.* 32,762, f. 125.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1727–1728. 32,753, ff. 368, 384, 388, 528; 32,754, f. 318.
- Correspondence with Count Montemar, 1727–1728. *Span.* 32,753, ff. 376–377, 380; 32,754, ff. 477, 478.
- Letter to Maj. Sowle, 1728. 32,754, f. 475.
- Combe Abbey**, *co. Warwick*. Drawing of Lodge gate at, 1839. 32,600, f. 5.
- Comber** (Katharine). Letters to —, 1747, 1748. 32,710, f. 51; 32,717, f. 569.
- Comber** (Thomas), *D.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge*; *Dean of Carlisle*. Letter to — Parker, vicar of Hatfield Broad oak, 1633. *Eg.* 2646, f. 56.
- Signature to a letter to Archbp. Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Comberworth**, *co. Lincoln*. Deed relating to, 1639. *Add. Ch.* 32,842.
- Combes** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. 32,690, f. 192.
- Combs**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *n.d.*, 1617. 32,484, ff. 176, 177.
- Combwell Priory**, *co. Kent*. Drawings, facsimile of charter, etc., 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 121–123.
- Comerfort** (Joseph de), *of Ireland*. Memorial to Count de Morville, 1724. *Fr.* 32,739, f. 363.

- Comins** (William), *Army-Surgeon*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 187.
- Commandments, The.** Verses on, 15th cent. *Germ.* 32,322, f. 1.
- Commaundre** (Robert), *Rector of Tarporley; Chaplain to Sir H. Sydney*. Heraldic and historical common-place book, *tempp.* Eliz.-Jas. I. *Eg.* 2642.
- Common-places.** Common - place book of R. Commaundre, *tempp.* Eliz.-Jas. I. *Eg.* 2642.
- Literary extracts by Gabriel Harvey, early 17th cent. 32,494.
- Medical common-place book of J. Locke, 1660. 32,554.
- Common-place books of J. Mitford, 1847-1856. 32,559-32,575.
- Extracts from common - place books of the poet Gray, 19th cent. 32,561; 32,562.
- Common Pleas, Court of.** Jurisdiction, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, f. 113 b.
- On rules of, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 204; 32,519, f. 132 b.
- Note as to the office of chirographer, *circ.* 1756. 33,055, f. 197.
- Compañy y Gomila** (Dr. Juan), *late Assessor of Minorca*. Petition for payment, 1743. 33,054, f. 187.
- Compiègne. v. News-letters.**
- Compoite** (Ralph). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Aston Rowant, 1441. 32,490, r. 12.
- Compton, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of R. Pygott and wife, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, vv. 24.
- Compton, co. Surrey.** Sepulchral brass of T. Gennyn and wife, 1508. 32,490, rr. 6.
- Compton** (—). Sepulchral brass of him and wife, late at Netley Abbey, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, gg. 6.
- Compton** (Hon. Charles), 3rd son of George, 4th Earl of Northampton; *Envoy Extraordinary at Lisbon*. Letter to J. Gore, 1743. 32,803, f. 303.
- Compton** (Charles), 7th Earl of Northampton. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1761. 32,893, f. 19; 32,898, ff. 59, 61; 32,900, ff. 24, 107, 239; 32,917, f. 24.
- Compton** (Frances), widow of George, 6th Earl of Northampton. Letter to E. Lye, 1763. 32,325, f. 209.
- Compton** (George), 6th Earl of Northampton. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1758. 32,861, f. 277; 32,877, f. 283.
- Compton** (Hon. Henry), *Bishop of London*. Order respecting the murder of Sir E. Godfrey, 1678. 32,096, f. 123.
- Compton** (James), 5th Earl of Northampton. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1745, 1754. 32,705, f. 22; 32,734, ff. 251, 253, 255.
- Compton** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,856, f. 325.
- Compton** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dinton, 1424. 32,482, A. 2; 32,490, m. 4.
- Compton** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cheam, 1458. 32,490, a. 6.
- Compton** (John), *Merchant*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Beckington, 1510. 32,490, rr. 9.
- Compton** (Spencer), 2nd Earl of Northampton. Cast of seal, 1639. *LXXV.* 70.
- Compton** (Spencer), *Earl of Wilmington; First Lord of the Treasury*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1743. 32,688, ff. 359, 427; 32,689, ff. 232, 391, 447; 32,691, f. 399; 32,695, ff. 40, 103; 32,697, ff. 76, 77, 96; 32,698, f. 84; 32,700, f. 126.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1742. 32,699, f. 303.
- Compton** (Sir William), *Master of the Ordnance*. Letter to C. Seymour, 1662. 32,324, f. 143.
- Compton** (Sir William), 3rd Bart., of Harbury. Letter to — Needham, 1750. 32,723, f. 180.
- Compton Valence, co. Dorset.** Sepulchral brass of T. Maldon, rector, *circ.* 1440. 32,490, g. 44.
- Compton Verney, co. Warwick.** Sepulchral brasses, 1523-1598. 32,490, BB. 32, CC. 22, KK. 30, LL. 45.
- Comyn** (Valens). Mortgage to, of Bisham manor, co. Berks, *etc.*, 1736. 33,278, f. 105.
- Comyns** (Sir John), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 379.
- Condé, Prince of. v. Bourbon** (Louis Joseph de).
- Condom, Bishop of. v. Bossuet** (Jacques Bénigne).
- Condon** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 274.
- Coney** (Walter), *Mayor of Lynn*, (1453-76). Sepulchral brass at Lynn, 1479. 32,478, ff. 49, 125.
- Conforti** (Antonio). Mass, 18th cent. 32,398, f. 1.



- Congo, River, in Africa.** Journal of C. Smith on an expedition to, 1816. 32,444.
- Congreve** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1719, *n.d.* 32,685, ff. 47, 49.
- Coniers** (George), *Bailiff of Whitby*. Certificate to Lord Shrewsbury for setting forth of ships of war, [1544]. 32,656, f. 54.
- Coningsby** (Thomas), *Earl of Coningsby; Lord Justice of Ireland*. Order to G. Clarke, respecting the articles of Limerick, 1691. *Eg.* 2618, f. 167.
- Conisholme, co. Lincoln.** Sepulchral brass of J. Langholme and family, 1515. 32,490, ff. 20.
- Conley** (Hannah). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 535.
- Conne** (G—), *English Spy at Paris*. Letters to Lord Waldegrave, 1731–1734. 32,775, ff. 182, 322–326, 420; 32,781, ff. 58, 60; 32,785, f. 9.
- Connecticut, in N. America.** Abstract of official letters from, 1755. 33,029, ff. 204, 229.
- Connor** (Rev. J— O—). Letter to R. Aldridge, 1799. 33,106, f. 280.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1800–1803. 33,106, f. 378; 33,107, ff. 100, 422; 33,108, f. 193; 33,111, f. 52.
- Connor** (Mary). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 153.
- Conolly** (Rt. Hon. Thomas), *of Castletown; M.P. for Chichester, afterwards for co. Londonderry*. Memorandum of his marriage settlement, 1758. 32,885, f. 427.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,986, f. 309.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783, 1784. 33,100, ff. 358, 477; 33,101, f. 77.
- Conquest** (Eleanor), *wife of Sir Henry Conquest*. Sepulchral brass at Flitton, 1434. 32,490, p. 31.
- Conquest** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Houghton Conquest, 1500. 32,490, BB. 1.
- Constable** (Sir Marmaduke), *Councillor of the North*. Letter to the Privy Council, 1543. *Signed.* 32,651, f. 226.
- Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 116.
- Constable** (Rev. Richard), *Prebendary of Chichester*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, ff. 351, 364.
- Constable** (Robert). Letter to the Protector Somerset, 1548. *Signed.* 32,657, f. 12.
- Constable** (Thomas), *B.A.* Presentation to Sigglesythorne rectory, 1766. 33,056, f. 190.
- Letter to F. Warden, 1773. 33,090, f. 11.
- Constable** (Sir William), *Bart., M.P.* Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 177, 211; *Eg.* 2650, f. 218.
- Constable** (William), *4th Viscount Dunbar*. Letter to Adm. Herbert, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, f. 9.
- Constable-Maxwell** (William), *1st Baron Herries*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, f. 217.
- Constance, Council of.** Protest of the nobility of Bohemia and Moravia against, 1415. *Lat. Copy.* 32,414, f. 1.
- Constantine, co. Cornwall.** Sepulchral brasses, 1574, 1616. 32,490, ff. 53, *xxx.* 32.
- Constantinople, City of.** View of, 18th cent. 33,231, ff.
- *v. News-letters.*
- *Patriarchs of.*
- *v. Egidius Viterbiensis.*
- *Timotheus.*
- Constantius, Presbyter.** Vita S. Germani, circ. 1200. *Eg.* 2656, f. 189 b.
- Consul** (J— P—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1739. *Fr.* 32,416, f. 184.
- Contades** (Louis George Erasme), *Marquis de Contades; Marshal of France*. Correspondence with the Marshal Duc de Belleisle, and others, 1759. *Fr. and Engl. Extracts.* 32,893, ff. 117–126.
- Disposition made for the attack of the Allied Army, 1759. *Fr.* 32,893, f. 383.
- Conti, Prince de.** *v. Bourbon* (Louis François de).
- Conti** (Carl). Views in Styria, 1820. 32,460, M.
- Contrecoeur** (— de), *Commander of French troops in Virginia*. Letter to Ensign Ward, 1754. *Copy.* 32,860, f. 223.
- Conway.** *v. Seymour-Conway.*

- Conway** (Edward), *2nd Viscount Conway and Kilulla*. Letter to J. Selden, on panic at the Plague, 1637. 32,093, f. 179.  
 — Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 13.
- Conway** (Edward), *3rd Viscount and 1st Earl of Conway; Secretary of State*. Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1681. 32,681, ff. 161, 165, 183, 187, 191, 226, 229, 247.
- Conway** (James). Passport for, 1746. 33,054, f. 278.
- Conway** (M— W—), *Agent of Transports*. Letter to J. Roberts, 1756. 32,863, f. 8.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 9.  
 — Letter to Lord Anson, 1756. 32,863, f. 11.
- Conway** (Whitmore). Petition for the King's bounty, *circ.* 1747. 33,057, f. 108.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 181.
- Conybeare** (John), *Dean of Christchurch, Oxford, afterw. Bishop of Bristol*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1734–1756. 32,689, ff. 202, 531; 32,716, f. 297; 32,722, ff. 8, 67; 32,866, f. 484; 32,867, f. 482.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,707, f. 285.  
 — Letters to —, 1747. 32,710, ff. 356, 396.
- Conyers** (Elizabeth). Letters to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, ff. 184, 269; 32,992, f. 183.
- Conyers** (John). Letters to T. Hewytt, *etc.*, 1683–1685. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 126, 135, 143, 144.
- Conyers** (Tristram), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Letter to J. Kendall, 1664. *Eg.* 2649, f. 89.  
 — Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1679. *Eg.* 2650, f. 95.  
 — Letter to, from T. Hewytt, 1684. *Eg.* 2650, f. 141.
- Conyngham** (Rt. Hon. Henry), *1st Baron Mount Charles, afterw. Earl Conyngham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1761. 32,734, ff. 330, 336; 32,735, ff. 248, 252; 32,852, f. 538; 32,862, f. 26; 32,868, f. 358; 32,869, ff. 116, 126; 32,876, f. 423; 32,879, ff. 13, 267; 32,880, f. 122; 32,894, f. 515; 32,901, f. 391; 32,906, f. 464; 32,915, f. 121; 32,917, f. 329.
- Coo** (James), *Mayor of Orford, co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife, 1580. 32,484, ff. 104, 105.
- Cook** (Edmund), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Berkhamstead, 1409. 32,481, x. 5; 32,490, s. 10.
- Cook** (Lieut. James), *R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,972, f. 138.
- Cook** (John), *Mayor of Gloucester*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife, 1544. 32,489, o. 24; 32,490, xx. 49.
- Cook** (John), *Clerk and Sexton of Wilby, co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass, 1737. 32,483, f. 218.
- Cook** (Ralph), *of Yoxhall*. Cast of seal, 13th cent. lxxv. 75.
- Cook** (Sir Thomas). Case with the E. India Company, 1696. 33,031, f. 1.
- Cook** (Thomas), *Smuggler*. Petition for release, *circ.* 1741. 33,054, f. 160.
- Cook** (Thomas), *of Brightelmstone*. Petition for promotion in the navy, *n.d.* 33,057, f. 110.
- Cook** (William), *Puisne Judge of Common Pleas*. Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Milton, 1553. 32,489, d. 16, 17.
- Cook** (William), *LL.D., of Jesus College, Cambridge; Chancellor of Ely*. Letter to Bishop Turner, 1690. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 346.  
 — Letter to, from Sir R. Sawyer, 1689. 32,095, f. 323.
- Cooke** (Adam Moses Emanuel), *Play-writer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1763. 32,952, f. 164.
- Cooke** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass at Yoxford, 1613. 32,483, f. 104; 32,489, ER. 14; 32,490, ddd. 32.
- Cooke** (Benjamin), *Mus. D.* Service, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 196.  
 — Owned, in 1740, *Add.* 32,587, ff. 5–15.
- Cooke** (Bowman). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,884, f. 447.
- Cooke** (Ed—). News-letter, from London, 1678. 33,278, f. 52.
- Cooke** (Edward), *Clerk to the Irish House of Commons, and Under-Secretary of State in Ireland*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784–1802. 33,101, ff. 58, 65, 69, 93, 232, 242, 252–256, 272–276, 312, 322, 327, 347, 358, 388; 33,102, ff. 13, 21, 27, 31, 68–76, 91, 99; 33,103, ff. 89, 91, 95, 99, 105, 124,

- 130; 33,105, ff. 28, 262, 268, 274, 286, 307, 313, 398, 423, 437, 443; 33,106, ff. 48, 130; 33,107, ff. 102, 119, 163, 395; 33,108, ff. 49, 125; 33,109, f. 323.
- Letter to Gen. Lake, 1797. 33,104, f. 300.
- Letter to Lord Dillon, 1797. *Copy.* 33,105, f. 278.
- Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1801. *Copy.* 32,439, f. 28.
- Letter to J. King, 1803. 33,111, f. 37.
- Cooke** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Huntingfield, 1576. 32,483, f. 133.
- Cooke** (Sir Francis). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 44.
- Cooke** (George), *M.P. for Middlesex; Joint-Paymaster of the Forces*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1766. 32,873, f. 410; 32,883, ff. 184, 197; 32,894, f. 376; 32,908, f. 408; 32,910, f. 19; 32,916, f. 47; 32,922, f. 254; 32,942, f. 273; 32,945, ff. 295, 308; 32,953, f. 200; 32,972, f. 206; 32,976, ff. 404, 421.
- Cooke** (Capt. Henry). Morning and evening songs, 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 32, 33.
- Cooke** (Jo—), *Secretary to Lord Arlington*. Letter to H. Coventry, on the action with the Dutch fleet, 1673. 32,094, f. 294.
- Cooke** (John), *Agent for Prisoners of War*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1762. 32,869, f. 80; 32,877, ff. 172, 362; 32,939, f. 332.
- Cooke** (Matthew). Letter to J. Mitford, circ. 1850. 32,569, f. 95.
- Cooke** (Peter), *Mayor of Portsmouth*. Certificate from, 1606. 33,278, f. 10.
- Cooke** (Thomas). Letters of the Eastern Association Committee, signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 212, 219.
- Cooke** (Thomas). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, etc., 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 9, 102, 220.
- Cooke** (Thomas), *Author*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735-1756. 32,690, f. 40; 32,731, f. 391; 32,732, f. 259; 32,857, ff. 139, 222; 32,866, ff. 369, 490.
- Letters to —, 1748, 1750. 32,715, ff. 70, 108; 32,720, ff. 59, 63.
- Cooke** (William). Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,100, ff. 270, 276.
- Cockery. v. Manners and Customs.**
- Cookesey** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Kidderminster, 1415. 32,490, L. 26.
- Cookham**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1458-1545. 32,490, v. 8, BB. 25, DD. 13, 47, QQ. 6.
- Cookley**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brasses, 1594, 1595. 32,483, f. 141; 32,490, xx. 39.
- Cookson** (Joseph), *Sub-Dean of Ripon*. Memorial stone at Leeds, 1746. 32,489, KK. 8.
- Cooling**, *co. Kent.* Sepulchral brasses, 1508, 1599. 32,490, KK. 11, LL. 50.
- Cooper** (Dr. —). Songs, 16th cent. 31,922, ff. 22, 65 b, 67 b.
- Cooper** (Ann). Letter to Hon. R. Edgcombe, 1740. 32,695, f. 409.
- Cooper** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass at Watford, 1613. 32,490, CCC. 14.
- Cooper** (Anthony Ashley), *1st Earl of Shaftesbury*. Speech on the abolishing of appeals to the Lords, 1675. 32,094, f. 389.
- Speech in the House of Lords, 1677. 32,095, f. 5.
- Speech on the state of the nation, 1679. *Eg.* 2651, f. 196.
- On his protest in Parliament, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 261.
- Political letter to Lord Carlisle, 1675. *Copy.* 32,094, f. 346.
- Letter to, from B. Whitelocke, 1672. 32,094, f. 265.
- On nick-names of, 18th cent. 32,504, f. 38 b.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,351, f. 200.
- Cooper** (Anthony Ashley), *4th Earl of Shaftesbury*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1761. 32,718, ff. 145, 181; 32,725, f. 497; 32,863, f. 230; 32,866, f. 401; 32,874, f. 429; 32,875, ff. 175, 220; 32,879, f. 319; 32,884, ff. 9, 185; 32,895, f. 256; 32,903, ff. 378, 390; 32,908, ff. 91, 182; 32,913, ff. 57, 109, 148; 32,914, f. 401; 32,918, f. 202.
- Cooper** (Anthony Ashley), *Lord Ashley, afterw. 7th Earl of Shaftesbury*. Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1850. 31,978, f. 285.
- Cooper** (Sir Astley Paston), *1st Bart.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 9.
- Cooper** (C—). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,961, ff. 100, 116; 33,068, f. 52.

- Cooper (C—)** (*Continued*). Letter to Rev. T. Hurdie, 1764. 32,963, f. 181.  
 — Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, *cir.* 1776. 33,083, f. 292.
- Cooper (Francis)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 435.
- Cooper (Grey)**. Grant to, of an annuity, 1765. 33,056, f. 148.
- Cooper (Rev. James)**. Sepulchral brass of his infant son at Depden, 1823. 32,484, f. 132.
- Cooper (Capt. John), R.N.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739, 1741. 32,692, f. 460; 32,697, f. 460.  
 — Letter to his wife, Ann, 1740. 32,695, f. 200.  
 — Memorial of services, from 1701 to 1741. 33,054, f. 174.
- Cooper (Mary)**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 71; 32,698, ff. 442, 443.
- Cooper (Richard)**. Deposition on supply of arms, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 113.
- Cooper (Robert)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,946, f. 165.  
 — Letter to Rev. T. Hurdie, 1763. 32,946, f. 303.
- Cooper (Samuel)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,963, f. 339.
- Coorthoop (James)**, *Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; Dean of Peterborough*. Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1557. 32,490, x. 43.
- Coote (Charles Henry)**, *7th Earl of Mountrath*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *post* 1744. 32,992, f. 292.
- Coote (Diana)**, *widow of Algernon, 6th Earl of Mountrath*. Will, 1766. *Extract*. 33,056, f. 223.
- Coote (Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre), K.B.; Commander-in-Chief in India**. Letters to Lord Barrington, 1760. 32,908, f. 3; 32,909, f. 360; 32,913, f. 142.  
 — Correspondence with the President and Council of Fort St. George, Madras, 1760. *Copies*. 32,913, ff. 144–147.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,963, f. 191.
- Coote (Sir Eyre)**, *Brigadier-General, nephew of the above*. Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796–1797. 33,102, ff. 196, 198, 200, 204, 253; 33,103, ff. 367, 374; 33,104, ff. 96, 126, 252, 257, 269, 275, 302, 304, 308, 316, 351, 362, 364, 371, 382, 384, 390, 392, 396; 33,105, ff. 98, 110, 157.  
 — Letters to Gen. Dalrymple, 1796–1797. 33,102, f. 350; 33,103, ff. 8, 29, 373; 33,104, ff. 13, 55, 119.
- Coote (Thomas)**, *Lord Coote of Co-loony, 2nd son of Richard, 3rd Earl of Bellamont*. Petition for compensation, *ante* 1765. Two copies. 33,057, ff. 111, 113.
- Copcoat (John)**, *LL.D.; Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*. Letter to, from Sir R. Naunton, 1589. 32,092, f. 106.
- Copdock, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral brass, *n.d.* 32,484, f. 158.
- Cope (James)**, *Resident at Hamburg*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1754. 32,729, f. 65; 32,734, f. 369; 32,736, f. 15; 32,833, f. 250; 32,848, f. 322; 32,849, f. 13.  
 — Letter to H. V. Jones, 1752. 32,833, f. 256.
- Cope (Sir John)**. Letter to H. V. Jones, 1752. 32,726, f. 90.
- Cope (Sir John Mordaunt)**, *8th Bart.; Commander of the Hampshire Militia*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, ff. 301, 303.
- Cope (Sir Monoux)**, *7th Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 166.
- Cope (William)**. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798, 1803. 33,105, f. 419; 33,111, f. 76.
- Copenhagen, in Denmark. v. News-letters.**
- Copland (Thomas)**. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Sibton, 1595. 32,483, f. 123.
- Cople, co. Bedford**. Sepulchral brasses, *cir.* 1410–1568. 32,490, c. 28, i. 29, o. 5, cc. 6, 17, gg. 4, oo. 46, 48, pp. 9.
- Copledike (John)**. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Harrington, 1585. 32,490, *ER.* 34.
- Copledike (Margaret)**. Sepulchral brass at Harrington, *cir.* 1500. 32,490, *MM.* 4.
- Coplestone (Isabel)**. Sepulchral inscription at Yealton, 1580. 32,489, x. 38, 39.
- Copley (John Singleton)**, *Baron Lyndhurst; Lord Chancellor*. Letters to T. Hutchinson and Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1823. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 180, 202.
- Copley (Lionel)**. Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 53.
- Copman (Wouter)**, *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Bruges, 1387. 32,489, *MM.* 2.
- Coppard (W—)**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 227.

- Coppard** (William Hickes), *Vicar of Westfield, co. Sussex*. Case against, for impressing men for the navy, 1759. 33,053, f. 282.
- Letter to W. Michell, 1760. 32,907, f. 427.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1763. 32,916, f. 43; 32,927, f. 394; 32,948, f. 109.
- Correspondence with Rev. T. Hurdis, 1764. 32,961, f. 28; 33,068, ff. 83, 91, 93, 259, 269, 279.
- Copper**. Account of copper imported into Dublin, 1780–1787, 1794. 33,118, ff. 216, 244.
- Account of copper ore exported from Wicklow and Waterford, 1728–1798. 33,119, f. 137.
- Notes on the Copper Bill in the House of Commons, *circ.* 1800. 33,119, f. 151.
- v. also **Coinage**.
- Copping** (Stephen). Sepulchral inscription at Ipswich, 1602. 32,484, f. 16.
- Coppinger** (Sir Ralph). Letter to the Protector Somerset, 1548. *Signed*. 32,657, f. 12.
- Copuldyk** (Margaret). v. Copledike (Margaret).
- Copyholds**. Proposal for enfranchisement of, 1642. *Eg.* 2661, f. 117.
- Coram** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 536.
- Corbald** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Oecold, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, x. 50.
- Corbet** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Sprowston, 1559. 32,490, xx. 14.
- Corbet** (Sir Robert), 4th *Bart.*, of *Stoke*. Letter to Rev. C. Shelbery, 1733. 32,731, f. 316.
- Corbet** (Roland). Sepulchral brass at Market Drayton, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, yy. 57.
- Corbet** (Sir William), 5th *Bart.*, of *Stoke*; *M.P.* for *Ludlow*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, f. 239.
- Corbett** (Miles). Letter to the Dep.-Lieutenants of Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 15.
- Corbett** (Thomas). Letter for his father, Laurence Bromfeild, to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 275.
- Corbett** (Thomas), *Secretary of the Admiralty*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 66.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 489.
- Corbett** (William), *Musician to George II.* Petition for licence for the sole printing of his compositions, *n.d.* 33,057, f. 115.
- Corbidge** (James). Letter to —, 1741. 32,697, f. 503.
- Corbiere** (Anthony), *Naval Officer for Jamaica*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 225; 32,697, f. 222.
- Corbridge**, *co. Northumberland*. Deed relating to, 1323. *Eg. Ch.* 554.
- Corby** (John), *Rector of Broadwater, co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass, 1416. 32,489, gg. 4–6; 32,490, d. 13.
- Cordell** (William), *of the Queen's Privy Kitchen*. Letter of Lord Leicester in his favour, 1585. *Eg.* 2603, f. 45.
- Corelli** (Arcangelo). Sonatas, 17th cent. 33,236, ff. 30 b, 56 b–59 b.
- Corgarff Castle**, *co. Aberdeen*. Plan of, 18th cent. 33,231, x. 3.
- Cork**, *County of*. Map of roads in the mountains of, 1822. 31,981, m.
- *City of*. Schemes for defence of, with plan, 1797. 33,118, ff. 231, 236, 240, 242; 33,119, f. 82.
- Map of the harbour, 1797. 33,105, f. 22.
- Cork and Orrery**, *Earl of*. v. Boyle (John).
- Corn**. Royal commission on the scarcity of, 1580. *Eg.* 2651, f. 2.
- Regulations, *etc.*, for the price of, in co. Essex, 1594–1600. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 55, 71, 73, 90, 92, 95, 101, 113.
- Order for lowering the price of corn in co. Wilts, 1597. 32,092, f. 145.
- Privy Council order for the time of dearth of corn in co. Somerset, 1630. 32,093, f. 32.
- Papers relating to corn riots at Penryn, co. Cornwall, 1737. 32,690, ff. 365–369.
- Petition from Dover to stop exportation, 1740. 32,693, f. 278.
- Corn riots at Nottingham, 1740. 32,693, f. 311.
- Proposal for a bill to prohibit export, 1757. 32,875, f. 285.
- Papers relating to the supply of corn, 1758. 33,053, ff. 218–222.
- Correspondence on the exportation of, *etc.*, 1766. 32,977, ff. 153, 156, 172, 174.

- Corn** (*Continued*). Average price of wheat for the twelve maritime counties, 1792-1816. 33,124, f. 82.
- Papers on the corn supply in Ireland, 1796-1800. 33,118, ff. 291, 293; 33,119, ff. 157, 205.
- Papers relating to the corn supplies and relief of the poor, 1800, 1801. 33,124, ff. 23, 39, 43, 46, 53, 55, 59.
- Cornabé** (*Maj.-Gen. François*). Report on the works at Dunkerque, 1753. 32,847, f. 277.
- Cornabé** (P— Is—). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1744. 32,417, ff. 243, 256.
- Cornbury**, *Viscounts*. v. Hyde.
- Cornet** (—), *Bavarian Minister at the Hague*. Letters to Count Haslang, 1757. 32,873, ff. 78, 231, 353.
- Cornewall** (Charles Wolfran). Walpole's hints on his identity with "Junius," 1778. 32,559, f. 1.
- Cornewall** (H—). Letter to Col. H. Sydney, [1680]. 32,680, f. 185.
- Cornewall** (*Capt. James*), *R.N.* Letter to J. Burchett, 1733. *Extract*. 32,782, f. 267.
- Correspondence with A. Manso, 1733. *Copies*. 32,782, ff. 269, 270.
- Cornewaylle** (Elizabeth de). Sepulchral brass at Burford, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, c. 36.
- Cornia**. v. **Kornet**, in *Wallachia*.
- Cornish Language**. Miracle plays, 19th cent. 32,597-32,599.
- Cornish** (*Adm. Sir Samuel*), *Bart.*; *M.P. for Shoreham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765-1767. 32,970, ff. 175, 200, 202; 32,977, f. 388; 32,985, ff. 349, 364; 33,071, f. 37.
- Cornish** (William). Vocal and instrumental pieces, 16th cent. 31,922, *passim*.
- Cornwaleis** (Catharine). Sepulchral brass at Badingham, 1585. 32,483, f. 35.
- Cornwaleis** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Hengrave, 1599. 32,484, f. 218.
- Cornwaleys** (Katharine), *wife of Sir William Cornwaleys*. Sepulchral inscription at Erwardon, 1637. 32,484, f. 160.
- Cornwall**, *County of*. Parochial memoranda, by W. Borlase, 1740. *Eg.* 2657.
- Letter of Justices of the Peace to the Duke of Newcastle, on riotous conduct of the Tinnars, 1729. 32,687, f. 337.
- Cornwall**, *County of* (*Continued*). Petition from the Tinnars to George II., 1752. 32,729, f. 271.
- Casts of seals relating to. pp. 322, 323.
- *Duchy of*. Memorandum of Acts of Parliament relating to, 1267-1793. 33,122, f. 203.
- Computus of officers in cos. Cornwall and Devon, 1521-1522. *Add. Ch.* 32,897.
- Memorandum respecting the revenue from, 1751-1754. 32,737, f. 265.
- List of Receivers-General, *temp.* Hen. VII. - 1761. 32,919, f. 531.
- Cornwall Redoubt**, on the *St. Lawrence, Canada*. Plan, 18th cent. 33,231, *gg.*
- Cornwall** (Peter Monamy). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,986, f. 226.
- Cornwallis** (Charles), *5th Baron and 1st Earl Cornwallis*; *Constable of the Tower*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1760. 32,704, f. 549; 32,713, ff. 20, 454; 32,720, f. 19; 32,881, ff. 353, 379; 32,906, f. 321; 32,910, ff. 286, 387, 441.
- Petition for the Chief Portership of the Tower for his son, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 296.
- Cornwallis** (Charles), *Viscount Brome, afterw. 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis Cornwallis*; *Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, etc.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1766. 32,911, f. 351; 32,940, ff. 304, 421; 32,944, ff. 192, 200; 32,947, f. 369; 32,948, ff. 229, 250, 289; 32,949, ff. 38, 54, 437; 32,953, f. 113; 32,955, f. 19; 32,956, f. 196; 32,968, ff. 395, 440; 32,969, ff. 34, 107; 32,973, ff. 365, 379; 32,974, ff. 194, 204; 33,069, f. 59.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798-1801. 33,106, ff. 118, 126; 33,107, f. 225; 33,109, f. 291.
- Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1800. *Copy*. 33,106, f. 406.
- Letter to Lord Trawly, 1801. 33,107, f. 56.
- Letter to Lieut. Madden, 1802. *Copy*. 33,110, f. 286.
- Cornwallis** (*Gen. Hon. Edward*), *Governor of Acadia and Gibraltar*. Correspondence with — de la Jonquière, 1750. *Fr. Copy*. 32,821, f. 103; 32,822, ff. 5, 8.

- Cornwallis** (*Gen. Hon. Edward*), *Governor of Acadia and Gibraltar (Continued)*. Letters to the Duke of Bedford, 1750-1761. *Copies*. 32,821, ff. 334, 373; 32,825, f. 23; 32,826, f. 190; 32,831, f. 235.
- Letter to the Board of Trade, 1750. *Copy*. 32,821, f. 337.
- Letter to Major C. Lawrence, 1750. 32,821, f. 343.
- Correspondence with the Count de Raymond, 1751. *Copies*. 32,831, ff. 231, 233.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1762. 32,852, f. 558; 32,883, f. 88; 32,914, f. 248; 32,919, f. 513; 32,942, f. 310.
- Cornwallis** (*Elizabeth*), *widow of Charles, 1st Earl Cornwallis*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,949, f. 384; 32,950, ff. 33, 49, 51.
- Cornwallis** (*Hon. Frederic*), *Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, afterw. Archbishop of Canterbury*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1768. 32,720, f. 17; 32,896, ff. 122, 218; 32,940, f. 239; 32,947, f. 222; 32,973, f. 283; 32,976, ff. 406, 458; 32,984, ff. 106, 266; 32,990, ff. 411, 419, 439; 32,991, ff. 184, 194, 216, 226.
- Address to, from Cambridge University, 1768. *Lat*. 32,991, f. 170.
- Letter to the Senate of Cambridge University, 1768. *Lat. Copy*. 32,991, f. 371.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769, 1777. 33,089, f. 145; 33,090, f. 162.
- Cornwood**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1337-1628. *Add. Ch*. 29,052\*, and p. 315.
- Coromandel Coast**, *in India*. Official papers on French affairs there, 1753-1755. *Extracts*. 33,031, ff. 12, 31, 155-189.
- Coronations**. Privy Seals for Coronation expenses of James I., 1603. 32,493, f. 35.
- *v. also Ceremonials*.
- Corp** (*John*). Sepulchral brass of him and granddaughter at Stoke Fleming, 1391. 32,490, c. 23.
- Correa de Serra** (*José Francisco*). Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1810. *Fr. Copy*. 32,439, f. 329.
- Letters to R. Brown, 1811, 1823. 32,439, f. 343; 32,440, f. 328.
- Correch de Marignan** (*Joseph de*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,849, ff. 19, 85.
- Petition for assistance, *circ*. 1756. *Fr*. 33,055, f. 193.
- Correr** (*Walter*), *Chaplain to the Archbishop of York*. Answer of the Lord Keeper to the Archbishop's letter relating to, 1596. 33,207, f. 19.
- Corri** (*Domenico*). *Arias, etc.*, 19th cent. 32,178, f. 23.
- Corringham**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ*. 1340, *circ*. 1460. 32,490, A. 28, T. 33.
- Corry** (*Isaac*), *M.P. for Newry, afterw. Irish Chancellor*. Letter to Lord Northington, 1783. 33,100, f. 306.
- Corscombe**, *co. Dorset*. Depositions conc. tithes of, 1550. *Add. Ch*. 28,677.
- Corsica**, *Island of*. Memoir on the situation of, 1749. *Fr*. 32,818, f. 241.
- Articles published by the malcontents of, 1752. 32,838, f. 178.
- Memorandum relating to, 1756. 32,866, f. 239.
- Scheme by F. Cole, for its capture, 1756. 33,053, f. 139.
- List of Corsicans pensioned by Sir W. Hamilton, [1790-1800]. *Eg*. 2638, f. 463.
- *Self-styled King of*. *v. Neuhoß* (*Theodor Stephan von*), *Baron*.
- Cortess** (*Thomas Antonio*), *Deputy-Governor of Santiago de Cuba*. Letter to Adm. Hon. C. Stewart, 1730. *Engl. transl.* 32,766, f. 186.
- Corthine** (*Josiah*). Letters to —, 1759, 1760. 32,891, f. 104; 32,902, ff. 316, 324.
- Corwin - Piotrowska** (*Mrs. J—*). Presented, in 1882, *Add*. 31,904.
- Corwin - Piotrowski** (*Dyonizy*). Translation of the "*Gierusalemme Liberata*" of Tasso, 19th cent. *Polish verse*. 31,904.
- Coryton** (*Peter*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Mellion, 1551. 32,490, ff. 47.
- Cosby** (*Grace*), *widow of Col. William Cosby*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,690, f. 237; 32,992, ff. 185, 187.
- Cosby** (*Grace*), *daughter of the above*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 442.
- Cosby** (*Adm. Phillips*). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796. 33,102, f. 184.

- Cosby** (Col. W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 278.
- Cosby** (Capt. William), *late of Col. Gooch's Regiment*. Copy of his "Pretensions," with certificates, 1744. 33,054, ff. 208, 209.
- Cosen** (Daniel). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 236.
- Cosham** (T—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 44.
- Cosin** (John), *Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge*. Signature to a letter to Archbp. Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Cosmo**, *Duke of Florence*. v. **Tuscany**, *Grand Dukes of*.
- Cosmogony and Cosmography**. On the new and modern philosophy, by Dr. J. North, 18th cent. 32,514, f. 62.
- On the system of the world, gravitation, motion, etc., by R. North, 18th cent. 32,546–32,549, *passim*.
- Cosne** (Capt. Auviigny de), *Secretary to the English Embassy in Paris*. Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1751, 1755. Copies. 32,828, f. 283; 32,829, f. 70; 32,852, f. 17.
- Correspondence with A. de Paiba, 1751. 32,832, ff. 311, 312.
- Correspondence with Cl. Amyand, 1752, 1753. 32,836, ff. 173, 231; 32,846, f. 37.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1755. 32,851, ff. 342, 368; 32,852, f. 112.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1755. 32,852, f. 297.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. Copies. 32,853, f. 284; 32,854, f. 274.
- Cosowarthe** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Colan, 1575. 32,481, v. 2; 32,490, ff. 61.
- Cossart** (Henry), *Agent of the Moravian Brethren in England*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,809, f. 294.
- Cossett** (—). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ampton, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, t. 50.
- Cossington**, *co. Somerset*. Sepulchral brass of J. Brent and wife, 1524. 32,490, ff. 28.
- Costa** (Sir Michael). Oratorios, etc., 19th cent. *Autogr.* 32,383–32,387.
- Costanzi** (Giovanni Battista). Cantata, 18th cent. 32,430.
- Costumes**. Actors' dresses, 1515–16. *Eg.* 2623, f. 4.
- Cosyngton** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Aylesford, 1426. 32,490, m. 10.
- Cotes** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Wing, 1648. 32,482, A. 23; 32,490, ccc. 39.
- Cotesworth** (John). Letter to J. White, 1690. 33,084, f. 112.
- Coton in Hanbury**, *co. Stafford*. Evidences of the Burton family, 1615–1644. 31,917.
- Coton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Whittington, 1560. 32,490, LL. 3.
- Cotrel** (James). Sepulchral brass at York, 1595. 32,489, KK. 16, LL. 24; 32,490, YY. 68.
- Cotter** (Sarah). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,942, f. 300.
- Cotterstock**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of R. Wintryngham, 1420. 32,490, G. 24.
- Cottesbrook**, *co. Northt.* View of Sir J. Langham's house, 1721. 32,467, f. 86.
- Cottesmore** (John), *Justice of the Common Pleas*. Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Brightwell Baldwin, 1439. 32,489, cc. 1; 32,490, s. 56.
- Cottingham**, *co. York*. Correspondence conc. property at, of Sir T. and Sir J. Barrington, 1643–1674. *Eg.* 2648, *passim*; *Eg.* 2649, *passim*.
- v. also Burton (Robert).  
Tribe (George).
- Sepulchral brasses, 1383, 1504. 32,481, w. 4, 5; 32,490, A. 12, YY. 20.
- Cottingham** (Francis), *Baron Cottingham*. Petitions to, as Master of Wards, 1635–1637. 33,319, ff. 49–52.
- Cottisford**, *co. Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, GG. 2.
- Cotton Library**. *Add.* 33,216 formerly belonged to.
- Cotton** (Allin), *Lord Mayor of London*. Letter to the Privy Council, 1625. *Eg.* 2623, f. 30.
- Cotton** (Sir George). Sepulchral brass at Nettledean, 1545. 32,490, FF. 42.
- Cotton** (Jonas). Correspondence with J. Kendall, 1644. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 86, 88.
- Cotton** (Sir Lynch Salusbury), *4th Bart.*; *M.P. for co. Denbigh*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1761. 32,863, f. 358; 32,870, f. 331; 32,925, f. 169.



- Cotton** (Nathan). Letters to Joan, Lady Barrington, *etc.*, 1630-1633, 1644. *Eg.* 2645, f. 228; *Eg.* 2646, ff. 9, 48, 49; *Eg.* 2648, f. 62.  
 — Letter to, from Judith, Lady Barrington, 1644. *Eg.* 2648, f. 60.
- Cotton** (Nathanael), *M.D.* Portrait, 1820. 32,351, f. 163.
- Cotton** (Sir Robert), 1st *Bart.* Abridgement of Rolls of Parliament, *tempp.* Edw. II.—Ric. III., in the Tower; 16th-17th centt. 33,216.
- Cotton** (*Lieut.* Rowland), *R.N.* Memorandum of his services, 1761. 32,981, f. 281.
- Cotton** (W—). Letter to W. Holland, 1741. 32,696, f. 311.
- Cottrell** (Charles), *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,884, f. 387.
- Couchman** (Charles). Letter to T. Pelham, *circ.* 1700. 33,084, f. 160.
- Couesgrave** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Eaton Socon, *circ.* 1400. 32,490, x. 3.
- Coughton**, *co. Warwick.* Sepulchral brass of Sir G. Throckmorton and family, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, dd. 1.
- Coulstock** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 150.
- Coulthirst** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Kirk-Leatham, 1631. 32,489, xx. 6.
- Councils.** Notes on Church Councils, 12th cent. *Greek.* 32,643, f. 26 b.
- Courand** (John), *Under Secretary of State.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731-1747. 32,689, ff. 210, 251; 32,711, f. 362; 32,775, f. 346; 32,783, ff. 284, 286, 287.  
 — Letter to C. Delafaye, 1734. 32,785, f. 219.  
 — Letters to —, 1736, 1737. 32,690, ff. 184, 265.  
 — Correspondence with B. Keene, 1736-1739. 32,790, f. 295; 32,791, ff. 9, 243, 270; 32,792, f. 96; 32,795, ff. 144, 350, 387; 32,798, ff. 25, 78, 89, 105; 32,800, ff. 109, 213, 421.  
 — Correspondence with Lord Waldegrave, 1739. 32,801, ff. 252, 272.  
 — Letter to J. Wace, 1741. 32,696, f. 326.
- Court** (— de), *Commander of the French Mediterranean squadron.* Orders to, 1741. *Fr.* 32,802, f. 263.
- Court** (Robert), *Auditor to Prince Arthur.* Sepulchral brass at Brightwell, 1509. 32,490, qq. 20.
- Courts Martial.** Opinions of the judges on the jurisdiction of, 1760. 32,903, f. 55.
- Courtail** (John), *Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, and Prebendary of Chichester.* Letters to Col. J. Pelham, 1745, 1746. 33,086, ff. 29, 34.  
 — Letter to —, 1750. 32,723, f. 295.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1766. 32,728, f. 167; 32,871, f. 71; 32,879, f. 23; 32,880, f. 68; 32,921, f. 256; 32,934, ff. 316, 387; 32,965, ff. 187, 199, 201; 32,974, f. 427.  
 — Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1754-1790. 33,087, ff. 319, 380, 385; 33,088, ff. 68, 160, 259; 33,089, ff. 100, 124, 160, 176, 182, 241, 260, 269, 297; 33,090, ff. 1, 2, 66, 108, 123, 215, 246, 273, 284, 332, 416.  
 — Letters to Hon. T. Townshend, 1758. 32,879, ff. 68, 135.  
 — Letters to Mrs. Pelham, 1759. 33,087, f. 381.  
 — Letters to the Rev. T. Hurdia, 1764-1766. 32,961, f. 240; 33,070, f. 243; 33,071, f. 3.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 186.
- Courteille** (Jacques Dominique Barberie de), *French Minister to Switzerland.* Letter to the Republic of Fribourg, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 32,814, f. 169.  
 — Letter to the Helvetic body, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 32,814, f. 173.
- Courtenay**, *Family of, Earls of Devon.* Notes on, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 119.
- Courtenay** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, *circ.* 1460. 32,490, x. 23.
- Courtenay** (Katharine), *dau. of King Edward IV., wife of Sir William Courtenay.* Letter respecting lands granted to her by Henry VIII.; *circ.* 1595. *Eg.* 2603, f. 52.
- Courtenay** (Sir P—H—) *al. John Toms, Smuggler.* Drawing of, 19th cent. 32,361, f. 182.
- Courtenay** (Sir Peter), *K.G.* Sepulchral brass at Exeter, 1409. 32,489, x. 13; 32,490, L. 13.
- Courtenay** (William), *styled Earl of Devon.* Order of his burial, 1511. *Eg.* 2642, f. 177.

- Courtenay** (Sir William). Warrant for his liberation from the Tower, 1556. *Eg.* 2618, f. 1.
- Courteville** (Ralph). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1759. 32,724, ff. 188, 306; 32,733, f. 301; 32,737, f. 543; 32,857, f. 125; 32,863, f. 453; 32,873, ff. 349, 564; 32,876, f. 457; 32,877, ff. 285, 474; 32,887, f. 151.
- Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1758. 32,881, f. 383.
- Courthop** (George), *Commissioner of the Alienation Office*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1766. 32,919, f. 354; 32,922, f. 244; 32,976, f. 57.
- Cousins** (Samuel), *Engraver*. Receipt, 1829. 32,166, f. 120.
- Coustos** (John), *Prisoner in the Inquisition at Lisbon*. Petition for assistance, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, f. 313.
- Coutinho** (Marco Antonio de Azevedo). *v.* Azevedo Coutinho.
- Countts** (Thomas). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 461.
- Cove, North, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral brasses, 1498-1548. 32,484, ff. 240-243.
- Covenham St. Bartholomew, co. Lincoln**. Sepulchral brass of J. Skypwyth, 1415. 32,490, r. 14.
- Covent Garden Theatre. v. London.**
- Coventry, co. Warwick**. Petitions of the Commons against the Parliament held at, 1460-1461. 32,091, f. 34.
- Letter from the Corporation to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 203.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Whithead, Mayor, in Holy Trinity Church, *circ.* 1600. 32,490, FFF. 6.
- Casts of Royal seals, for debts in. *p.* 322.
- *St. Mary's Abbey and Priory*. Confirmation, from Edward the Confessor, of grants to, by Earl Leofric and Godiva, [1043-1050]. *Add. Ch.* 28,657.
- Inventory of relics in the cathedral church, *circ.* 1538. *Eg.* 2603, f. 26.
- Extracts from the chartulary, *circ.* 1580-1590. 32,100, ff. 1-132, 186-197, 236.
- Coventry and Lichfield, Bishops of. v. Lichfield and Coventry, Bishops of.**
- Coventry** (George William), *Viscount Deerhurst, afterw. 6th Earl of Coventry*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1765. 32,697, f. 253; 32,708, ff. 142, 290; 32,713, ff. 313, 359; 32,720, f. 437; 32,721, ff. 99, 204; 32,724, ff. 194, 202; 32,726, f. 456; 32,727, ff. 67, 156; 32,853, f. 257; 32,869, f. 240; 32,874, f. 298; 32,877, f. 160; 32,879, ff. 280, 294; 32,896, ff. 246, 342; 32,897, f. 205; 32,911, ff. 164, 200, 345, 439; 32,914, ff. 44, 120, 343; 32,915, f. 146; 32,939, ff. 315, 341; 33,068, f. 328.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 207.
- Coventry** (Henry), *Secretary of State*. Correspondence and papers, 1672-1680. 32,094, ff. 268, 294, 309-417 *passim*; 32,095, ff. 1-204 *passim*.
- Narrative of negotiations with the States-General, 1677-1678. 32,095, f. 83.
- Letter to Charles II. on the Popish Plot, 1678. 32,095, f. 119.
- Letters to, as Ambassador at Breda, from Lord Clarendon and Sir W. Temple, 1667. 32,094, ff. 177-194.
- Coventry** (Sir John). Letter to, from his uncle, Sir W. Coventry, 1675. 32,094, f. 351.
- Coventry** (Margaret), *widow of George, 3rd Baron Coventry*. Letters to, from Dean Tillotson and R. Taylor, 1688, 1689. 32,095, ff. 279, 325.
- Letter to, from Bishop Hooper, 1709. 32,096, f. 79.
- Coventry** (Thomas), *1st Baron Coventry; Lord Keeper*. Speech to both Houses of Parliament, 1628. 33,051, f. 162.
- Speech to the House of Commons for the king, 1628. *Eg.* 2651, f. 88.
- Letter to the Justices of Assize in co. Oxford, on estates of Recusants, 1629. 32,093, f. 24.
- Coventry** (Sir William), *Secretary to the Duke of York*. Correspondence and papers relating to the navy and the Dutch war, 1664-1667. 32,094, ff. 15-161 *passim*, 196-209.
- Proposals about the poor, 1670. 32,094, f. 237.
- On the decay of rents and the remedies, 1670. 32,094, f. 243.
- Letter to his nephew, Sir J. Coventry, 1678. *Draft.* 32,094, f. 351.
- Coventry** (William), *5th Earl of Coventry*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1751. 32,688, f. 26;

- 32,693, f. 420; 32,697, ff. 120, 186; 32,707, f. 447; 32,712, ff. 423, 458; 32,713, ff. 81, 341; 32,718, f. 279; 32,726, ff. 1, 63, 253, 255, 339; 32,992, f. 189.
- Coverdall** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Orford, 1605. 32,484, f. 111.
- Covert** (Benjamin). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, ff. 26, 39.
- Covert** (Henry). Sepulchral brass at North Mimms, 1488. 32,481, n. 7, n. 36.
- Covert** (Jane), *widow of Sir Walter Covert, wife of D. Holles. v. Holles* (Denzil).
- Covert** (John). Sepulchral brass at Slaugham, 1503. 32,490, dd. 4.
- Covert** (John), *of Horsham*. Letter to, from his master, the Duke of Norfolk, 1542. 32,647, f. 122.
- Privy Council letter to, as J.P. for co. Sussex, [1547]. *Copy*. 33,084, f. 2.
- Covert** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and his three wives at Slaugham, 1547. 32,490, dd. 48.
- Covill** (Edward). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg*. 2646, f. 299.
- Cowden**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 1847. 32,359, f. 134.
- Cowden Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Court-books, 1643–1669. 33,178; 33,179.
- Cowden** (John). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 190.
- Cowfold**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1433, *circ.* 1500. 32,489, gg. 8–10; 32,490, g. 43, yr. 5.
- Cowlam**, *E.R., co. York*. Letter to the Justices of Peace at, from the Bailiff of Flamborough, 1544. 32,655, f. 195.
- Cowley** (Abraham). Prologue and Epilogue of "The Guardian," 1641. *Eg*. 2623, f. 61.
- Cowley** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 467.
- Cowling**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the castle and church, 18th, 19th centt. 32,359, ff. 135–153.
- Cowling**, *co. Suffolk*. Grant in, late 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,342.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1599, 1614. 32,484, ff. 126, 127.
- Cowper** (Ann), *mother of the Poet*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 145.
- Cowper** (Anne Florence), *wife of George Augustus Frederic, 6th Earl Cowper*. Portrait, 1839. 32,350, f. 63.
- Cowper** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 255.
- Cowper** (Dame Elizabeth), *widow of William Cowper, late Knight-Harbinger*. Petition to George II., 1769. 32,891, f. 51.
- Cowper** (Lady Frances Elizabeth), *dau. of Peter, 5th Earl Cowper*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 62.
- Cowper** (Georgiana Carolina), *2nd wife of William, 2nd Earl Cowper*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,873, f. 536.
- Cowper** (Hon. Spencer), *Dean of Durham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, ff. 206, 207.
- Cowper** (William), *Baron, afterw. 1st Earl Cowper; Lord Chancellor*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1713–1715. 32,686, ff. 12, 14, 24, 33.
- Letter to Lord Stanhope, 1718. 32,686, f. 114.
- Cowper** (William), *Clerk of the Parliaments*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 274.
- Cowper** (William), *2nd Earl Cowper*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742–1747. 32,699, f. 128; 32,703, f. 466; 32,707, f. 241; 32,710, f. 66.
- Letters to George II., 1752. 32,730, f. 473; 32,992, f. 191.
- Petition to George II., 1756. 32,867, f. 486.
- Cowper** (William), *Poet*. Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1834–1836. 32,573, f. 285.
- Copy of letter of J. Johnson respecting, 1792. 31,998, ff. 262–267.
- Portrait, 1816. 32,350, f. 61.
- Views of his birthplace, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 164.
- Cowries**. Importance of, in the African trade, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 397.
- Cowrill** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Southfleet, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, ss. 32.
- Cowrtney** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at Landrake, 1509. 32,490, ss. 8.
- Cowthorpe**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brass of B. Rouclyff, 1494. 32,490, n. 43.
- Cox** (Capt. ———). Notes on the action with the Dutch off Harwich, 1665. 32,094, f. 58.

- Cox (Hadley).** Letters to Dr. and Mrs. Macro, 1744, 1752. 32,557, ff. 73, 158.
- Cox (John).** Letters to Dr. Macro, 1730-1735. 32,556, ff. 177, 187, 209, 217, 227.
- Cox (John Hipely), of Stone-Easton, co. Somerset.** Petition to, against the sale of a wife, 1768. 32,084, f. 14.
- Cox (Margaret).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, f. 80.
- Cox (Richard), Bishop of Ely.** Letter to R. Gwalter, 1572. *Lat. Copy.* 32,091, f. 256.
- Cox (Richard), Secretary to Lord Ligonier.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,910, ff. 150, 184, 186; 32,911, ff. 407, 435.
- Cox (Sir Richard), Bart.** Letter to —, 1761. 32,919, f. 503.
- Cox (Thomas).** Letters to T. Macro, and Dr. C. Macro, 1700-1704. 32,556, ff. 10, 11, 12, 17.
- Cox (Thomas).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 385.
- Coxe (Daniel).** Letter to Lord Cornwallis, 1801. 33,107, f. 117.
- Coxe (T—).** Letter on Emigration, 1801. *Extract.* 33,107, f. 192.
- Coxe (William), Archdeacon of Wilts.** Letters and papers relating to an edition of the Duke of Newcastle's letters, etc., 1820-1825. 33,198-33,201.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1823-1824. 33,112, ff. 443-455.
- Coxeter (Rev. William Augustine).** Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1870. 33,206, f. 175.
- Coxheath, co. Kent.** Views of the military camps, 1778, 1804. 32,367, ff. 42, 43.
- Coxwell, Great, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of W. Morys and wife, circ. 1500. 32,490, *mm.* 1, *xx.* 1.
- Crabbe (Rev. George), Poet.** Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1847-1849. 32,567, f. 155.
- Cracherood (John).** Sepulchral brass at Toppesfield, 1534. 32,490, *ww.* 43.
- Cracroft (—).** Case of, as candidate for Lincoln city, circ. 1747. 33,054, f. 321.
- Cracroft (Robert).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 273.
- Cradley Manor, co. Hereford.** Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Craddock (Jane).** Sepulchral brass at Ightham, 1626. 32,490, *rrs.* 37.
- Craddock (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 434.
- Craddock al. Caradoc (Gen. John Francis), 1st Baron Howden.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 374; 33,111, f. 352.
- Craddock (Samuel), Nonconformist Divine.** Letter to T. Macro, 1706. 32,556, f. 36.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 40.
- Crage (Master Hugh), Vicar Choral of Moray Cathedral.** Letter to, 1544. 32,655, f. 158.
- Crags (James), afterwards Secretary at War and Secretary of State.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1714-1720. 32,686, ff. 16, 100, 118, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 166.
- Correspondence with G. Clarke, 1720. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 221, 223, 225, 226.
- Crags (James), M.P.; Director of the E. India Company.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715. 32,686, f. 29.
- Craigie, Laird of. v. Rosse (John).**
- Craigie (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,903, f. 197.
- Craigie (Robert), Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 87; 32,856, ff. 227, 229, 492, 494, 579; 32,859, f. 431.
- Cramer (Ann), dau. of Maj. Tobias Cramer.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 271.
- Petition to George II., 1758. 32,879, f. 273.
- Cramer (Johann Baptist).** Pianoforte music, 1830, 1841. 32,587, ff. 17, 18.
- Cramm (August Adolph de), Privy Councillor to the Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg.** Letter to G. A. Münchhausen, 1749. *Fr. Extract.* 32,816, f. 252.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1753. 32,821, f. 66; 32,822, ff. 33, 149, 406, 439; 32,840, ff. 70, 110; 32,846, f. 114.
- Cranage (Thomas and George).** Patent for invention, 1766. 33,056, f. 231.
- Cranborne, Viscount. v. Cecil (Robert).**
- Cranborne Chase, co. Dorset.** Copy of a claim made, temp. Edw. I., of liberties in, 1618. 33,061, f. 39.

- Cranbrook**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th-19th centt. 32,359, ff. 154-172.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1520, 1628. 32,490, *yy.* 33, *xxx.* 43.
- Crane** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,980, f. 9.
- Crane** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stratford, 1558. 32,484, f. 167; 32,490, *xx.* 5.
- Crane** (Robert), *LL.D.*, of *Trinity College, Cambridge*. Letter to J. Hawkins, 1671. *Eg.* 2649, f. 310.
- Crane** (Thomas), *Minister of St. Olave's, Chester*. Collation of Virgil, *circ.* 1800. 32,319 *b.*
- Crane** (William). Sepulchral brass apparently of him and wife at Baldock, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, *x.* 34.
- Cranfield** (John). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1786. 32,556, f. 234.
- Cranford**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brasses, 1418, 1603. 32,490, *L.* 33, *DDD.* 7.
- Cranham**, *co. Essex*. Adam Harsnett, rector, [1612-1639]. *Eg.* 2650, f. 274.
- Cranley**, *co. Surrey*. Sale of Vatchery farm in, 1783; with particulars, 1820. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 212, 214.
- Cranley** (Thomas), *Archbishop of Dublin; Chancellor of Oxford University*. Sepulchral brass at New College, Oxford, 1417. 32,485 *x.*; 32,489, *cc.* 10; 32,490, *g.* 20.
- Cranmer** (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.
- Letter to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, f. 123.
- Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 95.
- Letter to Lord Lennox, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 152.
- Signature, 1533-1555. *Eg.* 2603, f. 19.
- Epitaph on, 1555. *Eg.* 2642, f. 201 *b.*
- Cast of seal of his Prerogative Court. *LXXVI.* 53.
- Cransley**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brasses, 1515, 1590. 32,479, *o.* 5; 32,490, *cc.* 35.
- Cranston** (*Lieut.* James), *R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,891, f. 9.
- Cranston** (John), of *Hastings*. Letter to A. Stone, 1758. 32,882, f. 478.
- Crashaw** (Richard), *Poet*. Poems, 17th cent. *Autogr.* 33,219.
- Crasier** (Nicholas), *Astronomer of the Royal household*. Wages, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 4 *b.*
- Cratfield**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1640, 1654. 32,483, ff. 139, 140.
- Crauford** (David). Letter to G. Clarke, 1690. *Eg.* 2618, f. 156.
- Crauford** (*Col.* John). Memorial for allowances to himself and others, *n.d.* 33,057, f. 117.
- Craven**, *District of, co. York*. Domesday-notes on, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 42.
- Craven** (*Capt.* Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 109.
- Crawford**, *Earl of. v. Lindsay* (John).
- Crawford** (Edward), *Rector of Pottenham, co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass, 1431. 32,490, *g.* 36.
- Crawford** (James). Petition for his son's release from prison, *circ.* 1749. 33,054, f. 402.
- Crawford** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1727. 33,064, ff. 287, 289.
- Crawford** (*Capt.* John). Letter to A. Baley, 1784. 33,101, f. 99.
- Crawford** (Thomas), *Secretary to the English Embassy at Paris*. Papers relating to securities deposited by, in the French E. India Company, 1750. *Fr.* 33,054, f. 428, 430, 432, 436.
- Crawford** (—), Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,979, f. 415.
- Crawford** (John). Letters to P. Forbes, 1733. 32,688, ff. 224, 411.
- Crawford** (John), *Messenger to the Great Seal*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 470.
- Crawley**, *co. Southt.* Fund for sufferers by a fire at, 1734. 33,278, f. 112.
- Crawley**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1620. 32,490, *mm.* 18.
- Crawley**, *North, co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Garbrand, parson, 1589. 32,490, *x.* 55.
- Crawley** (H—). Lines to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,921, f. 352.
- Crawley** (Henry), *Collector of Customs at Shoreham*. Letter to Col. Carpenter, 1740. 32,694, f. 504.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,706, f. 340.

- Cray, Foot's, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 173-189.
- Cray, North, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 190-197.
- Cray, St. Mary's, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 198-205.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1508, 1606, 1773. 32,490, oo. 9, DDD. 10, FFF. 52.
- Cray, St. Paul's, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 206-210.
- Cray (John), Esquire to Richard II.** Sepulchral brass at Chinnor, 1392. 32,482, D. 5; 32,490, B. 46.
- Crayford, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 211-214.
- Creake, North, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, AA. 3.
- Creake, South, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1400, 1509. 32,490, F. 2, z. 10.
- Creed (Sir James), M.P. for Canterbury.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,906, f. 324; 32,914, f. 439; 32,916, f. 117.
- Creeds.** English poem on the Apostles' creed, 15th cent. 32,578, f. 104.
- Creke (Sir John de).** Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Westley-Waterless, *circ.* 1326. 32,478, ff. 14, 15, 91, 92; 32,489, D. 29; 32,490, B. 9.
- Crekett (Thomas), Fishmonger, of London.** Sepulchral brass at Bisham, 1517. 32,490, qq. 34.
- Cremer (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Snettisham, 1610. 32,490, xxx. 20.
- Crequillon (Thomas).** Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.
- Crespigny (Philip).** Letter to, on the Address of the Gentlemen of Surrey, 1756. 32,867, f. 106.
- Cressener (George), English Resident at Liège, Cologne, etc.** Letter to Lord Sandwich, 1747. 32,809, f. 137.
- Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,717, f. 329.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1767. 32,849, f. 9; 32,850, ff. 329, 408; 32,854, f. 155; 32,855, f. 494; 32,856, f. 159; 32,857, ff. 364, 417; 32,858, ff. 49, 179; 32,859, f. 384; 32,861, ff. 212, 294; 32,864, f. 512; 32,865, ff. 157, 239; 32,867, ff. 26, 311; 32,868, f. 145; 32,869, f. 417; 32,870, ff. 180, 206; 32,872, f. 168; 32,876, f. 487; 32,881, f. 253; 32,886, f. 460; 32,888, f. 37; 32,900, f. 410; 32,904, f. 272; 32,909, f. 64; 32,910, f. 78; 32,914, f. 104; 32,916, f. 284; 32,917, f. 305; 32,918, f. 350; 32,919, ff. 26, 356; 32,921, f. 305; 32,922, f. 304; 32,929, ff. 93, 202; 32,930, f. 1; 32,933, f. 31; 32,935, f. 289; 32,937, f. 207; 32,939, f. 244; 32,973, f. 1; 32,976, ff. 151, 153; 32,983, f. 244.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1755-1760. 32,853, f. 526; 32,867, f. 398; 32,881, f. 422; 32,888, f. 39; 32,906, f. 132.
- Letters to —, 1755. 32,854, ff. 35, 135.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1756. 32,863, f. 446.
- Letter to Sir J. Ligonier, 1756. 32,865, f. 399.
- Letter to L. P. Hien, 1756. 32,868, f. 418.
- Letter to Lord Bute, 1761. 32,924, f. 330.
- Cressener (Robert), Clerk in the Price Office.** Certificates in favour of, 1675, 1682. 33,084, f. 88.
- Cresset (James), Secretary to the Princess of Wales, and Treasurer to the Prince of Wales.** Letters to C. Wetstein, 1748-1751. 32,418, f. 277; 32,419, ff. 3, 32, 82, 123, 198, 203, 298, 300.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1760. 32,735, f. 96; 32,854, f. 528; 32,858, f. 281; 32,859, ff. 59, 229; 32,860, f. 144; 32,865, ff. 253, 267, 292, 306, 323; 32,868, f. 131; 32,884, f. 42; 32,892, f. 151; 32,909, f. 118.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1760. 32,909, f. 116.
- Cressett (Edward), Dean of Hereford, afterw. Bishop of Llandaff.** Letter to Lord —, 1746. 32,707, f. 479.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 202; 32,717, f. 528.
- Cressett (Sophia Georgina).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 473.
- Cressing, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass of D. Musgrave, 1610. 32,490, xxx. 19.
- Cressingham, Great, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1497-1520. 32,489, z. 7-17; 32,490, x. 38, AA. 45, xxx. 24, qq. 15.

- Cressingham Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Court-rolls, 1443-1576. *Add. Rolls* 27,210; 27,236; 27,240.
- Cressy** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dodford, 1414. 32,490, r. 13.
- Cressye** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Harpenden, 1571. 32,490, LL. 9.
- Crew** (Jos—). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1747. 32,710, f. 49.
- Crew** (S—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1748. 32,704, f. 93; 32,710, f. 248; 32,715, f. 12.
- Crew and Ward**, *Messrs.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 401.
- Crewe** (Nathanael). Accounts with J. Danby, 1676. 32,163, f. 46.
- Crewkerne**, *co. Somerset*. Sepulchral brass of T. Golde, 1525. 32,489, DD. 2, 3; 32,490, FFF. 31.
- Creyghton** (Robert). Anthem, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 56.
- Crichton** (Alexander), *Laird of Brunston*. Letters to Sir R. Sadleyr, 1543. *Copies*. 32,653, ff. 21, 23, 104.
- Advertisements from Scotland sent by, to Sir R. Sadleyr, [1544]. 32,656, f. 109.
- Crichton** (Robert), *4th Baron Sanquhar*. Signature to a summons, 1567. 32,091, f. 210.
- Crichton** (William), *4th Earl of Dumfries*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1760. 32,715, f. 72; 32,717, f. 544; 32,720, f. 8; 32,722, f. 169; 32,724, f. 366; 32,726, ff. 28, 44, 455, 457; 32,727, ff. 11, 88; 32,729, ff. 61, 108; 32,731, ff. 300, 336; 32,732, f. 383; 32,733, ff. 66, 67; 32,904, f. 131.
- Letters to George II., 1751-1753. 32,725, f. 485; 32,729, ff. 63, 110; 32,730, f. 411; 32,731, ff. 173, 302; 32,732, ff. 402, 532.
- Cricket**, *Game of*. Notice of, in *co. Kent*, 1708. *Eg.* 2609, f. 108 b.
- Criminals**. Answers to objections to the Dockyard Bill for employing convicts, 1752. 33,053, f. 45.
- Criquebeuf** (— de), *Chev.* Description of, when prisoner at Plymouth, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, f. 7.
- Crispe** (—). Sepulchral brass at Cranbrook, 1628. 32,490, KEE. 43.
- Crispe** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Wrotham, 1615. 32,490, AAA. 16.
- Crispi** (Pietro), *Abbate*. Sonatas, 18th cent. 32,588, f. 69.
- Croaghan Mountain**, *co. Wicklow*. Mineralogical maps of, 1801. 32,451, F-H.
- Croft**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1310. 32,489, w. 3; 32,490, B. 5.
- Croft** (J—). Letter to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,966, f. 200.
- Croft** (Sir John), *1st Bart., of Dodington*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 21.
- Croftes** (Mary). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,919, f. 19; 32,923, f. 257.
- Croftes** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,920, f. 29.
- Crofton**, *co. Southampton*. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Crofton** (Sir Edward), *2nd Bart.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796. 33,102, f. 265.
- Crofton** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Trotterscliffe. 32,490, w. 20.
- Crofts** (Jane), *wife of Sir Charles Crofts*. Letters to her nephew, Sir J. Barrington, *etc.*, *circ.* 1660. *Eg.* 2649, f. 1; *Eg.* 2650, f. 220.
- Crofts** (John), *of co. Sussex*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,918, f. 172.
- Crofts** (John), *of Lincoln's Inn*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,952, f. 156.
- Croissy**, *Marquis de*. v. Colbert (Charles).
- Croke** (Sir John), *Puisne Judge of the King's Bench*. Letter to Sir T. Lake, 1608. 32,476, f. 13.
- Croke** (Richard), *Greek Reader at Cambridge and Oxford*. Letter to M. Leubel, *circ.* 1515. *Lat. Copy.* 32,091, f. 105.
- Wages from the Crown, 1526-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 6 b.
- Croke** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Great Gaddesden, 1506. 32,490, qq. 12.
- Croker** (John Wilson), *Secretary to the Admiralty*. Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1812. 32,439, f. 353.
- Crokker** (Sir John), *Standard-bearer to Edward IV.* Sepulchral brass at Yealmpton, 1509. 32,489, k. 35-37; 32,490, FF. 7.
- Cromartie**, *Countess of*. v. Mackenzie (Isabel).

- Crombie** (Andrew), *Convict*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 449.
- Cromertie** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 157.
- Crompton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Stone, *circ.* 1600. 32,490, zz. 22.
- Cromwell** (—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 332.
- Cromwell** (Miss —). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1772. 33,089, f. 261.
- Cromwell** (Henry), 2nd Baron Cromwell. Letter to, from T. Matthew, 1677. 33,271, f. 21 b.
- Cromwell** (Henry). Letters to his sister, Lady Barrington, 1630. *Eg.* 2645, ff. 138, 209.
- Cromwell** (Adm. Henry). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 159.
- Cromwell** (Oliver), *Lord Protector of England*. v. **England**, *Sovereigns of*.
- Cromwell** (Sir Oliver). Letter to his sister, Lady Barrington, 1630. *Eg.* 2645, f. 140.
- Cromwell** (Sir Philip). Death of, 1630. *Eg.* 2645, ff. 138, 140.
- Cromwell** (Ralph), 4th Baron Cromwell; *Founder of Tattershall College, co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass, 1455. 32,490, k. 5.
- Cromwell** (Richard), *Lord Protector of England*. v. **England**, *Sovereigns of*.
- Cromwell** (Robert), son of Sir Philip Cromwell. Accused of poisoning, 1632. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 17, 30, 35.
- Cromwell** (Thomas), *Earl of Essex; Lord Privy Seal and Secretary of State*. Commission of visitation granted by, 1535-6. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 121.
- Order to the city of Canterbury, for election of M.P.'s, *temp.* Hen. VIII. *Copy.* 32,638, f. 83.
- Letters to, from Sir G. Lawson and the Earl of Northumberland, 1533, 1537. *Eg.* 2603, ff. 18, 22.
- Letters to, from Qu. Margaret of Scotland, 1534-1537. 32,646, ff. 23, 48, 77, 87, 96, 104.
- Letter to, from the Scotch Ambassadors, [1538]. 32,646, f. 119.
- Crondall**, co. Southampton. Deed relating to, 1375. *Add. Ch.* 28,668.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1370-1641. 32,490, A. 38, cc. 13, ccc. 37.
- Cronstrom** (J—). Report on Dunkirk harbour, 1728. *Engl. and Fr.* 32,758, ff. 295, 299, 307.
- Crooke** (Andrew), *Bookseller, of St. Paul's Churchyard*. Letter to, from H. Stubbe, 1656. 32,553, f. 7.
- Crooke** (George). Letter to — Brunett, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 192.
- Crookshanks** (John), *Secretary to the Commissaries*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1730. 32,687, f. 395.
- Crookshanks** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Charge against, for misconduct, 1765. 32,971, f. 309.
- Crookshanks** (William Cruizing). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 194.
- v. **Cruizing** (William).
- Crosbie** (John), 2nd Earl of Glandore. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1803. 33,108, f. 241; 33,111, f. 73.
- Croscombe**, co. Somerset. Sepulchral brasses, 1606, 1625. 32,490, *REE.* 11, *FFF.* 36.
- Crosier** (John), *Parson of Barrow, co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass, 1569. 32,484, f. 190.
- Crosland** (Samuel), of Tamworth. Letter to Lord Hyde, 1756. *Copy.* 32,866, f. 482.
- Crosley** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 355.
- Crosley** (S—), of Clure Hall, Cambridge. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 432.
- Crosley** (Samuel), *Customs Officer*. Application for promotion, *circ.* 1750-60. 33,057, f. 119.
- Cross, The**. *Inventio et exaltatio S. Crucis, circ.* 1200. *Eg.* 2656, ff. 179, 182 b.
- Crosse** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 43.
- Crosse** (Joan). Sepulchral inscription at Halesworth, 1644. 32,483, f. 135.
- Crosse** (John), *Sen., of Teneriffe*. Petition to George II., 1732. 32,778, f. 422.
- Crosse** (John), *Jun.; Consul in the Canary Isles*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1729-1749. 32,761, f. 285; 32,776, f. 90; 32,778, ff. 414, 416, 420; 32,802, f. 1; 32,869, f. 381.
- Crosse** (Sir John), 2nd Bart.; *M.P. for Westminster*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1761. 32,860, f. 148; 32,910, f. 254; 32,918, f. 106.
- Crosse** (Thomas), *Prisoner in Newgate*. Petition, *ante* 1754. 33,057, ff. 121, 123.



- Crosse** (William). Letter to A. Stone, 1744. 32,702, f. 299.  
 — Letter to —, 1746. 32,709, f. 215.
- Crossley** (James). Annotations on correspondence of Hartlib and Worthington, 19th cent. 32,498.  
 — Life of G. Cardano, 19th cent. 32,577.  
 — Letters to Dawson Turner and W. Worship, 1841, 1842. 32,502, ff. 261, 271.
- Crossley** (John), *Astronomer on H.M.S. "Investigator."* Letter to the Astronomer Royal, 1801. *Copy.* 32,439, f. 51.
- Crossthwaite**, *co. Cumberland.* Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Ratclif, 1528. 32,479, c; 32,489, g. 2, 3; 32,490, dd. 33.
- Crossthwaite Manor**, *in Holwick, N.R., co. York.* Bailiffs' accounts, 1662-1667. 32,163.
- Croston** (Edmund), *Incumbent of Biggleswade, co. Bedford.* Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1507. 32,490, z. 9.
- Croston** (John). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and family, at Swinbrook, circ. 1470. 32,490, o. 28.
- Crotch** (William), *Mus. D.* Pseudo-biography, 1784. *Autogr.* 32,677, f. 4.  
 — Andante for pianoforte, 19th cent. 32,587, f. 20.  
 — Owned, in 1811, *Add.* 32,682.
- Crouche** (Robert), *Lieutenant of Roxburgh Castle.* Account of victuals delivered to, for the said fortress, 1548. 32,657, f. 31.
- Crown**, *Family of.* Descent, 15th cent. 32,101.
- Crousaz** (Jean Pierre), *Professor at Lausanne.* Letter to J. A. Turretini, 1722. *Fr. Copy.* 32,414, f. 237.
- Crowe** (Christopher). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Mileham, 1526. 32,490, ww. 35.
- Crowell**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of J. Payne, parson, 1469. 32,482, a. 14; 32,490, h. 14.
- Crowhurst**, *co. Surrey.* Sepulchral brasses, 1450, 1460. 32,490, k. 1, 9.
- Crowhurst**, *co. Sussex.* Rents of lands bel. to the Pelhams in, 1555-1624. 33,142.
- Crowhurst Manor**, *co. Sussex.* Manorial rolls, 1427-1622. *Add. Rolls* 81,484-31,501.  
 — Court-books, 1536-1669. 33,173, f. 145; 33,176-33,179.
- Crowle** (G—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 7; 32,698, f. 255.
- Crown Lands. Sale of, in co. Kent, to Sir C. Hales, 1540. 32,311, f. 81.  
 — Liber valorum, 1541-42. 32,469.**
- Crown Point**, *in America.* Remarks on the fort built at, by the French, 1752. 32,837, f. 240.
- Crowne** (John). Epilogue to "Darius," 1688. *Eg.* 2623, f. 60.
- Crownfield** (Rev. Henry). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765, 1766. 32,969, ff. 182, 287, 405; 32,974, f. 379.
- Crownfield** (John), *son of Cornelius Crownfield.* Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1757. 32,863, f. 296; 32,873, f. 351.
- Croydon**, *co. Surrey.* Sepulchral brass, 1512. 32,490, x. 13.  
 — Cast of seal of the Rural Dean, LXXVI. 68.
- Cruden** (Alexander), *Author of the "Concordance."* Letter to Miss Tayler, 1755. 32,577, f. 186.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,853, f. 127; 32,861, f. 238.  
 — Letter to the Lord Mayor, 1755. 32,853, f. 129.
- Cruikshank** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 229.  
 — Letters to J. West, 1759, 1760. 32,898, f. 79; 32,903, f. 334.
- Cruizing** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1742. 32,698, f. 445; 32,699, f. 102.  
 v. Crookshanks (William Cruizing).
- Grundale**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 215, 216.
- Crusius** (I—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 347.
- Crutta** (Andrea). Letter to T. Pelham, 1726. *Ital.* 33,085, f. 184.
- Crutta** (Giovanni). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726. *Ital.* 33,085, ff. 172, 245.
- Cruttenden** (Nathanael). Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 501.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1763. 32,926, f. 134; 32,947, ff. 289, 345.
- Cruwe** (Thomas de). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wixford, 1411. 32,481, r. 5; 32,485, m. 7, 8; 32,490, l. 20.

- Crawys** (Thomas Augustus), *of the Stamp Office*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 505.
- Crymble** (Murray). Letter to J. Sharpe, 1737. 32,690, f. 404.
- Cryppys** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass of her and "Chrysom child" at Birchington, 1533. 32,487, n. 6; 32,490, nn. 33.
- Cryscyan** (John). *v. Hawtt al. Cryscyan* (John).
- Cryspe** (Alys). Sepulchral brass at Birchington, 1518. 32,487, n. 5.
- Cryspe** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Birchington, 1528. 32,487, n. 2; 32,490, nn. 28.
- Cuba**, *W. Indies*. Correspondence of Capt. St. Lo with the Governor, 1728. 32,758, ff. 471, 492, 494.  
—— Notice of naval attack on, 1762. 32,942, f. 215.
- Cuckfield**, *co. Sussex*. Deed relating to, 1315. *Add. Ch.* 28,656.  
—— Sepulchral brass of ——— Bowyer, *circ.* 1590. 32,490, gg. 47.
- Cuddon**, *Family of*. Sepulchral inscriptions at Shadingfield, 1566-1640. 32,484, ff. 246-249.
- Cudham**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 217-219.  
—— Sepulchral brass of A. Waleys and children, 1503. 32,490, nn. 3.
- Cudworth** (Ralph), *LL.D., Master of Christ's College, Cambridge*. Letter to R. Parsons, on an historical prophecy, 1684. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 210.
- Cuff** (James), *Baron Tyrawley*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 106.
- Culloden Moor**, *co. Inverness*. Plan of, by Gen. W. Skinner, 1749. 33,231, f.
- Callum** (Sir Thomas Gery), *7th Bart.*. Letter to Rev. T. Martyn, [1798]. 32,439, f. 18.
- Culmbach**, *Marggraffschaft von*. Papers relating to the succession in, 1750. *Fr.* 32,825, f. 82.
- Culpeper** (———). Sepulchral brass at Gowdhurst, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, gg. 18.
- Culpeper** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir Edward Culpeper*. Sepulchral brass at Ardingley, 1633. 32,478, f. 76; 32,490, nn. 44.
- Culpeper** (Elizabeth), *daus. of Sir W. Culpeper*. Sepulchral brass at Ardingley, 1634. 32,478, f. 77; 32,490, AAA. 30.
- Culpeper** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ardingley, 1510. 32,490, FF. 10.
- Culverwell** (Ezekiel), *Rector of Great Stambridge, co. Essex*. Letter to [Joan Barrington], 1598. *Eg.* 2644, f. 111.
- Culworth**, *co. Northt.*. View of Sir J. Danvers' house at, 1721. 32,467, f. 87.
- Cumberland**, *County of*. Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 322.
- Cumberland**, *Earl of. v. Clifford* (Henry).
- Cumberland**, Henry Frederic, *Duke of, son of Frederic, Prince of Wales*. Appointment as Ranger of Windsor Great Park, 1766. 33,056, f. 249.
- Cumberland**, William Augustus, *Duke of, son of George II.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1765. 32,695, f. 38; 32,700, ff. 287, 346; 32,704, ff. 155, 194, 214, 233, 263, 297, 313, 315, 376, 417, 438, 463, 472, 482, 500, 519, 531; 32,705, ff. 4, 27, 92, 106, 113, 135, 155, 213, 403; 32,706, ff. 138, 157, 193, 233, 259, 325; 32,707, ff. 13, 65, 67, 87, 94, 128, 130, 132, 151, 153, 184, 193, 234, 286, 288, 380, 390, 401, 429; 32,708, f. 136; 32,709, ff. 258, 367; 32,710, ff. 333, 394; 32,712, ff. 1, 163; 32,713, ff. 22, 193, 195, 283, 335, 491; 32,714, ff. 135, 221, 268, 282, 286, 311, 369, 385, 411, 465, 486, 494, 508, 527; 32,715, ff. 1, 9, 20, 34, 44, 46, 48, 66, 75, 78, 93, 99, 110, 120, 122, 132, 148, 150, 166, 202, 244, 273, 275, 310, 329, 339, 349, 365, 367, 377, 405, 409, 416, 420, 422; 32,716, ff. 51, 61, 74, 80, 85, 89, 116, 131, 139, 168, 170, 289, 305, 307, 309, 326, 381; 32,717, ff. 1, 8, 44, 50, 97, 134, 138, 143, 147, 153, 161, 169, 200, 202, 239, 265, 339, 395, 458, 502, 524; 32,719, ff. 36, 46; 32,855, ff. 110, 179-183; 32,858, f. 440; 32,872, ff. 78, 291; 32,910, ff. 296, 305; 32,934, f. 267; 32,936, ff. 32, 186, 250, 258; 32,938, ff. 202, 304, 326; 32,939, ff. 1, 3, 59; 32,940, ff. 178, 194, 324, 326; 32,941, ff. 351, 355; 32,942, ff. 400, 402, 404, 408; 32,943, ff. 250, 252, 266; 32,944, ff. 110, 325, 370; 32,945, ff. 354, 356, 358; 32,946, f. 91; 32,948, f. 231; 32,949, f. 268; 32,950, ff. 61, 304, 381; 32,951, ff. 14, 17, 37, 39, 45, 49, 257; 32,952, ff. 119, 141, 150, 214, 216; 32,957, f. 339; 32,958, ff. 307, 312, 329; 32,960, f. 32; 32,961, f. 402; 32,962, ff. 150, 366; 32,963, ff. 358, 364; 32,966, ff. 261, 434-450; 32,967, ff. 40, 212, 245, 387, 432; 32,969, ff. 74, 76, 149; 33,068, f. 237.

- Cumberland**, William Augustus, *Duke of, son of George II. (Continued)*. Memoranda of conversations with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,943, ff. 28, 303; 32,944, ff. 22, 57, 206.
- Letter to Lord Carteret, 1743. 32,701, f. 277.
- Letter to —, 1747. *Extract*. 32,713, f. 72.
- Letter to Field-Marshal Bathany, 1747. *Fr. Copy*. 32,713, f. 74.
- Correspondence with Lord Chesterfield, 1747. 32,711, ff. 473, 587, 589, 591; 32,809, ff. 78, 99, 117, 225, 245, 277, 283, 296, 321; 32,810, ff. 40, 68.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1748. 32,716, f. 303.
- Letter to Lord Sandwich, 1748. *Copy*. 32,812, f. 61.
- Correspondence with W. Bentinck, 1748. *Copies*. 32,813, ff. 304, 338.
- Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. *Copy*. 32,852, f. 420.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1757. 32,872, f. 296; 32,873, ff. 200, 202, 539; 32,874, ff. 371, 387.
- Letter to Frederic the Great, 1757. *Copy*. 32,872, f. 329.
- Letters to his father, 1757. 32,873, f. 206; 32,874, ff. 258, 367, 383.
- Letter to the Duke of Devonshire, 1762. 32,937, f. 128.
- Pleinpouvoir to, 1757. 32,873, f. 10.
- Appointment as Ranger of Windsor Great Park, *circ.* 1759. *Copy*. 33,055, f. 236.
- Latin poem in honour of, by J. D. Gruber, 1743. 32,417, f. 89.
- Report on opening the body of, 1765. 32,971, f. 226.
- Arrangements for the funeral of, 1765. 32,971, ff. 261-268, 313.
- Cumine** (William). Petition for pardon, with certificates, 1749-50. 33,054, ff. 415-420.
- Cuning** (Sir Alexander). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 107.
- Cummins** (Jane), of Taunton Dean. Petition for indemnity for losses, [1724-54]. 33,057, f. 125.
- Cunnor**, co. Berks. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1570-*circ.* 1580. 32,489, u.; 32,490, og. 40, ii. 21, ss. 48.
- Cunha** (Luis da), *Portuguese Plenipotentiary at Utrecht and Ambassador in England and France*. Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1725. *Fr. Copies*. 32,742, ff. 117, 119.
- Memorial to the States General, 1736. *Fr. Copy*. 32,792, f. 286.
- Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1737. *Fr. Copy*. 32,794, f. 179.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 172.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1754. 32,848, f. 16.
- Cunninghame** (Robert), 1st Baron Rossmore; *Commander-in-Chief in Ireland*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1759. 32,882, f. 54; 32,889, f. 433.
- Letter to Lord Rothes, 1760. *Copy*. 32,902, f. 436.
- Letter to W. Elliot, 1796. 33,102, f. 152.
- Cunliffe** (Sir Ellis), 1st Bart.; *M.P. for Liverpool*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1764. 32,869, f. 443; 32,876, ff. 367, 388, 493; 32,877, f. 189; 32,879, ff. 442, 444; 32,880, f. 50; 32,881, ff. 23, 92, 286; 32,883, f. 280; 32,884, f. 255; 32,886, f. 88; 32,889, f. 90; 32,906, f. 346; 32,921, f. 346; 32,923, f. 259; 32,924, f. 138; 32,927, f. 137; 32,934, f. 75; 32,936, f. 116; 32,956, f. 13.
- Letter to Mrs. Pelham, 1758. 33,087, f. 360.
- Cunningham** (Alexander), 4th Earl of Glencairn. Signature to instructions, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.
- Cunningham** (Allan), *Botanist, of N. S. Wales*. Letters to R. Brown, 1819, 1835, 1839. 32,440, f. 228; 32,441, ff. 281, 334.
- Letters to Sir J. Banks, 1820. 32,440, ff. 264, 270, 272.
- Letter to W. J. Broderip, 1831. 32,441, f. 156.
- Cunningham** (Andrew), 2nd son of William, 4th Earl of Glencairn. Instructions of Henry VIII. for a conference with, at Carlisle, 1544. 32,654, ff. 104-115 b.
- Cunningham** (Ann). Petition for charity, 1753-54. 33,055, f. 77.
- Cunningham** (James), *Landwaiter of Port of London*. Petition to the Treasury, 1762. 32,937, f. 316.
- Cunningham** (Nathanael). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 194.

- Cunningham** (William), *4th Earl of Glencairn*. Answer to the articles of the proposed alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed*. 32,649, f. 64.  
 ——— Memorandum of points to be laid before Henry VIII., 1543. *Copy*. 32,650, ff. 69, 70.  
 ——— Letter to Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed*. 32,649, f. 73.  
 ——— Letter to the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. *Signed*. 32,653, f. 126.  
 ——— Letters to, from Henry VIII., 1543–1544. 32,652, ff. 63, 228; 32,654, ff. 5, 44; 32,655, f. 7.  
 ——— Letter to, from Governor Arran, 1543. 32,651, f. 110.  
 ——— Letter to, from the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. 32,653, f. 183.  
 ——— Letter to, from Lord Wharton, 1544. 32,655, f. 20.
- Cunningham** (William), *13th Earl of Glencairn*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, f. 134.
- Cunyngham** (George), *Vicar of Attlebridge, co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1525. 32,490, AA. 69.
- Cunyngham** (Alexander). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 196.
- Cupples** (Alexander). Letter to Adm. Hon. C. Stewart, 1730. *Copy*. 32,766, f. 180.
- Cure**, *Family of, of Southwark*. Pedigree, 19th cent. 32,241, f. 73.
- Curling** (Thomas), *Master of the "Friend's Goodwill"*. Protest to the Governor of Cadiz, 1738. *Span. Copy*. 32,797, f. 301.
- Curran** (John Philpot). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1854. 32,573, f. 62.
- Currency. v. Coinage.**
- Currey** (George Gilbert), *M.D.* Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 22.
- Currey** (John), *Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,986, f. 370.
- Currie** (Raikes). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 25.
- Curry** (James), *Physician to Guy's Hospital*. Letter to T. A. Emmet, 1803. 33,111, f. 84.
- Curson** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Waterperry, 1527. 32,490, DD. 34.
- Cursun** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Belaugh, 1472. 32,490, N. 21.
- Curteis** (Anne). Sepulchral inscription at Honington, 1586. 32,483, f. 149.
- Curteis** (T—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, ff. 454, 472.
- Curteis** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1741. 32,688, ff. 246, 336, 393; 32,693, f. 406; 32,698, f. 371; 33,344, ff. 69–90.
- Curtes** (William), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at South Burlingham, 1540. 32,490, Y. 38.
- Curteys** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wymington, 1391. 32,481, A. 11; 32,490, C. 22.
- Curteys** (John), *Fishmonger, of London*. Sepulchral brass at Standon, 1465. 32,490, X. 20.
- Curteys** (Tristram). Sepulchral brass at Lostwithiel, 1423. 32,489, F. 38, 39; 32,490, M. 2.
- Curteys** (William), *Notary*. Sepulchral inscription of him and his wife at Necton, 1499. 32,489, Z. 35–36.
- Curthoyse**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Stilton, 1618. 32,490, BBB. 12, DDD. 39.
- Curtis** (R—), *Mayor of Rochester*. Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, f. 304.  
 ——— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 348.
- Curtius**. Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,802, f. 105.
- Curzon** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Kedleston, 1496. 32,490, X. 47.
- Cushing** (Thomas), *Speaker of House of Representatives, Massachusetts*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,975, f. 475; 32,977, ff. 113, 115.
- Cust** (Sir John), *3rd Bart.; Speaker of the House of Commons*. Letter to Rev. T. Hurd, 1764. 32,968, f. 96.  
 ——— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, ff. 17, 148, 291; 32,970, f. 11.
- Cust** (Robert). Presented, in 1885. *Add.* 32,448; 32,449.
- Cust** (Savile Cockayne), *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard*. Memorial to George II., 1759. 32,891, f. 47.
- Customs and Excise**. Digest on the Customs, by R. North, 17th–18th cent. 32,523, f. 222.  
 ——— Collectors' accounts, 1555–1560. 1566–1570. 32,470.

**Customs and Excise** (*Continued*).

- Petition to Parliament from the clerks of the Custom House, [1628?]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 92.
- Reasons against the excise of native commodities, [1660]. 33,051, f. 188.
- Receipts in the port of London, 1679–80. 32,471, f. 97.
- Acts for laying duties on tobacco, sugar, *etc.*, 1685–*temp.* Geo. I. 33,344, ff. 1–18.
- Table of Excise duties, *circ.* 1730. 33,344, f. 35.
- Mr. Overton's case in relation to the office of Head Searcher in London, *circ.* 1741. 33,056, ff. 364–369.
- Account of annuities from the hereditary excise, *circ.* 1750. 33,045, f. 33.
- Papers relating to Scotland, 1754–1756. 33,049, ff. 278–303.
- Custom House vacancies, *etc.*, 1754. 32,735, ff. 501, 513.
- Notes relating to the office of Secretary to the Board, 1756. 32,864, f. 387.
- Paper concerning the office of Receiver-General, 1759. 32,900, f. 452.
- Minute concerning appointments, 1760. 32,906, f. 501.
- Establishment list for England and Wales, 1761. 33,043.
- List of officers renewed, 1761. 33,055, f. 320.
- Memorandum relative to the office of Surveyor-General, 1766. 32,974, f. 13.
- Memorandum on the tobacco duties in Ireland, *circ.* 1785. 33,118, ff. 189–196.
- Customs, Commissioners of.** Letter to the Lords of the Treasury, 1729. 32,763, f. 437.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739, 1740, 1755. 32,692, f. 39; 32,695, f. 3; 32,854, f. 339.
- Letter to the Collector, *etc.*, at Dover, 1761. 32,924, f. 376.
- Cuthbert** (David), *Commissary with the Army in Germany.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,975, f. 197.
- Cuthbert** (Samuel), *Bailie of Ayr.* Letter to —, 1760. 32,903, f. 46.
- Cutte** (John), *Mayor of Bristol.* Sepulchral brass of him and his wives at Burnett, 1575. 32,480, a; 32,489, dd. 1; 32,490, xx. 14.

- Cuttes** (—). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Arkesdon, *circ.* 1440. 32,490, o. 21.
- Cutting** (John), of *Trinity College, Cambridge.* Letter to the Hon. W. Windham, 1764. 32,955, f. 140.
- Cuttinge** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Katharine's Hospital, London, 1600. 32,490, tt. 49.
- Cutts** (*Maj.-Gen.* John), *Baron Cutts.* Account of attack by, on Fort St. Michel, at Venlo, 1702. 33,273, f. 13.
- Cuvier** (Georges Léopold Christian Frédéric Dagobert), *Baron.* Letters to C. Kœnig, *ante* 1827. *Fr.* 32,441, ff. 31, 33.
- Cuxham, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of J. Gregory and family, 1506. 32,490, qq. 10.
- Cuxton, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,359, ff. 127–133.
- Cyphers.** Diplomatic cyphers, 18th, 19th centt. 32,253–32,305.
- Decypherings of political correspondence, by Dr. Wallis, 1651–1694. 32,499.
- Key to a numerical cypher, 1656. *Eg.* 2618, f. 49.
- Cypher of Lord Arlington with Charles II., 1674. 32,094, ff. 317, 319.
- Cypher of Anne, Lady Sunderland, with Col. H. Sydney, *circ.* 1679. 32,680, f. 173.
- Keys to, 1752. 32,729, ff. 101, 157.
- Czernichow, Comte. v. Tschernitscheff** (Piotr Grigoriewitsch), *Graf.*

## D

- D—** (H—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 188.
- D—** (M— J—). Love's Lament for Christ's absence: a poem, *circ.* 1700. 33,266, f. 29.
- Daborne** (Robert), *Dramatist.* Letter to P. Henslowe, 1613. *Eg.* 2623, f. 24.
- Dabrigecort** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass at Preston Candover, 1607. 32,490, zz. 58.

- Dackin** (John), *late of the Horse Guards*. Petition for half-pay, *n.d.* 33,057, ff. 127, 129.
- Dacre, Baron.** *v.* Lennard (Francis).
- Dacre** (Thomas), *Bastard son of Thomas, 2nd Baron Dacre, of Gillesland*. Letter to the Privy Council, 1542. 32,648, f. 193.
- Dacre** (William), *3rd Baron Dacre of Gillesland; Warden of the West Marches of England*. Letter to, from James V., 1532. 32,646, f. 11.
- Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1532. *Draft*. 32,646, f. 12.
- Dacres** (Christopher). Warrant to, for enquiry into Lord Russell's murder, 1585. 32,657, f. 179.
- Dacres** (Henry), *Merchant Taylor*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Dunstan's in the West, London, 1530. 32,490, ss. 41.
- Dacres** (Robert), *Privy Councillor*. Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Signed*. 32,648, f. 236.
- Da Cunha.** *v.* Cunha.
- Dade, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Tannington, 1612–1625. 32,483, ff. 16–18.
- Dade** (Ann). Sepulchral brass at Tannington, 1612. 32,490, AAA. 13.
- Dade** (Frances). Sepulchral inscription at Mickfield, 1615. 32,483, f. 89.
- Dadichi** (Th—). Letter to C. Delafaye, 1731. *Fr.* 32,774, f. 438.
- Dagenham, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 13th–16th centt. p. 302.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir T. Urswyk, 1470. 32,489, LL. 13; 32,490, w. 10.
- Daggere** (William). Song, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 25.
- Dagworth** (Sir Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Blickling, 1401. 32,478, ff. 21, 97; 32,490, i. 2.
- Dakins** (Arthur). Letter to — Cheiveley, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 243.
- Dalbier** (Col. John). Sent to relieve Gainsborough, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 97.
- Dale** (Mary), *Widow*. Petition for relief from the Royal bounty, *n.d.* 33,057, f. 131.
- Dalenger** (Margaret), *Prioress of Bungay, co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription, 1497. 32,484, f. 230.
- Dalham, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscription of J. Dunmow, rector, 1460. 32,484, f. 128.
- Dalison** (William), *Sheriff of co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass of him and his son at Laughton, 1546, 1549. 32,481, m. 1; 32,490, L. 3.
- Dalkeith, Countess of.** *v.* Scott-Douglas (Caroline).
- *Earl of.* *v.* Scott (Francis).
- Dalley** (James). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,972, f. 163.
- Dallingridge** (Sir —). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Fletching, *circ.* 1380. 32,490, B. 30.
- Dallington Hundred, co. Sussex.** Court-books, rental, *etc.*, of, 1492–1654. 33,173; 33,178.
- Dallington Manor, co. Sussex.** Manorial rolls, 1314–1616. *Add. Rolls* 31,502–31,523.
- Court-books, rental, *etc.*, of, 1492–1684. 33,173; 33,176; 33,178; 33,184.
- Dallison** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cransley, 1590. 32,490, cc. 35.
- Dalrymple** (Mrs. C—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,970, f. 127.
- Dalrymple** (Sir David), *3rd Bart., Lord Hailes*. Correspondence with Bishop Percy, 1762–1783. 32,331.
- Dalrymple** (Eleanor), *widow of John, 2nd Earl of Stair*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 553.
- Dalrymple** (Sir Hew), *2nd Bart.; M.P. for Haddington*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1760. 32,855, f. 471; 32,867, f. 247; 32,905, f. 374.
- Memorial for the survivancy of the office of Remembrancer in Scotland, *circ.* 1756. 33,055, f. 161.
- Dalrymple** (James), *Captain, afterwards Colonel*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762–1766. 32,935, f. 189; 32,969, ff. 48, 193; 32,971, f. 382; 32,972, f. 366; 33,069, ff. 383, 481; 33,070, f. 76.
- Dalrymple** (John), *2nd Earl of Stair; Field-Marshal*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731–1746. 32,687, f. 437; 32,703, ff. 215, 397; 32,706, f. 207.
- Memorial on behalf of J. Stiel and C. Dalrymple, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, f. 308.
- Dalrymple** (John), *Provost of Stranraer*. Letter to —, 1760. 32,903, f. 44.

- Dalrymple** (John), *Viscount Dalrymple, afterwards 6th Earl of Stair*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,100, f. 52.
- Dalrymple** (Ro—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 164.
- Dalrymple** (William), *Earl of Dumfries, and [1760] 4th Earl of Stair*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1748. 32,709, f. 298; 32,714, f. 313.
- Memorial to be allowed to sell his commission in the Guards, 1747. 33,054, f. 347.
- Dalrymple** (Gen. William). Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1794–1801. 33,101, ff. 142–320 *passim*; 33,102, ff. 346–467 *passim*; 33,103, ff. 1–392 *passim*; 33,104 *passim*; 33,105, ff. 228, 323; 33,107, ff. 239, 355.
- Letter to Lord Carhampton, 1797. *Copy*. 33,103, f. 336.
- Letter to R. Marshall, 1797. 33,104, f. 37.
- Narrative of proceedings on his appointment, 1782. 33,030, f. 452.
- Dalton** (Joseph), *Mayor of Hertford*. Letter to the Dep.-Lieutenants of Essex, 1643. *Eg*. 2648, f. 42.
- Dalton** (Robert), *of Thurnham*. The chartulary of Cockersand Abbey was in his possession, 1661. 32,099.
- Dalton** (William de), *Abbot of Furness*. Second part of the Abbey Register arranged by, 1412. 33,244.
- Dalwig** (—). Letters to Gen. Diemar, 1727. *Fr*. 32,750, ff. 86, 90, 270.
- Dalyson** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Cransley, 1515. 32,479, o. 5.
- Dalyson** (Roger). Sepulchral brass of his wife at Trowse, 1585. 32,490, LL. 28.
- Damian** (—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. *Fr*. 33,112, f. 3.
- Damirall** (Michael). Letter to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, f. 157.
- Damon** (William). Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.
- Dampier** (Henry), *Mayor of Bristol*. Letter to R. Nugent, 1756. 32,867, f. 206.
- Danby**, *Earl of*. v. Osborne (Thomas).
- Danby** (James). Accounts of Lord Carlisle's manors in co. York, 1662–1676. 32,163.
- Private accounts, 1696–1698. 32,163, f. 48.
- Dandridge** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1738. 32,691, f. 61.
- Dandy** (Thomas). Sepulchral inscription at Combs, 1617. 32,484, f. 177.
- Danet** (Gerard). Sepulchral brass of him, and wife and family, at Tilty Abbey, 1520. 32,490, ff. 22.
- Danforth** (Thomas). Letter to E. Hutchinson, 1779. *Eg*. 2659, f. 270.
- Danguy** (—), *Maitre des Comptes de Bretagne*. Letter to —, 1741. *Fr*. 32,802, f. 265.
- Daniel**: a miracle play, acted in the cathedral of Beauvais, 13th cent. *Eg*. 2615, f. 95.
- Daniel** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Acton, 1589. 32,483, f. 213; 32,490, LL. 33.
- Daniel** (Evan), *Principal of the Training College, Battersea*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, f. 228.
- Daniel** (John). Sepulchral brass at Acton, *circ*. 1590. 32,483, f. 189; 32,490, ss. 50.
- Daniel** (Lieut. John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 431.
- Daniel** (Capt. Lionel), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1752. *Extract*. 32,836, f. 128.
- Daniel** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 522.
- Daniel** (Samuel). Character, 18th cent. 32,561, f. 172.
- Daniel** (Major Thomas Achmuty). Letter to Gen. Myers, 1797. 33,103, f. 314.
- Daniell** (Je—). Letters to C. Seymour, 1662. 32,324, ff. 145, 162.
- Daniell** (John). Sepulchral brass at Wetherdon, 1584. 32,484, f. 179.
- Daniell** (Ro—), *Notary Public*. Attestation, 1652. 32,093, f. 295.
- Danks** (Rev. B—). Dictionary of the language of the Duke of York Island, 1882. 33,209.
- Dansell** (Margaret), *wife of Sir William Dansell*. Sepulchral brass at Beckenham, 1563. 32,490, II. 10.

- Dante Alighieri.** *La Divina Commedia*, late 14th cent. *Eng.* 2628.  
 ——— *Commentary on the Divina Commedia*, by G. Bertaldi, 1416–1417. *Lat. Eng.* 2629.  
 ——— The “Inferno,” with Latin commentary and declaration of Guido Pissano, 15th cent. 31,918.  
 ——— Particulars of his life, 1416–1417. *Lat. Eng.* 2629, f. 5.
- Danvers** (———). Observations on, *temp.* Will. III. 33,054, f. 63.
- Danvers** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Dauntsey, *circ.* 1535. 32,490, *mm.* 36.
- Danvers** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dauntsey, 1514. 32,490, *nn.* 19.
- Danvers** (Sir John), *Barl.* View of his house at Culworth, 1721. 32,467, f. 87.
- Danzi** (Franz). Operatic airs, 19th cent. 32,079, f. 74.  
 ——— Symphonies, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 32,180, f. 21.
- D’Apples** (———). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1726, 1727. *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 450, 466; 32,415, f. 16.
- Daragorry** (*Capitaine Jean*). *Mémoire*, 1753. 32,845, f. 460.
- Daragorry** (*Sieur Nicolas*), *Négociant à St. Jean de Luz*. *Mémoire*, 1753. 32,845, f. 451.
- Darby** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 506.
- Darby** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 329.
- Darcy** (*Lady Amelia*), *dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Holderness, wife of Francis, Marquis of Carmarthen.* v. Osborne.
- Darcy** (Sir Arthur), *2nd son of Thomas, 1st Baron Darcy of Darcy.* Letter to the Duke of Norfolk, 1542. 32,648, f. 42.
- Darcy** (Sir Conyers), *M.P. for co. York.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734, 1741. 32,689, f. 318; 32,991, *v.* 5.
- Darcy** (Mary), *wife of Robert, 4th Earl of Holderness.* Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1758. 33,087, f. 373.  
 ——— Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1771. 33,082, f. 116.  
 ——— Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, *s.d.* 33,106, f. 329.  
 ——— Letters to, from Qu. Charlotte, 1774–1801. *Eng. and Fr.* 33,131.  
 ——— Letters to, from members of the Royal family, 1774–1797. *Eng. and Fr.* 33,132, ff. 1–18, 21–71, 74, 75, 111, 112, 113.
- Darcy** (Mary), *wife of Robert, 4th Earl of Holderness (Continued).* Letters to, from George III., 1779, 1800. 33,131, ff. 47, 79.  
 ——— Acquittance for bequest from Princess Amelia, 1786. 33,134, f. 38.
- Darcy** (Robert), *4th Earl of Holderness; Ambassador to Holland; Secretary of State, etc.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1766. 32,695, f. 379; 32,700, f. 106; 32,707, f. 370; 32,708, f. 41; 32,719, f. 300; 32,720, ff. 190, 329, 331; 32,721, ff. 379, 430; 32,723, f. 447; 32,724, ff. 147, 396, 423, 486, 488; 32,725, ff. 30, 53, 65, 73, 158, 200, 249, 277, 418, 439, 522; 32,726, ff. 6, 8, 140, 163, 241, 386, 400, 402, 413, 435, 437, 439, 484, 504, 506; 32,727, ff. 8, 37, 61, 71, 96, 134, 136, 162, 184, 194, 216, 236, 238, 240, 260, 276, 318, 339, 349, 359, 361, 412, 414; 32,728, ff. 37, 51, 83, 111, 113, 135, 173, 211, 240, 262, 266, 294, 309, 334, 366, 423, 431, 447; 32,729, ff. 5, 30, 51, 83, 102, 124, 149, 170, 222, 228, 230, 232, 283, 319, 321, 342, 344, 394, 418, 420; 32,730, ff. 11, 50, 52, 90, 98, 153, 175, 199, 218, 220, 251, 260, 401, 452; 32,732, ff. 59, 70, 229, 280, 351, 556, 582, 591, 603; 32,733, ff. 1, 417, 516, 557; 32,735, ff. 324, 474; 32,736, ff. 99, 239, 330, 334, 336, 405, 498; 32,804, f. 170; 32,817, ff. 5, 116, 144, 162, 179, 238, 277, 287, 400, 414; 32,818, ff. 106, 121, 123, 127, 137, 168, 184, 199, 210, 221, 239, 265, 291, 309; 32,819, ff. 1, 33, 40, 42, 48, 76, 81, 83, 97, 102, 124, 209, 220, 234, 249, 265, 275, 277, 307; 32,820, ff. 27–421 *passim*; 32,821, ff. 60, 62, 74, 93, 101, 202, 279, 351, 371; 32,822, ff. 78, 115, 147, 151, 175, 297, 325, 328, 332, 410, 412; 32,823, ff. 9, 11, 15, 51, 53, 92, 135, 256; 32,824, ff. 5, 65, 72, 107, 141, 174, 176, 222; 32,825, ff. 1, 6, 27, 33, 47, 49, 75, 100, 110, 113, 138, 160, 163, 175, 189, 241, 291, 308, 310, 312, 318, 324, 326, 330, 340, 346, 348, 350, 352; 32,826, ff. 1, 3, 13, 15, 34, 36, 38, 40, 62, 64, 72, 86, 88, 100, 129, 137, 226, 243, 277, 280, 282, 284, 290, 302, 304, 308, 322, 338, 340; 32,827, ff. 7, 58, 60, 79, 81, 83, 91, 93, 105, 114, 124, 126, 139, 141, 150, 177, 187, 205, 237, 257, 259, 267, 269, 292, 294; 32,828, ff. 68, 210, 216, 233, 237; 32,831, ff. 33–206 *passim*; 32,836, ff. 86, 97, 300, 315, 342, 346, 357, 377, 389; 32,837, ff. 3, 212, 238; 32,843, f. 228; 32,844, ff. 94, 172; 32,845, f. 128; 32,847, f. 151; 32,852, ff. 33, 83, 184, 188, 597; 32,853, f. 123; 32,854, ff. 119, 182, 333, 363, 368, 389.



439, 459, 475, 532, 544, 548; 32,855, ff. 1, 5, 32, 44, 68-72, 112-139, 210, 213, 236, 250, 254, 284-294, 352-366, 373, 375, 389, 440, 458, 477-487; 32,856, ff. 21, 34-38, 64, 91, 101, 105-109, 153, 155, 167, 302, 348, 378, 431, 433, 448, 537-555, 589-602; 32,857, ff. 1, 37-56, 109, 159-188, 251-265, 295, 298, 303, 308, 354-363, 402, 408, 437-452, 488-508, 549-556; 32,858, ff. 3-15, 36, 39, 134-164, 169, 191, 211, 214, 221, 231, 233, 275, 289, 292, 302, 314, 321, 329, 332, 372, 396, 398, 464-475; 32,859, ff. 34, 74, 374, 404; 32,860, ff. 40, 178, 203; 32,861, ff. 59, 149, 306, 383; 32,863, f. 364; 32,864, ff. 85, 472; 32,865, ff. 300, 373, 397, 453, 461; 32,866, ff. 30, 189, 217, 486; 32,867, ff. 18, 24, 28, 48, 50, 74, 231, 233, 268, 345, 377, 468; 32,868, ff. 24, 67, 82, 124, 198, 260, 262, 338, 340, 362, 443, 488, 538, 542; 32,869, ff. 45, 49, 120, 185, 187, 211, 303, 305, 316, 349, 351, 422; 32,870, ff. 36, 277, 285, 337, 368, 374, 407; 32,871, ff. 25, 126, 130, 234, 242, 246-250, 256, 288, 423, 425, 454; 32,872, ff. 140, 220, 318, 356, 409, 418, 499; 32,873, ff. 28, 42, 44, 52, 54, 190, 438, 464, 508, 526, 550; 32,874, ff. 24, 40, 55, 102-106, 110, 112, 260, 413, 456, 493, 495; 32,875, ff. 129, 141, 171, 421, 462, 507; 32,876, ff. 37, 45, 64, 262, 415, 443, 463, 465, 499, 519; 32,878, ff. 1, 30, 32, 38, 77, 218, 274, 338, 354, 366, 380-386, 412, 451-455; 32,879, ff. 36, 48, 94, 96, 106, 126, 194, 288, 329, 376, 404, 459, 475, 477; 32,880, ff. 11, 15, 120, 132, 148, 154, 184, 252, 295, 408, 476; 32,881, ff. 68, 86, 149, 191, 213, 301, 319, 412, 414; 32,882, ff. 37, 63, 65, 79, 197, 283, 364; 32,883, ff. 9, 104, 228, 323, 365, 386, 444; 32,885, ff. 12, 62, 80, 132, 170, 204, 276, 328; 32,886, f. 147; 32,887, ff. 67, 256, 339, 400, 474, 497; 32,888, ff. 9, 41, 94, 96, 114, 122, 330, 448; 32,889, ff. 287, 404, 425; 32,890, ff. 210, 274; 32,891, f. 273; 32,892, ff. 254, 284, 339, 427, 460, 472; 32,893, ff. 36, 325, 343, 345, 370; 32,894, ff. 35, 37, 40, 69, 118, 335, 362, 456; 32,895, ff. 61, 105; 32,898, f. 319; 32,902, f. 163; 32,904, ff. 42, 52, 229, 262, 296, 298, 321, 408; 32,909, ff. 341, 364; 32,910, f. 284; 32,914, ff. 84, 369, 395; 32,916, f. 113; 32,917, ff. 8, 141, 259, 261, 309, 333; 32,918, f. 461; 32,919, ff. 145, 452; 32,940, f. 268; 32,944, ff. 118, 157; 32,960, f. 341; 32,970, ff. 384, 392; 32,971, ff. 236, 329; 32,975, ff. 354, 364; 33,066, f. 169.

— Memoranda for the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, f. 317;

32,890, ff. 310, 354, 389; 32,891, ff. 3, 61, 120, 208, 216, 307, 324, 492; 32,892, ff. 15, 86, 167, 169, 201, 213, 288, 386, 488; 32,893, ff. 40, 82, 194, 223, 327, 356, 489; 32,894, ff. 141, 250, 309, 444, 470; 32,895, ff. 206, 236, 313, 328, 385, 496, 498; 32,896, ff. 48, 184, 290, 346; 32,897, ff. 43, 195, 265, 267, 340, 394, 435, 473; 32,898, ff. 67, 99, 171, 321, 346; 32,899, ff. 87, 89, 160, 171, 294, 329, 349.

— Letter to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1753. 32,732, f. 115.

— Letter to the Duke of Dorset, 1753. 32,733, f. 578.

— Correspondence with H. Pelham, 1750. 32,824, ff. 144, 170, 172, 240.

— Letter to W. Bentinck, 1751. 32,828, f. 281.

— Letters to Gen. J. Yorke, 1751-1760. 32,828, ff. 189, 200; 32,829, ff. 81, 83, 153, 167, 195, 258; 32,830, ff. 17, 19, 39, 50, 73; 32,850, f. 160; 32,855, ff. 295, 401; 32,857, ff. 444, 562; 32,886, f. 54; 32,888, f. 52; 32,897, f. 316; 32,898, ff. 42, 390; 32,901, ff. 257, 259.

— Correspondence with Lord Albemarle, 1751-1754. 32,828, f. 105; 32,830, ff. 135, 155, 177, 193, 195, 262, 266; 32,831, ff. 244, 257, 259, 280, 282; 32,832, ff. 3, 5, 7, 97, 109, 121, 123, 189, 191, 199, 256, 258, 264, 291, 315; 32,833, ff. 3, 53, 55, 81, 103, 110, 171, 173, 222, 236, 266, 298, 308, 328, 387, 406; 32,834, ff. 3, 6, 16, 46, 48, 84, 184, 218, 267, 269, 279, 304, 308; 32,835, ff. 3, 27, 33, 68, 145, 166; 32,836, ff. 153, 339, 349; 32,837, ff. 232, 236; 32,838, ff. 219, 311; 32,839, ff. 173, 200; 32,840, ff. 116, 217, 355; 32,841, ff. 217, 223, 274, 302, 312, 354, 368, 388, 395, 400; 32,842, ff. 19, 48, 53, 82, 84, 111, 144, 148, 150, 250, 255, 323, 325, 336, 376, 388, 392, 417; 32,843, ff. 58, 119, 140, 191, 193, 196, 237, 246, 264, 307, 327, 370; 32,844, ff. 7, 32, 75, 104, 148, 183, 237, 263, 299, 313, 333, 360; 32,845, ff. 24, 38, 125, 158, 160, 413, 420, 422; 32,846, ff. 1, 41, 122, 128, 158, 183, 253, 257, 321, 374, 383, 385, 427; 32,847, ff. 12, 14, 21, 54, 68, 111, 115, 120, 156, 160, 206, 221; 32,848, ff. 1, 4, 18, 34, 67, 79, 93, 112, 114, 153, 202, 218, 220, 245, 269, 327, 334, 358, 362, 364; 32,849, f. 23; 32,851, f. 221.

— Correspondence with B. Keene, 1751-1754. 32,828, ff. 172, 174, 185,

- 187, 228, 262, 267; 32,829, ff. 121, 128, 159, 169, 171; 32,830, ff. 8, 10; 32,831, ff. 12, 14, 16, 74, 105, 284; 32,832, ff. 111, 113, 119, 219, 260, 313; 32,833, ff. 115, 344, 409, 411, 413, 415; 32,834, ff. 92, 98, 107, 157, 169, 220, 290, 293, 295, 297; 32,837, ff. 116, 284; 32,846, ff. 162, 185; 32,847, f. 125; 32,848, ff. 6, 155-188.
- Letter to C. Bentinck, 1751. *Copy.* 32,828, f. 70.
- Correspondence with Lord Rochford, 1751-1753. 32,829, ff. 149, 151, 190, 214; 32,830, ff. 169, 199; 32,833, ff. 112, 175, 224, 304, 330, 419, 425; 32,834, ff. 86, 100, 103, 171, 174, 223, 225, 259, 281, 286; 32,835, ff. 29, 40, 42, 143; 32,846, f. 160.
- Letter to Greffier Fagel, 1751. *Copy.* 32,831, f. 208.
- Letter to the English Consuls in Spain, 1752. 32,837, f. 118.
- Letters to the English Commissioners at Paris, 1752, 1753. 32,838, f. 317; 32,844, ff. 34, 38.
- Letter to — Mildmay, 1752. 32,838, f. 316.
- Memorial to the King of Sardinia, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,840, f. 262.
- Note for, 1753. 32,843, f. 380.
- Letter to C. de Wrede, 1753. 32,843, f. 400.
- Letter to Sir P. Brett and Col. Desmaretz, 1753. 32,847, f. 208.
- Letter to L. da Cunha, 1754. 32,848, f. 14.
- Letters to the Duc de Mirepoix, 1754. *Copies.* 32,849, f. 64; 32,851, ff. 241, 269.
- Letters to R. Keith, 1754-1756. *Copies.* 32,850, ff. 143, 156; 32,853, f. 205; 32,856, ff. 23-29; 32,863, f. 459; 32,888, f. 90.
- Letter to Baron Münchhausen, 1755. 32,854, f. 449.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. *Copies.* 32,854, f. 431; 32,855, f. 190; 32,856, ff. 93, 99, 592; 32,857, f. 310.
- Letters to Sir C. Hanbury-Williams, 1755-1756. 32,856, f. 34; 32,861, f. 441; 32,864, f. 74; 32,866, f. 373.
- Letters to the Duke of Brunswick, 1755. 32,858, f. 228; 32,859, ff. 275, 277.
- Letter to Princess Amelia, 1756. *Copy.* 32,863, f. 250.
- Darcy** (Robert), 4th Earl of Holderness; Ambassador to Holland; Secretary of State, etc. (*Continued*). Letter to W. Titley, 1756. *Copy.* 32,869, f. 313.
- Letters to A. Mitchell, 1757-1759. 32,872, f. 232; 32,874, ff. 76, 236; 32,875, ff. 20, 26, 94, 99, 363; 32,876, f. 373; 32,878, f. 24; 32,888, f. 92.
- Letters to the Duke of Cumberland, 1757. 32,874, ff. 81, 163, 165.
- Letters to the Landgrave of Hesse, 1757. *Copies.* 32,875, ff. 9, 12.
- Letters to George II., 1758. 32,877, ff. 406, 427, 438.
- Letter to the Lord Justice Clerk, 1758. 32,877, f. 56.
- Letter to Lord G. Beaucherk, 1758. *Copy.* 32,877, f. 58.
- Letters to Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, 1758, 1761. *Copies.* 32,878, ff. 340, 370; 32,918, f. 462.
- Letter to R. Wolters, 1758. *Copy.* 32,880, f. 152.
- Letter to the Commissioners of the Admiralty, 1758. *Copy.* 32,881, f. 313.
- Letter to the principal Officers of the Ordnance, 1758. 32,883, f. 400.
- Letter to G. Cressener, 1758. *Copy.* 32,886, f. 100.
- Letter to Lord Mansfield, 1759. 32,892, f. 110.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1759, 1776. 32,894, f. 117; 32,895, f. 95; 33,083, f. 229.
- Letter to the Post-Masters-General, 1759. *Copy.* 32,894, f. 458.
- Letter to Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, 1759. *Fr. Copy.* 32,897, f. 475.
- Letter to Prince Louis of Brunswick, 1759. *Fr. Copy.* 32,897, f. 378.
- Correspondence with Lord G. Sackville, 1760. 32,901, ff. 261, 263, 333.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1763-1773. 33,088, f. 39; 33,089, f. 316; 33,090, f. 48.
- Memorial to the Lords of the Treasury, 1759. 32,891, f. 240.
- Darell** (Mary), widow of Sir Edward Darell. Sepulchral brass at Faulkourn, 1598. 32,490, LL. 43.
- Darell** (William), Rector of Halsham, co. York. Sepulchral brass at Brandeburton, 1364. 32,481, w. 1, 3; 32,490, A. 6.

- Darenth, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,360, ff. 1-11.
- Dargenton** (—), *French prisoner in England.* Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,811, f. 108.
- Darley** (John), *Vicar of Herne, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1450. 32,489, LL. 51; 32,490, F. 20.
- Darley** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Rawmarsh, 1617. 32,490, FFF. 23.
- Darlington, Earl of. v. Vane** (Henry).
- Darlton, co. Notts.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, GG. 14.
- Darnall** (—), *Attorney of the Court of Wards and Liveries.* Petition to the Committee of the House of Commons, 1647. 32,093, f. 245.
- Darrah** (John Johnston). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 15.
- Darroch** (Archibald). Letter to B. Keene, 1736. 32,793, f. 170.
- Darsham, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1641. 32,483, ff. 136-138; 32,490, AAA. 37.
- Dartford, co. Kent.** Views of the Priory, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,360, ff. 12-47.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1450-1496. 32,490, Q. 4, 45, R. 20.
- Dartington, co. Devon.** Grants in, 1420, 1500. *Add. Ch.* 27,250; 27,261.
- Dartmouth, co. Devon.** Sepulchral brasses, 1389-1638. 32,489, K. 4, LL. 47; 32,490, L. 11, Z. 61, 66, EEE. 17, 45.
- Dartmouth, Baron. v. Legge** (George). — *Earls of. v. Legge.*
- Darwin** (Thomas). Letter to T. Pelham, 1776. 33,099, f. 192.
- Dash** (Thomas). *of Kettering.* Additions to Bridge's Northamptonshire, 19th cent. 32,118-32,122.
- Dash** (William). Additions to Bridge's Northamptonshire, 19th cent. 32,118-32,122.
- Dashkova** (*Princess Ekaterina Romanovna*). Autobiographical memoirs, letters and papers, 1805-1809. *Fr.* and *Russ.* 31,911.
- Address as President of the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburg, 1783. *Russ.* and *Fr.* 31,911, f. 237.
- Dashwood** (*Sir Francis*) *2nd Bart., afterw. Baron Le Despencer.* Minutes of a political meeting at his house, 1763. 32,947, f. 92.
- Daston** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass at Broadway, 1672. 32,490, CC. 20.
- Datchet, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of R. Hanbery and family, 1593. 32,490, LL. 38.
- Daubeney, Family of.** Sepulchral brass at S. Petherton, *circ.* 1430. 32,489, DD. 9; 32,490, M. 19.
- Daubeney** (Maria), *wife of Sir Giles Daubeney.* Sepulchral brass at S. Petherton, 1443. 32,489, DD. 8; 32,490, P. 40.
- Dauber** (Richard), *Commissioner of Excise in Scotland.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1761. 32,880, f. 403; 32,881, f. 45; 32,930, f. 264.
- Letter to W. Mellish, 1759. 32,887, f. 448.
- Letters to —, 1759, 1761. 32,893, f. 297; 32,919, f. 295.
- Daubernon, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses of two knights, Sir John d'Aubernon, at Stoke d'Abernon, 1277, 1327. 32,487, D. 1, 2; 32,489, FF. 6, 7; 32,490, B. 1, 10.
- Daunce** (*Sir John*). Sepulchral brass of his family at Blewbury, 1523. 32,490, KK. 31.
- Daundelyon** (John). Sepulchral brass at Margate, 1445. 32,487, B. 18; 32,490, M. 40.
- Dautesay** (John), *Justice.* Sepulchral brass at West Lavington, 1559. 32,490, EE. 13.
- Dauntsey, co. Wilts.** Sepulchral brasses, 1514, *circ.* 1535. 32,490, DD. 19, MM. 36.
- Dauphiné, in France.** Map of the frontier, *circ.* 1703-1710. 32,451, Y.
- Davenport** (Richard). Letters to, from D. Hume and J. J. Rousseau, 1766. 32,491, ff. 11-18.
- Davers** (John), *Mercer, of London.* Sepulchral brass at Aldbury, 1478. 32,482, A. 21; 32,490, V. 23.
- Davers** (Katharine), *wife of Adm. Thomas Davers.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1743. 32,992, f. 195.
- Daverson** (—). Narrative of his preaching at Aldermanbury church, 1588. 32,092, f. 100.
- David II., of Scotland. v. Scotland, Sovereigns of.**
- Dauids** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,925, f. 89.

- Davidson** (G—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 346.
- Davidson** (Joseph), *Bookseller*. Petition for licence for the sole printing of Horace and Virgil in English, *n.d.* 33,057, f. 133.
- Davidstow**, *co. Cornwall*. Sepulchral inscription of R. Betinsen, 1668. 32,489, r. 17.
- Davie** (Edward). Letter to Lady Smyth, *circ.* 1610–20. *Eg.* 2650, f. 222.
- Davies** (Rev. Edward). Letter to the Mayor of Bristol, 1759. *Copy.* 32,892, f. 197.
- Davies** (Capt. Edward). Certificate of fitness for a clerkship in the Bank of England, *n.d.* 33,057, f. 135.
- Davies** (G—), *Mayor of Harwich*. Letters to —, 1750, 1754. 32,735, f. 316; 32,736, ff. 378, 380.
- Letters to J. Roberts, 1755–1761. 32,857, ff. 121, 592; 32,866, f. 318; 32,925, f. 172.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 434; 32,886, f. 537.
- Davies** (Capt. John). Memorandum on raising a Welsh corps, 1760. 33,055, f. 258.
- Davies** (Jonathan), *Scholar of King's College, Cambridge*. Recommendation of, 1757. 32,875, f. 107.
- Davies** (R—), *Physician, of Bath*. Letter to Dr. Sibthorp, 1758. 32,885, f. 312.
- Davies** (Scrope Berdmore). Letter to Lord Byron, 1811. *Eg.* 2611, f. 291.
- Davies** (Thomas), *Lieut.-Gov. of Mountserrat*. Memorial for half-pay as Lieut.-Col., *circ.* 1740. 33,057, f. 144.
- Davies** (Rev. Thomas). Letter to Dr. T. Hurdis, 1767. 32,980, f. 185.
- Davies** (William), *of Derby*. Petition for employment, *circ.* 1746–7. 33,057, f. 137.
- Davington**, *co. Kent*. Views of the priory and church, 18th, 19th cent. 32,360, ff. 48–62.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1613, 1616. 32,490, bbs. 28, 31.
- Davis** (Edward). Letter to R. Burnett, 1740. 32,693, f. 400.
- Letter to S. Burt, 1746. 32,709, f. 208.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 31.
- Davis** (Edward) (*Continued*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1756. 32,858, f. 195; 32,864, f. 554; 32,868, f. 161.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1758. 32,880, f. 448.
- Davis** (Jane). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 156.
- Davis** (John), *afterw. Prebendary of Canterbury*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1759. 32,708, f. 377; 32,854, f. 328; 32,899, f. 73.
- Davis** (John), *President of the Massachusetts Historical Society*. Letter to E. Hutchinson, 1820. *Eg.* 2660, f. 173.
- Davis** (Johnson). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 200.
- Davis** (Philip). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739, 1740. 32,692, f. 482; 32,693, f. 371.
- Davis** (Rice). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Backwell, 1638. 32,480, r.; 32,490, bbs. 47.
- Davis** (Thomas), *Messenger*. Case relating to W. Bishop, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 324.
- Davis** (William), *Mayor of Rye*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1757. 32,733, f. 439; 32,872, f. 263.
- Davis and Reymers, Messrs., Booksellers, of Holborn**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 225.
- Davison** (Emily). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1825. 33,112, f. 460.
- Davison** (M—), *of London*. Presented, in 1885, Seal LXVII. 88.
- Davy** (David Elisha). Rubbings of brasses, 19th cent. 32,483; 32,484.
- Letters to J. Mitford, 1851. 32,570, ff. 204, 205.
- Davy** (Sir Humphrey). Letter to —, 1806. 32,439, f. 246.
- Davy** (John). Anthems and chants, 19th cent. *Autogr.* 33,239, f. 236.
- Davy** (Richard). Letter to C. Seymour, *n.d.* 32,324, f. 210.
- Davy** (Walter), *Vicar of Poling, co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, r. 13.
- Davy** (William). Letter to R. Francke, *circ.* 1600. *Eg.* 2650, f. 224.
- Dawes** (James), *Member of the Assembly of Jamaica*. Memorandum relating to, 1755. 32,852, f. 250.
- Dawes** (William). Letter to his wife, 1675. *Eg.* 2650, f. 29.

- Dawnay** (Cecilia Maria Charlotte), wife of *Hugh Richard, 8th Viscount Downe*. Impression from seal in possession of, 1886. LXXVI. 41.
- Dawnay** (Henry Pleydell), 3rd Viscount Downe. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1756. 32,720, ff. 231, 243; 32,723, f. 405; 32,724, ff. 457, 478; 32,725, ff. 109, 192; 32,726, f. 78; 32,727, ff. 116, 212; 32,728, ff. 43, 171, 250; 32,731, f. 149; 32,732, ff. 150, 184, 307; 32,733, f. 610; 32,856, f. 455; 32,862, f. 333.
- Dawnay** (John), 4th Viscount Downe. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,729, f. 352.
- Letter to ———, 1762. 32,934, f. 369.
- Dawson** (Benjamin), LL.D., of Glasgow. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,966, f. 163.
- Dawson** (Margaret), Bedchamber-Woman to *Qu. Mary of Modena*. Declarations conc. the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1701. 33,286, ff. 1, 2.
- Dawtrey** (——). Letter to the Ambassador Wotton, 1585. 32,657, f. 153.
- Dawtrey** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 238.
- Day** (John). Letters to T. Pelham, 1729, 1731. 33,085, ff. 435, 476.
- Day** (Nathanael), Mayor of Bristol. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 121.
- Day** (Robert), Justice of Court of King's Bench, Ireland. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1807. 33,112, f. 202.
- Day** (Thomas). Sale to, of a farm in Cranley, 1783. *Eg.* 2651, f. 212.
- Daye** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Little Bradley, 1584. 32,484, f. 123; 32,489, *EE*. 12; 32,490, *EE*. 25.
- Dayrell** (Paul). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Lillingstone Dayrell, 1491. 32,490, *N*. 39.
- Dayrolle** (Solomon), Resident at the Hague and at Brussels. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1764. 32,706, f. 290; 32,711, f. 385; 32,715, ff. 371, 373, 375; 32,717, f. 377; 32,720, ff. 145, 162, 188, 195, 394; 32,721, ff. 89, 163, 270, 293; 32,727, f. 108; 32,728, ff. 266, 332, 386; 32,729, ff. 7, 234; 32,730, ff. 88, 155; 32,734, ff. 9, 259; 32,736, ff. 288, 366; 32,737, f. 457; 32,815, f. 72; 32,817, ff. 91, 111, 114, 181, 141; 32,819, f. 78; 32,820, ff. 176, 319; 32,821, ff. 187, 330; 32,822, f. 84; 32,826, f. 134; 32,829, f. 89; 32,830, ff. 66, 79, 133, 163, 246, 270, 278, 283, 288; 32,831, ff. 27, 62, 99, 225, 246, 265, 272, 313, 323, 325; 32,832, ff. 76, 82, 133, 135, 137, 175, 208, 281; 32,833, ff. 87, 147, 290, 321, 354, 367, 431, 437; 32,834, ff. 50, 77, 139, 198, 232, 265; 32,838, f. 214; 32,840, ff. 221, 264; 32,841, f. 371; 32,842, f. 43; 32,843, ff. 3, 34, 294, 311; 32,845, ff. 75, 168; 32,846, f. 356; 32,854, f. 396; 32,862, f. 18; 32,869, f. 397; 32,872, f. 368; 32,957, f. 127.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1754, 1755. 32,849, f. 274; 32,852, f. 480.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1754, 1757. 32,851, f. 71; 32,870, f. 78.
- Deal**, co. Kent. Drawings and views of, 18th, 19th centt. 32,360, ff. 63-85.
- Drawings of engagements off, with the Dutch fleet in 1639, 1640; 17th cent. 32,360, ff. 82, 84.
- Sepulchral brass of T. Baker and family, 1508. 32,490, *WW*. 10.
- Dean**, co. Bedford. Sepulchral brass of T. Parker, rector, 1501. 32,481, *A*. 2; 32,490, *x*. 2.
- Dean**, West, co. Wilts. Sepulchral brass of G. Evelyn, 1641. 32,490, *EEE*. 49.
- Deane** (Charles). Correspondence with P. O. Hutchinson, 1878, 1879. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 381, 385, 387, 438.
- Deane** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,942, f. 35.
- Deane** (William), of Harwich. Letter to J. Roberts, 1756. 32,866, f. 320.
- Deane** (Lieut.-Col. William). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,890, f. 447.
- Dear** (Francis). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, ff. 192, 239.
- Dear** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1741. 32,689, ff. 192, 230, 239, 517; 32,690, f. 34; 32,693, f. 276; 32,696, f. 74; 32,698, f. 184.
- Debbieg** (Lieut. Hugh). Plans of Loch Eil, 1757. 33,231, *N*. 1, 2.
- Debenham**, co. Suffolk. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1425, 1650. 32,479, *M*. 6; 32,484, ff. 223, 224; 32,490, *O*. 14.
- Deboislisle** (——). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,836, f. 161; 32,837, ff. 6, 8.

- Debout** (——). French song, 17th cent. 33,234, f. 3.
- Decker** (*Sir Matthew*), *Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 557.
- Decons** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at White Waltham, 1506. 32,490, nn. 6.
- Deddington**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, c. 12.
- Dedelsheim**, *Baron.* Letter to Frederick the Great, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,908, f. 12.
- Deedes** (J—). Letter to Dr. Shaw, 1752. 32,726, f. 318.
- Deene**, *co. North.* Views of the Hall, *etc.*, 1719. 32,467, ff. 88–90.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1585, *circ.* 1590. 32,490, nn. 36, 40, gg. 48.
- Deer**. Record of, killed in Hainault forest, *co. Essex*, *temp.* Edw. I. *Add. Roll* 28,520.
- Deerhurst**, *co. Gloucester.* Sepulchral brasses, 1400–*circ.* 1520. 32,485, d. 5, 6; 32,490, s. 1, nn. 35, mm. 15.
- Deerhurst**, *Viscount.* v. Coventry (George William).
- De Foe** (Benjamin N—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738, 1739. 32,691, ff. 390, 409; 32,692, ff. 454, 480.
- Defoe** (Daniel). A Hue and Cry after, and his Coventry-Beast, 1712. *Printed.* 32,096, f. 102.
- The Compleat English Gentleman, *circ.* 1729. *Autogr.* 32,555.
- Defoe** (Daniel), *son of the author.* Letter to Miss Cornwall, 1737. 32,491, f. 9.
- Defrotté** (*Comte Henry*). Letter to —, 1802. *Fr.* 33,109, f. 437.
- Certificate concerning Boessulan, 1802. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 116.
- Degenfeld - Schomberg** (*Count Christoph Martin*). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr. Copies.* 32,820, ff. 209, 211.
- Degenfeld - Schomberg** (*Marie*), *wife of Count Christoph Martin, dau. of Meinhardt, Duke of Schomberg.* Letter to George II., 1750. *Copy.* 32,820, f. 207.
- Degneux** (*Chev. —*), *French naval Captain, Prisoner of war.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 280.
- Dehane** (John), *Surgeon.* Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1838. 31,978, f. 188.
- Dehn** (*Count Conrad Detlev von*), *Minister from Brunswick at London, Paris, the Hague, etc.* Letter to Lord Townshend, 1727. *Fr. Copy.* 32,753, f. 269.
- Letter to — Thorn, 1728. *Fr. Copy.* 32,755, f. 287.
- Letter to H. Walpole, 1728. *Copy.* 32,756, f. 37.
- Dehn** (*Baron Friedrich Ludwig von*), *Spanish Ambassador to England.* Letter of Philip V. in favour of, 1742. *Fr.* 32,684, f. 39.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742–1743. *Fr.* 32,802, ff. 331, 377, 379, 382; 32,803, ff. 1, 3, 5, 26.
- Deiller** (Joseph). Music, 19th cent. 31,987, ff. 10, 21.
- Delabere** (*Sir Richard*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hereford, 1514. 32,490, nn. 18.
- Delafaye** (Charles), *Under Secretary of State.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1719–1762. 32,686, f. 161; 32,687, ff. 380, 433, 435, 443, 536, 550; 32,689, ff. 373, 383, 389, 399, 413, 421, 429, 433, 449, 457, 463; 32,690, f. 229; 32,691, ff. 35, 157, 431; 32,692, f. 407; 32,693, f. 47; 32,695, f. 361; 32,696, ff. 101, 113; 32,698, ff. 188, 270; 32,699, f. 132; 32,703, f. 36; 32,709, f. 328; 32,711, f. 336; 32,713, f. 420; 32,715, f. 152; 32,717, ff. 353, 614; 32,718, f. 341; 32,720, f. 10; 32,723, f. 457; 32,726, f. 1; 32,733, f. 596; 32,734, f. 263; 32,747, ff. 139, 141, 159; 32,770, ff. 212, 238, 242, 246, 252, 254, 272, 274; 32,775, ff. 348, 350, 377, 381, 396, 410; 32,779, ff. 235, 260, 266, 282, 311, 315, 319; 32,782, ff. 39, 41, 53, 68, 70; 32,783, ff. 279, 289, 300; 32,784, ff. 421, 427; 32,785, ff. 28, 32, 217; 32,861, f. 514; 32,869, f. 251; 32,870, f. 1; 32,872, f. 395; 32,873, ff. 260, 395; 32,880, ff. 329, 501; 32,882, f. 141; 32,886, f. 535; 32,893, f. 366; 32,895, f. 260; 32,900, f. 412; 32,909, f. 138; 32,914, f. 112; 32,917, f. 32; 32,922, ff. 30, 268; 32,932, f. 415; 32,933, f. 292; 32,939, f. 183; 32,940, f. 332; 33,067, ff. 84, 294.
- Letter to — Route, 1734. 32,689, f. 182.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 332.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1754, 1759. 32,735, ff. 351, 405; 32,895, f. 262.

- Delafaye** (Charles), *Under Secretary of State (Continued)*. Letter to H. Walpole, 1724. 32,738, f. 284.
- Letter to W. Stanhope, 1725. 32,743, f. 389.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1731–1734. 32,773, f. 118; 32,779, f. 126; 32,784, f. 361.
- Letter to Capt. W. Wilkinson, 1732. *Draft*. 32,779, f. 354.
- Letter to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1761. *Copy*. 32,922, f. 272.
- Case of, as Taster of Wines, *etc.*, in Ireland, 1761. 32,922, f. 270.
- Delamare** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hereford, 1435. 32,490, m. 23.
- De la Mare** (Thomas), *Abbat of St. Albans*. Sepulchral brass, 1396. 32,479, m. 3; 32,488, c.; 32,489, B. 1, 2.
- Delancey** (Gen. Oliver), *Barrack-master-general*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799. 33,106, f. 304.
- De Lane** (Lein—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 99.
- De la Pole** (John), *Duke of Suffolk*. Homages, in his honour of Eye, 1463. 32,624, f. 72.
- De la Pole** (Richard), *self-styled Duke of Suffolk*. Report of treasonable correspondence with, *circ.* 1522. *Eg.* 2603, f. 8.
- De la Pole** (William), *Duke of Suffolk*. Petition of the Commons against him, *circ.* 1450. 32,091, f. 33.
- Delaram** (Francis). Portrait of W. Burton, of Falde, 1622. 31,917, f. 2 b.
- De la Rue** (James). Letter to ——— Cartwright, 1769. 33,089, f. 103.
- Delatouch** (Martha). Letter to her husband, James Delatouch, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2650, f. 226.
- Delaval** (Daniel), *Secretary to Gen. J. Yorke*. Letters to H. V. Jones, 1758–1762. 32,881, f. 121; 32,887, f. 436; 32,894, f. 313; 32,913, f. 314; 32,921, ff. 33, 94, 210; 32,922, f. 362; 32,934, f. 5.
- Letter to ———, 1761. 32,920, f. 437.
- Letter to Lord Bute, 1761. *Copy*. 32,921, f. 338.
- News from the Hague, 1761. 32,922, f. 98; 32,923, ff. 187, 239, 341, 369, 401.
- Delaval** (Edward), *Fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge*. Certificate in favour of, from the Master and Fellows, 1759. 32,891, f. 337.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,957, f. 71.
- Delaval** (Sir Francis Blake), *K.B.; M.P. for Andover*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1762. 32,856, f. 60; 32,890, f. 214; 32,891, f. 335; 32,893, f. 185; 32,911, f. 229; 32,944, ff. 132, 145, 239.
- Delaval** (George), *M.P. for Northumberland*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1761. 32,874, f. 499; 32,875, ff. 73, 127, 167; 32,879, f. 312; 32,890, f. 82; 32,891, f. 212; 32,894, ff. 317, 486; 32,905, f. 395; 32,917, f. 371.
- Delaval** (John), *M.P. for Berwick*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 413.
- Delaval** (Sir John Hussey), *Bart., afterw. Baron Delaval*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,944, f. 99.
- Delaval** (Adm. Sir Ralph). Letters to G. Clarke, on operations against the French, 1692, 1693. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 177, 178.
- Delaval** (Thomas). Letters to W. Beckford, 1759. 32,888, f. 314; 32,889, f. 42.
- Delavaux** (Alexander). Letter to A. Stone, 1749. 32,816, f. 12.
- De la Warr**, *Barons*. v. West.
- De la Zouche** (Eudo), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at St. John's College, Cambridge, *circ.* 1410. 32,481, c. 3.
- Delessert** (Baron Benjamin). Letters to R. Brown, 1817, 1821. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 146, 307.
- Delile** (Alire Rafféneau). Letters to R. Brown, 1817, 1819, 1826. 32,440, ff. 128, 216, 226; 32,441, ff. 16, 29.
- Della Maria** (Domenico). Duet, "Care Donzelle," 18th cent. 32,676, f. 1.
- Delop** (J—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 298.
- Deloys** (Ralph). Sepulchral brass at Wybunbury, 1513. 32,490, ff. 13.
- Dely** (Margaret), *Nun of Syon*. Sepulchral brass at Isleworth, 1561. 32,478, f. 66; 32,479, g. 2; 32,490, LL. 4.
- Demoke** (Sir Robert). Sepulchral brass at Scrivelsby, 1545. 32,490, nd. 46.

- Demonville** (Antoine Louis Guénard). Letter to the President of the Royal Society, 1836. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 315.
- De Morgan** (Augustus), *Professor of Mathematics in University College, London*. Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1848. 31,978, f. 262.
- Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1863. 33,206, ff. 66, 68, 70, 74.
- Dempster** (George), *M.P. for St. Andrews*. Letter to T. Leslie, 1760. 32,911, f. 172.
- Denbigh, County of**. List of Justices of Peace, 18th cent. 33,061, f. 413.
- Casts of Royal seals for. LXXVI. 39, 40, 55, 56, 59, 60.
- Denbigh, co. Denbigh**. Grant of the town-clerkship of, 1699. *Copy*. 33,061, f. 125.
- Denbigh, Earl of**. v. Feilding (Basil).
- Denchworth, co. Berks**. Sepulchral brasses, 1516-1567. 32,490, ss. 15; cc. 16; ll. 5.
- Dendy** (Edward), *Serjeant-at-Arms*. Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1656. *Eg.* 2648, f. 284.
- Papers relating to a grant of lands to, in Ireland, 1652-1658. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 218-240.
- Suit against, for Irish lands, 1656. *Eg.* 2648, f. 273.
- Petition to Parliament, 1656. *Eg.* 2651, f. 235.
- Dene** (Geoffrey). Sepulchral brass at Mattishall, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, vv. 14.
- Denehill Manor, in Sevenoaks, co. Kent**. Compotus, 1477. *Add. Roll* 27,312.
- Deneken** (N— de), *Envoy from Brunswick to the Hague*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,825, f. 98.
- Denham, co. Bucks**. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1540, 1545. 32,479, A. 1, 2; 32,490, x. 36, xx. 42.
- Denham, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral brasses, 1575. 32,483, ff. 28, 29; 32,490, xx. 13.
- Denham** (William), *Goldsmith, of London*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Thorpe, 1583. 32,490, xx. 22.
- Denison** (Edmund Beckett), *afterw. Baron Grimthorpe*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1864. 33,206, f. 81.
- Denison** (Sir Thomas), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, ff. 302, 306.
- Denmark** (W—), *of Sableton*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,582, f. 158.
- Denmark**. Obits of royal and other personages, in calendar of a peniar, early 13th cent. *Eg.* 2652.
- Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1737-1844. 32,281-32,284.
- *Sovereigns of*. Christian III. Correspondence with Mary Qu. of Scots, 1544. *Lat. Copies, circ.* 1700. 32,655, ff. 47, 50 b.
- Christian IV. Letter of Sir R. Winwood concerning, 1614. *Eg.* 2603, f. 60.
- Frederic III. Account of things relating to the Sound, by Sir P. Meadows, 1658-9. 32,093, f. 405.
- Letters to Gen. Monck, 1660. *Fr.* *Eg.* 2618, ff. 65, 85.
- Christian V. Note of his visit to England, when Prince, 1662. 32,324, f. 146.
- Frederic IV. Conventions with England, 1716, 1724. 32,740, f. 84; 32,755, f. 563.
- Treaty with Sweden, 1720. 32,740, f. 88.
- Suggested treaty of commerce with France, 1726. 32,745, f. 489.
- Projects of Conventions with, *etc.*, 1726. 32,746, ff. 125, 172, 261, 265, 380, 504.
- Conventions of France and England with, 1726. 32,747, ff. 60, 82, 171.
- Answer to English proposals as to a convention with France, 1727. 32,750, f. 39.
- Despatch to — Sches-tedt, 1728. 32,759, ff. 22, 24.
- Protest as to the Duke of Holstein's title to Schleswig, 1730. 32,765, f. 236.
- Frederic V. Project of a treaty with Sweden, 1749. 32,817, f. 204.
- Abstract of treaty with England in 1734, *etc.*; 1755. 32,855, ff. 193, 195.
- Extracts relating to the maritime union with Sweden, 1756. 32,864, ff. 176-179.
- Convention with France, 1757. 32,874, f. 169.
- Memoir on relations with England, 1759. *Fr.* 32,894, f. 84.



- Denmark.** Frederic V. (*Continued*). Papers relating to negotiations with England, 1759. 32,889, f. 463; 32,896, ff. 391, 402; 32,897, ff. 130, 132, 144, 146.
- Extrait d'une relation au Roy, de M. de Steinberg, 1760. 32,904, f. 169.
- Abstracts of political letters relating to, 1762. 32,936, f. 350.
- Letter to Count Bothmer, 1758. *Copy*. 32,877, f. 339.
- Christian VII. Address to, from Cambridge University, 1768. *Lat*. 32,991, f. 169.
- Dennett** (John). Letter to J. Board, 1741. 32,698, f. 330.
- Dennington**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscriptions, 1585–1619. 32,483, ff. 23–25.
- Dennis** (A—), *of Larkfield*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 248.
- Dennis** (Elizabeth), *Convict*. Petition on behalf of, *circ.* 1747. 33,057, f. 139.
- Dennis** (John), *Convict*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,734, f. 182.
- Dennison** (Matthias), *Convict*. Petition for a respite from transportation, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 141.
- Denniss** (Jonathan). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1726. 32,748, f. 317.
- Denny** (Sir Anthony). Portrait, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 160.
- Denny** (Sir Edward), *Baron Denny* (1604) and *Earl of Norwich* (1626). Correspondence on his election as M.P. for *co. Essex*, 1604. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 128–154.
- Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1635. *Eg.* 2646, f. 78.
- Denny** (John). Sepulchral inscriptions of him and wife at Beccles, 1612, 1620. 32,484, ff. 228, 229.
- Denston**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1524–1591. 32,478, f. 128; 32,484, ff. 129–131; 32,490, *DD.* 28, *MM.* 32.
- Dent** (*Commodore Digby*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. *Extract*. 32,794, f. 248.
- Dent** (Elizabeth), *Silkwoman, of London*. Petition to Parliament, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 36.
- Dent** (Katharine). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 405.
- Denton**, *in Eastry Hundred, co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,360, ff. 86–90.
- Denton**, *in Shamwell Hundred, co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,360, ff. 91–93.
- Denton** (Alexander), *Chancellor of the Duchy of Cornwall, and Justice of the Common Pleas*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 103.
- Denton** (Christopher), *of Gray's Inn*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 428.
- Denton** (Henry), *Chaplain of Chelston*. Sepulchral brass at Higham Ferrers, 1499. 32,479, *I.* 3; 32,486, f. 14; 32,489, *AA.* 3; 32,490, *N.* 37.
- Denty** (Major James), *E.I.C. Service*. Statement by the executors of, 1814. 33,056, f. 306.
- Denys** (Morys). Sepulchral brass at Olveston, 1505. 32,480, *w.*; 32,490, *BB.* 5.
- Denys** (Sir Walter). Sepulchral brass at Olveston, 1505. 32,480, *w.*
- Denzell** (Anne), *dau. of J. Denzell, Serjeant-at-Law*. Stuff bought for marriage of, with Sir W. Holles, *temp.* Eliz. 32,679, f. 1.
- Depden**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1572. 32,478, f. 149; 32,479, *M.* 6; 32,484, ff. 132, 133; 32,490, *LL.* 10.
- Deppe** (Ferdinand). Letter to R. Brown, 1829. *Germ.* 32,441, f. 82.
- Deptford**, *co. Kent*. Map and views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,360, ff. 94–136.
- Deptling**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,360, ff. 137–145.
- De Quincy** (Thomas). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1854. 32,573, f. 114.
- Derawghe** (Edward). Letter to F. Barrington, *etc.*, 1597. *Eg.* 2644, f. 97.
- Derby**, *County of*. Analysis of Domesday for, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,923; 31,924.
- Domesday notes on, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 43.
- Presentments at an inquest of the Honor of Peverel in, *circ.* 1535. 33,193.
- Notes from sheriffs' accounts, *temp.* Eliz. 32,470, f. 1.

- Derby, County of (Continued).** Accounts of the Duke of Newcastle's estates in, 1737-1754. 33,166.  
 — Casts of seals relating to. p. 322.
- Derby, Earl of.** v. Stanley (Edward).
- Derebolts,** in Earl Stonham, co. Suffolk. Deed relating to, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 28,954.
- Dereham, East, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1479, 1486. 32,489, z. 18-21; 32,490, H. 27, q. 34.
- Derham (John), Prior of Hatfield Regis.** Masses founded by, in the Priory Church, temp. Hen. V., 1434. *Add. Ch.* 28,612; 28,615.
- Derham (Richard), of Wormegay.** Foundation of anniversary for him and Isabel, his wife, in Hatfield Regis Priory, 1434. *Add. Ch.* 28,615.
- Dericote (Arthur).** Sepulchral brass of him and four wives at Hackney, 1562. 32,490, EE. 17.
- Dering, of Surrenden, Family of.** Account of, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 210-228.
- Dering (Edward), Rector of Pluckley, etc.** Letter to the Duke of Norfolk, [1572]. *Copy.* 33,271, f. 40 b.
- Dering (Edward).** Letter to the Ambassador Wotton, 1585. 32,657, f. 155.
- Dering (Heneage).** Appointment as Prebendary of Canterbury, 1766. 33,056, f. 213.
- Dering (Richard).** Sepulchral brass at Pluckley, circ. 1600. 32,490, zz. 19.
- Derivall (John).** Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 123.
- Dernenvil, Comte.** Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1750. *Fr.* 32,419, f. 150.
- Derry, Bishops of.**  
 v. Barnard (William).  
 Bramhall (John).  
 Hervey (Frederic Augustus), 4th Earl of Bristol.  
 Stone (George).
- Dersley (Thomas).** Sepulchral inscription at Cowling, 1614. 32,484, f. 126.
- Derwentwater, Earl of.** v. Radcliffe (Charles).
- Deryng (Juylen).** Sepulchral brass at Pluckley, 1526. 32,490, HH. 26.
- Desaguliers (Jean Théophile), Physician.** Letter to Capt. Macro, with prologue and epilogue to "Sophonisba," 1731. 32,556, ff. 191-193.
- Des Alleurs, Comte.** v. Puchot (Roland).
- Desaravia (Joseph), Town-Major of Campeachy.** Letter to Capt. D. Aubin, 1732. *Engl. transl.* 32,778, f. 314.
- Descaseaux - Dutalley (Michel), Chevalier.** Letter to George II., 1766. 32,864, f. 58.
- Deschilais (Charles Beaumont).** Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1747. *Fr.* 32,710, f. 87.
- Desfontaines (René Louiche).** Letters to R. Brown, 1815-1826. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 69, 178, 194, 300, 314; 32,441, f. 23.
- Deshayes (Robert), Agent for the Island of Guadalupe.** Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 33,911, f. 168.
- Desherbiers (—).** Letters to Governor Cornwallis, 1750, 1751. *Fr. Copies.* 32,825, f. 39; 32,826, f. 188.
- Desjean (Jean Bernard Louis), Seigneur de Pointis, commanding the French troops before Londonderry.** Ciphered letters to the Marquis de Seignelay, 1689. *Fr. Copies.* 32,499, ff. 43-61.
- Deskfoord, Lord.** v. Ogilvy (James).  
 — Lady. v. Ogilvy (Mary).
- Desligneris (—).** Correspondence with Gov. Clinton, 1749. *Copies.* 32,818, ff. 26, 49, 51, 55, 57, 59.
- Desmarets (Yves Marie), Comte de Maillebois.** Correspondence with Marchese di Gorzegno, 1746. *Fr. Copies.* 32,806, ff. 27-30, 30 b, 37, 38 b-40.
- Desmarets (Col. J— P—).** Letters to Col. Yorke, 1753. 32,845, ff. 101, 175.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,847, f. 275.
- Desmond, Earls of.**  
 v. Feilding (George).  
 Fitzgerald.
- Desneval née de Rollingen, Comtesse.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,815, f. 156.  
 — Petition for assistance to pay debts, circ. 1749. *Fr.* 33,054, f. 404.
- Desney (Col. H—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731. 33,064, f. 405.
- Destouches (Sieur — de).** Letters to — Hensey, 1751-1753. *Fr. Copies.* 32,827, f. 300; 32,830, ff. 37, 62; 32,841, f. 231; 32,846, ff. 83, 234, 311.

- Destouches** (*Sieur* — de) (*Continued*). Letters to — de Bussy, 1753. *Fr. Copies.* 32,845, ff. 251, 428; 32,846, ff. 53, 81.
- Letter to — Sorindgnes, 1753. *Fr. Copy.* 32,845, f. 253.
- Letter to — Peyrac, 1753. 32,845, f. 424.
- Letter to — Leveux, 1753. 32,845, f. 426.
- Anonymous letter relating to, 1753. 32,845, f. 391.
- Des Vaux** (N— A—), *Directeur du Jardin Botanique d'Angers*. Letter to R. Brown, 1831. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 154.
- Deurse** (C— L—), *Secrétaire, Chargé des affaires de la République des Provinces Unies*. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1748. 33,066, f. 58.
- De Veil** (*Col. Sir Thomas*), *J.P. for Middlesex and Westminster*. Petition for military employment, *circ.* 1731. 33,054, f. 100.
- Memorials for arrears of pension, *circ.* 1745–6. 33,054, ff. 240, 242; 33,057, f. 487.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 165.
- Deventer**, *Netherlands*. Letter from the Commandant at, to — Hop, 1750. *Transl.* 32,822, f. 330.
- Devereux** (Edward), *11th Viscount Hereford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, f. 440.
- Devereux** (Edward), *12th Viscount Hereford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762, 1765. 32,939, f. 280; 32,968, f. 369.
- Devereux** (Letlice), *widow of Walter, 1st Earl of Essex. v. Dudley (Letlice), 3rd wife of Robert, Earl of Leicester*.
- Devereux** (*Mrs. R—*). Letter to Lady K. Pelham, 1756. 32,862, f. 193.
- Devereux** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Essex*. Letter to his mother, Lady Leicester, 1585. 32,092, f. 48.
- Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1594. 33,207, f. 17.
- Signature, 1598. *Eg.* 2603, f. 53.
- Correspondence relating to, 1600. 32,000, ff. 110–117.
- Account of his rebellion, 1601. *Eg.* 2606.
- Royal proclamation on his rebellion, 1601. *Copy. Eg.* 2603, f. 56.
- Accounts of the disposal of him and his accomplices, 1601. 32,000, ff. 101–109.
- Devereux** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Essex (Continued)*. Manner of his execution; 19th cent. 31,998, ff. 21–25.
- Devereux** (Robert), *3rd Earl of Essex*. Correspondence with the committee for Essex, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 28; *Eg.* 2646, ff. 258, 261, 263, 289; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 87, 116, 285, 352.
- Letter to the Committee of both Kingdoms, 1644. *Copy.* 33,051, f. 182.
- Signatures to warrants as Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 1641. 32,476, f. 18.
- Devereux** (Walter), *1st Viscount Hereford*. Creation as Viscount, 1550. *Eg.* 2642, f. 9.
- Devereux** (Walter), *1st Earl of Essex; Governor of Ulster*. Letter to, from Sir F. Knollys, 1675. 32,091, f. 278.
- Letter of T. Knell, on the cause of his death, *circ.* 1576. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 5.
- Devick** (Louis) *Royal Procurator in Guernsey*. Suit against, 1584. *Eg.* 2603, f. 43.
- Devildé** (—), *Procureur du Roy de la Chambre du Domaine*. Letters to —, 1749, 1750. *Fr.* 32,818, f. 109; 32,820, f. 174.
- Devins** (C—). Letter to —, 1746. 32,708, f. 176.
- Devis** (A— W—). Plan of Antelope Bay, in Patagonia, 1782. 31,981, p.
- Devizes**, *co. Wills*. Appointment of the Corporation of, 1662. 32,324, f. 148.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Kent and wife, 1630. 32,490, ccc. 27.
- Devon**, *County of*. Deeds relating to, pp. 299, 300, 303, 312, 314, 315.
- Compotus of officers of the Duchy of Cornwall in, 1521–1522. *Add. Roll* 32,897.
- Rubbings of inscriptions on church bells in, 19th cent. 33,202.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 322.
- Devon**, *Earl of. v. Courtenay* (William).
- Devonport**, *co. Devon*. Pattern of window in St. James's church. 32,489, x. 5.
- Devonshire**, *Duchess of. v. Cavendish* (Georgiana).
- *Duke and Earl of. v. Cavendish* (William).
- Devoy** (James). Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1752. 32,841, ff. 333, 358.

- Dew** (G—J—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1876. 33,206, f. 301.
- D'Ewes** (Clopton), "*Chrysom child.*" Sepulchral brass at Lavenham, 1631. 32,483, f. 192; 32,490, ccc. 28.
- D'Ewes** (Geerardt). Sepulchral brass at Upminster, 1591. 32,490, xx. 43.
- D'Ewes** (Paul). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Stowlangtoft, *n.d.* 32,483, f. 145.
- D'Ewes** (Sir Symonds), 1st Bart., of *Stowlangtoft*. Letter to J. Selden, 1649. *Lat.* 32,093, f. 270.
- Dewhurst** (Benjamin). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 369.
- Dewitz** (—). *Sen.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. *Fr.* 32,942, f. 3.
- Deye** (Thomas). Cast of seal, 1390–1. *xxxvi.* 75.
- Deynes** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Beeston Regis, 1527. 32,490, ww. 36.
- Dialects.** v. **Philology.**
- Diaries and Memoranda:—**
- Lady Hoby, 1599–1605. *Eg.* 2614.
- Col. J. Baines: memorandum-book, 17th cent. 32,477.
- B. Whitelocke, for August, 1653. 31,984.
- Col. Henry Sydney, 1679–1682. 32,682.
- E. Dummer: in Monmouth's rebellion, 1685; 18th cent. 31,956, f. 1 b.
- Duke of Newcastle: memorandum-books, 18th cent. 33,062.
- Peter Oliver, M.D.: diary and autobiographical notes, 1741–1821. *Eg.* 2674.
- Notes of occurrences at Quebec, 1759–1760. 32,906, f. 96.
- J. Pinnoke, barrister, of Jamaica, 1758–1794. 33,316.
- T. Hutchinson, Gov. of Massachusetts, 1770–1780. *Eg.* 2662–2666.
- A. Chesney: in S. Carolina and Ireland, 1772–1821. 32,627.
- Elisha Hutchinson, 1774–1788. *Eg.* 2669.
- Lieut. W. Digby: in the American war, 1776, 1777. 32,413.
- An Austrian mercantile agent on a mission to India and China, 1782–1785. *Fr.* 32,165.
- Diaries and Memoranda (Continued).** Dr. Maton: on tours in England and abroad, 1799–1829. 32,442; 32,443.
- W. Upcott, 1803–1807. 32,558.
- J. S. Mill: on a tour in S. France, 1820. 31,909.
- J. Westcott: during the campaign in Portugal, 1811–1812. 32,468.
- C. Smith: on an expedition to the Congo, 1816. 32,444.
- G. Archer, of Jamaica, 1828–1841. 33,294.
- v. also **Voyages and Travels.**
- Dias** (Benjamin Rodrigues), *Merchant, of Tetuan*. Petition for compensation, 1745. 33,054, f. 249.
- Diaz** (Matheo Pablo), *Marques de Torre-Nueva; Spanish Secretary of State*. Letter to J. F. de Guemes y Horcasitas, 1738. *Fr. trans.* 32,797, f. 49.
- Dicey** (Thomas), *Land surveyor of the Customs at Glasgow, and Surveyor of Customs at Greenock*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1766. 32,867, f. 309; 32,868, f. 453; 32,878, f. 443; 32,881, f. 176; 32,898, f. 243; 32,903, f. 486; 32,909, ff. 443, 444; 32,922, f. 358; 32,936, f. 241; 32,969, f. 157; 32,974, ff. 294, 380; 32,975, ff. 95, 483; 32,976, f. 185.
- Letter to Lord Rockingham, 1766. *Copy.* 32,975, f. 485.
- Dick** (—). Letter to Col. Yorke, 1753. *Copy.* 32,845, f. 173.
- Dick** (Alexander). Memorial on behalf of his brother, a prisoner of war in Spain, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,057, f. 143.
- Dick** (John), *Consul at Leghorn*. Letter to Rt. Hon. W. Pitt, 1758. *Copy.* 32,878, f. 308.
- Letter to J. Pownall, 1766. *Copy.* 32,973, f. 218.
- Dickens** (Charles). Letter to, from H. C. Andersen, 1851. 32,343, f. 5.
- Dickens** (S—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 270.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1754. 33,087, f. 313.
- Dicker** (Samuel). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1749. 32,708, f. 350; 32,719, f. 54.
- Dickinson** (Caleb). Letter to Lord Poulett, 1753. 32,731, f. 447.
- Dickinson** (J—). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 74.

- Dickinson** (Marthe), *Alderman of London*. Letter to Lord Mansfield, 1761. 32,917, f. 439.
- Dicksey** (William). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 184.
- Dickson** (——). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 513.
- Dickson** (Henry). Sepulchral brass at Watford, 1613. 32,490, ccc. 14.
- Dictionaries**. Anglo-Saxon glosses, attributed to Ælfric, 11th cent. 32,246.
- Sheets of E. Lye's Anglo-Saxon dictionary, 1766, 1767. *Printed and MS.* 32,325, ff. 275–289.
- Ladine-German glossary of words and phrases, 17th cent. 32,060, f. 29.
- Dictionary of the Duke of York Island language, by G. Brown and B. Danks, 1882. 33,209.
- v. also **Philology**.
- Diddington**, co. *Hunts*. Sepulchral brasses, 1506, 1513. 32,490, dd. 6, hh. 13.
- Diebe** (Baron ———), *Danish Envoy Extraordinary in England*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,990, ff. 417, 423; 32,991, ff. 85, 115.
- Diebe** (Baron ?Carl Philipp), *Brunswick Minister of State*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,820, ff. 13, 73.
- Diemar** (Gen. Ernst Hartmann), *Minister from Hesse-Cassel at Stockholm and London*. Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1724. *Fr. Copies.* 32,739, ff. 338, 411.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1727–1753. *Fr.* 32,750, f. 418; 32,784, f. 175; 32,814, f. 240; 32,815, f. 264; 32,838, f. 205; 32,843, f. 360; 32,846, f. 423.
- Letter to the King of Sweden, 1737. *Fr. Copy.* 32,796, f. 147.
- Diemar** (G—A—C—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,836, f. 55.
- Diemar** (Jean Adam). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,902, f. 268.
- Diepenbroick** (Col. Gustave Guillaume de). Petition to George II., 1750. *Fr.* 32,823, f. 123.
- Diesbach** (—— de). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1751–1758. *Fr.* 32,419, ff. 302, 308; 32,420, ff. 50, 149, 265; 32,421, ff. 260, 300.
- Dietrich** (Jean), *Geometrician*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1756, 1757. *Germ.* and *Fr.* 32,420, ff. 391, 408, 410, 411; 32,421, ff. 40, 126, 200.
- Dieupart** (F—). Letter to Lord Granville, 1750. *Fr.* 32,419, f. 117.
- Digby** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 341.
- Digby** (Edward), 6th *Baron Digby*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751–1757. 32,724, f. 384; 32,730, f. 299; 32,732, f. 414; 32,853, f. 175; 32,857, f. 141; 32,872, ff. 29, 31.
- Petition for an English peerage, *circ.* 1766. 33,055, f. 163.
- Digby** (Henry), 7th *Baron, afterw. 1st Earl, Digby*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759–1766. 32,897, f. 298; 32,904, f. 82; 32,920, f. 171; 32,969, ff. 171, 179, 237; 32,973, ff. 143, 176.
- Creation as a Baron of Great Britain, 1765. 33,065, f. 97.
- Digby** (J—). Letters to ——— Forbes, 1717, 1718. 32,686, ff. 107, 112.
- Digby** (John), 1st *Earl of Bristol*. Examination on his impeachment, 1624. 32,092, f. 317.
- Digby** (John), *Captain of Horse*. Warrant to, 1642. *Eg.* 2618, f. 17.
- Digby** (Sir Kenelm). A farewell to the world, with Sir T. Aston's answer, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2603, f. 63.
- Digby** (William), *successively Dean of Worcester and of Durham*. Appointment to a Christ Church canonry, Oxford, 1765. 33,056, f. 62.
- Digby** (Lieut. William), 53rd *Regt.* Diary of the war in America, 1776, 1777. 32,413.
- Digges** (Col. T—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 441.
- Diggss** (Elizabeth West). Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1745. 32,705, f. 51.
- Dighton** (Francis), *Chief Clerk in Commander-in-Chief's Office*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 68.
- Dighton** (George), *late Spy in the British service*. Letter to Lord Chesterfield, 1753. 32,731, f. 120.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 179.
- Digswell**, co. *Herts*. Drawing of Digswell Hall, etc., 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 65–67.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1415–1557. 32,489, B. 19; 32,490, I. 34, L. 27. O. 32, Q. 28, V. 36, RR. 3, ss. 39.

- Digweed** (*Mrs. Clara Esther*). Presented, in 1882, *Add.* 31,909.
- Dilcock** (*Mary*). Sepulchral brass at Rochford, 1514. 32,490, *xx.* 18.
- Dillon** (*Aylward John*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,727, *f.* 69; 32,730, *f.* 407.
- Dillon** (*Charles*), 12th Viscount Dillon. Letters to E. Cooke, 1797. *Copies.* 33,105, *ff.* 266, 279.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chester, 1801, 1803. 33,107, *f.* 256; 33,111, *ff.* 361, 415.
- Letter to Sir G. Shee, 1803. 33,111, *f.* 333.
- Dillon** (*Henry*), 11th Viscount Dillon. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. *Fr.* 32,702, *f.* 277.
- Letter to A. Stone, *circ.* 1747. *Fr.* 32,992, *f.* 202.
- Dillon** (*John*). Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, *ff.* 9, 15.
- Din** (*John*), *Writer in Edinburgh*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1749. 32,717, *f.* 560; 32,718, *ff.* 11, 78.
- Dinan**, in *France*. Petition from English prisoners at, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,804, *ff.* 180, 182.
- Dingley**, *co. North.* Sepulchral brass of A. Boroeghe, 1577. 32,490, *LL.* 12.
- Dinn** (*Richard*). Sepulchral brass, apparently of him and wife, at Nayland, *circ.* 1520. 32,483, *f.* 178; 32,490, *vv.* 22.
- Dinton**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1424–1629. 32,482, *A.* 2; 32,490, *M.* 4, *v.* 30, *DD.* 40, *EE.* 3, *TT.* 31, *ZZ.* 37.
- Dinwiddie** (*Robert*), *Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia*. Letter to Lords Commissioners of Trade, 1753. 32,732, *f.* 452.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1754. 32,735, *f.* 186; 32,850, *f.* 221.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1754–1755. 32,736, *f.* 85; 32,850, *f.* 227; 32,853, *f.* 321.
- Letter to Messrs. J. and C. Hanbury, 1754. *Copy.* 32,850, *f.* 229.
- Abstracts of official letters, 1754, 1755. 33,029, *ff.* 106, 210, 234.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,853, *f.* 325.
- Letter to J. Hanbury, 1755. 32,854, *f.* 378.
- Diplock** (*Mary*), of *Seaford*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,892, *f.* 384.
- Dippenhall**, *co. Southampton*. Deed relating to, 1375. *Add. Ch.* 23,668.
- Disbrowe** (*Col. John*), *Governor of Portsmouth*. Receipt for pay, 1649. 33,278, *f.* 23.
- Disney** (*William*). Sepulchral brass of him and his family at Norton Disney, 16th cent. 32,479, *o.* 6; 32,490, *gg.* 43.
- Disque** (*Mozel*), *Wine Merchant, of Calais*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,857, *f.* 270.
- Disraeli** (*Benjamin*), *Earl of Beaconsfield*. Letters to S. H. Walpole, 1852, 1855, 1857. 32,645, *ff.* 19, 21, 22.
- Dissenters.** *v.* **Nonconformists.**
- Dister** (*Agnes*), *widow of Aleya Dister*. Sepulchral brass at Colchester, 1553. 32,490, *II.* 2.
- Dister** (*Allaine*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Lavenham, *circ.* 1570. 32,483, *f.* 190; 32,490, *vv.* 43.
- Ditcheat**, *co. Somerset*. Deeds relating to, 1414–1473. *p.* 312.
- Ditchingham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of R. Bozard and son, 1505. 32,490, *yy.* 21.
- Dittersdorf** (*Karl Ditters von*). *Liebe im Narrenhause*: opera, 18th cent. 32,403; 32,404.
- Ditton**, *co. Kent*. Drawing of the church, 1838. 32,360, *f.* 147.
- Ditton**, *Long*, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of R. Hatton and wife, 1616. 32,490, *nn.* 36.
- Ditton**, *Thames*, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brasses, 1533–1590. 32,490, *BB.* 29, *II.* 30, *KK.* 50, *LL.* 30, *OO.* 40, *PP.* 33.
- Divina Providenza**, a *Venetian Frigate*. Letters of marque to, 1762. *Ital. Add. Ch.* 29,257.
- Divorce**. Arguments against divorce by Parliament, by R. North, 17th–18th cent. 32,523, *f.* 42.
- Dixmunde** (*Marie van*). Sepulchral brass at Bruges, 1559. 32,489, *mm.* 12.
- Dixon** (*Godwin Hope*), *Rector of Compton Greenfield, co. Gloucester*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1876. 33,206, *f.* 291.
- Dixon** (*Harriet Amelia*). Sepulchral brass, 1846. 32,489, *LL.* 53.

- Dixon** (*Capt. Manley*), *R.N.* Letters to Sir W. Hamilton, 1798. *Eg.* 2638, ff. 301, 311, 313.
- Dixon** (Nicholas), *Rector of Cheshunt, co. Hertford; Baron of the Exchequer.* Sepulchral brass, 1448. 32,490, g. 47.
- Dixton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Cirencester, 1438. 32,490, i. 31.
- Dixwell** (*Sir Basil*), *3rd Bart., of Brome.* Letter to Lord ———, 1702. 33,084, f. 167.
- Do** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stevenston, 1476. 32,490, w. 16.
- Dobbs** (Arthur), *afterw. Governor of N. Carolina.* Letter to A. Stone, 1749. 32,718, f. 51.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 301.
- Dobbs** (Francis), *formerly M.P.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 222.
- Dobbs** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 292.
- Dobyn** (John), *Clerk.* Sepulchral inscription at Finningham, 1620. 32,483, f. 48.
- Dockyards.** *v. Navy, of England.*
- Dod** (Pierce), *M.D.* Letter to G. Clarke, 1733. *Eg.* 2618, f. 229.
- Dodbrooke**, *co. Devon.* Conveyance of lands in, 1597. *Add. Ch.* 27,270.
- Dodd** (J— W—). Compositions of H. Purcell, transcribed by, 1791–6. 33,237.
- Dodd** (John), *M.P. for Reading.* Letter to Lord Lincoln, 1755. 32,857, f. 105.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1766. 32,861, f. 31; 32,889, f. 330; 32,901, f. 56; 32,914, f. 96; 32,920, f. 112; 32,924, f. 352; 32,954, f. 50; 32,957, f. 272; 32,968, f. 466; 32,973, f. 50.
- Dodd** (*Rev. William*), *Lecturer of St. Olave's, Hart St., Crutched Friars.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 90 b.
- Dodde** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Graveney, 1381. 32,490, b. 34.
- Doddington**, *co. Essex.* Deeds relating to, 1498–1566. *Add. Ch.* 27,438–27,447.
- Doddington**, *co. Kent.* Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,360, ff. 148, 149.
- Doddridge** (*Dr. Philip*). Certificate on behalf of ——— Castiglione, 1740. 32,693, f. 237.
- Letter to Dr. Macro, 1744. 32,557, f. 71.
- Portrait, 1808. 32,351, f. 162.
- Doderidge** (*Sir John*), *afterw. Justice of the King's Bench.* Method of practice in law, *temp. Eliz. Fr.* 32,092, f. 161.
- Readings, 1603. 32,092, f. 150.
- Dodford**, *co. North.* Sepulchral brasses, 1414, 1422. 32,490, i. 13, m. 1.
- Dodington** (George Bubb). *v. Bubb-Dodington* (George).
- Dodschone** (Henry), *Vicar of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1520. 32,489, cc. 29; 32,490, z. 28.
- Dodson** (Henry). Information conc. concealed arms, 1744. 32,702, f. 127.
- Dodun** (——), *French Controller-General.* Letter to H. Walpole, 1725. 32,744, f. 670.
- Letter to ——— Boucher, 1726. *Fr.* 32,745, f. 426.
- Letter to Comte de Morville, 1726. *Fr.* 32,745, f. 428.
- Dodwell** (Henry), *Camden Professor of History at Oxford.* Letters to Dr. W. Sherlock on the oaths, 1690. *Copies.* 32,095, ff. 359, 361.
- Letter of Archbp. King on his "Immortality of the Soul," 1707. *Extract.* 32,096, f. 75.
- Doe** (Mary), *Widow.* Petition for her son's employment in the Customs, [1698–1701]. 33,057, f. 146.
- Doggett** (William), *Merchant Adventurer.* Sepulchral brass at Boxford, 1610. 32,483, f. 201.
- Dolben** (John), *Receiver of Fines of the Court of Ludlow.* Memorial for arrears of salary, *circ.* 1698. 33,057, f. 148.
- Dolben** (*Sir John*), *2nd Bart., of Finedon; Prebendary of Durham.* Letter to E. Lye, 1738. 32,825, f. 25.
- Doles** (Johann Friedrich). *Motets*, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Dollman** (Francis T—), *Architect.* Plans and drawings of St. Mary Overy, Southwark, 19th cent. 32,240–32,242.
- Dolman** (Peter). Sepulchral inscription at Howden, 1621. 32,481, w. 6.
- Dolman** (*Sir Thomas*), *J.P. for co. Berks.* Letter to C. Seymour, [1662]. 32,324, f. 156.
- Domesday Book.** Circular of the Soc. of Antiquaries for publishing it, 1757. 32,325, f. 145.
- Studies on, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,923–31,946, *passim*.

- Domesday Book** (*Continued*). Notes on the Committees employed on the Survey, 19th cent. 31,935, ff. 31, 89 b.
- Dominica, Island of, W. Indies.** Papers conc. the evacuation of, 1730, 1731. 32,770, ff. 145, 304; 32,771, f. 85.
- Orders for the evacuation of, from England and France, 1749. 32,819, ff. 25, 106, 135.
- Proposals for opening the ports of, [1766]. 33,030, ff. 251, 253.
- Letter on its condition, by W. Atkinson, 1782. *Eg.* 2612, f. 1.
- Dominicans, Order of. v. Orders, Religious.**
- Don** (David). Letter to R. Brown, [1819]. 32,440, f. 246.
- Don** (George). Letters to R. Brown, 1813, 1837. 32,440, f. 19; 32,441, f. 320.
- Dona** (*Count John Frederic*). Petition for his wife's jointure, 1698. 33,054, f. 56.
- Donaldson** (William). Letter to —, 1746. 32,709, f. 196.
- Donaldson** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,921, f. 152.
- Letter to Lord —, 1761. 32,921, f. 154.
- Donatus** (*Ælius*). *Virgilii vita*, 12th cent. 32,319, A. f. 150.
- Donington, Castle, co. Leicester.** Sepulchral brass of Sir R. Staunton, 1458. 32,489, v.; 32,490, a. 8.
- Donne** (Roger), *Rector of Catfield, co. Norfolk*. Letter to Lord Leicester, 1762. 32,780, f. 448.
- Donne** (William Bodham), *Examiner of Stage Plays*. *Add.* 31,972–31,977 were received in 1882 from his executor.
- Donogh** (B— M—), *British Consul at Tripoli*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 1.
- Donop** (*Baron August Moritz von*), *Minister of State of Hesse-Cassel*. Letters to — Alt, 1751, 1759. *Fr. Copies*. 32,827, f. 290; 32,895, f. 274.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1761. *Fr.* 32,902, ff. 153, 155; 32,919, f. 203.
- Donoughmore, Baron. v. Hely-Hutchinson** (Richard).
- Donyland, East, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass of W. Gray and M. Gray, 1627. 32,490, *FF.* 28.
- Donyngton** (Thomas), *Prebendary of York*. Letter to Card. Wolsey, 1527 or 1528. *Eg.* 2603, f. 16.
- Dorant** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Barnham Broom, 1514. 32,490, *ww.* 17.
- Dorchester, co. Dorset.** Borough seal. *LXXVI.* 36.
- Dorchester, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, 1411–1513. 32,478, f. 64; 32,489, cc. 3, 4; 32,490, o. 6, *R.* 42, *AA.* 29, *KK.* 16.
- Dordrecht. v. Dort, in Holland.**
- Doreward** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Bocking, 1420. 32,490, *L.* 35.
- Dormer** (*Sir Charles Cottrell*), *Master of the Ceremonies*. Letter to H. V. Jones, 1760. 32,906, f. 250.
- Dormer** (*Sir Clement Cottrell*), *Master of the Ceremonies*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 360.
- Dormer** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Cad-dington, 1518. 32,490, *qq.* 36.
- Dormer** (Geoffrey), *Merchant*. Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Thame, 1502. 32,490, *oo.* 3.
- Dormer** (J—), *of Lisbon*. Letter to H. Walpole, 1727. 32,753, f. 52.
- Dormer** (Peter). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at New-bottle, 1555. 32,490, *rr.* 29.
- Dormer** (Robert), *1st Earl of Carnarvon*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 41.
- Dorrell** (*Sir Sampson*). Agreement for victualling the Navy, 1623. 32,471, f. 73 b.
- Dorrington** (John). His name inserted in a patent as Royal Bear-Master, 1573. *Eg.* 2623, f. 11.
- Dorset, County of.** Analysis of Domesday, and extracts from records, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,925–31,927; 31,932, ff. 190 b, 193 b–200.
- *Inquisitio Gheldi* of, compared with Domesday, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 147.
- Notes from the Testa de Nevill relating to, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,940, f. 208 b.
- List of visits of King John, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,932, f. 194 b.
- Deeds relating to. *pp.* 316, 317.



- Dorset, County of** (*Continued*). Petition of the Justices to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 147.
- Accompts of the Duke of Newcastle's estates in, 1754-1774. 33,165.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 322.
- Dorset, Duchess of.** v. Sackville (Elizabeth).
- *Dukes and Earls of.* v. Sackville.
- Dorset and Middlesex, Earl of.** v. Sackville (Lionel Cranfield).
- Dorsett** (John), *Clerk in the Office of Works*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886, f. 557.
- Memorial for reinstatement, *circ.* 1761. 33,055, f. 314.
- Dort, in Holland.** Verses set up at, in honour of Lord Leicester, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 227.
- Mémoire of the inhabitants to the Governess of the Netherlands, 1755. 32,856, f. 248.
- Dothel** (Niccolo). Trios, sonatas, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,032; 32,033, ff. 1, 38, 55, 74; 32,149.
- Douce** (Francis). Rubbings of brasses, 19th cent. 32,479.
- Doughty** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Metton, 1493. 32,490, r. 76.
- Douglas, Dukes of Dover.** Arms and pedigree, 18th cent. 32,361, ff. 171, 172.
- Douglas** (Agatha), *wife of James, 16th Earl of Morton*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 13.
- Douglas** (Andrew). Memorial for repayment of expenses, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, ff. 250, 310.
- Douglas** (Archibald), *6th Earl of Angus*. Protest of Henry VIII. to James V., on his behalf, 1538. 32,091, f. 116.
- Articles of alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. 32,649, ff. 60, 62.
- Answer to the articles of the proposed alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, f. 64.
- Order sent to, to expel Sir R. Sadleyr from Tantallon Castle, 1543. 32,653, f. 122.
- Letter to Lord Rutland, 1542. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 109.
- Letter to the English Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, f. 50.
- Douglas** (Archibald), *6th Earl of Angus* (*Continued*). Letter to the Duke of Norfolk, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 21.
- Letters to Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, ff. 73, 74.
- Letter to Sir R. Sadleyr, 1543. *Copy.* 32,653, ff. 80, 81.
- Letter to the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. *Signed.* 32,653, f. 126.
- Letter to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, f. 185.
- Letter to Lord Wharton, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 55.
- Letters to, from the English Privy Council, 1543. 32,649, f. 123; 32,650, f. 192.
- Letters to, from Henry VIII., 1543, 1544. 32,652, ff. 63, 74, 228; 32,654, ff. 5, 42, 44.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Suffolk, 1543, 1544. 32,653, f. 183; 32,654, f. 32.
- Douglas** (Archibald), *Duke of Douglas*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, ff. 195, 281.
- Douglas** (Charles), *3rd Duke of Queensberry and Dover*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1758. 32,704, f. 218; 32,724, f. 378; 32,733, f. 462; 32,865, ff. 198, 396; 32,880, f. 313; 32,886, f. 531.
- Appointment to the Lieutenancy of co. Dumfries, 1746. 33,049, f. 170.
- Case of, 1752. 33,055, f. 15.
- Douglas** (Charles). Patent for an hydraulic machine, 1765. 33,056, f. 158.
- Douglas** (David), *afterw. 7th Earl of Angus, eldest son of Sir J. Douglas, of Pittendreich*. Letter to, from Lord Hertford, 1544. 32,654, f. 159.
- Douglas** (Sir George), *of Pittendreich, brother of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus*. Memorial for, on his repair into Scotland, 1543. *Drafts.* 32,650, ff. 268, 270.
- Answer of the Governor and Council of Scotland to the proposals brought by, from Henry VIII., 1543. 32,651, ff. 7, 9.
- Letter to the English Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, f. 50.
- Letters to Lord Lisle, 1542, 1543. 32,648, ff. 218, 220; 32,649, ff. 4, 104.
- Letter to the Duke of Suffolk, 1544. *Signed.* 32,653, f. 229.
- Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Hologr. and Signed.* 32,654, ff. 202, 211, 213; 32,655, ff. 35, 45.

- Douglas** (Sir George), of *Pittendreich*, brother of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus (Continued). Letter to Sir T. Wharton, 1544. Signed. 32,654, f. 215.
- Letter to Henry VIII., 1544. Signed. 32,655, f. 43.
- Letter to Sir R. Sadleyr, 1544. Signed. 32,655, f. 240.
- Letter to, from Lord Lisle, 1543. 32,649, f. 113.
- Letters to, from the English Privy Council, 1543. 32,649, f. 123; 32,653, ff. 136, 139.
- Letter to, from Governor Arran, 1543. 32,651, f. 110.
- Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1543. 32,652, f. 63.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. 32,653, ff. 132, 134, 144, 184, 209, 219, 223.
- Letter to, from Lord Hertford, 1544. 32,655, f. 37.
- Letter to, from Sir R. Sadleyr, 1544. 32,655, f. 182.
- Douglas** (George), of *Parkheid*, Captain of *Edinburgh Castle*. Attestation, 1573. 32,091, f. 270.
- Douglas** (Hugh a). Schedule of his goods in the Scotch ship lately taken in England, [1543]. 32,653, f. 29.
- Douglas** (Jacobina), wife of Col. C. Douglas, and dau. of Capt. J. Moodie. Petition for justice on her father's murderers, circ. 1730-40. 33,057, f. 150.
- Douglas** (James), Master of Morton, afterw. 4th Earl of Morton, 2nd son of Sir G. Douglas, of *Pittendreich*. Letter to, from Lord Hertford, 1544. 32,654, f. 159.
- Answers of, to instructions from Mary Qu. of Scots, 1567. 32,091, f. 209.
- Report on the Casket letters of Mary Qu. of Scots, 1568. Copy. 32,091, f. 216.
- Signature to a summons, 1567. 32,091, f. 210.
- Douglas** (James), 16th Earl of Morton. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1766. 32,699, ff. 489, 533; 32,703, ff. 194, 213, 241, 251, 435, 487; 32,704, f. 28; 32,708, f. 92; 32,711, ff. 351, 532; 32,713, f. 153; 32,715, f. 457; 32,716, f. 63; 32,717, f. 257; 32,723, ff. 322, 430; 32,725, ff. 402, 449; 32,726, ff. 219, 286; 32,727, f. 312; 32,735, f. 40; 32,736, ff. 506, 609; 32,804, ff. 235, 305, 332; 32,852, f. 279; 32,854, f. 426; 32,855, f. 106; 32,873, f. 151; 32,883, f. 40; 32,892, f. 192; 32,900, f. 235; 32,901, ff. 290, 397; 32,906, ff. 110, 207; 32,908, f. 446; 32,909, ff. 20, 280; 32,911, f. 411; 32,913, f. 107; 32,916, f. 325; 32,951, f. 43; 32,975, f. 132.
- Letter to A. Mitchell, 1746. 32,708, f. 90.
- Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1761. Copy. 32,924, f. 104.
- Appointment to the Lieutenantcy of Orkney and Shetland, 1746. 33,049, f. 222.
- Pass for a sloop for his conveyance from France, 1746. 33,054, f. 286.
- Paper relating to Sheriffs Depute, [1760-1768]. 33,056, f. 408.
- Douglas** (James George). Letter to —, 1746. 32,709, f. 392.
- Douglas** (Sir John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 237.
- Douglas** (John), *Prebendary of London*, afterw. *Bishop of Salisbury*. Letter to J. Galloway, 1781. Eg. 2659, f. 346.
- Douglas** (M—), wife of Charles, 5th Baron Mordingtoun. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 409.
- Douglas** (Mrs. M— Elizabeth). Presented, in 1882, Add. 31,897, d.
- Douglas** (Lady Margaret), dau. of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, and of Margaret, Qu. Dowager of Scotland. Marriage settlements with Lord Lennox, 1544. Drafts. 32,655, ff. 56-79 b.
- Douglas** (Col. Robert), M.P. for Orkney and Shetland. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, ff. 501, 531.
- Douglas** (Stephen), Captain of a Packet Boat. Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,895, f. 383; 32,917, f. 345.
- Douglas** (Sylvester), Baron Glenbervie. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798-1803. 33,106, ff. 60, 74; 33,107, f. 364; 33,110, f. 424.
- Douglas** (Thomas), 5th Earl of Selkirk. Letter to A. Meindell, 1812. 31,897, f. 23.
- Douglas** (Col. W—). Letter to —, 1723. 32,686, f. 343.
- Douglas** (Capt. William), R.N. Proceedings at the Havana, 1732. 32,778, ff. 327, 332.

- Douglas** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 426.
- Douglas** (William), 3rd Earl of March, afterwards 4th Duke of Queensberry. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1761. 32,711, f. 334; 32,726, f. 438; 32,729, f. 153; 32,932, f. 19.
- Douglas** (William). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 178.
- Douglas and Clydesdale**, Marquis of. v. Hamilton (Alexander).
- Douglass** (George), Master-gunner of Fort William, in Scotland. Memorial to the Lords of the Treasury, 1754. 32,737, f. 397.
- Account of goods smuggled by his company, 1755. 32,854, f. 17.
- Doulting**, co. Somerset. Deed relating to, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 28,825.
- Douncombe** (John). Sepulchral brass at Ivinghoe, 1594. 32,490, pp. 37.
- Donneker** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 95.
- Douse** (Gabriel). Injunction, in behalf of him and Joan his wife, 1610. *Add. Ch.* 28,678.
- Douville** (Jean Baptiste), *Secrétaire de la Société de Géographie de Paris*. Letter to R. Brown, 1832. 32,441, f. 172.
- Dove** (John). Letter to T. Pelham, 1728. 33,085, f. 393.
- Dover**, co. Kent. Arrears due to the captain of the castle of, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.
- Petition from inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 278.
- Letter from the Mayor and Corporation to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, f. 247.
- Maps, views of the castle, etc., 18th-19th centt. 32,360, ff. 150-204; 32,361, ff. 1-173.
- Sepulchral brass of W. Jones and wife, 1638. 32,490, *EEB.* 46.
- Dover**, Dukes of. v. Douglas.
- Dow** (Henry). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1578. 32,490, *RR.* 10.
- Dowce** (Anne and Argentine), of Gosport. Bequests to, 1675. 33,278, f. 51.
- Dowdall** (James). Petition recounting services and praying for relief, circ. 1744. 33,057, f. 152.
- Dowdeswell**, co. Gloucester. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1520. 32,490, *AA.* 52.
- Dowdeswell** (William), Chancellor of the Exchequer. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766-1768. 32,975, ff. 17, 37, 41, 240, 242, 248; 32,980, f. 189; 32,989, ff. 35, 41; 32,991, ff. 92, 111, 140, 246; 33,072, ff. 301, 303.
- Dowman** (Joan). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Newnham, 1607. 32,490, *AAA.* 8.
- Down**, co. Kent. Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,361, ff. 174-181.
- Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1420, 1607. 32,490, s. 31, *BBS.* 15.
- Down and Connor**, Bishops of. v. Hutchinson (Francis). Ryder (John).
- Downall** (John), Vicar of Okehampton, co. Devon. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1866. 33,206, f. 119.
- Downall** (Rev. Richard). Letter to — Atkins, 1741. 32,698, f. 83.
- Downe**, Viscount. v. Dawnay (Henry Pleydell).
- Viscountess. v. Dawnay (Cecilia Maria Charlotte).
- Downer** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 92.
- Downes** (Robert), Bishop of Raphoe. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1758. 33,087, f. 362.
- Downham** (William), Bishop of Chester. Letter to Lord Leicester, 1573. 32,091, f. 268.
- Downing** (George). Letter to Gen. Monck, on the accident to Cromwell, 1654. *Eg.* 2618, f. 46.
- Downing** (Sir George), 3rd Bart., of East Hatley. Will, 1717. *Copy.* 32,956, f. 159.
- Downing** (Sir Jacob Garrard), 4th Bart.; M.P. for Dunwich. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1756. 32,724, f. 87; 32,725, f. 362; 32,730, f. 92; 32,860, f. 450; 32,863, f. 356; 32,865, ff. 87, 118.
- Downinge** (Mary). Sepulchral inscription at Spexhall, 1601. 32,483, f. 114.
- Downman** (Col. Francis). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1815, 1817. 33,112, ff. 293, 315.
- Downner** (John). Sepulchral brass at Hendon, 1515. 32,490, *TT.* 11.

- Downs** (John). Letter to ——— Burnet, 1740. 33,054, f. 157.
- Downs** (Rev. Theophilus). Letter to Lord Scudamore on the Act of Succession, 1704. *Copy*. 32,096, f. 59.
- Downshire**, *Marquis of*. v. Hill (Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull).
- Dowsing** (William). Sepulchral inscription at Laxfield, 1614. 32,483, f. 8.
- Dowson** (G—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, ff. 199, 211.
- Doyle** (*Gen. Sir John*), *Bart.* Petition, 1801. 33,056, ff. 295, 297.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 164.
- Doyle** (W—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,100, f. 292.
- Doyle** (Rev. ———), *of Rochester*. Application for preferment, *circ.* 1740. 33,057, f. 154.
- D'Oyly** (Rev. Matthew). Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,090, ff. 156, 168, 160.
- D'Oyly** (Thomas), *afterw. Archdeacon of Lewes*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 208.
- Draghi** (Giovanni Battista). Sonata, 17th cent. 33,236, f. 61.
- Song attributed to, 17th–18th cent. 33,234, f. 149 b.
- Dragonetti** (Domenico). Owned, in 19th cent., *Add.* 33,237.
- Drake** (*Sir Francis*). Note of the circumnavigation, 1577–1580. *Eg.* 2642, f. 381 b.
- Verses in praise of, *temp. Eliz. Lat.* *Eg.* 2642, f. 224 b.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 32,348, f. 164.
- Drake** (Francis). Letter to T. Pelham, 1689. 33,084, f. 104.
- Drake** (Francis), *Resident at Venice*. Letter to Sir W. Hamilton, 1796. *Eg.* 2638, f. 197 b.
- Drake** (*Sir Francis Henry*), *5th Bart., of Buckland; M.P. for Beeralston*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,875, f. 50.
- Drake** (John). Sepulchral brass at Amersham, 1623. 32,490, ccc. 22.
- Drake** (Richard), *afterw. Chancellor of Salisbury*. Promise to re-deliver the Codex Alexandrinus to B. Whitelocke, 1653. 32,093, f. 308.
- Drake** (Roger). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1755. 32,699, f. 547; 32,856, f. 113.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 407.
- Recommendation of Rev. ——— Carter for preferment, *circ.* 1751. 33,054, f. 461.
- Drama**. Miracle play of Daniel, acted in Beauvais cathedral, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2615, f. 95.
- Transcript of Cornish Miracle plays, 19th cent. 32,597–32,599.
- Papers concerning the drama, 16th–18th cent., collected by J. P. Collier. *Eg.* 2623.
- Payments to the king's minstrels and players, *temp. Hen. VII.* *Eg.* 2623, ff. 1, 3.
- List of actors' dresses, 1615–16. *Eg.* 2623, f. 4.
- Accounts for the Royal revels at Richmond and Greenwich, 1627. *Eg.* 2605.
- Complaints against players, 1550. *Eg.* 2623, f. 9.
- Advice against resorting to plays, to prevent spread of infection, 1574. 32,379, f. 41 b.
- Actors' addresses to Qu. Elizabeth at Theobalds, 1591. *Eg.* 2623, ff. 15, 17.
- Suspension of the King's players, 1624. *Eg.* 2623, f. 28.
- Danger of spread of the plague from concourse at theatres, 1625. *Eg.* 2623, f. 30.
- Actors' addresses at an entertainment at Chirk Castle, 1634. *Eg.* 2623, f. 20.
- Play-bills of London theatres, 1702–1746. 32,249–32,252.
- Letters and papers relating to the drama, 1714–1724. 32,685, ff. 13–51.
- Original list of shareholders of Drury Lane Theatre, 1731. 32,428.
- Commentary by B. Heath on Beaumont and Fletcher, *circ.* 1755. 31,910.
- Action of T. Harris v. G. Colman, as to the management of Covent Garden Theatre, 1767, 1768. 33,218.
- Professional memoranda of J. P. and C. Kemble, 1788–1816, 1822. 31,972–31,976.
- Notes on Bernard's Recollections of the Stage, by J. Mitford, 1852. 32,571, f. 91.

- Drama** (*Continued*). Fragments of a play, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 22.  
 — The Disobedient Child: by T. Ingelend, 1565. *Fragm.*, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 35.  
 — To Love only to Love: by Sir R. Fanshawe, 1654. 32,133.  
 — The Illustrious Slaves: a tragedy, 1672. 32,094, f. 274.  
 — Prologue and epilogue to a play acted by women only, *circ.* 1682. *Eg.* 2623, f. 43.  
 — Prologues and epilogues to various plays, 17th, 18th centt. *Eg.* 2623, ff. 54-64.  
 — Camillus and Columba: by T. Powell, 1764. 32,492.  
*v. also London, Theatres.*
- Draper** (Mathye). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Camberwell, 1577. 32,490, pp. 20.
- Draper** (N—). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771-1777. 33,089, f. 256; 33,090, ff. 127, 173.
- Draper** (Capt. W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,875, f. 208.
- Draughton**, *co. Northampton*. Deed relating to, 1422. *Add. Ch.* 28,647.
- Drawings**. *v. Art, Illuminations and Drawings.*
- Drax** (Edward). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, ff. 350, 384.
- Drax** (Eliza). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,865, f. 241.
- Drax** (Richard), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Brancepeth, 1456. 32,490, n. 3.
- Dray** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Erith, 1575. 32,489, s. 22.
- Draycott Cerne**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass of Sir E. Cerne and wife, 1394. 32,490, b. 49.
- Drayle** (Thomas), *Merchant*. Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives and family, at Ipswich, *n.d.* 32,484, f. 2.
- Drayton**, *co. Berks.* Deed relating to, late 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,659.
- Drayton**, *co. Southampton*. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,282.
- Drayton House**, *co. Northt.* View, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 91.
- Drayton Manor**, *co. Somerset*. Manorial Rolls, 1606-1611. *Add. Rolls* 28,241-28,244.
- Drayton Beauchamp**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1368-1531. 32,481, b. 1-3; 32,482, a. 3, 4; 32,490, b. 23, 27, v. 31.
- Drayton, Dry**, *co. Cambridge*. Sepulchral brass of ——— Hutton, *circ.* 1530. 32,481, c. 11.
- Drayton, Market**, *co. Salop.* Sepulchral brass of R. Corbet, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, vv. 57.
- Drayton, West**, *co. Middlesex.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1520, 1581. 32,484, bb. 18, ss. 18.
- Drayton** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass at Dorchester, *co. Oxon*, 1411. 32,489, cc. 3; 32,490, o. 6.
- Dredging Machine**. Patent for a dredging machine for harbours, 1712. 33,062, f. 5.
- Dresden**, in *Saxony*. News from, 1757. 32,874, f. 48.
- Driby**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass of J. Prescott and family, 1584. 32,490, xx. 21.
- Drinkstone**, *co. Suffolk*. Deeds relating to, 1488, 1512. *Add. Ch.* 27,695; 27,697; 27,698.  
 — Sepulchral inscription of W. Twaytis and wife, 1489. 32,484, f. 183.
- Drinkwater** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 308.
- Drinkwater** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,945, f. 310.
- Drinkwater** (Col. John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 11.
- Drinkwater** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 308.
- Drinkwater** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 371.
- Drinkwater** (W—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1759. 32,709, f. 308; 32,723, f. 283; 32,889, f. 251.
- Dromgold** (Col. ———). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,948, f. 304.
- Dromgole** (Anne). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765, 1766. 32,970, f. 91; 32,975, f. 21.
- Dronfield**, *co. Derby*. Sepulchral brasses, 1399, 1580. 32,490, a. 20, xx. 17.

- Drosse** (Caspar Ferdinand von), *Privy Councillor of the Elector of Cologne*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 383.
- Drummond** (Dorothea), *wife of Louis I., Comte de Drummond de Melfort*. Letters to ——— Stranouer and Count Cockayne, 1745. *Fr. and Ital.* 32,804, ff. 295, 296.
- Drummond** (George), *Lord Provost of Edinburgh*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1759. 32,729, f. 164; 32,737, ff. 29, 359; 32,856, f. 231; 32,857, ff. 69, 153; 32,859, ff. 341, 446, 448; 32,860, ff. 58, 218; 32,861, f. 328; 32,884, f. 236; 32,894, f. 221.
- Drummond** (Henry). Receipt for money, 1758. 33,055, f. 207.
- Drummond** (James), *5th Viscount Strathallan*. Letter to J. Drummond, 1753. *Copy*. 32,732, f. 78.
- Drummond** (James). Information as to Jacobite movements, 1753. 33,050, ff. 369–398.
- Safe conduct for, 1753. 32,846, f. 388.
- Examination of, 1754. 32,848, f. 20.
- Letter to ———, 1753. 32,733, f. 55.
- Drummond** (Lady Jane), *afterw. 2nd wife of Robert Ker, 1st Earl of Roxburghe*. Letter to, from Lady Arabella Stuart, *circ.* 1610.–1615. *Draft*. 32,092, f. 221.
- Drummond** (John), *4th Duke of Perth*. Information respecting, 1747. 32,713, ff. 199, 211.
- Drummond** (Gen. John). Letters to the Duke of York and General Brownrigg, 1802. 33,109, ff. 305–310.
- Drummond** (Lord Louis), *3rd son of John, 2nd Duke of Melfort*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. *Fr.* 32,711, f. 95; 32,712, f. 386.
- Drummond** (Lieut. Patrick). Commission to, for the evacuation of the Island of Tobago, 1750. *Copy*. 32,821, f. 52.
- Letter to H. Grenville, 1750. *Copy*. 32,821, f. 54.
- Drummond** (Hon. Robert Hay), *successively Bishop of St. Asaph and Salisbury, and Archbishop of York*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743–1768. 32,700, ff. 195, 312; 32,701, ff. 3, 125; 32,703, f. 401; 32,707, f. 356; 32,720, f. 289; 32,721, ff. 101, 299; 32,722, ff. 61, 217; 32,726, f. 466; 32,730, f. 185; 32,732, ff. 72, 371; 32,736, f. 269; 32,861, ff. 159, 180; 32,890, ff. 457, 459; 32,902, ff. 192, 299; 32,905, f. 201; 32,907, f. 455; 32,918, ff. 246, 263; 32,922, ff. 89, 276, 308; 32,924, f. 182; 32,926, f. 33; 32,927, ff. 46, 59, 104; 32,929, f. 413; 32,930, f. 308; 32,932, f. 218; 32,938, f. 194; 32,943, ff. 113, 115, 326; 32,945, ff. 143, 215, 235; 32,952, f. 370; 32,953, ff. 212, 297, 326, 338; 32,954, ff. 112, 166, 307, 309; 32,956, ff. 371, 406; 32,961, ff. 136, 152, 236; 32,965, ff. 365, 380; 32,966, ff. 31, 144, 146, 246; 32,967, f. 438; 32,968, ff. 226, 289; 32,974, ff. 127, 131; 32,977, f. 274; 32,978, ff. 124, 126, 512; 32,979, ff. 36, 38, 151, 154, 164, 166; 32,980, ff. 62, 282, 290, 388, 389; 32,981, f. 347; 32,982, ff. 69, 180, 264; 32,983, ff. 65, 176; 32,984, ff. 167, 299; 32,985, ff. 90, 146, 148, 178, 200, 449; 32,986, ff. 6, 38, 292; 32,987, ff. 8, 27, 117; 32,990, ff. 380, 425; 32,991, ff. 59, 154; 33,070, ff. 200, 207, 211, 215, 235, 265, 397, 447; 33,071, ff. 25, 39, 45; 33,072, f. 276.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1743, 1753. 32,701, ff. 9, 17; 32,731, f. 214.
- Letter to Lord Powis, 1756. *Copy*. 32,865, f. 33.
- Letter to J. Hewett, 1761. *Copy*. 32,930, f. 310.
- Letter to his brother, Lord Kinnoull, 1762. 32,944, f. 313.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1769. 33,082, ff. 36, 47.
- Drummond** (Robert Hay), *9th Earl of Kinnoull*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, ff. 180, 403.
- Drurey** (Susan), *wife of Sir Henry Drurey*. Sepulchral brass at Penn, 1641. 32,490, *BBB*. 48.
- Drury** (——). Sepulchral brass at Denston, *circ.* 1530. 32,484, f. 129; 32,490, *MM*. 32.
- Drury** (Sir Roger). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Rougham, 1405. 32,478, ff. 95, 96; 32,484, f. 187; 32,490, *L*. 6.
- Drury** (Roger). Sepulchral brass at Hawstead, 1498. 32,484, f. 213.
- Drury** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives and family, at Hawstead, 1557. 32,478, f. 146; 32,484, ff. 215, 216; 32,490, *EE*. 9.

**Drury Lane Theatre.** *v.* London, Theatres.

**Dryden** (John). Sepulchral brass at Canons Ashby, 1584. 32,490, pp. 27.

**Dryden** (John), *Poet*. "Epistle to Mr. Julian," attributed to him, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 81.

— Letter to Mrs. Steward, 1692. *Copy.* 32,567, f. 101.

**Dublin**, *City of*. Deeds relating to, 1641–1685. *Add. Ch.* 28,947; 28,970; 28,993.

— Roll of Knights of the Garter set up in Christ Church in, 1567. *Eg.* 2642, f. 261.

— Memoir on the defenceless state of, by Lord Carhampton, 1795. 33,118, f. 257.

— Account of Emmet's riot on 23 July, 1803. 33,119, f. 306.

— Petition of ex-governors of House of Industry, 1821. 33,112, f. 420.

— Notes on qualifications for the head of the University, 18th cent. 33,061, f. 415.

— Map of the environs, by Maj. A. Taylor, 19th cent. 32,451, v.

— Sepulchral brasses at St. Patrick's, 1528–1599. 32,478, f. 141; 32,479, n. 1, 2; 32,485, q. 1, 3–5; 32,490, r. 37, z. 40, RR. 13.

— *Archbishops of*.  
v. Agar (Charles).  
Cobbe (Charles).  
Cranley (Thomas).  
King (William).

**Dubois** (Guillaume), *Cardinal; French Minister of State*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1718. *Fr.* 32,686, f. 123.

**Du Bois** (N—). Letters to H. Pelham, 1722–1725. 33,085, ff. 59, 112.

— Letters to T. Pelham, 1726–1727. 33,085, ff. 235, 285, 294, 351.

**Dubourdieu** (Jean Armand), *French Protestant Pastor*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1708. *Fr.* 32,556, f. 60.

**Dubourdieu** (Sommarèth), *son of the Minister of the French Savoy*. Petition to the Duke of Devonshire, [1737–44]. 33,057, f. 158.

**Du Bourgay** (Col. Ch—), *English Envoy Extraordinary at Berlin*. Memorial to King of Prussia, with reply, etc., 1727. *Fr.* 32,750, ff. 41, 43.

**Du Bourgay** (Col. Ch—), *English Envoy Extraordinary at Berlin (Continued)*. Letters to Lord Townshend, 1727–1730. 32,749, ff. 424, 426; 32,750, f. 318; 32,756, f. 179; 32,759, f. 196; 32,765, ff. 118, 146; 32,766, ff. 338, 335.

— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1729. 32,761, ff. 152, 469; 32,762, f. 268.

**Ducarel** (Andrew Coltee), *F.S.A., Lambeth Librarian*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1763, 1764. 32,577, ff. 207, 214, 218.

— Letters to E. Lye, 1765. 32,325, ff. 222, 225, 226.

— Letters to Bp. Percy, 1775–1782. 32,329, ff. 80, 89, 93, 95, 122.

— Owned, in 1762, *Add.* 31,957.

**Du Casse** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,860, f. 350.

**Ducie, Barons.** *v.* Moreton.

**Ducie** (Frances), *wife of Sir William Ducie*. Letters to her brother, Charles Seymour, and to her niece, Frances Seymour, 1664. 32,824, ff. 180, 182, 185–190.

v. also Seymour (Frances).

**Ducket** (Tinckler), *M.A.* Account of his trial for atheism, 1739. 32,502, f. 80.

**Duckett** (Sir George), *2nd Bart.* Letter to Sir E. Home (?), 1821. 32,166, f. 12.

**Duckett** (Sir George Floyd), *3rd Bart.* Presented, in 1882, *Add. Ch.* 27,081–27,105.

**Duckett** (T—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,720, f. 116.

**Duckett** (Thomas), *M.P. for Calne*. Letter to H. V. Jones, 1759. 32,900, f. 28.

— Letter to Lord Sandwich, 1761. 32,930, f. 156.

**Duckett** (William), *Knight of the Royal Oak*. Letter to C. Seymour, 1661. 32,324, f. 117.

**Duckitt** (William). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,088, f. 133; 33,089, f. 5.

**Du Cros** (G—), *French Protestant Minister in London*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1725. *Fr.* 32,414, f. 374.

**Dudley**, *Baron.* *v.* Lea (Ferdinando Dudley).

**Dudley** (Ambrose), *Earl of Warwick*. Portrait, 1820. 32,350, f. 160.

- Dudley** (Charles), *Duke Dudley, son of Robert, self-styled Duke of Northumberland.* Letter to Charles II., 1676. *Fr.* 32,094, f. 404.
- Dudley** (Edmund), *late Councillor to Henry VII.* "The tree of Comon welth," 1509-10. 32,091, f. 44.
- Dudley** (Edward), *Captain of Hume Castle, co. Berwick.* Account of victuals delivered to, for the said fortress, 1548. 32,657, f. 31 b.
- Dudley** (George), *Deputy-Chairman of the E. India Company.* Letter to Sir M. Fetherstone, 1767. *Copy.* 32,981, f. 105.
- Dudley** (Jane), *da. of Sir E. Guildford, wife of John, 1st Duke of Northumberland.* Sepulchral brass at Chelsea, 1555. 32,490, ii. 3.
- Dudley** (John), *Viscount Lisle, afterwards Earl of Warwick and Duke of Northumberland.* Commission and warrant for, as Lord Warden of the Marches, 1542. *Copies.* 32,648, ff. 143, 145.
- Instructions to, as Commissioner for a peace with France, 1546. *Eg.* 2603, f. 31.
- Letters to the Privy Council, 1542-1543. *Signed.* 32,648, ff. 170, 179, 190, 205, 230; 32,649, ff. 2, 19, 93, 97; 32,650, f. 16.
- Letters to Henry VIII., 1542-1544. *Signed.* 32,648, ff. 173, 183, 198, 201, 216, 222, 224, 228, 234, 238; 32,649, ff. 16, 75, 85, 87; 32,650, ff. 12, 50, 77; 32,654, ff. 141, 157, 164, 166, 168, 173, 179, 187, 189, 198.
- Letter to Sir T. Wriothesley, 1542. 32,648, f. 188.
- Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Copy.* 32,648, f. 242.
- Letters to the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, ff. 100, 109, 114, 135, 139, 146, 148, 154; 32,650, ff. 24, 48, 52.
- Letter to Sir G. Douglas, 1543. *Copy.* 32,649, f. 113.
- Letters to Governor Arran, 1543. *Copies.* 32,649, ff. 150, 173.
- Letter to Sir W. Eure, 1544. *Copy.* 32,654, f. 170.
- Letter to Lord Grey de Wilton, 1548. *Draft.* 32,657, f. 49.
- Letters to, from Sir W. Eure, 1542. 32,648, ff. 175, 177, 181, 207, 211.
- Dudley** (John), *Viscount Lisle, afterwards Earl of Warwick and Duke of Northumberland (Continued).* Letters to, from Sir G. Douglas, 1542, 1543. 32,648, ff. 218, 220; 32,649, ff. 4, 104.
- Letters to, from Governor Arran, 1543. 32,649, ff. 12, 80, 111, 117, 160; 32,651, f. 12.
- Letters to, from Henry VIII., 1543. 32,649, ff. 14, 24, 34.
- Letters to, from the Privy Council, 1543. 32,649, ff. 81, 190, 194.
- Letter to, from R. Ascham, 1550. 33,271, f. 37.
- Creation as Viscount, 1542. *Eg.* 2642, f. 9.
- Notes of accounts of his manor of Longdon, *temp. Eliz.* 32,470, f. 1 b.
- Dudley** (Lettice), *widow of Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, 3rd wife of Robert, Earl of Leicester.* Letter to, from her son, Lord Essex, 1585. 32,092, f. 48.
- Dudley** (Robert), *Earl of Leicester.* Letter to the Earl of Moray, asking for Maitland of Sethington to be sent ambassador, 1569. 32,091, f. 218.
- Letter to the Dean of York, *circ.* 1575. 33,207, f. 1.
- Letter from (?), to Bp. Scambler, 1578. *Copy.* 33,271, f. 20.
- Letter to —, 1585. *Eg.* 2603, f. 45.
- Letters to, from Bishop Aylmer and others, 1559-1561. 32,091, ff. 172, 176, 180, 185, 187.
- Letters to, from R. Ascham, 1564, 1566. 33,271, ff. 19, 43, 44.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Bacon, [1564]. 33,271, f. 206.
- Letters to, from Sir H. Norreys and others, 1571-1573. 32,091, ff. 236-268 *passim*.
- Letter to, from James VI., on the condemnation of Mary Queen of Scots, 1586. 32,092, f. 56.
- Acquittance to, for rent of Southwell Manor, 1566. 32,091, f. 207.
- Proclamation of James VI. against calumnies on him, 1584. 31,897, f. 9.
- Verses to, set up at Dort, in Holland, *temp. Eliz.* *Eg.* 2642, f. 227.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 186.



- Duels.** *Modus faciendi duellum coram rege, temp. Rich. II.* 32,097, f. 34.  
 — Account of H. Paul's duel with Mr. Dalton in 1761. 32,967, ff. 342, 344.
- Duff** (James), *M.P. for co. Banff; afterw. Viscount Macduff, and 2nd Earl Fife.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1761. 32,737, ff. 83, 292; 32,854, f. 483; 32,904, f. 245; 32,905, f. 43; 32,921, f. 246.  
 — Letter to H. V. Jones, 1760. 32,904, f. 243.
- Duff** (James), *afterw. British Resident at Cadiz.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1779, 1802. 33,100, f. 102; 33,109, f. 212.  
 — Memorandum on Spanish trade, 1802. 33,109, f. 214.
- Duff** (*Gen. Sir James*). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796. 33,102, ff. 222, 244, 257.
- Duff** (Jannet). Letter to —, 1746. 32,709, f. 204.
- Duff** (William), *Baron Braco, afterw. 1st Earl Fife.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 342.
- Dufort** (—), *Financier.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. *Fr.* 32,922, f. 366.
- Dufort** (Jean Nicolas), *Comte de Dufort; Introduceur des Ambassadeurs.* Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1753. 32,846, f. 198.
- Dufouar** (—). Letter to — De Cosne, 1750. *Fr.* 32,821, f. 375.
- Dugdale** (William), *Norroy King-at-Arms.* Pedigrees given by, to C. Towneley, 1667. 32,107, f. 428 b.
- Duglas** (*Capt. —*). Letter to Lord Lauderdale, 1748. *Fr.* 32,714, f. 103.
- Duhalley Denazeaux**, *Chevalier.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, [1745]. *Fr.* 32,992, f. 197.
- Duke** (Ambrose). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Benhall, 1611. 32,490, *BBB.* 22.
- Duke** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Frenze, 1551. 32,490, *II.* 1.
- Duke** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Benhall, 1598. 32,484, f. 92; 32,490, *xx.* 45.
- Duke** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at Worlingham, 1615. 32,484, f. 264.
- Duke** (George). Sepulchral brass at Honington, 1595. 32,483, f. 150; 32,490, *xx.* 37.
- Duke** (John), *Lieut.-Col. of the Devonshire Militia.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,930, f. 400.
- Duke** (William). Letters to J. Sharpe, 1745. 32,705, ff. 179, 413.
- Duke of York Island, New Britain Group, N. Pacific.** Dictionary and grammar of the language, by Revs. G. Brown and B. Danks, 1882. 33,209.
- Dulwich**, *co. Surrey.* Surveyor's report to the College, on the Fortune playhouse, 1666. *Eg.* 2623, f. 32.
- Dumaresq** (Daniel), *Chaplain of the English Church at St. Petersburg.* Letters to Lord Granville and C. Wetstein, 1749–1760. 32,419, ff. 23, 88, 160, 278, 327; 32,420, ff. 81, 159; 32,422, ff. 22, 120, 148.
- Dumaresq** (John), *Constable of St. Heliers Parish, in Jersey.* Deposition of, conc. an adherent of the Pretender, 1738. 32,691, f. 91.
- Du Mas** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,811, f. 161.
- Dumas** (*Capt. Leon*). Letter to B. Mendes Da Costa, 1741. *Fr.* 32,698, f. 300.
- Dumbarton**, *co. Dumbarton.* Plan of town and castle, 18th cent. 33,231, *L.*
- Dumfries**, *Earls of.*  
     *v. Crichton* (William).  
     *Stuart* (John Crichton).
- Dummer** (Edward). Journal of Monmouth's Rebellion, 1685; 18th cent. 31,956, f. 1 b.
- Dummer** (Thomas Lee), *M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 336.
- Dumner**, *co. Southampton.* Sepulchral brass of W. at Moore *al. Dumner, circ.* 1580. 32,490, *yy.* 55.
- Dumont** (—). Letters to the Duc de Choiseul, 1762. *Fr. Copies.* 32,936, ff. 88, 406; 32,937, f. 279.
- Dumouceaux** (—). Letter to —, 1745. *Fr. Copy.* 32,804, f. 443.
- Dunal** (Michel Félix). Letter to R. Brown, 1816. *Fr.* 32,440, f. 121.
- Dunallascake al. Piets House**, *co. Ross.* Plans, 1767. 33,231, *o.*
- Dunant** (Isaac), *late Secretary to the English Embassy at Vienna.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,875, f. 445.
- Dunbar**, *Viscount.* *v. Constable* (William).

- Dunbar** (——). Letters to H. Walpole, 1726. *Copies.* 32,746, ff. 405, 432.  
 — Letter to T. Robinson, 1726. *Copy.* 32,746, f. 407.  
 — Letter to L. de Cordova, 1726. *Copy.* 32,747, f. 143.
- Dunbar** (Gawan), *Archbishop of Glasgow; Chancellor of Scotland.* Letter, as Regent, to Henry VIII., [1537]. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 98.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Norfolk, 1537. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 100.  
 — Letter, as Chancellor of Scotland, to Lord Rutland, 1542. *Unsigned.* 32,647, f. 104.
- Dunbar** (Capt. George). Memorial on the state of affairs in S. Carolina and Georgia, *circ.* 1742. 33,057, f. 156.  
 — Memorial on the unsafe condition of British N. America, 1743. 33,054, f. 202.
- Dunbar** (James), *of Talbat.* Cast of seal. LXXVI. 70.
- Dunblane**, *Bishop of.* v. Leighton (Robert).
- Dunboyne**, *co. Meath.* Assignment of forfeited lands in, 1656. 33,118, f. 365.
- Duncannon**, *Viscount.* v. Ponsonby (William).
- Dunck** (E—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 379.
- Duncombe** (Anthony), *Baron Feverham.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749, 1756. 32,719, f. 267; 32,865, f. 29.
- Duncombe** (Charles Slingsby), *of Duncombe Park.* Letter to Lord Downe, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 204.  
 — Case betw. him and B. de Coubert, *n.d.* 33,057, f. 160.
- Duncombe** (John), *Rector of St. Mary Breadman, Canterbury.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,963, f. 92.
- Duncombe** (T—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 39.
- Duncombe** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Ivinghoe, 1531. 32,490, qq. 47.
- Duncumbe** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Ivinghoe, 1576. 32,490, pp. 19.
- Dundas** (David), *Quartermaster-General.* Observations on the defence of Ireland, 1779–1780. 33,118, ff. 33–90.
- Dundas** (Edward W—). Letter to Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1828. *Eg.* 2660, f. 204.
- Dundas** (Henry), *afterw. 1st Viscount Melville.* Letters to the Duke of Portland, 1800. 33,106, ff. 358, 371.  
 — Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 27, 260; 33,108, f. 450.  
 — Letter to H. Addington, 1801. 33,107, f. 387.  
 — Letter to Lord Kinnoull, 1801. *Copy.* 33,108, f. 448.
- Dundas** (Lawrence). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,896, f. 5.  
 — Letter to Col. Peirson, 1761. 32,928, f. 280.
- Dundas** (Robert I.), *of Arniston; Lord President of the Court of Session.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1752. 32,714, f. 436; 32,725, f. 51; 32,726, f. 134.  
 — State of his claim, *ante* 1754. 33,055, f. 137.  
 — Warrant for a grant to his family, 1756. 33,055, f. 135.  
 — Warrant for pensions to his widow and children, 1759. 32,890, f. 406; 33,055, f. 255.
- Dundas** (Robert II.), *of Arniston; Lord Advocate of Scotland, and Lord President of the Court of Session.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1765. 32,732, f. 541; 32,736, ff. 231, 278, 304, 523; 32,737, ff. 41, 195, 352, 373, 438, 481; 32,852, f. 589; 32,853, f. 21; 32,855, ff. 108, 342; 32,856, ff. 58, 173, 488; 32,857, ff. 67, 99, 131, 425; 32,859, ff. 240, 339, 394; 32,876, f. 234; 32,882, f. 192; 32,885, f. 352; 32,887, f. 260; 32,893, f. 252; 32,894, f. 189; 32,903, f. 108; 32,913, f. 338; 32,952, f. 274; 32,970, f. 375.  
 — Letter to H. V. Jones, 1755. 32,852, f. 270.  
 — Report to the Treasury Commissioners on the Revenue frauds, 1754. 32,737, f. 421.  
 — Memorandum rel. to pensions for the family of the late Lord President of Session, *circ.* 1759. 33,055, f. 254.
- Dundas** (Robert III.), *of Arniston; Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer Court, Scotland.* Letter to J. King, 1801. 33,108, f. 340.  
 — Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1802. 33,108, f. 342; 33,109, f. 73.
- Dundas** (Sir Thomas), *2nd Bart., afterw. 1st Baron Dundas.* Letter to C. Innes, 1789. 33,106, f. 354.

- Dundas** (Sir Thomas), *2nd Bart.*, *afterw. 1st Baron Dundas (Continued)*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 237.
- Dundas** (William), *afterw. Secretary-at-War*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 313.
- Dundrennan Abbey**, *co. Kirkcudbr.* Sepulchral brasses, *etc.* 32,489, r. 1-5.
- Dunfermline**, *co. Fife*. Military orders at, 4 Oct., 1749. *Eg.* 2651, f. 211.
- Dunfermline**, *Earl of. v. Seton* (Alexander).
- Dungate** (Stephen). Petition for employment, *circ.* 1751. 33,054, f. 463.
- Dunk** (George Montagu), *Earl of Halifax. v. Montagu-Dunk* (George).
- Dunkirk, in France**. Negotiations of the Comte d'Estrades and Col. Fitz-James concerning, 1652. *Fr.* and *Engl.* 32,093, ff. 283-292.
- Papers relating to works at, 1728-1753. *Engl.* and *Fr.* 32,755, ff. 221, 234, 324, 389, 391, 395; 32,756, ff. 120, 121, 122, 131, 133; 32,758, ff. 295, 299, 307; 32,761, ff. 73, 75, 77, 104, 232, 234, 259, 261, 383; 32,765, ff. 361, 366; 32,766, ff. 3, 7, 9, 15, 160, 238, 439; 32,767, ff. 398, 444, 446; 32,768, ff. 5, 7, 9, 12, 18, 20, 59, 134-141, 205-211, 226-236, 293-299, 317; 32,769, ff. 57-67, 92, 139, 199, 255, 257, 306; 32,770, ff. 46, 54, 80, 236, 296, 298, 300, 308; 32,771, ff. 30, 34; 32,777, ff. 486-495; 32,778, ff. 91-103, 224, 439; 32,844, ff. 295, 364; 32,845, ff. 5, 77, 101, 103, 130, 162-166, 170, 218, 220, 299, 313, 316; 32,847, ff. 79, 277.
- Report concerning the sluice of Furnes near, 1733. 32,780, f. 21.
- Memorandum relating to preparations at, 1755. 32,858, f. 80.
- Report of shipping in the harbour, 1755. 32,861, f. 76.
- Letters relating to the attack on, 1793, 1794. 33,133, ff. 6, 8.
- Plans, 1753. 33,197, A-C.
- v. News-letters.*
- Dunlop** (Colin), *Deputy-Governor of Glasgow*. Letter to the Admiralty, 1760. *Copy.* 32,902, f. 295.
- Dunmore**, *Earl of. v. Murray* (John).
- Dunmow, Great**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass, apparently of — Cockeinc, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, *xx.* 44.
- Dunmow** (John), *Rector of Dalham, co. Suff.* Sepulchral inscription, 1460. 32,484, f. 128.
- Dunn** (Andrew), *Secretary of the Dublin R. C. Seminary*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 278.
- Dunn** (George). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 237.
- Dunstable**, *co. Bedford*. Grants of a hospice in, 1422. *Add. Ch.* 27,136; 27,137.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450-1640. 32,481, A. 3-6; 32,489, A. 3-13; 32,490, v. 13, oo. 17, 22, qq. 32, ccc. 36.
- Dunstable** (John). Music, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 36 b.
- Dunstanville**, *Baron de. v. Basset* (Francis).
- Dunster**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brass of J. Wyther, *circ.* 1520. 32,489, *dd.* 4.
- Dunsterfill al. Dunsterfield** (John), *Midshipman*. Certificates of service, 1760-1. 33,055, ff. 260, 316.
- Dunstew**, *co. Oxon.* Release in, [1461?]. *Add. Ch.* 27,342.
- Dunston**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of C. Talbot and wife, 1649. 32,490, *aaa.* 38.
- Duntisbourne-Rouse**, *co. Glouc.* Deed relating to, 1755. *Add. Ch.* 28,996.
- Dunton**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1510, 1518. 32,490, *xx.* 10, *yy.* 32.
- Dunton** (Thomas). *v. Sigilthon al. Dunton* (Thomas).
- Du Pasquier** (*Lieut.-Col. A—*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,705, f. 98; 32,804, f. 372.
- Dupin** (Claude), *Fermier - Général*. Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,820, f. 294.
- Du Plan** (—), *Deputy for the Protestant Churches in France*. Letters to George II., 1738-1747. *Fr.* 32,799, ff. 105, 335; 32,804, f. 127; 32,810, f. 228.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738, 1747. *Fr.* 32,799, f. 333; 32,810, f. 226.
- Letter to Princess —, 1741. *Fr.* 32,802, f. 247.
- Du Plessis** (Armand Jean), *Cardinal, Duc de Richelieu*. Letter to James I., on the proposed marriage of the Prince of Wales with Henrietta Maria, 1624. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 316.

- Duport** (James), *D.D.* Correspondence with J. Kendall, 1641, 1662, 1663. *Eg.* 2646, f. 161; *Eg.* 2469, ff. 43, 45, 79.
- Duport** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Sheepshed, 1592. 32,490, *EE.* 45.
- Duppa** (Brian), *Bishop successively of Salisbury and Winchester.* Letter to Lord Hertford, 1649-1660. 32,093, f. 418.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 32,366, f. 236.
- Dupplin**, *Viscount.* v. Hay (Thomas).
- Dupré** (Anthony), *Valet-de-Chambre to the late Duke of Ripperda.* Petition for assistance to go to Carolina, circ. 1737-40. 33,057, f. 162.
- Dupuy** (—). Letters to — Van der Meer, 1725. *Fr.* 32,744, ff. 573, 577, 579.
- Duquesne**, *Marquis; late General in Canada.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,884, f. 55.
- Duquesne** (Col. Gabriel). Memorial for a pension or employment, circ. 1730. 33,057, f. 166.
- Duquesne** (Thomas Roger), *afterw. Vicar of Honingham.* Letter to E. Macro, 1745. 32,557, f. 107.
- Durand** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. *Fr.* 33,070, f. 221.
- Durand** (Col. J—). Letter to Lord Holderness, 1758. 32,883, f. 158.
- Durante** (Francesco). Music, 18th cent. 32,161.
- Duets, 19th cent. 32,313.
- Duras**, *Duc de.* v. Durfort (Emanuel Félicité de).
- Duras** (Louis de), *Earl of Feversham.* Order for executions after Monmouth's rebellion, 1685. *Copy.* 32,000, f. 91.
- Letter to, from James II., 1688. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 297.
- Duredent** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Denham, 1494. 32,490, *K.* 36.
- Durell** (Aaron). Letter to Hon. J. West, 1754. 32,734, f. 318.
- Durell** (Capt. Philip), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1755. 32,856, f. 307.
- Durell** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to J. Burchett, 1733. *Copy.* 32,781, f. 250.
- Letter to C. Lemprière, 1740. 32,693, f. 322.
- Durford**, *co. Sussex.* Deed relating to, 1556. *Add. Ch.* 27,709.
- Durfort** (Emanuel Félicité de), *Duc de Duras; French Ambassador at Madrid.* Project of Convention betw. France and Spain, 1754. 32,848, f. 59.
- Durham**, *County of.* Deeds relating to, 12th-14th cent. *pp.* 382, 383.
- Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 323.
- Durham**, *City of.* Deeds relating to, 13th-14th centt. *p.* 382.
- Memorial to Cambridge University, for extending the navigation of the R. Wear, 1759. 33,061, f. 254.
- Chapter of. Fabric and other accounts, 16th cent. *Imperf.* 31,983.
- Durham**, *Bishopric of.* Deeds relating to lands in, 1337, 1349. *Eg. Ch.* 662; 569.
- Proceedings of Commissioners for the visitation of, 1578. 33,207, ff. 5-16.
- Casts of seals relating to. *LIV.* 46-LV. 22.
- *Archdeacon of.* v. Frankeleyn (William).
- *Bishops of.*  
v. Butler (Joseph).  
Chandler (Edward).  
Hutton (Matthew).  
Matthew (Tobias).  
Trevor (*Hon.* Richard).  
Tunstall (Cuthbert).
- Durham Priory.** Prior. v. Whitehead (Hugh).
- Durie** (George), *self-styled Baron Rutherford.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1759. 32,691, f. 313; 32,712, f. 363; 32,726, f. 142; 32,737, f. 67; 32,852, f. 475; 32,854, ff. 256; 428; 32,855, f. 166; 32,857, f. 423; 32,859, f. 128; 32,867, f. 160; 32,870, f. 167; 32,871, f. 433; 32,872, f. 378; 32,873, f. 399; 32,875, f. 63; 32,876, f. 369; 32,880, f. 124; 32,883, f. 335; 32,885, f. 296; 32,888, f. 229; 32,890, f. 286; 32,891, f. 152.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1745. *Copy.* 32,705, f. 102.
- Letter to George II., 1746. 32,708, f. 296.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1757. 32,876, f. 371.
- Petition to George II., 1757. 32,872, f. 183.
- Receipt to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,883, f. 42.

- Durler, Baron de**; *Capitaine au Régiment des Gardes-Suisses*. Defence of the Tuileries, 1792. *Fr.* 32,168.
- Durnford, Great**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass of E. Younge, 1608. 32,490, *FF.* 17.
- Durnford** (Dr. Thomas), *Rector of Bramdean, co. Southt.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1767. 32,903, f. 246; 32,930, f. 116; 32,980, f. 325. — Letter to —, 1766. 32,975, f. 273.
- Du Bouveray** (—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. *Fr.* 33,100, f. 283.
- Durston Manor**, *co. Somerset.* Manorial - roll, 1632. *Add. Roll* 28,283.
- Dury** (Col. Alexander). Letter to —, 1744. 32,702, f. 83. — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1746. 32,705, f. 37; 32,708, f. 336; 32,709, ff. 3, 23; 32,804, ff. 407, 409.
- Dury** (John). Letter to B. Whitelocke on the union of Protestant churches, 1656. 32,093, f. 341.
- Dusseck** (Johann Ludwig). Andantino for pianoforte, 19th cent. 32,587, f. 21.
- Dussing** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Kirby Bedon, 1506. 32,490, *xx.* 5.
- Du Theil** (—), *French Ambassador to Poland*. Ciphred letters to Louis XIV. and others, 1689. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 52-125 *passim*.
- Dutigliu** (Pierre). Operatic trio, 19th cent. 32,435, f. 78.
- Dutton** (Frederia), *Vice-consul at Cuxhaven*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1825. 33,112, f. 475.
- Dutton** (Matthew), *Rector of Hinderwell*. Letters to E. Lye, 1761-1763. 32,325, ff. 166, 168, 184, 202.
- Duvelaer** (—), *Agent of the French E. India Company*. Letter to Lord Holderness, 1754. *Copy.* 32,849, f. 335. — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 172.
- Duvelaer de Lude**, *Coun.* Letter to Lord Holderness, 1754. *Copy.* 32,849, f. 335.
- Duvernct** (A—). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1751, 1752. 33,087, ff. 165, 174, 224, 225, 246, 248.
- Du Vernet** (Charles Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 5.
- Duvernct** (J—). Letter to —, 1749. 32,719, f. 58. — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 617. — Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1753, 1754. 33,087, ff. 263, 316, 323.
- Du Vigieu** (—), *Premier Président de Bordeaux*. Letter to the Marquis de St. Contest, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,841, f. 237.
- Dye** (William), *Parson of Tatsfield, co. Surr.* Sepulchral brass at Westerham, 1567. 32,490, *x.* 48.
- Dykes** (Oswald), *Rector of Wensley, co. York.* Sepulchral brass, 1607. 32,489, *LL.* 45.
- Dymchurch**, *co. Kent.* Drawing of the church, 1845. 32,360, f. 146.
- Dymer** (William), *of Lewes, Naval Surgeon*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,858, f. 379.
- Dymoke** (Cressy). On the cardinal virtues, in verse, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 93.
- Dymoke** (Sir Lionel). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Horn-castle, 1519. 32,490, *BB.* 18.
- Dyneley** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Stamford Dingley, 1444. 32,490, *p.* 42.
- Dynham** (John), *Baron Dynham; Treasurer of England*. Bond to T. Stokes, 1494. *Eg.* 2603, f. 1.
- Dyrham**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brass of Sir M. Russel, 1401. 32,482, *B.*
- Dysart**, *Earl of. v. Tollemache* (Lionel).
- Dyson** (—). Letter to Lord Barrington, 1762. 32,936, f. 231.
- Dyve** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him, his mother, and his wife, at Bromham, 1535. 32,490, *FF.* 35.
- Dyve** (Sir Lewis). Signature to a certificate, 1661. *Eg.* 2623, f. 34.
- Dyx** (William). Letter to J. Pelham, 1572. 33,084, f. 11.
- Dyxton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Cirencester, 1438. 32,489, *O.* 16.

## E

- Eadie** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,720, f. 15.
- Eager** (John). Sepulchral brass at Crondall, 1641. 32,490, ccc. 37.
- Eaglesfield** (Robert), *Lieut. of Invalids*. Petition for a company of Invalids, [1745-60]. 33,057, f. 169.
- Ealing**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass of R. Amondesham *al.* Awnsham, and family, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, r. 67.
- Eamer** (Sir John), *Lord Mayor of London*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 192.
- Earle** (Augustine), *Commissioner of Excise*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 38.
- Earle** (Benjamin). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 154.
- Earle** (Dr. James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1747. 32,695, f. 477; 32,711, f. 559.
- Earle** (Sir James), *Surgeon-extraordinary to George III.* Letter to Lady Holderness, 1801. 33,107, f. 420.
- Earle** (John). Letter to H. Rich, 1664. *Eg.* 2649, f. 106.
- Earle** (Nicholas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, ff. 145, 350.
- Earle** (Thomas), *of Laughton*. Recommendation of, 1755. 32,854, f. 413.
- Earlsfort**, *Baron*. *v.* Scott (John).
- Earnshaw** (Richard), *late Receiver-general of Guadalupe*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, f. 429; 32,975, f. 470.
- Easington**, *co. Durham*. Deeds relating to, 1260-1389. *Eg. Ch.* 522-524; 551; 572; 579.
- Eastchurch**, *co. Kent*. Views of, 19th cent. 32,362, ff. 1-3.
- Easter, Good**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of M. Norrington, 1611. 32,490, rbb. 20.
- Easter, High**, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to, 1580. *Add. Ch.* 28,636.
- Eastern Counties**. Proportions of Parliamentary troops for the, with table of pay, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 163, 165, 174.
- Eastington**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brass of E. Knevet, 1518. 32,490, rrr. 18.
- Eastling**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 1850. 32,362, f. 4.
- Eastnor Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.
- Easton**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1425-1601. 32,478, f. 73; 32,479, m. 8; 32,484, ff. 35, 39; 32,489, rrr. 2; 32,490, rrr. 35, AAA. 2.
- Easton, Little**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1420, 1483. 32,490, g. 13, n. 29.
- Easton Mauduit**, *co. Northt.* Drawings, *etc.*, 1721. 32,467, ff. 97-99.
- Easton Weston**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of R. Fermer, 1552. 32,489, LL. 55; 32,490, cc. 3.
- Views of Lord Leominster's house, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 92-96.
- Eastrop**, *co. Southt.* Deed relating to, 1507. *Add. Ch.* 28,933.
- Eastry**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, and of antiquities, 19th cent. 32,362, ff. 5-13.
- Sepulchral brass of T. Nevynson and wife, 1590. 32,490, cc. 36.
- Eastwell**, *co. Kent*. Views, 19th cent. 32,362, ff. 14-18.
- Eastwick**, *co. Herts.* Drawings of the church and font, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 68.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Lee, 1564. 32,490, rr. 11.
- Eastwood**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of T. Burrough, 1600. 32,490, rrr. 1.
- Eathorpe**, *co. Warwick*. Deeds relating to, 1305-1655. p. 319.
- Eathorpe Manor**, *co. Warwick*. Papers and letters relating to, 1632-1766. 33,319.
- Eaton** (Robert), *of Gibraltar*. Letter to R. Clemence, 1730. 32,767, f. 375.
- Eaton Bishop Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.
- Eaton-Bray**, *co. Bedford*. Deeds relating to lands in, *temp.* Hen. III.-1657. *Add. Ch.* 27,106; 27,130; 27,132; 27,134.
- Sepulchral brass of Lady Bray, 1558. 32,482, A. 24; 32,490, rr. 6.
- Eaton Socon**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1400, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, A. 23, x. 3.
- Eayre** (Thomas). Sketches for Bridges' Hist. of Northamptonshire, *circ.* 1721. 32,467.

- Eberlin** (Johann Ernst). Sacred music, 18th-19th cent. 32,391, f. 101.
- Eberwein** (Karl). Songs, 1826, 1831. 32,183, ff. 156-167.
- Ebony. v. Tenterden, co. Kent.**
- Echingham, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Etchingham, 1388-1452. 32,490, B. 41, M. 38, Q. 1.
- Eckersall** (John), *Secretary to Qu. Caroline*. Letter to B. Keene, 1729. 32,764, f. 268.
- Eckington, al. Bype, co. Sussex.** Deed relating to, 1319. *Add. Ch.* 29,266.
- Ecton** (Robert), *Vicar of Broxbourne, co. Herts.* Sepulchral brass apparently of, *circa* 1474. 32,490, F. 26.
- Eddlesborough, co. Bucks.** Deed relating to, 1401. *Add. Ch.* 28,803.
- Eden** (Mary), *wife of Sir T. Eden*. Letter to Lady Barrington, 1628. *Eg.* 2644, f. 285.
- Eden** (Morton), *1st Baron Henley; Envoy to Bavaria and to Saxony*. Correspondence with Sir W. Hamilton, 1777, 1795-1799. *Eg.* 2638, ff. 25, 149 *et passim*.
- Eden** (Thomas), *Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge*. Signature to a letter to Archbp. Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Eden** (William), *afterw. 1st Baron Auckland; Joint-Vice-treasurer in Ireland, Secretary of State for Ireland, etc.* Letters to Lord Northampton, 1783. 33,100, ff. 296, 298, 391, 399, 401, 437, 439, 446, 452, 456, 479.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chester, 1801-1812. 33,104, f. 5; 33,108, f. 429; 33,109, ff. 282, 284; 33,110, ff. 52, 162; 33,111, ff. 146, 166; 33,112, ff. 1, 54, 77, 92, 127, 158, 162, 168, 243-253.
- Letter to H. Addington, 1802. *Copy.* 33,110, f. 54.
- Letter to W. Sargent, 1803. *Extract.* 33,111, f. 32.
- Official letters to, on E. India affairs, 1787. *Extracts.* 33,031, ff. 125-142.
- Edenbridge, co. Kent.** Views of, 19th cent. 32,362, ff. 20-22.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Selyard, 1658. 32,490, FF. 5.
- Edenhall, co. Cumb.** Sepulchral brass of W. Stapilton and wife, 1458. 32,490, K. 7.
- Edgar** (Alice). Sepulchral inscription at Sotterley, 1693. 32,484, f. 261.
- Edgar** (Henry). Sepulchral inscription at Dennington, 1619. 32,483, f. 24.
- Edgar** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Sotterley, 1694. 32,484, f. 260.
- Edgcott, co. Northt.** Drawing of Sir T. Chauncy's monument in the church, 1721. 32,467, f. 7.
- Drawing of Sir T. Chauncy's house, 1721. 32,467, f. 100.
- Edgcumbe** (Admiral George), *3rd Baron Edgcumbe, and 1st Earl of Mount Edgcumbe*. Letter to J. Cleveland, 1754. *Copy.* 32,849, f. 386.
- Letter to his brother, Lord Edgcumbe, 1760. *Extract.* 32,902, f. 307.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761-1768. 32,919, f. 468; 32,920, f. 175; 32,921, ff. 49, 486; 32,923, ff. 43, 88; 32,924, ff. 265, 412; 32,926, f. 332; 32,927, f. 312; 32,929, ff. 105, 181; 32,954, f. 311; 32,961, f. 5; 32,965, f. 357; 32,967, f. 321; 32,969, ff. 242, 285; 32,976, f. 27; 32,987, ff. 284, 290; 32,989, f. 7; 33,072, f. 183.
- Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1765. *Copy.* 32,969, f. 169.
- Edgcumbe** (Dr. James). Letter to Rev. Dr. Gregory, 1747. 32,713, f. 606.
- Edgcumbe** (Richard), *1st Baron Edgcumbe*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1756. 32,697, f. 318; 32,699, ff. 165, 215, 507; 32,723, f. 375; 32,725, f. 11; 32,726, f. 112; 32,733, f. 18; 32,737, f. 217; 32,864, f. 534; 32,865, f. 436; 32,869, f. 893.
- Edgcumbe** (Richard), *2nd Baron Edgcumbe; M.P. for Penryn*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1761. 32,885, ff. 224, 306, 500; 32,886, ff. 13, 74, 76; 32,888, f. 350; 32,891, ff. 397, 408; 32,898, f. 194; 32,906, f. 184; 32,912, ff. 195, 297; 32,913, ff. 75, 191, 255; 32,916, ff. 89, 123, 267; 32,918, f. 51.
- Edgeware, co. Middx.** Sepulchral brass of A. Childe, 1600. 32,490, TT. 48.
- Edgeworth, co. Glouc.** Deed relating to, 1755. *Add. Ch.* 28,996.
- Edgiva, 2nd wife of Edward the Elder.** Drawing of, 18th cent. 32,357, f. 44.
- Edgmond, co. Salop.** Sepulchral brass of F. Younge and family, 1533. 32,490, YY. 46.
- Edgworth** (J— Talbot). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 221.

- Edinburgh, City of.** Grant in, 1559. *Add. Ch.* 27,358.
- Request for the restoration of cannon to the Castle, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 94.
- Official papers relative to the Porteous riots, 1736, 1737. 33,049, ff. 17-117.
- Memorial for the musical society at, 1760. 32,904, f. 133.
- *Bishop of.* v. Young (Alexander).
- Edlesborough, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1540, 1592. 32,490, DD. 42, LL. 20.
- Edlin (Edward), Baron of the Exchequer of Scotland.** Letter to —, 1754. 32,736, f. 107.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1760. 32,859, f. 80; 32,860, f. 44; 32,861, f. 261; 32,887, f. 215; 32,888, f. 110; 32,916, f. 312.
- Edlin (Mary).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,916, f. 310.
- Edmondcs (Sir Thomas), Clerk of the Council.** Letter to the Archbishop of York, 1601. 33,207, f. 25.
- Edmondcs (William).** Letter to J. Hawkins, 1668. *Eg.* 2649, f. 243.
- Edmonds (Sir Clement).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Preston Deanery, 1622. 32,490, xx. 36.
- Edmonds (Thomas), "Carpenter to the Chamber, and Vewer of the City of London."** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Horsell, 1619. 32,490, ccc. 19.
- Edmondson (Joseph), Mowbray Herald.** Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1775. 33,090, ff. 115, 117.
- Edmonton, co. Midd.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1500-1616. 32,489, LL. 8, 31; 32,490, vv. 2, 26, ccc. 17.
- Edsaw (Thomas).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733, 1741. 32,688, f. 361; 32,697, f. 172.
- Letter to —, 1741. 32,697, f. 174.
- Education.** Account of the free schools in Pennsylvania, 1760. 32,901, f. 417.
- Edvardod (Valentine).** Sepulchral brass of him and wives at St. Nicholas-at-Wade, 1574. 32,490, ii. 19.
- Edward the Confessor, of England. v. England.**
- Edward I.-VI., of England. v. England.**
- Edward, the Black Prince. v. Wales, Princes of.**
- Edward Augustus, Duke of Kent. v. Kent,** Edward Augustus, Duke of.
- Edward (Henry).** Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 533.
- Edward (John).** Sepulchral brass at Rodmarton, 1462. 32,490, v. 11.
- Edwardes (James).** Sepulchral inscription at Littlebury, 1522. 32,490, ss. 15.
- Edwardes (John), Yeoman of the Household.** Order for his payment, *circ.* 1506. *Eg.* 2603, f. 3.
- Edwardes (William), 1st Baron Kensington; M.P. for Haverfordwest.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765, 1766. 32,968, ff. 282-436; 32,973, f. 141.
- Edwards (George).** Letters to Messrs. Edwards, 1747. 32,712, f. 169; 32,713, ff. 6, 76, 271.
- Edwards (James).** Letter to Dean Cheyney, [1744-8]. 32,992, f. 206.
- Edwards (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Davington, 1613. 32,490, BBB. 28.
- Edwards (John).** Letter to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, f. 176.
- Edwards (John).** Letter to A. Stone, 1739. 32,692, f. 62.
- Edwards (John), Financier.** Letter to J. West, 1758. 32,886, f. 274 b.
- Edwards (Capt. Richard).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, ff. 189, 191.
- Edwards (Talbot).** Plans for forts, Carlisle Bay, Barbados, 1697, 1698. 33,231, oo. 2-5.
- Plans of Cadiz, 1702, *s.d.* 33,231, x. 1-3.
- Edwards (Thomas).** Letters to the Duke of Devonshire, 1756. 32,866, ff. 343, 397, 480; 32,867, ff. 86, 280, 347, 456.
- Edwards (Rev. Thomas), Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge; Head-master of Coventry Grammar School.** Letter to the Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,957, f. 19.
- Edwards (Vigerus).** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,893, ff. 277, 279.
- Edwards (William).** Petition to succeed his late father in the Customs, [? 1698-1701]. 33,057, f. 168.
- Edwardstone, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1620, 1642. 32,488, ff. 196, 197; 32,490, rrr. 32.



- Edingham, Countess of.** *v.* Howard (Anne).  
 — *Earls of.* *v.* Howard.
- Egan** (John), *K.C.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 190; 33,108, f. 145.
- Egelsham** (John), *Ship-owner, of Bristol.* Complaint against the Irish Custom-House, *circa* 1695. 33,057, f. 171.
- Egerton, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,362, ff. 23-31.
- Egerton** (Capt. Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 48.
- Egerton** (Frances), *dau. of Lord Derby, wife of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 130.
- Egerton** (Francis), *3rd Duke of Bridgewater.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762, 1766. 32,934, f. 427; 32,935, ff. 78, 103, 166; 32,974, ff. 385, 443.
- Egerton** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Madeley, 1518. 32,490, *xx.* 31.
- Egerton** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,721, f. 56.
- Egerton** (John), *1st Earl of Bridgewater.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 130.
- Egerton** (John), *2nd Earl of Bridgewater.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 131.
- Egerton** (John William), *Earl of Bridgewater.* Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 44.
- Egerton** (Margery). Sepulchral brass at Ightfield, *circa* 1495. 32,490, *x.* 53.
- Egerton** (Peter). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 247.
- Egerton** (Samuel), *M.P. for co. Chester.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,896, ff. 188, 248, 356.
- Egerton** (Sir Thomas), *Lord Keeper.* Letter to the Archbishop of York, 1596. 33,207, f. 19.  
 — Letter to F. Barrington, *etc.*, 1697. *Eg.* 2644, f. 75.  
 — Speech in the Star Chamber, 1699. *Eg.* 2651, f. 6.
- Eggerley** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of his children at Gt. Milton, *circa* 1500. 32,490, *xx.* 17.
- Egginton** (John), *of Nottingham.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1768. 32,863, f. 222; 32,885, f. 28; 32,886, f. 137; 32,917, ff. 121, 149, 191, 267; 32,918, f. 72; 32,921, f. 66; 32,935, f. 382; 32,987, f. 356; 32,944, f. 311; 32,989, ff. 171, 193.  
 — Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1760. 32,903, f. 462.
- Egglesfield** (Robert), *Founder of Queens College, Oxford.* Sepulchral brass, 1349. 32,478, f. 7.
- Egham, co. Surrey. Sepulchral brass, 1576. 32,484, *xx.* 8.**
- Egidius Viterbiensis, Cardinal;** *Patriarch of Constantinople.* Cast of seal, [1513-32]. *LXXV.* 61.
- Egleton** (Sir Charles). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,967, ff. 153, 165, 271.
- Eglinton, Earls of.** *v.* Montgomery.
- Egmont, Earl of.** *v.* Parceval (John).
- Egremont, Earls of.** *v.* Wyndham.
- Eguelles, Marquis d'. v. Boyer** (Alexandre Jean Baptiste de).
- Egypt.** Notes on embalming the dead, 1744. 32,557, f. 77.  
 — News of the French in, 1799. *Fr. and Ital. Printed. Eg.* 2638, f. 396.
- Ehrenberg** (Christian Gottfried), *of Berlin.* Letter to R. Brown, 1851. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 458.
- Ehrle** (Rev. Franz). Presented, in 1882, seal *LX.* 43.
- Eichel** (—), *Prussian Privy-Councillor.* Letter to A. Mitchell, 1758. 32,884, f. 398.
- Eichner** (Ernst). Sonatas for violin, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,593, f. 1.
- Eidenbens** (Christian Gottlieb). Trio, 19th cent. 32,347, f. 18.
- Eil, Loch, co. Argyll.** Plans of, by Lieut. H. Debbieg, 1757, *n.d.* 33,231, *n.*, 1.
- Eitner** (Robert). *Holländisches Tonkünstler-Lexicon*, 1867. 32,346.
- Elcho, Barons.**  
*v.* Charteris-Wemyss (Francis).  
 Wemyss - Charteris - Douglas (Francis).
- Elcock** (Richard), *Fellow of St. John's College, Cambr.* Sepulchral brass at Westhorpe, 1630. 32,483, f. 39.

- Elcock** (Christopher), *Draper*. Sepulchral brass at Canterbury, 1492. 32,490, v. 34.
- Elcock** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Canterbury, 1494. 32,486, g. 1; 32,490, q. 43.
- Elcock** (Ralph), *Brother of Tbing College, co. Salop.* Sepulchral brass, 1510. 32,490, aa. 25.
- Eldon, Upper, co. Southt.** Deed relating to, 1462. *Add. Ch.* 28,672.
- Eldon, Earl of.** v. Scott (John).
- Eldred** (J—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736–1740. 32,692, f. 473; 32,693, f. 262; 33,065, f. 78.
- Eldred** (John), *Alderman of London.* Sepulchral brass at Gt. Laxham, 1632. 32,478, ff. 155, 166; 32,479, m. 13; 32,484, f. 222; 32,490, xxx. 44.
- Eldred** (John). Letter to [J. Hawkins], 1673. *Eg.* 2649, f. 338.
- Eldysley** (Henry), *Merchant.* Sepulchral brass of him and brother at East Hendred, 1439. 32,490, s. 54.
- Eleanor, wife of Edward I., of England.** v. **England, Sovereigns of.** Edward I.
- Elham, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,362, ff. 32, 33.
- Elias** (Jacob), *Money-lender.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 64.
- Elias** (Leah). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,112, f. 42.
- Elbank, Baron.** v. Murray (Patrick).
- Eliot** (Barbara). Sepulchral brass at Sutton-Coldfield, 1606. 32,481, t. 3; 32,490, xxx. 10.
- Eliot** (Edward), *afterw. 1st Baron Eliot; M.P. for St. Germans, co. Cornwall; Receiver-General of the Duchy of Cornwall.* Letter to —, 1754. 32,734, f. 275.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1762. 32,860, ff. 107, 408; 32,868, ff. 96, 330; 32,871, f. 356; 32,876, ff. 294, 351; 32,886, f. 78; 32,889, f. 138; 32,891, ff. 111, 142, 235, 237; 32,896, f. 338; 32,897, ff. 57, 446; 32,898, f. 20; 32,900, ff. 30, 145; 32,902, f. 428; 32,914, f. 217; 32,919, f. 529; 32,923, f. 140; 32,930, f. 366; 32,934, f. 345.
- Letter to J. West, 1759. 32,893, f. 395.
- Eliot** (Laurence). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,907, ff. 102, 104.
- Eliot** (Lucie), *wife of Thomas Eliot.* Letter to Rob. Everard, 1668. *Eg.* 2649, f. 239.
- Eliot** (Mary), *wife of Sir Thomas Eliot.* Letters to her aunt, Lady Barrington, [1628], 1631, n.d. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 279, 281; *Eg.* 2645, f. 251; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 227, 229.
- Eliot** (Thomas), *of Dublin.* Letters to R. Everard and Sir J. Barrington, 1667, 1668. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 198, 221.
- Eliot** (Sir Thomas). Letters to Lady Barrington, [1628], 1630, n.d. *Eg.* 2644, f. 279; *Eg.* 2645, f. 232; *Eg.* 2650, f. 232.
- Letter to his wife, n.d. *Eg.* 2650, f. 231.
- Eliott** (Gen. George Augustus), *1st Baron Heathfield.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,979, ff. 391, 393.
- Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia.** v. **Bohemia, Kings of.** Frederic.
- Elizabeth, of England.** v. **England.**
- Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Henry VII.** v. **England, Sovereigns of.** Henry VII.
- Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of George III., of England.** v. **England, Sovereigns of.** George III.
- Ellacombe** (Henry Thomas), *Rector of Clyst St. George, co. Devon.* Collections and correspondence relating to Church Bells, 1824–1882. 33,202–33,206.
- Bequeathed, in 1886, *Add.* 33,202–33,206; and *Add. Ch.* 29,257.
- Ellenborough, Baron.** v. Law (Edward).
- Ellerker** (Sir Ralph), *Deputy Warden of the Middle Marches of England.* Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, ff. 229, 233, 235, 251, 259, 268, 270.
- Letters to, from J. Heron, 1541. 32,646, ff. 237, 238.
- Ellesborough, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of T. Hawtrey, 1544. 32,482, A. 5, ff. 41.
- Ellice** (J—). Letter to Dr. Wallis, 1669. 32,499, f. 32.
- Ellingham, Little, co. Norfolk.** Deeds relating to, 1490, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,926; 28,940.
- Ellington** (Mary), *Quaker.* Letter to George II., 1744. 32,702, f. 231.

- Elliot** (Alexander). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776. 33,100, f. 14.
- Elliot** (Anna Maria), wife of Gilbert, Baron, *afterw.* 1st Earl of Minto. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 208; 33,108, f. 224.
- Elliot** (Sir Gilbert), 3rd Bart.; M.P. for co. Selkirk; Lord of the Admiralty. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1761. 32,733, f. 198; 32,854, f. 93; 32,857, f. 390; 32,897, f. 79; 32,921, f. 392.
- Elliot** (Gilbert), Baron, *afterw.* 1st Earl of Minto. Correspondence as Viceroy of Corsica with Sir W. and Lady Hamilton, 1794-1800. *Eg.* 2638, f. 107, *et passim*.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 25, 464.
- Elliot** (Obadiah). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 467.
- Elliot** (Col. W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 268.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1758. 32,732, f. 269.
- Elliot** (William), *Under-Secretary of the Irish Military Department*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796-1801. 33,102, ff. 78, 93; 33,103, f. 148; 33,105, ff. 292, 366, 372; 33,106, ff. 27, 33, 46, 94; 33,107, f. 39.
- Elliott** (Lieut.-Gen. Granville). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 387.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1752. 32,730, f. 365.
- Elliott** (Capt. J—), R.N. Letters to the Duke of Bedford, 1760. *Copies.* 32,902, ff. 440, 444; 32,903, f. 92.
- Ellis** (Anthony). Estimate for repairs to a sloop, 1796. 33,102, f. 177.
- Ellis** (Sir Henry), K.H., *Principal Librarian and Secretary of the British Museum*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 60.
- Letter to C. Koenig, 1838. 32,441, f. 326.
- Ellis** (John), *afterw.* *Under-Secretary of State*. Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1681. 32,681, ff. 236, 244.
- Letter to, from Dr. Wallis, 1700. 32,499, f. 371.
- Recommended as M.P. for Oxford University, 1698. *Eg.* 2618, f. 182.
- Ellis** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 280.
- Ellis** (Welbore), *afterw.* M.P. for Weymouth and for Aylesbury; Joint-Vice-Treasurer of Ireland. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1762. 32,699, f. 187; 32,727, f. 196; 32,728, f. 41; 32,729, ff. 67, 254; 32,861, f. 510; 32,883, f. 43; 32,901, f. 24; 32,903, f. 157; 32,909, f. 88; 32,917, f. 471; 32,939, f. 43.
- Ellis** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, ff. 44, 199.
- Ellison** (Cuthbert), *afterw.* Lieut.-Gen. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1764. 32,726, f. 264; 32,955, ff. 364, 452.
- Elliston** (William), *Master of Sydney-Sussex College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763-1766. 32,952, ff. 243, 270, 401, 411; 32,953, ff. 154, 198; 32,955, ff. 148, 176, 330, 442; 32,956, ff. 282, 254, 261, 277, 314, 369; 32,957, ff. 65, 95, 135, 151, 341, 345, 385, 417; 32,958, ff. 1, 13, 57, 86, 125, 152, 174, 230, 260, 291; 32,959, ff. 225, 243, 349; 32,961, ff. 377, 412; 32,962, ff. 72, 280; 32,963, ff. 10, 203, 221; 32,975, f. 390.
- Letter to the Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,962, f. 46.
- Ellough**, co. Suffolk. Sepulchral brasses, 1607-1613. 32,484, ff. 231-233; 32,490, zz. 57.
- Ellwood** (William), *Deputy King's Waiter*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, f. 445.
- Ellye** (R—). Letter to R. De Cosne, 1752. *Fr.* 32,838, f. 23.
- Ellys** (Anthony), *Bishop of St. Davids*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1753. 32,730, ff. 132, 171; 32,733, f. 608.
- Ellys** (Charles), *Commander R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,917, f. 377.
- Ellys** (Ja—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 240.
- Elmden**, co. Essex. Petition to the House of Commons against T. Gardner, vicar, [1643?]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 150.
- Elmebrygge** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Merstham, 1473. 32,490, q. 15.
- Elmebrygge** (Roger). Sepulchral brass at Beddington, 1437. 32,490, i. 30.

- Elmes** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Stamford, 1471. 32,490, q. 9.
- Elmes** (Walter), *Rector of Harpsden, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1511. 32,489, cc. 6; 32,490, z. 12.
- Elmham, North, co. Norfolk.** Lease in, 1593. *Add. Ch.* 27,350.
- Elmham, South, St. James, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1500–1601. 32,484, ff. 237–239; 32,490, yy. 7.
- Elmley, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, 1849. 32,362, f. 34.
- Elmley Castle, Honour of, cos. Worcester, Warwick, and Gloucester.** Rent-roll of, 1698. *Add. Roll* 27,517.
- Elmsley** (Peter). Correspondence with Rev. J. Toup, 1789. *Copiss.* 32,565, f. 76.
- Elmsted, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, 1850. 32,362, f. 35.
- Elmstone, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, 1851. 32,362, ff. 36, 37.
- Elphinstone** (George Keith), *Baron, afterwards Viscount Keith.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 394, 396.
- Elphinstone** (John), *12th Baron Elphinstone.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 286, 392.
- Elsacker** (P— van), *Minister of the Elector Palatine at the Hague.* Memoir to the States General, 1752. 32,833, f. 124.
- Else** (Jos—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,907, f. 147.
- Elsenham, co. Essex.** Grant in, 1546. *Add. Ch.* 27,345.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1615, 1619. 32,490, zz. 65, FFF. 27.
- Elsing, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of Sir H. Hastings, 1347. 32,479, x. 3; 32,488, d. 1; 32,490, b. 12.
- Elssler** (Johann). Catalogue of music in J. Haydn's library, *post* 1802. 32,070.
- Elstead, co. Surrey.** Deed relating to, 1420. *Add. Ch.* 27,753.
- Elstow, co. Bedford.** Deeds relating to, 1407–1522. p. 312.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1427–1524. 32,478, ff. 52, 110, 136; 32,489, A. 14, 15; 32,490, p. 21, MM. 17.
- Elstow Manor, co. Bedford.** Manorial rolls, 1652–1690. p. 314.
- Elstree, co. Herts.** Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 69–80.
- Eltham, co. Kent.** Drawings of the palace, *etc.*, 18th, 19th cent. 32,362, ff. 38–125.
- Eltonhed** (Edward). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2647, ff. 76, 190; *Eg.* 2650, f. 234.
- Elvedon, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscription of R. Sankey, pastor, 1728. 32,484, f. 26.
- Elwall** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 381.
- Elwes** (Dudley Cary). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1876. 33,206, f. 281 b.
- Elwes** (John), *Gentleman of the Privy Chamber.* Letters to C. Seymour, giving news of the Court, 1660–1663. 32,324, ff. 60, 82, 168, 178.
- Ely, co. Cambr.** Sepulchral brass of Bp. Goodrich, *circ.* 1554, 1614. 32,485, A. 5; 32,489, d. 5–8; 32,490, x. 42.
- Ely, See of.** Feodary, in co. Suffolk, 1497–8. 32,624, f. 119 b.
- Particulars of churches in the archdeaconry of Ely, 1685. *Eg.* 2655.
- Casts of seals relating to. LV. 23–48.
- *Bishops of.*
- v. Andrews (Lancelot).  
Cox (Richard).  
Gooch (Sir Thomas), *Bart.*  
Goodrich (Thomas).  
Heton (Martin).  
Laney (Benjamin).  
Mawson (Matthias).  
Stanley (James).  
Turner (Francis).  
Wren (Matthew).
- Elyngbrigge, al. Elmerigge** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Merstham, 1507. 32,490, ww. 6.
- Elys** (Thomas), *Vicar of Shorne, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass, 1520. 32,490, z. 26.
- Embalming.** Notes of a lecture on the Egyptian method, 1744. 32,557, f. 77.
- Embsden, Town of.** Dutch memorial, *etc.* concerning, 1728. *Fr.* 32,757, ff. 116, 122.
- Political papers relating to, 1728. *Fr.* 32,759, ff. 311, 313.
- Emberton, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of J. Mordon *al.* Andrew, rector, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, r. 7.
- Embleton, co. Durham.** Deed relating to, early 13th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 511.

**Embleton-with-Swainston, co. Durham.** Deed relating to, 1351. *Add. Ch.* 28,644.

**Emerson** (John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1795. 33,101, f. 220.

**Emerson** (Wharton). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,901, f. 486; 32,902, f. 372.

**Emigration.** Meeting of the Highland Society relating to, 1802. 33,049, f. 344.

**Emmet** (Robert). Account of the Dublin riot by, on 23 July, 1803. 33,119, f. 306.

**Emmet** (Thomas Addis), *United Irishman*. Letter to J. Curry, 1802. 33,110, f. 209.

**Emsworth, co. Southt.** Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.

**Enfield, co. Middl.** Sepulchral brasses, 1446-1592. 32,478, f. 109; 32,479, a. 1; 32,490, p. 43, *BB.* 38.

**Enghien, Duc d'. v. Bourbon** (Louis Antoine Henri de).

**ENGLAND. GENERAL CHRONICLES AND HISTORY, ETC.** *Gesta Cnutonis*, 11th cent. 33,241.

— *Chronicon Adæ Murimuth*, 1333-1346. 32,167.

— *Chronicle of the Brut*, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 33,242.

— English kings from Noah to 1377, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 26.

— Genealogical and historical roll from Adam to Henry VI., 15th cent. 31,950.

— Coronation ceremonials, copies of treaties, etc., 15th cent. 32,097.

— Notices of the Danish and English kings to the Conquest, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 372.

— Notices of reigns and descents of English sovereigns to Qu. Elizabeth. *Eg.* 2642, ff. 73, 81 b, 125 b, 132 b.

— *Politia Regni Angliæ*, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 268 b.

— Malet state-papers, 1086-1762. 32,091-32,096.

— Copies of royal grants, proceedings in Parliament, acts, etc., 1262-1783. 33,051-33,053.

— Miscellaneous papers relating to the Royal Household, *temp.* Edw. III.-1774. 33,045.

— List of Ambassadors confined or ordered to depart the Kingdom, 1523-1635. 32,994, f. 419.

**ENGLAND. GENERAL CHRONICLES AND HISTORY, ETC. (Continued).** Transactions between England and Scotland, 1532-1548, 1585. 32,646-32,657.

— Transcripts of correspondence and papers relating to Scotland, 1543-1586; 17th cent. 33,253-33,255.

— State letters and papers, 1556-1753. *Eg.* 2618.

— Official correspondence and papers, chiefly of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, 1602-1814. 32,686-33,057.

— Deciphers of historical letters of Charles I. and II., and others, 1636-1760. 32,253, ff. 1-172.

— Extracts from the state papers and letters of Sir E. Nicholas, 1641-1669; 18th cent. 31,954.

— Prophecy of political events of 1648-1689. *Eg.* 2618, f. 142.

— Deciphers of intercepted letters, 1661-1694. 32,499.

— Deciphers and copies of diplomatic papers, English and foreign, 1653-1850. 32,253-32,309.

— Political papers relating to America and W. Indies, 1701-1802. 33,028-33,030.

— Papers relating to the South Sea Trade, etc., 1710-1753. 33,032.

— Letters of members of the Royal Family to the Duke of Newcastle, etc., 1732-1768. 32,684.

— Main lines of constitutional history, by Lord Keeper Guilford, 18th cent. 32,518, f. 175 b.

— Materials for North's "Examen" of Kennett's History, 18th cent. 32,510, f. 2; 32,512, f. 166; 32,519, f. 2; 32,525.

— Kemble's *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, with his MS. additions, 1839-1848. 32,126-32,131.

— *Domesday studies*, etc., by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,923-31,946.

— Notes on charters of early English kings, from Edward the Confessor to Henry II., by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,943.

— Notes for the history of the courts and itineraries of kings, from William I. to Henry II., by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,936; 31,937.

— Notes on the "Rotuli de dominabus," etc., by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,944.

— Letter of Sir W. Scott on a Chronicle of the Brut, *n.d.* 33,230, f. 8.

**ENGLAND. GENERAL CHRONICLES AND HISTORY, ETC. (Continued).** Tours through various parts of England, by P. Oliver, 1776-1780. *Eg.* 2672; 2673.

— Tours in, by Dr. Maton, 1799, *n.d.* 32,442, f. 1; 32,443, f. 240.

— Seals and casts of seals of sovereigns. *LIII.* 1-20, 32-35; *LVII.* 22-31; *LXII.* 67-80.

**ENGLAND. ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.** State papers partly relating to, 12th-18th cent. 32,091-32,096 *passim*.

— Transcript of correspondence with the Papal Court, 12th cent. *Lat.* 32,091, ff. 3-12.

— Letter of Bishop Sandys on leases of livings, 1560. 32,091, f. 185.

— Petition of Parliament for reform of Church Discipline, 1576. 33,271, f. 13 b.

— Order to suppress Prophecies, etc., 1577. 33,271, f. 44 b.

— Letter on the state of Peterborough Diocese, 1578. 33,271, f. 20.

— Evidences that the king and nobles gave "decimas de dominiciis," *circ.* 1580-1590. 32,100, f. 133.

— Arguments on the Bill of Pluralities, 1588. 32,092, f. 98.

— Letter of Bishop Aylmer on lack of preachers at Paul's Cross, 1592. 32,092, f. 140.

— Valuation of bishoprics and deaneries, *temp.* *Eliz.* 33,276, f. 17.

— Notes on the conversion of the English to Christianity, *temp.* *Eliz.* *Eg.* 2642, f. 152.

— Of the sees of England and Wales, *temp.* *Eliz.* *Eg.* 2642, f. 303.

— Readings on the statute of Pluralities, 1603. 32,092, f. 150.

— Order and rules for translating the Bible, 1604. 32,092, ff. 203, 204.

— Queries of the London clergy on the oath enjoined by the late Synod, *post* 1629. 32,093, f. 30.

— Presentation by the "Custodes Libertatis Anglie" to Settrington rectory, 1649. *Add. Ch.* 27,326.

— Arguments in favour of first fruits and tenths, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 387.

— Petition for continuance of Registers to the Commissaries, Archdeacons, etc., 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 391.

— An expedient for a limited Toleration, *temp.* *Chas. II.* 32,095, f. 216.

**ENGLAND. ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY (Continued).** Subscriptions of the clergy of the see of Exeter to the Thirty-nine Articles, etc., 1668-1682. *Eg.* 2632.

— Proposals concerning the clergy in relation to the Penal Laws and Tests, 1687. 32,095, f. 247.

— Notes on church government, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2618, f. 143.

— Notes on Ecclesiastical Courts by Lord Keeper Guilford, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 216 b.

— Of the temporalities of bishops, by the same, *temp.* *Chas. II.* 32,520, f. 62.

— On franchises of spiritual persons, by the same, *temp.* *Chas. II.* 32,520, f. 66.

— On Præmunire, by the same, *temp.* *Chas. II.* 32,520, f. 74.

— On ecclesiastical visitations, by the same, *temp.* *Chas. II.* 32,519, f. 107 b.

— Comparison of the High Commissions of *Eliz.* and *Jas. II.*, by the same, 18th cent. 32,520, f. 48.

— On vindication of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, by the same, 18th cent. 32,520, f. 106.

— On deprivation of Bishops, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,523, f. 78.

— Essay on the Clergy, by the same, 18th cent. 32,526, f. 79 b.

— Additions to part of Le Neve's *Fasti*, 18th cent. 31,979.

— Lists of Church Dignitaries, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,940, ff. 188-198.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, and transactions in particular reigns.** *ETHELBERT, of Kent.* Charter to St. Augustine's Priory, Canterbury, 605. *Copy.* 32,311, f. 333.

— *COENWULF, of Mercia, ob.* 819. Casts, etc., of his bulla. *LIII.* 28-31.

— *ETHELRED, of Wessex, ob.* 873. Sepulchral brass at Wimborne, co. Dorset, *circ.* 1440 and 1600. 32,481, f.; 32,490, r. 1.

— *CNUT.* Gesta Cnutonis, 11th cent. 33,241.

— Charter to St. Augustine's Priory, Canterbury. *Copy.* 32,311, f. 335.

— *EDWARD, the Confessor.* Confirmation of grants to St. Mary's, Coventry, [1043-1050]. *Anglo-Saxon. Add. Ch.* 28,657.

— *HENRY I.* Grant to E. de Barenton in co. Essex, *n.d.* *Add. Ch.* 28,313.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.** (*Continued*). **STEPHEN.** Grants to E. de Barenton and others in co. Essex, *n.d.* *Add. Ch.* 28,315-28,319.

— **HENRY II.** Grant to Winchester Priory of Meonstoke and Wargrave manors, *circ.* 1155. *Add. Ch.* 28,658.

— Charter to U. de Barenton in co. Essex, *circ.* 1157. *Add. Ch.* 28,327.

— **RICHARD I.** Itinerary, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,941, ff. 79 b-90.

— **JOHN.** "Valor terrarum Normannorum," in England, 1204-5; 19th cent. 31,935, f. 49.

— List of his visits to co. Dorset; 19th cent. 31,932, f. 194 b.

— **HENRY III.** Mandate for arrest of followers of the Earl of Pembroke in co. Essex, 1234. *Add. Ch.* 28,402.

— Treaty with Alfonso X., of Castile, 1254. 32,097, f. 139.

— Grants, in 1262, 1268, of the Honour, Castle, and Rape of Hastings. *Copies, temp. Chas. I.* 33,051, ff. 1, 6.

— Notes on the Aid for marrying his sister Isabella to the Emperor, 19th cent. 31,940, f. 229.

— **EDWARD I.** Coment le Rey fist homage al Rei de Fraunce, 1286. 32,085, f. 112 b.

— Recognition, in 1291, by competitors for the Crown of Scotland of Edward I., as superior lord; 14th cent. 32,085, f. 122 b.

— Campaign in Scotland in 1296. *Fr.* 32,097, f. 45.

— Service due to, from tenants in capite in co. Kent. 32,638, f. 22.

— Wardrobe-book of Thomas and Edmund, sons of Edward I., 1310-11. 32,050.

— Drawings of the statue of Qu. Eleanor, from Waltham Cross, 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 30, 31.

— **EDWARD II.** Ordinances of the Household, *circ.* 1318-20. *Fr.* 32,097, f. 46 b.

— Service due to, from tenants in capite in co. Kent. 32,638, f. 22.

— Casts of seals for wools, *etc.* LXII. 67-80.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.** (*Continued*). **EDWARD III.** Grant of the Honour, Castle, and Rape of Hastings, 1343. *Copy.* 33,051, f. 17.

— Accounts of the Aid from co. Kent towards knighting the Black Prince, 1346. 32,638, ff. 2, 28 b.

— Truce with Scotland, 1357. 32,097, f. 144 b.

— Treaties and negotiations with France, 1360-1367. 32,097, ff. 70 b, 105 b, 108, 108 b, 113 b, 137.

— Grant of the principality of Aquitaine to the Black Prince, 1362. 32,097, f. 108 b.

— Treaty with Pedro of Castile, 1363. 32,097, f. 140.

— Accounts of a subsidy in co. Kent, 1373. 32,638, f. 23.

— Nomina tenencium curiæ domini regis apud Redelevet in com. Kancie, *n.d.* 32,638, f. 27.

— Cast of seal. LIII. 2.

— **RICHARD II.** Ceremonies at his coronation, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 13.

— Ordinances of war, made at Durham, 1385. 32,097, f. 42.

— Appeal and process against Archbp. of York and others, 1388. 33,191, b.

— Account-roll for repairs of royal palaces, 1395-1396. *Add. Roll* 27,018.

— Insepimus of Act of his 21st year, revoking Acts of his 11th year, *temp. Hen. IV.* *Add. Ch.* 29,259.

— Casts of Exchequer seal. LXXV. 71, 72.

— **HENRY IV.** Portrait of, and of Qu. Joanna, 18th cent. 32,356, ff. 209, 210.

— **HENRY V.** Order of his burial, 1422. *Eg.* 2642, f. 183.

— Account of the robes of Qu. Katharine, *n.d.* 32,645, f. 14.

— **HENRY VI.** Petition of the Commons against the Duke of Suffolk, *circ.* 1450. 32,091, f. 33.

— Petition of the Commons against the Coventry Parliament, 1460-1461. 32,091, f. 34.

— Account of the Wars of the Roses, *etc.*; *temp. Eliz.* *Eg.* 2642, f. 81 b.

— Casts of seals. LIII. 3-6.

— **EDWARD IV.** Order of his burial, 1483. *Eg.* 2642, f. 186 b.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**EDWARD IV. (Continued).** Casts of seals. LIII. 7-10.

- Casts of seals for co. Chester. LXXVI. 92, 93.
- **EDWARD V.** Casts of seal. LIII. 11, 12.
- **HENRY VII.** Payments to the king's minstrels and players, etc. *Eg.* 2623, ff. 1, 2, 3.
- Order of his burial, 1509. *Eg.* 2642, f. 189.
- Order of burial of Elizabeth, his daughter, 1496. *Eg.* 2642, f. 201 b.
- Casts of seals for co. Chester. LXXVI. 94-97.
- **HENRY VIII.** Descent of, from John of Gaunt; *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 73.
- Draft of the marriage treaty with Katharine of Aragon, *circ.* 1502. 32,091, f. 36.
- Names of nobles doing homage at his coronation, 1509. *Eg.* 2642, f. 11 b.
- Letters from his ambassadors in the Low Countries, 1512-1514. 32,091, ff. 83-104.
- Letter of the Bp. of Winchester on the embarkation and victualing of the expedition to France, 1513. *Eg.* 2603, f. 5.
- Negotiations with Rome, 1514-1530. 32,096, f. 202.
- Instructions to his ambassadors with Charles V., [1519-1547]. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 138.
- Letter to the Duke of Buckingham for the peace of the Welsh marches, *ante* 1524. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 107.
- Answer to instructions from James V. of Scotland to P. Sinclair, 1524. 32,091, f. 111.
- Wages of the royal household, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604.
- Plate delivered to the French ambassadors and others, 1527. *Eg.* 2603, f. 14.
- Accounts for the revels at Richmond and Greenwich, 1527. *Eg.* 2605.
- Protest to James V. on behalf of the Earl of Angus, 1528. 32,091, f. 116.
- Persons lodged in the king's house, *circ.* 1529. *Eg.* 2623, f. 7.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**HENRY VIII. (Continued).** Official letters and State-papers relating to transactions with Scotland, 1532-1545. 32,646-32,656.

- Letters to Henry from his sister Margaret, Qu. of Scotland, 1532-1541. 32,646, ff. 5, 20, 40, 44, 46, 49, 51, 75, 89, 105, 109, 147.
- Letters to, from his nephew, James V., 1532-1542. 32,646, ff. 8, 18, 38, 42, 55, 57, 73, 79, 81, 83, 96, 113, 117, 125, 129, 152, 169, 214, 218, 243, 280; 32,647, ff. 29, 55, 81.
- Questions of ceremonial at entry of Qu. Anne Boleyn into London, 1533. *Eg.* 2623, f. 5.
- Letter to Qu. Anne Boleyn, from Qu. Margaret of Scotland, 1534. 32,646, f. 22.
- Instructions to his ambassadors to Scotland, 1534. *Signed.* 32,646, ff. 26-37.
- Sentence of Clement VII. in favour of Qu. Katharine, 1534. 32,091, f. 118.
- Commission of visitation granted by T. Cromwell, 1535-6. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 121.
- Order on the conduct of the Bishops as to his title of Supreme Head of the Church, *circ.* 1535. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 119.
- Instructions to his ambassadors to Scotland, 1536[6]. *Draft.* 32,646, ff. 59-70.
- Letters respecting the rebellion in the north, 1536. *Eg.* 2603, ff. 20, 21.
- Protection from suppression to Cockersand Abbey, 1536. *Copy.* 32,099, f. 255 b.
- Letters to his sister, Qu. Margaret, [1536], 1541. *Drafts.* 32,646, ff. 85, 91, 160.
- Epitaph on Qu. Jane Seymour, 1537. *Eg.* 2642, f. 213.
- Letter of the Earl of Northumberland, naming the king his heir, 1537? *Eg.* 2603, f. 22.
- Copy of a letter to, on the the invasion of France by the Emperor, and on the report of his marriage to a princess of Portugal, 1537-8? *Eg.* 2603, f. 24.
- Letters to his nephew, James V., 1538-1542. *Drafts.* 32,646, ff. 111, 121, 131, 154, 201, 203, 205, 227; 32,647, ff. 15, 42, 78.



**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**

- HENRY VIII. (Continued).** Transcripts of instructions and correspondence of Sir R. Sadleyr, ambassador to Scotland, 1539-40, 1543. 31,991; 33,252; 33,252, b.
- Order for a return of men fit to bear arms on emergency, circ. 1540. *Eg.* 2603, f. 29.
- Letters patent and endowment of Canterbury Cathedral, 1541. *Copies.* 32,311, ff. 91, 109.
- "Liber valorum" of crown lands, 1541-42. 32,468.
- Answers to the articles of the Scotch ambassadors, 1541[2]. *Partly autograph.* 32,647, ff. 4-11 b, 12-14 b.
- Copies of his letters to Oxford, on the condemnation of Wycliffe and Papal supremacy, 1541-1542. 32,091, ff. 131-134.
- Instructions to the Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues, 1542. *Partly autograph.* 32,647, ff. 130-157 b.
- Savings made in the late expedition against Scotland, 1542. *Eg.* 2603, f. 30.
- Letters on the state of the borders, 1542. 32,091, ff. 124, 127.
- Letter of reprimand to the Earl of Arran, 1543. *Signed.* 32,091, f. 136.
- Instructions to Sir R. Sadleyr, for his embassy to Scotland, 1543. 32,650, ff. 29-45 b.
- Letters to, from Mary Qu. of Scots, 1543-1544. 32,650, ff. 206, 220; 32,651, ff. 165, 241; 32,655, f. 53.
- Answer of the Governor and Council of Scotland to proposals for the marriage of Prince Edward with Mary Qu. of Scots, and for the treaty of peace, 1543. 32,651, ff. 7, 9.
- Annulment by the Scottish Parliament of the articles of peace and marriage between England and Scotland, 1543. *Copy, circ.* 1706. 32,653, f. 163.
- Letter to N. Pelham, 1543. 33,084, f. 1.
- Addition to Lord Hertford's proclamation on invading Scotland, 1544. *Autogr.* 32,654, f. 58.
- Letter from the Queen Regent, Katharine Parr, to Sir W. Eure, 1544. *Draft.* 32,655, f. 127.
- Instructions for a peace with France, 1546. *Eg.* 2603, f. 31.
- Copies of commissions, 16th cent. 32,323.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**

- HENRY VIII. (Continued).** Vocal and instrumental pieces by him, 16th cent. 31,922.
- Order of burial of Qu. Anne of Cleves, 1557. *Eg.* 2642, f. 184.
- Casts of seals for co. Chester. LXXVI. 98-101.
- Cast of seal of Qu. Katharine of Aragon. LXXVI. 67.
- **EDWARD VI.** Verses to, on his coronation, 1547. *Lat. Eg.* 2642, f. 243 b.
- Letters to the justices of peace for co. Sussex, [1547], 1549. *Copies.* 33,084, ff. 2, 4.
- Enormities to be reformed, 1550. *Eg.* 2623, f. 9.
- Copies of commissions, 16th cent. 32,323.
- Casts of judicial seal for cos. Denbigh, Montgomery and Flint. LXXVI. 55, 56.
- **JANE.** Order denouncing her by Qu. Mary's adherents in co. Sussex, 1553. 33,230, f. 21.
- Verses by, and epitaph on, 1554. *Eg.* 2642, f. 213 b.
- **MARY.** Order for proclamation of, in Sussex, 1553. 33,230, f. 21.
- Order to Oxford University to observe the ancient statutes, 1553. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 145.
- Considerations on alienated lands of religious houses, 1554. *Lat.* 32,091, f. 147.
- Warrant to liberate Sir W. Courtenay and others, 1556. *Eg.* 2618, f. 1.
- Letter to the queen from Sir J. Choke respecting his recantation, 1556. 32,091, f. 150.
- Letter to, from Sir N. Throgmorton, [1556]. 33,271, f. 10 b.
- Instructions to the sheriff and justices of Sussex, 1557. 32,096, f. 244.
- Transcript of the queen's will, 1558. 32,091, f. 152.
- Wine licence to R. Shep-arde, 1555-8. *Signed.* 32,091, f. 151.
- **ELIZABETH.** Letter to, from J. Knox, defending his book "against the Regiment of Women," circ. 1559. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 167.
- Instructions to Lord Pembroke, as Lord-Lieut. of co. Wilts, etc., 1559. 32,091, f. 170.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**ELIZABETH (Continued).** Instructions of the Scottish Council to W. Maitland, their ambassador, 1569. 32,091, f. 174.

—— Letter of the Duke of Norfolk concerning the northern borders, 1560. 32,091, f. 183.

—— Articles exhibited by the Earl of Desmond on his submission, 1562. *Eg.* 2603, f. 35.

—— Letter of W. Maitland on an interview between her and Mary Qu. of Scots, 1562. 32,091, f. 193.

—— Address from the Commons to, for her marriage, with answer, 1562. 33,271, ff. 12, 13.

—— Letter to, from Sir F. Englefield, [1563]. 33,271, f. 10.

—— Speech of Sir N. Bacon to, on the articles from France, 1563. 33,271, f. 18.

—— Ordinance of Philip II., on the trade of the Netherlands with England, 1563. 32,502, f. 1.

—— Privy Council letters, etc., on musters, subsidies, etc., in co. Essex, 1563-1603. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 3-170 *passim*.

—— Letter in favour of R. Ascham, [1566]. *Copy.* 33,271, f. 35.

—— Petition to, from Parliament for her marriage, with answer, 1566. 32,379, ff. 17, 21.

—— Answer to Parliament as to her marriage, 1566. 33,271, f. 2 b.

—— Letters to, from R. Ascham, 1566, 1567. 33,271, ff. 3, 35.

—— Reprimand by the Privy Council to Archbishop Young, 1567. 32,091, f. 211.

—— Verses by the Queen against the rebels, 1569, 1570. *Eg.* 2642, f. 237 b.

—— Letters of the Duke of Norfolk from the Tower, 1570-1572. 33,271, ff. 7 b, 22.

—— Copy-book of letters of the Privy Council, and state-documents, 1571-1581. 32,323.

—— Trials of the Duke of Norfolk and of Mary Qu. of Scots, 1572, 1586, 1587. 32,092, f. 58.

—— Letter from — to Lord Burghley against Mary, Queen of Scots, 1572. 33,271, f. 26.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**ELIZABETH (Continued).** Letter of Bishop Sandys against the use of the Mass by the Portuguese ambassador, 1573. 32,091, f. 266.

—— Patent to the Royal Bear-Master, 1573. *Eg.* 2623, f. 11.

—— The Maundy Charity at Greenwich, 1573. 32,097, f. 70.

—— Verses in honour of the Queen, set up at Ludlow Castle, 1574. *Eg.* 2642, f. 272 b.

—— Queen's Speech in Parliament, 1576. 32,379, f. 22; 33,271, f. 2.

—— Charge of slandering Lord Burghley, 1576. 33,271, f. 7.

—— Letter to the Queen from Abp. Grindal, 1576. 33,271, f. 8.

—— Instructions of the envoy from the Prince of Orange, 1576. *Fr.* 32,092, f. 3.

—— Petition of the Commons to, on Church Discipline, with answer, 1576. 33,271, ff. 13 b, 14.

—— Order to suppress Prophecies, etc., 1577. 33,271, f. 44 b.

—— Letter to, from the Commission for the visitation of Durham, 1578. 33,208, f. 15.

—— Letter to, from Sir P. Sidney, against her marriage with the Duke of Alençon, [1579]. 33,271, f. 32.

—— Commission on the scarcity of corn, 1580. *Eg.* 2651, f. 2.

—— Privy Council letter to Sir J. Pelham, 1580. 33,084, f. 30.

—— Plan for an invasion, found on a Scottish Jesuit, 1584. 32,092, f. 34.

—— Letter to the Wardens of the Marches, 1584. *Draft.* 32,657, f. 71.

—— Correspondence of E. Wotton, amb. to Scotland, 1585-86. v. Wotton (Edward).

—— Warrant for enquiry into the murder of Lord Russell on the Marches, 1585. *Copy.* 32,657, f. 179.

—— Letter to Mary Queen of Scots, on refusal of James VI. to be associated with her, 1585. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 40.

—— Order for the clergy to raise levies for the Low Countries, 1586. 32,092, f. 51.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**

- ELIZABETH** (*Continued*). Advice of Lord Grey and others for the defence of the realm, 1587. *Eg.* 2618, f. 3.
- Order for public prayers against the Spanish Armada, 1588. 32,092, f. 102.
- Warrant for a fee farm rent, 1588. *Eg.* 2618, f. 7.
- Letter to James VI. on his marriage, *circ.* 1589. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 120.
- Discourses of Sir N. Bacon on state affairs, and other political pieces, *circ.* 1590. 32,379.
- Letter to James VI. on sending him the Garter, 1590. *Draft.* 32,657, f. 226.
- Proceedings against T. Cartwright and others, 1591. 32,092, f. 126.
- Order of the Privy Council concerning Sir W. Catesby, 1591. 32,092, f. 136.
- Players' speeches addressed to her, at Theobalds, 1591. *Eg.* 2623, ff. 15, 17.
- Commission against semi-nary priests and Jesuits, 1591. *Eg.* 2603, f. 47.
- Privy Council letter to Archbp. Whitgift, 1592. 32,092, f. 141.
- Diet expenses of, for the Star Chamber, 1594. 32,117, f. 6.
- Demand for loan on R. Phillips, of Wispington, 1597. 33,319, f. 8.
- Forgery of her Great Seal, 1597. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 82, 89.
- Warrant to expel the Hanse Merchants and seize the Still-yard, 1598. *Eg.* 2603, f. 53.
- Speeches of Lords in the Star Chamber, 1599. *Eg.* 2651, f. 6.
- Proclamation on the Earl of Essex's rebellion, 1601. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2603, f. 56.
- Account of Essex's rebellion and proceedings on his arrest, 1601. *Eg.* 2606.
- Council letter concerning her health, 16 Mar., 1603. *Eg.* 2644, f. 124.
- The State of England, *temp.* Eliz. 33,276.
- Seal. LXXVII. 10.
- Casts of seals for cos. Chester and Flint. LXXVI. 57, 58.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**

- ELIZABETH** (*Continued*). Cast of seal for co. Carmarthen. LXXVI. 90, 91.
- Prints illustrating her visit to Hunsdon House; 1742, 19th cent. 32,350, ff. 87, 89.
- Portrait, 1825. 32,349, f. 193.
- JAMES I.** Declaration of the Peers on the accession of, with the Royal proclamation, 1603. *Eg.* 2642, f. 179.
- Order of proclamation of, at Chelmsford, 1603. *Eg.* 2644, f. 125.
- Order for the release of Lord Southampton, 1603. *Copy.* 33,051, f. 53.
- Register of dormant Privy Seals, 1603-4. 32,493.
- Proceedings in the treaty with Spain and the Archduke Albert, 1604. 32,471, f. 25.
- Letter to, from his ambassador in the Spanish Netherlands, 1605. 32,092, f. 205.
- Address of an English Roman Catholic to Paul V. on the folly of the Gunpowder Plot, *circ.* 1605. *Lat.* 32,092, f. 209.
- Orders to Lord Hertford on the train bands in cos. Wilts. and Somerset, *etc.*, 1605, 1611. 32,092, ff. 207, 214.
- Letter to, from Enno, Count of E. Friesland, 1607. *Lat.* 32,476, f. 7.
- Proclamation calling in a faulty edition of his Apology for the oath of Allegiance, 1609. *Eg.* 2603, f. 59.
- Letter to, from Lady Arabella Stuart, *circ.* 1610 - 1615. *Draft.* 32,092, f. 220.
- Articles for composition of his household, *n.d.* 33,045, f. 5.
- Demand for loan on S. Phillips, of Wispington, 1611. 33,319, f. 10.
- Despatches of the Piedmontese Envoys to their Government, 1611-1614. 32,023.
- Letter of Archbp. Abbot, on the Gunpowder Plot, 1612. 32,092, f. 216.
- Advice of the Privy Council respecting recusants, *circ.* 1613. 32,092, f. 218.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**

**JAMES I. (Continued).** Narrative, by T. de Mayerne, of a mission to France, 1615. *Fr.* 32,092, f. 224.

——— Letters to, from Sir E. Coke, on the trial of Sir T. Monson, 1616. 32,092, ff. 226, 228.

——— Transcripts of letters to, from Sir F. Bacon, 1615, 1616. 31,916.

——— Speeches to Parliament, with other proceedings, 1621, 1624. 33,051, ff. 111, 117, 125, 135, 138, 141; *Eg.* 2651, ff. 29, 44-75, 80.

——— Letter to, from Philip IV. of Spain, 1623. *Lat. Eg.* 2618, f. 15.

——— Letter to, from Card. Richelieu, on the proposed marriage of the Prince of Wales, 1624. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 316.

——— Treatise on the Spanish Match, 1624. *Fr.* 32,092, f. 324.

——— Transcripts of State-papers of his reign, by J. Bruce and S. R. Gardiner, 19th cent. 31,998-32,004.

——— Anthem on the Gunpowder Plot, by W. Byrd, 1607; 19th cent. 33,274, A.

——— Seal. LXXVII. 11.

——— Portrait, 18th cent. 32,349, f. 40.

——— **CHARLES I.** Gifts, when Prince of Wales, at the Court of Spain, 1623. *Eg.* 2618, f. 13.

——— Letter of Card. Richelieu on his proposed marriage with Henrietta Maria, 1624. 32,092, f. 316.

——— Copies of despatches of the English ambassadors for his marriage with Henrietta Maria, 1624, 1625. 31,999, ff. 117-263.

——— Order to enforce the laws against recusants, 1625. 33,207, f. 32.

——— Instructions to the Loan Commissioners, 1626. *Eg.* 2651, f. 82.

——— Expedition to the Isle of Ré, 1627. 32,093, ff. 9, 13.

——— View of the expedition, in 1627, to the Isle of Ré, by Col. W. Fleetwood; 18th cent. 31,956, f. 17.

——— Credentials for Sir R. Anstruther, Envoy to Trèves, 1627. 32,117, f. 2.

——— Speech of Speaker Finch to, with answer, 1628. *Eg.* 2651, f. 85.

——— Answer to the Remonstrance, 1628. *Eg.* 2651, f. 91.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**

**CHARLES I. (Continued).** Letters to, from the Assembly at Nîmes, and from the Duc de Rohan, 1629. 32,093, ff. 20, 22.

——— An opinion concerning a war with France, 1633. *Lat.* 32,093, f. 43.

——— Letter of the Attorney-General on ship-money, 1634. 32,093, f. 55.

——— Letters and papers on the negotiations with Spain, 1634, 1635. 32,093, ff. 57-91.

——— Letter to the Judges on levying ship-money, 1637. *Copy.* 32,324, f. 10.

——— On the collection of ship-money in Cirencester and Lechlade, 1637. 32,093, f. 181.

——— Censure by the Privy Council on Bishop Williams, 1637. 32,056.

——— Letter of Lord Pembroke on the King's movements, 1638. *Eg.* 2623, f. 41.

——— Warrant for an annuity to Qu. Henrietta Maria, 1639. 32,093, f. 183.

——— Instructions to Lord Northumberland, as General of the Forces, 1639. 32,093, f. 186.

——— Speeches to Parliament, 1640. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 95, 99.

——— Remonstrance and petition to, from co. Essex, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 118, 119.

——— Letter of Lord Hertford on his custody of the Princes, 1642. 32,093, f. 194.

——— True relation of proceedings of the King and parliament, etc., by S. H., 1642. *Eg.* 2654.

——— Warrant to Capt. J. Digby, 1642. *Eg.* 2618, f. 17.

——— Letters of Qu. Henrietta Maria to her husband, 1642-1645. *Eg.* 2619.

——— Correspondence, etc., relating to the civil war, co. Essex, 1642-1644. *Eg.* 2643; *Eg.* 2646-2648; *Eg.* 2651, ff. 123-181.

——— Register of parliamentary merchant ships carrying ordnance, 1642-1645. 32,426.

——— Covenant taken by the Lords, 1643. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 198.

——— Letter to the Committee of both Kingdoms from Lord Essex, 1644. 33,051, f. 182.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**

**CHARLES I. (Continued).** Letter of Sir H. Vane on the siege of York, etc., 1644. 33,084, f. 46.

—— Letter giving account of the battle of Marston Moor, 9 July, 1644. 33,084, f. 67.

—— Letter of the Committee of both Kingdoms asking for troops from Sussex, 1644. 33,084, f. 74.

—— Revenue warrant for diet of prisoners in the Tower, 1644. 32,476, f. 23.

—— Information of Denzil Holles, 1645. 32,093, f. 227.

—— Letter to Sir E. Nicholas on his resolution to be firm, 1645. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 231.

—— Letters in 1646 to Qu. Henrietta Maria. *Transcript 17th cent.* 33,248.

—— Letters to Sir T. Fairfax, 1647. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 21, 23.

—— Revenue warrants for payments for horses, pictures, etc., for him, 1647. 32,476, ff. 24-37.

—— Opinion of the Committee of General Officers at Putney, 1647. 32,093, f. 247.

—— Negotiations for the Treaty of Newport, 1648. 32,093, f. 249.

—— Propositions of the Parliament to, for annulling honours and titles, 1648. *Eg.* 2618, f. 29.

—— Discharge for provisions supplied to, at Newport, 1649. 33,278, f. 25.

—— Copy of his execution warrant, 1649. 32,093, f. 268.

—— Account of a meeting of the close committee for his execution; 1707. 32,556, f. 69.

—— Great Seal, 1627. LXXVI. 7.

—— Casts of judicial seal for cos. Denbigh, Montgomery, and Flint. LXXVI. 59, 60.

—— Copy of the Eikon Basilike, etc. 1649. 32,380.

—— Poem in his honour, by A. Townshend, 1626?. *Eg.* 2603, f. 62.

—— Extracts from Sir E. Nicholas's History of the Long Parliament, 18th cent. 31,954, f. 181.

—— Answer by Sir E. Walker to Lilley's Observations on the life and actions of, 1652. 33,224.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**

**CHARLES I. (Continued).** Initium historiæ belli civilis, by Dr. S. Barrow, circ. 1675. *Eg.* 2618, f. 128.

—— Letter on a prophecy concerning him, 1684. 32,095, f. 210.

—— Extracts from historical works relating to him, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 258.

—— Transcripts of State-papers of his reign, by J. Bruce and S. R. Gardiner, 19th cent. 31,998-32,004.

—— **COMMONWEALTH.** Warrant to confine Lady Carlisle in the Tower, 1649. *Copy.* 33,051, f. 186.

—— Order of the Council of State to stop riots at Cobham, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, f. 38.

—— The Committee for the Army to Lord Fairfax, on disbanding, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, f. 40.

—— Letter of Col. R. Blake to the Navy Board, 1650. *Copy. Eg.* 2618, f. 44.

—— Sales of Church and Crown lands in co. York, 1650, 1653. *Add. Ch.* 27,327; 27,328.

—— Negotiations relating to Dunkirk, 1652. 32,093, ff. 283-292.

—— Order to transport Irish rebels to Spain, 1652. 32,093, f. 295.

—— Proposals for raising money, *n.d.* 32,093, ff. 401, 403.

—— **OLIVER CROMWELL, Lord Protector.** Letters to the Dep.-Lieutenants of Essex, 1648. *Eg.* 2643, ff. 11, 15, 17, 25.

—— Letter from the Committee at Cambridge signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 26.

—— Movements of, etc., 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 34, 51, 59, 61, 64, 66, 68, 72, 110, 181, 186, 223, 231, 241, 296.

—— Letter to, from Lord Willoughby, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 120.

—— Letters to his wife, Lord Fairfax, J. Rushworth, and Col. R. Lilburne, 1648-1654. *Eg.* 2620.

—— Answer to his summons to Wexford to surrender, etc., 1649. *Copies. Eg.* 2618, f. 37.

—— Letters relating to White-locke's embassy to Sweden, 1654. 32,093, ff. 320-328.

—— Letters concerning his accident, 1654. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 46, 48.

—— Estimates, 1654. 32,471 ff. 53, 54, 55.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**OLIVER CROMWELL, Lord Protector** (*Continued*). Act for registering the descents of heirs and orphans, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 395.

\_\_\_\_\_ Scheme of the Protector to make St. Mary Hall, Oxford, a college for foreign Protestants, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 399.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letter of the Council of State on the collection for the Protestants of Savoy, 1656. *Eg.* 2651, f. 185.

\_\_\_\_\_ Paper on his conference with Lord Hertford, 1656-1657. 32,093, f. 348.

\_\_\_\_\_ Exchequer receipts and payments, 1656-1658. 32,471, ff. 2, 15.

\_\_\_\_\_ Secret treaty with France, 1657. *Copies.* 32,093, ff. 376, 382.

\_\_\_\_\_ Verses on his recovery, 1655. *Lat. Printed.* 32,093, f. 340.

\_\_\_\_\_ Lines by A. Marvell, under his picture. 32,096, f. 184.

\_\_\_\_\_ Note on his portrait and armour, 18th cent. 32,456.

\_\_\_\_\_ **RICHARD CROMWELL, Lord Protector.** Memoranda of the Dutch ambassador on the withdrawal of the fleet from Holland, 1659. 32,476, ff. 40, 42.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letter of Gen. Fleetwood for relief of his debts, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 58.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letter of, to Gen. Monck concerning his debts, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 67.

\_\_\_\_\_ Expenses of board as "Mr. Clarke," 1693-1709. 32,456.

\_\_\_\_\_ **CHARLES II.** His jeweller's bill and pay warrant, when Prince of Wales, 1641. 32,476, ff. 17, 18.

\_\_\_\_\_ Payments to his barge-master, 1641. 32,476, f. 19.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letter to Lord Fairfax concerning prisoners, 1648. *Eg.* 2618, f. 27.

\_\_\_\_\_ Commission to the Duke of Buckingham as General of Horse, 1648. 32,117, f. 1.

\_\_\_\_\_ Commission to Capt. G. Barnard, 1650. *Eg.* 2618, f. 43.

\_\_\_\_\_ Papers relating to his escape from Worcester, 18th cent. 31,955.

\_\_\_\_\_ Instructions and letter to Lord Rochester as ambassador to Germany, 1652, 1653. 32,093, ff. 296, 310.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**CHARLES II. (Continued).** Instructions to Lord Rochester, ambassador to Brandenburg, 1654. 32,093, f. 336.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letter to Lord Rochester for money, circ. 1655. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 338.

\_\_\_\_\_ Register of warrants, etc., relating to military affairs, while at Brussels and Bruges, 1656, 1657. *Imperf.* 33,273.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letter of Admiral Montagu on the King's voyage to England, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 77.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letter to W. Morice, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 75.

\_\_\_\_\_ Warrant to search for arms, 1660. *Eg.* 2603, f. 66.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letters to the Visitors of Oxford University, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 81, 83, 87.

\_\_\_\_\_ Warrant to restore horses to the Duke of Buckingham, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 93.

\_\_\_\_\_ Warrant to imprison Col. Overton, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 102.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letters to the Duke of Ormonde, 1663, 1664. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 106, 108, 110, 112, 115.

\_\_\_\_\_ Papers and correspondence relating to naval affairs, the Dutch war, etc., 1664-1667. 32,094, ff. 17-161 *passim*, 196-209.

\_\_\_\_\_ Capture of Dutch ships off the Texel, 1665. *Eg.* 2618, f. 119.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letter of Lord Arlington on the expected war with France, 1666. *Eg.* 2618, f. 123.

\_\_\_\_\_ Recommendation of a loan, 1666. *Eg.* 2651, f. 188.

\_\_\_\_\_ Correspondence on negotiations for peace with Holland, 1666, 1667. 32,094, ff. 162-195.

\_\_\_\_\_ Instructions to R. Montagu, ambassador to France, 1669. 32,094, f. 216.

\_\_\_\_\_ Warrant to deliver treasure-trove, 1672. 32,094, f. 266.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letters to, from Lord Arlington, ambassador at the Hague, 1674. 32,094, ff. 317, 319, 325, 329, 331.

\_\_\_\_\_ Letters of Sir T. Higgon, ambassador to Venice, 1674-1676. 32,094, ff. 309-417 *passim*.

\_\_\_\_\_ Address of the House of Commons for removal of the Duke of Lauderdale, with reply, 1675. 32,094, ff. 358, 360.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**

**CHARLES II. (Continued).** Letter to, from T. Walsh, 1675. 32,094, f. 381.

Letters to, from Cardinals Rospigliosi, Barberino and others, 1675-1678. 32,094, ff. 387, 394, 398, 402, 404, 410, 413; 32,095, ff. 48, 50, 55, 129.

Narrative by Sec. Coventry of negotiations with the States-General, 1677-1678. 32,095, f. 83.

Letter to, from the Duke of Monmouth, 1678. 32,095, f. 81.

Letter to, from Louis XIV., on the French peace with Holland, 1678. 32,095, f. 116.

Letter to, from H. Coventry, on the Popish Plot, 1678. 32,095, f. 119.

Order forbidding disinterment of W. Staley executed for treason, 1678. 32,095, f. 131.

Articles against the Earl of Danby, speeches in Parliament, etc., 1678-1679. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 191-198.

Letter to, from G. de Schrotters, 1679. 32,095, f. 160.

Address of the Spanish Envoy to, [1679]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 189.

Letter to the Duke of York to absent himself, 1679. *Copies.* 32,095, f. 164; 32,680, f. 43.

Memorial on foreign policy, by ——— Freeman, 1680. 32,680, f. 187.

Warrant to Sec. Coventry to deposit State-papers, 1680. 32,095, f. 204.

Account of rents from few and blench duties in Scotland, 1681. 33,258.

Order to Adm. Herbert to make peace with Algiers, 1682. *Eg.* 2621, f. 3.

Letter to the Duke of York, proposing to appoint a Commander-in-Chief of his troops serving in Holland, 1682. *Copy.* 32,681, f. 262.

Warrant to seize papers of A. Sydney, 1683. *Eg.* 2618, f. 140.

Great seal. LXXVI. 1.

Casts of seal for cos. Denbigh, Montgomery and Flint. LXXVI. 39, 40.

Seal of Qu. Catharine, 1678. LXXVI. 2.

Portrait of Qu. Catharine, 18th cent. 32,352, f. 231.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**

**CHARLES II. (Continued).** Extracts from historical works relating to him, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 314.

Political and other papers of Lord Keeper Guilford, 17th-18th cent. 32,518-32,520.

Memoranda historica, by Lord Keeper Guilford, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 257 b; 32,519, f. 96; 32,520, ff. 203, 248 b; 32,523, f. 36.

Material for history of the Popish Plot, by the same, 18th cent. 32,518, f. 144; 32,520, f. 207.

On the Rye House Plot, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,519, f. 2; 32,520, f. 180.

Authorities on the Royal Prerogative, by the same, 18th cent. 32,520, ff. 4-34.

Notes on political events, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,523, f. 24.

Notes by R. North on the Declarations of Indulgence of 1663 and 1672. 32,523, f. 47.

On the Test Act of 1678, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,523, f. 48 b.

**JAMES II.** Receipt, as Duke of York, for 500 livres, 1651. 32,093, f. 279 b.

Grants by Parliament to him, as Duke of York, 1660. 33,045, f. 11.

Warrant to, when Duke of York and Warden of the Cinque Ports, to search for arms, 1660. *Eg.* 2603, f. 66.

Congratulations of Louis XIV. to him, as Duke of York, on his victory over the Dutch, 1665. 32,094, f. 61.

Letter, as Duke of York, to Admiral Penn, 1665. 32,094, f. 65.

Correspondence, as Duke of York, with Prince Rupert and Lord Albemarle on navy business and the Dutch war, 1666. 32,094, ff. 103, 113, 114, 125, 131, 154, 158.

Letter to, as Duke of York, from the Emperor Leopold, 1666. 32,094, f. 152.

Ciphered letter to Anne; his wife, from her father, 1669. *Copy.* 32,499, f. 24.

Reasons of Anne, his wife, for changing her religion, 1670. 32,094, f. 235.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**JAMES II. (Continued).** Speech of Sir T. Higgon, on his proposed marriage with Mary of Modena, 1673. 32,094, f. 304.

——— Letter from Charles II. to, as Duke of York, to absent himself, 1679. *Copies.* 32,096, f. 164; 32,680, f. 43.

——— Letter, as Duke of York, to Col. H. Sydney, 1680. 32,680, f. 263.

——— Letters to, from Louis XIV., 1682, 1685. 32,095, ff. 208, 218.

——— Proposed speech of Lord Guilford, for opening Parliament, 1685. 32,518, f. 178 b.

——— Memorial of R. C. Secular Clergy, 1685. 32,095, f. 220.

——— Warrant to swear in Lord Mulgrave as Lord Chamberlain, 1685. *Eg.* 2623, f. 39.

——— Journal of Monmouth's rebellion, by E. Dummer, 1685; 18th cent. 31,956, f. 1 b.

——— Copy of order of Lord Feversham for executions after Monmouth's rebellion, 1685. 32,000, f. 91.

——— Return of prisoners tried after Monmouth's rebellion, 1685. 31,957.

——— Passport for the Judge Advocate to and from the Army in the West, 1685. *Eg.* 2618, f. 144.

——— Letters to, from various persons, 1685, 1686. 32,095, ff. 226, 230, 232, 277.

——— Letters to him and Queen Mary, from the Princesse de Châtillon, 1685-1688. 32,095, ff. 313, 317.

——— Letters to, from Lord Tyrconnel, 1685, 1689. 32,095, ff. 224, 253, 259.

——— Warrant to the Treasury of Scotland regarding pensions, 1686. 32,095, f. 234.

——— Orders for his Chaplains to have the use of the Library at St. James's, 1687. 32,095, ff. 239, 241.

——— Political instructions to Judges, etc., 1688. 32,523, ff. 54, 56 b.

——— Letters from the ambassador at the Hague, 1688. 32,095, ff. 251, 255, 261.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**JAMES II. (Continued).** Papers relating to the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1688-1703. 32,095, ff. 265, 281, 331, 345, 381, 383; 32,096, ff. 3, 20-49.

——— Papers of Dr. Hickeys relating to the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1701, 1702. 33,286.

——— Mandate to present to Barking Vicarage, etc., 1688. 32,095, ff. 271, 272, 273.

——— Letter to Lord Feversham on his resolution to leave England, 1688. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 297.

——— Letter to Lord Winchelsea on his treatment by the mob at Feversham, 1688. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 298.

——— Accounts of his treatment at Feversham, 1688. 32,095, ff. 302, 308.

——— Letter of the Emperor of Morocco to Parliament advising his recall, 1688. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 312.

——— Proceedings of the Council and others on the withdrawing of, Dec. 1688-Feb. 1689. 33,250.

——— Notes of proceedings in the House of Lords, 22 Jan.-12 Feb., 1688-9; 18th cent. 31,956, f. 7.

——— Instructions of William III. in case of his capture, 1689. *Eg.* 2621, f. 87.

——— Letters on his abdication, 1689. 32,095, ff. 323, 325.

——— **WILLIAM III. (and MARY).** Letters to Admiral Herbert and others during his invasion of England, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, ff. 7-88 *passim*.

——— Memorial of English Protestants, 1688. *Printed.* 32,095, f. 283.

——— Letter of Sir W. Portman, to raise a loan for the Prince of Orange, 1688. 32,095, f. 300.

——— Instructions to Adm. Herbert in case of the capture of James II., 1689. *Eg.* 2621, f. 87.

——— Lord Sunderland's letter of justification, 1689. 32,681, f. 326.

——— Letter to, from Lord Lisburne, 1689. 32,095, f. 329.

——— Political suggestions, etc., by G. Burnet, 1689. 32,681, ff. 313, 315, 317.

——— Letters and papers concerning the oaths of allegiance, 1689-1692. 32,095, ff. 327, 346, 347, 359, 361, 387-401.



**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**WILLIAM III. (and MARY) (Continued).** Intercepted Jacobite correspondence, with decipherings, 1689-1693. *Copies.* 32,499, *passim*.

— Proceedings in Parliament, 1689-1701. 33,033, ff. 1-39.

— Warrant fixing precedence in the Army, 1690. *Eg.* 2618, f. 157.

— Instructions to Lord Torrington to engage the French fleet, 1690. *Signed by Qu. Mary.* *Eg.* 2621, ff. 89, 91.

— Petition from the clergy of the province of Canterbury, for the deprived prelates, 1692. 32,095, f. 403.

— Letters of Admiral Delaval on operations against the French, 1692, 1693. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 177, 178.

— Letter of Qu. Mary to Mad. M. de Vitenvall, [? Wetenhall] 1693. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2618, f. 180.

— Informations of Sir John Fenwick, 1696. *Eg.* 2618, f. 184.

— Proceedings relating to the trial of Sir J. Fenwick, 1696, 1697. 33,251.

— On the political crisis of 1688-9, by Lord Keeper Guilford. 32,520, f. 132.

— Case on the statute for abrogating the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, 1689. 32,523, f. 70.

— "A true and seasonable speech for K. William to his Parliament": a satire, 1693. 32,084, f. 10.

— Ode for the Queen's birthday, by H. Purcell, 1693. 33,237, f. 123.

— Tract on the oaths, by R. North, 1696. 32,524, f. 29 b.

— **ANNE.** Grants by Parliament to her, as Princess of Denmark, 1689. 33,045, f. 11.

— Answer to a paper by Lord Guernsey on her right to the Crown, 1702. 32,096, f. 11.

— Proceedings in Parliament, 1702-1714. 33,033, ff. 40-100.

— Minutes of meetings of the Commissioners for the Union, 1702, 1703. 33,257.

— Political letters addressed to H. Watkins, Judge Advocate General, 1702-1714. 33,273.

— Treaty with Portugal and the States General, 1703. 32,787, f. 184.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**ANNE (Continued).** Order of Prince George of Denmark to Col. H. Holt, 1703. *Eg.* 2618, f. 190.

— Privy Purse accounts of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, 1706-1707. *Eg.* 2678, ff. 5-11.

— Letters of Lord Townshend, ambassador at the Hague, 1710. 33,273, ff. 44, 48, 51-63, 69-76.

— Account of secret negotiations by Count Gallas with the Imperial Court, 1711. 33,273, ff. 132-147.

— Account of her death, 1714. 32,556, f. 91.

— Great seal. LXXVI. 8-11.

— Ode to Prince George of Denmark on his marriage, by H. Purcell, 1683. 33,237, f. 185.

— **GEORGE I.** Account of his accession, with printed proclamation, 1714. 32,556, ff. 91, 93.

— Home correspondence of the Duke of Newcastle, Sec. of State, 1714-1727. 32,686; 32,687.

— Declaration of the Old Pretender for liberty of religion, 1715. 32,096, f. 114.

— Convention with Denmark, 1715. 32,755, f. 563.

— Proceedings in Parliament, 1717-1727. 33,033, ff. 101-188.

— Memoranda on a Commission for the Great Seal, 1718, 1725. 33,052, ff. 42, 59.

— Petitions to, from Sir R. Steele, [1720, 1724?]. 32,685, ff. 40, 42.

— Instructions to the Governess of his grand-daughters, Princesses Amelia and Caroline, 1723. 33,045, f. 17.

— Diplomatic correspondence of the Duke of Newcastle, Sec. of State, 1724-1727. 32,738-32,750.

— Convention with Denmark, 1724. 32,740, f. 84.

— Military state of England in respect to a Jacobite rising, 1725. *Fr.* 32,742, f. 280.

— Anonymous letters concerning Jacobites, 1725, 1726. 32,744, ff. 202-225, 216-224, 277-284; 32,745, ff. 27, 35, 61, 162, 453, 457, 539; 32,746, ff. 343, 459, 464, 466, 476; 32,748, ff. 132, 293, 296.

- ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**GEORGE I. (Continued).** Conventions with France and Denmark, 1726. 32,746, ff. 172, 504; 32,747, ff. 60, 82, 171.
- Correspondence with the King of Prussia, 1727. *Copies.* 32,749, ff. 172, 209, 422.
- Correspondence with Card. de Fleury, 1727. *Copies.* 32,750, ff. 199, 239, 241.
- Expenses of the royal household, *circ.* 1726. 33,045, f. 19.
- Account of his death, 1727. 32,556, f. 167.
- Great seal. LXXVI. 3, 12-16.
- For correspondence of ambassadors, etc., abroad, v. also:—
- Black (Charles), *Consul at Cadix* (1724-1733).
- Poyntz (Stephen), *Sec. to the Embassy and Amb. at Paris* (1722-48).
- Schaub (Sir Luke), *Minister at Paris, aft. in Poland* (1718-55).
- Stanhope (William), *1st Earl of Harrington; Amb. to Spain, etc.* (1724-29).
- Waldegrave (James), *2nd Baron, 1st Earl, Waldegrave; Amb. at Vienna and Paris* (1725-40).
- Walpole (Horatio), *1st Baron Walpole, of Wooltorton; Amb. to France and the States General* (1714-55).
- GEORGE II.** Proclamation of his accession and declaration, 1727. *Printed.* 32,556, ff. 164, 165.
- Correspondence of the Duke of Newcastle, Sec. of State, etc., 1727-1760. 32,687-32,737 (*Home*); 32,751-32,851 (*Diplomatic*); 32,852-32,913 (*Home and Diplomatic*).
- Diplomatic papers of the Duke of Newcastle, 1727-1760. 33,005-33,025.
- Official memoranda of the Duke of Newcastle, 1727-1760. 32,998-33,000.
- Proceedings in Parliament, 1727-1760. 33,033; 33,034.
- Resolution for Civil List, and papers relating to the royal household, 1727-1760. 33,045, ff. 23-45, 128-142, 147, 180.
- Correspondence with Card. de Fleury, 1727, 1728. *Copies.* 32,750, f. 581; 32,756, ff. 175, 177, 342, 346; 32,754, ff. 22, 69, 73, 161; 32,759, ff. 59, 190.
- Arrears due to, as Elector, by the Crown of Spain, 1728. 32,786, f. 271.
- Speech to Parliament, 1729. 33,344, ff. 21, 25, 29.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1730-1759. 32,684, ff. 74, 76, 83 b, 84, 100, 102, 116, 117; 32,705, ff. 348, 472-485; 32,707, ff. 492, 492 b, 494, 495, 505; 32,708, ff. 2, 120, 165, 279; 32,709, ff. 7 b, 92, 141 b; 32,716, ff. 324, 358; 32,717, f. 179 b; 32,722, ff. 167, 324, 334, 336, 364, 366, 386; 32,723, ff. 163, 167, 189, 461; 32,725, ff. 5, 401; 32,735, ff. 48, 49, 50, 51, 92, 102, 176, 213, 300; 32,767, f. 228; 32,779, f. 17; 32,785, ff. 76, 76 b; 32,849, f. 420; 32,853, f. 473; 32,872, f. 152; 32,880, ff. 136, 138; 32,888, f. 438; 32,894, f. 46.
- Order for the restitution of Spanish prizes, 1730. 32,765, f. 185; 32,766, f. 250.
- Order to evacuate St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and Dominica, etc., 1730. 32,770, ff. 145, 304.
- Information respecting Lord Bolingbroke and others, 1731. 32,774, f. 301.
- Memorials to, from the Dutch minister, with replies, 1734. 32,784, ff. 227, 229, 233, 240.
- Instructions for Adm. Sir J. Norris, 1735. *Copy.* 32,788, f. 64.
- Project of representations to the Emperor, and to France and her allies, 1735. 32,788, ff. 345, 350.
- Letter to the States General, 1736. *Copy.* 32,792, f. 135.
- Memoranda on putting the Great Seal into commission, 1737. 33,052, f. 146.
- Messages to and from the Prince of Wales, 1737. 32,690, ff. 371, 431; 32,795, ff. 352, 354, 356; 33,046, f. 27.
- Letter of the Duke of Newcastle on the death of Qu. Caroline, 1737. 32,690, f. 445.
- Memoir to, from the Imperial and French ambassadors, with reply, 1737. 32,795, ff. 178, 180.
- Memoir to, from Sir T. Geraldino, with reply, 1738. 32,797, ff. 346, 351.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**GEORGE II. (Continued).** Memoirs  
 to, from the Spanish minister, with  
 reply, 1738. 32,798, ff. 190, 192, 194.

———— Convention with Spain,  
 1738. 32,799, ff. 89, 97, 100, 234-  
 243, 246-252.

———— Minutes of the Privy  
 Council, 1739-1745. 33,004.

———— Instructions for Gen.  
 Spotswood for an expedition against  
 the Spanish West Indies, 1740. *Copy.*  
 32,693, f. 141.

———— Instructions, etc., for Col.  
 W. Blakeney, about to proceed to New  
 York, 1740. *Copies.* 32,693, ff. 125,  
 152, 171, 175, 182.

———— Instructions for W. Gooch,  
 Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia, 1740. *Copies.*  
 32,693, ff. 156, 180.

———— Instructions for J. Bel-  
 cher, Governor of Massachusetts Bay,  
 etc., 1740. *Copies.* 32,693, ff. 161,  
 169.

———— Instructions for Adm.  
 Vernon, 1740. 32,694, ff. 242, 251.

———— Letters to Lord Cathcart,  
 as Commander-in-chief in America,  
 1740. 32,694, ff. 350, 411, 470, 486,  
 497, 499, 583.

———— Letter to, from Philip V.,  
 of Spain, 1742. *Fr.* 32,684, f. 39.

———— Project of treaty with  
 Hungary and Sardinia, with remarks,  
 1742. 32,802, ff. 299, 317; 32,803,  
 ff. 29, 39.

———— Papers relating to the  
 Scotch Jacobites, 1745-1755. 33,050.

———— Informations respecting  
 Jacobite plots, etc., 1746-1751. 32,708,  
 ff. 26, 83-89, 98, 144, 241, 367, 388,  
 397; 32,709, f. 419; 32,710, ff. 136,  
 232; 32,712, ff. 376, 412, 418, 434,  
 446, 454; 32,713, ff. 199, 200, 209,  
 211; 32,714, ff. 24, 524; 32,822,  
 f. 408; 32,824, ff. 4, 68; 32,830,  
 f. 161.

———— Address of Dissenting  
 Ministers of London on the rebellion  
 of 1745. 33,054, f. 306.

———— Addresses of the London  
 Clergy and Dissenting Ministers, *n.d.*  
 33,056, ff. 410, 412.

———— Plan for a general peace,  
 1747. 32,713, ff. 104-138.

———— Spanish reply to the me-  
 moir from Vienna and London, 1747.  
 32,808, f. 293.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**GEORGE II. (Continued).** Articles,  
 etc., for a treaty with Spain, 1747.  
 32,808, ff. 32, 38, 45, 53, 211, 271,  
 289.

———— Memorials to, from Count  
 W. Bentinck, with replies, 1747.  
 32,809, ff. 247, 250, 301, 306.

———— Correspondence with the  
 Margrave and Margravine of Branden-  
 burg-Anspach, 1748-9. 32,684, f. 66;  
 32,716, f. 414; 32,812, ff. 275, 286;  
 32,813, f. 27; 32,814, ff. 234, 236;  
 32,815, ff. 91, 93.

———— Correspondence with the  
 Prince of Orange, 1748. *Copies.* 32,811,  
 ff. 233, 331.

———— Correspondence with  
 ——— de Busch, 1748. 32,813, ff. 190,  
 226, 239; 32,814, ff. 1, 75, 82, 260,  
 261, 274.

———— Project of convention  
 with Germany, 1748. 32,815, f. 379.

———— Letter-books of Lord Al-  
 bemarle, ambassador to France, 1749-  
 1754. 33,026; 33,027.

———— Memoirs on the rights of  
 England to exemption from the droit  
 de fret and the droit d'aubaine, 1749.  
*Fr.* 32,818, ff. 207, 229.

———— Order to evacuate St.  
 Lucia, St. Vincent, etc., 1749. 32,819,  
 ff. 25, 135.

———— Papers relating to the in-  
 structions for the Commissioners at  
 Paris, 1749. 32,819, ff. 87, 238, 241.

———— Observations on treaties  
 of commerce between England, France  
 and Spain, 1749. 32,819, f. 182.

———— Correspondence with  
 Gen. Borch, 1750. *Copies.* 32,822,  
 ff. 187, 287, 342, 352, 435; 32,824,  
 f. 27.

———— Treaty with Spain, 1750.  
 33,344, f. 99.

———— Reply to a memoir from  
 Vienna, 1750. 32,827, ff. 42, 46.

———— Correspondence with  
 Frederic II., of Prussia, 1750-1759.  
*Copies.* 32,825, ff. 51, 142; 32,833,  
 ff. 21, 27, 29, 37, 41; 32,876, f. 128;  
 32,883, f. 408; 32,892, f. 390.

———— Papers relating to the  
 Regency Bill, 1751, 1753. 32,828,  
 f. 13; 33,052, ff. 329-401; 33,053,  
 ff. 1, 18-21, 58-68 b.

———— Treaty with the States  
 General and Poland, 1751. 32,829,  
 f. 282.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**GEORGE II. (Continued).** Letter from the English Commissioners at Paris to Lord Holderness, 1751. 32,831, f. 251.

———— Correspondence with the Emperor and Empress, 1762. *Copies.* 32,837, ff. 167, 171, 195, 196.

———— Papers on hostilities, etc., with the French in N. America, 1753-1756. 33,029, *passim*.

———— Letter and memoir to the Landgrave of Hesse, 1754. 32,851, ff. 125, 127.

———— List of Foreign ministers, with their allowances, 1754. 32,737, f. 550.

———— Instructions to the Lords Justices and others on going to Hanover, 1755. 33,053, ff. 71, 82.

———— "Projet de Convention" with the Empire and States General, 1755. 32,853, f. 70.

———— Instructions to Lord Holderness for a mission to the Duke of Brunswick, 1755. 32,858, f. 150.

———— Memorandum as to the establishment of the late Prince of Wales, 1756. 32,865, ff. 325-334.

———— Orders, minutes, etc., on forming an establishment for the Prince of Wales, 1756. 33,045, ff. 46-127.

———— Correspondence with the Prince of Wales, 1756, 1759. *Copies.* 32,866, f. 139; 32,868, ff. 86, 90; 32,893, ff. 154, 304, 306, 316.

———— Letter to, from the Princess of Wales, 1756. 32,684, f. 95; 32,868, f. 92.

———— Papers in justification of the action of the Government relating to Admiral Byng, 1757. 31,959.

———— Letters to the Duke of Cumberland, 1757. *Fr. transl.* 32,871, f. 325; 32,873, ff. 1, 111; 32,874, f. 195.

———— Correspondence with the Hanoverian ministers, etc., 1757, 1758. 32,874, ff. 471, 477; 32,876, ff. 5, 7; 32,877, ff. 387, 500; 32,878, ff. 3, 5.

———— Drafts of convention with Prussia, etc., 1758. 32,879, ff. 108, 112.

———— Letters to Prince Ferdinand, 1758. 32,879, ff. 169-173, 327; 32,887, f. 363; 32,892, f. 347.

———— Considerations by the Duke of Newcastle on the state of affairs, 1759. 32,890, ff. 122-151, 182-195.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**GEORGE II. (Continued).** Papers relating to terms of peace, 1759. 32,896, ff. 94, 96, 100, 102, 104; 32,897, ff. 458, 462, 484, 492.

———— Reply to a memorial from Russia, 1759. 32,899, f. 225.

———— Intelligence of a projected French invasion, 1759. 32,891, ff. 328, 331, 346, 354, 441.

———— Letter to the Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, 1759. *Copy.* 32,900, f. 444.

———— Letter to his daughter, the Landgravine of Hesse Cassel, 1760. *Copy.* 32,910, f. 220.

———— Memorial to, from the African Merchants Company, 1760. 33,053, f. 296.

———— Proposed speech of Dr. C. Middleton to him, at Cambridge, *n.d.* *Lat.* 32,459, f. 50.

———— Signature. 32,737, ff. 545, 546, 548; 32,870, f. 266; 32,872, f. 210; 33,054, f. 122.

———— Great seals and King's Bench seals. LXXVI. 4-6, 17-25.

———— For correspondence of ambassadors, etc., abroad, *v. also* :—

Allen (Edmund), *Resident at Turin* (1728-1741).

Allen (Edward), *Consul at Naples* (1737-1754).

Allen (William), *Consul at Naples* (1748-1752).

Aspinwall (Stanhope), *Consul at Algiers* (1747-1766).

Birtles (John), *Consul at Genoa* (1738-1752).

Burnaby (John), *Sec. at Paris, and Envoy to Switzerland* (1733-1760).

Burriah (Onslow), *Minister to the Circle of the Upper Rhine* (1748-1767).

Capel (William), *3rd Earl of Essex; Amb. at Turin* (1732-1742).

Carmichael (John), *3rd Earl of Hyndford; Amb. at Berlin* (1741-44), *St. Petersburg* (1744-52), and *Vienna* (1752-60).

Castres (Abraham), *Consul Gen. at Madrid* (1736-40), and *Envoy to Portugal* (1741-55).

Cayley (William), *Consul at Cadix* (1730-1741).

Colman (Francis), *Resident at Florence and Parma* (1726-31).

Cope (James), *Resident at Hamburg* (1751-54).

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**GEORGE II.** For correspondence of  
 ambassadors, etc., abroad (*Continued*),  
 v. also:—

Cosne (*Capt. Ruvigny de*), *Sec. to the Embassy in Paris* (1751–55).  
 Cressener (George), *Resident at Liège, Brussels, Cologne, etc.* (1754–1767).  
 Crosse (John), *jun., Consul at Teneriffe* (1729–49).  
 D'Arcy (Robert), *4th Earl of Holderness; Amb. to Venice* (1744), and *at the Hague* (1749–51).  
 Dayrolle (Solomon), *Resident at the Hague and Brussels* (1746–64).  
 Du Bourgay (*Col. Ch—*), *Envoy Extr. at Berlin* (1727–30).  
 Fane (Charles), *Resident at Florence* (1735–37).  
 Fawkenor (Sir Everard), *Amb. to Constantinople* (1736).  
 Finch (*Rt. Hon. William*), *Envoy to Sweden* (1724), and *the Hague* (1727–34).  
 Finch-Hatton (*Hon. Edward*), *Minister to Poland* (1725), *Sweden* (1735), and *Russia* (1741).  
 Guy-Dickens (*Col. Melchior*), *Amb. to Russia* (1750–59).  
 Goodricke (Sir John), *Envoy to Sweden* (1750–59).  
 Gray (Sir James), *Resident at Venice and Naples* (1744–59).  
 Hay (*Hon. Edward*), *Consul at Cadiz* (1752), *Minister to Portugal* (1757–62).  
 Hervey (George William), *Earl of Bristol; Envoy to Turin, Amb. to Madrid* (1752–62).  
 Keene (Sir Benjamin), *Amb. at Madrid* (1727–56), and *Lisbon* (1747).  
 Keith (Sir Robert), *Amb. at Vienna* (1749–56), and *St. Petersburg* (1758–61).  
 Keppel (William Anne), *Earl of Albemarle; Amb. in France* (1749–54).  
 Legge (Henry Bilson), *Envoy to Prussia* (1748).  
 Mann (Sir Horace), *Minister at Florence* (1740–86).  
 Mitchell (Sir Andrew), *Amb. at Berlin* (1747–67).  
 Montagu (John), *Earl of Sandwich; Amb. at the Hague, etc.* (1746–48).  
 Pelham (Thomas), *Sec. to the Embassy at Paris* (1729–42).

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**GEORGE II.** For correspondence of  
 ambassadors, etc., abroad (*Continued*),  
 v. also:

Porter (James), *Amb. at Constantinople* (1746–61).  
 Parker (John), *Consul at Corunna* (1728–32).  
 Parker (John Burnaby), *Consul at Corunna; Consul Gen. at Madrid* (1735–56).  
 Robinson (Thomas), *1st Baron Grantham; Sec. to the Embassy at Paris* (1725–30), *Envoy to Vienna* (1730–48).  
 St. George (Armand L. de), *Count Marsay; English Resident in Switzerland* (1737–60).  
 Stanhope (Philip Dormer), *4th Earl of Chesterfield; Amb. to Holland* (1728–32, 1745).  
 Stanley (Hans), *Amb. to France* (1760–62).  
 Titley (Walter), *Resident at Copenhagen* (1730–62).  
 White (Robert), *Consul at Tripoli* (1747–49).  
 Wich (Sir Cyril), *Bart.; Resident at Hamburg* (1730–53).  
 Williams (Sir Charles Hanbury), *Amb. to Saxony, Prussia, and Russia* (1747–58).  
 Wolters (Richard), *Agent at Rotterdam, etc.* (1749–82).

v. also above, under George I.

——— Papers of Queen Caroline,  
 viz:—

Letters to the Duke of Newcastle,  
 1732, *n.d.* Fr. 32,684, ff. 1,  
 3, 4; 32,778, f. 7.  
 Letter to, from the Duke of New-  
 castle, 1732. 32,778, f. 57.  
 Warrants signed by, 1735. *Eg.*  
 2678, ff. 30, 32.

——— Marriage of Anne, Prin-  
 cess Royal, to the Prince of Orange,  
 1734. 32,566, f. 156.

——— Letters from the Princess  
 Royal to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.*  
 32,684, ff. 5, 7.

v. also **Orange, Princes of**,  
 William IV.

——— Correspondence of  
 Princess Amelia with the Duke and  
 Duchess of Newcastle, 1740–1768.  
 32,684, ff. 9–250 *passim*; 32,716,  
 ff. 402, 449, 486; 32,716, ff. 59, 72,  
 94, 353; 32,717, ff. 120, 229, 251;  
 32,966, ff. 312, 314; 32,976, ff. 101,  
 211, 215; 32,978, ff. 7, 182; 32,979,  
 f. 3; 32,980, f. 134; 32,981, f. 125;  
 32,982, f. 227; 32,983, f. 22; 32,984,

- f. 133; 32,986, ff. 243, 353; 32,987, ff. 238, 286; 32,988, f. 276; 32,989, f. 296; 32,990, ff. 67, 276; 32,991, ff. 1, 19; 33,045, ff. 35, 37.
- Letter from Princess Amelia to Lord Holderness, 1756. *Copy.* 32,863, f. 248.
- Letter from Princess Amelia to her sister [Princess Royal?], 1757. *Copy.* 32,876, f. 517.
- Letters from Princess Amelia to Lady Holderness and Lord Pelham, 1774 [-1786]. 33,132, ff. 1-20.
- Correspondence and papers relating to the death of Princess Amelia, 1786, 1791. 33,134; 33,135.
- Letter from Princess Mary to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,684, f. 70.
- Letters from Princess Caroline to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,684, ff. 35, 37.
- **GEORGE III.** Letters, as Pr. George and Prince of Wales, to George II., Lord Waldegrave, and others, 1749-1759. 32,684, ff. 78, 80, 91, 92, 96; 32,866, f. 139; 32,868, f. 90; 32,893, f. 154.
- Minutes, *etc.*, relating to his establishment as Prince of Wales, 1756. 33,045, ff. 46-127.
- Correspondence of the Duke of Newcastle, Sec. of State, *etc.*, 1760-1768. 32,913-32,992.
- Official memoranda of the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1768. 32,999-33,002.
- Diplomatic papers of the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1768. 33,023-33,025.
- Proceedings in Parliament, 1760-1768. 33,034-33,037.
- Warrants, *etc.*, relating to the royal household, 1760-1774. 33,045, ff. 143, 145, 149-195.
- Paragraph inserted in his first speech from the throne, 1760. *Autogr.* 32,684, f. 121.
- Instructions to H. Stanley, Minister to France, 1761. 32,923, f. 318.
- Minutes of cabinet councils, 1761. 32,929, ff. 18, 25, 43.
- Letter to Lord Bute, 1761. *Copy.* 32,930, f. 429.
- Draft of declaration of war with Spain, 1761. 32,932, f. 428.
- ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, *etc.* GEORGE III. (Continued).** Letter to Frederic II. of Prussia, 1762. *Copy.* 32,936, f. 194.
- Bulletins of his health, 1762. 32,939, ff. 197, 228, 248.
- List of changes in officers of state, 1763. 32,950, ff. 270, 349.
- Papers relating to a commission on extraordinary expenses in Germany, 1763. 32,951, ff. 33, 35, 128-140, 232, 317.
- Correspondence of Sir W. Hamilton, Envoy to Naples, 1764-1800. *Eg.* 2634-2641.
- Correspondence of the King with the Duke of Cumberland, 1765. *Copies.* 32,966, ff. 445, 447.
- Narratives by the Duke of Newcastle of negotiations for changes in the Ministry, 1765-1767. 32,976, ff. 69, 124, 191, 233, 333, 336, 383, 387; 32,983, ff. 74-112, 351-396; 33,003.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, ff. 273, 276.
- Notes of interviews between the King and the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,975, ff. 254, 523.
- Memoir on the treaties with Spain, 18th cent. 33,030, ff. 297-317.
- Correspondence and papers of the 2nd Earl of Chichester, Irish Secretary, Home Secretary, *etc.*, 1770-1826. 33,100-33,124.
- Extracts from Horace Walpole's journal of his reign, 1772-1791. 32,559; 32,560.
- Account of the American rebellion to 1776, by P. Oliver, 1781. *Eg.* 2671.
- Diary of the American war, by Lieut. W. Digby, 1776, 1777. 32,413.
- Letters from the King to Lord Carmarthen and Lady Holderness, 1778-1800. 33,131, ff. 36, 47, 79.
- Memoirs, *etc.*, relating to the defence of Gt. Britain, 1778-1803. 33,120.
- Letters and papers relating to the Prince of Wales and the Dukes of York and Kent, 1785-1804. 33,133.
- Papers relating to the Home Office, 1796-1803. 33,122.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**GEORGE III. (Continued).** Correspondence of the King with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, as Home Secretary, 1801-1804. 33,107, f. 238; 33,111, ff. 363, 393, 395, 405; 33,112, ff. 19-35, 133; 33,115.

— Acts expiring on the conclusion of the war, 1802. 33,124, f. 69.

— Papers relating to defence against invasion, 1803. 33,111, ff. 237-378 *passim*.

— Papers concerning English invasions of Spanish S. America, 1806, 1807. *Span. and Eng.* 32,607.

— Great seal. LXXVI. 26-31.

— Casts of seals. LIII. 13-20.

— Papers of Queen Charlotte, viz.:

List of her household, 1761. 32,928, f. 48.

Letters to Lady Carmarthen, 1773-1778. 33,131, ff. 1, 9, 38.

Letters to Lady Holderness, 1774-1801. 33,131.

Letter to Lord Pelham, 1803. 33,131, f. 85.

Letters to Lady Chichester, 1797-1808. 33,131, ff. 76, 78, 83, 86.

— Letter from the Princess Royal to Lady Holderness, [1797]. 33,132, f. 74.

— Letters from Princess Augusta to Ladies Holderness and Chichester, 1802-1836. 33,132, ff. 75-87.

— Letters from Princess Elizabeth to Lady Chichester, 1801-1803. 33,132, ff. 88-102.

— Letters from Princess Sophia to Lady Chichester, [1800, 1819]. 33,132, ff. 108, 109.

— **GEORGE IV.** Letters, as Prince of Wales, to Lady Holderness, 1774-1775. *Fr.* 33,132, ff. 21-45.

— Letters, as Prince of Wales, to Lord Pelham, 1785, 1801, 1802. 33,133, ff. 1, 16, 18, 26, 32, 34.

— Letter, as Prince of Wales, to Princess Amelia, 1786. 33,132, f. 72.

— Papers relating to his debts, while Prince of Wales, 1802. 33,133, ff. 36-40.

— Papyrus rolls from Herculaneum given to, by the Neapolitan Government. *Papp.* cxvii; cxviii.

**ENGLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF, etc.**  
**GEORGE IV. (Continued).** Letters from Qu. Caroline, as Princess of Wales, to Lady Holderness, *n.d.* 33,132, ff. 111, 112, 113.

— **WILLIAM IV.** Correspondence with Buenos Ayres on the sovereignty of the Falkland Isles, 1833, 1834. *Printed.* 32,603, f. 1.

— Casts of seal for the Duchy of Lancaster. LXXVII. 7, 8.

— **VICTORIA.** Acknowledgments of the French people for English aid to sufferers in the war of 1870-1871. 32,052-32,055.

— Presented, in 1865, *Papp.* cxvii; cxviii.

— **"England."** Letters thus signed, to C. St. George, 1741, 1743. 32,697, f. 71; 32,700, f. 30.

**Englefield (Sir Francis).** Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, [1563]. *Copy.* 33,271, f. 10.

**Englische (Anne).** Sepulchral brass of her, her daughter, and granddaughter, at Ludgershall, 1565. 32,490, LL. 7.

**English (John), one of the King's Players.** Payment to, 1493. *Eg.* 2623, f. 3.

**English (John), Player, of the Royal Household.** Wages, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 6.

**Engliss (Beneit).** Sepulchral brass at Nuffield, *circ.* 1360. 32,490, c. 9.

**Englissch (Henry).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wood Ditton, 1393. 32,490, B. 48.

**Englysche (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ipsden, 1525. 32,490, BB. 23.

**Enham, in Andover, co. Southt.** Deeds relating to, 1394, 1626. *Add. Ch.* 28,670; 28,679.

**Ennisnag, co. Kilkenny.** Will of the rector, Richard fil. Roberti, 1267. *Eg. Ch.* 528.

**Enno, Count of East Friesland. v. Friesland, East, Enno III., Count of.**

**Enslin (Philipp).** Freimauer Lieder, 19th cent. 32,596, ff. 13 b, 21 b, 22 b.

**Enyedi (Michael), Pastor ecclesie Szekelyhidiensis (Szekelyhid) in Hungaria.** Letter to —, 1749. *Lat.* 32,816, f. 395.

**Epicurus.** Fragments of the work of, *repl. papyrus*, 1st cent. *Pap.* cxvii.

Q Q

- Epigrams.** On women, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, ff. 237-242.
- Epitaphs.** Collection of, by R. Commaundre, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, ff. 210-219, 226, 255 b.
- Erben** (——), *Officer in the service of Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick.* Instructions to, 1758. 32,880, f. 190.
- Erberg, Baron.** Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 31,951.
- Ercall Magna, co. Salop.** Parish registers, 1630-1665. *Copies.* 32,344, ff. 15-20.
- Erdington al. Yarnton, co. Oxon.** Livery of land in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 27,480.
- Brewaker** (John), *Fellow of Winchester College.* Sepulchral brass, 1514. 32,490, z. 15.
- Erington** (Gerard). Sepulchral brass at Woodford, 1596. 32,490, BB. 44.
- Erith, co. Kent.** Sepulchral brasses, 1425-1575. 32,489, s. 15-23; 32,490, q. 13, s. 34, 47, BB. 33, oo. 12.
- Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,362, ff. 126, 160.
- Erle** (Christopher). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 43.
- Erle** (Sir Walter), *Lieutenant-General of the Ordnance.* Register of ordnance in merchant ships, 1644-1645. 32,426.
- Ermann** (Adolph), *Professeur à l'Université de Berlin.* Letter to the Secretary of the Royal Society, [1846]. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 421.
- Ermington, co. Devon.** Deed relating to, 1537. *Add. Ch.* 29,176.
- Sepulchral brass, *etc.*, 1583, 1687. 32,489, x. 6-9; 32,490, xx. 63.
- Ermyn** (William), *Rector of Castle-Ashby, co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass, 1401. 32,485, n. 2.
- Ernle** (Sir Walter), *Bart.* Letter to C. Seymour, 1661. 32,324, f. 102.
- Erpingham, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of J. de Erpingham, *circ.* 1415. 32,490, o. 8.
- Erpingham** (John de). Sepulchral brass at Erpingham, *circ.* 1415. 32,490, o. 8.
- Erskine** (Charles), *Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1760. 32,715, f. 130; 32,724, ff. 344, 384; 32,726, f. 365; 32,732, f. 544; 32,735, ff. 360, 401; 32,736, ff. 227, 280, 326; 32,852, f. 349; 32,853, f. 397; 32,854, f. 266; 32,855, ff. 320, 344; 32,856, f. 54; 32,857, f. 243; 32,859, ff. 231, 423; 32,860, f. 124; 32,864, f. 249; 32,866, f. 361; 32,876, f. 489; 32,887, f. 262, 32,903, f. 195.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1754. 32,735, ff. 349, 370.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1755. 32,853, f. 495.
- Letter to J. West, 1755. 32,853, f. 497.
- Erskine** (Capt. Charles), *26th Foot.* Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 377.
- Erskine** (Claude). Presented, in 1886, *Add.* 32,629-32,631.
- Erskine** (David Stewart), *Baron Cardross, afterw. 11th Earl of Buchan.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765-1768. 32,967, ff. 151, 440; 32,983, f. 337; 33,072, f. 133.
- Erskine** (Henry David), *10th Earl of Buchan.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, f. 408.
- Erskine** (Isabella), *widow of David, 9th Earl of Buchan.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 421.
- Erskine** (James), *Knight-Marshal of Scotland.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886, f. 199.
- Erskine** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 375.
- Erskine** (James), *Baron of the Exchequer of Scotland.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 451.
- Letter to ———, 1754. 32,736, f. 9.
- Erskine** (John), *6th Earl of Mar.* Signature to a summons, 1567. 32,091, f. 210.
- Erskine** (Robert), *Master of Erskine, eldest son of James, 5th Baron Erskine.* Answer to the articles of the proposed alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, f. 64.
- Erskine** (Thomas), *Lord Erskine, son of John, 11th Earl of Mar.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,890, f. 93.
- Erskine** (William). Letter to Gen. Douglas, 1732. 32,776, f. 336.
- Erskine** (William). Translation of Baber's Memoirs, 1816. 32,630.
- Translations from general histories of India, 19th cent. 32,631.
- Ertham** (Adam), *Master of the College at Arundel, co. Sussex.* Sepulchral brass, 1382? 32,490, A. 10.



- Erton** (John), *Rector of Long Newton, co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass, 1503. 32,490, AA. 19.
- Erwarton, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscriptions, 1637. 32,484, ff. 160, 161.
- Erwin** (Luke). Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1751. 32,831, f. 204.
- Eryssey** (James). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Grade, 1522. 32,490, BB. 20.
- Escheator.** Le office de escheytur, 14th cent. 32,085, f. 145 b.
- Maters and articles longyng to the eschetour, 15th cent. 32,087, f. 259 b.
- Esher, co. Surrey.** Petition from the inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 33,054, f. 161.
- Certificate of inhabitants on behalf of J. Baker, 1746. 32,708, ff. 83–89.
- Essen** (Carl Philipp von). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 324.
- Essenden, co. Herts.** Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,349, ff. 82–85.
- Esser** (Karl Michael von). Concerto, 19th cent. 32,317, f. 7.
- Trio, 19th cent. 32,347, f. 24.
- Essex, County of.** Notes of the Domesday survey, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 57.
- Knights' fees of the honour of Eye, 15th cent. 32,624, f. 60.
- Subsidy commissions for, etc., 1601, 1602, 1607. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 10, 14, 18.
- Correspondence on a contested election in, 1604. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 128–154.
- Objections by clothiers of, against the Clothworkers Bill, circ. 1615. *Eg.* 2651, f. 24.
- Letter from the joint Lords-Lieutenant to the Council, 1640. *Eg.* 2651, f. 101.
- Petition from, to the House of Commons, [1641]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 111.
- Remonstrance and petition from, to Charles I. 1642. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 118, 119.
- Correspondence, etc., relating to the Civil War, 1642–1644. *Eg.* 2643; *Eg.* 2646–2648; *Eg.* 2651, ff. 123–180 *passim*.
- Petitions to the House of Commons from Uttlesford and Clavering Hundreds, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 115.
- Essex, County of (Continued).** Deeds relating to. pp. 301–3, 305–7, 313.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.
- Correspondence, etc., of the family of Barrington, of Barrington Hall, circ. 1490–1688. *Eg.* 2643–2651.
- Essex, Countess of.** v. Capel (Frances).
- *Earls of.*
- v. Bouchier (Henry). Capel. Capel-Coningsby (George). Cromwell (Thomas). Devereux. Parr (William).
- Eststone** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Peters, Thanet, 1503. 32,485, G. 6; 32,487, B. 24; 32,490, QQ. 7.
- Estaing** (Comte Charles Hector d'). Memorandum respecting, circ. 1760. 33,055, f. 226.
- Estau** (Joseph). Letter to B. Keene, 1735. *Span.* 32,788, f. 160.
- Estbury, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Lambourne, circ. 1410–circ. 1485. 32,490, M. 49, S. 4, 12.
- Este, House of.** v. **Modena, Dukes of.**
- Este** (Charles d'), *Marquis de Borgomanero.* Address, as Spanish envoy, to Charles II., [1679]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 189.
- Este** (George). Sepulchral inscription at Bury St. Edmunds, 1601. 32,484, f. 192.
- Esteney** (John), *Abbat of Westminster.* Sepulchral brass in Westminster Abbey, 1498. 32,479, G. 3; 32,481, N. 5; 32,485, I. 7; 32,487, C. 1; 32,490, H. 51.
- Estoft** (Christopher). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Bishop Burton, 1579. 32,490, MM. 46.
- Estorff** (—), *Adj. Gen. [? in Pr. Ferdinand's army].* Report on the war in Germany, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,909, f. 74.
- Estrada** (Pedro de), *of Havana.* Letter to B. Keene, 1754. *Copy.* 32,850, f. 385.
- Estrades** (Comte Godefroi d'), *Governor of Dunkirk.* Negotiations with Col. Fitzjames, concerning Dunkirk, 1652. *Fr. and Eng.* 32,093, ff. 283–292.
- Estrées** (César d'), *Cardinal; French Ambassador to Rome.* Letter to, from Louis XIV., 1688. 32,095, f. 275.
- Estwick** (Sampson), *B.D.* Solo with chorus, late 17th cent. 33,234, f. 140 b.

- Estwod** (William), *Vicar of Kingsclere, co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass, 1519. 32,490, z. 27.
- Etchingham**, *co. Sussex.* Sepulchral brasses, 1388–1480. 32,490, B. 41, M. 38, Q. 1.
- Ethelbert**, *of England.* v. **England.**
- Ethelred**, *King of Wessex.* v. **England.**
- Eton College**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of an Eton scholar, 1512. 32,489, c.
- Memorandum rel. to appointment of one of the Fellows, 1758. 32,882, f. 342.
- Plan, 18th cent. 32,450, i.
- Etwall**, *co. Derby.* Sepulchral brasses, 1512, 1557. 32,489, i. 2, 3; 32,490, M. 12.
- Euchologium.** v. **Liturgies.**
- Euclid.** Transcript from Barrow's edition of 1660, by M. Gale, *circ.* 1710–1720. 32,496, f. 111.
- Eugene of Savoy**, *Prince.* v. **Savoy-Carignan**, Eugene, *Prince of.*
- Eugenius IV.**, *Pope.* v. **Rome**, *Bishops of.*
- Euler** (Léonard), *Professor at Berlin.* Letter to C. W., 1749. 32,718, f. 51.
- Eure** (Sir Ralph), *Warden of the Middle Marches of England.* Exploits done by, in Scotland, 1544. 32,655, f. 175.
- Letter to, from Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. 32,656, f. 65.
- Eure** (William), *1st Baron Eure; Captain of Berwick, and Warden of the East and Middle Marches.* Articles of affairs occurrent in Scotland, 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 181.
- Exploits done by, in Scotland, 1544. 32,655, f. 175.
- Copy of Scotch proclamation sent to, for attendance on the Border, 1544. 32,656, f. 45.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1540–1542. *Signed.* 32,646, ff. 133, 137, 138, 177, 233, 235, 259; 32,647, f. 19.
- Correspondence with the Privy Council, [1540]–1543. *Hologr. and Signed.* 32,646, f. 135; 32,647, ff. 27, 48; 32,648, f. 209; 32,651, f. 285.
- Letter to Lord Westmorland, 1541. *Copy.* 32,646, f. 173.
- Correspondence with James V., 1541. *Copy.* 32,646, ff. 179, 180.
- Eure** (William), *1st Baron Eure; Captain of Berwick, and Warden of the East and Middle Marches (Continued).* Letter to the Laird of Ferniehurst, 1541. *Copy.* 32,646, f. 179 b.
- Letter to Lord Rutland, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, f. 102.
- Letter to the Duke of Norfolk, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 26.
- Letters to the Duke of Suffolk, 1542, 1543. 32,648, f. 99; 32,653, ff. 57, 101, 161.
- Correspondence with Lord Lisle, 1542, 1544. 32,648, ff. 175, 177, 181, 207, 211; 32,654, f. 170.
- Letter to Lord Parr, 1543. *Signed.* 32,652, f. 240.
- Letters to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544, 1545. *Signed.* 32,655, ff. 129, 148, 201; 32,656, f. 115.
- Letter to, from Lord Hertford, 1544. 32,654, f. 170.
- Letter to, from Sir R. Sadleyr, 1544. 32,654, f. 170.
- Letter to, from the Queen Regent, Katharine Parr, 1544. 32,655, f. 127.
- Europe.** v. **Maps and Plans.**
- Eustace** (Mrs. S—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,981, f. 103.
- Euston**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480–1666. 32,478, ff. 58, 80, 116, 129, 130; 32,483, ff. 151–157; 32,490, M. 23.
- Euston**, *Earls of.* v. Fitzroy.
- Evagrius.** Ecclesiastical History, 1524. *Greek. Eg.* 2626, f. 141.
- Evangelistaria.** v. **Liturgies.**
- Evans** (—). Epigrams on Mr. Tadlow, a fat man, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 354.
- Evans** (Charles). Anthems, 19th cent. 33,239, ff. 206, 208.
- Evans** (Evan), *Rector of Llanvair Talhairn, co. Denbigh.* Correspondence with Bp. Percy, 1761–1776. 32,330.
- Evans** (George William), *Dep.-Surveyor to the Government of New South Wales.* Map of N. S. Wales, West of the Blue Mts., 1813–14. 32,451, B<sup>2</sup>.
- Evans** (John). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1866. 33,206, f. 112.
- Evans** (Mary), *dau. of a Herefordshire farmer.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 108.

- Evans (Richard)**, of *Chelsea*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 446.
- Evans (Robert)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 33,068, f. 54.
- Letter to Lord Bessborough, 1764. *Copy*. 33,068, f. 96.
- Evans (Lieut.-Gen. William)**. Royal grant of money to, 1739. 33,054, f. 130.
- Eve (Henry)**. Lease to, in Hatfield, co. Essex, 1653. *Eg*. 2651, f. 124.
- Eve (Ralph)**. Letters to J. Kendall, 1650, 1659, *n.d.* *Eg*. 2648, ff. 165, 348; *Eg*. 2650, f. 236.
- Eve (Thomas)**. Letters to J. Kendall, 1659. *Eg*. 2648, ff. 329, 336, 341, 342, 343, 353, 364.
- Eveas (Jane)**. Sepulchral brass at Chatham, 1530. 32,490, *HH*. 30.
- Evedon, co. Lincoln**. Sepulchral brass of D. Hardeley, *circ.* 1600. 32,490, *FFF*. 1.
- Evelyn (Alexander)**, of *St. Clere, Kent*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1817. 33,112, f. 317.
- Evelyn (George)**. Sepulchral brass at West Dean, 1641. 32,490, *EEE*. 49.
- Evelyn (James)**. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767–1768. 32,984, f. 262; 32,991, ff. 148, 152, 164, 174.
- Evelyn (Sir John)**, 1st *Bart.*, of *Wotton*; *Commissioner of Customs*. Petition on behalf of his son, 1741. *Copy*. 33,054, f. 155.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,891, f. 246; 32,906, f. 269.
- Evelyn (Sir John)**, 2nd *Bart.*, of *Wotton*; *M.P. for Helston*. Letter to F. Godolphin, 1764. 32,956, f. 131.
- Everard (Henry)**. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Denston, 1524. 32,478, f. 128; 32,484, f. 130; 32,490, *DD*. 28.
- Everard (Joan)**, wife of *Sir Rich. Everard, Bart.* Letters to Lady Barrington, 1629. *Eg*. 2646, ff. 19, 77, 110.
- Everard (Richard)**. Sepulchral brass at Gt. Waltham, 1617. 32,490, *DD*. 37.
- Everard (Sir Richard)**, 1st *Bart.* Letters to Lady Barrington, 1627–1630. *Eg*. 2644, f. 257; *Eg*. 2645, ff. 75, 166, 200; *Eg*. 2650, f. 238.
- Everard (Sir Richard)**, 1st *Bart.* (*Continued*). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg*. 2646, ff. 225, 256, 287; *Eg*. 2647, f. 70.
- Case, *etc.*, concerning lands in Ireland, 1655–1658. *Eg*. 2651, ff. 218, 240.
- Everard (Robert)**. Letters to Sir J. Barrington, 1667, *n.d.* *Eg*. 2649, f. 208; *Eg*. 2650, f. 240.
- Letter to, from L. Eliot, 1668. *Eg*. 2649, f. 239.
- Everard (Thomas)**, *Surveyor General and Commissioner of Excise, London*. Answer to his defence, 1697. 33,054, f. 44.
- Letter to the Lords of the Treasury, [1697]. 33,056, f. 329.
- Everett (Richard)**. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 190.
- Everhart (John)**, *Gunner, R.N.* Certificate of service, 1762. 33,056, f. 8.
- Everitt (A—J—)**, of *Portsmouth*. Presented, in 1883, *Seal LIH*. 1.
- Eversden, Great, co. Cambridge**. Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I., 1295. *Add. Ch.* 28,702; 28,716.
- Eversfield (C—)**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734–1745. 32,689, f. 407; 32,690, f. 66; 32,695, f. 395; 32,697, f. 141; 32,704, f. 115.
- Eversfield (Sir Charles)**. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749, 1754. 32,719, ff. 20, 44; 32,735, ff. 407, 515.
- Evershot, co. Dorset**. Sepulchral brass of W. Grey, rector, 1524. 32,490, *AA*. 57.
- Eversley, co. Southt.** Sepulchral brass of R. Pendilton, 1502. 32,490, *YY*. 19.
- Everton (Mary)**. Sepulchral brass at Battisford, 1608. 32,483, f. 84.
- Evesham Abbey, co. Worcester**. Lawsuit, in 1085, between Abbat Walter and Wulstan, Bp. of Worcester; 19th cent. 31,935, f. 3 b.
- Evitt (Thomas)**, *Mayor of Hastings*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,947, ff. 293, 323.
- Evrenden (John)**. Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Biddendon, 1598. 32,490, *EE*. 47.
- Evyngar (Andrew)**, *Salter, of London*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at All Hallows, Barking, *circ.* 1535. 32,490, *SS*. 42.
- Ewbank (Henry)**, *Chaplain to Lord Essex*. Recommendation of, to a Durham prebend, 1594. 33,207, f. 17.
- Ewell, co. Kent**. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 1843. 32,362, ff. 161, 162.

- Ewell**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brasses, 1619-1677. 32,490, *xx*. 23, 24, *LL*. 13, *ss*. 46.
- Ewelme**, *co. Oxon*. Sepulchral brasses, 1436-1599. 32,478, *ff*. 105, 106; 32,479, *k*. 2; 32,489, *cc*. 5; 32,490, *E*. 8, 16, *H*. 48, *M*. 25, *Y*. 17, *BB*. 17, *II*. 41, *YY*. 72.
- Ewen** (Thomas), *Porter to Lady Yarmouth*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,893, *ff*. 258, 261, 262.
- Ewers** (*Capt. Isaac*). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg*. 2647, *f*. 31.
- Ewens** (*Capt. Thomas*). Letter to the Duke of Albemarle, 1666. 32,094, *f*. 123.
- Ewin** (W—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, *f*. 342.
- Ewstes** (Jeremiah). Sepulchral brass at Watlington, 1588. 32,489, *cc*. 34; 32,490, *RR*. 30.
- Exchequer**. Receipts and payments, 1656-1658. 32,471, *ff*. 2, 15.
- Warrant for preparing Nonsuch Palace for the Exchequer, 1665. 32,476, *f*. 44.
- Assignments of annuities, with the tallies, 1698-1729. 33,190, *A-E*.
- Memorial concerning the clerkship of the Pells, *circ*. 1700. 33,084, *f*. 162.
- Book of fees and forms for warrants, *etc.*, 1733-1740. 33,042.
- Draught of Bill for issuing Exchequer "Bills of Union," 1757. 32,874, *f*. 314.
- Letter of T. Madox for use of documents for his "Antiquities of the Exchequer," *ante* 1711. 32,476, *f*. 54.
- *v. also* **Revenue**.
- Exchequer**, *Court of*. Note on the appointment of a Marshal, 1761. 32,932, *f*. 9.
- Excise**. *v. Customs and Excise*.
- Excise**, *Commissioners of*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745, 1755. 32,705, *f*. 270; 32,857, *f*. 480.
- Letter to the Lords of the Treasury, 1758. 32,883, *f*. 66.
- Petition to, from T. Ewen, 1759. 32,893, *f*. 269.
- Exeter**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to lands in, *circ*. 1184-1538. *Add. Ch*. 27,523-27,526; 27,530-27,587; 27,589-27,633.
- "Misereres" in the cathedral, *circ*. 1872. 32,135, *f*. 8.
- Exeter**, *co. Devon (Continued)*. Sepulchral brasses in the cathedral, 1409, 1413. 32,485, *B*. 1; 32,489, *k*. 10-13; 32,490, *D*. 10, *L*. 13.
- Deeds relating to lands of St. John's Hospital, *temp*. Hen. II.-1538. *Add. Ch*. 27,523-27,633.
- Exeter**, *See of*. Valuation of religious foundations in, 1536. 32,342.
- Register of proceedings in the Consistory Court, 1637-1638. *Eg*. 2631.
- Subscriptions of the clergy of, to the Thirty-nine Articles, *etc.*, 1668-1682. *Eg*. 2632.
- Casts of seals relating to. *Liv*. 15-45.
- *Bishops of*.  
   *v. Booth* (John).  
   Keppel (*Hon. Frederic*).  
   Lavington (George).  
   Trelawney (*Sir Jonathan*), *Bart*.  
   Voysey *al.* Harman (John).
- Exeter**, *Countess of*. *v. Cecil* (Frances).
- *Earl of*. *v. Cecil* (Brownlow).
- Exhall**, *co. Warwick*. Sepulchral brass of J. Walsingham and wife, 1567. 32,490, *RR*. 20.
- Exilles**, *N. Italy*. Map of environs, with entrenchments, 1707-1708. 32,451, *R*.
- Eye**, *Honour of*. Knights fees and homages in *cos. Suff. Norf.*, and *Essex*, *temp*. Hen. VI., Edw. IV. 32,624, *ff*. 60, 72.
- Eyemouth Castle**, *co. Berwick*. Account of victuals delivered for the victualling of, 1548. 32,657, *f*. 30 *b.* ;
- Eyer** (John), *Receiver-General in the Eastern Counties*. Sepulchral inscription at Narburgh, 1561. 32,489, *s*. 33; 32,490, *cc*. 11.
- Eyke**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ*. 1430, 1619. 32,484, *ff*. 40, 51; 32,490, *s*. 41.
- Eyles** (E—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, *f*. 285.
- Eyles** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, *f*. 211.
- Eyles** (*Sir John*), *2nd Bart*; *Sub-Governor of the South Sea Company*; *Lord Mayor of London*; *Postmaster General*. Letters to B. Keene, 1731-1737. 32,774, *f*. 374; 32,780, *f*. 129; 32,792, *f*. 199; 32,794, *f*. 87.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732-1742. 32,691, *f*. 163; 32,694, *f*. 505; 32,699, *f*. 72; 32,778, *f*. 424.
- Letter to J. Couraud, 1734. 32,786, *f*. 315.

- Eyles-Stiles** (Sir Francis Haskin), 3rd Bart. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1760. 32,704, f. 121; 32,862, f. 422; 32,867, f. 242; 32,873, f. 504; 32,877, f. 68; 32,878, f. 314; 32,887, f. 341; 32,890, ff. 243, 260; 32,892, f. 454; 32,909, f. 356; 32,912, ff. 82, 104, 275.
- Eynard** (J—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1736. *Fr.* 32,415, f. 381.
- Letter to —, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 200.
- Eynesford**, co. Kent. Views, 18th-19th cent. 32,362, ff. 163-169.
- Eynesford Manor**, co. Kent. Grant of, 1446. *Add. Ch.* 27,334.
- Eynns** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at York, 1586. 32,489, KK. 15, LL. 25; 32,490, NN. 24.
- Eynsham Abbey**, co. Oxon. Extracts from the chartulary, circ. 1580-1590. 32,100, f. 177.
- Eyre**, Family of. Sepulchral brasses at Hathersage, 1463 - circ. 1560. 32,490, n. 44, q. 10, gg. 13, 38.
- Eyre** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Salisbury, 1612. 32,489, II. 6.
- Eyre** (Giles). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Burnham, circ. 1500. 32,490, ss. 2.
- Eyre** (James), Recorder of London. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,979, f. 295.
- Eyre** (John). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Cressingham, 1507. 32,490, qq. 15.
- Eyre** (Richard H—). Letter to Lord Clanricarde, 1753. 32,732, f. 8.
- Eyre** (Robert), Barrister. Sepulchral brass at Salisbury, 1638. 32,489, II. 7.
- Eyre** (Capt. Stratford). Letters and memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, ff. 481, 483; 32,711, ff. 43, 316; 32,713, f. 588.
- Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 479.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, f. 590.
- Eyre** (Thomas). Letter to J. Hawkins, 1678. *Eg.* 2650, f. 68.
- Letter to, from Sir J. Barrington, 1681. *Eg.* 2650, f. 122.
- Eyre** (Thomas), tenant of the Duke of Newcastle. Petition for leave to sell his tenant-right, n.d. 33,057, f. 173.
- Eyre** (William). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Cressingham, 1507. 32,489, z. 9-11.
- Eyston** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at East Hendred, 1589. 32,490, EE. 42.
- Eythorn**, co. Kent. Drawings of the church, 1846. 32,362, f. 170.
- Eyton** (Robert William), Rector of Ryton, co. Salop. Studies on the Domesday Survey and early records, etc., 19th cent. 31,923-31,946.
- Transcript of his additional notes to the "Antiquities of Shropshire," 1886. 33,226.
- Eyton** (Miss Rose). Presented, in 1886, *Add.* 33,226.
- Eyworth**, co. Bedford. Sepulchral brass of R. Gadburye and family, 1624. 32,490, ccc. 23.
- Ezzelino**, Tyrant of Padua. Tragedy of, by A. Mussato, 15th cent. *Latin verse.* *Eg.* 2630, f. 1.

## F

- F—** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,737, f. 22.
- Faba** (Guido), Magister. Summa, 14th cent. 33,221.
- Fabius Maximus** (Quintus). Epitaphium, 15th cent. 31,914, f. 101.
- Fabricius** (Johann), of Helmstadt. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1722-1724. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 251, 281, 344.
- Fabyan** (Robert), Citizen and Clothier, of London; Chronicler. Settlement on marriage with Eliz. Pake, 1485. *Add. Ch.* 28,925.
- Faddy** (Peter), Page of the Backstairs to the Duke of Cumberland. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,965, ff. 361, 392; 32,966, ff. 9, 33; 32,968, f. 460; 32,969, ff. 147, 191, 231, 300, 376; 32,970, ff. 118, 177, 220, 290, 373; 32,971, ff. 11, 149, 183, 418.
- Fagan** al. Francilan (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 359.
- Fagel** (Francis), Greffier of the Netherlands. Letter to, from B. Higgons, 1715. *Fr. Copy.* 32,096, f. 113.
- Fagel** (Hendrik), Greffier of the Netherlands. Correspondence with W. Ben- tinck, 1748, 1750. 32,811, ff. 387, 443, 444; 32,820, f. 83.

- Fagel** (Hendrik), *Greffier of the Netherlands (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Holderness, 1749. *Fr.* 32,817, f. 7.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750–1764. *Fr.* 32,820, ff. 85, 126; 32,828, ff. 28, 87; 32,829, ff. 111, 135, 173, 206, 298; 32,830, ff. 242, 286; 32,869, ff. 134, 199; 32,871, f. 362; 32,878, f. 245; 32,889, ff. 209, 380; 32,890, f. 60; 32,914, f. 229; 32,924, f. 116; 32,925, ff. 95, 229; 32,959, f. 162; 32,960, ff. 212, 347.
- Letter to H. Hop, 1750. *Translation.* 32,820, f. 384.
- Letter to S. Dayrolle, 1751. *Fr.* 32,831, f. 227.
- Fagel** (Hendrik), *Grandson of the Greffier*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 296; 33,110, f. 28.
- Fagge** (J—M—), *J.P.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1766. 32,897, f. 429; 32,921, f. 317; 33,066, ff. 380, 382; 33,070, ff. 50, 78.
- Fagon** (—). Letter to Comte de Morville, 1725. *Fr.* 32,743, f. 526.
- Fairborne** (Sir Palmes), *Governor of Tungier*. Resolutions of a council of war, 1680. *Eg.* 2621, f. 1.
- Fairchyffe** (William). Sepulchral inscription at Bury St. Edmunds, 1601. 32,479, m. 4; 32,484, f. 194.
- Fairfax**, *Family of*. Portraits, 17th cent. 32,496, f. 43.
- Fairfax** (Edward), *of Fewston, co. York*. Discourse of witchcraft, 1621–1623. 32,495; 32,496.
- Fairfax** (Ferdinando), *2nd Baron Fairfax*. Defence of Hull by, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 372.
- Letter to, from Sir T. Barrington, 1644. *Eg.* 2648, f. 64.
- Fairfax** (Hon. Robert), *afterw. 7th Baron Fairfax*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,893, f. 293; 32,932, f. 56.
- Fairfax** (Sir Thomas), *Councillor of the North*. Letter to the Privy Council, 1543. *Signed.* 32,651, f. 226.
- Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 115.
- Fairfax** (Sir Thomas), *afterw. 3rd Baron Fairfax*. Pass for Lord Dorset, 1646. 32,093, f. 233.
- Letter to Gen. Monck, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 60.
- Letters to, from Charles I., 1647. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 21, 23.
- Fairfax** (Sir Thomas), *afterw. 3rd Baron Fairfax (Continued)*. Letters to, from Philip, Count Palatine, Charles, Prince of Wales, the Council of State, and others, 1647–1649. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 25, 27, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40.
- Letters to, from O. Cromwell, 1648, 1649. *Eg.* 2620, ff. 1, 3, 7.
- Fairfield**, *co. Kent*. Drawing of the church, 1845. 32,362, f. 171.
- Fairford**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brasses, 1500–1534. 32,490, ss. 30, dd. 2, 39, ff. 1, 34.
- Faith** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 432.
- Fakenham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of H. Keys, rector, *circ.* 1428. 32,490, f. 12.
- Falaiseau** (—). Letter to George I., 1724. *Fr.* 32,741, f. 422.
- Falconer** (Alexander), *6th Baron Halkertoun*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,920, f. 432.
- Falconer** (Hon. George), *Commander, R.N.* Memorial of his services, 1760. 32,911, f. 316.
- Falde**, *in Hanbury, co. Staff.* Evidences of the Burton family, 1615–1644. 31,917.
- Faldo** (Anna). Sepulchral brass at Maulden, 1594. 32,490, ii. 38.
- Faldo** (John). Sepulchral brass at Biddenham, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, x. 49.
- Faldo** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Maulden, 1576. 32,490, cc. 23.
- Faldo** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Biddenham, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, x. 49.
- Falkingham** (Capt. Edward), *R.N.* Letter to J. Burchett, 1734. *Copy.* 32,785, f. 361.
- Falkingham** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Correspondence with Hurault de Ligny, 1750. *Copy.* 32,823, ff. 45, 47.
- Falkland al. Malvinas, Isles.** Papers relating to, 1767–1834. 32,603.
- Fallofeild** (J—). Letters to R. Huguenin, 1760. 33,067, ff. 142, 143.
- Fallofeild** (James). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,090, f. 239.
- Fallofield** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,986, f. 241.
- Fallywolle** (Raufe). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ivinghoe, 1349, 1368. 32,481, B. 4.

- Falmouth, co. Cornwall.** Letter from the inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 266.
- Falmouth, Earl of.** v. Berkeley (Charles).
- *Viscount.* v. Boscawen (Hugh).
- False Bay, Cape of Good Hope.** Plan, 1816. 32,450, x.
- Falu (Jacques), "Matelot," of Calais; Prisoner in England.** Petition for his release, 1762. Fr. 32,937, f. 8.
- Falu (Jean Baptiste), "Matelot," of Calais; Prisoner in England.** Petition for his release, 1762. Fr. 32,937, f. 8.
- Fambridge, North, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass of W. Osborne and family, 1691. 32,490, xx. 28.
- Fane (Charles), afterw. 2nd Viscount Fane; Resident at Florence.** Letters to B. Keene, 1735-1736. 32,787, f. 374; 32,788, ff. 214, 295, 316; 32,789, ff. 3, 69; 32,792, f. 343.
- Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1735. 32,788, ff. 391, 393, 395.
- Correspondence with Fr<sup>s</sup> S. Ascanio, 1735. *Ital.* and *Fr.* 32,788, ff. 318, 320.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736-1747. 32,704, f. 451; 32,707, f. 324; 32,710, f. 172; 32,712, f. 91; 32,793, f. 57; 32,795, ff. 160, 348.
- Fane (Francis), M.P. for Lyme Regis.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1756. 32,713, f. 267; 32,852, f. 461; 32,857, f. 145; 32,867, f. 474.
- Fane (Henry), Clerk to the Privy Council; M.P. for Lyme Regis.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1764. 32,736, f. 103; 32,737, f. 194; 32,853, ff. 131, 509; 32,857, f. 66; 32,867, f. 20; 32,880, f. 431; 32,884, f. 77; 32,898, f. 309; 32,923, f. 57; 32,939, f. 93; 32,956, f. 297.
- Letter to Lord ———, 1755. 32,860, f. 167.
- Letter to Dr. Hurd, 1767. 32,979, f. 351.
- Fane (Col. John), 7th Earl of Westmorland.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733, 1748. 32,688, f. 15; 32,714, f. 331.
- Fane (John), Lord Burghersh, afterw. 9th Earl of Westmorland.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,942, f. 177.
- Fane (John), 10th Earl of Westmorland; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.** Extracts of correspondence, 1792. 33,118, ff. 221-230.
- Fane (John), Lord Burghersh, afterw. 11th Earl of Westmorland.** Operas, symphonies, mass, etc., chiefly autograph, 19th cent. 33,297-33,315.
- Fane (Thomas), 6th Earl of Westmorland.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734, 1735. 32,689, f. 154; 32,690, f. 38.
- Fane (Thomas), 8th Earl of Westmorland; M.P. for Lyme Regis.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1766. 32,735, f. 579; 32,736, f. 233; 32,913, f. 132; 32,917, f. 28; 32,920, f. 181; 32,921, f. 150; 32,930, f. 244; 32,968, f. 124; 32,973, ff. 403, 425.
- Fanetti (———).** Motets, 18th, 19th centt. 32,429, f. 102, etc.
- Fanshaw (———).** Letter to, from Lord Sussex, 1584. 33,278, f. 2.
- Fanshawe (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Dronfield, 1580. 32,490, xx. 17.
- Fanshawe (John), D.D., Prebendary of Christ Church, Oxford.** Letters to A. Stone, 1747, 1759. 32,711, f. 186; 32,887, f. 69.
- Fanshawe (John), Collector for the Verge of the Court.** Receipts for tax, 1762. 33,056, ff. 9, 22.
- Fanshawe (Sir Richard).** To Love only to Love: a drama, 1654. 32,133.
- Fanshawe (Simon).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,917, f. 359.
- Fanshawe (Thomas).** Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 198.
- Faraday (Michael).** Letter to R. Brown, 1846. 32,441, f. 416.
- Farley (Jean).** Memorial to Comte de Morville, 1725. Fr. 32,743, f. 491.
- Farina (Francesco).** Madrigal, 1749. 32,036, f. 1.
- Farish (Richard).** Account of his capture by the Spaniards, 1740. 32,695, f. 223.
- Letter to T. Hyam, 1740. 32,695, f. 284.
- Farleigh, East, co. Kent.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,362, ff. 172-181.
- Farleigh, West, co. Kent.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,362, ff. 182-192.
- Farley, co. Surrey.** Sepulchral brass of J. Brook and family, 1495. 32,490, w. 36.

- Farlington, co. Southt.** Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,282.
- Farman** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Aylsham, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, r. 71.
- Farnborough, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,362, ff. 193, 194.
- Farnden** (Peter). Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 40.
- Farnelay** (Robertus), *Capellanus*. Transcribed R. Rolle's Prick of Conscience, 1405. 32,578, f. 1.
- Farnes** (Thomas), of *Horsham*. Letter to Dr. Hurdia, 1768. 32,990, f. 272.
- Farnham, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. III.—1339. p. 308.
- Farnham, co. Surrey.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1580, 1597. 32,490, nn. 35, yy. 54.
- Farnham, Baron. v. Maxwell** (Robert).
- Farningham, co. Kent.** Views, 19th cent. 32,362, ff. 195—200.
- Sepulchral brass of W. Gysborne, vicar, 1451. 32,490, n. 2.
- Farquharson** (Francois), *Jacobite*. Papers relating to, 1754. 32,735, ff. 328, 330.
- Farquharson** (James), *Jacobite*. Petition to George II., 1747. 33,050, f. 116.
- Farquharson** (John). Memorial for, 1748. 32,717, f. 566.
- Farrington, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1396—1547. 32,481, x. 1; 32,490, m. 35, w. 25, aa. 21, dd. 49.
- Farrington Manor, co. Southt.** Manorial rolls, 1585—1672. *Add. Rolls* 27,950—27,954.
- Farrington** (Leonard). Sepulchral brasses of him and family at Bredfield, 1611. 32,484, ff. 265, 266; 32,490, eee. 26.
- Farthing** (Thomas). Vocal and instrumental pieces, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 24 b, *et passim*.
- Faryndon** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Farringdon, 1396, 1402, 1443. 32,490, m. 35.
- Fasbrook** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755—1759. 32,860, f. 113; 32,869, f. 144; 32,895, f. 483.
- Fastolf** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Nacton, 1479. 32,483, f. 69.
- Fastolfe** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Pettaugh, 1549. 32,484, f. 225; 32,490, yy. 52.
- Fastolff** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Oulton, 1478. 32,484, f. 80; 32,489, ee. 6; 32,490, q. 20.
- Faucitt** (William), *Capt., afterw. Col.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760—1766. 32,910, f. 346; 32,912, f. 397; 32,913, f. 138; 32,975, f. 509.
- Fauconberg, Viscount, and Earl of.** v. Belasyse (Thomas).
- Fauconbridge al. Fauconberge** (Thomas), *Receiver-General of the Revenue*. Warrants to him for official payments, 1644—1662. 32,476, ff. 23—39.
- Acquittances to, 1648—9. 33,278, ff. 22—27.
- Faulconnier** (*Mlle. Rose de*), *Spy in the English pay at Paris*. Memorials to the English Government concerning, 1803. *Fr.* 33,111, ff. 195, 198.
- Faulkbourn, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1576, 1598. 32,490, ee. 32, LL. 43.
- Faulkner** (*Capt. Samuel*), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1755. 32,855, f. 39.
- Faunce** (Bonham). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Cliffe, 1652. 32,490, fff. 47.
- Faunce** (Thomas), *Yeoman*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cliffe, 1609. 32,490, eee. 18.
- Faure** (Henry). Letter to B. Keene, 1736. 32,790, f. 357.
- Fautrart** (John), of *Guernsey*. Report on his case v. T. Symons, 1657. 32,093, ff. 350, 353.
- Favell** (*Rev. Charles*). Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, ff. 111, 137, 139.
- Faversham, co. Kent.** Parish register, 1731. *Copy.* 32,344, f. 13.
- Treatment of James II. at, 1688. 32,095, ff. 298, 302, 308.
- Views of the abbey, *etc.*, 17th—19th centt. 32,362, ff. 201—229.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480—*circ.* 1580. 32,490, f. 46, z. 46, tr. 24, ww. 41, yy. 56.
- Fawcett** (Christopher). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 37.
- Letter to the Bishop of Gloucester, 1753. 32,731, f. 60.
- Letters to Lord Ravensworth, 1753. 32,731, ff. 145, 147, 166, 169.



- Fawcett** (*Gen. Sir William*), *K.B.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797. 33,103, f. 376.
- Fawkener** (*Sir Everard*), *Ambassador to Constantinople, afterw. Postmaster-General.* Instructions to, as mediator between Russia and Turkey, 1736. 32,792, f. 189.  
 — Letter to H. Walpole, 1736. *Copy.* 32,792, f. 311.  
 — Letter to —, 1736. *Copy.* 32,792, f. 318.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1745–1758. 32,704, ff. 198, 221, 235, 293, 317, 333, 360, 425, 432, 514; 32,705, ff. 104, 131; 32,709, ff. 170, 320; 32,710, ff. 402, 430, 442, 477, 497; 32,711, ff. 1, 11, 17, 29, 55, 84, 106, 132, 161, 215, 268, 320, 356, 399, 517; 32,712, ff. 38, 127, 165, 250, 334; 32,713, f. 155; 32,714, ff. 353, 440; 32,717, f. 48; 32,723, f. 363; 32,731, f. 377; 32,733, f. 282; 32,854, f. 479; 32,857, f. 476; 32,864, f. 220; 32,874, ff. 108, 117; 32,877, f. 464; 32,880, f. 250.  
 — Letters to A. Stone, 1745–1748. 32,704, ff. 200, 541; 32,709, ff. 136, 385; 32,710, f. 70; 32,713, f. 159; 32,714, f. 469; 32,992, f. 209.  
 — Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 32,717, f. 173.  
 — Letter to H. V. Jones, 1756. 32,867, f. 240.  
 — Mem. of sums due to, 1758. 32,886, f. 484.
- Fawkener** (*Harriott*), *widow of Sir Everard Fawkener.* Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886, f. 483.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,890, f. 380; 32,907, f. 52.  
 — Petition to the Treasury, 1759. 32,890, f. 382.
- Fawkener** (*William*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1746. 32,693, f. 26; 32,707, f. 464.
- Fawkener** (*William*), *Secretary of the Board of Trade.* Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1803. *Copy.* 32,439, f. 140.
- Fawkham**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,363, ff. 1–4.
- Fawley**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass of M. Gunter, 1622. 32,490, zz. 68.
- Fawley Manor**, *co. Bucks.* Descent of, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 27,143.  
 — Court rolls, temp. Edw. III. 1478. *Add. Rolls* 27,019–27,049; 27,144–27,165.
- Fawsley**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brasses, 1516, 1557. 32,490, dd. 23, LL. 1.
- Fayreman** (*Thomas*), *Merchant.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Albans, 1411. 32,490, s. 13.
- Fayrey** (*Henry*). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Dunstable, 1517. 32,489, A. 12; 32,490, qq. 32.
- Fayrfax** (*Robert*). Music, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 57 b.
- Fazakerley** (*Nicholas*). Letter to Lord Gower, 1746. 32,709, f. 321.
- Fazakyrley** (*Henry*), *Priest.* Sepulchral brass at Drayton Beauchamp, 1531. 32,481, B. 3; 32,490, r. 31.
- Fea** (*James*), *of Clastron.* Petition for compensation, circ. 1754. 33,055, f. 92.
- Fearnb** (*Patrick*), *Parson of Sandon, co. Essex.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife, circ. 1580. 32,490, AA. 70.
- Feast** (*William*), *of Bermondsey.* Letter to Dr. B. Avery, 1757. 32,874, f. 39.
- Featherstone** (*Christopher*). Petition for pardon, n.d. 33,057, f. 176.
- Featherstone** (*Cuthbert*), *of Stanhope, co. Durham.* Portrait, 18th cent. 32,352, f. 92.
- Fée** (*Antoine Laurent Apollinaire*), *Professor at Strasburg.* Letter to R. Brown, 1842. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 375.
- Fehre** (*Joseph Anton*). *Motets*, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Feild** (*John*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 305.
- Feilding** (*Basil*), *6th Earl of Denbigh.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1759. 32,881, ff. 299, 377; 32,900, ff. 252, 300.
- Feilding** (*George*), *Lord Feilding of Lecoghe, Viscount Callan, Earl of Desmond.* Sepulchral brass at Euston, 1666. 32,483, f. 156.
- Felbrig** (*Roger de*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Felbrigg, circ. 1380. 32,490, B. 31.
- Felbrig** (*Synon de*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Felbrigg, circ. 1351. 32,490, B. 31.
- Felbrigg**, *co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1351–1608. 32,478, ff. 40, 151; 32,490, B. 31, I. 11, cc. 43, BBB. 13.
- Felbrigg** (*Sir George*). Sepulchral brass at Playford, 1400. 32,490, L. 1.

- Felbrigg** (John), *Parson of Coltishall*. Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at South Creak, *circ.* 1400. 32,490, f. 2.
- Felbrygg** (George). Sepulchral brass at Felbrigg, 1411. 32,490, i. 11.
- Felbrygge** (Sir Simon), *K.G.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Felbrigg, 1444. 32,478, f. 40.
- Feld** (John), *Alderman of London*. Sepulchral brass of him, his son and their children, at Standon, 1477. 32,490, w. 13.
- Felgate** (Andrew). Sepulchral brass at Yaxley, 1596. 32,483, f. 36; 32,490, xx. 47.
- Felmersham**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1610. 32,490, fff. 2.
- Felthorp** (Roger). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Blickling, 1454. 32,490, w. 3.
- Felton** (John), *of Esher*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 405.
- Feltwell**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses of F. Heth, *etc.*, 1480, 1520. 32,490, m. 25, nn. 20.
- Feltwell** (John). Charges against, by inhabitants of Great Wendon, *co. Essex*, 1592. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 28-30.
- Fénélon**, *Marquises de*.  
v. Salignac (François de).  
Salignac (Gabriel Jacques de).
- Fenestella** (Lucius). *De Magistratibus Romanorum*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2617, f. 3.
- Fening** (John). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 169, 326.
- Fenner** (John). Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at Horley, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, vv. 21.
- Fenoulhet** (Peter), *Eron of the Yeomen of the Guard*. Petition to George II., 1759. 32,891, f. 49.
- Fenton** (Sir Jeffery), *Knt.; Secretary of State for Ireland*, 1581-1603. Copybook of state-letters, 1571-1581. 32,323.  
— Poem: "My silly barke," *circ.* 1600. *Eg.* 2603, f. 58.
- Fenton** (John), *Vicar of Coleshill, co. Warw.* Sepulchral brass, 1566. 32,481, t. 2; 32,490, y. 47.
- Fenwick** (George). Letters from New England to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1642, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 181, 240; *Eg.* 2648, f. 1.
- Fenwick** (Lieut.-Col. John). Loan to, for pay of troops, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 28.  
— Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 45, 288; *Eg.* 2650, f. 244.
- Fenwick** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 419.
- Fenwick** (Sir John), *Bart.* Trial, 1696, 1697. *MS.* and *printed.* 33,251.  
— Informations on indictment for treason, 1696. *Eg.* 2618, f. 184.
- Feo** (Francesco). Litanies, 18th cent. 32,393, f. 1.
- Ferdinand III.**, *of Germany*.  
v. **Germany**.
- Ferdinand VI.**, *of Spain*. v. **Spain**.
- Ferdinand II.**, *Grand Duke of Tuscany*. v. **Tuscany**.
- Ferdinand and Isabella**, *of Spain*. v. **Spain**.
- Ferelius** (Arwid), *Chaplain to the Swedish Factory in London*. Letters to E. Lye, 1764. *Eng.* and *Swed.* 32,325, ff. 213, 215, 220.
- Fergusson** (John). Letter to G. Ross, 1747. 32,710, f. 17.
- Fergusson** (Neil), *Sheriff-deputy of Fife*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 196.
- Ferner** (Richard), *Merchant*. Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Easton Neston, 1552. 32,489, ll. 55; 32,490, cc. 3.
- Fermo**, *Bishop of*. v. Bertaldi (Giovanni).
- Fermor** (George), *2nd Earl of Pomfret*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 166.
- Fermor** (Henrietta Louisa), *dau. of John, 2nd Baron Jeffreys, and wife of Thomas, 1st Earl of Pomfret*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1748. 32,709, f. 138; 32,714, f. 215.
- Fermor** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, ff. 15, 210.
- Fermor** (Thomas), *1st Earl of Pomfret*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 43.
- Ferne** (Henry), *Bishop of Chester*. Sepulchral brass at Westminster, 1662. 32,489, x. 21, 22, ll. 37.
- Ferne** (John), *Secretary to the Council in the North*. Signature to official letter, 1599. *Eg.* 2633, f. 55.
- Ferniehurst**, *Laird of*. v. Ker (Andrew).

**Ferna, Bishops of.**  
v. Garnet (John).  
Hort (Josiah).

**Feronce** (Jean Baptiste de), *Envoy Extraordinary of the Duke of Brunswick at London.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1765. *Fr.* 32,909, f. 292; 32,910, ff. 309, 311; 32,911, f. 281; 32,914, ff. 48, 50; 32,928, f. 417; 32,930, f. 200; 32,932, f. 233; 32,934, f. 239; 32,948, ff. 365, 383; 32,949, f. 372; 32,954, f. 260; 32,955, ff. 152, 236, 238; 32,969, f. 187.

—— Letter to J. West, 1761. 32,917, f. 178.

**Ferrabosco** (Alfonso), *the Elder.* Music: In nomine, etc., 16th cent. 32,377, ff. 4, 7, 7 b.

**Ferrand** (C— Benjamin), *of Barcelona.* Letter to B. Skinner, 1732. *Copy.* 32,776, f. 257.

**Ferrand** (Edmund). Letter to Sir F. Barrington, 1626. *Eg.* 2644, f. 238.

**Ferrand** (Ja—), *French Master.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 80.

**Ferrari** (Dr. D—). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1737, 1738. *Fr. and Eng.* 32,416, ff. 53, 101.

**Ferrero** (Carlo Francesco Vincenzio), *Marquis D'Ormea; Prime Minister of Sardinia.* Letter to Chev. Ossorio, 1737. 32,796, f. 186.

**Ferrero di Fieschi** (Vittor Amadeo Filippo), *Prince of Masserano; Spanish Ambassador to England.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764-1765. *Fr.* 32,956, ff. 339, 356; 32,958, ff. 162, 164; 33,069, f. 198.

**Ferrers, Countess.** v. Shirley (Mary).  
—— *Earls.* v. Shirley.

**Ferrers** (Edmund). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1756, 1767. 32,856, f. 607; 32,862, f. 56; 32,981, f. 123.

**Ferrers** (Robert), *4th Baron Ferrers of Chartley.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife, at Merevale, 1412. 32,485, m. 3, 4; 32,490, l. 22.

**Ferrier** (Col. James). Report on the defence of Galway Bay, 1796. 33,102, f. 142.

**Ferrier** (S. Vincent). Vita ejus, 15th cent. 32,579, f. 200 b.

**Ferroux** (Henry). Letter to T. Hewytt, 1674. *Eg.* 2649, f. 353.

**Ferryland Harbour, Newfoundland, N. America.** Plan, 18th cent. 33,231, n. 14.

**Fesch** (——), *Pastor at Loudviler.* Letter to Mrs. Wetstein, 1758. *Fr.* 32,421, f. 237.

**Festivals.** Mnemonic verses on, 13th cent. *Lat.* 32,248, f. 7 b.

**Fetherstonhaugh** (Sir Matthew), *Bart.; M.P.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1768. 32,856, ff. 309, 313; 32,861, ff. 9, 25; 32,871, f. 136; 32,875, f. 452; 32,892, ff. 364, 450; 32,894, ff. 279, 358; 32,897, ff. 59, 156, 243; 32,899, f. 102; 32,900, f. 343; 32,904, ff. 255, 327; 32,912, f. 415; 32,915, f. 364; 32,919, f. 428; 32,921, ff. 196, 254; 32,941, f. 5; 32,944, ff. 87, 136; 32,949, f. 181; 32,950, ff. 129, 325; 32,952, f. 322; 32,954, ff. 5, 258; 32,955, ff. 154, 432; 32,960, ff. 243, 296, 444; 32,961, ff. 248, 360; 32,966, ff. 306, 322; 32,968, ff. 54, 118, 279; 32,975, f. 343; 32,976, f. 144; 32,977, ff. 199, 205, 246; 32,978, ff. 128, 412, 514; 32,979, ff. 335, 411; 32,980, ff. 244, 345, 347; 32,981, ff. 77, 83, 85, 309; 32,982, ff. 285, 311, 357, 373, 385, 387; 32,983, ff. 203, 327; 32,984, ff. 26, 75, 235, 242, 270, 315, 344; 32,985, f. 324; 32,986, ff. 140, 232, 311, 420; 32,987, ff. 31, 43; 32,988, ff. 248, 274, 325, 351; 32,990, ff. 61, 107, 111, 138, 142, 180, 342, 356; 32,991, ff. 33, 144; 33,068, f. 307; 33,069, ff. 118, 153, 227, 229, 245, 343, 397; 33,070, ff. 108, 156, 202, 277, 288, 399, 411, 435; 33,072, ff. 139, 199, 340, 348, 354, 362.

—— Letter to Dr. Hurd, 1766. 33,070, f. 250.

—— Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1767. 32,982, f. 196.

**Fetherstonhaugh** (Sarah), *wife of Sir Matthew Fetherstonhaugh, Bart.* Letter to the Rev. T. Hurd, 1764. 32,961, f. 26.

—— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,979, ff. 76, 82, 192, 261.

**Fettiplace** (John). Sepulchral brass at Sparsholt, 1602. 32,490, ccc. 3.

**Fetyplace** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass at Swinbrook, 1610. 32,490, bb. 9.

**Fetyplace** (Jane), *wife of Sir John Fetyplace.* Sepulchral brass at Slaugham, 1586. 32,490, ll. 29.

- Petyplace** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Little Shefford, 1524. 32,490, ff. 29.
- Feversham, Baron.** v. Duncombe (Anthony).  
 ——— *Earl of.* v. Duras (Louis de).
- Feversham** (Dame Joan de). Sepulchral brass of her and son at Graveney, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, c. 15.
- Feversham** (Richard de). Sepulchral brass at Graveney, co. Kent, 1381. 32,490, B. 34.
- Fewster** (Sarah). Sepulchral tablet at Cirencester, 1730. 32,489, o. 19.
- Fidalgo da Silveira** (———), *Portuguese Minister in London.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,840, ff. 239, 347.
- Fielde** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Elsenham, 1615. 32,490, zz. 65.
- Fielding** (Charles). Letter and memorial to Sir J. Norris, 1736. 32,794, ff. 96, 98.  
 ——— Petition for redress, *circ.* 1737. 33,057, f. 178.  
 ——— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 211.
- Fielding** (Edmund). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 120.
- Fielding** (Henry), *Police Magistrate.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1726. 32,685, f. 59.
- Fielding** (Sir John), *Magistrate.* Letters and memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1762. 32,862, f. 375; 32,868, f. 296; 32,874, f. 379; 32,875, f. 303; 32,876, f. 274; 32,879, f. 80; 32,882, f. 58; 32,889, f. 309; 32,896, f. 314; 32,904, f. 64; 32,912, f. 305; 32,921, f. 404; 32,929, f. 37; 32,936, f. 316; 32,939, f. 91.
- Fienlex** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass at Hurstmonceaux, 1402. 32,490, i. 3.
- Fiennes** (Lawrence), *5th Viscount Saye and Sele.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 385.
- Fiennes** (Col. Nathanael). Portrait, 1644. 32,348, f. 63.
- Fiennes** (Richard), *6th Viscount Saye and Sele.* Letter to Lord Brooke, 1750. 32,720, f. 211.
- Fife, Laird of.** v. Meldrum (Sir George).
- Fige** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Winslow, 1578. 32,490, ff. 21.
- Figgers** (Isabella), *widow, 90 years of age.* Petition to be made "one of the Maundy women," 1748. 33,057, f. 180.  
 ——— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 310.
- Figueroa** (Antonio de), *Governor of Yucatan.* Letter to Capt. D. Aubin, 1732. *Engl. transl.* 32,778, f. 307.
- Filbe** (Samuel). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1634. *Eg.* 2646, f. 67.
- Fildyng** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Lutterworth, 1418. 32,490, s. 20.
- Filleigh, co. Devon. Sepulchral brasses, 1570. 32,490, ff. 58, 59.**
- Filmer** (Sir Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and family at East Sutton, 1638. 32,490, BMB. 46.
- Finance.** v. **Revenue.**
- Finch** (*Hon.* ———), *brother of the Dean of York.* Satirical letter to, from Mr. Plaxton, 1711. 32,496, f. 48 b.
- Finch** (Anne). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 31.
- Finch** (Bennet). Sepulchral brass at Preston, 1613. 32,490, BMB. 27.
- Finch** (Lady Cecilia Isabella), *dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham; Lady of the Bed-chamber to the Princesses Amelia and Caroline.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1765. 32,691, ff. 327, 508; 32,732, f. 278; 32,733, ff. 114, 192; 32,856, f. 419; 32,862, f. 494; 32,881, ff. 29, 39; 32,892, f. 345; 32,919, f. 122; 32,922, f. 320; 32,923, f. 148; 32,941, ff. 346, 348, 385; 32,949, ff. 66, 84, 96, 106; 32,950, ff. 300, 329; 32,951, f. 57; 32,953, f. 334; 32,954, ff. 92, 94, 110; 32,955, ff. 56, 74, 88, 90, 399, 450; 32,960, f. 178; 32,961, ff. 110, 112; 32,966, f. 431; 33,066, ff. 356, 378; 33,067, ff. 254, 256, 343; 33,068, ff. 149, 163, 187, 389, 393, 395; 33,069, ff. 9, 17; 33,072, f. 521.  
 ——— Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1759–1760. 32,891, f. 506; 32,911, f. 121; 32,914, f. 447; 33,067, f. 146.
- Finch** (Charlotte), *wife of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford.* Correspondence with Bp. Percy, 1776. 32,334, ff. 38, 39.

- Finch** (Daniel), *2nd Earl of Nottingham* (1682), and *6th Earl of Winchilsea* (1729). Correspondence with T. Barrington, T. Hewytt, etc., 1675-1680. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 10-17, 112-116, 119.
- Order and instructions to Adm. Herbert, Lord Torrington, 1682, 1690. *Eg.* 2621, ff. 5, 89.
- Correspondence with Dr. Wallis, 1689-1693. 32,499, ff. 87-336 *passim*.
- Letters to Lord Sydney, 1691. 32,681, ff. 357-421, 430, 434.
- Letter to, from C. Whetenhall, 1675. *Eg.* 2650, f. 27.
- Finch** (Daniel), *7th Earl of Winchilsea* and *3rd Earl of Nottingham*; *Lord President of the Council*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1768. 32,696, f. 479; 32,703, f. 475; 32,730, ff. 1, 102; 32,856, f. 11; 32,967, f. 377; 32,969, ff. 3, 5, 13; 32,974, ff. 27, 292, 300; 32,975, f. 124; 32,977, ff. 141, 143; 32,979, f. 62; 32,980, f. 166; 32,982, ff. 203, 429; 32,984, ff. 311, 325; 32,986, f. 294; 32,987, f. 12; 32,989, ff. 71, 73, 224, 228.
- Letter to Dr. T. Hurdis, 1768. 33,072, f. 515.
- Warrant for his salary, 1765. 33,056, f. 81.
- Finch** (Francis). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1657. *Eg.* 2648, f. 300.
- Finch** (Gas—). Letter to Dr. Keene, 1751. 32,725, f. 417.
- Finch** (Heneage), *2nd Earl of Winchilsea*. Letter to, from Sir E. Hyde, 1660. 32,093, f. 421.
- Letters to him, when ambassador at Constantinople, from R. Frampton, 1668. 32,094, ff. 210, 214.
- Letter to, from James II., on his treatment at Faversham, 1688. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 298.
- Finch** (Heneage), *afterw. Lord Guernsey* and *1st Earl of Aylesford*; *late Solicitor General*. Opinion on the case of the Crown v. Cambridge University, 1686. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 238.
- An answer to his paper on Qu. Anne's right to the Crown, 1702. 32,096, f. 11.
- Finch** (Heneage), *2nd Earl of Aylesford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, ff. 147, 183.
- Finch** (Henry). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, ff. 211, 228.
- Finch** (John), *1st Baron Finch* (1640). Speech of, as Speaker, to the King, with answer, 1628. *Eg.* 2651, f. 85.
- Letter to the Lord Chamberlain, 1641. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2646, f. 153.
- Finch** (John), *afterw. 5th Earl of Winchilsea*. Letter to Lord Weymouth, 1685. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 214.
- Finch** (Hon. Leopold William), *Warden of All Souls College, Oxford*. Letter, with enclosures, to Lord Weymouth, 1688. 32,095, ff. 269-274.
- Letter to G. Clarke, on the matter of Magdalen College, 1688. *Eg.* 2618, f. 150.
- Finch** (Rt. Hon. William), *son of Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham*; *Envoy to Sweden and to the Hague*; *Vice-Chamberlain, etc.* Letter to H. Walpole, 1724. *Copy.* 32,739, f. 340.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1727, 1751, 1755. 32,753, f. 351; 32,725, ff. 279, 285; 32,852, f. 386.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1734. 32,785, ff. 105, 213, 215, 335.
- Correspondence with Lord Waldegrave, 1734. 32,785, ff. 337, 375.
- Correspondence with the Bishop of Rochester, 1744. 32,703, ff. 378, 380.
- Finch-Hatton** (Hon. Edward), *son of Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham*; *Minister to Poland, Resident at Stockholm, Ambassador to Russia*; *M.P. for Cambridge University*. Speech to the King of Poland, at his first audience, with the King's answer. 1725. *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 380-383.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1735. 32,788, ff. 34, 282.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1767. 32,694, f. 395; 32,696, f. 283; 32,871, f. 302; 32,886, f. 217; 32,913, f. 495; 32,917, ff. 290, 319; 32,939, f. 110; 32,980, ff. 155, 164; 32,982, ff. 441, 449; 32,983, ff. 13, 185; 33,067, f. 203.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1750, 1751. *Fr.* and *Eng.* 32,419, ff. 164, 170, 336.
- Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 1767. *Copy.* 32,982, f. 451.
- Address to, from the Senate of Cambridge, 1767. *Lat.* 32,983, f. 159.
- Fincham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, *mm.* 20.

- Finchampstead**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass of E. Blighe, 1635. 32,490, AAA. 31.
- Finchdean Hundred**, *co. Southt.* Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Finchingfield**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brass of J. Berners and wife, 1524. 32,490, xx. 29.
- Finchley**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1485-1611. 32,490, R. 36, 37, CCC. 11, DDD. 21.
- Finck von Finckenstein** (Karl Wilhelm), *Count; Prussian Minister of State.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,824, f. 271.
- Letter to ——— Michell, 1758. *Copy.* 32,878, f. 247.
- Letter to ——— Hellen, 1762. *Copy.* 32,936, f. 228.
- Letter to Baron Knyphausen, 1762. *Fr. Copy.* 32,937, f. 326.
- Findlater and Seafeld**, *Earl of.* v. Ogilvy (James).
- Fineshade Abbey**, *co. Northt.* View, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 103.
- Finningham**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral inscriptions, 1620, 1728. 32,483, ff. 47, 48.
- Finocchietti** (Jaques). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 486.
- Fioravanti** (Valentino). Offertorium, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,398, ff. 13, 26.
- Fioroni** (Giovanni Andrea). Motet, 18th cent. 32,169, f. 136.
- Firle, West**, *co. Sussex.* Sepulchral brasses, 1569-1639. 32,490, CC. 41, II. 14, AAA. 34.
- Fischer** (——). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Fischer** (Dr. Friedrich Ernst Ludwig von), *Director of the Botanical Gardens at St. Petersburg.* Letters to A. B. Lambert, 1813, 1814. 32,440, ff. 5, 9, 26.
- Letters to R. Brown, 1815-1835. 32,440, ff. 71, 73, 119, 200, 318, 322, 336, 395; 32,441, ff. 18, 20, 69, 77, 260.
- Fischer** (Jeann Rudolph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,898, f. 374.
- Fish** (Martha), *Milliner in St. Martin's Lane.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,890, f. 384.
- Fisher** (Brice), *M.P. for Malmesbury, afterw. for Boroughbridge.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1764. 32,724, f. 400; 32,853, f. 268; 32,868, f. 298; 32,935, ff. 105, 131; 32,955, f. 356; 32,957, f. 109.
- Letter to ———, 1763. 32,947, f. 279.
- Representation to the E. India Company, conc. inferior cloth supplied to the Company, *circ.* 1754. 33,055, f. 84.
- Fisher** (F— B—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1870. 33,206, f. 182.
- Fisher** (John), *of Abingdon.* Petition relating to his will, *temp.* Hen. VI. 32,087, f. 259 b.
- Fisheries.** Memoir on Irish Fisheries, 18th cent. 33,119, f. 357.
- Fisherton**, *co. Wilts.* Petition from prisoners at, 1747. 32,713, f. 80.
- Fiske** (William). Sepulchral brass at Cratfield, 1640. 32,483, f. 139.
- Fiskerton**, *co. Lincoln.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, R. 50.
- Fitch** (Dorothy). Letter to J. Kendall, 1641. *Ed.* 2646, f. 157.
- Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Ed.* 2647, f. 112.
- Fitch** (Oswald). Sepulchral brass at Bocking, 1613. 32,490, DDD. 31.
- Fiton** (Sir Edward), *President of the Council of Connaught.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dublin, 1579. 32,485, q. 1; 32,490, RR. 13.
- Fitsall** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 429.
- Fitton** (Miss ———). Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 46.
- Fittz** (George). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Pulloxhill, 1608. 32,490, ZZ. 26.
- Fitz Aleyn** (John). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1452. 32,490, W. 4.
- Fitz Geoffrey** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Sandon, 1480. 32,490, N. 26.
- Fitzgerald** (Emilia Mary), *dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond, wife of James, 20th Earl of Kildare, afterw. 1st Duke of Leinster.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,891, f. 439; 32,892, f. 506; 32,895, f. 423.
- Fitzgerald** (Finch). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 46.

- Fitzgerald** (Gerald), *Earl of Desmond*. Articles exhibited to Qu. Elizabeth after his submission, 1562. *Eg.* 2603, f. 35.
- Fitzgerald** (Lord Henry), 4th son of James, 1st Duke of Leinster. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 58.
- Fitzgerald** (J—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, ff. 178, 583.
- Fitzgerald** (James), 20th Earl of Kildare, *afterw.* 1st Duke of Leinster. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1751. 32,714, f. 211; 32,725, ff. 166, 251, 396.
- Letters to George II., 1751, 1753. 32,725, f. 168; 32,732, f. 118.
- Fitzgerald** (James), *self-styled Earl of Desmond*. Letter to Sir W. Burdett, 1749. 32,718, f. 68.
- Fitzgerald** (James), *Irish Privy Councillor*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 33, 131.
- Fitzgerald** (Lord Robert Stephen), 6th son of James, 1st Duke of Leinster. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 119.
- Fitzgerald** (Sir Thomas). *v.* Geraldino (Sir Thomas).
- Fitzgibbon** (Anne), *widow of John*, 1st Earl of Clare. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 91, 137, 378.
- Fitzgibbon** (John), *afterw.* 1st Earl of Clare; *Irish Attorney-General*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784–1801. 33,101, ff. 97, 157; 33,107, f. 428; 33,108, f. 3.
- FitzHardinge**, *Viscount*. *v.* Berkeley (Charles).
- Fitz-Harris**, *Viscount*. *v.* Harris (James Edward).
- Fitzharris** (Edward). Notes of his impeachment, by Lord Keeper Guilford, [1681]. 32,519, f. 129.
- Fitzherbert** (Alleyne), *Baron St. Helens*. Letter to L. M. O'Brien, 1793. 33,109, f. 170.
- Letter to Lord Hawkesbury, 1801. *Copy.* 33,108, f. 184.
- Fitzherbert** (Sir Anthony), *Justice of Common Pleas*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Norbury, 1538. 32,490, ww. 45.
- Fitzherbert** (William), *of Tissington; M.P. for Derby*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763–1765. 32,954, f. 146; 32,970, ff. 120, 165, 218, 326; 32,971, ff. 343, 364.
- Letter to the Hon. T. Walpole, 1764. 32,962, f. 78.
- Fitz-James** (Edward), 4th Duc de Fitz-James; *Colonel in the Irish Brigade*. Memorandum respecting him and his regiment, *post* 1791. *Fr.* 33,056, f. 293.
- Fitz-James** (James), *Duke of Berwick*. Letter to H. Walpole, 1724. 32,738, f. 415.
- Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1731. *Fr.* 32,774, f. 269.
- Fitz-James** (James Francis), *Duque de Liria y Xerica; Spanish Ambassador at Vienna*. Full-powers to treat, 1731. *Span. Copy.* 32,774, f. 96.
- Memoir to Prince Eugene, 1732. *Span. Copy.* 32,777, f. 164.
- Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1731. *Copy.* 32,772, f. 381.
- Letter to [B. Keene], 1731. 32,774, f. 287.
- Letters to Count Sinzendorf, 1732. *Span. Copies.* 32,777, ff. 166, 168.
- Letters to the Marquis de la Paz, 1732. *Span. Extracts.* 32,777, ff. 63, 67 b.
- Fitz-James** (James Francis), *Duke of Berwick*. Letters to the Duc de Fitz-James, 1734. *Copies.* 32,785, ff. 283, 285.
- Fitz James** (Jo—). Letter to Lord Seymour, 1653. 32,324, f. 26.
- Fitz James** (Col. John), *Agent of Oliver Cromwell*. Negotiations with the Comte d'Estrades concerning Dunkirk, 1652. *Fr. and Eng.* 32,093, ff. 283–292.
- Fitz Lewis** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and four wives at Ingrave, *circ.* 1500. 33,490, gg. 5.
- Fitz Lewis** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Ingrave, 1457. 32,490, R. 24.
- Fitz Maurice** (H—). Letter to Lady Pelham, 1779. 33,090, f. 209.
- FitzMaurice** (John Petty), 1st Earl of Shelburne. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,904, f. 186.
- Mem. of creation as Baron Wycombe, 1760. 33,055, f. 261.
- FitzMaurice** (William), 2nd Earl of Kerry. Letter to the Duchess of Richmond, 1742. 32,699, f. 452.

- Fitzpatrick** (Andrew). Letter to Lieut. J. Pearce, 1800. 33,106, f. 376.
- Fitz Patrick** (Barnaby?), *Colonel*. Account of his mission from the Irish R. C. bishops to Brussels, 1680. 32,095, f. 196.
- Fitzpatrick** (Sir Jerome), *of the Transport Office*. Letters to J. King, 1797, 1800. 33,105, ff. 242, 260; 33,106, f. 362.
- Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1797. 33,105, f. 325.
- Letters to W. Baldwin, 1798, 1799. 33,106, ff. 138, 162.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 341, 372, 403, 412.
- Letter to the Hon. and Rev. C. Lindsay, 1801. 33,107, f. 200.
- Fitz Patrick** (John). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 21.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, f. 19.
- Fitz Ralph** (—). Sepulchral brass at Febmarsh, *circ.* 1320. 32,490, b. 8.
- Fitz Roy** (Anne), *dau. of Henry, Baron Ravensworth, and 1st wife of Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,899, f. 409.
- Fitzroy** (Lord Augustus), *2nd son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 77.
- Fitzroy** (Augustus Henry), *Earl of Euston, afterw. 3rd Duke of Grafton; Secretary of State, First Lord of the Treasury, etc.* Letter to the Electors of Boroughbridge, 1756. 32,869, f. 244.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1766. 32,872, ff. 106, 246, 488; 32,876, f. 39; 32,880, f. 355; 32,886, f. 301; 32,891, f. 520; 32,900, f. 43; 32,906, ff. 356, 358; 32,910, ff. 338, 393; 32,916, f. 43; 32,918, f. 507; 32,919, f. 257; 32,920, f. 327; 32,921, ff. 295, 301, 456; 32,922, f. 242; 32,923, f. 222; 32,934, f. 398; 32,943, ff. 272, 330; 32,946, f. 25; 32,948, f. 375; 32,955, ff. 33, 76; 32,967, ff. 332, 334, 356; 32,968, ff. 5, 146, 248, 275; 32,969, ff. 203, 205, 227; 32,970, ff. 3, 37, 369, 386; 32,971, ff. 289, 378; 32,972, ff. 277, 318; 32,973, ff. 66, 190, 192, 367, 369; 32,974, ff. 29, 53, 308; 32,975, ff. 120, 122, 366; 32,977, ff. 363, 371.
- Fitzroy** (Augustus Henry), *Earl of Euston, afterw. 3rd Duke of Grafton; Secretary of State, First Lord of the Treasury, etc. (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Monson, 1766. *Copy.* 32,977, f. 198.
- Letters to Lord Rockingham, 1767. *Copies.* 32,983, ff. 260, 295.
- Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1767. *Copy.* 32,985, f. 82.
- Letter to W. Plumer, 1767. *Copy.* 32,985, f. 296.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769, 1770. 33,089, ff. 105, 168.
- Appointment as Secretary of State, 1765. 33,056, f. 36.
- Warrants for payment to, of moneys for secret service and allowance, 1765. 33,056, ff. 72, 73.
- Fitzroy** (Charles), *1st Duke of Southampton*. Petition for arrears of pension, *circ.* 1700. 33,054, f. 61.
- Fitzroy** (Charles), *2nd Duke of Grafton*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724–1756. 32,687, ff. 1, 22, 28, 36, 40, 151; 32,689, ff. 51, 417, 437, 491; 32,690, ff. 85, 241, 419, 423; 32,692, ff. 97, 471, 478; 32,695, f. 211; 32,698, f. 317; 32,700, f. 236; 32,701, f. 335; 32,702, f. 337; 32,703, ff. 329, 341, 353; 32,704, f. 396; 32,709, ff. 115, 142, 431; 32,711, ff. 71, 397, 433, 604; 32,712, ff. 17, 440; 32,713, f. 619; 32,715, f. 232; 32,717, f. 163; 32,720, ff. 105, 315, 419; 32,721, f. 260; 32,728, f. 169; 32,733, ff. 127, 184; 32,735, f. 535; 32,859, f. 283; 32,860, f. 295; 32,864, ff. 18, 42, 538; 32,868, ff. 269, 311, 342, 449, 519; 32,869, ff. 239, 307, 447; 32,992, ff. 223–233.
- Letters to Dr. Macro, 1741. 32,556, f. 251; 32,557, f. 23.
- Letter to the Lord Chancellor, 1751. 32,724, f. 206.
- Letter to —, 1753. 32,732, f. 462.
- Letter to "My Angel Trott," 1754. 32,737, f. 89.
- Fitzroy** (Lieut.-Col. Charles), *afterw. 1st Baron Southampton*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759–1765. 32,894, f. 283; 32,895, f. 167; 32,925, f. 294; 32,934, ff. 299, 301, 341; 32,950, f. 343; 32,958, f. 138; 32,965, f. 376; 33,068, ff. 401, 408.
- Letter to Lord G. Sackville, 1759. *Copy.* 32,893, f. 454.



- Fitzroy** (Elizabeth), *widow of Lord Augustus Fitzroy*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 86.
- Fitzroy** (George), *Earl of Euston, eldest son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739, 1741. 32,692, f. 243; 32,697, f. 348.
- Fitzroy** (Henry), *Duke of Richmond, natural son of K. Henry VIII*. Creations as Earl and Duke, 1525. *Eg.* 2642, f. 7.
- Fitzroy** (James). *v.* Scott (James), *Duke of Monmouth*.
- Fitzroy** (Laura), *1st wife of George Ferdinand, 2nd Baron Southampton*. Letter to Lady M. [Osborne, 1797]. 32,992, f. 373.
- Fitzwalter**, *Countess*. *v.* Mildmay (Frederica).
- *Earl*. *v.* Mildmay (Benjamin).
- Fitzwaryn** (Sir Ivo). Sepulchral brass at Wantage, 1414. 32,490, L. 23.
- Fitz William** (Anne). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, f. 256.
- Fitz William** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Mablethorpe, 1622. 32,490, KK. 27.
- Fitzwilliam** (Frances), *widow of Richard, 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 386.
- Fitzwilliam** (Gen. Hon. John), *3rd son of Richard, 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam; M.P. for Windsor*. Memorandum to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,911, f. 353.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1764. 32,913, f. 308; 32,940, ff. 38, 190; 32,942, f. 406; 32,960, f. 262.
- Fitzwilliam** (Oliver), *1st Earl of Tyrconnel*. Letter of Charles II. in his favour, 1663. *Eg.* 2618, f. 106.
- Fitzwilliam** (Richard), *Governor of Portsmouth*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733, 1740. 32,688, f. 415; 32,693, f. 90.
- Fitzwilliam** (Richard), *6th Viscount Fitzwilliam*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, ff. 223, 225, 227.
- Fitzwilliam** (Richard), *afterw. 7th Viscount Fitzwilliam*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,956, f. 402.
- Fitzwilliam** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Tooting, 1597. 32,490, RR. 45.
- Fitz-William** (William), *Earl of Southampton; Lord Privy Seal*. Instructions to, on starting for the Border, 1542. 32,647, ff. 130–157 b.
- Correspondence with Sir T. Wharton, 1542. *Signed*. 32,647, f. 31; 32,648, f. 32.
- Letters to Secretary Wriothesley, 1542. *Signed*. 32,647, ff. 179, 180, 199, 223, 242; 32,648, ff. 29, 35.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1542. 32,647, ff. 162, 182, 205, 230, 249; 32,648, ff. 17, 48.
- Correspondence with the Privy Council, 1542. *Signed*. 32,647, ff. 189, 193, 197, 220, 225, 235, 240, 244, 259; 32,648, ff. 8, 23, 31, 36, 41.
- Letter to, as Lord Privy Seal, from the Scotch Ambassadors, 1541. 32,646, f. 287.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Norfolk, 1542. 32,647, ff. 83, 116.
- Fitzwilliam** (William), *3rd Earl Fitzwilliam*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1753. 32,693, f. 205; 32,707, f. 388; 32,712, f. 406; 32,732, f. 499.
- Fitzwilliam** (William), *Viscount Milton, afterw. 4th Earl Fitzwilliam*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1755. 32,735, f. 56; 32,859, f. 28.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chester, 1795. 33,101, f. 161.
- Fitzwyllyams** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Marholm, 1534. 32,490, DD. 38.
- Fixes** (John Gaspard). Letters to — Appy, 1752. *Fr.* 32,840, ff. 275, 375.
- Fladbury**, *co. Worc.* Sepulchral brasses, 1445–1505. 32,490, H. 5, M. 39, N. 35, Y. 5.
- Flaherty** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 489.
- Flambard** (John). Sepulchral brass at Harrow, *circ.* 1390. 32,490, B. 44.
- Flamborough**, *co. York*.  
Bailiff. *v.* Robinson (Richard).
- Flamstead**, *co. Herts.* Order for stay of rent from, due to University College, Oxford, 1644. *Eg.* 2651, f. 181.

- Flamstead**, *co. Herts (Continued)*. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 86-90.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Oudeby, rector, 1414, *circ.* 1470. 32,490, g. 19, x. 31.
- Flandrensis** (Jacobus), *of Holme*. Cast of seal, 13th cent. LII. 38.
- Flaunden**, *co. Herts*. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 92.
- Flaxman** (John). Letters to W. Hayley and others, 1791, 1798, *n.d.* 32,491, ff. 1, 2, 4.
- Flaxwell Wapentake**, *co. Lincoln*. Seal. LXXVI. 32, 33.
- Fleet**, *co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brasses, 1603, 1612. 32,490, zz. 28, FFF. 11.
- Fleet Prison**. Petition of insolvent debtors in, 1742. 33,054, f. 186.
- *Warden of*. v. Hopkins (Henry).
- Fleetwood** (Gen. Charles). Letter to Gen. Monck, on the condition of R. Cromwell's family, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 58.
- Fleetwood** (Col. William). View of the expedition, in 1627, to the Isle of Ré; 18th cent. 31,956, f. 17.
- Fleming** (Alan). Sepulchral brass at Newark, 1361. 32,489, nn. 4.
- Fleming al. Flemming** (Carl Georg Friedrich), *Count; Polish and Saxon Minister in London and at Vienna*. Letters to Comte de Brühl, 1745-1755. *Fr. Copies.* 32,804, f. 269; 32,830, f. 54; 32,831, f. 306; 32,856, ff. 401, 476, 565; 32,858, f. 304.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1756. 32,824, f. 230; 32,825, ff. 69, 131, 253; 32,826, ff. 17, 325; 32,831, f. 278; 32,835, f. 201; 32,838, ff. 267, 353; 32,849, f. 372; 32,850, f. 212; 32,853, f. 85; 32,855, f. 20; 32,856, f. 382; 32,863, f. 478; 32,864, f. 528.
- Letter to ——— Scheffer, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,824, f. 276.
- Letters to G. A. Münchhausen, 1751, 1756. *Fr. Copies.* 32,826, f. 104; 32,862, f. 73.
- Fleming** (Sir George), *2nd Bart.; Bishop of Carlisle*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1746. 32,702, f. 227; 32,709, f. 128.
- Fleming** (Gilbert). Letter to J. West, 1758. 32,886, f. 23.
- Fleming** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,928, f. 371.
- Fleming** (Malcolm), *3rd Baron Fleming; Lord Chamberlain of Scotland*. Answer to the Articles of the proposed alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, f. 64.
- Letter to Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, f. 73.
- Fleming** (William), *Jacobite*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 33,050, f. 110.
- Fleming** (Lieut. William), *R.N.* Deposition of, 1761. 32,932, f. 270.
- Fleming** (Thomas), *Fellow of New Coll., Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1472. 32,490, n. 18.
- Fletcher** (Andrew), *Lord Justice Clerk*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1761. 32,693, ff. 243, 266; 32,711, ff. 99, 497, 523; 32,712, ff. 175, 247; 32,867, f. 215; 32,932, f. 62.
- Fletcher** (Jack), *Officer in the Marines*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 518.
- Fletcher** (John), *Dramatist*. Commentary on his works by B. Heath, *circ.* 1755. 31,910.
- Fletcher** (Joseph). Sepulchral inscription at Wilby, 1637. 32,483, f. 214.
- Fletcher** (Richard), *Dean of Peterborough*. Letter to Archbishop Whitgift, 1586. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 88 b.
- Fletcher** (William), *of Seaford*. Letter to Lord Gage, 1755. 32,852, f. 375.
- Fletcher** (William), *Valet to Lord Byron*. Letters to J. Hanson, 1811. *Eg.* 2813, ff. 136, 143.
- Fletching**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass of Sir ——— Dallingridge and wife, *circ.* 1880. 32,490, n. 30.
- Fleteweode** (Thomas), *M.P.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at Chalfont St. Giles, 1670. 32,490, cc. 19.
- Fleuriau** (Charles Jean Baptiste de), *Comte de Morville; French Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs*. Letter to D. L. da Cunha, 1724. 32,739, f. 35.
- Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1724-1727. *Fr.* 32,739, ff. 235, 239; 32,740, f. 96; 32,741, ff. 333, 413, 483; 32,742, ff. 115, 232; 32,744, ff. 80, 96, 108, 110; 32,747, ff. 17, 58, 872; 32,748, ff. 263, 401; 32,749, ff. 302, 308, 331; 32,750, ff. 190, 390, 497.
- Letters to Count Broglie, 1724, 1725. *Fr.* 32,741, ff. 37, 39; 32,742, f. 62.

**Fleuriau** (Charles Jean Baptiste de), *Comte de Morville; French Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs (Continued)*. Letter to Marshal Tessé, 1724. *Fr.* 32,741, f. 381.

— Correspondence with T. Robinson, 1726–1727. *Fr.* 32,743, f. 486; 32,745, ff. 122, 203, 219, 221, 223, 231, 235, 297, 364, 366, 513, 519, 521; 32,749, ff. 26, 49, 107, 132, 192.

— Correspondence with W. Stanhope, 1725. *Fr.* 32,744, ff. 11, 13.

— Correspondence with the Nuncio Maffei, 1725–1727. *Fr.* 32,744, ff. 187, 189; 32,748, f. 265; 32,750, f. 205.

— Letter to L'Abbé Mongon, 1726. *Fr.* 32,746, f. 100.

— Declaration by, to H. Walpole, 1727. *Fr.* 32,751, f. 400.

**Fleury** (André Hercule de), *Cardinal; Bishop of Fréjus; Preceptor to Louis XV., and Prime Minister of France*. Letter to —, 1724. *Fr.* 32,739, f. 274.

— Correspondence with T. Robinson, 1726–1727. *Fr.* 32,745, ff. 154, 205, 515, 537; 32,749, ff. 5, 105, 112, 149, 157, 159.

— Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1726–1734. *Fr.* 32,746, ff. 192, 275, 526, 530; 32,747, ff. 18, 21, 370; 32,748, ff. 339, 373; 32,749, ff. 395, 397; 32,751, ff. 43, 53, 155, 261, 431; 433, 476, 530; 32,753, ff. 130, 229, 231, 287, 307, 562; 32,755, ff. 115, 370, 422, 431; 32,759, ff. 303, 511, 515; 32,760, f. 252; 32,766, f. 17; 32,768, ff. 18, 138; 32,769, f. 61; 32,772, f. 229; 32,786, ff. 334, 340.

— Letter to Comte de Rottembourg, 1726. *Fr.* 32,746, f. 363.

— Letter to the king of Spain's Confessor, 1726. *Fr.* 32,747, f. 220.

— Letter to Baron de Pentierriedter, 1726. *Fr.* 32,748, f. 178.

— Correspondence with George I., 1727. *Fr.* 32,750, ff. 199, 239, 241.

— Correspondence with the king of Spain, 1727. *Fr.* 32,751, ff. 149, 471.

— Letters to the Archbishop of Athens, 1727. *Fr.* 32,751, ff. 68, 82, 92.

— Correspondence with George II., 1728. *Fr.* 32,754, ff. 22, 69, 73, 161; 32,756, ff. 175, 177, 342, 346.

— Correspondence with A. van Höey, 1728. 1734. *Fr.* 32,754, ff. 116, 124; 32,784, ff. 91, 154, 270, 303.

**Fleury** (André Hercule de), *Cardinal; Bishop of Fréjus; Preceptor to Louis XV., and Prime Minister of France (Continued)*. Correspondence with Lord Waldegrave, 1728–1735. *Fr.* 32,754, ff. 116, 124; 32,770, f. 308; 32,772, ff. 173, 175, 453; 32,775, ff. 92, 251, 269; 32,784, ff. 91, 154, 270, 303; 32,786, f. 283; 32,789, f. 321.

— Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1728. *Fr.* 32,757, ff. 362, 483.

— Correspondence with M. Hop, 1728. *Fr.* 32,757, ff. 217, 219.

— Letter to the Marquis de Brancas, 1729. *Fr. Copy.* 32,760, f. 342.

— Letters to the Marquis de la Paz, 1729–1730. *Copies.* 32,761, f. 31; 32,765, ff. 284, 315; 32,766, f. 216; 32,768, f. 84.

— Letter to the English Plenipotentiaries, 1730. *Fr. Copy.* 32,769, f. 59.

— Letter to Col. T. Lascelles, 1730. *Fr. Copy.* 32,768, f. 211.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. *Fr.* 32,776, ff. 354, 425.

— Letter to Commandeur Solar, 1742. *Fr. Copy.* 32,802, f. 335.

— Discourse to the king of France, 1726. *Fr.* 32,748, f. 221.

— Conference with H. Walpole and the Dutch Ministers, 1728. *Fr. and Engl.* 32,754, f. 485.

— Conference with M. Pester, 1728. *Fr.* 32,755, f. 108.

— Reply to representations of the English and Dutch ambassadors, 1734. *Fr.* 32,785, ff. 225, 262.

**Fleury** (Joly de). Letter to Comte de Morville, 1726. *Fr.* 32,745, f. 145.

**Flexney** (Ralph). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Oxford, 1678. 32,490, RR. 11.

**Flinders** (Anne), *wife of Capt. Flinders*. Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1808. 32,439, f. 266.

**Flinders** (Capt. Matthew), *R.N.* Letters to Sir J. Banks, 1801–1812. 32,439, ff. 45, 47, 54, 82, 256, 264, 281, 294, 305, 332, 368.

— Letter to the Secretary to the Admiralty, 1801. *Copy.* 32,439, f. 49.

— Letters to the Governor of N.S. Wales, 1802, 1803. 32,439, ff. 72, 127–130 b.

— Letters to R. Brown, 1803, 1811, 1814. 32,439, ff. 102, 345; 32,440, f. 31.

- Flinders** (Capt. Matthew), *R.N. (Continued)*. Letter to F. Bauer, 1803. 32,439, f. 102.
- Letter to the Minister of the French Marine of the Colonies, 1807. *Copy*. 32,439, f. 260.
- Letter to the captain or commander of any of H.B.M. ships, 1808. *Extract*. 32,439, f. 262.
- Discovery of the magnetism of ships, 1812. 32,439, ff. 353–358 b, 368, 369.
- Observations on Maj. Rennell's report on the variation of the magnetic needle in ships, [1812]. 32,439, f. 358.
- Papers relating to an increase of pension to his widow and daughter, 1847. 32,441, ff. 424–433.
- Epitaph in Donington church, [1854]. 32,441, f. 479.
- Flinders** (Lieut. S— W—), brother to Capt. Mat. Flinders. Letter to R. Brown, 1807. 32,439, f. 258.
- Flinn** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 271.
- Flint**, *County of*. Casts of royal seals for. LXXVI. 39, 40, 55–60.
- Flitcroft** (Henry), *Fellow-commoner of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*. Recommendation of, to the Duke of Newcastle for a degree, 1762. 32,940, f. 251.
- Flitton**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, 1434–1628. 32,490, p. 31, DD. 43, HH. 41, DDD. 44.
- Flixton**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *n.d.*, 1583. 32,484, ff. 235, 236.
- Floore**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brasses, 1498–1537. 32,490, q. 49, FF. 11, HH. 35.
- Florence**, *in Tuscany*. Sepulchral inscriptions of Florentines in Rome, Pisa, and Leghorn, 17th cent. 31,969.
- Florence**, *Dukes of. v. Tuscany*, *Grand Dukes of*.
- Flory** (Henry), *Collector of Customs at Lyme Regis*. Complaint of false reports to his prejudice, [1699]. 33,057, f. 182.
- Floyd** (Edward). Case of, in Parliament, 1621. *Eg*. 2651, f. 29.
- Floyde** (Jane). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Barton Segrave, 1616. 32,490, AAA. 17.
- Floyer** (Rev. J— G—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1768. 33,067, f. 122; 32,989, f. 125.
- Fludyer** (Sir Samuel), *1st Bart.; Alderman of London; M.P. for Chippenham*. Letter to Lord Kinnoull, 1761. 32,921, f. 190.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,923, ff. 25, 27; 32,927, f. 40.
- Flushing**, *in Zeeland. v. Newsletters*.
- Flutter** (Peter), *Mayor of Guildford*. Certificate, 1741. 32,698, f. 210.
- Floyd al. Lloyd** (John). Vocal and instrumental pieces, 16th cent. 31,922, ff. 26 b, 31 b, 79 b.
- Fodor** (Joseph). Violin duets, 18th–19th cent. 32,315, f. 13.
- Fösch** (Captain ———). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1751, 1752. *Engl. and Fr.* 32,419, ff. 353, 363, 369, 372, 378; 32,420, f. 40.
- Fogg** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 481.
- Fogge** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass at Ashford, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, m. 53.
- Fogge** (Thomas), *Rector of Cheriton, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1502. 32,490, v. 3.
- Fogliani d'Aragon** (Juan), *Marques de Pelegrino; Secretary of State to the King of the Sicilies*. Letters to W. Allen, 1750. *Copies*. 32,822, ff. 398–403.
- Folcard** (Richard), *Rector of Pakefield, co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass, 1451. 32,484, f. 82; 32,490, n. 1.
- Foley** (Anne), *wife of Robert Foley, and dau. of Dudley, 4th Baron North*. Letters to her and her family, 1660–1728. 32,500; 32,501.
- Foley** (Dudley). Letters to his uncle, Roger North, 1713–1728. 32,501, ff. 86, 102, 106, 186, 217.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1723. 33,085, f. 76.
- Foley** (John), *of Stourbridge*. Letter to R. North, 1717. 32,502, f. 35.
- Foley** (Mary), *wife of Paul Foley, M.P.* Letter to Dr. Wallis, 1692. 32,499, f. 326.
- Foley** (Ensign Richard). Letter to ——— Bale, 1762. 32,936, f. 48.
- Foley** (Richard). Letter to Lord Glenbervie, 1801. *Extract*. 33,107, f. 366.
- Foley** (Samuel). Letter to R. Foley, 1683. 32,500, f. 73.
- Foley** (Thomas), *2nd Baron Foley*. Letters to Dr. G. Harbin, 1734. 32,096, ff. 148, 150.

- Foley** (*Capt. Thomas*), *R.N.* Letters to J. Cleveland, 1754. 32,848, f. 329; 32,849, f. 61.
- Foliot** (Jordan). Cast of seal, *temp.* Edw. I. LXXVI. 73.
- Foljambe** (Francis John Savile). Casts of seals from deeds owned by. LXXV. 71-76.
- Foljambe** (Sir Godfrey). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chesterfield, 1529. 32,490, *xx.* 39.
- Foljambe** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Tideswell, 1358. 32,481, *x.* 1.
- Folkes** (Martin), *afterw. P.R.S.* Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1733. 32,457, f. 81.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1750. 32,699, f. 24; 32,719, f. 283; 32,723, f. 361.
- Folkestone**, *co. Kent.* Drawings, 18th, 19th centt. 32,363, ff. 5-49.
- Folkestone**, *Viscount.* v. Bouverie (William).
- Folliott** (*Lieut.-Gen. John*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 250.
- Fonnereau** (Thomas), *M.P. for Sudbury.* Letter to — Pelham, 1745. 32,705, f. 432.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746. 32,706, ff. 43, 66.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1762. 32,923, f. 53; 32,938, f. 371.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1766, 1769. 32,421, ff. 17, 345.
- Fonseca** (—). Counter-project submitted to Card. de Fleury, 1727. *Fr.* 32,750, f. 310.
- Fontainebleau**, *in France.* v. **News-letters.**
- Fontanini** (Giusto), *Archbishop of Ancyra.* Letters to Dr. C. Middleton, 1725-1733. *Ital.* 32,457, ff. 14, 26, 51, 91.
- Fontley**, *co. Southt.* Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Foo** (Richard), *Rector of Thorpe, near Norwich.* Sepulchral brass at Catfield, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, *AA.* 11.
- Foorthe** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hadleigh, 1599. 32,483, f. 65; 32,485, *L.* 2.
- Foot** (Jeffery Robert), *Vicar of Hanbury, co. Stafford.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1765. 33,206, f. 89.
- Foot** (Samuel). Licence for stage plays, 1766. 33,056, f. 269.
- Forbes** (Arthur). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 3.
- Forbes** (Dorothy), *widow of William, 13th Baron Forbes.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1756. 32,859, f. 42; 32,860, f. 332; 32,861, f. 94; 32,862, f. 356; 32,864, f. 261.
- Forbes** (Sir Duncan), *Lord President of the Court of Session.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1741. 32,695, ff. 65, 375; 32,703, f. 357.
- Letters to A. Stone, *n.d.* 32,992, ff. 213, 215.
- Forbes** (Francis). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,946, f. 210.
- Forbes** (George), *Lord Forbes.* Memorial for reimbursement of expenses, [1744-6]. 33,057, f. 185.
- Forbes** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,737, f. 251.
- Grant to, of an annuity, 1766. 33,056, f. 217.
- Forbes** (Peter), ? *Secretary to the Duke of Newcastle.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733, 1755. 32,689, f. 60; 32,853, f. 6.
- Letter to A. Lugg, 1744. 32,702, f. 102.
- Correspondence with A. Trumble, and others, 1714-1741. 33,064, ff. 58, 60, 61, 77, 86, 145; 33,066, *passim.*
- Forbes** (Peter), *Clerk of the Peace for Westminster.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,942, f. 425.
- Forbes** (Robert), *Vicar of Rougham, co. Norf.* Account of a charm found on his body after death, 1709 or 1710. 32,502, f. 90.
- Forbes** (Robert), *Jacobite.* Petition for pardon on account of youth, [1746-7]. 33,057, f. 187.
- Ford**, *v. Hoath, co. Kent.*
- Ford**, *co. Salop.* Remarks on the return of corn produced in the parish of, 1801. 33,124, f. 59.
- Ford** (Christopher). Sepulchral brass at Handborough, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, *yy.* 11.
- Ford** (Edwin), *Chapter clerk of Exeter.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 246.
- Ford** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 300.
- Ford** (John). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, ff. 227, 232, 235, 237.

- Ford** (Sir Richard), *Police Magistrate*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1803. 33,108, ff. 100, 481; 33,111, f. 93.  
 — Letter to —, 1802. 33,110, f. 318.
- Forde** (Rev. Brownlow), *Ordinary of Newgate*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1802. 33,108, ff. 380, 444, 462; 33,110, ff. 26, 38-42.
- Forde** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass at Swainswick, 1440. 32,480, L.; 32,481, R. 4; 32,482, R. 2.
- Forde** (Erasmus). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Thames Ditton, 1533. 32,490, BB. 29.
- Forde** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Blackawton, 1582. 32,490, YY. 62.
- Fordham**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass of W. Cheswryght and wife, 1521. 32,490, QQ. 41.
- Fordice** (Bess), *wife of Lieut. W. Fordice*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,872, f. 98.
- Fordingbridge Hundred**, *co. Southt.* Table of, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,923, f. 20 b.
- Fordwich**, *co. Kent.* Views of the the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 50-53.  
 — Sepulchral brass of A. Hawkins, 1606. 32,490, BBB. 9.
- Fordyce** (John). Appointment as Receiver-General of Land Rents in Scotland, 1766. 33,056, f. 211.
- Foreland, The North**, *co. Kent.* Views, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 135-141.
- Forest** (Thomas), *Keeper of Dunclent Park*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Chaddesley Corbett, circ. 1500. 32,490, YY. 16.
- Forester** (Brook), *M.P. for Wenlock*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, f. 86.  
 — Letter to Lord Clive, 1763. 32,952, f. 282.
- Forester** (Martin), *Monk*. Sepulchral brass at Yeovil, circ. 1460. 32,490, H. 6.
- Forester** (W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 176.
- Forests**. v. **Woods and Forests**.
- Forfeit** (Robert). Portrait, 19th cent. 32,374, f. 200.
- Forkel** (Johann Nikolas). Pianoforte concerto, 1789. *Hologr.* 32,171, f. 17.
- Forman** (Charlotte). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,970, f. 420.
- Formellis** (George). Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.
- Fornham All Saints**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1559 - 1656. 32,478, ff. 71, 148; 32,484, ff. 205-212; 32,490, XX. 49.
- Fornham St. Martin**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *n.d.*, 1610. 32,478, f. 100; 32,484, f. 186.
- Forrest** (? Arthur), *Commodore*. Letter to J. Cleveland, 1761. *Copy*. 32,932, f. 265.
- Forrester** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Letter to J. Burchett, 1729. *Extract*. 32,761, f. 454.
- Fornhall** (Josiah), *Secretary of the British Museum*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1828. 32,166, f. 116.
- Forstall** (Mark). Letter to Capt. M. Anderson, 1743. 32,701, f. 254.
- Forster** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cumnor, *co. Berks, circ.* 1570. 32,489, Z.; 32,490, GG. 43.
- Forster** (Edward). Letters to R. Brown, 1833, 1835. 32,441, ff. 198, 294, 300.
- Forster** (Sir John), *Warden of the Middle Marches*. Letter to the Ambassador Wotton, 1585. 32,657, f. 160.
- Forster** (John). Letter to J. Murray, on a commentary on Beaumont and Fletcher, 1861. 31,910.
- Forster** (Thomas). Letter to J. Milbanke, 1768. 33,088, f. 359.  
 — Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1770. 33,089, f. 186.  
 — Letter to Lady Pelham, 1773. 33,090, f. 40.  
 — Letter to —, 1773. 33,090, f. 13.
- Fort Augustus**, *co. Inverness*. Plans of, circ. 1747 - 8. 33,231, D. 1-5.
- Fort George**. v. **India, East, British**.
- Fort Royal**. v. **Martinique, Island of**.
- Fort William**. v. **India, East, British**.
- Fortescue** (Drake). Sepulchral brass at Filleigh, 1570. 32,490, FF. 59.
- Fortescue** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Faulkourn, 1576. 32,490, EE. 32.

- Fortescue** (Hugh), *Baron, afterw. Earl of Clinton*. Letter to Lord —, 1741. 32,698, f. 379.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1744. 32,699, f. 398; 32,703, ff. 21, 200, 236.
- Fortescue** (John). Claim for debts against Philippa his widow, 1526. *Eg.* 2603, f. 9.
- Fortescue** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at East Allington, 1595. 32,490, *xx.* 67.
- Fortescue** (Sir John), *Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Letters to F. Barington, *etc.*, 1597, 1598. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 94, 105.
- Fortescue** (Capt. John). Letter to Maj. Hardy, 1801. 33,107, f. 62.
- Fortescue** (Mary), *wife of Henry Fortescue*. Sepulchral brass at Faulkourn, 1598. 32,490, *LL.* 43.
- Fortescue** (Matthew), *2nd Baron Fortescue*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,920, ff. 305, 306.
- Fortescue** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Filleigh, 1570. 32,490, *FF.* 58.
- Fortescue** (Roger), *of Buckland Filleigh*. Exemptions to, from serving on juries, 1621-1629. *Add. Ch.* 29,227.
- Fortey** (John), *Woolman*. Sepulchral brass at Northleach, 1458. 32,490, *r.* 32.
- Fortey** (Thomas), *Woolman*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Northleach, 1447. 32,490, *r.* 18.
- Forthe** (John), *Yeoman of the Household*. Order for his payment, *circ.* 1505. *Eg.* 2603, f. 3.
- Fortification**. Plans of fortifications and surveys collected by Gen. W. Skinner, *ante* 1780. 33,231-33,233.
- Memoirs on, by Comte de la Chaussée, 1797. 33,119, ff. 49-77.
- v.* also **Maps and Plans**.
- Fortune Playhouse**. *v.* **London, Theatres**.
- Fortye** (A—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 106.
- Fosbroke** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Cranford St. Andrew, 1603. 32,490, *DDD.* 7.
- Fosbrooke** (Thomas). Petition to the Hon. H. Pelham, 1741. 32,696, f. 472.
- Fossebrook** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cranford, 1418. 32,490, *L.* 33.
- Foster** (Alexander). Petition against a patent to, [1628?]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 92.
- Foster** (Anthony). Warrant for his liberation from the Tower, 1556. *Eg.* 2618, f. 1.
- Foster** (George), *Citizen of London*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 318.
- Foster** (James), *D.D., Dissenting Minister*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1748. 32,557, f. 131.
- Foster** (Rev. John), *Head-Master of Eton College*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, ff. 326, 356; 32,975, f. 83.
- Foster** (John), *afterw. Baron Oriel, and Irish Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Letters to the Lord-Lieutenant, 1782-1783. 33,100, ff. 125, 490, 506.
- Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784-1801. 33,101, f. 75; 33,106, f. 322; 33,108, ff. 407, 434.
- Foster** (John William?), *Colonel*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796. 33,102, f. 228.
- Foster** (Sir Michael), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1753. 32,703, f. 485; 32,719, f. 161; 32,732, f. 166.
- Report on the case of J. Bulbeck, 1760. 32,904, f. 398.
- Foster** (Richard). Letter and verses to — Goodall, 1709. 32,556, ff. 71, 72.
- Foster** (Thomas). Signature to a letter to P. Henslowe, 1613. *Eg.* 2623, f. 24.
- Foter** (William), *Rector of Euston, co. Suff.* Sepulchral inscription, 1524. 32,483, f. 154.
- Fotheringhay**, *co. North.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 101, 102.
- Foulghurst** (Matthew de). Rental in Stapely, Nantwich, *etc.*, *co. Chester*, 1347. *Add. Roll* 27,408.
- Foulis** (Sir James), *of Collinton*. Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678. *Copies.* 32,095, ff. 90, 104, 106, 108.
- Foulmire Manor**, *co. Cambr.* Rental of, 1447. *Add. Ch.* 27,338.

- Fountain** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,963, f. 209.
- Fouquet** (Charles Louis Auguste de), *Maréchal, Duc de Belleisle*. Letter to — de la Varenne, 1743. *Fr.* 32,803, f. 204.
- Letter to the Chev. Marckel, 1743. *Fr.* 32,803, f. 256.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1745–1755. *Fr.* 32,804, ff. 349, 366; 32,848, ff. 192, 249, 344; 32,854, f. 13; 32,992, f. 27.
- Letters to G. Van Neck, 1746. *Fr.* 32,805, ff. 25, 167; 32,806, f. 199.
- Correspondence with the *Maréchal Contades*, 1759. *Fr. and Engl. Extracts.* 32,893, ff. 117–126.
- Letter to Comte de St. Germain, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,908, f. 425.
- Correspondence with the *Maréchal de Broglie*, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,910, ff. 361, 378.
- Letter to (P) the English Minister in France, 1760. *Fr.* 32,914, f. 335.
- Anonymous letter to, 1759. *Fr. Printed.* 32,894, f. 348.
- Fouquet** (Louis Marie), *Comte de Gisors, son of the Maréchal Duc de Belleisle*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,851, f. 336.
- Fouquet** (Marie Casimire Thérèse Généviève Emanuelle de), *dau. of Comte de Béthune, wife of the Maréchal Duc de Belleisle*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1745, 1748. 32,804, ff. 301, 395; 32,812, f. 102.
- Fourier** (François Marie Charles), Proof-sheet with *autogr.* corrections, [1772–1837]. 33,230, f. 28.
- Fovant**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass of G. Rede, 1492. 32,490, n. 38.
- Fowey**, *co. Cornwall.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450–1602. 32,489, f. 20–29, LL. 64; 32,490, YY. 58, FFF. 10.
- Fowke** (John). Letter to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, f. 287.
- Fowke** (*Lieut.-Gen.* Thomas), *Governor of Gibraltar*. Letter to H. Fox, 1756. *Copy.* 32,865, f. 177.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,872, f. 435.
- Petition to be restored to the command of a regiment, *circ.* 1756. 33,055, f. 165.
- Fowke** (*Lieut.-Gen.* Thomas), *Governor of Gibraltar (Continued)*. Certificate, 1758. 32,878, f. 448.
- Fowler** (Abraham). Letter to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, f. 272.
- Fowler** (*Rev.* Bernard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,991, f. 414.
- Fowler** (Edward), *Bishop of Gloucester*. Letter to, on converse with spirits, 1703. *Copy.* 32,096, f. 54.
- Fowler** (Henry). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,090, f. 169.
- Fowler** (James), *F.S.A.* Notes on “Misereres” in Wakefield and Richmond churches, *circ.* 1872. *Copies.* 32,135, ff. 96, 101.
- Fowler** (Nicholas). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 1.
- Fowler** (Richard). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, f. 76.
- Fowler** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cambridge, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, oo. 20.
- Fowler** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1762. 32,856, f. 183; 32,943, f. 70.
- Letter to —, 1762. 32,941, f. 297.
- Letter to J. Page, 1764. 32,961, f. 242.
- Fowler** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,938, f. 430.
- Fox** (Anna). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,938, f. 74.
- Fox** (*Rt. Hon.* Charles James). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1844, 1845. 32,566, f. 17.
- Notes on memorials of him, by J. Mitford, 1856. 32,574, f. 282.
- Fox** (*Rt. Hon.* Henry), *M.P., afterwards 1st Baron Holland; Secretary at War; Paymaster of the Forces*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742–1761. 32,699, f. 465; 32,700, f. 343; 32,708, f. 172; 32,711, f. 146; 32,712, f. 431; 32,713, ff. 1, 217; 32,715, f. 319; 32,717, ff. 31, 86, 198, 321; 32,718, f. 252; 32,720, f. 237; 32,722, ff. 40, 179, 191, 260, 268, 289, 442; 32,723, f. 277; 32,725, ff. 105, 107, 111, 225, 263; 32,726, f. 51; 32,727, ff. 160, 428, 430; 32,728, ff. 88, 220, 348, 443; 32,729, ff. 158, 258, 330; 32,731, f. 371; 32,732,



- ff. 88, 330; 32,733, ff. 36, 46, 196, 470; 32,734, ff. 243, 245; 32,736, f. 603; 32,737, ff. 51, 465, 499, 524; 32,852, f. 318; 32,853, ff. 244, 364, 392; 32,854, f. 157; 32,857, f. 318; 32,859, ff. 144, 156, 255, 345; 32,860, ff. 250, 266, 402, 414, 469; 32,861, ff. 41, 134, 186, 250, 282, 284, 334-339, 452, 477; 32,862, ff. 24, 61-65, 79, 82, 169, 181, 291, 331; 32,863, ff. 218, 263, 384, 396, 398, 436; 32,864, ff. 12, 292, 294, 312, 478, 483, 488, 490; 32,865, ff. 231, 417; 32,866, ff. 32, 172, 263, 265, 298; 32,867, ff. 381, 429; 32,868, ff. 84, 102, 126, 247, 314; 32,872, ff. 7, 9, 27, 112, 271; 32,874, ff. 205, 294, 377; 32,877, f. 100; 32,878, ff. 414, 435; 32,880, f. 421; 32,885, f. 425; 32,888, f. 377; 32,893, f. 286; 32,896, f. 426; 32,897, ff. 18, 37, 150; 32,915, f. 172; 32,920, ff. 115, 319; 32,923, ff. 90, 129; 32,929, f. 340; 32,931, f. 315.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1749, 1750. 32,718, f. 207; 32,722, f. 139.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1750. 32,722, f. 73.
- Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1754. *Copy.* 32,737, f. 63.
- Letters to J. West, 1754, 1759. 32,737, ff. 133, 243, 332; 32,897, f. 102.
- Letter to J. Cleveland, 1754. *Copy.* 32,737, f. 141.
- Letter to ——— Legge, 1755. 32,859, f. 323.
- Letter to the Lord Chancellor, 1755. 32,860, f. 455.
- Letter to ——— Rouillé, 1756. 32,862, f. 315.
- Letter to Sir B. Keene, 1756. 32,864, f. 374.
- Letter to Gov. Shirley, 1756. *Copy.* 32,874, f. 288.
- Letter to Perry, his broker, 1759. *Abstr.* 32,890, f. 343.
- Letters to the Lords of the Treasury, 1761, 1762. 32,925, f. 128; 32,936, f. 308.
- Memoranda for George II., 1756. 32,868, f. 303.
- Fox** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 206.
- Fox** (Joseph), *Chaplain to the Bishop of St. David's*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1761. 32,911, f. 421; 32,929, f. 90.
- Fox** (Myghell), *Grocer, of London*. Sepulchral brass at Chalcombe, *circ.* 1543. 32,490, vv. 40.
- Fox** (Richard), *Bishop of Winchester*. Letter to the Almoner on the embarkation for the expedition to France, 1513. *Eg.* 2603, f. 5.
- Fox** (Sackville), *Genealogist to the Order of the Bath*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1756. 32,860, ff. 365, 371, 395; 32,865, ff. 85, 187; 32,866, f. 288; 32,867, ff. 107, 213; 32,869, f. 311; 33,066, f. 458.
- Fox-Strangways** (Stephen), *Baron, afterw. 1st Earl of Ilchester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1766. 32,701, ff. 43, 60; 32,710, f. 98; 32,730, ff. 311, 355; 32,732, f. 720; 32,735, f. 403; 32,736, ff. 141, 235; 32,854, f. 111; 32,857, f. 143; 32,891, f. 414; 32,892, f. 44; 32,898, f. 217; 32,913, ff. 16, 228, 493; 32,917, f. 412; 32,920, f. 347; 32,921, ff. 105, 212; 32,931, f. 75; 32,973, ff. 150, 164.
- Letter to (?) J. West, 1761. 32,920, f. 251.
- Fox-Vassall** (Henry Richard), *3rd Baron Holland*. Notes of his diary and reminiscences, *etc.*, by J. Mitford, 1852-1856. 32,571-32,573, *passim*; 32,575, f. 366.
- Foxall** (John), *Merchant*. Letter in favour of, [1564]. 33,271, f. 21.
- Foxcroft** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 311.
- Foxe** (Christian). Sepulchral brass at Yoxford, 1618. 32,483, ff. 102, 103; 32,489, *RE.* 16; 32,490, *BBB.* 34.
- Foxe** (Emma). Sepulchral brass of her and family at Aldeburgh, *circ.* 1670. 32,484, f. 89; 32,490, *MM.* 40.
- Foxe** (Francis), *Merchant*. Sepulchral inscriptions at Yoxford, 1612. 32,483, ff. 100, 101.
- Foxe** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Gt. Barford, 1495. 32,490, *a.* 32.
- Foxe** (William), *of Ludlow, co. Salop*. Sepulchral brass of him and family, 1554. 32,490, *FF.* 48.
- Foxhunt Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Court-books of, 1561-1669. 33,176; 33,178; 33,179.
- Foxle** (Sir John de). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Bray, 1378. 32,490, *n.* 29.
- Foxton**, *in Sedgfield, co. Durham*. Deed relating to, 1315. *Eg. Ch.* 550.

**Frachet** (Gérard de), called *Lemovicensis*; *Prior Provincial of the Dominicans in Provence*. *Vitas fratrum*, 14th cent. 32,579.

**Fradswell**, co. *Stafford*. Deeds relating to, 1276-1523. p. 303.

**Fraigneau** (William), *Secretary to Lord Bolingbroke*. Letter to Dr. Heberden, 1751. 32,457, f. 196.

**Framfield**, co. *Sussex*. Sepulchral brass of E. Gage and family, 1595. 32,490, RR. 43.

**Framlingham Manor**, co. *Suffolk*. History of, by R. Hawes, 1712. 33,247.

**Framlingham** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Debenham, circ. 1425. 32,484, f. 224; 32,490, o. 14.

**Frampton** (Maj.-Gen. Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 346.

**Frampton** (Robert), *Bishop of Gloucester*. Life, 18th cent. 32,010.

— Letters, when chaplain to the English Factory at Aleppo, to Lord Winchilsea, 1668. 32,094, ff. 210, 214.

— Letter to, from Bishop White, 1694. 32,095, f. 404.

**Framton** (John). Sepulchral brass at Moreton, 1523. 32,490, FF. 26.

**FRANCE**. GENERAL CHRONICLES AND HISTORY, etc. List of saints and kings buried in the church of St. Denis, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 164.

— Coronation ceremonials, copies of treaties, etc., 15th cent. 32,097.

— Ceremony of blessing the Oriflamme, etc., 15th cent. 32,097, f. 169 b.

— Speech of Sir N. Bacon on French denizens in England, temp. Eliz. 32,379, f. 10.

— Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1653-1850. 32,258-32,265.

— *Memoirs, etc.*, relating to, 1782-1803. 33,121.

— Index of places under their Latin names, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 93.

— Tour in the South, by T. Pelham, 1775-1777. 33,125.

— Tour in the South, by J. S. Mill, 1820. 31,909.

— Tours in, by Dr. Maton, 1822-1829. 32,442, ff. 77, 337; 32,443, f. 156.

— ARMY OF. State of the French forces, 1727. 32,750, f. 233.

**FRANCE**. GENERAL CHRONICLES AND HISTORY, etc. ARMY OF. (Continued). List of promotions, 1734. 32,786, f. 45.

— Total of the armies of Prussia, Poland, and France, 1754. 32,849, f. 370.

— List of regiments, 1757. 32,870, f. 208.

— French forces near the Weser, 1757. 32,872, ff. 248, 250.

— State of the quarters of the French troops, 1758. 32,879, f. 241.

— Principal officers in the army in India, 1759. 32,888, f. 158.

— State of, in Germany, 1759. 32,894, f. 171.

— List of troops in Germany, 1760. 32,907, f. 178.

— "Ordre de Bataille" of the Duc de Broglie's army, 1760. 32,908, ff. 284, 334.

— NAVY OF. Lists of ships and officers, 1734-1740. 32,785, ff. 26, 58; 32,788, f. 110; 32,795, ff. 41, 43; 32,801, f. 236; 32,802, ff. 126, 172.

— List of ships at Rochelle, 1747. 32,810, f. 144.

— Plan général de la Marine, 1761, 1760. 33,195, f. 18.

— State of the fleet at Toulon, 1752. 32,840, f. 194.

— Movements of French fleets, 1755, 1756. 32,854, f. 82; 32,861, f. 516; 32,862, f. 456; 32,866, f. 304.

— List of ships at Hispaniola, 1757. 32,871, f. 69.

— List of ships at Brest, etc., 1759. 32,888, f. 74.

— State of the French navy, 1762. 32,933, ff. 3, 284.

**FRANCE**. KINGS OF, and transactions in particular reigns. **LOUIS VII.** Drawing of, before Becket's tomb, 1800. 32,356, f. 8.

— **PHILIP IV.** Comment le Rey de Engleterre fist homage al Rei de France, 1286. 32,085, f. 112 b.

— **JOHN II.** Treaties and negotiations with England, 1360-1363. 32,097, ff. 70 b, 108 b, 113 b, 137.

— **CHARLES V.** Treaty and negotiations with England, 1366, 1367. 32,097, ff. 105 b, 108.

— **LOUIS XII.** Order of burial of Qu. Anne de Bretagne, 1614. Eg. 2642, f. 182.

— **FRANCIS I.** Plate presented to his ambassadors by Henry VIII., 1527. Eg. 2603, f. 14.

**FRANCE. Kings of, etc. FRANCIS I.** (*Continued*). Copy of a letter on a threatened invasion by Charles V., 1537-8? *Eg.* 2603, f. 24.

— Instructions of the English commissioners for peace, 1546. *Eg.* 2603, f. 31.

— **HENRY II.** Letter to, from the Earl of Arran, on the capture of Scotch ambassadors by the English, 1547. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 140.

— **LOUIS XIII.** Narrative by T. de Mayerne of his private mission from England to France, 1615. *Fr.* 32,092, f. 224.

— Letter of Card. Richelieu to James I. on the proposed marriage of the Prince of Wales and Henrietta Maria, 1624. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 316.

— Copies of letters of the English ambassadors for the marriage of Henrietta Maria, 1624, 1625. 31,999, ff. 117-263.

— *Desadveu des armes de M. de Soubize, par le Synode de l'Isle de France, etc.*, 1625. 32,093, f. 1.

— Responses du Conseil sur les plaintes et demandes de ceux de la Religion, 1626. 32,093, f. 3.

— Brief of Urban VIII. on the capture of La Rochelle, 1628. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 18.

— Apologie du Duc de Rohan sur les derniers troubles à cause de la Religion, 1630. 32,093, f. 34.

— **LOUIS XIV.** Deciphers of French diplomatic and other letters, etc., 1651-1694. 32,499, *passim*.

— Condition of the Huguenots, 1652. 32,093, f. 281.

— Negotiations relating to Dunkirk, 1652. 32,093, ff. 283-292.

— Secret treaty with O. Cromwell, 1657. *Copies.* 32,093, ff. 376, 382.

— Copies of despatches of his ambassador in England, 1657, 1658; 18th cent. 31,953.

— Letter of congratulation to the Duke of York, 1665. 32,094, f. 61.

— Letter of Lord Arlington on the declaration of war with England, 1666. *Eg.* 2618, f. 123.

— Letters to the States General and to the Queen of Spain, 1667. *Copies.* 32,094, f. 175.

— Instructions of R. Montagu, English ambassador, 1669. 32,094, f. 216.

**FRANCE. Kings of, etc. LOUIS XIV.** (*Continued*). Letter to Charles II. on the French peace with the States General, 1678. 32,095, f. 116.

— Letters to James II., 1682, 1685. 32,095, ff. 208, 218.

— Letter of instructions to the Cardinal d'Estrées at Rome, 1688. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 275.

— Ciphered letters from the French Ambassador in Poland, 1689. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 52-125 *passim*.

— Comparison of the French laws against Protestants with the English laws against Catholics, *circ.* 1690. *Fr.* 32,095, f. 363.

— Correspondence with his Ambassador at Constantinople, 1690, 1693. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 256-260, 341, 344, 347.

— Intercepted ciphered paper of correspondence with Germany, 1692. *Copy.* 32,499, ff. 328-330.

— Despatches from the Duc de Luxembourg in Flanders, 1693. 32,164.

— Ciphered letter to the French Ambassador at Venice, 1693. *Copy.* 32,499, f. 343.

— Ciphered letters to, from his Ambassador in Poland, 1694. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 349-368.

— Letter-book of ambassadors in London, etc., 1702-1712. 32,306.

— Designs for medals of, by S. Le Clerc, 17th cent. 31,908.

— **LOUIS XV.** Projet d'accommodement, with Portugal, 1725. 32,743, f. 143.

— Letters to the King of Spain, 1725. 32,744, ff. 51, 53.

— Ordinance, etc., for raising militia, 1726. *Fr. Printed.* 32,745, ff. 245, 304.

— Suggested treaty of commerce with Denmark, 1726. 32,745, f. 489.

— Conventions with England and Denmark, 1726. 32,746, ff. 60, 82, 171, 172, 504.

— Letters to Count Broglie, 1726, 1727. 32,747, f. 100; 32,749, f. 352.

— Article of the peace with Spain, 1727. 82,750, f. 485.

— Letter to the Duc de Richelieu, 1727. 32,751, f. 522.

**FRANCE. Kings of, etc. LOUIS XV.**

(Continued). Letters, etc., to the Comte de Rottembourg, 1727, 1728. 32,752, ff. 311, 330, 412, 414; 32,753, f. 114; 32,754, f. 368.

— Instructions to Plenipotentiaries, 1728. 32,756, f. 26.

— Remonstrances of French merchants against Spain, 1728. 32,759, f. 147.

— Papers concerning France and the Palatinate, 1728. 32,759, ff. 256, 258, 260.

— Proceedings of French Parliaments, 1730. *Printed and MS.* 32,767, ff. 22, 25, 69, 190-199, 279-286.

— Letter to the Governor of Martinique, 1731. *Copy.* 32,773, f. 155.

— Proceedings in the Parliament of Paris, etc., 1732. 32,777, f. 13; 32,778, ff. 121, 122, 142, 157, 164, 168.

— Proceedings on the erection of a French fort at Crown Point, New York, 1732. 33,028, f. 221.

— Representations to be made to France by England and the States General, 1735. 32,788, f. 350.

— Treaty with Poland, 1736. 32,789, f. 124.

— Declaration as to the peace between the Emperor and Spain, 1736. 32,790, f. 176.

— Convention between France and the Empire, 1738. 32,799, f. 357.

— Project of a treaty with Spain, 1740. 32,802, f. 176.

— Proposals for acquiring Cape Breton and Canada from, 1740. 33,028, f. 374.

— Memoir on French affairs, 1743. 32,803, f. 16.

— Letter from the French prisoners at Plymouth to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,804, f. 129.

— Correspondence with the King of Sardinia, 1746. *Copy.* 32,805, ff. 43, 68.

— Letter from French officers in the Tower to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,805, f. 42.

— Passport for — Monson, 1747. *Signed.* 32,809, f. 263.

— List of French prisoners in England, 1748. 32,815, ff. 386, 387.

**FRANCE. Kings of, etc. LOUIS XV.**

(Continued). Letter to the Marquis de Caylus, 1749. *Copy.* 32,816, f. 370.

— Memoir on French pretensions to Tobago, 1749. *Fr.* 32,816, f. 374.

— Memoirs on English rights to exemption from the "droit de Fret" and the "droit d'Aubaine," 1749. *Fr.* 32,818, ff. 207, 229.

— Order for the evacuation of St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Dominica and Tobago, 1749. 32,819, ff. 106.

— Observations on treaties of commerce with England and Spain, 1749. 32,819, f. 182.

— Characters of persons at the French Court, 1749. 32,819, f. 318.

— État général des revenues du roi, 1749. 33,195, f. 1.

— État général des appointements de l'Etat Major des Places du Royaume, circ. 1750? 33,195, f. 116.

— Negotiations as to prizes at sea, 1750. 32,821, ff. 206, 214.

— Memoir by the ambassador in England, on an insult to the French flag, 1750. 32,821, f. 305.

— Papers relating to hostilities with the English in N. America, 1753-1766. 33,029, *passim*.

— Extracts of correspondence, negotiations, etc., with the English in the E. Indies, 1753-1787. 33,031, *passim*.

— Account of conduct of the French on the Coromandel Coast, 1753-5. 33,031, ff. 12, 31.

— Papers relating to the Edict of 1749 for raising the "Vingt-ème," 1754. 32,850, f. 128.

— Notes of projected military operations, 1756. 32,869, ff. 295, 299.

— Convention with Denmark, 1757. 32,874, f. 169.

— Intelligence that the French Court desires peace, 1759. 32,899, f. 374.

— Affidavit conc. French ships on the West Coast of Scotland, 1760. 32,902, f. 318.

— Attack by the French on Carrickfergus, 1760. 32,902, f. 364; 32,903, ff. 37, 39, 88.

— Counter-declaration delivered to Duke Louis of Brunswick, 1760. 32,904, f. 196.

**FRANCE.** *KINGS OF, etc. LOUIS XV.* (Continued). Declaration concerning peace, 1761. 32,921, f. 76.

——— Papers concerning negotiations for peace with England, 1761. 32,924, ff. 148, 150; 32,925, ff. 56, 335; 32,926, ff. 244, 249; 32,927, f. 229; 32,928, f. 172.

——— Exactions, *etc.*, during the French occupation of Hesse, 1761. 32,933, f. 161.

——— Considerations on a French invasion of England, 1762. 32,934, f. 357.

——— Proposals as to the maintenance of prisoners of war in England, 1765. 32,965, f. 64.

——— Papers relating to French settlers in the Falkland Isles, 1767. *Span.* 32,603, *passim*.

——— **LOUIS XVI.** Account of the defence of the Tuileries by the Swiss Guards, 1792. *Fr.* 32,168.

——— **REPUBLIC.** List of French Emigrés pensioned by Sir W. Hamilton, [1790–1800]. *Eg.* 2638, f. 463.

——— Plans for an invasion of Ireland, 1796. 33,119, ff. 22–32.

——— Notes on the restoration of Catholic worship, *circa* 1800. 33,119, f. 153.

——— Description of the War Depôt, 1803. 33,110, f. 436.

——— **NAPOLÉON I.** Orders to the Minister of War for capture of the Duc d'Enghien, *etc.*, 1803, 1804. *Eg.* 2616.

——— Letter to the King of Naples, 1813. 33,230, f. 32.

——— Order signed by the Empress Josephine, 1807. 32,343, f. 4.

——— **LOUIS PHILIPPE.** Letter, as Duke of Orleans, to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 325.

——— **REPUBLIC.** "Hommage National": acknowledgments of the French people for English assistance to sufferers in the war of 1870–1871. 32,052–32,055.

**Franchise.** On Franchises, by Lord Keeper Guilford, 17th–18th cent. 32,518, f. 182; 32,520, f. 66.

**Francia** (Nicolas). Letters to Santiago de Yussarri and another, 1739. 32,801, ff. 162, 166.

**Francia** (Simon), of Calais. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731. *Copy.* 32,774, f. 331.

**Francilan al. Pagan** (Francis). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 359.

**Francis I., of France. v. France.**  
**Francis I., of Germany. v. Germany.**

**Francis** (Alban), *Benedictine Monk.* Opinions on the refusal of Cambridge University to admit him to a degree, 1686. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 238.

——— Answer of Cambridge University, on his non-admission as M.A., 1687. 32,523, f. 64.

**Francis** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 64.

**Francis** (Richard). Petition respecting the Auditorship of the Charterhouse, *n.d.* 33,057, f. 190.

**Francis** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Petition in favour of, to Lord Anson, [1751–62]. 33,056, f. 337.

**Francis** (Thomas), *Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1761. 32,868, f. 402; 32,905, f. 22; 32,918, f. 517.

**Francisco. v. Boessulan** (—— de).

**Frank** (Mark), *Archdeacon of St. Albans.* Portrait and arms, 18th cent. 32,351, f. 18.

**Frank** (Richard). Correspondence as J.P. for co. Essex, 1588–1626. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 26–232 *passim*.

——— Letter to, from W. Davy, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2650, f. 224.

**Francklin** (Sir Richard), 2nd Bart. (1685). Correspondence with T. Hewytt, 1683. *Eg.* 2650, f. 134.

**Francklyn** (Charles). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1659. *Eg.* 2648, f. 334.

**Francklyn** (John). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 315.

**Frank** (Thomas). Letter to, from W. J., *circa* 1600. *Eg.* 2650, f. 242.

**Frankelcyn** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chearsley, 1462. 32,486, f. 2; 32,490, v. 12.

**Frankelcyn** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Watlington, 1485. 32,490, v. 29.

**Frankelcyn** (William), *Archdeacon of Durham; Ambassador to Scotland.* Letter to Henry VIII., 1534. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 24.

**Frankelin** (Frances). Sepulchral brass at Latton, 1604. 32,490, *zz.* 55.

**Frankfort-on-the-Maine, in Germany.** Articles of the Association of the Circles of the Empire at, 1748. *Germ.* 32,813, f. 209.

- Frankfort, Baron.** *v.* Morres (Lodge Evans).
- Frankland, Mrs.** Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1764. 33,087, f. 311.
- Frankland** (Agnes), *widow of Sir C. H. Frankland, 4th Bart.* Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, f. 23.
- Frankland** (Frederic Mynhard), *6th son of Sir T. Frankland, Bart., of Thirkleby.* Letters to his daughter Ann, Lady Chichester, 1754-1767. 33,098.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1766. 32,868, f. 526.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,938, f. 333.
- Letter to T. Pelham, jun., 1760. 33,067, f. 145.
- Assignments to, of Exchequer annuities, with the tallies, 1698-1729. 33,190, A.-E.
- Frankland** (H—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1761. 33,088, f. 17.
- Frankland** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 289.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1767. 33,087, f. 353.
- Frankland** (John), *Prebendary of Chichester.* Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1754-1774. 33,087, ff. 314, 389; 33,089, ff. 234, 285, 287, 295; 33,090, ff. 62, 112, 417.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,922, f. 70.
- Frankland** (Sarah), *wife of Sir Thos. Frankland, 5th Bart.* Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773-1808. 33,090, ff. 58, 191, 358, 377.
- Frankland** (Sir Thomas), *3rd Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 353.
- Frankland** (Sir Thomas), *5th Bart.; Admiral.* Letter to —, 1762. 32,935, f. 447.
- Frankland** (Sir Thomas), *6th Bart.* Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1786. 33,090, ff. 298, 300.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1802. 33,112, f. 183; 33,107, f. 69; 33,109, f. 362.
- Frankland** (William), *M.P.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1802. 33,107, ff. 24, 93; 33,108, ff. 289, 291; 33,109, ff. 32, 353.
- Frankland** (William), *M.P. (Continued).* Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1801. *Copy.* 33,107, f. 5.
- Letter to the Dowager Countess of Chichester, 1808. 33,090, f. 379.
- Franklin** (Benjamin). Observations of the present state of the Germans in Pennsylvania, 1753. 32,420, f. 147.
- Franklin** (Sir John), *Admiral.* Letter to R. Brown, 1819. 32,440, f. 251.
- Franklyn** (William). Note in favour of, 1760. 32,903, f. 501.
- Franks** (Augustus Wollaston), *C.B.* Presented, in 1887. *Add. Ch.* 29,243-29,252; 29,254-29,257.
- Franeqfort** (Capt. Peter). Royal warrant for payment to, 1737. *Copy.* 32,690, f. 284.
- Fransham, Great, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1414, *circ.* 1500. 32,489, s. 22, 23; 32,490, LL. 24, vv. 3.
- Fransham** (Geoffrey de). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Fransham, 1414. 32,489, s. 22; 32,490, LL. 24.
- Frans** (Johann Christian). Freimauer Lieder, 19th cent. 32,596, ff. 32 b-39 *passim*.
- Fraser** (Alexander), *12th Baron Saltoun.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1741. 32,689, f. 300; 32,693, f. 258; 32,696, f. 506.
- Fraser** (Hugh). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 220.
- Fraser** (Hugh). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, f. 584.
- Petition for employment, 1747. 33,057, f. 192.
- Fraser** (Robert), *late Secretary to Lord Lovat.* Petition to Sir E. Fawkener, 1747. 33,050, f. 113.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 222.
- Fraser** (William). Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, f. 429.
- Fraser** (William), *Secretary to Lord Holderness.* Letter to H. V. Jones, 1759. 32,887, f. 141.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,894, ff. 35, 40.
- Fratino** (Giulio Carlo). Map of North Italy, 1703. 32,451, L.
- Fraunces** (Michael). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Canterbury, 1587. 32,489, s. 3, 4; 32,490, II. 31.
- Fraser** (Capt. Andrew). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,116, f. 68.

- Frechwell** (Peter). Sepulchral brass at Staveley, circ. 1480. 32,490, m. 46.
- Frederic, Fort**, Newfoundland, N. America. Plan, 18th cent. 33,231, n. 16.
- Frederic III.**, of Denmark. v. Denmark.
- Frederic II.**, of Germany. v. Germany.
- Frederic II.**, of Prussia. v. Prussia.
- Frederic**, Prince of Hesse-Cassel. v. Hesse-Cassel, Frederic, Prince of.
- Frederic**, Duke of York. v. York, Frederic, Duke of.
- Frederic Louis**, Prince of Wales. v. Wales, Princes of.
- Frederica**, daughter of Frederic William I., of Prussia, wife of Charles William Frederic, Margrave of Anspach. v. Brandenburg-Anspach, Margraves of.
- Frederica Louisa Wilhelmina**, wife of William Frederic, Prince of Orange, afterw. Queen of Holland. v. Holland, Kings of: William Frederic.
- Frederick** (Sir Charles), K.B.; M.P. for New Shoreham, and for Queenborough; Surveyor-General of the Ordnance. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1761. 32,696, f. 367; 32,852, f. 440; 32,854, f. 473; 32,859, f. 174; 32,903, f. 204; 32,921, f. 55.  
 — Letter to —, 1754. 32,736, f. 382.  
 — Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,116, ff. 210, 218.  
 — Claims for expenses against, by J. Wilks, 1760-1768. 33,124, f. 6.
- Frederick** (Felice), British agent in Corsica. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1762. 32,872, f. 362; 32,874, ff. 212, 214; 32,875, f. 195; 32,887, f. 320; 32,933, f. 134.
- Frederick** (John), M.P. for West Looe. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1761. 32,720, f. 127; 32,852, f. 621; 32,856, ff. 179, 207, 386; 32,864, f. 113; 32,865, f. 69; 32,868, f. 610; 32,871, f. 149; 32,890, f. 436; 32,891, f. 23; 32,900, ff. 266, 378; 32,914, f. 207; 32,916, f. 236; 32,920, f. 214.
- Frederick** (Sir Thomas), 3rd Bart. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761-1762. 32,919, f. 280; 32,940, f. 172.
- Frederico** (F—). Letter to C. Amyard, 1756. Translation. 32,866, f. 236.
- Freeling** (Francis), Secretary to the Post-Office. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802, 1814, 1825. 33,110, f. 179; 33,112, ff. 279, 471.
- Freeman** (—). Memorial on foreign policy, 1680. 32,680, f. 187.
- Freeman** (Charles). Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1745. 32,705, f. 298.
- Freeman** (Christopher). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Barnwell St. Andrew, 1610. 32,490, nnd. 23.
- Freeman** (Clement). Sepulchral inscription at New Shoreham, 1638. 32,489, gg. 11.
- Freeman** (H—). Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, f. 176.
- Freind** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1723. 32,686, f. 249.
- Freind** (Robert), late Head Master of Westminster School, Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. Letters to his former pupil the Duke of Newcastle, 1732-1748. 32,687, ff. 468, 471, 473, 474, 481, 482, 488; 32,688, f. 133; 32,689, ff. 237, 306, 339, 409; 32,690, ff. 45, 51, 170; 32,691, ff. 18, 125, 258, 295; 32,692, ff. 19, 336; 32,694, ff. 205, 589; 32,695, ff. 441, 443; 32,697, ff. 35, 108, 152; 32,698, ff. 108, 340; 32,699, ff. 7, 97, 276, 295, 313, 323, 331, 427, 429, 573, 595; 32,700, ff. 94, 217; 32,701, ff. 11, 232, 280; 32,703, ff. 182, 277, 295, 323, 351, 499; 32,704, ff. 147, 206; 32,706, ff. 266, 267, 284; 32,713, f. 221; 32,714, f. 179.  
 — Letter to —, 1741. 32,698, f. 321.  
 — Letter to George II., 1741. 32,698, f. 342.
- Freind** (William), Prebendary of Westminster and Dean of Canterbury. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1765. 32,703, f. 405; 32,725, f. 36; 32,734, f. 354; 32,872, f. 242; 32,878, f. 422; 32,879, f. 175; 32,885, f. 54; 32,889, f. 457; 32,896, f. 233; 32,906, f. 414; 32,907, f. 332; 32,915, f. 71; 32,916, f. 115; 32,917, ff. 14, 112; 32,921, f. 266; 32,931, f. 394; 32,932, f. 145; 32,946, f. 31; 32,955, f. 268; 32,968, f. 196; 32,971, f. 9.  
 — Letter to —, 1746. 32,706, f. 280.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 354.
- Fréjus**, Bishop of. v. Fleury (André Hercule de).
- Freke** (Edmund), Bishop of Rochester. Letter to Lord Leicester, 1673. 32,091, f. 264.

- Freke** (John), son of John Freke. Letter respecting tuition of, 1660. *Fr.* 32,679, f. 5.
- Freke** (Richard). Letter to E. Lye, 1763. 32,326, f. 207.
- Freman** (John), *Rector of Botterford, co. Leic.* Sepulchral brass, circ. 1440. 32,490, r. 19.
- Fremantle** (John), *Secretary of the Customs.* Letter to J. West, 1755. 32,859, f. 12.
- Fremantle** (John), *Clerk of the Customs.* Letter to H. V. Jones, 1758. 32,880, f. 487.
- Letter to J. West, 1759. 32,887, f. 201.
- Freme** (William). Sepulchral brass at Berkeley, 1626. 32,490, ww. 34.
- French** (James Bogle). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,894, f. 111.
- French** (Thomas). Letter to Lady Shelley, 1744. 32,702, f. 56.
- French** (W—). Letters to Lord Townshend, 1724. 32,740, ff. 407, 409.
- Frenze**, co. *Norfolk.* Sepulchral brasses, 1475–1551. 32,478, ff. 124, 137, 139; 32,490, r. 20, dd. 12, rr. 19, 21, rr. 1, ss. 20.
- Frere** (Ann). Sepulchral inscription at Funningham, 1728. 32,483, f. 47.
- Frere** (John). Letter to J. Sharpe, 1746. 32,707, f. 415.
- Frescheville** (Anne Charlotte), widow of John, *Baron Frescheville.* Petition for arrears of pension, temp. Will. III. 33,057, f. 78.
- Fressingfield**, co. *Suffolk.* Deed relating to, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 27,696.
- Sepulchral brass of W. Brewes and wife, 1489. 32,483, f. 22; 32,490, r. 31.
- Fresswater** (Edward). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1648. *Eg.* 2648, f. 24.
- Freston**, *Family of.* Sepulchral brasses at Mendham, 1615–1634. 32,483, ff. 9–11.
- Freston** (Cecilia). Sepulchral brass at Mendham, 1615. 32,490, rr. 64.
- Frettenham**, co. *Norfolk.* Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1420, 1435. 32,490, p. 32, r. 11.
- Frevile** (Baldwin de). Cast of seal, temp. Edw. I. LXXVI. 76.
- Frevile** (John de). Sepulchral brass at Little Shelford, circ. 1800. 32,481, c. 26.
- Frevile** (Robert de). Sepulchral brass at Little Shelford, 1398. 32,481, c. 27; 32,490, o. 2.
- Frevile** (Thomas de). Sepulchral brass at Little Shelford, 1405. 32,481, c. 28; 32,490, o. 3.
- Frevyll** (Edmund). Sepulchral inscription at South Elmham St. James, n.d. 32,484, f. 237.
- Frewen** (Edward). Letter to A. Baley, 1764. 33,068, f. 161.
- Frewin** (P—). Letter to her brother, S. Jeake, 1747. 32,712, f. 326.
- Frewin** (Dr. Richard). Letter to —, 1747. 32,712, f. 34.
- Freychwell** (Peyre). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Stavely, 1504. 32,490, ff. 4.
- Fribourg**, in *Switzerland.* Correspondence of the Council of, with J. Burnaby, 1748. *Fr.* 32,814, ff. 163, 167.
- Friend** (Rowland). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,923, f. 429.
- Friend** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1761. 32,695, f. 371; 32,708, f. 344; 32,725, f. 353; 32,926, f. 380.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1741. 32,698, f. 265.
- Fries** (Leon). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1756. *Fr.* 32,420, f. 412.
- Friesland, East. Letters from Count Enno III. to Lord Salisbury and James I., 1607. *Lat.* 32,476, ff. 5, 7.**
- Papers relating to political affairs in, 1728, 1729. *Fr.* 32,759, ff. 26, 391; 32,761, ff. 367–381.
- **West.** Extract from the register of the Resolutions of, 1751. *Dutch. Printed.* 32,832, f. 142.
- Frilande** (Walter), *Rector of Ockham, co. Surre.* Sepulchral brass, circ. 1360. 32,490, a. 33.
- Frindsbury**, co. *Kent.* Views of the church, etc., 18th–19th cent. 32,363, ff. 54–71.
- Frinted**, co. *Kent.* Drawings of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 72–74.
- Friskney**, co. *Lincoln.* Charters of lands of the Pedwardyn family, 14th cent. 32,101.
- Friston**, co. *Sussex.* Deed relating to, 1541. *Add. Ch.* 28,305.
- Sepulchral brass of T. Selwyn and wife, 1542. 32,490, rr. 39.



- Frith** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 296.
- Frithelstock**, *co. Devon*. Deed relating to, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 29,201.
- Frittenden**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 75, 76.
- Frogatt** (William). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802, 1803. 33,109, f. 423; 33,112, ff. 88, 94.
- Frogenhall** (John). Sepulchral brass at Teynham, 1444. 32,490, m. 36.
- Freame**, *co. Somerset*. Deeds relating to, late 13th cent.—1547. *p.* 312.
- Inq. post mortem, relating to lands of the Honour of Gloucester in, 1506. *Add. Ch.* 28,938.
- Frome, Bishop's, Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Court-rolls, 1405–1505. *Add. Rolls* 27,187–27,297.
- Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Fromond** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cheam, 1542. 32,490, oo. 43.
- Frontin** (J—). Letter to Lord —, 1738. 32,691, f. 533.
- Frotté** (*Comte* — de). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1802]. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 148.
- Frotté** (*Comte* Henry de). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. *Fr.* 33,111, f. 104.
- Froulay** (Louis Gabriel de), *Bailly de Froulay; Ambassador of Malia at Paris, and French Ambassador to Prussia*. Letter to Lord Clinton, 1744. *Fr.* 32,703, f. 202.
- Correspondence with the King of Prussia, 1760. *Fr. Copies.* 32,904, ff. 231, 239.
- Froulay** (Mans Jean Baptiste René de), *Maréchal, Comte de Tessé*. Letters to W. Stanhope, 1724. *Fr.* 32,740, ff. 195, 197; 32,741, f. 379.
- Frowick** (Henry). Sepulchral inscription at South Mimms, 15th cent. 32,481, n. 1.
- Frowsetoure** (Edmund), *Dean of Hereford*. Sepulchral brass, 1529. 32,490, z 41.
- Frowyk** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass of her and children at S. Mimms, 1448. 32,490, p. 44.
- Froyle**, *co. Southt.* Deeds relating to, 1380, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 27,955; 32,743.
- Froyle**, *co. Southt. (Continued)*. Sepulchral brass of J. Lighe and wife, 1575. 32,490, rr. 34.
- Fry** (Charles). Suit v. G. Porter, 1670. 32,094, f. 224.
- Fry** (Elizabeth). Portrait, 1821. 32,370, f. 73.
- Frye** (John), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass in New Coll., Oxford, 1507. 32,489, cc. 14, 19; 32,490, r. 8.
- Fryer** (George). Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 373.
- Fryerning**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1470, 1560. 32,489, m. 11.
- Fuchs** (Aloys). Copy of a concerto of Mozart, 1840. 32,078.
- Autograph musical works belonging to him, 1848. 32,438.
- Fuchs** (Giuseppe). Concerto, 19th cent. 31,989.
- Fuentes**, *Conde de. v. Pignatelli de Aragon* (Joaquin Atanasio).
- Fuge** (Robert). Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1838. 31,978, ff. 96, 162.
- Fuhr** (J— Philipp), *Commissary with the Army in Germany*. Letter to S. Martin, 1761. *Copy.* 32,927, f. 163.
- Correspondence with Col. R. Peirson, 1761. 32,928, ff. 88, 90, 95.
- Notes of his examination before the Treasury, 1761. 32,930, ff. 96, 140.
- Fulbourn**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brasses, 1391–*circ.* 1495. 32,481, c. 12, 13; 32,490, A. 15, 48, B. 22, C. 43, 44, T. 43.
- Fulburne** (William), *Canon of St. Paul's and Baron of the Exchequer*. Sepulchral brass at Fulbourn, 1391. 32,481, c. 12; 32,490, A. 15.
- Fulham**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, 1529, 1591. 32,489, x. 1–5; 32,490, HH. 29.
- Fulhame** (J—). Letter to J. Mawe, 1802. 33,109, f. 278.
- Fullarton** (Col. William). Proposals on the bread supply of London, 1801. 33,124, ff. 39, 43.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801–1802. 33,107, ff. 111, 210; 33,108, f. 454; 33,109, f. 7.
- Fuller** (Frances). Letter to R. Burnet, 1736. 33,065, f. 164.
- Fuller** (John). Sepulchral brass at Uckfield, 1610. 32,490, HEE. 24.
- Fuller** (John), *M.P.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1753. 32,708,

- f. 385; 32,709, f. 256; 32,712, ff. 69, 158, 290, 408; 32,724, f. 300; 32,725, f. 55; 32,732, f. 270.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, f. 85.
- Letter to ———, 1747. 32,713, f. 538.
- Letter to H. Dodson, 1754. *Copy*. 32,734, f. 289.
- Fuller** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 562.
- Fuller** (John), of *Lewes*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,978, f. 321.
- Fuller** (John). Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 76.
- Fuller** (John Trayton). Letter to Major Pelham, 1783. 33,100, f. 268.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1794. 33,101, f. 140.
- Fuller** (Rose), *M.P. for Maidstone*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1767. 32,706, f. 263; 32,871, f. 101; 32,877, ff. 384, 460; 32,880, f. 231; 32,881, f. 33; 32,882, f. 484; 32,887, f. 101; 32,892, f. 360; 32,893, f. 44; 32,895, ff. 34, 282, 377; 32,898, f. 372; 32,907, f. 423; 32,908, ff. 31, 106; 32,909, f. 232; 32,910, ff. 5, 60; 32,912, ff. 411, 449; 32,913, f. 422; 32,917, ff. 104, 155; 32,919, ff. 348, 410; 32,920, ff. 121, 196, 231, 474; 32,921, ff. 160, 222, 260, 315; 32,926, f. 330; 32,927, ff. 207, 246, 261; 32,930, f. 120; 32,941, ff. 44, 335, 391; 32,942, f. 33; 32,943, ff. 23, 68, 187; 32,946, ff. 315, 327, 337, 355; 32,947, f. 134; 32,948, ff. 395, 414; 32,949, ff. 248, 302; 32,953, f. 196; 32,956, f. 426; 32,957, ff. 116, 171, 177, 195; 32,958, f. 277; 32,974, ff. 157, 185, 189, 196, 212, 214; 32,975, f. 147; 32,976, f. 165; 32,978, ff. 370, 394, 424, 426, 500; 32,979, ff. 176, 329; 32,980, f. 161; 32,984, ff. 120, 187; 33,067, ff. 171, 409, 413; 33,069, ff. 385, 481; 33,070, f. 114; 33,071, f. 135.
- Letter to J. Fuller, 1754. 32,736, f. 519.
- Letter to E. Milward, 1761. 32,928, f. 109.
- Fuller** (Stephen), *Agent for Jamaica*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1766. 32,912, f. 487; 32,917, ff. 61, 106; 32,921, ff. 88, 146; 32,923, f. 292; 32,925, f. 107; 32,926, f. 386; 32,927, ff. 244, 265; 32,948, f. 79; 32,975, f. 400.
- Letter to W. Dowdeswell, 1766. *Copy*. 32,975, f. 62.
- Owned, in 1762, *Add.* 31,922.
- Fuller** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 590.
- Fuller** (Thomas). Letter to Col. Pelham, 1741. 32,698, f. 79.
- Letter to S. Burt, 1741. 32,698, f. 207.
- Fuller** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1768. 32,920, f. 478; 33,072, ff. 440, 442.
- Fuller** (Thomas), *M.D.* Portrait, 18th cent. 32,372, f. 70.
- Book plate, as owner, *ante* 1762. 31,922.
- Fuller** (Rev. Thomas). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 303.
- Fuller** (William). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Syleham, 1634. 32,483, f. 15.
- Fuller** (William), *Dean of Ely*. Promise to redeliver the Codex Alexandrinus to B. Whitlocke, 1653. 32,093, f. 308.
- Fulmer** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hedgerley, 1498. 32,490, w. 44.
- Fulstone** (Ralph), *Rector of West Harling, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1479. 32,490, n. 28.
- Funerals**. Order of royal and other burials, collected by R. Commaundre, *temp.* Eliz. – Jas. I. *Eg.* 2642, ff. 181–210.
- Furnace** (Jone). Sepulchral brass at Church Bampton, 1585. 32,490, LL. 27.
- Furnand** (Carl). Plan for protecting ships against the violence of the waves, 1833 or 1834. *Germ.* 32,441, ff. 228–233.
- Furnell** (Peter). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 387.
- Furnes**, near *Dunkirk, in Belgium*. Report on the sluice of, 1733. 32,780, f. 21.
- Furness Abbey**, *co. Lanc.* Char- tulary, part ii., 1412. *Lat.* 33,244.
- Rubbings from incised stones at, 32,489, v. 1.
- Furnivall** (Thomas), *Jacobite*. Petitions to George II., *etc.*, 1746. 32,709, f. 433; 33,057, ff. 194, 196.
- Fursman** (W—), *Waiter and Searcher at Deal*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 113.
- Furye** (Peregrine), *of the Pay Office*. Letter to the Lords of the Treasury, 1755. 32,857, f. 421.

**Furye** (Peregrine), *of the Pay Office (Continued)*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,857, f. 596.

**Fuss** (Johann). Music: "O mi Deus," 18th cent. 32,594, f. 1.

**Fust** (H— Jenner), *Jun.* Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871, 1879. 33,206, ff. 210, 331.

—— Letter to Sir E. ———, 1871. 33,206, f. 226.

**Fux** (Johann Joseph). *Airs from an oratorio*, 18th cent. 32,169, f. 61.

—— *Messa canonica, etc.*, 18th cent. 32,432, f. 1.

—— *Canon for viola da gamba, etc.*, 19th cent. 33,296, f. 59.

**Fyche** (Geoffrey), *Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin*. Sepulchral brass, 1537. 32,478, f. 140; 32,479, n. 1; 32,485, q. 5; 32,490, r. 37.

**Fyddell** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,716, f. 29.

**Fyn** (William), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Little Easton, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, g. 13.

**Fynch al. Harbard** (Dionisia). Sepulchral brass at Brabourne, 1450. 32,490, p. 45.

**Fynche** (Richard), *Merchant Tailor*. Sepulchral brass at Dunstable, 1640. 32,489, A. 6; 32,490, ccc. 36.

**Fynderne** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Childrey, 1444. 32,490, m. 37.

**Fyndorne** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of Lady B. Marney, widow of, at Little Horkesley, 1549. 32,490, hh. 46.

**Fyneux** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir John Fyneux*. Sepulchral brass at Herne, 1539. 32,489, cc. 24; 32,490, hh. 37.

**Fyners** (John), *Archdeacon of Sudbury*. Sepulchral brass at Bury St. Edmunds, 1514. 32,478, f. 138; 32,490, z. 21.

**Fyscher** (William). Complaint against a canon of Canterbury for cheating, 16th cent. 32,311, f. 189.

**Fysher** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Clifton, 1528. 32,490, dd. 36.

**Fyson** (Capt. Edward). Letter to the Parliamentary committee for Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 251.

**Fyssher** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Goldington, 1607. 32,490, oo. 8.

**Fyssher** (William), *Master of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1540. 32,490, AA. 72.

**Fytche** (Dorothy). v. Fitch.

**Fytche** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at High Roding, 1514. 32,490, ww. 19.

**Fytche** (William). Sepulchral brass of his two wives and children at Little Canfield, 1578. 32,490, mm. 43.

**Fyton** (Lawrence). Sepulchral brass at Sonning, 1434. 32,490, i. 28.

**Fyvie al. Fife, Laird of**. v. Mel-drum (Sir George).

## G

**G— (——)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 187.

**G— (——)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,904, f. 180.

**G— (A—)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 474.

**Gabaleone** (Giovanni Battista), *Piedmontese Envoy to England*. Transcripts of his despatches, 1612-1614. 32,023, A. B.

**Gabbetas** (W—). Letter to Rev. T. Marwood, 1816. 33,112, f. 297.

**Gabriel** (Silvester), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Croydon, 1512. 32,490, r. 13.

**Gaby** (Pierre), *Horlogier*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,782, f. 641.

**Gaches** (Rev. Daniel), *Fellow of King's College, Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. C. Beridge, 1764. 32,957, f. 255.

—— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765-1767. 32,965, f. 359; 32,966, ff. 12, 21, 29; 32,970, f. 143; 32,986, ff. 327, 436.

**Gadburye** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Eyworth, 1624. 32,490, ccc. 23.

**Gaddesden, Great, co. Herts.** Deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. III. or Edw. I., 1458, 1606. *Add. Ch.* 27,339; 27,341; 28,690.

—— Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,349, ff. 93-131.

—— Sepulchral brass of W. Croke and family, 1506. 32,490, qq. 12.

- Gaddesden, Little**, *co. Herts.* Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 132-134.
- Gad's Hill**, *co. Kent.* Views, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 172-173.
- Gaff** (Richard), *of Standon, co. Herts.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 17.
- Gage** (Sir Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at West Firle, 1569. 32,490, n. 14.
- Gage** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Framfield, 1595. 32,490, RR. 43.
- Gage** (Elizabeth), *wife of William Hall Gage, 2nd Viscount Gage.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,962, f. 129.
- Gage** (John), *Commander, R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 124.
- Gage** (Sir John), *Comptroller of the Royal Household.* Letters to the Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, ff. 82, 108.  
 — Letter to Sir T. Wriothesley, 1542. Partly *autograph.* 32,648, f. 84.  
 — Letter to the Scotch Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.  
 — Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, ff. 80, 123, 145.  
 — Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, f. 145.  
 — Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 119.  
 — Letter to, from Sir A. Browne, 1542. 32,648, f. 81.  
 — Letter to, from Henry VIII.. 1542. 32,648, f. 85.
- Gage** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at West Firle, 1595. 32,490, cc. 41.
- Gage** (John), *brother of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage.* Letter to the Dowager Countess of Chichester, 1806. 33,090, f. 370.  
 — Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1818]. 33,112, ff. 882, 390.
- Gage** (Mrs. M—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 34.
- Gage** (Thomas), *1st Viscount Gage.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,736, f. 178.
- Gage** (Hon. Thomas), *Lieut.-Col., afterwards Commander-in-Chief in N. America.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,857, f. 342.  
 — Letter to Lord —, 1755. *Copy.* 32,857, f. 838.  
 — Petition to George II., 1755. *Copy.* 32,857, f. 340.  
 — Letters to his brother, Lord Gage, 1757. 32,870, ff. 345, 393; 32,871, f. 125.  
 — Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1774. *Eg.* 2659, f. 68.
- Gage** (Sir William), *7th Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1743. 32,688, ff. 170, 293, 303, 343; 32,689, ff. 32, 110, 118, 148, 176, 249, 261, 294, 475; 32,690, f. 464; 32,691, f. 419; 32,692, ff. 146, 354, 364; 32,693, ff. 101, 381; 32,694, ff. 576, 577; 32,695, ff. 26, 132, 277, 383, 405, 407, 497; 32,696, ff. 86, 126, 259, 340; 32,697, ff. 27, 94, 267, 295, 359, 367, 388, 428; 32,698, ff. 9, 106, 203, 290; 32,699, ff. 173, 278, 309, 583, 606; 32,700, ff. 59, 80, 155, 193, 215, 260, 274, 276; 32,701, ff. 1, 39, 58, 97, 107, 115, 129, 152, 162, 164, 168, 271, 273; 32,992, f. 219.
- Gage** (William Hall), *2nd Viscount Gage.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1768. 32,699, f. 151; 32,853, f. 462; 32,857, f. 344; 32,859, f. 351; 32,860, f. 62; 32,868, f. 544; 32,870, f. 159; 32,872, ff. 176, 407; 32,874, ff. 29, 92; 32,876, ff. 89, 176; 32,881, f. 355; 32,883, ff. 64, 181, 164; 32,891, f. 144; 32,907, f. 129; 32,909, f. 230; 32,912, f. 440; 32,913, f. 73; 32,920, f. 416; 32,921, f. 234; 32,922, f. 200; 32,924, f. 76; 32,961, f. 38; 32,962, ff. 117, 131, 311, 372; 32,963, ff. 32, 279; 32,977, ff. 240, 252, 288; 32,978, f. 244; 32,980, f. 230; 32,981, ff. 89, 341; 32,984, ff. 85, 147, 225; 32,986, ff. 34, 66, 136, 265, 319; 32,988, ff. 158, 178, 180; 32,989, f. 214; 33,067, f. 191.  
 — Letters to the Rt. Hon. T. Pelham, 1767. 32,986, ff. 78, 156.  
 — Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1775. *Eg.* 2659, f. 170.  
 — Warrant for Treasury payments to, 1765. 33,056, f. 78.
- Gaimar** (Geoffrey). Part of his "Eсторie des Engles," 13th cent. 32,126, f. 58.
- Gainsborough, co. Linc.** Capture of, by Lord Willoughby, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 51.

- Gainsborough, co. Linc. (Continued).**  
Recapture of, by the Earl of Newcastle, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 93.
- Galaesus (P. Mirallius).** Owned, in the 17th cent., *Eg.* 2656.
- Gale (Major Christopher).** On massacres by Indians in N. Carolina, 1711. 32,496, f. 44 b.
- Gale (Milo), Rector of Keighley, co. York.** Transcripts and drawings, circ. 1710-1720. 32,496, *passim*.  
— Epitaph on, 1721. 32,496, f. 1.
- Gale (Ra—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,965, f. 52.
- Gale (Roger).** Cases of witchcraft, 1710. 32,496, f. 42 b.
- Gale (William), Barber Surgeon, of London.** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hadley, 1614. 32,490, ccc. 15.
- Galey (John).** Sepulchral brass, at Thame, 1543. 32,490, co. 44.
- Gallatin (Prince Alexander), Russian Minister in London.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1762. 32,869, ff. 3, 15; 32,902, f. 182; 32,934, ff. 104, 106; 32,936, f. 245.  
— Letter to Count Bestuchef, 1757. *Copy.* 32,878, f. 94.  
— Letter to M. de Panin, 1757. *Copy.* 32,873, f. 106.  
— Letter to M. de Korff, 1757. *Copy.* 32,873, f. 87.  
— Correspondence with the Duc de Choiseul, 1761. *Fr. Copies.* 32,922, ff. 235, 340.  
— Letter to Lord Bute, 1761. *Fr. Copy.* 32,923, f. 249.
- Gallas (Count Johann Wenceslaus), Imperial Ambassador to England.** Despatches, etc., relating to secret negotiations betw. the English and Imperial Courts, 1711. *Copies.* 33,273, ff. 132-147.
- Galliard (Johann Ernst).** The Rape of Proserpine, 19th cent. 32,378.
- Galloway, Earls of.** v. Stewart.
- Galloway, Bishops of.**  
v. Hamilton (James).  
Paterson (John).
- Gally (Henry), D.D., Prebendary of Norwich and of Gloucester.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1766. 32,699, f. 225; 32,708, f. 286; 32,725, ff. 386, 400; 32,874, f. 230; 32,876, f. 497; 32,878, ff. 114, 158; 32,883, f. 245; 32,900, f. 47; 32,901, f. 69; 32,906, ff. 395, 472; 32,916, f. 125; 32,921, ff. 20, 68, 82, 418; 32,932, f. 97; 32,950, f. 121; 32,960, ff. 298, 366; 32,962, f. 193; 32,973, f. 170; 32,975, f. 362.  
— Letter to Dr. Hurdia, 1763. 32,947, f. 303.
- Galuppi (Baldassare).** Aria, 1760. 32,169, f. 143.
- Galway, Viscount.**  
v. Monckton afterw. Monckton Arundell (William).
- Gamberini (Col. Donsule de).** Letters to Lord Waldegrave, 1733. *Fr.* 32,783, ff. 81, 119.
- Gamble (Austin).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,855, f. 52.
- Gamble (John).** Songs, 18th cent. 32,339.
- Gamboa (Pedro de), Captain-General of Spaniards in the English Service.** Letters to the Protector Somerset, 1548. *Span. and Engl.* 32,657, ff. 22, 37.
- Game Laws.** Attachments for hunting without license in Waltham Forest, early 13th cent. *Add. Rolls* 28,401; 28,404; 28,406; 28,420; 28,421; 28,521.  
— Subscriptions for prosecuting offenders, 1747. 32,713, f. 227.
- Garard (William).** Sepulchral brass at Darsham, n.d. 32,483, f. 138.
- Garbrand (John), D.D., Parson of N. Crawley, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass, 1589. 32,490, r. 55.
- Gardi (Francesco).** Aria, 19th cent. 32,178, f. 56.
- Gardiner (Elizabeth).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,891, f. 341.
- Gardiner (Matthew), of Wiveliscombe.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, ff. 295, 436.
- Gardiner (Robert), Mayor of Norwich.** Sepulchral brass apparently of him and wife, circ. 1500. 32,490, r. 6.
- Gardiner (Samuel Rawson).** Transcripts of state papers of James I. and Charles I., 19th cent. 32,001-32,004.  
— Presented, in 1882, *Add.* 31,998-32,004.
- Gardiner (Steven), Bishop of Winchester.** Letter to Sir T. Wharton, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, f. 31.  
— Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.  
— Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, ff. 80, 123.

- Gardiner** (Steven), *Bishop of Winchester (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. *Signed*. 32,656, f. 119.
- Letter to ——— **Mason**, 1547. 32,091, f. 142.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Norfolk, 1542. 32,647, ff. 196, 238, 246; 32,648, ff. 10, 27, 46, 56, 112.
- Letters to, from R. Ascham, 1554, 1555. 33,271, ff. 4 b, 6, 46.
- Letter to, from R. Bertie [1555]. 33,271, f. 9 b.
- Verses by, when in the Tower, 1550. *Lat. Eg.* 2642, f. 221.
- Assignment of a lease held of, in Southwark, 1582. *Eg.* 2623, f. 13.
- Gardiner** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Chalfont St. Giles, 1558. 32,490, *ms.* 12.
- Gardinis**, *Prioratus de, dioc. Chartres*. Cast of seal of Prior Giles, 1391. *LXXV.* 93.
- Gardner** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750–1752. 32,721, f. 141; 32,725, f. 57; 32,728, f. 356.
- Gardner** (Rev. Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1763. 32,878, f. 69; 32,890, f. 328; 32,899, f. 345; 32,900, f. 49; 32,953, f. 81.
- Gardner** (Thomas), *Vicar of Elmden, co. Essex*. Petition to the House of Commons against, [1643?]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 150.
- Gardner** (Rev. W—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743, 1744. 32,700, f. 209; 32,703, f. 260.
- Garfield** (James Abram), *President of the United States*. Letter to L. H. King, 1880. 31,897, f. 7.
- Garinus**, *Abbat of St. Mary de Josaphat, dioc. Chartres*. Casts of seal, 1217. *LXXV.* 85, 86.
- Garlick** (J—). Letter to the Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,956, f. 420.
- Garlies**, *Lord. v. Stewart* (John).
- Garnett al. Garnet** (Bar[nard]), *brother of the Bishop of Clogher*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,960, f. 475; 32,963, f. 241.
- Garnett** (Jasper). Letter to J. Kendall, 1649. *Eg.* 2648, f. 158.
- Garnett** (John), *afterw. successively Bishop of Ferns and of Clogher*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1768. 32,710, f. 499; 32,711, f. 120; 32,712, ff. 270, 309, 381; 32,723, f. 432; 32,724, ff. 324, 417; 32,725, ff. 27, 152, 509; 32,728, f. 358; 32,729, f. 178; 32,735, f. 275; 32,869, ff. 341, 375, 395; 32,870, f. 38; 32,875, f. 218; 32,878, f. 110; 32,879, f. 382; 32,881, f. 260; 32,901, f. 134; 32,903, ff. 161, 408; 32,915, f. 320; 32,920, f. 177; 32,922, f. 360; 32,939, ff. 211, 226; 32,944, f. 134; 32,948, f. 353; 32,954, f. 162; 32,959, f. 57; 32,965, f. 288; 32,968, f. 401; 32,969, f. 288; 32,971, ff. 133, 209; 32,974, f. 284; 32,988, f. 349; 32,989, ff. 91, 222, 288; 32,990, f. 295; 33,070, f. 259.
- Letter to ——— **Townshend**, 1751. 32,725, f. 507.
- Garneys** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Kenton, 1524. 32,490, *ms.* 22.
- Garneys** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ringsfield, *circ.* 1600. 32,484, f. 245.
- Garnier** (George). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, ff. 7, 13, 44.
- Garrard** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Lambourn, 1619. 32,490, *ms.* 36.
- Garratt** (John). Letter to Lady [Barrington], 1621. *Eg.* 2644, f. 198.
- Garrett** (Ursula), *of London*. Loan from, for pay of troops in Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 146.
- Garriock** (David). Letter to Dr. T. Warton, 1762. 32,096, f. 168.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,985, ff. 110, 112, 180.
- Letter to ———, 1778. *Eg.* 2623, f. 95.
- Letters to, *circ.* 1774, 1775. *Eg.* 2623, ff. 65, 66.
- Garrison Hill**, *near Stonehaven, co. Kincardine*. Plan, 18th cent. 32,451, *n.*
- Garsington**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of T. Radley and family, 1484. 32,490, *w.* 22.
- Garter**, *Order of the. v. Orders, Military*.
- Garth** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 243.
- Garth** (John), *M.P. for Devizes*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1762. 32,854, f. 530; 32,862, f. 442; 32,864, ff. 60, 263; 32,870, f. 95; 32,872, f. 172; 32,873, f. 558; 32,898, f. 151; 32,907, f. 459; 32,916, f. 214; 32,926, f. 59; 32,930, f. 162; 32,934, ff. 165, 327.

- Garth** (Sir Samuel), *M.D.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, [1716-1719]. 32,685, ff. 1-12.
- Garcia** (Pedro), *Curate of the Valley of St. Lucia*. Letter to S. Collitt, 1734. *Span. Copy*. 32,785, f. 460.
- Gasca** (Mariano La). v. La Gasca (Mariano).
- Gascoigne** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Cardington, *circ.* 1540. 32,490, gg. 33.
- Gascony**, *Province of, in France*. Release of, to England by Alfonso of Castile, 1254. 32,097, f. 139.
- Gashry** (Francis), *Comptroller of Victualling Accounts*. Letter to Sir C. Wager, 1738. 32,691, f. 206.
- Letter to ———, 1739. 32,692, f. 154.
- Gaskin al. Lucas** (Elizabeth), *of co. York*. Letters of administration to the estate of, 1683. *Add. Ch.* 28,650.
- Gason** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,927, ff. 167, 216.
- Gasper** (Ursula). Sepulchral brass at Low Leyton, 1493. 32,490, q. 42.
- Gastaldi** (Giovanni Battista), *Genoese Minister in London*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734, 1744. *Fr.* 32,785, f. 38; 32,804, f. 125.
- Letter to the Republic of Genoa, 1752. *Copy*. 32,838, f. 191.
- Notes rel. to his papers, 1754. 32,849, f. 76.
- Gastellier** (Anthoine), *Procureur au bailliage de Thoucy*. Owned, in the 16th cent., *Add.* 32,454.
- Gataker** (Thomas). Letter to Dr. Monsey, 1756. 32,865, f. 273.
- Gataker** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,902, f. 22.
- Gate** (John a). Sepulchral brass at Cowfold, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, vx. 5.
- Gatti** (Luigi). Rondo from "Nitteti," 18th cent. 32,175, f. 186.
- Offertorium, 19th cent. 32,395, f. 1.
- Gatty** (Alfred Scott), *Rouge Dragon*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1880. 33,206, f. 347.
- Gaubert**, *Comte de, Lieut.-Col. in the Spanish Army*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,849, f. 21.
- Gaubert né de Soubiron** (—— de), *Comtesse*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,849, f. 160.
- Gaudichaud - Beaupré** (Charles). Letter to R. Brown, 1828. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 75.
- Gaunt**, John of, *Duke of Lancaster*. v. John of Gaunt.
- Gaupp** (Capt. ———). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1752. *Fr.* 32,420, f. 32.
- Gauss** (Carl Friederich). Letter to C. Koenig, 1834. *Germ.* 32,441, f. 240.
- Gaussery** (Peter). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 33,068, f. 25.
- Gautier** (D—). Letter to ——— Bradley, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 391.
- Gawdy** (Charles). Sepulchral brass at Debenham, 1650. 32,484, f. 223.
- Gay** (J—). Letters to R. Brown, 1816, 1819, 1824-1826. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 124, 208, 210, 383, 403; 32,441, f. 14.
- Gayer** (Sir Robert), *of Stoke Poges, co. Bucks.* Letters of R. North relating to his estate, 1702-1710, 1717. 32,503.
- Gaylard** (Doctor), *Printer*. Letter to A. Stone, with petition, 1745. 32,704, f. 341.
- Gaylard** (Sarah). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 337.
- Gaynesford** (John), *Sen.* Sepulchral brass at Crowhurst, 1450. 32,490, x. 1.
- Gaynesford** (John), *Jun.* Sepulchral brass at Crowhurst, 1460. 32,490, x. 9.
- Gaynesford** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Carshalton, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, m. 58.
- Gasaniga** (Giuseppe). Trios, 18th cent. 32,149.
- Cavatina, 19th cent. 32,178, f. 7.
- Gazeley**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1530-1619. 32,484, ff. 134-138; 32,490, aa. 67.
- Geale** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Sandhurst, 1608. 32,490, xxi. 15.
- Geare** (Stephen). Letter to T. Payne, 1746. 32,707, f. 192.
- Gearing** (Joshua), *Jun.* Letter to T. Pelham, 1725. 33,085, f. 142.
- Geary** (Sir Francis), *1st Bart.; Rear-Admiral*. Letter to J. Cleveland, 1762. 32,935, f. 204.
- Gebel** (A— F—?). Minuets, *etc.*, 18th-19th cent. 32,315, f. 99.

- Geddington, co. North.** Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 1718, 1719. 32,467, ff. 104-107.
- Sepulchral brass of H. Jarmon and wife, *circa*. 1480. 32,490, r. 46.
- Gedworthe. v. Jedburgh, co. Roxburgh.**
- Gee (Mary).** Charm for ague, 16th-17th cent. *Eg.* 2008, f. 82.
- Gee (Zachary).** Letters to T. Hewytt, *etc.*, 1671-1674. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 297, 298, 301, 304, 321, 323, 349, 354.
- Letter to, from A. Kempton, 1676. *Eg.* 2650, f. 46.
- Geere (Rev. Diones).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 544.
- Geers (Thomas).** Letters to W. Vyner, 1632. 33,319, ff. 39, 41.
- Gelburd (John).** Sepulchral inscription at Easton, 1612. 32,484, f. 36.
- Gelderland, in the Netherlands.** Letter from the State to the Princess of Orange, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,838, f. 343.
- Gell (Daniel).** Letter to the Bishop of London, 1747. 32,712, f. 268.
- Gemini (—).** Letter to — Kaunitz, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, f. 78.
- Geminiani (Francesco).** Sonata, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 32,587, f. 1.
- Gems.** Le livre des pierres: on precious stones, their virtues, *etc.*, 14th cent. 32,085, f. 124.
- Genealogies.** Kings of England to Henry VI., 15th cent. 31,950.
- Descent of English earldoms, 16th cent. 32,103, f. 103 b.
- Genealogies, chiefly of northern families, 16th, 17th centt. 32,659.
- Pedigrees of Lancashire families, 16th cent. 32,103, ff. 1-83.
- Pedigrees of Lancashire gentry, by C. Towneley, *circa*. 1640-1670. 32,110-32,112; 32,114.
- Pedigrees of families of cos. York and Lancaster, 17th cent. 32,116, f. 22.
- Visitation of co. Westmorland by Sir W. Dugdale in 1667; 17th cent. 32,116, f. 1.
- Alliances of the Burton family of cos. Stafford and Leicester, 17th cent. 31,917, f. 82 b.
- Family of Percy, *circa*. 1776-1778. 32,326-32,328.
- Genealogies (Continued).** Scottish families, by J. Birnie, of Broomhill, 18th cent. 32,005.
- Norman and English families, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,938-31,942.
- Norman and foreign pedigrees, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,946.
- Geneva.** Letter from the Republic to George II., 1748. *Fr.* 32,813, f. 142.
- Letter from the Republic to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,813, f. 146.
- Correspondence of the Republic with Lord Rochford, 1752. *Fr. Copies.* 32,835, ff. 341, 343.
- Scheme for settling in Ireland exiles from, 1783. 33,053, f. 260; 33,100, f. 185.
- v. News-letters.*
- Gennyn (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Compton, 1508. 32,490, rr. 6.
- Genoa, in Italy.** Letter of the Government, on the murder of the Duke of Somerset, 1678. 32,095, f. 86.
- Account of an attack on a ship at, by a British vessel, 1741. *Ital.* 32,802, f. 241.
- v. News-letters.*
- Gentleman.** The Complete English Gentleman, by D. Defoe, *circa*. 1729. 32,555.
- Geographical Society.** Letter on, with scheme for founding, 1829. 32,441, ff. 97, 99.
- Geology.** Swiney Lectures, 1882-1886. 31,947; 32,132; 32,453; 32,642.
- George I.-IV., of England. v. England.**
- George of Denmark, Consort of Qu. Anne. v. England, Sovereigns of Anne.**
- George, Fort, New York State, N. America.** Plan, 1759. 33,231, nr. 5.
- George (Denis), Baron of Eschequer, Ireland.** Letter to R. George, 1803. *Copy.* 33,110, f. 376.
- George (William), D.D., afterw. Provost of King's College, Cambridge.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1747. 32,699, ff. 453, 455; 32,702, f. 377; 32,712, f. 205.



- Georgia**, in *N. America*. Establishment of the colony, *circa*. 1751, 1754. 33,029, ff. 71-76, 122.
- Plan for the protection of, 1756. 33,029, f. 357.
- Extracts from Journals of the Upper House of Assembly, *etc.*, 1767. 32,981, ff. 48, 51.
- Geraldino al. Fitzgerald** (*Sir Thomas*), *Spanish Minister in England*. Correspondence with the South Sea Company, 1738, 1739. *Copies*. 32,782, ff. 228, 230, 232, 319, 325; 32,800, ff. 101, 103, 145, 221, 223.
- Letter to Lord Harrington, 1736. *Fr. Copy*. 32,790, f. 26.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1736-1738. *Fr.* 32,790, ff. 29, 48, 52; 32,792, f. 326; 32,793, ff. 261, 263, 265; 32,795, ff. 311, 315; 32,797, ff. 286, 288, 351; 32,799, ff. 60, 60, 253, 255.
- Paper delivered by, to Lord Harrington, with reply, 1735. *Fr. and Eng. Copies*. 32,789, ff. 387, 389.
- Memorials to George II., with replies, 1738. *Fr. Copies*. 32,797, ff. 346, 351; 32,798, ff. 190, 192, 194.
- Gerard** (*Sir Gilbert*), *1st Bart.* Letters to Lady Barrington, 1628-1640. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 269, 271, 277, 289, 291, 305; *Eg.* 2645, ff. 9, 253, 257, 259, 265, 273, 279, 285, 287, 290, 297, 305, 337-343; *Eg.* 2646, ff. 1, 15, 25, 36, 42, 145; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 245-252.
- Letter to J. Kendall, 1653. *Eg.* 2648, f. 226.
- Letters to, from Geo. Fenwick, 1642, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 181, 240; *Eg.* 2648, f. 1.
- Case, *etc.*, concerning lands in Ireland, 1655-1658. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 218-240.
- Gerard** (*Sir Gilbert*), *Knt.* Correspondence with Sir J. Barrington, 1658, 1667. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 328, 329 b; *Eg.* 2649, f. 173.
- Gerard** (*Sir Gilbert*). Letter on his examination respecting the King's marriage with Lucy Walters, 1680. 32,095, f. 198.
- Declaration on the same subject. 1680. 32,095, f. 200.
- Gerard** (John Cansfield). Case of, 1750. 32,820, f. 259.
- Representation by the English Ambassador to the Court of France in favour of, 1750. *Fr.* 33,054, f. 421.
- Gerard** (Mary), wife of *Sir Gilbert Gerard, Bart.* Letters to her mother, Lady Barrington, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2644, f. 266; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 253, 255, 257.
- Gerard** (Peers). Sepulchral brass at Winwick, 1492. 32,489, v. 10; 32,490, n. 42.
- Gerardus Lemovicensis.** v. Frachet (Gérard de).
- Gerbier** (*Sir Balthasar*), late Master of the Ceremonies to Charles I. Letter, with memorial, to O. Cromwell and B. Whitlocke, 1653. 32,093, ff. 302, 304.
- Germaine** (Elizabeth), widow of *Sir John Germaine, Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,786, f. 1.
- Germaine** (Lord George), 3rd son of Lionel, 1st Duke of Dorset. Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1776. *Eg.* 2659, f. 205.
- Germanus**, S., Bishop and Confessor. Life of, by Constantius Presbyter, *circa*. 1200. *Lat. Eg.* 2656, f. 139 b.
- GERMANY.** Deciphers of despatches of Imperial and Austrian ambassadors in England, 1722-1840. 32,266-32,269.
- Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors of the smaller German States in England, 1717-1838. 32,270.
- Tours in, by Dr. Maton, 1826, 1829. 32,443, ff. 1, 156.
- GERMANY, EMPERORS OF. FREDERIC II.** Notes on the aid raised in England on the marriage to, of Isabella of England, 19th cent. 31,940, f. 229.
- **CHARLES V.** Instructions to the English ambassadors at his Court, [1519-1547]. 32,091, f. 138.
- Copy of a letter on his purpose to invade France, 1637-8? *Eg.* 2603, f. 24.
- Descent of, from John of Gaunt, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 73.
- **MAXIMILIAN II.** Letter to the Duke of Florence, 1570. *Copy*. 32,780, f. 292.
- **FERDINAND II.** Letters to Philip IV. of Spain and B. de Zuñiga, 1621. *Engl. transl. Eg.* 2651, f. 42.
- **FERDINAND III.** Instructions, *etc.*, of Lord Rochester, English ambassador to, 1652, 1653. 32,093, ff. 296, 297, 310.
- Advice to the English nation to procure the election of a Protestant successor to him, 1658. 32,093, f. 397.

**GERMANY, EMPERORS OF** (*Continued*). **LEOPOLD I.** Letter to the Duke of York, on sending an ambassador, 1666. 32,094, f. 152.

——— Intercepted paper of correspondence with France, 1692. *Copy.* 32,499, ff. 328-330.

——— Decree respecting military contributions of the Duke of Parma, 1697. 32,741, ff. 41, 43.

——— **CHARLES VI.** Account of Count de Gallas' secret negotiations with England, 1711. 33,273, ff. 132-147.

——— Treaties with Spain, 1725-1727. 32,743, f. 497; 32,747, f. 42; 32,752, f. 43.

——— Accession to a treaty between Sweden and Russia, 1726. 32,745, f. 530.

——— Considerations sur l'état présent des affaires par rapport à l'Empereur et à l'Espagne, 1726. 32,748, f. 17.

——— Remarks on the Treaties of Vienna, 1726. 32,748, f. 33.

——— Preliminaries and papers relating to treaties, *etc.*, 1727. 32,749, ff. 211, 289, 406; 32,750, ff. 57, 118, 151, 178, 345, 349; 32,751, f. 408.

——— French project for uniting the Princes of the Empire, 1727. 32,750, f. 491.

——— State of the Imperial forces, 1727. 32,750, f. 235.

——— Correspondence with the Duc de Richelieu, 1727. 32,752, ff. 196, 235, 237; 32,753, f. 556.

——— Declaration as to the affairs of Mecklenburg, 1728. 32,757, f. 354.

——— Projects of treaty with the four Electors, *etc.*, 1729, 1730. 32,764, ff. 143-160, 169-180, 404-427; 32,765, ff. 330-352; 32,767, ff. 260-273.

——— Papers relating to his refusal to consent to the treaty of Seville, 1730. 32,765, ff. 112, 116, 273, 379.

——— Spanish counter-project of the treaty with the Electors, 1730. 32,765, ff. 290-304.

——— Letter to his commissaries at the Diet of Ratisbon, 1730. *Fr. transl.* 32,766, f. 412.

——— Papers relating to the Austrian possessions in Italy, 1730. 32,767, ff. 179, 241.

**GERMANY, EMPERORS OF.** **CHARLES VI.** (*Continued*). Instructions to his ambassadors in the Netherlands and England, with project of treaty, 1731. 32,771, ff. 413, 446.

——— Papers relating to the treaty of Vienna, 1731. 32,772, ff. 127-145, 277-317, 443, 545; 32,774, ff. 53-86, 96, 345, 347.

——— Papers relating to differences with the court of Madrid, 1731. 32,773, ff. 53, 56, 232-246, 264-290.

——— Project of treaty with Spain, 1732. 32,777, f. 176.

——— Minutes of the Aulic Council, 6 Oct. 1732. 32,779, f. 87.

——— Copies of letters and papers of, 1734, 1735. 32,786, ff. 32, 145, 406; 32,787, ff. 232, 265.

——— Project of representations to, from England and the States General, 1735. 32,788, f. 345.

——— Paper of, on the affair of Poland, 1735. 32,789, f. 85.

——— Declaration as to peace with Spain, 1736. 32,790, f. 174.

——— Convention with France, 1738. 32,799, f. 357.

——— Account of the battle with the Turks at Cornia, 1738. 32,798, f. 228.

——— **FRANCIS I. and MARIA THERESA.** Letters from Francis, as Duke of Lorraine, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737, 1740. 32,684, ff. 10, 12, 19.

——— Pro-memoria to the court of Vienna from the Portuguese minister, with reply, 1747. 32,807, ff. 114, 116.

——— Spanish reply to the memoir from Vienna and London, 1747. 32,808, f. 293.

——— Reply to the paper delivered to the Empress by Sir T. Robinson, 1748. 32,812, f. 320.

——— Articles of the Association of the Circles of the Empire at Frankfort, with description of the Circles, 1748. 32,813, ff. 209, 216.

——— Project of convention with England, 1748. 32,815, f. 379.

——— Memoir for the English ambassador, with reply, 1749. 32,817, ff. 264, 362, 365.

——— Letter from the Empress to ——— Antivari, 1749. *Fr. Copy.* 32,819, f. 141.

**GERMANY, EMPERORS OF.**  
**FRANCIS I. and MARIA THERESA**  
 (Continued). Memoir in answer to  
 the French ambassador, 1750. 32,820,  
 f. 361.

——— Note touchant les griefs  
 du corps évangélique dans l'Empire,  
 1750. 32,821, f. 283.

——— Treaties with Tunis and  
 Tripoli, 1750. *Ital. Printed.* 32,821,  
 ff. 413, 417.

——— Ordinance for the govern-  
 ment of the German navy, 1750. *Ital.*  
*Printed.* 32,822, f. 22.

——— Letters to the Electors of Trèves  
 and Mayence, 1750. *Fr. Copies.*  
 32,823, ff. 23, 25.

——— Letter to Count König-  
 segg, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,823, f. 31.

——— Papers conc. the election  
 of a King of the Romans, 1750-1752.  
*Fr.* 32,822, ff. 199-212; 32,826,  
 f. 155; 32,833, f. 31; 32,835, f. 222;  
 32,839, *passim*.

——— Memoirs for the Imperial  
 ambassador in London, with reply of  
 George II., 1751. 32,827, ff. 42, 46;  
 32,831, f. 286.

——— Project of treaty with  
 Spain, 1751. 32,830, ff. 202, 208, 215.

——— Treaty with Spain and  
 Sardinia, 1752. 33,844, ff. 103, 109.

——— Correspondence with  
 George II., 1752. *Copies.* 32,837,  
 ff. 167, 171, 195, 196, 227.

——— Memoir to Mr. Keith,  
 1753. 32,845, f. 269.

——— Rescript to the Genoese  
 Republic, 1754. 32,849, f. 356.

——— Letter to the States  
 General, 1754. 32,849, f. 411.

——— Paper on the project of  
 a convention with England and the  
 Netherlands, 1754. 32,851, f. 202.

——— Memoranda on the troops  
 of Austria, etc., 1755. 32,856, ff. 527-  
 536.

——— Letter from the Empress  
 to George II., 1756. *Copy.* 32,865,  
 f. 21.

——— Reply to memoir of M.  
 de Klinggraff, 1756. 32,867, f. 260.

——— Counter-declaration de-  
 livered to Duke Louis of Brunswick,  
 1760. 32,904, f. 196.

——— Letter to Frederic II. of  
 Prussia, 1762. *Copy.* 32,934, f. 86.

——— Reply to a declaration of  
 the Czar, 1762. 32,937, f. 439.

**Gerrard** (*Lieut. Mark Anthony*).  
 Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester,  
 1801-1803. 33,108, ff. 34, 141, 350;  
 33,110, f. 344; 33,112, ff. 100, 102.

**Gervays** (Richard). Sepulchral brass  
 of him and family at Constantine, 1574.  
 32,490, *xx.* 53.

**Gery** (Roger), *Vicar of Whitchurch, co.*  
*Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 145-. 32,490,  
*a.* 48.

**Geymuller** (Johann Rudolff), *M.D.*  
 Letters to C. Wetstein, 1741-1747. *Fr.*  
 and *Eng.* 32,416, ff. 247, 263, 318,  
 331, 346, 353, 365, 398; 32,417, ff. 51,  
 94, 166, 172, 183, 185, 202, 245, 249,  
 258, 262, 270, 306, 321, 443; 32,418,  
 ff. 32, 45, 137, 222.

**Gheast** (Edmund), *Bishop of Salisbury.*  
 Sepulchral brass, 1578. 32,489, *ii.* 5;  
 32,490, *v.* 49.

**Ghent, in Flanders.** Missale parvum of  
 the Cellites at, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2602.

**Giardini** (Felice). Violin sonata, op. 16,  
 18th cent. 32,677, f. 4.

**Gibbes** (Henry), *Mayor of Bristol.*  
 Sepulchral brass, 1636. 32,480, *x.*

**Gibbon** (Edward), *father of the His-*  
*torian.* Letter to ———, 1754.  
 32,737, f. 179.

——— Letter to J. Page, 1761. 32,928,  
 f. 358.

**Gibbon** (*Dr. Thomas*). Letter to the  
 Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,989,  
 f. 153.

**Gibbons** (Christopher), *Mus. D.* An-  
 them, 17th-18th cent. 32,235, f. 109 b.

**Gibbons** (Grinling). Portrait, 18th  
 cent. 32,360, f. 96.

**Gibbons** (*Sir John*), *2nd Bart.; M.P.*  
*for Wallingford.* Letter to the Duke  
 of Newcastle, 1760. 32,916, f. 129.

**Gibbons** (Orlando). Services and  
 anthems, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 16.

——— Thematic catalogue of sacred  
 music of, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 14.

**Gibbons** (William), *Speaker of the*  
*General Assembly of Barbados.* Corre-  
 spondence with the Governor, 1746.  
*Copy.* 32,707, ff. 397, 398.

**Gibbs** (Edward), *Messenger.* Bill made  
 in the name of, *circ.* 1697. 33,056,  
 f. 339.

**Gibbs** (Henry Hucks). Presented, in  
 1885, *seal* LXIX. 3.

**Gibbs** (Samuel). Letter to T. Hurdia,  
 1761. 33,067, f. 306.

**Gibbs** (*Sir Vicary*), *Attorney General.*  
 Opinions on a libel on Lord Byron, 1811.  
*Eg.* 2611, ff. 259, 259 b.

- Gibert** (Carlos). *Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1746.* Fr. 32,804, ff. 70, 204, 222, 315-319, 368.
- Giberti** (Giovanni Matteo), *Bishop of Verona.* Eg. 2628 was written for him in 1624 at Rome.
- Gibraltar, in Spain.** Views of parts of the old fortifications, 17th cent. 33,233, ff. 23, 24.
- Minute by Count Rottembourg, conc. territorial jurisdiction of, 1728. Fr. 32,755, ff. 93, 162.
- Designs of Spain on, 1729. 32,760, f. 190.
- Provisions in store at, 1730. 32,767, f. 226.
- Project of an engagement at, 1731. Fr. 32,772, f. 533.
- v. **News-letters.**
- Gibson** (Edmund), *Bishop successively of Lincoln and London.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1717. 32,556, f. 123.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1737-1748. 32,690, f. 257; 32,691, ff. 141, 250, 252, 291; 32,692, f. 268; 32,693, f. 274; 32,695, f. 150; 32,699, ff. 193, 286, 291, 293, 473, 592; 32,702, ff. 25, 70, 74, 76, 85, 389; 32,704, f. 309; 32,706, f. 310; 32,707, ff. 7, 147, 382, 451; 32,708, f. 29; 32,711, ff. 65, 190; 32,713, f. 241; 32,714, ff. 379, 381; 32,715, f. 116.
- Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 609.
- Letters to —, 1747-1748. 32,710, f. 197; 32,712, ff. 243, 266, 297; 32,714, f. 92.
- Certificate on behalf of Dr. Waugh, 1747. 32,712, f. 16.
- Letter to George II., 1747. 32,713, f. 243.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, ff. 422, 546.
- Gibson** (George). Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Pelham, 1739. 32,692, f. 477.
- Gibson** (James), *Minister at Pencauland.* Conference with James VI., 1585. 32,092, f. 86 b.
- Gibson** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1747. 32,709, of the tre 32,713, f. 297; 32,992, f. 221. 32,765, ff. 2r. John). Proceedings as — for the visitation of series at the '8. 33,207, ff. 9-16.
- Fr. transl. **Gibson** (Richard), *Ser- jant, one of the King's Players.* Austrian poss etc., temp. Hen. VII. 32,767, ff. 179, 3.
- Gibson** (Richard). Accounts for the Royal revels at Richmond and Greenwich, 1527. Eg. 2605.
- Gibson** (Rev. Robert). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1752. 32,717, f. 88; 32,730, f. 203.
- Gibson** (Col. John), *Lieut.-Governor of Portsmouth.* Correspondence with the War Office, 1692-1703. 33,278, ff. 53, 60, 66-82.
- Gibson** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Watlington, 1501. 32,490, no. 1.
- Gideon** (Sampson). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1762. 32,862, ff. 329, 362; 32,864, f. 44; 32,879, f. 256; 32,883, f. 148; 32,884, ff. 144, 160, 448; 32,885, f. 475; 32,886, ff. 151, 241, 494; 32,887, f. 367; 32,888, ff. 118, 293; 32,890, f. 233; 32,898, f. 407; 32,899, f. 288; 32,901, f. 303; 32,914, ff. 341, 403; 32,916, ff. 265, 282; 32,930, f. 32; 32,938, f. 300.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1759. 32,887, f. 149, 274.
- Letter to —, 1759. 32,888, f. 295.
- Relation of his services to the Government, circ. 1757-8. 33,055, f. 219.
- Gideon** (Sampson), *Jun.* Certificate of his birth (1745); 1758. 32,886, f. 245.
- Giffard** (Sir John de). Sepulchral brass at Bowers Gifford, 1348 (?). 32,490, B. 15.
- Giffard** (Capt. John). Letter to —, 1797. 33,104, f. 246.
- Giffard** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Twyford, 1550. 32,490, cc. 1.
- Gifford** (Frances), *widow of Sir John Gifford, Bart.* Sepulchral inscription, 1752. 32,489, f. 32.
- Gifford** (Isabella). Sepulchral brass at Middle Claydon, 1523. 32,486, f. 3; 32,490, no. 23.
- Gifford** (James), *Mayor of Cambridge.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 437.
- Gifford** (John), *Police-Magistrate.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 130.
- Gifford Hall, in Stoke-by-Nayland, co. Suffolk.** Transcript of Roman Catholic register of baptisms, etc., at, 1728-1734. Dutch. 32,632, f. 1.
- Gilberde** (George). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. Eg. 2647, f. 104.

(L  
sione  
m. 157  
n. al. G  
i-at-Arme  
ment to  
2623, ff. 2

- Gilberde** (George) (*Continued*). Petition to the Dep.-Lieutenants of Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2661, f. 179.
- Gilbert** (Charles). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 326.
- Gilbert** (Davies), originally *D. Giddy*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 87.
- Gilbert** (Fridswide). Sepulchral brass at Youlgrave, circ. 1600. 32,490, rz. 51.
- Gilbert** (John), *Alderman of Norwich*. Sepulchral brass, 1467. 32,481, r. 1.
- Gilbert** (John), *Bishop of Llandaff, afterw. of Salisbury*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1757. 32,713, f. 246; 32,717, ff. 109, 208, 210; 32,720, ff. 318, 869; 32,721, f. 109; 32,724, f. 16; 32,730, ff. 186, 193; 32,869, f. 71; 32,872, f. 210.
- Gilbert** (Nicholas). Letter to J. Sharpe, 1747. 32,712, f. 404.
- Gilbert** (Pomeroy), of the *Plymouth garrison*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,857, f. 272; 32,861, f. 155.
- Gilbertson** (Edward). Presented, in 1882, *Add.* 32,006; and in 1885, *Add.* 32,463.
- Giles**, *S., Abbat and Confessor*. Vita, circ. 1200. *Imperf.* *Eg.* 2666, f. 174.
- Giles**, *Prior de Gardinis, dioc. Chartres*. Cast of seal, 1391. LXXV. 93.
- Gilford** (Benjamin). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, ff. 26, 145.
- Gill** (James), *Comptroller of the Customs at Cowes*. Letter to the Commissioners of Customs, 1761. *Copy.* 32,917, f. 51 b.
- Gill** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,913, f. 505.
- Gill** (Margaret). Order for her admission to St. John's Hospital, Canterbury, 1691. 32,311, f. 225.
- Gill** (William). Letter to N. Turner, 1767. 32,981, f. 207.
- Gille** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wyddiall, 1646. 32,490, oo. 47.
- Gilles** (Jacob), *Dutch Ambassador in France*. Instructions to, from the States General, 1747. 32,808, f. 217.
- Gillespie** (Patrick), *Principal of Glasgow College*. Order for, to come to London, 1654. *Eg.* 2620, f. 11.
- Gillies** (John). Letters to R. Brown. 1820, 1824. 32,440, ff. 274, 276, 366.
- Gillingham**, *co. Dorset*. Deeds relating to, 1627-1656. *Eg. Ch.* 486-496.
- Gillingham**, *co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 77-100.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Beaufits, 1467. 32,479, r. 7.
- List of the Queen's ships lying at, temp. Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 136.
- Gillon** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 142.
- Gilmour** (Sir Alexander), *4th Bart.; M.P. for co. Edinburgh*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1766. 32,897, f. 275; 32,913, f. 269; 32,949, ff. 68, 80, 447; 32,961, ff. 74, 298; 32,963, f. 84; 32,967, ff. 75, 419; 32,969, ff. 209, 235; 32,974, ff. 23, 187; 32,975, f. 422.
- Letter to Lord Granby, 1762. *Copy.* 32,948, f. 301.
- Gilmour** (Jane), *wife of Sir Charles, 3rd Bart.* Letter to —, 1747. 32,711, f. 213.
- Gilpin** (William), *Master of the "Charming Molly"*. Declaration respecting Dunkirk, 1766. 33,055, f. 139.
- Gilston**, *co. Herts.* Drawings of "New Place," etc., in, 18th, 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 135-139.
- Ginges**. v. **Mountnessing al. Ginges**, *co. Essex*.
- Ginkel**. v. Reede van Ginkel.
- Ginkel** (Gen. Godart de), *Earl of Athlone*. Articles for the capitulation of Limerick, and papers connected therewith, 1691. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 161, 165, 173.
- Ginori** (Carlo), *Marquis; Governor of Leghorn*. Correspondence with B. Goldsworthy, 1748. *Eng. and Ital. Copies.* 32,816, ff. 172, 188.
- Giordani** (Thomas). Aria, 18th cent. *Hologr.* 32,435, f. 157.
- Giraneck** (Anton?) Music, 19th cent. 32,157, f. 26.
- Girardin** (Thomas), *Chev.* Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1782. *Fr.* 32,778, f. 236.
- Girardot** (John). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1754. *Fr.* 32,420, ff. 230, 302.
- Girne** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife, 1462. 32,489, LL. 54.
- Girod** (Heneage). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 28, 42.

- Girton, co. Cambr.** Sepulchral brasses of rectors, 1493, 1497. 32,481, c. 14; 32,489, d. 9, LL. 40, 41; 32,490, n. 32-36.
- Gisborne** (Francis). Letter to —, 1817. *Eg.* 2660, f. 166.
- Gisborne** (Thomas), *M.D.* Letter to the Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,957, f. 37.
- Gislanzoni** (Bernardo). Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1729. *Ital.* 32,457, f. 64.
- Gisleham, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass of A. Bland, 1593. 32,484, f. 60.
- Gillingham Manor, co. Suffolk.** Abstracts of customs, etc., 16th cent. 31,970, f. 70.
- Gisors, Comte de.** v. Fouquet.
- Gittens** (T— W—). Presented, in 1884, *Add.* 32,343 b.
- Gittins** (Daniel). Letter to Lady M. Shelley, 1740. 32,693, f. 396.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 374.
- Gladstone** (*Rt. Hon.* William Ewart), *M.P.*; *Prime Minister.* Letters to Sir R. and F. Hill, 1855, 1879. 31,978, ff. 311, 322.
- Gladwin** (John), *Sen.* Sepulchral brass at Harlow, 1615. 32,490, *EE.* 33.
- Gladwyn** (John), *Master of Cobham College.* Sepulchral brass at Cobham, circ. 1450. 32,487, b. 13.
- Glandford, co. Norfolk.** Deed relating to, 1317. *Add. Ch.* 29,243.
- Glandore, Earl of.** v. Crosbie (John).
- Glanfield** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hadleigh, 1637. 32,483, f. 55; 32,490, *AAA.* 33.
- Glaphorne, co. Northt.** Deed relating to, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 27,347.
- Glasgow, co. Lanark.** Conduct of the town during the rebellion of 1745. 33,050, f. 101.
- Glasgow, Archbishops of.** v. Dunbar (Gawan). Leighton (Robert).
- Glass, Stained.** Windows in Kilndown church, co. Kent, 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 126-133.
- Windows in Upper Hardres church, co. Kent, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 50-65.
- Windows in Glendon Church, co. Northt., 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 108-121.
- Glastonbury, co. Som.** Deed relating to, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 28,825.
- Glastonbury Abbey, co. Som.** Notice of, temp. Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 219 b.
- Glastonbury Manor, co. Som.** Manorial rolls, 1606-1611. *Add. Rolls* 28,241-28,244.
- Glazeley, co. Salop.** Sepulchral brass of T. Wylde and family, 1599. 32,490, *xx.* 78.
- Glemham, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Glemham Parva, 1535-circ. 1571. 32,484, ff. 98-100.
- Glemham** (Edward). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Benhall, 1571. 32,484, f. 91.
- Glemham** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Brundish, 1571 (?). 32,483, f. 34; 32,490, *ss.* 29.
- Glemham** (Thomas). Account of his estate near Saxmundham, 18th cent. 32,502, f. 165.
- Glemham Parva, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1535 - circ. 1571. 32,484, ff. 98-100.
- Glemsford, co. Suffolk.** Deeds relating to. p. 299.
- Glen** (James), *Governor of S. Carolina.* Letter to —, 1747. 32,713, f. 437.
- Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1751. *Extract.* 32,827, f. 34.
- Glenbervie, Baron.** v. Douglas (Sylvester).
- Glencairn, Earls of.** v. Cunningham.
- Glendon, co. Northt.** Drawings of painted windows, etc., 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 108-121.
- Glenelg, co. Inverness.** Plan, 1719. 33,231, g.
- Glenorchy, Lord.** v. Campbell (John).
- Glington, co. Northt.** Drawings of stone figures, 1721. 32,467, ff. 122, 123.
- Gloucester, County of.** Rubbings of inscriptions on church bells in, 19th cent. 33,202.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.
- Gloucester, City of.** Sepulchral brasses, 1519, 1544. 32,489, o. 23, 24; 32,490, *KK.* 22, 49.
- "Misereres" in the cathedral, circ. 1872. 32,135, f. 38.
- Gloucester, Honour of.** Inquest relating to lands held of, in Frome, etc., 1505. *Add. Ch.* 28,938.
- Grant of wardship held of, 1618. *Add. Ch.* 28,271.

- Gloucester, Bishops of.**  
*v.* Benson (Martin).  
 Fowler (Edward).  
 Frampton (Robert).  
 Johnson (James).  
 Warburton (William).
- Gloucester, Duchess of.** *v.* Plantagenet (Eleanor).  
 ——— *Dukes of.* *v.* Stuart.
- Gloucester, Mary, wife of William Frederic, Duke of, 4th daughter of George III.** Letters to Lady Chichester, [1830, 1836]. 33,132, ff. 103-107.
- Gloucester, William Frederic, Duke of, son of William Henry, Duke of Gloucester.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 292; 33,108, f. 131.
- Gloucester, William Henry, Duke of, son of Frederic Louis, Prince of Wales.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1762. 32,684, ff. 126, 128.
- Glover (John), Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford.** Sepulchral brass, 1578. 32,490, xx. 16.
- Glover (John).** Petition to William III., post 1694. 33,057, f. 399.
- Glover (John).** Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,908, f. 448.
- Glover (Rose).** Sepulchral inscription at Shottisham, 1620. 32,484, f. 270.
- Gluck (Christoph Willibald von).** Aria, 18th cent. 32,169, f. 153.  
 ——— *L'isle de Merlin*, 18th cent. 32,176, f. 1.
- Glympton, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of T. Tesdale, 1610. 32,490, xxx. 23.
- Glyn (John), of Bishop's Stortford.** Letters of administration of the estate of, 1791. *Add. Ch.* 27,104.
- Gobard (Ellen).** Sepulchral brass at Kingsclere, 1520? 32,490, nn. 6.
- Gobel (Martin).** Collection of hymns, etc., 17th cent. 32,137.
- Goberd (William), Archdeacon of Salop.** Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1615. 32,490, z. 18.
- Gobert (John).** Letter to, from T. Barrington, circ. 1610. *Eg.* 2650, f. 182.
- Gobert (Lucy).** Letter to her son-in-law, Sir T. Barrington, 1627. *Eg.* 2644, f. 253.
- Gobions.** *v.* Gubbins.
- Goble (James), Sen.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 418.
- Goble (James), Jun.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 251.
- Goche (William), Rector of Barningham, co. Suff.** Sepulchral brass, 1499. 32,483, f. 158; 32,490, h. 34.
- Godalming, co. Surrey.** Deed relating to, 1342. *Add. Ch.* 27,754.  
 ——— Sepulchral brasses, 1509, 1595. 32,490, ee. 48, tt. 7.
- Godalming Manor, co. Surrey.** Manorial rolls, 1503, 1596. *Add. Rolls* 27,755; 27,756.
- Goddard (Rev. Edward).** Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,583.
- Goddard (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 481.
- Goddard (John).** Letter to W. Belchier, 1747. 32,713, f. 439.
- Goddard (Peter Stephen), afterw. Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, and Vice Chancellor.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1763. 32,696, ff. 365, 387; 32,725, f. 382; 32,942, ff. 356, 392, 440; 32,944, ff. 247, 303; 32,947, f. 281; 32,948, ff. 15, 34, 363.  
 ——— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 79.
- Goddard (Richard).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Aldbourne, 1492. 32,490, t. 73.
- Goddard (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ogbourne, 1517. 32,490, ww. 24.
- Godeale (Roger), Rector of Bainton, co. York.** Sepulchral brass, 1529. 32,490, z. 43.
- Godefray (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Lydd, 1430. 32,490, s. 38.
- Godeheu (—), Director of the French E. India Company.** Letter to S. Rouge, 1755. *Copy.* 32,860, f. 226.
- Godfrey (Sir Edmundbury).** Letter from the Lords appointed to discover his murderers, to H. Coventry, 1678. 32,095, f. 123.  
 ——— Proceedings against S. Atkins for his murder, late 17th cent. 32,523, f. 38.
- Godfrey (Edward).** Letters to Dr. and Mrs. Macro, 1724-1731, 1758. 32,556, ff. 156, 167, 184, 189; 32,557, f. 201.

- Godfrey** (Francis). Letter to the Rt. Hon. T. Pelham, 1698. 33,054, f. 54.
- Godfrey** (Hester Smith). Sepulchral tablet at Tor-Mohun, 179—. 32,489, x. 31.
- Godfrey** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Haddenham, 1454. 32,481, c. 16; 32,490, v. 5.
- Godfrey** (Peter), *Chairman of E. India Company*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,896, f. 126.
- Godfrey** (Robert), *Rector of East Risham, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1522. 32,490, z. 35.
- Godfrey** (Robert). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,891, f. 502.
- Godfrey** (William). Letters to J. Hawkins, 1678. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 73, 79.
- Godfrey** (Sir William), 1st Bart., of *Bushfield*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 104, 117.
- Godfrye** (Peter). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Lydd, 1567. 32,490, xx. 7.
- Godinton**, co. *Kent*. Views, 19th cent. 32,358, ff. 87-92.
- Godiva**, Countess. v. Leofric, Earl.
- Godley** (Thomas). Letter to T. Hurdis, 1764. 33,068, f. 95.
- Godman** (Capt. Edward). Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 69.
- Godmanchester**, co. *Hunts*. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1520. 32,490, vv. 3.
- Godmaston** (John), *Clerk of the Works*. Account roll of payments for repairs of Royal palaces, 1395-1396. *Add. Roll* 27,018.
- Godmersham**, co. *Kent*. Views, etc., 18th, 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 101-108.
- Godolphin** (Anne), 2nd wife of Francis, 2nd Baron Godolphin, of *Helston*. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1774. 33,083, f. 111.
- Godolphin** (Charles), *Commissioner of Customs*. Report on the Office of Comptroller, 1697. 33,084, f. 120.
- Godolphin** (Sir Francis), *K.B.* Arrears due to, as Capt. of St. Mary's Fort, Scilly, 1637. 33,278, f. 13 b.
- Godolphin** (Francis), 2nd Earl of Godolphin; Lord Privy Seal. Correspondence with his son-in-law the Duke of Newcastle, 1722-1765. 32,679, ff. 55, 57; 32,687, ff. 15, 20, 50, 384; 32,692, ff. 370, 371; 32,720, f. 12; 32,732, f. 107; 32,882, f. 452; 32,892, f. 334; 32,895, f. 226; 32,951, f. 377; 32,970, f. 139; 33,064, ff. 351, 482; 33,065, ff. 5, 381, 444, 451, 474; 33,066, ff. 37, 163, 177, 195, 318, 374.
- Letters to his daughter Henrietta, Duchess of Newcastle, 1723-1762. 32,731, f. 273; 33,079; 33,080.
- Letters to — and Dr. Stephens, 1745, 1751. *Eg.* 2678, ff. 37, 38.
- Godolphin** (Francis), *afterw.* 2nd Baron Godolphin; *M.P. for Helston*. Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1756-1774. 32,961, f. 96; 33,067, f. 50; 33,083, f. 109.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764-1765. 32,961, ff. 130, 158, 160, 184; 32,970, ff. 232, 254.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1776-1778. 33,090, ff. 138, 201.
- Godolphin** (M—), of *Abertenant*. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 351.
- Godolphin** (Lady Mary), daughter of Francis, 2nd Earl of Godolphin, *afterw.* wife of Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds. Letters and verses to her sister Henrietta, Duchess of Newcastle, 1735-1737. *Engl. and Fr.* 33,081.
- Godolphin** (Sydney), *afterw.* 1st Earl of Godolphin; Lord High Treasurer. Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1679-1691. 32,680, ff. 83, 94, 104, 223, 270, 286, 298, 309, 311, 322, 338; 32,681, ff. 155, 302, 432.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 32,351, f. 215.
- Godschall** (—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 230.
- Godshill**, *Isle of Wight*. Deed relating to, 1698. *Add. Ch.* 28,995.
- Godshill Manor**, *Isle of Wight*. Manorial rolls, 1354-1652. *Add. Rolls* 28,253-28,263.
- Godstow**, co. *Oxon*. Livery of land in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 27,480.
- Godwin** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1761. 32,901, f. 57; 32,926, f. 388.
- Godwin** (Robert). Discharge for a bequest to Susan, his wife, 1738. 33,278, f. 111.



- Godwyn** (John). Sepulchral brass at Wooburn, 1488. 32,490, w. 27.
- Goess** (Sigismund Rudolf von), *Graf*; *Imperial Ambassador to Sweden*. Letter to Count Kaunitz-Rietberg, 1758. *Translation*. 32,878, f. 208.
- Golde** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Crewkerne, 1525. 32,489, DD. 2, 3; 32,490, FF. 31.
- Goldfrap** (James). Petition in behalf of, 1756. 32,862, f. 392.
- Goldham** (J—). Letter to H. Palham, 1733. 32,688, f. 195.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749, 1750. 32,719, f. 328; 32,720, f. 180.
- Goldie** (J—). *Sheriff substitute of Dumfries*. Letter to W. Kirkpatrick, 1755. 32,852, f. 591.
- Golding** (John), *Curate of Clavering, co. Essex*. Petition against, from the parish, 1640. *Eg*. 2651, f. 97.
- Goldinge** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass of her and family, at Belchamp St. Paul's, 1591. 32,490, GG. 49.
- Goldingham** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Belstead, *circ*. 1520. 32,490, GG. 19.
- Goldington**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, 1507, 1585. 32,490, HH. 38, OO. 8.
- Goldon** (Richard), *Vicar of William, co. Herts*. Sepulchral brass, 1446. 32,490, G. 46.
- Goldsmith** (Oliver). Notes on Forster's "Life of Goldsmith," by J. Mitford, 1856. 32,575, f. 246.
- Goldsworthy** (Burrington), *Consul at Leghorn*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737–1754. 32,795, f. 162; 32,821, f. 81; 32,832, f. 78; 32,841, f. 219; 32,843, f. 96; 32,849, f. 245.
- Correspondence with the Marquis Ginori, 1748. *Eng. and Ital. Copies*. 32,815, ff. 172, 188.
- Letter to H. Mann, 1748. *Copy*. 32,815, f. 174.
- Goldwell** (James), *Bishop of Norwich*. Computus of collectors of first fruits for, 1477–1479. *Add. Ch*. 32,758.
- Goldwell** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and Margaret his wife at Bidden-den, 1499. 32,490, Q. 50, v. 40.
- Goldwell** (Nicholas), *Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1523. 32,489, LL. 61; 32,490, OO. 24.
- Goldyngton** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Lidlington, 149—. 32,490, T. 61.
- Gollop** (John). Letter to J. Sharpe, 1746. 32,707, f. 415.
- Golowkin** (Nicolas), *Count; Russian Ambassador at the Hague*. Letters to the States General, 1735. *Fr. Copies*. 32,789, ff. 83, 147.
- Gombroon**, *in Persia*. News from, 1750. 32,821, f. 169.
- Gomfrey** (Richard), *Rector of Tatmhill, co. Staff*. Sepulchral brass at Dronfield, 1399. 32,490, A. 20.
- Gomfrey** (Thomas), *Rector of Dronfield, co. Derby*. Sepulchral brass, 1399. 32,490, A. 20.
- Gontaut** (Louis Antoine de), *Marichal, Duc de Biron*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,851, ff. 373, 375.
- Gooch** (Sir Thomas), *2nd Bart.; Bishop successively of Bristol, Norwich and Ely*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1753. 32,688, f. 281; 32,689, ff. 156, 353, 453; 32,690, f. 32; 32,691, f. 105; 32,694, f. 454; 32,699, f. 221; 32,700, f. 219; 32,702, ff. 324, 379; 32,703, f. 59; 32,704, f. 270; 32,707, ff. 116, 392; 32,708, ff. 124, 180, 292; 32,709, ff. 25, 158; 32,711, ff. 61, 139; 32,714, ff. 117, 272, 355; 32,715, f. 97; 32,717, ff. 401, 530; 32,718, f. 226; 32,720, ff. 171, 173; 32,724, f. 123; 32,726, ff. 147, 213, 344, 354; 32,731, f. 476; 32,732, f. 512.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1745, 1746. 32,417, f. 343; 32,418, f. 42.
- Letters to Dr. C. Middleton, 1749. 32,457, ff. 174, 179.
- Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 122.
- Gooch** (Sir Thomas), *3rd Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 358.
- Gooch** (Major William), *Lieut.-Gov. of Virginia*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. *Copy*. 32,789, f. 353.
- Good** (James), *M.D.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at West Drayton, 1581. 32,490, RR. 18.
- Good** (Peter). Letter to the Superintendent of Kew Gardens, 1802. *Copy*. 32,439, f. 70.
- Goodall** (Joseph). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762, 1766. 32,938, f. 346; 32,974, f. 39.

- Goodall** (*Adm. Samuel Cranston*). Correspondence with Sir W. Hamilton, 1770, 1792-1795. *Eg.* 2638, ff. 18, 27, 119, 121, 133, 135.
- Goodchild** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,916, f. 268.
- Goode** (William), *Vicar of Pontelond, co. Northumb.; Rector of Dogmersfield, co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass at Odiham, 1498. 32,490, n. 50.
- Goode** (William), "*Presbyter, et Doctor Artibus.*" Sepulchral brass at Odiham, circ. 1530. 32,490, vv. 34.
- Goodenough** (Samuel), *Bishop of Carlisle*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 45.
- Goodenough** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hastings, circ. 1520. 32,490, ss. 34.
- Goodere** (Walter), *Rector of Kidding-ton, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1518. 32,490, z. 13.
- Goodeyere** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hadley, 1504. 32,490, qq. 8.
- Goodhall** (Henry H—). Letter to R. Brown, 1818. 32,440, f. 173.
- Goodman** (Christopher). Sepulchral brasses of him and his wife at Ruthin, 1560, 1583. 32,489, n. 5, 6.
- Goodman** (Christopher), *Margaret Professor of Divinity, Oxford; Arch-deacon of Richmond.* Letter to Lord Leicester, on his imprisonment, 1571. 32,091, f. 246.
- Goodman** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at Ruthin, 1560. 32,485, p. 1; 32,489, n. 5, 6; 32,490, pp. 7.
- Goodman** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ruthin, 1583. 32,490, ll. 21.
- Goodman** (Gabriel), *Dean of Westminster.* Sepulchral brass at Ruthin, 1601. 32,485, p. 2.
- Goodnestone, near Canterbury, co. Kent.** Views, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,363, ff. 109-115.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1507-1558. 32,490, qq. 17, rr. 4, xx. 6, yy. 23.
- Goodnestone, nr. Faversham, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 116-119.
- Goodrich** (Richard). Letter to, from R. Ascham, 1559. 33,271, f. 39.
- Goodrich** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Aspedon, 1500. 32,490, qq. 2.
- Goodrich** (Thomas), *Bishop of Ely.* Sepulchral brass at Ely, circ. 1554. 32,485, A. 5; 32,489, D. 5, 6; 32,490, Y. 42.
- Goodricke** (Sir John), *5th Bart.; Envoy to Sweden.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1757. 32,721, f. 151; 32,729, f. 354; 32,737, f. 229; 32,835, f. 103; 32,846, f. 179; 32,872, f. 138.
- Letter to — Arundel, 1754. 32,735, f. 88.
- Letter to Col. Yorke, 1758. 32,877, f. 114.
- Correspondence with Lord Holder-nesse, 1759. *Copies.* 32,896, ff. 76, 204, 368, 372.
- Memorandum on British trading interests in the Austrian Low Countries, 1752. 32,835, f. 105.
- Goodryngton** (John). Sepulchral brass at Appleton, 1518. 32,490, qq. 37.
- Goodschwod** (John). Petition for the delivery of goods detained at the Custom House, circ. 1754. 33,055, f. 94.
- Goodwin** (Alexander), *of the Custom House.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 118.
- Goodwin** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 114.
- Goodwin** (Ensign Thomas). Letters to Col. Sankey, 1797. *Copies.* 33,103, ff. 259, 269.
- Goodwin** (Robert), *M.P.* Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 293; *Eg.* 2647, f. 108.
- Goodwin Sands, co. Kent.** Drawings of, 19th cent. 32,354, f. 142; 32,360, f. 81.
- Goodwyn** (Robert). Sepulchral brasses of him and his family at Necton, 1527, 1532. 32,489, z. 37-40; 32,490, nn. 32.
- Goodyere** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Teddington, 1506. 32,490, tt. 5.
- Goodyere** (Lucas). Sepulchral brass at Aldenham, 1547. 32,490, nn. 44.
- Goose** (Timothy). Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, with a ballad, 1741. 32,698, ff. 80, 82.
- Gordon** (Gen. Lord Adam), *son of Alexander, 2nd Duke of Gordon; M.P. for co. Aberdeen.* Letter to the Lord Register, 1760. 32,901, f. 160.
- Correspondence with Lord Bread-albane, 1790-1801. 33,108, ff. 323-333.

**Gordon** (*Sir Adam*), *Bart.*; *Rector of Hinzworth*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,360, f. 70.

**Gordon** (Alexander), *5th Viscount Kenmure*. Letter in his favour, 1667. 32,094, f. 169.

**Gordon** (*Maj.-Gen. Charles George*), *C.B.* Letters, while on foreign services, to his family, 1855-1884. 33,222.

— Sketch-Maps by, of his military operations, 1855-1884. 33,222, A. B.

— Notes for 20 and 100 piastres, issued at Khartoum, 1884. 33,230, ff. 26, 27.

— Power for sale of Bank Stock, 1884. 33,230, f. 1.

**Gordon** (*Hon. Cosmo*), *2nd son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,898, f. 202.

**Gordon** (Cosmo George), *3rd Duke of Gordon*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1749. 32,711, f. 582; 32,719, f. 81.

**Gordon** (George), *4th Earl of Huntley*. Correspondence with Lord Rutland, 1842. *Signed*. 32,647, ff. 106, 108.

**Gordon** (George), *3rd Earl of Aberdeen*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1761. 32,711, f. 584; 32,877, f. 187; 32,881, f. 43; 32,884, f. 314; 32,919, f. 456; 32,922, f. 155.

**Gordon** (George Hamilton), *Earl of Aberdeen, P.S.A.* Letter to Sir E. Home (?), 1821. 32,166, f. 42.

**Gordon** (*Col. Harry*), *R.E.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,116, f. 76.

**Gordon** (*Sir Henry William*), *K.C.B.* Presented, in 1886, *Add.* 33,222, A. B.

**Gordon** (James), *of Auchlym*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle for a commission in the Army, 1740. 33,054, f. 133.

**Gordon** (James), *of Glastirim*. Petition to George II., 1748. 32,716, f. 361.

**Gordon** (*Col. James Willoughby*). Memoir on Ireland, 1800. 33,119, f. 195.

— Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802, 1803. 33,109, ff. 40, 210, 412, 438; 33,111, f. 228.

— Description of the French War Depot, 1803. 33,110, f. 436.

**Gordon** (Jane). Petition to George II. on behalf of her husband, with papers, 1731. 32,774, ff. 178-190.

**Gordon** (John), *of Sempill*. Letter to Lord —, 1742. 32,802, f. 292.

— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743 - 1762. 32,735, ff. 209, 228, 254, 273, 279, 337, 386, 427, 453; 32,736, ff. 13, 41, 65, 93, 139, 350; 32,737, ff. 154, 304, 453, 467, 469; 32,803, ff. 200, 202, 205; 32,852, ff. 118, 196, 224, 324, 326, 570, 629; 32,853, ff. 232, 255; 32,854, ff. 51, 70, 220; 32,855, ff. 450, 522; 32,856, f. 500; 32,857, f. 336; 32,858, ff. 181, 450; 32,859, ff. 40, 57, 222, 253, 267, 349; 32,860, ff. 80, 128, 248; 32,861, ff. 35, 88, 359, 435; 32,862, ff. 92, 108, 131, 262; 32,865, ff. 55, 135; 32,866, f. 286; 32,867, f. 298; 32,868, ff. 354, 378, 396, 608; 32,870, f. 447; 32,872, ff. 61, 174, 194, 261, 273, 287, 352; 32,873, ff. 123, 153, 385, 552; 32,874, ff. 33, 74, 185, 224, 365; 32,875, ff. 413, 480; 32,876, ff. 31, 51; 32,877, ff. 45, 138, 450; 32,878, f. 52; 32,879, ff. 70, 425; 32,880, ff. 25, 64, 92, 196, 263, 379; 32,881, ff. 13, 72, 153, 197, 400; 32,882, f. 33; 32,883, ff. 45, 182, 224, 314; 32,885, ff. 76, 242; 32,886, ff. 201, 438; 32,887, ff. 78, 139, 203, 312, 438; 32,888, ff. 60, 116, 175, 277, 406; 32,889, ff. 10, 157, 243, 388, 423; 32,890, ff. 322, 370; 32,891, ff. 25, 150, 210, 316, 366, 412; 32,892, ff. 131, 139, 163, 179, 185, 237, 355; 32,893, ff. 13, 64, 104, 136, 170, 211, 264, 323, 351; 32,894, ff. 17, 213, 268, 297, 380, 509; 32,895, ff. 173, 230, 341, 367, 434; 32,896, ff. 68, 180, 352, 432; 32,897, ff. 81, 184, 273, 363, 384, 423, 444, 462, 527; 32,899, f. 167; 32,900, ff. 327, 389; 32,901, ff. 40, 323; 32,903, ff. 336, 364; 32,904, f. 56; 32,905, f. 91; 32,906, f. 199; 32,907, f. 384; 32,908, f. 260; 32,910, f. 88; 32,911, f. 257; 32,912, f. 147; 32,915, ff. 86, 117, 401; 32,917, f. 18; 32,922, f. 274; 32,924, ff. 7, 9; 32,938, f. 125.

— Letters to —, 1744, 1757. 32,703, f. 522; 32,871, f. 339; 32,872, ff. 165, 244.

— Letters to H. V. Jones, 1757, 1760. 32,873, f. 66; 32,901, f. 325.

— Acknowledgment for sums advanced by N. Hardinge, 1757. 33,055, f. 200.

**Gordon** (*Sir John*), *M.P. for co. Carmarthy*. Letter to the Duke of Cumberland, 1747. *Copy*. 32,713, f. 209.

— Letter to Lord Justice Clerk, 1747. *Copy*. 32,713, f. 211.

- Gordon** (*Sir John*), *M.P. for co. Cromarty (Continued)*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, f. 437; 32,890, f. 326.
- Gordon** (*John*), *of Cambridge*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,940, f. 233.
- Gordon** (*John*), *of Buthlay, Advocate*. Letter to E. Lye, 1766. 32,325, f. 234.
- Gordon** (*Katharine*), *widow of Cosmo George, 3rd Duke of Gordon*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1760. 32,729, f. 256; 32,884, f. 49; 32,885, f. 66; 32,899, f. 128; 32,903, f. 57; 32,907, f. 162.
- Letter to George II., 1759. 32,899, f. 125.
- Gordon** (*Lodowick*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 159.
- Gordon** (*Lord Louis*), *3rd son of Alexander, 2nd Duke of Gordon*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 103.
- Letters to the Duke of Gordon, 1751, 1752. 32,725, f. 590; 32,726, f. 56.
- Gordon** (*Miss Mary Augusta*). Letter to, from her brother Gen. Gordon, from Khartoum, 1884. 33,222, f. 51.
- Presented, in 1886, *Add.* 33,222, f. 51.
- Gordon** (*Sir Samuel*), *1st Bart., of Newark*. Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1749. 32,718, f. 60.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1761. 32,912, f. 28; 32,917, f. 282; 32,920, f. 456.
- Gordon** (*T—*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1748. 32,701, f. 156; 32,703, f. 275; 32,714, f. 315.
- Gordon** (*Thomas*), *of Ayr*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 265.
- Gordon** (*William*), *British Minister at Brussels*. Allowance warrant, 1765. 33,056, f. 144.
- Gordon-Lennox** (*Charles*), *5th Duke of Richmond*. Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 72.
- Gore** (*Arthur*), *1st Earl of Arran*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 364.
- Gore** (*Charles*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 61.
- Gore** (*Christopher*), *LL.D.; Ex-President of the Massachusetts Historical Society*. Letter to E. Hutchinson, 1820. *Eg.* 2660, f. 171.
- Gore** (*F—*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 133.
- Gore** (*Capt. Henry*), *Exempt of the 2nd Troop of Horse Guards*. Petition for leave to retire from the service, *ante* 1758. 33,056, f. 340.
- Gore** (*Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,690, f. 450.
- Gore** (*John*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,803, f. 166.
- Gore** (*John*), *M.P. for Great Grimsby*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1762. 32,856, f. 8; 32,861, f. 157; 32,864, f. 141; 32,870, f. 157; 32,942, f. 190; 33,067, f. 331.
- Gore** (*Mary*), *Prioress of Amesbury*. Sepulchral brass at Nether Wallop, 1436. 32,490, p. 33.
- Gore** (*Nicholas de*), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Woodchurch, *circ.* 1320. 32,490, A. 27.
- Gore** (*Thomas*), *M.P. for Cricklade*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,915, f. 73.
- Gore** (*William*). Letter to T. Pelham, 1699. 33,084, f. 146.
- Goree Island, in Africa**. Account of, 1766. 32,867, f. 58.
- Gorge** (*Dr. Robert*), *of Dublin*. Correspondence with Dr. Wallis, 1691. 32,499, ff. 261, 262.
- Gorges** (*Sir Arthur*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chelsea, *temp.* Eliz. 32,486, ff. 11, 12.
- Gorham** (*Maj. Joseph*). Minutes of services, *circ.* 1766. 33,056, f. 283.
- Gorhambury, co. Herts.** Views, 19th cent. 32,351, ff. 165-176.
- Gori** (*Antonio Francesco*), *Archæologist*. Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1724. *Ital.* 32,457, f. 11.
- Goring, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, 1401, *circ.* 1600. 32,479, x. 8; 32,490, p. 4, *fff.* 9.
- Goring, co. Sussex.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, o. 48.
- Goring** (*Charles*), *2nd son of Sir C. M. Goring, 5th Bart.* Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1774. 33,090, f. 96.
- Goring** (*Col. George*). Pay-rolls signed by, as Captain of Portsmouth, 1639-1640. 33,278, ff. 14, 16, 18.
- Goring** (*William*). Sepulchral brass of him and members of his family at Burton, 1525. 32,490, *rr.* 37.

- Gorleston**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1320. 32,478, ff. 3, 85; 32,479, m. 7; 32,484, f. 59; 32,489, m. 4; 32,490, n. 7.
- Gorney** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Stone, 1520. 32,490, rr. 13.
- Gorsuch** (Thomas Talbot). Portrait, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 105.
- Gorzegne**, *Marchese di*. v. Caretto (Leopoldo).
- Gosberton**, *co. Lincoln*. Deed relating to, 1332. *Eg. Ch.* 559.
- Gosebourne** (Robert), *Rector of Penshurst*. Sepulchral brass at Canterbury, 1523. 32,490, z. 36.
- Gosfield**, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to, *temp.* Hen. II. *Add. Ch.* 28,330.
- Sepulchral brass of T. Rolf, 1440. 32,490, r. 2.
- Goslin** (S— B—). Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1877. 33,206, ff. 313, 324.
- Gosmond** (— de). Letter and memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. *Fr.* 32,908, ff. 95, 97.
- Gosport**, *co. Southt.* Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,281.
- Contract for works at, with the Ordnance Office, 1679. *Add. Ch.* 32,751.
- Petition from, to the Bishop of Winchester, 1683. 33,278, f. 54.
- Gostling** (Anna). Sepulchral brass at Ellough, 1613. 32,484, f. 231.
- Goswick**, *co. Northumb.* Deed relating to, 1323. *Eg. Ch.* 555.
- Göttingen, University of**, *in Germany*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,716, ff. 15, 135; 32,717, f. 20.
- Goudhurst**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,363, ff. 120–136.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1424, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, m. 3, 54, gg. 18.
- Gough** (George Stephens). Letter to R. Brown, 1838. 32,441, f. 332.
- Gough** (Sir Henry). Case respecting a Crown estate at Hampton in Arden, 1755. 33,055, f. 117.
- Goulburn** (M—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1777]. 33,100, f. 62.
- Gould** (Charles), *Chancellor of Salisbury*. Seal, 1776. *LXXVI.* 64.
- Gould** (Charles), *Deputy-Judge-Advocate-General*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,891, f. 457.
- Memorial for increase of his allowance, *circ.* 1765. 33,057, f. 199.
- Gould** (Sir Ignatius). Memorial to Card. de Fleury, 1727. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 172.
- Gould** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732, 1734. 32,687, f. 540; 32,689, f. 190.
- Gould** (Robert), *Minister of Thorington, co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass, 1620. 32,483, f. 112.
- Gould** (Theodore Vincent), *Tutor at Clare Hall, Cambridge*. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1774, 1775. 33,090, ff. 107, 121.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776. 33,100, f. 8.
- Gouldesburgh** (Thomas). Letter to J. Kendall, 1659. *Eg.* 2648, f. 346.
- Goupy** (Joseph), *Artist*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1728. 32,556, f. 170.
- Gourbillon** (— de), *Ecuyer de Madame de Pompadour*. Letters and memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. *Fr.* 32,908, ff. 95, 97; 32,916, f. 137.
- Gowen** (I— R—). Letter to R. Brown, 1817. 32,440, f. 142.
- Gowen** (Thomas), *Carpenter, R.N.* Letter to —, 1747. 32,713, f. 484.
- Gower** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,900, f. 221.
- Gower** (Thomas). Credence for his mission from the Wardens of the East and Middle Marches, to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. 32,655, f. 211.
- Account of victuals delivered to, as Captain of Eyemouth Castle, 1548: 32,657, f. 30 b.
- Letters to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544, 1545. *Signed and hologr.* 32,655, f. 140; 32,656, ff. 136, 220.
- Gower**, *Earl*. v. Leveson-Gower.
- Gowrie**, *Earl of*. v. Ruthven (John).
- Grade**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of J. Eryssey and family, 1522. 32,490, m. 20.
- Græme** (Hugh). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 141.
- Græme** (Gen. William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1759. 32,737, f. 160; 32,844, f. 106; 32,864, f. 265; 32,886, f. 21; 32,895, f. 409.
- Letter to —, 1760. 32,906, f. 90.

- Grafton** (Adam), *Parson of Withington, co. Salop.* Sepulchral brass, 1530. 32,490, AA. 58.
- Grafton** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Nutfield, *circ.* 1465. 32,490, r. 36.
- Grafton**, *Dukes of.* v. Fitzroy.
- Graham** (Arthur). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,890, f. 48.
- Memorials to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,891, ff. 73, 293.
- Graham** (Daniel), *Apothecary to Chelsea Hospital.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731–1762. 32,936, f. 114; 33,064, ff. 387, 403; 33,065, ff. 368, 387; 33,067, f. 70.
- Petition in favour of his son to succeed him as apothecary to Chelsea Hospital, *circ.* 1747. 33,054, f. 346.
- Graham** (Elizabeth), *widow of Dr. Walter Graham, R.N.* Memorial for a pension, *circ.* 1742. 33,054, f. 178.
- Graham** (James), *4th Marquis, afterw. 1st Duke of Montrose.* Travelling expenses from Paris to Angers, 1698. *Eg.* 2678, f. 1.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731. 32,687, f. 393.
- Graham** (James), *3rd Duke of Montrose.* Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1802. 33,108, ff. 319, 378, 423, 441–443, 464; 33,109, ff. 30, 54.
- Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 73.
- Graham** (John), *5th Earl of Menteith.* Signature to instructions, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.
- Graham** (John). Letter to ———, 1744. 32,804, f. 41.
- Graham** (Maria), *afterwards Lady Callcott.* Letter to C. Koenig, 1826. 32,441, f. 11.
- Graham** (R—). Letter to ———, 1747. 32,711, f. 7.
- Graham** (Capt. Reginald). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 372.
- Graham** (Richard). Letter to Bp. Percy, 1763. 32,331, f. 42.
- Graham** (Dr. Robert), *Professor of Botany at Glasgow.* Letter to Dr. Wallich, 1829. 32,441, f. 89.
- Graham** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,720, f. 151.
- Graham** (Thomas). Letter to Sir W. Hamilton, 1773. *Eg.* 2638, f. 23.
- Graham** (Thomas), *afterwards Baron Lynedoch.* Letters to Sir W. Hamilton and Hon R. Greville, 1793–1800, 1809, 1824. *Eg.* 2638, f. 45, *et passim.*
- Graham** (Wal—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 48.
- Graham** (William), *2nd Earl of Montrose.* Letter, as Regent of Scotland, to Henry VIII., 1537. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 58.
- Graham** (Rev. Sir William), *6th Bart., self-styled Viscount Preston.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,855, f. 28.
- Graham** (William), *2nd Duke of Montrose.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,899, f. 121; 32,919, f. 276.
- Grahme** (Col. James), *M.P.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1727. 32,687, f. 215.
- Grain**, *Iale of, co. Kent.* Drawings of the church, 1838. 32,363, f. 137.
- Grainthorp**, *co. Lincoln.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1380. 32,490, c. 20.
- Grammar.** Fragment of Latin grammar, with glosses in Latin and Anglo-Saxon, 11th cent. 32,246.
- Alexandri de Villa Dei Doctrinale, 15th cent. 31,912.
- Treatise on Latin grammar, with English equivalents, 15th cent. 32,425.
- Grammar of the Duke of York Island language, by G. Brown and B. Danks, 1882. 33,209.
- Grampond**, *co. Cornwall.* Papers rel. to the return of a M.P., 1756. 32,862, ff. 343–351.
- Granby**, *Marchioness of.* v. *Manners* (Frances).
- *Marquis of.* v. *Manners* (John).
- Grandon** (Thomas), *Rector of Stibbard, co. Norf.* Sepulchral inscription at Gt. Walsingham, 1632. 32,478, f. 164.
- Grant** (Sir Archibald), *2nd Bart.* Act to restrain him from going out of the Kingdom, 1732. 33,052, f. 109.
- Grant** (Lieut. Charles Cathcart), *afterw. Commander, R.N.* Memorandum of his services, 1755. 32,852, f. 242.
- Memorial for promotion, [1759–1760]. 33,057, f. 201.
- Grant** (James). Recommendation of Capt. J. Colquhoun to be Major, *circ.* 1745. 33,056, f. 322.

- Grant (James), M.P. for co. Elgin.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, ff. 93, 286.
- Grant (Sir Ludovic), 6th Bart.; M.P. for co. Elgin.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1760. 32,715, f. 447; 32,734, f. 226; 32,736, f. 589; 32,852, f. 240; 32,868, f. 476; 32,869, f. 449; 32,887, f. 384; 32,889, f. 118; 32,907, f. 143; 32,911, f. 117.
- Letter to Lord Findlater, 1754. 32,734, f. 265.
- Letter to Lord Deskford, 1754. 32,736, f. 539.
- Petition for release from arrears of Fewduties, 1761. 33,055, f. 348.
- Grant (Robert).** Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1772. 33,089, f. 307.
- Grant (William), Jacobite.** Petition for a change of punishment, *circ.* 1747. 33,057, f. 203.
- Grant (William), Lord Advocate of Scotland.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1760. 32,712, f. 47; 32,736, ff. 123, 164, 225, 276; 32,903, f. 77.
- Grantham, Baron.** v. Robinson (Thomas).
- *Baroness.* v. Robinson (Mary Jemima).
- *Earls of.* v. Nassau-Ouwerkerk (Henry de).
- Granville, Countess.** v. Carteret (Grace).
- *Earl.* v. Carteret (John).
- Granville (John), 1st Earl of Bath.** Letter to H. Coventry, 1677. 32,095, f. 30.
- Letter to James II. for his pension, 1685. 32,095, f. 226.
- Grasnière (F— A—).** Copied, in 1815, *Add.* 32,047.
- Account of a Choral-Buch, 1858. 32,048.
- Grassi (Gabiello).** Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1751. *Ital.* 33,087, f. 119.
- Gratrex (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 514.
- Grattan (Henry), M.P. for Charlemont.** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,100, f. 300.
- Notes on, by J. Mitford, 1853, 1855. 32,572, f. 210; 32,574, f. 77.
- Gratton (William).** Letters to C. Wetstein and Mrs. Wetstein, 1759-1761. 32,422, ff. 37, 94, 160, 173.
- Gratwicke (William).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, f. 545.
- Graun (Karl Heinrich).** Music, 18th cent. 32,072, ff. 2 b, 5 b, 10, 15, 19 b, 25 b, 31 b, 38, 40, 52, 55, 88, 90 b, 106 b; 32,073, f. 170; 32,074, f. 1; 32,138.
- Concerto, 18th cent. 32,397, f. 1.
- Cantatas, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,314, f. 1.
- Mass, 19th cent. 32,394, f. 24.
- Graupner (Christoph).** Music, 19th cent. 32,157, f. 1.
- Gravel (Robert de), French Envoy in Germany.** Ciphred letters to the Marquis de Croissy, 1689. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 161, 192-195.
- Graveley, co. Herts.** Deeds relating to, 1480. *Add. Ch.* 28,912.
- Gravelines, in France.** v. *News-letters.*
- Graveney, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 138-150.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1370-1436. 32,490, B. 34, c. 15, s. 48.
- Gravenhurst, Lower, co. Bedford.** Sepulchral brass of B. Pigott, 1606. 32,490, *REE.* 13.
- Graves (Capt. ———), R.N.** Letter to J. Cleveland, 1755. *Copy.* 32,855, f. 162.
- Graves (John), Mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull.** Fees in the Court of Record of Hull, established by, 1598. *Add. Ch.* 27,325.
- Gravesande, in South Holland.** View of, 18th cent. 32,363, f. 164.
- Gravesend, co. Kent.** Views, *etc.*, 18th-19th centt. 32,363, ff. 151-202.
- Gravier (Charles), Comte de Vergennes; French Secretary for Foreign Affairs.** Letter to the Marquis de Hautefort, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,837, f. 217.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,839, f. 198.
- Letter to ——— de la Touche, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,840, f. 31.
- Gray (Dr. Asa), of Massachusetts.** Letters to R. Brown, 1843, 1846. 32,441, ff. 391, 414.
- Gray (Lieut.-Col. George).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,892, f. 322.
- Gray (Harry).** Sepulchral brass at Flitton, 1545. 32,490, *DD.* 43.

- Gray** (Sir James), *Bart.*; *Resident at Venice and Naples*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744–1759. 32,702, f. 407; 32,713, f. 397; 32,715, f. 236; 32,716, f. 211; 32,821, ff. 70, 97, 198, 253, 355, 435; 32,822, ff. 97, 121, 155, 213, 273, 340, 443; 32,823, ff. 68, 248; 32,824, f. 35; 32,835, ff. 80, 170, 324; 32,836, f. 171; 32,837, f. 28; 32,838, ff. 27, 212, 321; 32,840, f. 3; 32,883, f. 361; 32,894, f. 388.
- Letter to the Doge of Venice, 1752. *Ital. Copy*. 32,835, f. 82.
- Correspondence with the Senate of Venice, 1752. *Ital. Copy*. 32,840, ff. 5, 7.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1764. 32,848, f. 88.
- Letter to W. Pitt, 1759. *Extract*. 32,896, f. 132.
- Reply to memoirs from the Doge and Senate of Venice, 1750. 32,822, ff. 157, 161, 215, 219.
- Gray** (James). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,888, f. 424.
- Gray** (John de), *Bishop of Norwich*. Casts of seal, 1200. *LXXVI*. 50, 51.
- Gray** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1741. 32,695, f. 635; 32,696, f. 57.
- Gray** (John). Letters to the Bishop of Durham, 1744. 32,702, f. 357; 32,703, f. 9.
- Gray** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 245.
- Gray** (Mary). Sepulchral brass at East Donyland, 1627. 32,490, *FFF*. 28.
- Gray** (Patrick), *5th Baron Gray*. Answer to the articles of the proposed alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed*. 32,649, f. 64.
- Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1543. 32,652, f. 63.
- Summons to, to join the Confederate Scotch Lords, 1567. 32,091, f. 210.
- Gray** (Patrick), *Master of Gray, afterw. 7th Baron Gray*. Letter to, from Secretary Walsingham, 1585. 32,657, f. 177.
- Gray** (Simon). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg*. 2647, f. 78.
- Gray** (Thomas), *the Poet*. Poems and extracts from his MSS., 19th cent. 32,561; 32,562.
- Letters to T. Ashton, 1740, 1742, *n.d. Copies*. 32,562, ff. 126–156.
- Gray** (Thomas), *the Poet (Continued)*. Letters to Bp. Percy and Prof. L. Brocket, *n.d.* 32,329, ff. 1, 2.
- Anecdote of, *circ.* 1750. *Fragment*. 32,329, f. 3.
- Gray** (William). Sepulchral brass at East Donyland, 1627. 32,490, *FFF*. 28.
- Gray** (William). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg*. 2647, f. 328.
- Gray** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 213.
- Grayndorge** (Thomas son of William). Cast of seal, 1362–3. *LXXVI*. 85.
- Grayndorge** (William), *of Craven*. Cast of seal, 1339–40. *LXXVI*. 89.
- Gray's Thurrock**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, *MM*. 11.
- Graziani** (Bonifazio). Sacred songs, 17th, 18th centt. 33,234, f. 163; 33,235, f. 39 b.
- Grassini** (Francesco). Wrote, in 1772, *Add.* 31,969.
- Great Island**, in *Cork Harbour*. Defensive state of, *circ.* 1797. 33,119, f. 111.
- Greatham Hospital**, *co. Durham*. *Master*. v. Kingesmill (John).
- Greathed** (Samuel), *M.P. for Coventry*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,894, f. 305.
- Letter to Lord Coventry, 1759. 32,896, f. 235.
- Greatworth**, *co. Northt.* View of C. Howe's house, 1721. 32,467, f. 125.
- Greaves** (William), *B.B.; Commissary of Cambridge University*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1764. 32,706, f. 163; 32,710, ff. 199, 432; 32,711, f. 228; 32,717, f. 448; 32,731, f. 191; 32,881, f. 100; 32,918, f. 65; 32,928, f. 347; 32,949, ff. 112, 165, 308; 32,955, f. 379.
- Greece**. Deciphers of despatches of Ministers in England, 1832. 32,302, f. 21.
- Greek MSS.** 1st cent., *Pap.* *cxvii*.;—2nd cent., *Pap.* *cxix*.;—3rd cent., 33,270; 33,293;—date?, *Pap.* *cxix*.;—11th cent., 31,920;—12th cent., 32,051; 32,643; *Eg*. 2610;—13th cent., 31,949; 32,011; 32,341;—14th cent., 31,921; 32,643, ff. 168–195; 33,214; 33,318; *Eg*. 2624;—15th cent., 31,919, (*A.D.* 1431); *Eg*. 2625;—*A.D.* 1524, *Eg*. 2626.



- Green** (Benjamin), *Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court in Nova Scotia*. Decree conc. a French vessel seized by an English ship, 1751. 32,826, f. 182.
- Green** (Edward), *late Mayor of Youghal*. Letter to S. Hamilton, 1795. 83,101, f. 346.
- Green** (F—). Correspondence with J. Osmotherly, 1867. 33,206, ff. 125, 128, 129.
- Green** (Fr—). Letter to Dr. G. Harbin, on the Book of Articles, 1708. 32,096, f. 76.
- Green** (John), *Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and successively Dean and Bishop of Lincoln*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1768. 32,714, f. 291; 32,717, f. 470; 32,722, f. 50; 32,867, ff. 392, 440; 32,868, ff. 370, 382, 464; 32,869, f. 227; 32,875, ff. 103, 165, 388, 399; 32,876, f. 408; 32,877, f. 198; 32,878, ff. 79, 93, 140; 32,879, f. 463; 32,881, ff. 94, 219, 262, 345; 32,882, f. 249; 32,883, f. 68; 32,884, f. 53; 32,885, ff. 74, 212; 32,889, f. 58; 32,901, ff. 395, 500; 32,905, f. 20; 32,907, ff. 184, 209, 239, 292, 351, 373, 386; 32,912, f. 483; 32,914, ff. 60, 94; 32,917, ff. 210, 321, 410; 32,918, ff. 126, 166; 32,926, ff. 177, 318, 374; 32,927, f. 139; 32,928, f. 58; 32,932, ff. 200, 214, 445; 32,936, f. 112; 32,939, f. 159; 32,942, f. 56; 32,945, f. 270; 32,947, ff. 224, 341, 347; 32,948, f. 13; 32,956, ff. 279, 375; 32,957, ff. 263, 349, 398; 32,958, ff. 289, 351, 423, 425; 32,959, ff. 75, 249, 423; 32,960, ff. 5, 87, 131, 174, 252, 384; 32,961, ff. 88, 293; 32,962, f. 177; 32,963, ff. 12, 84, 110, 112, 163, 227, 255; 32,964, ff. 17, 81, 232, 440, 451; 32,965, ff. 155, 183, 342, 844; 32,968, f. 450; 32,971, ff. 314, 345, 386; 32,972, ff. 314, 323, 378, 394; 32,973, ff. 145, 313; 32,974, ff. 191, 324, 393; 32,975, ff. 442, 491; 32,976, f. 408; 32,977, ff. 224, 234; 32,983, ff. 43, 69, 131; 32,984, ff. 60, 122, 153; 32,989, ff. 133, 159; 33,070, ff. 130, 184, 196, 239; 33,072, f. 396.
- Letter to Dr. Heberden, 1750. 32,457, f. 187.
- Letter to the Bishop of Bristol, 1758. 32,881, f. 292.
- Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1760. 32,912, f. 301.
- Letter to ——— Turner, 1761. 32,928, f. 336.
- Green** (John), *Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and successively Dean and Bishop of Lincoln (Continued)*. Letters to H. V. Jones, 1762. 32,937, f. 406; 32,938, f. 36.
- Letters to the Dean of Ely, 1763. 32,947, ff. 232, 234.
- Letter to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1764. 32,956, f. 240.
- Letter to Dr. Caryl, 1764. *Copy*. 32,959, f. 241.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, [1768–1779]. 33,090, f. 267.
- Green** (John), *late J.P. for Middlesex and Westminster*. Memorial to be restored to office, 1748. 33,054, f. 366.
- Green** (Rebecca). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 65.
- Green** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 31.
- Green née Taylor** (Sarah). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,857, f. 149.
- Petition for redress, [1755]. 33,055, f. 96.
- Green** (Stephen). Letter to J. James, 1749. 32,719, f. 157.
- Green** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,987, f. 155.
- Greene** (Isaac). Letter to his father, *circ.* 1640. *Eg.* 2650, f. 259.
- Greene** (Maurice). *Mayor of New Sarum*. Letter to the Deputy-Lieutenants of co. Wilts, 1661. 32,324, f. 129.
- Greene** (Dr. T—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 493.
- Greene** (Sir Thomas). *v. Grene* (Sir Thomas).
- Greene** (Thomas), *Vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, afterwards Bishop successively of Norwich and Ely*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1718. 32,556, f. 129.
- Greenfield** (William), *Archbishop of York; Lord Chancellor*. Sepulchral brass, 1315. 32,489, *xx.* 12–14; 32,490, *A.* 1.
- Greenford**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450–1544. 32,490, *F.* 22, *AA.* 47, *oo.* 45.
- Greenhithe**, *co. Kent.* Views and drawings, 18th, 19th centt. 32,373, ff. 116–124.
- Greening** (Henry Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,989, ff. 268, 270.

- Greening** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1756. 32,735, f. 94; 32,737, f. 336; 32,863, f. 196; 32,992, f. 376; 33,066, *passim*.  
 — Letter to — Corfield, 1758. 33,067, f. 88.  
 — Letter to J. Twells, 1764. 32,960, f. 50.  
 — Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 127.
- Greening** (Robert), *Gardener at Richmond*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,873, f. 534.
- Greening** (Thomas). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,914, f. 209.
- Greens Norton, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brasses, 1462-circ. 1490. 32,485, n. 3, 4, n. 8, r. 46.
- Greenwax. v. Revenue.**
- Greenway** (John), *Merchant*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Tiverton, 1529. 32,490, yr. 41.
- Greenwich, co. Kent.** Accounts for the Royal revels at, 1527. *Eg.* 2605.  
 — Report of the Commissioners on the Hospital, 1752. 33,061, f. 157.  
 — Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,364, ff. 1-195.
- Greenwood** (Benjamin). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Mary Cray, 1773. 32,490, fff. 52.
- Greenwood** (Miles). Letters to J. Kendall, *etc.*, 1662, 1663, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2649, ff. 37, 39; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 260, 262.  
 — Letters to J. Hawkins, 1676-1679. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 37, 43, 44, 57, 83, 90, 97.  
 — Letter to, from T. Carter, 1678. *Eg.* 2650, f. 63.
- Greenwood** (Miles), *Assistant Secretary of the Salt Office*. Letter to J. West, 1758. 32,886, f. 500.
- Greer** (Sir J— H—). Letters to R. Brown, 1821. 32,440, ff. 296, 298.
- Greffa** (—). Letter to — Michell, 1753. 32,843, f. 339.
- Gregge** (Ralph), *of Clement's Inn*. Letters to J. Kendall, 1649. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 153, 154, 155.
- Gregorius, S., Magnus. v. Rome, Bishops of.**
- Gregorius, S., Nazianzenus.** Selections from writings of, 12th and 14th centt. *Greek.* 32,643.
- Gregory** (David), *Dean of Christchurch, Oxford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1761. 32,689, f. 168; 32,880, ff. 325, 429; 32,884, f. 443; 32,888, f. 128; 32,898, f. 315; 32,906, f. 435; 32,924, f. 160; 33,064, f. 500.  
 — Letters to A. Stone, 1736, 1746. 32,690, f. 199; 32,709, f. 144; 32,992, f. 236.
- Gregory** (Elizabeth). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 389.
- Gregory** (George), *M.P. for Boroughbridge*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1723-1741. 32,686, f. 282; 32,687, ff. 123, 425, 494; 32,688, ff. 24, 131, 313; 32,691, ff. 229-231, 309; 32,696, f. 486.
- Gregory** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Cuxham, 1506. 32,490, qq. 10.
- Gregory** (John), *Chief Justice of Jamaica*. Letter to C. Delafaye, 1734. 32,689, f. 465.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 229.
- Gregory** (John), *M.A.* Memorandum of recommendation to a living, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 342.
- Gregory** (Joshua), *of Edingley, co. Notts.* Petition to the Duke of Newcastle for his son's discharge from the Army, 1740. 33,054, f. 135.
- Gregory** (Thomas), *British Agent for exchange of prisoners with Spain*. Certificate concerning L. M. O'Brien, 1801. *Copy.* 33,109, f. 167.
- Gregory** (William). Sepulchral brass at St. Mary-in-the-Marsh, 1502. 32,490, ww. 7.
- Greiffenheim** (Johann August), *Swedish Envoy to Ratisbon*. Letters to Count Ekeblad, 1761, 1762. *Copies.* 32,932, f. 105; 32,937, f. 34.
- Greive** (James), *M.D., afterwards Physician to the Charter-House*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762, 1764. 32,935, f. 492; 32,963, f. 415.
- Greme** (Pate), *Agent for Lord Lenox in Scotland*. Account of his mission, rendered to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. 32,656, f. 147.
- Grendon, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass, circ. 1480. 32,490, o. 44.
- Grendon, Long, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of J. Canon and family, 1468. 32,490, q. 11.
- Grene** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hunstanton, circ. 1490. 32,490, r. 65.
- Grene** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Lowick, 1467. 32,490, x. 14.

- Grene** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Hadley, 1442. 32,490, r. 13.
- Grene** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and daughter, at Greens Norton, 1462. 32,486, n. 3, 4; 32,490, n. 8.
- Grene** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Turweston, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, r. 66.
- Grene** (Walter). Sepulchral brass at Hayes, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, o. 25.
- Grenfeld** (William), *Archbishop of York*. v. Greenfield.
- Grenell** (William). Letter to J. West, 1761. 32,924, f. 140.
- Grenesbi** (William de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. LII. 3.
- Grenewey** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Dinton, 1551. 32,490, *re.* 3.
- Grenewey** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dinton, 1539. 32,490, *dd.* 40.
- Grenville** (Anne), *wife of Richard, 1st Earl Temple*. Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1763, 1764. 32,947, f. 371; 33,083, ff. 270, 271, 273.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1766, *post* 1768. 33,088, ff. 26, 75.
- Letter to Princess Amelia, 1767. 32,983, f. 233.
- Grenville** (Hon. George), *Secretary of State*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, ff. 242, 244, 308; 32,940, ff. 152, 154; 32,942, ff. 11, 13, 17.
- Substance of his speech, with the Duke of Newcastle's complaints respecting it, 1767. 32,987, ff. 111, 113.
- Grenville** (George), *1st Marquis of Buckingham*. v. Temple - Nugent - Grenville (George).
- Grenville** (Hon. Henry), *4th son of the Countess Temple; Governor of Barbados*. Letter to —, 1746. 32,709, f. 379.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Bedford, 1749-1751. *Copies.* 32,818, ff. 252, 261; 32,821, f. 12; 32,823, ff. 38, 43; 32,826, f. 111; 32,827, f. 213.
- Correspondence with the Marquis de Caylus, 1749-1750. *Fr. and Eng. Copies.* 32,818, ff. 254, 256; 32,821, ff. 16, 18, 48, 50.
- Correspondence with Commodore Holburne, 1750-1752. *Copies.* 32,821, ff. 42, 45; 32,827, ff. 217, 221; 32,840, f. 363.
- Grenville** (Hon. Henry), *4th son of the Countess Temple; Governor of Barbados (Continued)*. Correspondence with the Marquis de Bompar, 1751-1752. *Copies.* 32,826, ff. 113, 115; 32,827, ff. 219, 225; 32,830, f. 157; 32,832, ff. 13, 15, 17; 32,833, ff. 333, 338.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1751-1752. *Copies.* 32,832, f. 9; 32,833, f. 342; 32,840, f. 357.
- Order to, for the evacuation of Sta. Lucia, St. Vincent, Dominica, and Tobago, 1749. 32,819, ff. 25, 135.
- Grenville** (Hon. James), *3rd son of the Countess Temple; M.P. for Buckingham; Lord of the Treasury*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1763. 32,872, f. 17; 32,873, f. 56; 32,884, ff. 399, 416; 32,885, f. 18; 32,901, f. 548; 32,954, f. 134.
- Grenville** (Sir John). Letter to, from Sir E. Hyde, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 69.
- Grenville** (Richard), *1st Earl Temple (1752)*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1765. 32,708, f. 294; 32,710, f. 170; 32,712, f. 203; 32,732, f. 400; 32,733, f. 182; 32,882, ff. 389, 461; 32,884, ff. 71, 181, 216; 32,886, ff. 360, 362; 32,901, f. 444; 32,905, ff. 260, 262; 32,906, f. 82; 32,908, ff. 150, 235, 369, 442; 32,913, f. 77; 32,945, f. 252; 32,947, ff. 230, 261; 32,950, f. 310; 32,952, ff. 324, 332; 32,953, ff. 389; 32,954, ff. 19, 38, 108; 32,955, ff. 150, 287, 489; 32,960, f. 109; 33,067, f. 183; 33,069, f. 12.
- Grenville** (Hon. Thomas). Letter to C. Bucke, 1836. 32,645, f. 1.
- Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1775. *Eg.* 2659, f. 136.
- Grenville** (William Wyndham), *Baron Grenville*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1795, 1802. 33,101, f. 163; 33,110, f. 203.
- Gresford**, *co. Denb.* Sepulchral brass of C. Parkins, curate, 1843. 32,489, n. 1, 2.
- Gresley** (Walsingham). News-letter, 1631. 33,084, f. 36.
- Grétry** (André Ernest Modeste). Trios, 19th cent. 32,178, f. 1.
- Gretton**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of Viscount Hatton's monument, 1719. 32,467, f. 124.
- Grevel** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chipping Campden, 1401. 32,485, n. 3, 4; 32,488, n. 1.

- Grevenbroch** (*Baron Johann Wilhelm von*), *Envoy of the Elector Palatine to France*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,844, f. 196.
- Greville** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Stanford Rivers, 1492. 32,490, w. 33.
- Greville** (*Hon. Charles Francis*), *Vice-Chamberlain*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1803. 33,108, f. 427; 33,111, f. 184.
- Letters to R. Brown, 1801, 1802. 32,439, ff. 43, 52.
- Greville** (*Sir Edward*). Sepulchral brass at Weston-on-Avon, 1559. 32,490, ff. 51.
- Greville** (Francis), 8th Baron Brooke, *afterw. Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1745–1760. 32,705, f. 268; 32,706, f. 161; 32,707, ff. 114, 145, 278; 32,712, f. 348; 32,713, f. 319; 32,720, ff. 209, 213; 32,721, ff. 173, 287, 496; 32,725, f. 408; 32,730, ff. 456, 465, 467; 32,731, f. 254; 32,734, f. 267; 32,853, f. 628; 32,861, f. 188; 32,873, f. 458; 32,879, f. 278; 32,886, f. 90; 32,888, f. 21; 32,889, f. 435; 32,892, ff. 217, 229; 32,896, ff. 227, 254; 32,897, f. 160; 32,901, f. 807; 32,902, f. 264; 32,907, f. 378; 32,910, f. 439.
- Letters to J. West, 1760. 32,901, ff. 229, 244.
- Letter to A. Stone, *s.a.* 32,992, f. 171.
- Abstract of descent from the Beauchamps, Earls of Warwick, 1759. 32,896, f. 229.
- Greville** (*Sir Fulke*), *Treasurer of the Navy, afterw. 1st Baron Brooke*. Portsmouth charges, Dec. 1601. 33,278, f. 7.
- Portrait, 1818. 32,349, f. 64.
- Greville** (Fulke), *British Minister at Ratisbon*. Allowance warrant, 1765. 33,056, f. 152.
- Greville** (George), 2nd Earl of Warwick and Brooke. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,090, f. 250.
- Greville** (*Sir John*). Sepulchral brass at Weston-on-Avon, 1546. 32,490, ff. 45.
- Greville** (*Sir William*), *Justice of Common Pleas*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cheltenham, 1513. 32,490, ww. 15.
- Grey**, *Family of*. Descent of, from Henry VII.; *temp. Eliz.* Eg. 2642, f. 119 b.
- Grey** (*Sir Anthony*). Sepulchral brass at St. Albans, 1480. 32,478, ff. 41, 126, 163; 32,485, f. 2; 32,490, x. 23.
- Grey** (Arthur), *Baron Grey de Wilton*. Advice for the defence of the realm, 1587. Eg. 2618, f. 3.
- Grey** (*Sir Edward*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Kinver, 1528. 32,490, ff. 32.
- Grey** (Elizabeth), *daugh. of Thomas, Marquis of Dorset*. v. Audley (Elizabeth).
- Grey** (Elizabeth), *wife of Richard, 3rd Earl of Kent*. Order of burial of, 1516. Eg. 2642, f. 186 b.
- Grey** (Harry), 4th Earl of Stamford. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1760. 32,727, f. 262; 32,860, f. 492; 32,862, f. 189; 32,904, f. 339; 32,907, f. 96.
- Grey** (Henry), *Duke of Kent*. Memorial, 1724. Fr. 32,739, f. 285.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, f. 510.
- Grey** (*Sir Henry*), 2nd Bart.; *M.P. for co. Northumberland*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1759. 32,732, f. 131; 32,891, f. 212.
- Grey** (*Lady Jane*). v. **England**, *Sovereigns of*.
- Grey** (John). Letter to —, 1741. 32,696, f. 251.
- Grey** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,729, f. 248.
- Grey** (Mary), *wife of Harry, 4th Earl of Stamford*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1757. 32,865, f. 31; 32,872, ff. 334, 461; 32,876, f. 467.
- Grey** (*Dr. Richard*), *Prebendary of St. Paul's*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 495.
- Grey** (*Sir Robert de*). Sepulchral brass at Rotherfield-Grays, 1387. 32,478, f. 19; 32,490, b. 40.
- Grey** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cople, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, gg. 4.
- Grey** (William de). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Merton, ? 1520. 32,490, gg. 22.
- Grey** (William), *Rector of Evershot, co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass, 1524. 32,490, aa. 57.

- Grey** (William), 13th Baron Grey de Wilton; Lord Lieutenant of the North. Account of victuals delivered to, 1548. 32,657, f. 29.
- Letters to, from Sir J. Wylford, 1548. 32,657, ff. 4, 6.
- Letter to, from the Protector Somerset, Lord Russell, and Lord Warwick, 1548. 32,657, f. 49.
- Grey** (William), 1st Baron Grey of Wark. Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 209, 259.
- Warrant for seizing arms, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 138.
- Grey de Ruthyn**, Baron. v. Yelverton (Henry Edward Gould).
- Greve** (Thomas de). Sepulchral brass at Merton, 1562. 32,490, *HE.* 18.
- Greystoke**, co. Cumb. Sepulchral brass of W. Newport, 1547. 32,490, *NW.* 14.
- Grieninger v. Schaub** (C—B—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1759. *Fr.* 32,422, f. 25.
- Grieninger** (Johann Georg). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1759, 1760. *Germ.* 32,422, ff. 27, 80.
- Griffin** (Gen. Sir John Griffin Whitwell), K.B., *afterw.* 4th Baron Howard de Walden and 1st Baron Braybrooke. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1760. 32,886, f. 25; 32,892, f. 129; 32,902, f. 74; 32,904, f. 62; 32,915, f. 192.
- Letter to Lord Northumberland, 1760. 32,912, f. 453.
- Grant to, of five Light-houses, 1765. 33,056, f. 131.
- Griffin** (Richard Aldworth Neville), 2nd Baron Braybrooke. v. Aldworth-Neville-Griffin (Richard).
- Griffin** (Capt. Thomas), R.N. Letter to J. Burchett, 1732. *Extract.* 32,779, f. 224.
- Griffin** (Thomas), Master of a Royal Yacht. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,929, f. 92.
- Griffin** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763, 1764. 33,067, ff. 389, 397.
- Griffith** (Richard). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798–1803. 33,105, ff. 380, 445, 453; 33,106, ff. 4, 10, 35, 54, 58, 62, 64, 68, 116, 169, 173, 176, 182, 254, 438; 33,107, f. 188; 33,108, f. 243; 33,110, f. 446.
- Griffith** (Thomas). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 301; *Eg.* 2650, f. 284.
- Griffith** (William), of Madras. Letters to R. Brown, 1833–1844. 32,441, ff. 200, 218, 258, 288, 309, 324, 330, 343, 351, 359, 361, 365, 367, 399, 406, 407.
- Letters to R. H. Solly, 1840, 1841. 32,441, ff. 348, 353, 355, 357, 402.
- Griffiths** (Lieut. John). Deposition concerning Dunkirk, 1652. 32,093, f. 285.
- Griffiths** (Ralph), Bookseller and Author. Letters to —, 1746, 1747. 32,708, f. 269; 32,710, f. 366.
- Griffiths** (Rev. W—), of Hitchin. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 85.
- Grigg** (Mrs. —), cousin of John Locke. Letter to, from Bishop Ken, 1691. 32,095, f. 387.
- Grimaldi** (Geronimo), Marquis; Spanish Ambassador to Hanover, the Hague and Paris. Letters to the Marquis del Puerto, 1752. *Copies.* 32,838, ff. 33, 195, 365.
- Letters to — de Canio, 1752. *Copies.* 32,838, ff. 35–44; 32,839, ff. 256, 354.
- Letters to the Marquis A. de Ordenana, 1752. *Span. Copies.* 32,840, ff. 11, 61.
- Letters to J. de Carvajal, 1752. *Span. Copies.* 32,840, ff. 74, 171, 175.
- Letters to the Chev. d'Abreu, 1755, 1757. *Translations.* 32,856, f. 74; 32,873, f. 115.
- Letters to the Conde de Fuentes, 1761. *Copies.* 32,919, f. 446; 32,927, f. 299; 32,928, f. 129; 32,929, f. 64.
- Grimaldi** (Stacey). Notes on his "Rotuli de dominabus" etc., by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,945.
- Grimaldo Gutierrez** (Joseph de), Marquis de Grimaldo; Secretary and Councillor of State. Correspondence with W. Stanhope, 1724–1725. 32,738, f. 28; 32,740, f. 419; 32,741, ff. 235, 241, 284, 286, 288, 292, 347, 383; 32,742, ff. 40, 44, 187, 188, 212, 288, 551, 553; 32,743, ff. 63, 72, 118, 121, 215, 311, 321, 323, 435; 32,744, ff. 331, 333, 335, 337, 339.
- Letters to the Marquis de Pozobueno, 1725. *Span.* 32,744, ff. 341, 345.
- Grimball** (Daniel), Mariner. Petition for restoration of stolen property, *circ.* 1740. 33,057, f. 204.

- Grimes** (Richard). Petition against a patent to, [1628?]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 92.
- Grimeston** (Edward), *Sen.* Sepulchral brass at Rishangles, 1600. 32,483, f. 41.
- Grimeston** (Edward), *Jun.* Sepulchral brass at Rishangles, 1610. 32,483, f. 42.
- Grimston** (Sir Harbottle), *1st Bart.*; *M.P.* Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 193; *Eg.* 2647, f. 22.
- Letter to his son, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 133.
- Speech of, in Parliament, 1640. *Eg.* 2651, f. 93.
- Grimston** (Sir Harbottle), *2nd Bart.* (1648); *M.P.*; *Speaker of the House of Commons.* Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 214, 238; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 38, 160, 180, 199, 281; *Eg.* 2648, ff. 26, 33.
- Letter to, from his father, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 133.
- Order as one of the Committee for Plundered Ministers, 1647. *Eg.* 2618, f. 19.
- Letter to, from B. Whitelocke, 1660. *Draft.* 32,093, f. 420.
- Grimston** (James Luckyn), *2nd Viscount Grimston.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,985, ff. 172, 174.
- Grimston** (James Walter), *Earl of Verulam.* Presented, in 1885, *Add.* 32,473.
- Grimston** (Mary),? *wife of James, 2nd Viscount Grimston.* Portrait, 1839. 32,351, f. 178.
- Grindal** (Edmund), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Letter to Lord Leicester, on the state of his See, 1571. 32,091, f. 242.
- Letter to Sir N. Bacon, 1573. *Copy.* 33,271, f. 40 b.
- Letter to the Queen, on preachings, 1576. *Copy. Imperf.* 33,271, f. 8.
- Award, between the Chapter of Canterbury and Queens' College, Cambridge, 1579. 32,092, ff. 13, 15, 18, 19.
- Form of submission to the Queen, 1581. 32,092, f. 22.
- Correspondence with Sir F. Walsingham, on reforming the Calendar, 1583. *Orig. and copies.* 32,092, ff. 26-33.
- Grindal** (Edmund), *Archbishop of Canterbury (Continued).* Letter to, from P. Martyr, 1560. *Lat. Copy.* 32,091, f. 179.
- Letter to, from J. Sturmius, 1576. *Lat.* 32,092, f. 1.
- Grinstead, West, co. Sussex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1441. 32,490, m. 33, p. 36.
- Gripp** (J—), *Deputy-Recorder of Taunton.* Letter to Lord Egremont, 1754. 32,736, f. 45.
- Grisebach** (J— L—), *Hanoverian Officer.* Certificate, 1759. 32,887, f. 136.
- Grobham** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Bishop's Lydiard, 1594. 32,490, xx. 36.
- Groby** (William), *Rector of High Halstow, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass apparently of, 1399. 32,490, c. 27.
- Gronsfeld - Diepenbroeck** (Count Bertram Filip Sigismund Albrecht), *Dutch Ambassador at Berlin.* Letter to —, 1748. *Fr.* 32,813, f. 121.
- Letter to —, Fagel, 1753. 32,844, f. 226.
- Groombridge** (John). Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,155.
- Groot** (Madame — de). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,816, ff. 33, 68.
- Grose** (Daniel). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 81.
- Grose** (Francis), *Antiquary.* Letter to Bp. Percy, 1773. 32,329, f. 62.
- Grossett** (Walter), *Inspector-General of Customs, Scotland.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 491.
- Memorial for a more lucrative appointment, *circ.* 1754-1760. 33,057, f. 206.
- Grosheim** (Georg Christoph). *Freimauer Lieder*, 19th cent. 32,596, ff. 31 b, 38 b.
- Grossa Testa** (—), *Abate; Modenese Minister in London.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. *Ital.* 32,803, f. 18.
- Correspondence with —, Münchhausen, 1752. *Fr. Copies.* 32,841, ff. 297, 299.
- Grossetête** (Robert), *Bishop of Lincoln.* *Historia Aseneth, and Testamenta Patriarcharum*, translated by, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2676, ff. 53, 65.
- *Testamenta xii Patriarcharum*, 14th cent. 32,579, f. 38.

- Grosvenor** (Richard), *Viscount Belgrave, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Westminster*. Letter to Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1828. *Eg.* 2660, f. 208.
- Grosvenor** (Sir Robert), *6th Bart., M.P.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,705, f. 221.
- Grote** (Heinrich von), *Hanoverian Minister of State*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,820, ff. 11, 128.
- Grote** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Bawburgh, 1500. 32,490, qq. 3.
- Grove** (Christopher). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1748. 32,418, f. 418.
- Grove** (Joseph), *Writer*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1757. 32,714, f. 174; 32,871, f. 205.
- Grovehurst** (John de), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Horsemonden, *circ.* 1340. 32,479, r. 8; 32,490, a. 31.
- Grover** (W—). Letter to T. Hurdia, 1765. 32,970, f. 234.
- Grover** (William), *Chief Justice elect of Georgia*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,885, f. 194.
- Grovestein** (—), *General*. Letter to Lord Holderness, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,823, f. 13.
- Gruber** (Johann Daniel), *Historiographer and Royal Librarian at Hanover*. Poem in honour of William, Duke of Cumberland, 1743. *Lat.* 32,417, f. 89.
- Grudgfiel** (William). Sepulchral inscription at South Elmham St. James, 1601. 32,484, f. 238.
- Grueber** (Herbert Appold). Presented, in 1885, *Add.* 32,474; 32,475.
- Gruite** (John). Mandate for arrest of, as a rebel, in co. Devon, 1632. *Add. Ch.* 29,233.
- Grundisburgh, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral inscriptions, 1501–1610. 32,483, ff. 70, 73, 74.
- Gryce** (John), *King's Apothecary*. Payment to, 1493. *Eg.* 2623, f. 3 b.
- Grymston** (John), *Rector of Beechamwell, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1430. 32,490, d. 25.
- Guadeloupe, W. Indies**. Notes relating to, 1761. 32,931, f. 29.
- Guarani Language, of S. America**. Papers written in, 1767–1770. 32,605.
- Gubbins al. Gobions, in N. Mimms, co. Herts**. Drawings, 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 143–146.
- Guedes Pereira** (Antonio), *Portuguese Secretary of State*. Letter to Sir J. Norris, 1736. *Port. Copy.* 32,792, f. 47.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1737. *Fr.* 32,794, ff. 203, 226.
- Paper to the Ministers of the Mediating Powers, 1737. 32,795, f. 10.
- Guerboide** (J—), *Teacher of French at Cambridge*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 170.
- Guerchy, Count. v. Regnier** (Claude Louis François de).
- Guernsey, Island of**. Privy Council commission concerning a suit for property in, 1684. *Eg.* 2603, f. 43.
- Plans, 18th cent. 33,231, z. 1, 2.
- Guernsey, Baron. v. Finch** (Heneage).
- Guestwick, co. Norfolk**. Sepulchral brasses, 1505, 1508. 32,490, aa. 22, ww. 3.
- Guglielmi** (Pietro). Aria, 18th cent. 32,169, f. 165.
- Scene from “Debora” and duettino from “La Conte” (?), late 18th cent. 32,675, ff. 46, 104.
- Guglielmi** (Pietro Carlo). Quartetino, 19th cent. 32,435, f. 30.
- Guide** (Claudius). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,690, f. 365.
- Guido Pisano, Ordinis Beate Maris de Monte Carmeli**. Commentary on the “Inferno” of Dante, *etc.*, 15th cent. *Lat.* 31,918.
- Guidott** (William). Letter to the Duchess of Marlborough, 1717. *Eg.* 2678, f. 18.
- Guiguer** (—). Letter to J. Cleveland, 1759. *Extract.* 32,900, f. 319.
- Guildford, co. Surrey**. Sepulchral brass of M. Abbot and wife, 1606. 32,490, ddd. 13.
- Guilford, Earls of. v. North**.
- Guilds**. Ordinances of the Cutlers’ guild of Barcelona, 1517. 32,059.
- Guion** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. *Fr.* 32,784, f. 5.
- Guipuzcoa Province, in Spain**. Memorial conc. right of fishery at Newfoundland, 1719. 33,028, f. 83.
- Spanish concessions to, 1728. *Span.* 32,757, f. 441.
- Guise** (—). Sepulchral brass at Aspley Guise, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, gg. 16.

- Guldener** (Luigi). Balli Inglesi, 18th cent. 32,076, f. 1.
- Gulle** (William), *Prior of Hatfield Regis*. Election, 1395. *Add. Ch.* 28,608.
- Gulston** (George), *of Plymouth Docks*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 430.
- Gulston** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 242.
- Gulston** (Joseph), ? *M.P. for Poole*. Letter to J. West, 1755. 32,860, f. 393.
- Gunby**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brasses, *circa*. 1405, 1419. 32,490, l. 7, s. 23.
- Gunn** (Ronald C—), *of Van Diemen's Land*. Letters to R. Brown, 1843, 1844. 32,441, ff. 395, 404.
- Gunning** (Bridget). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 133.
- Gunning** (John), *Surgeon to St. George's Hospital*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,964, f. 334.
- Gunning** (Robert), *Envoy to Denmark*. Allowance warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 156.  
— Letter to Gen. H. Seymour-Conway, 1766. *Copy*. 32,975, f. 402.
- Gunris** (?), *on R. Bain, co. Lincoln*. Deed relating to, late 12th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 506.
- Gunter** (John). Sepulchral brasses of him and his wife at Cirencester and Kintbury, 1626. 32,489, o. 13, BBB. 36, 38, FFF. 38.
- Gunter** (Mary). Sepulchral brass at Fawley, 1622. 32,490, xx. 68.
- Gurdon** (Brampton), *Sheriff of co. Suffolk*. Pipe-roll acquittance to, 1630. *Add. Ch.* 27,354.
- Gurney** (Hudson). Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 12.
- Gurney** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stone, 1475. 32,486, f. 8.
- Gurneys Manor**, *in Rockland Tofts, co. Norfolk*. Manorial rolls, 1623, 1627. *Add. Rolls* 28,972-28,974.
- Gürlich** (Joseph Augustin). Freimauer lieder, 19th cent. 32,596, ff. 7 b, 24 b, 25, 29 b.
- Guston**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,364, ff. 196, 197.
- Guthrie** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1762. 32,734, f. 299; 32,862, f. 482; 32,874, f. 345; 32,876, f. 3; 32,894, ff. 242, 275; 32,933, f. 276.  
— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1757. 32,874, f. 228.
- Guthrie** (William), *Jun.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,940, f. 360.
- Guthry** (Alexander). *v.* Pickle (Alexander).
- Gutierrez** (Joseph de Grimaldo), *Marques de Grimaldo*. *v.* Grimaldo Gutierrez (Joseph de).
- Gutierrez** (Julian Garcia), *Agent of the English Asiento Company*. Letters to B. Keene, 1735. *Span.* 32,788, f. 421; 32,789, ff. 95, 424.
- Gay** (Henry). Letter to Lord Sydney, 1691. 32,681, f. 429.
- Gay-Dickens** (Col. Melchior), *Ambassador in Russia*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1759. 32,824, f. 268; 32,827, ff. 64, 382; 32,828, ff. 54, 155, 179; 32,829, ff. 5, 175, 185; 32,838, f. 331; 32,842, ff. 114, 116; 32,844, ff. 269, 337; 32,845, ff. 11, 71, 347, 351-355, 445; 32,847, ff. 70, 72, 255; 32,848, ff. 36, 223; 32,898, f. 198.  
— Letters to Lord Holderness, 1754-1755. 32,849, f. 362; 32,850, ff. 119, 141, 189, 209, 249, 287, 319, 335, 351, 401; 32,851, f. 181; 32,852, ff. 347, 392, 525, 527, 572, 605; 32,853, ff. 3, 95, 151, 224; 32,854, f. 11.  
— Pro-Memoria to the Russian Ministers, 1753. 32,842, f. 126.
- Gaye** (Mrs. Gethin). Petition for relief, *n.d.* 33,057, f. 208.
- Guzman** (Gaspar de), *Conde de Olivares, Duque de San Lucar*; *Spanish Minister of State*. Articles for a treaty with England submitted to him, 1635. *Span.* 32,093, f. 88.
- Guzman** (? Jayme Miguel), *Marquis de la Mina*; *Spanish Ambassador in France*. Letters to —, 1738. *Spanish and Engl. translation*. 32,798, ff. 261-268.  
— Letter to S. de la Quadra, 1738. *Span. Copy with Engl. transl.* 32,799, f. 166.  
— Correspondence with Adm. Medley, 1747. *Copies*. 32,809, ff. 168, 169, 171, 174.



- Gwalter** (Rodulf), *Protestant Divine of Zurich*. Letter to English divines on vestments, 1665. 32,091, f. 205.
- Letter to, from Bishop Cox, 1572. *Lat. Copy*. 32,091, f. 256.
- Gwilt** (George), *Senior and Junior, Architects*. Plans and drawings of St. Mary Overy, Southwark, 19th cent. 32,240; 32,241.
- Gwilt** (John). Letters to H. V. Jones, 1762. 32,934, f. 28; 32,939, f. 70.
- Gwyn** (Nicholas), *of Leyden*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 78.
- Gwynn** (Nicholas), *Clerk at the Post Office, Leyden*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 214.
- Gwynne** (Howel), *M.P. for co. Radnor*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1759. 32,852, f. 483; 32,861, f. 316; 32,895, f. 153; 32,896, f. 428.
- Gwynne** (Sir Robert). Letter to T. Pelham, 1689. 33,084, f. 93.
- Gybbis** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Capel-le-Ferne, 1526. 32,490, oo. 27.
- Gybbon** (Phillips), *M.P. for Rye*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1762. 32,691, f. 85; 32,694, ff. 167, 312, 363, 474, 585; 32,696, f. 351; 32,697, ff. 122, 289, 394; 32,735, f. 556; 32,736, f. 17; 32,852, f. 351; 32,864, f. 326; 32,860, ff. 283, 348; 32,868, f. 587; 32,870, f. 315; 32,887, f. 20; 32,890, f. 432; 32,891, f. 261; 32,892, f. 266; 32,893, ff. 54, 162; 32,895, f. 381; 32,919, f. 412; 32,920, ff. 92, 131, 366; 32,924, f. 416; 32,930, f. 194; 32,934, ff. 295, 314, 389.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1758. 33,087, f. 364.
- Gybbys** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Chipping Campden, 1485. 32,488, B. 4; 32,490, w. 21.
- Gybon** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Whissonsett, 1484. 32,490, n. 32.
- Gyffard** (Roger). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Middle Claydon, 1543. 32,482, A. 9; 32,490, ff. 40.
- Gyfford** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Crondall, 1563. 32,490, cc. 13.
- Gyfforde** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Northolt, 1560. 32,490, LL. 2.
- Gylbert** (John), *Fellow of Winchester College*. Sepulchral brass, 1514. 32,490, z. 16.
- Gyll** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Shottesbrook, 1511. 32,490, BB. 10.
- Gyllenberg** (Carl), *Count; Swedish Minister in London*. Letter to Mrs. Macro, 1707. 32,556, f. 51.
- Gyllenberg** (? Henning Adolph), *Count*. Letters to H—C—, 1749. *Fr*. 32,816, ff. 310, 344.
- Gysborne** (William), *Vicar of Farningham, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1451. 32,490, n. 2.
- Gyttyns** (William), *Merchant*. Sepulchral brass at Bristol, 1586. 32,490, xx. 26.

## H

- H—** (F—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,100, f. 64.
- H—** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 269.
- H—** (S—). True relation of proceedings of Charles I. and the Parliament, 1642. *Eg*. 2654.
- Habeas Corpus**. Notes on procedure under Habeas Corpus, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, f. 109 b.
- Hacche** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Nayland, *circ.* 1485. 32,483, f. 180; 32,490, z. 40.
- Hacombe**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brasses of the Carewe family, *etc.*, 1469-1656. 32,489, n. 14-19; 32,490, n. 15, zz. 48, AAA. 12.
- Hachinberoh** (Herman de), *Canon of St. Mary's, in the Capitol at Cologne*. Arbitration of a suit of, with the Abbess of St. Mary's, 1352. *Lat.* and *Germ.* *Add. Ch.* 28,654.
- Hacket** (John), *Bishop of Lichfield*. Reflections on Abp. Laud, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 252.
- Hackington al. St. Stephens.** *v. St. Stephens, co. Kent*.
- Hackney**, *co. Midd.* Sepulchral brasses, 1521-1619. 32,489, x. 6, 7; 32,490, z. 31, DD. 44, EE. 17, ZZ. 11.
- Manor - house, 1800. *Engr.* 32,489, LL. 71.

U U 2

- Hackney Coach Office.** Return of officers, 1760. 32,915, f. 185.
- Hacombleyn** (Robert), *D.D.*; *Provost of King's Coll., Cambr.* Sepulchral brass, 1528. 32,478, ff. 54, 142; 32,481, c. 6; 32,490, r. 28.
- Haddenham, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1420, 1429. 32,482, A. 6, 7; 32,490, D. 24, f. 9.
- Haddenham, co. Cambr.** Sepulchral brasses, 1405, 1454. 32,481, c. 15, 16; 32,490, v. 5.
- Haddington, co. Haddington.** Correspondence conc. the siege of, 1548. 33,256, ff. 104-133.
- *Governor.* v. Wylford (Sir James).
- Haddington, Earl of.** v. Hamilton (Thomas).
- Haddok** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Leigh, 1453. 32,490, v. 4.
- Haddon** (Walter), *LL.D.*; *Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge.* Letter of R. Ascham in favour of, 1550. 33,271, f. 37.
- Hadeln, District of, in Hanover.** Remarks on, by the Sieur de St. Saphorin, 1728. *Fr.* 32,755, f. 70.
- Hadham, Little, co. Herts.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1470, *circ.* 1485. 32,490, F. 31, o. 46.
- Hadham, Much, co. Herts.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,349, ff. 140, 141.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1620-1611. 32,490, RR. 20, ss. 27, BDD. 26.
- Hadleigh** (William), *Sub - Prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, and Custodian of Thanington Hospital.* Compiled the chartulary of Thanington, 1474. 32,098.
- Hadleigh, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1555-1637. 32,483, ff. 55-65; 32,485, L. 1-4; 32,489, RR. 3; 32,490, LL. 39, TT. 40, AAA. 33.
- Hadley, co. Middl.** Sepulchral brasses, 1442-1614. 32,490, r. 13, oo. 1, qq. 8, ss. 19, ccc. 15.
- Hadley** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,907, f. 151.
- Hadley** (Dr. John), *Physician to the Charter-House.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886, f. 352.
- Letter to Dr. S. Salter, 1764. 32,962, f. 285.
- Letter to C. Wetstein, 1759. 32,422, f. 18.
- Hadlow, co. Kent.** Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 1-3.
- Hadresham** (John). Sepulchral brass at Lingfield, 1417. 32,490, i. 16.
- Hagar** (Rev. Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,947, f. 39.
- Hagbourne, East, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of H. Keate and family, 1627. 32,490, BBB. 39.
- Hagen, in the county of Mark, Prussia.** Petition from the Rector and Churchwardens to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 267.
- Petitions from the inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 297; 32,882, ff. 194, 407; 32,883, f. 152.
- Hagenbach al. Haguenbach** (Isaac). Letters to his brother-in-law, C. Wetstein, 1754-1756. *Germ.* and *Fr.* 32,420, ff. 285, 295, 318, 321, 362; 32,421, ff. 24, 49.
- Hagin** (—— von), *Foreign Secretary of Denmark.* Letter to —— Resen, 1726. *Fr.* 32,745, f. 440.
- Hague, The, in the Netherlands.** v. **News-letters.**
- Hahnemann** (Samuel), *Homœopathist.* Letter to F. de Benitua y Yriarte, 1833. *Fr.* 31,897, f. 3.
- Hailes, Lord.** v. Dalrymple (Sir David), *Bart.*
- Hailes** (Daniel). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,100, f. 50.
- Haileybury College, co. Herts.** Drawings of, 19th cent. 32,348, ff. 65, 66.
- Hailsham, co. Sussex.** Deeds relating to, 1379, 1673. *Add. Ch.* 28,286; 28,310.
- Hainan, Island of, China.** Soundings, *circ.* 1800. 32,451, A. 2.
- Hainault Forest, co. Essex.** Record of deer killed in, *temp.* Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 28,520.
- Haines** (Henry). Prosecution for libel on George II. in the "Craftsman," 1737. 33,052, f. 150.
- Hainton, co. Lincoln.** Sepulchral brasses, 1435, 1553. 32,490, s. 46, xx. 8.
- Haitfeld** (Robert de). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Owston, 1409. 32,490, s. 9.
- Hake** (L— E—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1761. 32,915, f. 5; 32,917, f. 49.

- Hakebourne** (Richard de), *Rector of Welford, co. Warw.* Sepulchral brass at Merton Coll., Oxon, circ. 1310. 32,490, A. 21.
- Halam**, *co. Notts.* Deeds relating to, 1427, 1435. *Add. Ch.* 27,477-27,479.
- Haldane** (Col. George), *Governor of Jamaica.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1759. 32,721, f. 198; 32,736, f. 352; 32,855, f. 475; 32,858, f. 82; 32,859, f. 195; 32,860, f. 486; 32,861, f. 344; 32,864, f. 502; 32,870, f. 391; 32,871, f. 427; 32,872, f. 310; 32,876, f. 141; 32,886, f. 86; 32,887, ff. 137, 392, 398; 32,888, f. 334; 32,890, f. 280; 32,891, ff. 202, 387.
- Letter to Lord —, 1756. 32,868, f. 462.
- Halden**, *co. Kent.* Drawings of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 4-6.
- Hale County**, *Alabama, U.S.* Plan, by V. G. Suedecor, 1870. 32,450, z.
- Hale** (Sir Matthew), *Chief Justice of the King's Bench.* Original institution, power, and jurisdiction of Parliament, 18th cent. 33,249, f. 1.
- Hale** (Matthew). *v.* Hales (Matthew).
- Hale** (Robert). Letter to J. Hawkins, 1656. *Eg.* 2648, f. 261.
- Hale** (William Hale), *Archdeacon of London.* Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,089.
- Hales** (Sir Christopher), *Master of the Rolls.* Sale to, of Swale Cliff Manor, etc., *co. Kent*, 1540. *Copy.* 32,311, f. 81.
- Hales** (Sir Edward). Argument in the case of Godden *v.* Hales, 1686. 32,520, f. 38.
- Hales al. Hayles** (John), *of Halden, co. Kent.* Letter to Lord Leicester, 1571. 32,091, f. 248.
- Hales** [Hale?], (Matthew), *of Alderly, co. Gloucester.* Letters written to J. Selden, in the possession of, 17th cent. 32,092, f. 312.
- Hales** (Robert), *brother of the Dean of Bristol.* Botanical letters to Dr. G. Harbin, 1712, 1713. 32,096, ff. 104, 108.
- Hales** (Sir Thomas), *2nd Bart.; M.P. for Kent.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 249.
- Hales** (Sir Thomas), *3rd Bart.; M.P. for Hythe, afterw. for E. Grinstead.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1761. 32,856, f. 388; 32,930, f. 30.
- Hales** (William). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 204, 285, 295.
- Correspondence with T. Hewytt, etc., 1673, 1674. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 340-345.
- Letters to J. Hawkins, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2650, ff. 270, 271.
- Halesworth**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1580-1645. 32,483, f. 135; 32,490, nn. 20.
- Haley** (Mary). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 439.
- Halford** (Major Nicholas). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 31.
- Haliburton** (James), *Provost of Dundee.* Attestation, 1573. 32,091, f. 270.
- Halicarnassus**, *in Asia Minor.* Drawings and plans of discoveries at, 1856-1859. 31,980.
- Halifax**, *Nova Scotia, N. America.* Plans of tower at Point Pleasant, for defence of harbour, 1795. 33,231, LL. 1, 2.
- Halifax**, *Baron. v. Montagu* (Charles). — *Earls of.*  
— *v. Montagu-Dunk* (George).  
— *Savile* (George).  
— *Marquises of. v. Savile.*
- Halkertoun**, *Baron. v. Falconer* (Alexander).
- Halkett** (Anne), *wife of Sir James Halkett, of Pitferkan.* Autobiography, to 1656. *Imperf.* 32,376.
- Hall** (Bartholomew), *of Wimborne, co. Dorset.* Pass for him, 1643. 32,093, f. 196.
- Hall** (Lieut. Benjamin). Information conc. attack on Carrickfergus by the French, 1760. 32,902, f. 364.
- Hall** (Ezechiell). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1747. 32,699, f. 91; 32,707, f. 464; 32,709, f. 252; 32,712, f. 427.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746, 1747. 32,709, f. 1; 32,710, f. 473.
- Letter to Lord Sandwich, 1747. 32,810, f. 245.
- Hall** (Henry). Songs, late 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 46, 129 b.
- Hall** (John). Correspondence with, J. Kendall, 1643-1664. *Eg.* 2646, f. 195; *Eg.* 2648, ff. 5, 51, 68, 78, 80, 98, 148, 156, 159, 308, 362, 369; *Eg.* 2649, ff. 19, 26, 86, 108.
- Letter to, from F. Roll, 1662. *Eg.* 2649, f. 20.

- Hall** (*Capt. Jos—*). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, f. 522.
- Hall** (Richard), *Commissioner for Victualling the Navy*. Letters to J. Couraud, 1738, 1739. 32,691, ff. 81, 202; 32,692, ff. 284, 506.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1746. 32,696, f. 116; 32,702, ff. 403, 406; 32,707, f. 176; 32,709, f. 317.
- Hall** (Thomas), "*Writer of the Kinges bookes*." Wages, 1525–1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 4 b.
- Hall** (Thomas), *Servant to the Captain of Eyemouth Castle*. Account of victuals delivered to, for the said fortress, 1548. 32,657, f. 30 b.
- Hall** (*Capt. T—L—*). Letter to [H. V. Jones], 1758. 32,885, f. 419.
- Hallam** (Robert), *Bishop of Salisbury*. *Eg.* 2629 was written at the instance of, in 1416–1417.
- Halland House**, *co. Sussex*. Farming and housekeeping accounts, 1633–1674. 33,147; 33,150.
- Halle** (Elihu). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 156.
- Halle** (Peter). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Herne, *cir.* 1420. 32,490, o. 11.
- Halle** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Thanington, 1485. 32,490, n. 28.
- Hallet**, *Family of*. Pedigree, 18th cent. 32,102, f. 81.
- Hallifax** (Samuel), *LL.D., Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, afterw. Bishop successively of Gloucester and St. Asaph*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762–1768. 32,939, f. 426; 32,958, ff. 64, 285, 355; 32,959, ff. 148, 369; 32,973, f. 323; 32,988, ff. 19, 79.
- Letter to Dr. L. Caryl, 1764. 32,959, f. 227.
- Letter to G. Onslow, 1764. 32,989, f. 381.
- Letter to the Bishop of Norwich, 1767. 32,982, f. 274.
- Halling**, *co. Kent*. Views of the palace, *etc.*, 18th–19th cent. 32,365, ff. 7–21.
- Sepulchral brass of S. Lambarde, 1587. 32,490, LL. 32.
- Hallingbury**, *Little*, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add.* Ch. 28,406.
- Halsey** (Bartholomew). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at St. Alban's, 1465. 32,490, o. 34.
- Halsey** (Frederic). Instructions to, appointed to examine accounts in Hanover, 1760. 32,906, f. 176.
- Letter to N. Magens, 1761. 32,924, f. 36.
- Halsey and Hanbury**, *Messrs.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,717, f. 367.
- Halsham** (Sir Hugh). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at W. Grinstead, 1441. 32,490, n. 33.
- Halsham** (*Lady Philippa*), *dau. of David, 13th Earl of Atholl, wife of Sir John Halsham*. Sepulchral brass at W. Grinstead, *cir.* 1440. 32,490, p. 36.
- Halstead**, *co. Kent*. Drawing of the church, 1838. 32,365, f. 22.
- Sepulchral brasses of Lord Bourghier and wives, 1409. 32,490, L. 12.
- Sepulchral brass of W. Petley and wife, 1528. 32,490, oo. 29.
- Halsted** (Richard). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 260.
- Halsted** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and two wives at Biggleswade, 1450. 32,490, T. 20.
- Halstow**, *High*, *co. Kent*. Drawing of the church, 1838. 32,365, f. 23.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1399, 1618. 32,490, c. 27, zz. 10.
- Halstow**, *Low*, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 23–29.
- Halton**, *co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brass of H. Bradschawe, 1553. 32,482, A. 22; 32,490, PP. 1.
- Halton** (Simon son of Gilbert de). Casts of seals of him and Sarra, his wife, 13th cent. LII. 17, 18.
- Haltorf** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1728. *Fr.* 32,758, f. 201.
- Halvergate**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of W. Jernemath, *cir.* 1370. 32,490, e. 3.
- Halwin** (François de), *Bishop of Amiens*. Note of his first entry into Amiens, 1507. 33,243, f. 283 b.
- Halyday** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Minchinhampton, 1519. 32,490, ww. 27.
- Ham**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 30–32.

- Ham, co. Wilts.** Sepulchral brass of J. Hunt and wife, 1590. 32,490, xx. 31.
- Ham, East, co. Essex.** Deed relating to, 1485. *Add. Ch.* 28,925.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1610, 1622. 32,490, AAA. 11, BBB. 35.
- Ham, West, co. Essex.** Deed relating to, 1485. *Add. Ch.* 28,925.
- Hambleton, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1460—*circ.* 1620. 32,490, w. 38, x. 18, *fff.* 30, 33.
- Hambleton, co. Southt.** Royal grant of the church to Winchester Priory, *circ.* 1155. *Add. Ch.* 28,658.
- Petition from the inhabitants to the Dukes of Newcastle, Richmond, and Bolton, 1741. 32,696, f. 267.
- Hamburg, City of.** Letter to the Emperor, 1732. *Fr.* 32,781, f. 385.
- Letter from the Senate to the King of France, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,824, f. 119.
- Protocol of the Senate, 1754. 32,848, f. 325.
- Rates of exchange with London, 1797–1803. 33,124, f. 74.
- v. **News-letters.**
- Hamden (Alice).** Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1524. 32,478, f. 55.
- Hamele Priory, co. Southt.** *Priors:*—
- Richard de Beaumont, 1320. LXXV. 83.
- Jacques Pasquer, 1356. LXXV. 84.
- Hameringham, co. Lincoln.** Deed relating to, 1363. *Add. Ch.* 32,768.
- Hamilton Library.** *Add.* 33,241–33,269 formerly belonged to.
- Hamilton State Papers.** Transactions between England and Scotland, 1532–1548, 1585. 32,646–32,657.
- Hamilton, Family of.** Accounts of various branches, by J. Birnie, of Broomhill, 18th cent. 32,005, *passim*.
- Invective against, by G. Buchanan, 1570. 32,091, f. 228.
- Hamilton of Barncluth, Family of.** Descent of, from the House of Hamilton, 18th cent. *Printed.* 32,005, f. 43.
- Hamilton (Alexander), Marquis of Douglas, afterw. 10th Duke of Hamilton.** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 168.
- *Add.* 33,260 was presented to, in 1851.
- Hamilton (Anne), widow of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton, and wife of Hon. R. S. Nassau.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,899, f. 209.
- Hamilton (Archibald).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 257.
- Hamilton (Bridget).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 4.
- Hamilton (C—M—), Surgeon.** Letter to R. Brown, 1824. 32,440, f. 352.
- Hamilton (Charles), 2nd Earl of Selkirk.** Memorial, 1724. *Fr.* 32,738, f. 368.
- Hamilton (Charles).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,928, f. 142.
- Hamilton (George), Commander, R.N.** Certificate in favour of J. Dunsterfill, 1759. 32,892, f. 48.
- Hamilton (J—), Irish Customs.** Letter to S. Hamilton, 1783. 33,100, f. 274.
- Hamilton (James), Earl of Arran, Duke of Châtelherault; Regent of Scotland.** Answer, as Governor, to the English proposals for the marriage of Prince Edward and Mary Qu. of Scots, and the treaty of peace, 1543. *Scotch and Engl.* 32,651, ff. 7, 9.
- Declaration by the Pursuivant of Berwick to the Scottish Parliament, presented to, as Governor, 1543. *Drafts.* 32,653, ff. 190, 200.
- Answer to the Pursuivant of Berwick, [1543]. *Signed.* 32,653, f. 207.
- Proclamation for attendance of Scotchmen on, to the Border, 1544. *Copy.* 32,656, f. 45.
- Correspondence with Lord Lisle, 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, ff. 12, 80, 111, 117, 150, 160, 173; 32,651, f. 12.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1543–1544. *Signed and hologr.* 32,649, ff. 22, 119, 152, 158, 183, 187, 202; 32,650, ff. 26, 27, 55, 206, 220, 243, 256; 32,651, ff. 51, 74, 133, 157, 165, 241, 243, 277, 279, 281, 298; 32,652, ff. 24, 261; 32,653, ff. 35, 227, 234.
- Letter of reprimand to, from Henry VIII., 1543. 32,091, f. 136.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Suffolk, 1543–1544. *Signed and Copies.* 32,649, ff. 106, 108, 143, 170, 172, 192; 32,650, ff. 6, 10, 18; 32,652, f. 131; 32,653, f. 233.

- Hamilton (James), Earl of Arran, Duke of Châtelherault; Regent of Scotland (Continued).** Letters to Sir R. Sadleir, 1543. *Signed.* 32,651, f. 33; 32,652, f. 71.  
 — Letter to Lord Glencairne and Sir G. Douglas. *Signed.* 32,651, f. 110.  
 — Letter to Lord Maxwell, 1543. *Copy.* 32,651, f. 240.  
 — "Capita" out of letters of, 1543. 32,653, f. 221.  
 — Letters to the Pope and king of France, 1547. *Lat. and Fr. Copies.* 32,091, f. 140.  
 — Letter to, from the Duke of Norfolk, 1560. 32,091, f. 183.  
 — Signature to instructions, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.  
**Hamilton (James), Bishop of Galloway.** Letters to Lord Lauderdale, asking for the See of Glasgow, *etc.*, 1664, 1667. 32,094, ff. 32, 169.  
**Hamilton (James), 1st Duke of Hamilton.** Life, by G. Burnet, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 33,259.  
**Hamilton (James), 4th Duke of Hamilton.** Depositions on the inquest on his death, 1712. *Printed. Eg.* 2623, f. 53.  
**Hamilton (James), 6th Duke of Hamilton.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754 - 1756. 32,734, f. 338; 32,862, ff. 226, 316, 371, 550, 617; 32,864, ff. 233, 428.  
 — Letter to Lord Coventry, 1755. 32,852, f. 369.  
**Hamilton (James), of Suffolk Street.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 526.  
**Hamilton (John), 4th Baron Belhaven.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,908, f. 156.  
**Hamilton (Dr. Robert), of Edinburgh.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,975, f. 315.  
**Hamilton (Sackville), Irish Under-Secretary.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783-1803. 33,100, ff. 502, 503, 516, 521; 33,101, ff. 11, 25, 31, 32, 43, 44, 47, 54, 85, 226, 238, 246, 262, 302, 310, 325; 33,111, f. 15.  
 — Letter to Lord Tyrrawley, 1801. *Copy.* 33,108, f. 73.  
**Hamilton (Thomas).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,802, f. 290.  
**Hamilton (Thomas), 7th Earl of Haddington.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,885, f. 449.  
**Hamilton (William), 2nd Duke of Hamilton.** Life, by G. Burnet, 17th cent. *Imperf.* 33,259.  
**Hamilton (William), of Wishaw.** Account of the Hamilton family, 1706. 32,005, f. 47.  
**Hamilton (Sir William), Envoy to Naples.** Correspondence, 1764-1800. *Eg.* 2634-2641.  
**Hamilton (Dr. William).** Letter to R. Brown, 1824. 32,440, f. 373.  
**Hamilton (William Gerard), Irish Chancellor.** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,100, f. 346.  
**Hammels Manor, co. Herts.** Drawings of, 18th cent. 32,348, ff. 167-172.  
**Hammerton (John), Secretary and Treasurer of S. Carolina.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1760. 32,703, f. 158; 32,708, f. 302; 32,852, f. 548; 32,862, f. 484; 32,863, ff. 128, 284; 32,874, f. 98; 32,896, f. 152; 32,909, f. 441.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, f. 126.  
 — Memorials, *etc.*, to be reinstated in the Council, *circ.* 1752 - 1760. 33,055, ff. 27, 286, 310.  
**Hammond (Bartholomew).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1762. 32,860, f. 159; 32,894, ff. 281, 452; 32,895, ff. 413, 502; 32,896, f. 408; 32,900, f. 35; 32,902, ff. 88, 305; 32,904, f. 221; 32,907, f. 135; 32,915, ff. 304, 366; 32,920, f. 133; 32,924, f. 269; 32,939, f. 185.  
**Hammond (John), Surgeon, R.N.** Memorial for an appointment on land, [1751-1761]. 33,057, f. 210.  
**Hammond (William), M.P. for Southwark.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 217.  
**Hammond (William).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,908, f. 29.  
**Hamon (Thomas), M.P.** Sepulchral brass at Rye, 1607. 32,490, *EkK.* 14.  
**Hamond (Henry).** Letters to J. Kendall, 1635-1636. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 90, 94, 95, 98, 99.  
**Hamond (John), one of the King's Players.** Payment to, 1493. *Eg.* 2623, f. 3.  
**Hampden, Great, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1496, 1553. 32,490, x. 37, cc. 4.  
**Hampden (Elizabeth), dau. of Sir H. Cromwell, wife of Will. Hampden.**

- Letters to her sister, Lady Barrington, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2644, ff. 244, 246; *Eg.* 2650, f. 272.
- Hampden** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 264.
- Hampden** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Gt. Hampden, 1496. 32,490, m. 37.
- Hampden** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Gt. Hampden, 1553. 32,490, cc. 4.
- Hampden** (John), *M.P.* Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 7.
- Death of, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 279, 293, 297.
- Hampden** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Brightwell, 1512. 32,490, qq. 23.
- Hampden** (Hon. Thomas), *afterw. 2nd Viscount Hampden*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,990, ff. 208, 214.
- Hampden. v. Trevor Hampden.**
- Hampdyh** (Edmond). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stoke Poges, *circ.* 1560. 32,478, f. 145; 32,490, vv. 42.
- Hampe** (Johann Heinrich), *M.D.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 142.
- Petition for continuance of pension, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 342.
- Hamperotis al. Hampekous** (John). Sepulchral brass at Nether Winchendon, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, o. 13.
- Hampsthwaite**, *West Riding, co. York*. Petition of Dr. Willoughbie to Qu. Elizabeth for a gift of the manor and rectory, *n.d.* 32,091, f. 166.
- Hampton** (Christopher). Letters to Sir F. Barrington, 1602, 1605, 1609. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 118, 155, 173.
- Hampton** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Minchinhampton, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, ry. 28.
- Hampton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Stoke Charity, 1483. 32,490, x. 26.
- Hampton** (William). Letter to W. L. Shadwell, 1815. 33,112, f. 295.
- Hampton, Bishop's, Manor, co. Hereford**. Compoti, 1476, 1506. *Add. Rolls* 27,303; 27,311.
- Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.
- Hampton-in-Arden, co. Warwick**. Sepulchral brass of R. Stokys (?), *n.d.* 32,490, ry. 13.
- Hampton Lucy, co. Warwick**. View of the church, 1835. 32,600, f. 7.
- Hampton-on-the-Hill, co. Warwick**. View of the Roman Catholic Chapel at, 1838. 32,600, f. 6.
- Hampton Poyle, co. Oxon**. Sepulchral brass of J. Poyle and wife, 1424. 32,490, m. 5.
- Hamsterley** (Ralph), *Fellow of Merton Coll., Rector of Oddington*. Sepulchral brass at Oddington, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, aa. 14.
- Hanaper Office**. Receipts for fees from, to the Lord Chancellor, 1557–1558. *Add. Ch.* 27,077.
- Regulations for, *temp. Chas. II.* 32,518, f. 125.
- Hanau Lichtenburg, in Alsace**. Pro-memoria in favour of the Hereditary Prince of Heesse-Darmstadt's pretensions on, with other papers, 1750. 32,820, ff. 230–242.
- Hanbury, co. Staff.** Evidences of the Burton family, in Falde and Coton in, 1615–1644. 31,917.
- Hanbury** (Capel), *M.P. for Monmouth*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750–1764. 32,723, f. 281; 32,906, f. 88; 32,907, f. 318; 32,916, f. 86; 32,954, f. 170; 32,959, f. 469.
- Hanbury** (J—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1755. 32,735, f. 462; 32,858, f. 301.
- Hanbury** (John), *Deputy-Governor of the South Sea Company*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1730. *Copies.* 32,769, ff. 220, 222.
- Hanbury** (John). News from Virginia, 1755. 32,854, f. 379.
- Hanbury** (Osgood). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 33,072, f. 368.
- Hanbury** (William), *afterw. Baron Bateman*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 86.
- Hanchett** (Barbara). Sepulchral brass at Braughing, 1561. 32,940, ii. 8.
- Hancock** (Ann). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 162.
- Hancock** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 215.
- Handasyd** (*Lieut. - Gen. Roger*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737–1760. 32,690, f. 437; 32,710, f. 219; 32,727, f. 86; 32,903, f. 342.
- Letter to A. Stone?, 1751. 32,724, f. 258.

- Handborough**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of C. Ford and T. Wheler, with their wife, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, *yr.* 11.
- Handel** (George Frederic). "Cesare e Cleopatra," 18th cent. 32,583.
- Opera and Aria, late 18th cent. 33,238, *ff.* 2, 43.
- Airs adapted for the harpsichord, by A. G. Muffat, 18th cent. 32,592, *f.* 1.
- Handsworth**, *co. Stafford.* Grants of land, *etc.*, in, 1358–1459. *Add. Ch.* 27,175; 27,176; 27,178; 27,179.
- Handsworth Manor**, *co. Staff.* Court-roll, 1499. *Add. Roll* 27,177.
- Hanger** (Gabriel), *afterw.* 1st Baron Coleraine. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,916, *f.* 15.
- Hanger** (William). Letter to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, *f.* 178.
- Hankey** (Sir Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,721, *f.* 345.
- Hammer** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Little Warley, 1592. 32,490, *LL.* 37.
- Hammer** (Sir Thomas), *Bart.*; *Speaker of the House of Commons.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1717. 32,556, *f.* 99.
- Epitaph on, 18th cent. 32,556, *f.* 99 b.
- Hannay, West**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1370–1611. 32,490, *A.* 36, *xx.* 10, 49, *tr.* 42, *zz.* 24, *ddd.* 28.
- Hanning** (Robert). Letter to Capt. J. Verre, 1745. 32,804, *f.* 307.
- Letter to —, 1745. 32,704, *f.* 91.
- Hanover**, *Elector of.* George (II.) Augustus. Articles with electors of Cologne and the Palatinate, 1728. 32,758, *f.* 119.
- Memoirs and letters from his Ministers to the Duke of Newcastle and others, 1746–1756. 32,806, *ff.* 212, 215, 217; 32,816, *f.* 312; 32,826, *f.* 102; 32,835, *f.* 220; 32,864, *ff.* 351, 353.
- *v.* also **England**, *Kings of.* George II.
- Hansard** (Frank A—), *Sergeant 60th Rifles.* Presented, in 1887, *Add.* 33,230, *F.* 1.
- Hansart** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at March, 1507. 32,490, *HH.* 17.
- Hanseatic League. Royal warrant to the City of London to expel the Hanse Merchants and seize the Still-yard, 1598. *Eg.* 2603, *f.* 53.**
- Hanshaw** (Charles), *Convict.* Petition for commutation of sentence, *n.d.* 33,057, *f.* 212.
- Hanslope**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of M. Birchmore, 1603. 32,490, *BBB.* 6.
- Hanson** (Francis). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1815. 33,112, *f.* 283.
- Hanson** (John), *Solicitor.* Correspondence relating to Lord Byron's estates, 1796–1816. *Eg.* 2612; 2613.
- Letters to, from Lord Byron, his mother, and others, 1796–1816. *Eg.* 2611.
- Hanson** (Robert), *Vicar of Chalfont St. Peter, co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, 1545. 32,490, *z.* 49.
- Hants**, *County of.* *v.* **Southampton**, *County of.*
- Hanway** (—), *Commodore.* Letters to J. Cleveland, 1759. *Copies.* 32,898, *f.* 342; 32,899, *f.* 94.
- Hanway** (Jonas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1762. 32,860, *f.* 438; 32,866, *f.* 178; 32,934, *f.* 367.
- Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1760. 32,903, *f.* 304.
- Hapsburg**, *Count of.* *v.* Feilding (William).
- Harbard** (Dionisia). *v.* Fynch *al.* Harbard (Dionisia).
- Harben** (Thomas), *Barrack Master at Seaford.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1802. 33,107, *f.* 177; 33,108, *ff.* 39, 176; 33,110, *f.* 288.
- Harbin** (Francis). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, *f.* 85.
- Harbin** (George), *Chaplain to Francis Turner, Non-juring Bishop of Ely, and Librarian to Thomas Thynne, Viscount Weymouth.* State - Papers partly collected by him, with notes, correspondence, *etc.*, 1086–1762. 32,091–32,096.
- Answer to a paper by Lord Guernsey on Qu. Anne's right to the Crown, 1702. 32,096, *f.* 11.
- Correspondence with Rev. R. Jenkin on the Pretender's birth, 1703. 32,096, *ff.* 24–38.
- Letters to, from Bishop Ken, 1692. 32,095, *ff.* 395, 397, 401.
- Letters to, from N. Spinckes on the Pretender's birth, 1703. 32,096, *ff.* 36, 37, 50, 51.



- Harbledown, co. Kent.** Views, etc., 18th, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 33-47.
- Harbleton Manor, co. Sussex.** Manorial rolls, 1471, 1481. *Add. Rolls* 31,838; 31,839.
- Harbord (William).** Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1679-1681. 32,680, ff. 79, 235; 32,681, f. 216.
- Harbord (William).** Letter to, from Dr. Wallis, 1691. 32,499, f. 283.
- Harbord (Sir William), 1st Bart.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 480.
- Harborough, Earls of.** v. Sherard.
- Harborough, Market, co. Leic.** Partition of land in, 1456. *Add. Ch.* 27,174.
- Harbyn (John), English Merchant at Morlaix, in Brittany.** Gift of 600 livres to the Duke of York, 1651. 32,093, f. 279 b.
- Letter to, from E. Wolley, 1651. 32,093, f. 280.
- Harchius (Jodocus), Montensis.** Address to Parliament for the return of Cardinal Pole, *n.d.* *Lat.* 32,096, f. 236.
- Harcourt (George Simon), 2nd Earl Harcourt.** Correspondence with the poet Mason, 1755-1794. *Extr.* and *Copy.* 32,563, ff. 97, 135.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1763. 32,954, f. 346.
- Harcourt (Richard).** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,979, ff. 369, 371.
- Harcourt (Simon), Baron Harcourt; Lord Keeper.** Preamble of his patent, 1711. *Lat. Eg.* 2618, f. 201.
- Harcourt (Simon), Viscount, afterwards 1st Earl, Harcourt.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1739-1766. 32,692, f. 100; 32,695, f. 201; 32,696, f. 196; 32,700, ff. 225, 325; 32,703, ff. 331, 339; 32,704, ff. 99, 254; 32,711, f. 112; 32,718, ff. 238, 250; 32,719, f. 288; 32,724, f. 242; 32,725, f. 463; 32,727, ff. 76, 218; 32,728, f. 864; 32,730, ff. 277, 313, 315; 32,857, ff. 123, 231; 32,862, f. 446; 32,874, f. 7; 32,885, f. 68; 32,889, f. 249; 32,892, f. 343; 32,898, f. 97; 32,903, f. 284; 32,974, ff. 33, 35.
- Letter to Lord-Chancellor Hardwicke, 1752. 32,730, f. 349.
- Harcourt (Simon), Viscount, afterwards 1st Earl, Harcourt (Continued).** Letter to Lord ———, 1764. 32,957, f. 190.
- Recommendation in favour of Dr. Bray, 1760. 32,907, f. 237.
- Harcourt (Sir Thomas).** Sepulchral brass at Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, 1461. 32,489, cc. 27.
- Harcourt (William), 3rd Earl Harcourt.** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1810. 33,112, f. 224.
- Harcourt (William Vernon), Canon of York.** Correspondence with R. Brown, 1839-1846. 33,227, ff. 87, 92-99.
- Hardeley (Daniel).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Evedon, circ. 1600. 32,490, FFF. 1.
- Hardenberg, Baron; Minister of the Landgrave of Hesse.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1759. 32,886, f. 102; 32,887, ff. 153, 159.
- Hardenberg, Baron.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,991, ff. 117, 119, 121.
- Hardenberg, (Friedrich Carl von), Baron; Hanoverian Minister of State.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1762. *Fr.* 32,820, ff. 19, 75; 32,944, f. 291; 32,945, ff. 428, 430; 33,066, f. 231.
- Letters to the Duke of Cumberland, 1757. *Copies.* 32,873, ff. 225, 285.
- Harding (Dr. C—).** Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1753. 32,733, f. 206.
- Harding (John), Curate of Hook Norton, co. Oxon.** Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1870. 33,206, ff. 160, 170.
- Harding (Rev. W—).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761-1766. 32,922, f. 46; 32,937, f. 431; 32,964, f. 36; 32,974, f. 43.
- Hardinge (Caleb), Extra Physician to George III.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,967, f. 442; 32,968, f. 76.
- Hardinge (George), of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, afterwards Attorney-General to the Queen.** Certificates for M.A. degree, 1768. 32,991, ff. 423, 425.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, [?1770]. 33,089, f. 193.
- Hardinge (N—).** Letter to ——— Townshend, 1754. *Copy.* 32,734, f. 279.

- Hardinge (N—)** (*Continued*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,873, f. 329.
- Scheme for taxes on offices, pensions, *etc.*, 1757. 32,875, ff. 79–91.
- Hardman (John)**, *M.P. for Liverpool*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1755. 32,726, f. 377; 32,734, f. 210; 32,857, ff. 274, 530; 32,860, f. 299.
- Hardmead**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of F. Catesby, 1556. 32,490, pp. 3.
- Hardres, Lower**, *co. Kent.* Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,365, f. 48.
- Hardres, Upper**, *co. Kent.* Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 49–66.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Strete, rector, 1405. 32,490, d. 4.
- Hardwick**, *near Stockton, co. Durham.* Deeds relating to, 13th, 14th centt. *Eg. Ch.* 530; 547; 581.
- Hardwick**, *co. Norfolk.* Deed relating to, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 27,896.
- Hardwicke, Baron and Earls of.** *v. Yorke.*
- Hardwicke (Col. Thomas).** Letters to R. Brown, 1818, 1833. 32,440, f. 171; 32,441, f. 188.
- Hardy (Sir Charles), Governor of New York.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 606.
- Letter to the Board of Trade, 1759. *Extract.* 32,890, f. 507.
- Hardy (Col. Joseph).** Letter to Gen. Cradock, 1797. 33,105, f. 20.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1810. 33,107, f. 58; 33,112, ff. 209, 218.
- Memorial to Lord Cornwallis, [1801]. 33,107, f. 60.
- Hardy (Josiah), Consul at Cadiz.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776–1777. 33,100, ff. 33, 54, 56.
- Hardy (Richard).** Letter to Dudley North, 1672. 32,500, f. 11.
- Hare (Francis), afterw. Bishop of St. Asaph and of Chichester.** Letters to H. Watkins, 1705–1714. 33,225.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1739. 32,688, f. 135; 32,689, ff. 220, 355; 32,690, f. 285; 32,692, ff. 212, 238, 450; 33,065, ff. 3, 347.
- Hare (Michael).** Sepulchral brass of him and his two wives at Bruisyard, 1611. 32,484, f. 95.
- Hare (William).** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797, 1798. 33,103, f. 346; 33,105, f. 347.
- Harecourt (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass at Stanton Harecourt, 1460. 32,490, w. 7.
- Harefield**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, 1444–1545. 32,490, p. 41, dd. 21, *xx.* 43, *tt.* 28.
- Harewell (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wootton Waven, 1505. 32,490, dd. 5.
- Harewell (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and daughter, at Burlingham, 1617. 32,490, *fff.* 24.
- Harlet (Walter).** *v. Septvans al. Harlet (Walter).*
- Harflete (Christian).** *v. Septvans al. Harflete (Christian).*
- Harford**, *co. Devon.* Sepulchral brasses, 1566, 1639. 32,489, *x.* 20–24; 32,490, *ff.* 55, *ccc.* 35.
- Hargrave al. Hargraves (James), Dean of Chichester.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725–1741. 32,687, f. 147; 32,688, ff. 86, 94, 125, 145, 183, 279, 435, 563; 32,689, ff. 11, 245; 32,691, f. 395; 32,692, f. 419; 32,695, ff. 102, 331; 32,696, f. 200; 33,065, ff. 193, 195, 197, 201.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1737. 33,085, f. 529.
- Hargrave al. Hargraves (Capt. Thomas).** Letter to his father, the Dean of Chichester, *ante* 1741. 32,698, f. 461.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1756. 32,698, f. 332; 32,704, f. 535; 32,723, f. 391; 32,732, f. 607; 32,852, f. 238; 32,859, f. 303; 32,860, f. 146; 32,862, f. 96; 32,992, f. 240.
- Letter to Mrs. Spence, 1751. 32,724, f. 159.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1756, 1758. 33,087, ff. 346, 369.
- Hargrave (Lieut.-Gen. William).** Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, f. 406.
- Hargraves (Mary).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745, 1746. 32,704, f. 129; 32,707, f. 511.
- Hargreaves (Louis).** Letter to Lord Bolton, 1801. 33,107, f. 426.
- Hargrove (Geoffrey), Fellow of New College, Oxford.** Sepulchral brass, 1447. 32,490, d. 38.
- Harington (Christopher), Goldsmith.** Sepulchral brass at York, 1614. 32,481, w. 13; 32,490, *eee.* 30.

- Harington** (Dr. Henry), of *Wells*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,884, f. 372.
- Harington** (Sir James), 6th *Bart.* Letter to J. Morton, 1759. 32,900, f. 165.
- Harison** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Hurst, *circ.* 1600. 32,490, zz. 53.
- Harison** (Charles). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1756. 32,689, ff. 103, 377; 32,695, f. 483; 32,702, f. 96; 32,711, ff. 536, 538; 32,712, f. 385; 32,713, f. 24; 32,868, f. 612.
- Letter to ———, 1744. 32,702, f. 159.
- Letter to W. Swane, 1745. 32,704, f. 107.
- Letter to S. Burt, 1747. 32,711, f. 534.
- Harison** (Lancelot). Letters to Dr. Hurdis, 1766. 32,977, ff. 264, 302.
- Letter to J. Michell, 1768. 32,988, f. 367.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, f. 28.
- Harison** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Lat.* 32,726, f. 381.
- Harlakenden** (Richard). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1642-1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 171, 184, 212, 219, 283; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 62, 180, 218.
- Harlakenden** (William). Letter to the Dep.-Lieutenants of Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 15.
- Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 186, 223, 266, 283, 286, 296, 308.
- Harleian Library**. Notes of MSS. bought from Jean Aymon, 1712. 32,096, ff. 355, 356.
- Harles** (Guillaume Joseph), *Wine Merchant*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,717, f. 212.
- Harleston** (Alicia). Sepulchral brass at Long Melford. 32,478, f. 38.
- Harley** (Edward), *Lord Harley, afterw. 2nd Earl of Oxford*. Case betw. him and the Duke of Newcastle, 1718. 33,054, f. 69.
- Letters to Dr. C. Middleton, 1726-1733. 32,457, ff. 20, 53, 65, 67-73, 80, 87.
- Letters to Dr. G. Harbin, 1732-1735. 32,096, ff. 140, 142, 144, 152, 158.
- Harley** (Edward), 3rd *Earl of Oxford*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, ff. 482, 486, 499; 32,708, f. 39.
- Harley** (Edward), 4th *Earl of Oxford*. Appointment as Lord Lieutenant of co. Radnor, 1766. 33,056, f. 275.
- Harley** (Henrietta Cavendish), *dau. of John, Duke of Newcastle, and wife of Edward, 2nd Earl of Oxford*. Letter to Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 150.
- Harley** (Robert), 1st *Earl of Oxford*. Letter to ———, 1711. 33,084, f. 191.
- Letter to, from Lord Pelham, 1711. 33,084, f. 189.
- Articles of impeachment against, 1715. 33,052, ff. 7, 32.
- Anecdote of, 1740. 32,502, f. 86.
- Harling, West**, co. *Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1479 - 1509. 32,490, n. 28, o. 50, dd. 10.
- Harling** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,958, f. 406.
- Harling** (William). Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,715, f. 445.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 134; 32,882, f. 332.
- Harlington**, co. *Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1430, 1545. 32,490, g. 5, ff. 43.
- Harlow**, co. *Essex*. Vicar's tithe rental, 1772-1775. 32,502, ff. 182-187.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1430-*circ.* 1630. 32,490, m. 21, t. 62, pp. 6, vv. 15, 48, xx. 20, zz. 41, xxx. 2, 33, fff. 44.
- Harlyng** (Thomas), *Rector of Pulborough, co. Suss.* Sepulchral brass, 1423. 32,490, g. 30.
- Harman** (John), *Bishop of Exeter*. v. *Voysey al. Harman*.
- Harman** (Richard). Letter to J. Burnett, 1741. 32,696, f. 504.
- Harmer** (Rev. Thomas). Account of the Dissenting interest in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Surrey, 1773. 32,057, f. 21.
- Harpedon** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass in Westminster Abbey, 1457. 32,481, n. 3; 32,485, i. 6; 32,487, c. 2; 32,489, ll. 9; 32,490, x. 6.

- Harpenden, co. Herts.** Deed relating to, 1508. *Add. Ch.* 28,934.
- Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 145-147.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1456, 1571. 32,490, v. 6, LL. 9.
- Harper (Roger), Merchant.** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Axbridge, 1493. 32,480, m.; 32,490, t. 75.
- Harper (Sir William), Lord Mayor of London.** Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Bedford, 1573. 32,489, A. 17; 32,490, cc. 21.
- Harper (William), Curate of St. Giles-in-the-Fields.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, ff. 278, 340.
- Memorial for the living of Milton near Gravesend, *circ.* 1753. 33,055, f. 1.
- Harpham, co. York.** Sepulchral brasses, 1418, 1445. 32,490, l. 37, L. 32.
- Harpden, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1460-1620. 32,489, R. 6, cc. 6, 7; 32,490, o. 40, R. 29, z. 12, AAA. 20.
- Harpur (Richard).** Letter to — Barrington, late 15th cent. *Eg.* 2644, f. 2.
- Harquebusery.** Articles of the Privy Council for the increase of, 1569. *Eg.* 2644, f. 11.
- Harrietsham, co. Kent.** Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 67-71.
- Harrington, co. Lincoln.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1500, 1585. 32,490, RE. 34, MM. 4.
- Harrington, Baron and Earl of.** v. Stanhope (William).
- Countess of. v. Stanhope (Caroline).
- Harrington (Sir John).** Letters, as one of the Secret Council of the North, to Henry VIII., 1542. 32,647, ff. 53, 59, 61.
- Letters to the Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, ff. 57, 63, 74, 96, 100, 111.
- Harriott (John), Thames Police Magistrate.** Letters to J. King, 1801, 1803. 33,108, f. 397; 33,111, f. 249.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1803. 33,108, ff. 399, 400; 33,111, ff. 235.
- Plans for defence against invasion, 1803. 33,111, ff. 237, 251.
- Harris (Capt. Barrow), Naval Commander-in-chief at Jamaica.** Orders to, 1721, 1723. 33,028, ff. 42, 44.
- Harris (Edward), Master of Thame School, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass, 1597. 32,490, RE. 46.
- Harris (G— S—).** Letter to Gen. Smith, 1796. 33,102, f. 337.
- Harris (James), M.P., of Salisbury.** Letters to Rev. J. Toup, 1747-1776. *Copies.* 32,565, ff. 1-71 *passim*.
- Harris (James), 1st Earl of Malmesbury (1800); Ambassador to Russia.** Letters to Lord Northampton, 1783, 1784. 33,100, ff. 177, 492; 33,101, f. 33.
- Letter to Hon. T. Pelham, 1793. 33,133, f. 2.
- Instructions as Ambassador Extraordinary to Lille, 1797. *Extract.* 33,105, f. 321.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1807. 33,090, f. 374; 33,107, ff. 15, 83, 180, 204; 33,108, f. 152; 33,110, f. 427; 33,111, ff. 22, 42; 33,112, ff. 129, 164.
- Harris (James Edward), Viscount Fitzharris, afterw. 2nd Earl of Malmesbury.** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 109.
- Letter to —, 1802. 33,133, f. 20.
- Harris (John), M.P. for Ashburton; Master of the King's Household.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1760. 32,717, f. 269; 32,860, ff. 109, 315; 32,873, f. 252; 32,878, f. 300; 32,890, ff. 247, 294; 32,908, f. 359; 32,915, f. 123.
- Letters to Lord Middleton, 1756. 32,864, f. 267, 300.
- Harris (John).** Letters to Col. A. Clifton, 1753. 32,733, f. 119; 32,846, f. 431.
- Harris (John), M.P. for Barnstaple.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,855, f. 324; 32,857, f. 566.
- Harris (John).** Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1876-1878. 33,206, ff. 283, 299, 309 b, 321, 322, 325, 342.
- Harris (John), President of Cheshunt College.** Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 56.
- Harris (Lampen), of Plymouth.** Letter to —, 1755. 32,854, f. 272.
- Harris (Michael).** Letters to the Duke of Richmond and the Board of Ordnance, 1782. 33,116, ff. 54, 56.
- Harris (Robert).** Petition for remission of rent, *circ.* 1751. 33,054, f. 465.
- Harris (Thomas).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1765. 32,696, f. 444; 32,971, f. 211.

- Harris** (Thomas), *Proprietor of Covent Garden Theatre*. Action v. G. Colman, 1767, 1768. 33,218.
- Harris** (Valentine). Petition for discharge from the army, *circ.* 1750-1754. 33,057, f. 214.
- Harrison** (Major ———). Recommended to Gen. Monck, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 73.
- Harrison** (A— S—). Letter to E. Nepean, 1802. 33,109, f. 251.
- Harrison** (Bridget). Account of a conference conc. the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1702. 33,286, f. 3.
- Harrison** (Edward), *Director of the E. India Company*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1727, 1732. 32,687, f. 445; 32,751, f. 488.
- Harrison** (George), *M.P. for Hertford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 356.
- Harrison** (George). Letters to the Rev. T. Hurdis, 1764, 1766. 32,962, f. 37; 32,977, ff. 109, 268.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 454.
- Harrison** (Sir George), *Assistant Secretary of the Treasury*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 51.
- Harrison** (H—), *Collector of Customs, Newhaven*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1816. 33,112, f. 309.
- Harrison** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 114.
- Harrison** (L—). Letter to ———, *n.d.* Copy. 33,090, f. 422.
- Harrison** (Nathan). Letter to ——— Thompson, 1741. 32,698, f. 458.
- Harrison** (Philip), *of Hastings*. Petition for employment in the Customs, *circ.* 1754-1761. 33,057, f. 218.
- Harrison** (Philip Joseph). Sepulchral inscription at Palgrave, 1830. 32,483, f. 43.
- Harrison** (Richard). Declaration of his illegal confinement in a French prison, 1749. 33,054, f. 385.
- Harrison** (Susan). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 191.
- Harrison** (Thomas), *Captain of the "Venus"*. Letter to J. Cleveland, 1762. 32,934, f. 445.
- Harrison** (William). Sepulchral brass at Luccombe, 1615. 32,490, *KEE.* 31.
- Harrow**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1390-*circ.* 1600. 32,490, B. 44, 46, F. 17, 27, H. 11, W. 30, AA. 73, CC. 26, RR. 39, CCC. 4, FFF. 4.
- Harrow** (Robert). Letter to Dr. von Reder, 1745. 32,705, f. 186.
- Harrowby**, *Earl of*. v. Ryder (Dudley).
- Harrowden**, *Great, co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of W. Harwedon and widow, 1433. 32,490, i. 27.
- Drawing of brass plate, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 126.
- Harryse** (John), *of Battlesden, co. Bedf.* Will, 1484. *Add. Ch.* 27,139.
- Harscher** (Dr. Nicola), *Professor at Bde.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1739. *Fr.* 32,416, f. 196.
- Harsick** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Southacre, 1384. 32,478, ff. 18, 89; 32,489, z. 50; 32,490, c. 4.
- Harsnett** (Adam), *Rector of Cranham, co. Essex*. Letter to Lady Barrington, *circ.* 1630. *Eg.* 2650, f. 274.
- Harsnett** (Samuel), *Archbishop of York*. Sepulchral brass at Chigwell, 1631. 32,485 c.; 32,489, LL. 19; 32,490, zz. 16.
- Harson** (Daniel), *Collector of the Customs at Bristol*. Letters to W. Wood, 1759, 1760. 32,892, f. 198; 32,904, f. 410.
- Hart**, *Lady, a friend of Lady Yarmouth*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,971, ff. 169, 193.
- Hart** (James). Songs, late 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 59, 129.
- Hart** (John), *of Canterbury*. Letter to, from W. Somner, 1636. 32,093, f. 154.
- Hart** (John), *a Convict*. Petition against transportation, *circ.* 1750-54. 33,057, f. 218.
- Harte** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1571. 32,490, xx. 10.
- Harte** (Thomas), *Yeoman*. Sepulchral brass at Lydd, 1537. 32,490, xx. 3.
- Harte** (W—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1750. 33,087, f. 29.
- Harte** (Walter), *Canon of Windsor*. Presentation to the vicarage of St. Austell and St. Blasye, *co. Cornw.* 1753. 33,055, f. 46.
- Harting**, *West, co. Sussex*. Deed relating to, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 27,709.
- Hartington**, *Marquis of*. v. Cavendish (William).
- Hartlepool**, *co. Durham*. Letter from the Aldermen and Brethren of, to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Unsigned.* 32,655, f. 251.

- Hartley, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 72, 73.
- Hartley - Wintney, co. Southt.** Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,750.
- Hartley (David), Physician.** Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1738. 33,065, ff. 291, 298; 33,083, ff. 276, 278, 279.
- Hartley (David).** Letter to the Rev. T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,965, f. 388.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,966, f. 183.
- Hartley (George).** Letter to Dr. G. Sandby, 1764. 32,957, f. 369.
- Hartley (W—).** Letter to E. Weston, 1742. 32,802, f. 355.
- Hartlib (Samuel).** Transcript of correspondence with ——— Worthington, 1655–1662. 32,498.
- Hartlip, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, 1849. 32,365, f. 76.
- Hartopp (Major Chiverton).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1742, 1752. 32,698, f. 233; 32,699, f. 1; 32,726, f. 258.
- Harty, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 74, 75, 77.
- Hartz (W—).** Letter to ———, 1750. 32,720, f. 124.
- Harve (Nicholas).** Sepulchral brass at Ampthill, 1532. 32,490, nn. 26.
- Harvey (Lieut.-Col. Edward).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. *Copy.* 32,867, f. 189.
- Harvey (Gabriel).** Common - place book, 17th cent. 32,494.
- Harvey (William).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,720, f. 65.
- Harvey (William), President of the Dublin College of Physicians.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 347; 33,108, f. 137.
- Harvie (—).** *Steward to Lord Morley.* Arrest of, 1670. *Eg.* 2644, f. 16.
- Harvie (Robert).** Sepulchral inscription at Wantiesden, 1633. 32,484, f. 118.
- Harvy (George).** Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Shadingfield, 1618. 32,484, f. 249.
- Harvy (Sir Jarrate).** Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Cardington, 1638. 32,489, A. 2; 32,490, zz. 42.
- Harward (Richard), D.D., Warden of Winchester College.** Sepulchral brass, 1493. 32,490, n. 39.
- Harwedon (William).** Sepulchral brass of him and widow at Gt. Harrowden, 1433. 32,490, i. 27.
- Harwell, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of J. Jennens and family, 1599. 32,490, rr. 47.
- Harwich, co. Essex.** Letters from the Mayor, etc., to Speaker Lenthall and Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 313, 315.  
 — State of the defences of, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 160.  
 — Notes of the action with the Dutch off, 1665. 32,094, f. 58.  
 — State of the Borough and Corporation, 1754, 1755, 1761. 32,735, ff. 308, 310; 32,857, f. 590; 32,919, f. 323.
- Harwood, co. Somerset.** Deed relating to, 1414. *Add. Ch.* 28,825.
- Harwood (Gardiner), Attorney.** Letters to Dr. M. North, 1778. 32,502, ff. 190–197.
- Haryson (James).** Letters to Lady Barrington, etc., 1626–1630. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 230, 250, 261, 262; *Eg.* 2645, ff. 27, 35, 54, 63, 73, 98, 106, 107, 136, 158, 188, 213, 215, 217.
- Haryson (John).** Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and family, at Hull, 1525. 32,490, rr. 35.
- Haselden (Joan).** Sepulchral brass at Oxted, 1480. 32,490, a. 25.
- Haseley, co. Warwick.** Sepulchral brass of C. Throkmorton, 1573. 32,485, m. 1, 2; 32,490, ee. 26.
- Hasell (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass at Truro, 1567. 32,481, d. 7.
- Haselrig (Sir Arthur), 2nd Bart., M.P.** Bill drawn on, 1642. *Eg.* 2646, f. 182.  
 — Letter to Gen. Monck, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 71.
- Hasely, Great, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, 1494–1581. 32,490, n. 44, v. 38, ii. 25.
- Haslam. v. Haslum (Thomas).**
- Haslang, Count; Bavarian Minister in London.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745–1759. 32,731, f. 135; 32,804, f. 360; 32,823, f. 137; 32,825, f. 306; 32,826, f. 275; 32,856, f. 157; 32,860, f. 338; 32,862, f. 408; 32,869, ff. 3, 17; 32,897, f. 334.  
 — Letters to Comte de Preysing, 1745–1757. *Copies.* 32,804, f. 413; 32,828, f. 94; 32,873, f. 214.

**Haslang, Count; Bavarian Minister in London (Continued).** Letter to A. Stone, 1750. *Fr.* 32,822, f. 414.

— Letter to Count Seinsheim, 1751. *Fr. Copy.* 32,827, f. 123.

— Letter to — Elsacker, 1751. *Fr. Copy.* 32,827, f. 319.

— Letters to Chev. de Champigny, 1751, 1753. *Fr. Copies.* 32,828, f. 81; 32,843, f. 386.

— Letter to — Praidlohn, 1752. *Engl. transl.* 32,837, f. 270.

— Letters to the Cardinal Bishop of Liège, 1753. *Copies.* 32,844, f. 301; 32,845, f. 41.

— Letter to — Cornet, 1757. *Copy.* 32,873, f. 74.

— Letter to M. d'Erdt, 1757. *Copy.* 32,873, f. 171.

**Haslemere, co. Surrey.** Deeds relating to, 1435, 1468, 1505. *Add. Ch.* 27,749; 27,757; 27,758.

**Haslum al. Haslam (Thomas), of Newark.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,690, f. 411.

— Letter to J. Charlton, 1743. 32,701, f. 296.

**Hasse (Johann Adolf).** Operas and other compositions, 18th cent. 32,024–32,031; 32,072, ff. 13, 73, 85; 32,074, f. 21; 32,075, f. 1; 32,144–32,146.

— “Artaserse”: musical drama, 1730. 32,582.

— Mass, 18th cent. 32,393, f. 15.

**Hassell (Richard), Master of the Affidavit Office in Chancery.** Memorandum on his case, by C. Ord, 1748. 33,054, f. 360.

**Hasted (Edward).** Drawings illustrating his history of Kent, 18th–19th centt. 32,353–32,375.

— Portraits, 18th cent. 32,353, f. 1.

**Hasting (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, f. 383.

**Hastingleigh, co. Kent.** Drawings of the church, 1850. 32,365, f. 78.

**Hastings, co. Sussex.** Collection of records relating to the Rape, Honour, and Castle of, *tempp.* Hen. III.–Edw. IV. 33,189.

— Grants of the Rape, Honour, and Castle of, to Peter de Savoy and others, 1262–1343. *Copies, temp.* Chas. I. 33,051, ff. 1, 6, 17.

— Sepulchral brasses, *circa* 1520–1601. 32,490, RR. 6, ss. 34, DDD. 5.

**Hastings, co. Sussex (Continued).** Case respecting the admission of Freemen, 1737. 32,690, f. 281.

— Letters from the Mayor and Jurats to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739–1757. 32,692, f. 444; 32,695, f. 526; 32,702, f. 221; 32,870, f. 152.

— Letter from the Mayor and Jurats to Col. Pelham, 1745. 32,704, f. 101.

**Hastings Rape, co. Sussex.** Court-books of hundreds in, 1597–1626. 33,175.

— Manorial rolls, 1387–1649. *Add. Rolls* 31,524–31,814.

**Hastings (Catharine), wife of Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon.** Epitaph on, 1576. *Eg.* 2642, f. 199 b.

**Hastings (Sir Francis).** Letter to Sir F. Barrington, 1609. *Eg.* 2644, f. 172.

**Hastings (Francis), 10th Earl of Huntingdon; Master of the Horse to George III.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751–1760. 32,724, ff. 334, 402; 32,865, f. 335; 32,898, f. 150; 32,910, f. 200; 32,915, ff. 88, 113.

— Letter to A. Stone, *n.d.* [? 1746]. 32,992, f. 255.

**Hastings (Henry), 3rd Earl of Huntingdon.** Reports and proceedings as Commissioner for the visitation of Durham, 1578. 33,207, ff. 5–16.

— Letter to his aunt, Lady Winifred Hastings, 1582. *Eg.* 2644, f. 21.

**Hastings (Henry), 5th Earl of Huntingdon.** Casts of seals, 1614, 1631. LXXV. 67–69.

**Hastings (Sir Hugh).** Sepulchral brass at Elsing, 1347. 32,479, n. 3; 32,488, v. 1; 32,490, n. 12.

**Hastings (Kny.).** Letter to Col. H. Sydney, 1680. 32,681, f. 104.

**Hastings (Selina), widow of Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1760. 32,712, ff. 442, 444; 32,910, f. 25.

**Haswell, co. Durham.** Deed relating to, 14th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 543.

**Hasylwode (Richard).** v. Trevet al. Hasylwode (Richard).

**Hatche (Henry), Merchant Adventurer.** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Faversham, 1533. 32,490, ww. 41.

**Hatchett (Charles).** Letter to R. Brown, 1839. 33,227, f. 91.

**Hatfield (Anthony).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 182.

X X

- Hatfield al. Bishop's Hatfield**, *co. Herts.* Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I.—1534. *p.* 312.  
 — Drawings and views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,349, ff. 148–218.
- Hatfield, Bishop's, Manor**, *co. Herts.* Manorial rolls, 1326–1478. *p.* 314.
- Hatfield-Broad-Oak al. Hatfield Regis**, *co. Essex.* Deeds relating to, 12th–17th centt. *pp.* 307–308.  
 — Grant in, 1546. *Add. Ch.* 27,345.  
 — Recovery of lands in, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 27,393.
- Hatfield-Broad-Oak al. Hatfield Regis Manor**, *co. Essex.* Manorial rolls, 1248–1537. *p.* 309.
- Hatfield-Broad-Oak al. Hatfield Regis Priory**, *co. Essex.* Deeds relating to, 12th–16th centt. *pp.* 307–309.  
 — New constitution of, by Prior J. de Colchester, 1338. *Add. Ch.* 28,590; 28,591.  
 — Elections of Priors, 1344, 1395. *Add. Ch.* 28,596; 28,608.  
 — Indulgence to penitents visiting the church of, *temp.* Hen. V. *Add. Ch.* 28,612.  
 — Priors. *v.* Lidgate (John), *poet.*
- Hatfield Chase**, *co. York.* List of Commissioners of Sewers for, 18th cent. 33,061, f. 440.
- Hatfield Forest**, *co. Essex.* Right of N. Barrington to be Woodward, *circ.* 1486–90. *Eg.* 2644, f. 1.  
 — Order of the Committee for Sequestration concerning, 1644. *Eg.* 2648, f. 72.
- Hatfield-Peverel**, *co. Essex.* Deed relating to, *temp.* Steph. *Add. Ch.* 28,317.
- Hatfield Regis**. *v.* Hatfield-Broad-Oak, *co. Essex.*
- Hathersage**, *co. Derby.* Sepulchral brasses, 1463–*circ.* 1560. 32,496, n. 44, q. 10, gg. 13, 38.
- Hatley, East**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, *mm.* 19.
- Hatley St. George**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass of Sir B. Seyntgeorge, 1426. 32,490, i. 22.
- Hatley** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Goldington, 1585. 32,490, *xx.* 38.
- Hat-makers**. Memorial of, *circ.* 1730–1740. 33,056, f. 404.
- Hatteclyff** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Addington, 1540. 32,490, *bb.* 35.
- Hatton** (—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,955, f. 503; 32,956, f. 66.
- Hatton** (Sir Christopher), *Lord Chancellor*. Letter to, from Archbishop Parker, 1566. 32,091, f. 206.  
 — Discourses of Sir N. Bacon presented to him, 1587–1591. 32,379.  
 — Warrant signed by, 1590. *Eg.* 2603, f. 46.
- Hatton** (Edward). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 221.
- Hatton** (Edward Finch). *v.* Finch-Hatton (Edward).
- Hatton** (K—E—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1757. 32,865, f. 478; 32,872, f. 254.
- Hatton** (Michael), *Consul at Ostend; Commissary with the English forces in Germany*. Letter to H. V. Jones, 1752. 32,838, f. 217.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1755. 32,845, ff. 130, 177; 32,855, f. 300; 32,856, ff. 40, 219; 32,857, ff. 207, 233; 32,858, ff. 51, 357; 32,859, ff. 44, 76.  
 — Letters to Lord Holderness, 1755–1758. 32,854, ff. 280, 282; 32,855, f. 152; 32,858, f. 359; 32,859, f. 48; 32,883, f. 36.  
 — Letter to —, 1758. *Copy.* 32,884, f. 287.  
 — Correspondence with T. O. Hunter, 1760. *Extracts.* 32,905, ff. 215–220.  
 — Correspondence with S. Martin, 1760. *Copies.* 32,905, ff. 155, 157, 223, 381.  
 — Letter to [? G. A.] de Münchhausen, 1760. *Fr.* 32,905, f. 80.  
 — Instructions to, as Commissary-General with the English forces in Germany, 1760. 32,905, f. 147.
- Hatton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Long Ditton, 1616. 32,490, *ddd.* 36.
- Haubery** (Richard), *Goldsmith, of London*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Datchet, 1593. 32,490, *ll.* 38.
- Hauford** (Edward), *D.D., Master of Christ's Coll., Cambridge*. Sepulchral brass apparently of, *circ.* 1540. 32,490, *aa.* 71.
- Haughton, Baron**. *v.* Holles (John).



- Haughton** (Rev. Samuel), *Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1864. 33,206, ff. 72, 79.
- Haukin** (Richard). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 182.
- Hauley** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Dartmouth, 1408. 32,489, k. 4; 32,490, l. 11.
- Hausmann** (Johann Wilhelm), *Pastor of Hagen, in Prussia*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. *Lat.* 32,883, f. 282.
- Hautryve** (William), *D.D., Fellow of New College, Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1441. 32,490, n. 34.
- Havana, in Cuba**. Description of, 18th cent. 33,030, f. 384.
- Account of, 1740. 32,694, ff. 72-100.
- Letter from the Governor of, to the President of Jamaica, 1738. *Copy.* 32,797, f. 277.
- Plans of the town and bay, 18th cent. 33,231, oo. 8, 9.
- v. News-letters.**
- Havant, co. Southt.** Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,741.
- Sepulchral brass of T. Aileward, rector, 1413. 32,490, g. 15.
- Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke**. Account of rebellious proceedings at, 1747. 32,711, f. 175.
- Havering-atte-Bower, co. Essex**. Deed relating to, *temp.* Steph. *Add. Ch.* 28,317.
- Haveringland, co. Norfolk**. Deed relating to, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,940.
- Haversham, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of J. Maunsell, 1606. 32,490, ccc. 6.
- Haversham, Baroness.** v. Thompson (Elizabeth).
- Havre, in France**. Account of the bombardment of, by Adm. Rodney, 1759. 32,893, f. 78.
- Havrincour, Marquis de.** v. Cardevac (Louis de).
- Hawberk** (Sir Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Cobham, co. Kent, 1407. 32,489, s. 10, 11; 32,490, i. 7.
- Hawes** (Francis). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,909, f. 378; 32,910, f. 160.
- Hawes** (J—). Case of, 1738. 33,054, f. 125.
- Hawes** (J—), *Mayor of Rochester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 383.
- Hawes** (James), *Lord Mayor of London*. Letter of advice to, from T. Norton, [1574]. 33,271, f. 28.
- Hawes** (Robert). History of Framlingham and Loes Hundred, co. Suffolk, 1712. 33,247.
- Hawkclif, N.R., co. York**. Verses on riding through, with drawing, by M. Gale, *circ.* 1711. 32,496, f. 80.
- Hawke** (Adm. Sir Edward), *K.B., afterw. 1st Baron Hawke; M.P. for Portsmouth*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1761. 32,873, ff. 265, 309; 32,928, f. 410.
- Letters to J. Cleveland, 1758, 1759. *Copies.* 32,880, f. 44; 32,891, f. 318.
- Advices from, to the Admiralty, 1759. 32,899, ff. 1, 3, 187.
- Letter to Lord Anson, 1760. 32,913, f. 163.
- Appointment as Vice Admiral, 1765. 33,056, f. 135.
- Hawke** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at St. Clether, 16th cent. 32,489, f. 14.
- Hawkedon, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1510. 32,484, f. 140.
- Hawkesborough Manor, co. Sussex**. Manorial rolls, 1514-1645. *Add. Rolls* 31,815-31,823.
- Hawkesbury, Baron.** v. Jenkinson (Robert Bankes).
- Hawkhurst, co. Kent**. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,365, ff. 79-82.
- Sepulchral brass apparently of J. Roberts and wife, *circ.* 1495. 32,490, r. 70.
- Hawkhurst, co. Sussex**. Rents of lands bel. to the Pelhams in, 1555-1624. 33,142.
- Hawkinge, co. Kent**. Drawings of the church, 1847. 32,365, f. 83.
- Hawkins** (Rev. —). Letter to Dr. Hurdus, 1767. 32,982, f. 105.
- Hawkins** (—). Instructions for the mineralogical branch of the expedition to New Holland, *circ.* 1801. 32,439, ff. 33-40 b.
- Hawkins** (Aphra). Sepulchral brass at Fordwich, 1606. 32,490, xxx. 9.
- Hawkins** (Caesar), *afterw. 1st Bart.; Serjeant-Surgeon to George III.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1764. 32,734, f. 100; 32,856, ff. 193, 346; 32,870, f. 245; 32,910, ff. 148, 152,

- 182, 256; 32,911, ff. 383, 437; 32,946, f. 247; 32,952, f. 383; 32,956, f. 155; 33,067, f. 66.
- Hawkins** (Christopher), of *Gram-pound*. Letter to R. Andrews, 1756. 32,862, f. 345.
- Hawkins** (Henry). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 265.
- Hawkins** (Jo—). Letter to Deputy-Lieutenants of co. Wilts, 1661. 32,324, f. 95.
- Hawkins** (John). Correspondence, as steward to Sir J. Barrington, 1651–1680. *Et*. 2648, *passim*; *Eg*. 2649, *passim*; *Eg*. 2650, ff. 1–107 *passim*, 156, 157, 262, 268, 270, 271, 276.
- Hawkins** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Boughton-under-Blean, 1588. 32,490, cc. 33.
- Hawkins** (W—). Letter to T. Pelham, 1699. 33,084, f. 142.
- Hawksborough Hundred**, co. *Sussex*. Court-books, 1581–1626. 33,174; 33,175.
- Hawksley** (Thomas), *Condict*. Petitions on behalf of, *circ.* 1750–1754. 33,057, ff. 221, 223.
- Hawkyns** (John), *Treasurer of the Navy*. Letter to Sir W. Mildmay, with estimates, 1584. *Eg*. 2603, ff. 39, 41.
- Hawles** (Harry), *Steward of the Isle of Wight*. Sepulchral brass at Arretton, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, m. 18, o. 17.
- Hawley** (Francis), 3rd Baron Hawley. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 49.
- Hawley** (Sir Henry), *Bart.* Letters to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, ff. 49, 65.
- Hawley** (Lieut. - Gen. Henry C—). Letter to Cornet Gallatin, 1741. 32,698, f. 425.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1752. 32,714, ff. 413, 518; 32,730, ff. 413, 415, 440.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 520.
- Memorandum, *circ.* 1748. 33,054, f. 370.
- Hawley** (Thomas), *Carlisle Herald*. Credentials on a mission to James V., 1532. 32,646, ff. 2, 4.
- Hawnes**, co. *Bedford*. Sepulchral brass of A. Newdegate, 1568. 32,490, pp. 12.
- Haworth** (John H—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1870. 33,206, f. 172.
- Hawse** (Robert), *Mayor of Bedford*. Sepulchral brass, 1628. 32,481, A. 1; 32,490, ccc. 25.
- (Thomas). Sepulchral
- Hawstead**ington, 1540. 32,490, brasses, 141.
- 146, 158; 32. Letters to the Duke m. 9. m. 29. 4. 32,955, f. 503;
- Hawte** (Edward him and his famer), *Lord Chan-* 32,489, s. 21; 32,490 Archbishop
- Hawthorn**, in *Easing*, 206. Deed relating to, 1316. Bacon pre-
- Hawthorn**, in *Tattershall*, 32,379. Deed relating to, 1537. *Add. & Eg.*
- Hawthorpe**, in *Irtham*, co. *Lin.* Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. 4. Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 28,638; 28,641.
- Hawtrej** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ruislip, 1593. 32,490, rr. 43.
- Hawtrej** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ellesborough, 1544. 32,482, A. 5; 32,490, ff. 41.
- Hawtt** *al.* *Cryscyan* (John). Sepulchral brass at Caddington, 1505. 32,490, qq. 9.
- Hawys** (Thomas), *Physician to the Charterhouse*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,929, f. 383.
- Haxthausen** (Anthony), *Groom of the Chamber to Lady Yarmouth*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1761. 32,879, f. 469; 32,918, f. 285.
- Hay of Craignethan**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 32,005, f. 34.
- Hay** (—). Information against, as a Jacobite, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 346.
- Hay** (Adam), *Jacobite*. Memorandum on behalf of, *circ.* 1747. 33,057, f. 225.
- Hay** (Sir Alexander), of *Easter Kennet*; *Lord Clerk Register*. Attestations, 1573. 32,091, ff. 270, 272.
- Hay** (Alexander). Letter and petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1759. 32,862, f. 44; 32,864, ff. 172–175; 32,892, f. 382.
- Hay** (Hon. Edward), *Consul at Cadiz, afterwards Minister Plenipotentiary to Portugal*. Letter to Lord Holderness, 1752. *Copy*. 32,835, f. 12.
- Letter to the Bishop of St. Asaph, 1755. *Copy*. 32,860, f. 352.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1762. 32,873, f. 256; 32,935, f. 293.
- Letter to Lord Egremont, 1762. *Copy*. 32,936, f. 23.
- Hay** (Edward). Letter to the titular Bishop of Limerick, 1795. *Copy*. 33,101, f. 258.

**Hay** (Elizabeth). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1747. 32,697, f. 148; 32,710, f. 315.

— Letter to Col. Pelham, 1751. 32,725, f. 69.

**Hay** (George). *LL.D.*; *Advocate-General*; *Lord of the Admiralty*; *M.P. for Sandwich*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1759. 32,853, f. 19; 32,881, f. 143; 32,893, f. 207.

— Letter to Lord —, 1755. 32,853, f. 143.

**Hay** (George), *7th Marquis of Tweeddale*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 45.

**Hay** (George Henry), *7th Earl of Kinnoull*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1755. 32,691, f. 284; 32,722, f. 183; 32,731, f. 195; 32,860, f. 391.

**Hay** (James), *1st Earl of Carlisle*; *Ambassador to France*. Copies of his letters while negotiating the marriage of Charles I. with Henrietta Maria, 1624, 1625. 31,999, ff. 117–263.

**Hay** (John), *Scotch Ambassador to Denmark*. Credence, 1544. *Lat. Copy*, circ. 1700. 32,655, f. 47.

**Hay** (Col. John), *styled Earl of Inverness*; *Secretary to the Pretender*. Letter to a friend, 1725. *Copy*. 32,096, f. 124.

**Hay** (John), *4th Marquis of Tweeddale*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742–1761. 32,699, ff. 357, 358; 32,704, f. 533; 32,736, ff. 223, 322, 475, 504, 540; 32,855, f. 322; 32,856, ff. 496, 577; 32,857, f. 155; 32,863, f. 175; 32,873, f. 315; 32,884, f. 112; 32,901, ff. 436, 471; 32,907, f. 361; 32,909, ff. 24, 314; 32,910, f. 58; 32,918, f. 342.

— Letter to Lord Leven, 1745. *Copy*. 32,704, f. 358.

**Hay** (John). Letter to R. Drummond, 1746. 32,707, f. 358.

**Hay** (John), *of New Hall*. Petitions of his widow and children, to George II., 1756, 1757. 32,863, f. 177; 32,876, f. 514.

**Hay** (Lucy), *widow of James, 1st Earl of Carlisle*. Warrant from the Council of State for the imprisonment of, 1649. *Copy*. 33,051, f. 186.

— Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 46.

**Hay** (Lady Margaret), *eldest dau. of George, 7th Earl of Kinnoull*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,722, f. 151.

**Hay** (Peter). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1742–1747. 32,416, f. 306; 32,417, ff. 121, 189, 222, 254, 285; 32,418, ff. 16, 142, 188, 207, 248.

**Hay** (Theodore), *Wine-Merchant*. Letter to R. Turner, 1754. 32,735, f. 529.

**Hay** (Thomas), *Viscount Dupplin, afterw. 6th Earl of Kinnoull*. Petition for arrears of an annuity, [1698–1702]. 33,057, f. 164.

**Hay** (Thomas), *Viscount Dupplin, afterw. 8th Earl of Kinnoull*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1768. 32,695, f. 529; 32,715, f. 463; 32,716, f. 17; 32,717, f. 468; 32,718, f. 273; 32,720, f. 335; 32,721, f. 91; 32,722, ff. 48, 69, 181, 208, 418; 32,723, f. 316; 32,726, ff. 418, 430; 32,727, f. 55; 32,729, f. 75; 32,732, f. 1; 32,733, ff. 95, 116, 125, 472, 479, 481, 491, 493; 32,735, f. 423; 32,852, f. 126; 32,853, f. 382; 32,855, f. 267; 32,857, f. 538; 32,858, f. 70; 32,859, f. 172; 32,860, f. 116; 32,861, ff. 29, 61, 308, 468; 32,862, ff. 183, 200, 353, 355, 458; 32,863, f. 408; 32,864, ff. 452, 460; 32,865, f. 308; 32,866, f. 163; 32,867, f. 388; 32,868, ff. 69, 155, 196, 267, 356; 32,869, ff. 353, 355, 369; 32,870, ff. 115, 449, 450; 32,871, ff. 298, 308, 335; 32,872, ff. 344, 415, 453; 32,873, ff. 62, 196, 262, 391, 444; 32,874, ff. 266, 306, 355, 405, 481; 32,875, ff. 259, 321; 32,876, f. 254; 32,877, ff. 54, 66, 76, 86, 446; 32,879, ff. 137, 335; 32,880, f. 144; 32,881, ff. 209, 347, 422; 32,882, ff. 221, 430, 474; 32,883, ff. 180, 264, 306; 32,884, ff. 73, 397; 32,885, ff. 42, 110; 32,887, f. 335; 32,889, ff. 110, 323; 32,890, ff. 417, 421, 424; 32,891, f. 65; 32,893, ff. 3, 106; 331; 32,894, ff. 1, 207, 460; 32,896, f. 406; 32,897, ff. 61, 178, 255, 416, 500; 32,901, f. 311; 32,902, ff. 118, 194, 204, 276, 390; 32,903, f. 185; 32,904, ff. 90, 354; 32,905, f. 252; 32,906, f. 130; 32,907, ff. 1, 9, 15, 76, 322, 349; 32,908, f. 160; 32,909, f. 199; 32,910, ff. 164, 222; 32,911, f. 135; 32,912, ff. 17, 19, 246; 32,913, ff. 43, 424; 32,915, ff. 94, 158, 160; 32,918, ff. 146, 238, 267, 336, 338, 386, 388, 390, 413, 473, 515; 32,919, ff. 44, 58, 80; 32,921, f. 184; 32,922, ff. 248, 322, 368, 434, 453; 32,923, ff. 1, 37, 183, 185; 32,925, ff. 71, 233, 323; 32,926, ff. 30, 77; 32,927, ff. 58, 195, 310, 347; 32,929, ff. 88, 160, 229, 448; 32,930, ff. 12, 14; 32,931, f. 390; 32,932, ff. 167, 202, 243;

- 32,933, ff. 348, 461; 32,934, f. 453; 32,935, ff. 61, 137; 32,936, ff. 93, 148, 222, 348; 32,938, ff. 91, 272, 274; 32,939, ff. 17, 238, 353; 32,940, ff. 64, 182, 287; 32,941, f. 360; 32,942, ff. 196, 232, 362; 32,945, ff. 29, 60, 141, 321, 376; 32,946, f. 41; 32,947, ff. 161, 178; 32,949, ff. 169, 173, 206, 209, 311, 412; 32,950, f. 375; 32,955, f. 29; 32,957, ff. 355, 363; 32,959, f. 69; 32,965, ff. 236, 290; 32,968, ff. 172, 228, 367, 456; 32,977, f. 62; 32,980, f. 130; 32,984, f. 317; 32,987, f. 137; 32,990, f. 435; 33,070, f. 363.
- Letter to Lord Deskfoord, 1755. 32,857, f. 468.
- Letter to the Lord Advocate, 1755. 32,857, f. 470.
- Letters to the Duchesses of Newcastle, 1755–1760. 32,860, f. 475; 32,872, f. 135; 32,909, f. 1; 32,911, f. 429.
- Letters to Lord Granby, 1757. 32,872, ff. 123, 131.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1758. 32,878, f. 36.
- Letter to the Bishop of Bristol, 1758. *Copy*. 32,884, f. 152.
- Letter to W. Pitt, 1760. *Extract*. 32,909, f. 250.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,922, f. 157.
- Letters to the Rev. T. Hurdis, 1764–1768. 32,960, f. 423; 32,961, ff. 154, 394; 32,966, f. 318; 33,068, f. 421; 33,069, ff. 43, 316; 33,070, ff. 162, 371; 33,072, f. 61.
- Letter to —, 1766. 32,975, f. 252.
- Paper rel. to the Militia, 1757. 32,872, f. 35.
- Licence to hold ground in St. James's Park, circ. 1759. *Copy*. 33,055, f. 252.
- Verses on, 1763. 32,949, f. 347.
- Hay** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,736, f. 537.
- Hay** (Thomas), *Military Officer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 236.
- Hay** (William), *5th Earl of Kinnoull*. Case of, *temp.* Will. III. 33,054, f. 67.
- Hay** (William), *M.P. for Seaford, co. Sussex*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731–1755. 32,687, f. 403; 32,688, ff. 56, 72, 98, 121, 161, 175, 228, 273, 379, 480, 482, 504, 526, 584, 599, 601, 616; 32,689, ff. 7, 13, 15, 19, 24, 86, 90, 106, 110, 128, 134, 144, 263, 375, 393, 483; 32,691, f. 370; 32,707, f. 347; 32,711, f. 226; 32,724, f. 38; 32,728, f. 321; 32,732, f. 692; 32,854, f. 381; 32,992, f. 248.
- Letter to Col. Pelham, 1751. 32,725, f. 77.
- Hay - Drummond** (Robert). v. Drummond (Robert Hay).
- Haydn** (Franz Joseph). Orlando Paladino, 1782. *Hologr.* 32,172; 32,174, f. 1.
- Short compositions, 18th cent. Partly *autogr.* 32,173, ff. 1–38.
- Symphonies and quartets, 18th cent. 32,174, f. 33.
- Operas, 19th cent. 32,664–32,668.
- *La vera Costanza*: opera, 19th cent. 32,154.
- Symphonies, arranged as quartets by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,233, f. 46.
- Musical extracts, 19th cent. 32,411, *passim*.
- Andante for pianoforte, 19th cent. 32,587, f. 22.
- Catalogue of music in his library, *post* 1802. 32,070.
- Haydn** (Johann Michael). Sacred compositions, 1778–1805. *Hologr.* 32,173, ff. 39–145.
- Haydok** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Odiham, 1504. 32,490, *xxx*. 16.
- Hayes**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 18th–19th cent. 32,365, ff. 84–102.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1460–1523. 32,490, f. 29, 32, *z*. 32.
- Hayes**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1370–1576. 32,490, *A*. 43, *o*. 25, *xx*. 30.
- Hayes** (*Dr.* —). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,950, f. 41.
- Hayes** (*E.*—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 339.
- Letter to Lord Ashburnham, 1742. 32,699, f. 341.
- Hayes** (Francis). Sepulchral brass at Wells, 1623. 32,490, *xxx*. 38.
- Hayes** (Philip), *Mus. D.* Owned, in 1757, *Add.* 33,235.
- Hayley** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, f. 5.

- Hayley** (Thomas), *D.D., Canon of Chichester*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1719. 32,556, ff. 127, 139.
- Hayling Island**, *co. Southt.* Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Hayman** (Francis), *afterw. R.A.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1741. 32,557, f. 21.
- Hayne** (Abraham), *Rector of St. Olave, Hart Street, London*. Letter to J. Selden, 1644. *Lat.* 32,093, f. 209.
- Hayne** (John), *Vicar of Totnes*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,907, f. 112.
- Haynes** (Hopton), *Assay-Master of the Mint*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1736. 32,415, f. 388.
- Haynes** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 471.
- Hays** (Claude), *Jun.* Letter to T. Pelham, 1727. 33,085, f. 359.
- Hayter** (*Rev.* Thomas), *D.D.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 218.
- Hayti**, *W. Indies*. Scheme for capture of, 1756. 33,029, f. 349.
- Hayton** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Theddlethorpe, 1425. 32,490, m. 6.
- Hayward** (Anne). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, [1759]. 32,899, f. 347.
- Hayward** (John). Patent for invention, 1765. 33,056, f. 164.
- Hayward** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 250.
- Hayward** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Westerham, 1529. 32,490, oo. 30.
- Hayward** (Thomas), *J.P.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, f. 27.
- Hayward** (Thomas), *M.P. for Ludgershall*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 472.
- Hazeley**, *co. Southt.* Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,745.
- Heacham**, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, *temp.* Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 28,383.
- Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1485. 32,490, o. 45.
- Head** (Francis). Letter to Lord ———, 1702. 33,084, f. 167.
- Head** (*Rev.* Sir Francis), *4th Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1755. 32,736, f. 376; 32,858, ff. 132, 205, 483; 32,861, f. 395.
- Head** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 414.
- Headbourn Worthy**, *co. Southt. v. Worthy, Headbourn, co. Southt.*
- Headcorn**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 103–111.
- Healy** (John). Letter to Capt. Morres, 1744. 32,702, f. 119.
- Hearne** (Thomas), *Antiquary*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1726. 32,556, f. 160.
- Heart** (Allen and George), *Keepers in Needwood Forest*. Letter to the Duke of Devonshire, 1753. 32,732, f. 36.
- Heartly** (Robert), *Boatswain's Yeoman in H.M.S. Princessa*. Memorial for his preferment, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, f. 297.
- Heath** (Benjamin), *D.C.L.; Town Clerk of Exeter*. Commentary on Beaumont and Fletcher, *circ.* 1755. 31,910.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 31,910.
- Heath** (Nicholas), *Archbishop of York; Lord Chancellor*. Signature to a licence, 1555–1558. 32,091, f. 151.
- Receipts for fees from the Hanaper, 1557–1558. *Add. Ch.* 27,077.
- Heath** (Robert). Letters to Mrs. Bine, 1681. 33,084, ff. 84, 86.
- Heath** (Robert), *Chief Justice of King's Bench*. Portrait, 1820. 32,351, £ 20.
- Heath** (Robert Amadeo), *Baron; Italian Consul General*. Presented, in 1882. *Add.* 31,910.
- Heath** (Thomas), *Postmaster at Cobham*. Letter to J. Greening, 1758. 33,067, f. 76.
- Heathcote** (Sir John), *2nd Bart.; Trustee for the Silesian Loan*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1755. 32,717, f. 429; 32,719, f. 257; 32,730, f. 317; 32,853, f. 109.
- Heathcote** (Nicolas). Correspondence with Sir J. Barrington and J. Kendall, 1645–1651. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 102, 171, 181, 183, 185, 187.
- Heathcote** (Ralph), *D.D.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1769. 32,422, f. 1.
- Heathcott** (William), *Parson of Aylestone, co. Leic.* Sepulchral brass, 1594. 32,490, aa. 76.
- Heathfield**, *Baron. v. Elliott (Gen. George Augustus)*.
- Heathfield** (*Rev.* John). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 46.

- Heber** (John), *Rector of Marton, co. York*. Letters and memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1740. 32,709, ff. 106, 110; 32,714, f. 461.  
 — Petitions to George II., 1746, 1748. 32,709, f. 108; 32,714, f. 463.  
 — Petition for redress of grievances, [1727-54]. 33,057, f. 226.
- Heberden** (William), *M.D.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1741. 32,557, f. 25.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 560.  
 — Letters to Rev. J. Toup, 1767-1775. *Copies*. 32,565, ff. 28, 35, 36, 58.
- Hecht** (——). Letters to —— Hellen, 1762. *Fr. Copies*. 32,937, ff. 80, 261, 387, 449.
- Heck** (Daniel van), *Director of the Post-office at Leyden*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1743. *Fr.* 32,416, f. 386.  
 — Letters to ——, 1745-1748. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 441; 32,806, f. 223; 32,814, f. 178.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751, 1752. *Fr.* 32,831, f. 267; 32,833, f. 315.  
 — Memorials conc. carriage of letters from England to Consuls in Italy, with reply, 1747. *Fr.* 32,808, ff. 253, 255, 257.
- Heckfield**, *co. Southt.* Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,745.
- Hedeman** (Capt. C— G— de). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,838, f. 345.
- Hedgerley**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1498, 1540. 32,490, w. 44, xx. 45.
- Hedges** (J—), ? *English Minister at Turin*. Letters to H. Walpole, 1726, 1727. 32,748, f. 337; 32,750, f. 457.
- Hedges** (John). Will, in verse, 1712. 32,557, f. 201.
- Hedingham-Sible**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1245, 1274. *Add. Ch.* 28,407; 28,418.
- Hedman** (Abraham). Letters to C. Springer, 1761. *Copies*. 32,919, ff. 396, 397; 32,924, f. 122.
- Hedwig Eleonora**, *Queen of Sweden. v. Sweden, Sovereigns of*. Charles X.
- Hegemon**. Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,947, f. 367.
- Heies** (Humphrey). Sepulchral brass of him and son at West Thurrock, 1586. 32,490, xx. 24.
- Heigham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of T. Holl, 1630. 32,490, FFF. 41.
- Heigham** (Sir Clement), *Speaker, and Ch. Baron of the Exchequer*. Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives and children, at Barrow, 1670. 32,484, f. 189; 32,490, EE. 23.
- Heigham** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at East Ham, 1622. 32,490, BBB. 35.
- Heigham** (Mary). Sepulchral inscription at Gazeley, 1619. 32,484, f. 138.
- Heighton**, *co. Sussex*. Deed relating to, 1610. *Add. Ch.* 28,308.
- Hein** (——), ? *Hessian Minister at Hamburg*. Letter to J. H. Alt, 1757. *Copy*. 32,873, f. 12.
- Heineken** (N— S—). Bequeathed, in 1883, *Add.* 32,155.
- Heinichen** (Johann David). Sonata, 19th cent. 31,902, f. 62.
- Heins** (J—). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1743. 32,557, f. 57.
- Heisler** (Samuel). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1754-1760. 32,420, ff. 291, 320, 374; 32,421, ff. 193, 222, 243, 344; 32,422, f. 44.
- Hele**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1478. *Add. Ch.* 28,903; 28,904.
- Hellard** (Stephen), *Rector of Stevenage, co. Herts.* Sepulchral brass, circ. 1500. 32,490, AA. 2.
- Hellen** (B— de), ? *Prussian Minister at the Hague*. Memorial to the States General, 1752. *Fr.* 32,833, f. 119.
- Hellesdon**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1370, 1390. 32,486, f. 13; 32,490, A. 14, c. 13.
- Hellingly**, *co. Sussex*. Lease in, 1659. 33,061, f. 47.  
 — Sepulchral brass, circ. 1440. 32,490, F. 37.  
 — Recommendation of —— Taylor to be vicar, by the inhabitants, circ. 1752. 33,055, f. 29.  
 — Letter from the inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,910, f. 98.
- Hellingly Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Manorial rolls, 1417-1464. *Add. Rolls* 31,824-31,837.
- Hellins** (John), *Chaplain of the Devon County Gaol*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1870. 33,206, f. 164.
- Helme** (Henry), *Vicar of Sturminster Marshall, co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass, 1582. 32,490, x. 51.

- Helmingham**, *co. Suffolk*. Form of penance for adultery read in the church, 1733. 32,415, f. 229.
- Helmsley**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brasses, *etc.*, *circ.* 1490. 32,489, *xx.* 1-4; 32,490, *m.* 57.
- Helpstone**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1721. 32,467, f. 127.  
 — View of Langdyke Bush near, 1721. 32,467, f. 150.
- Helston**, *in Cornwall*. Report on the Borough of, 1802. 33,110, f. 48.
- Hely** (—). Letter to —, 1750. 32,825, f. 368.
- Hely - Hutchinson** (John), *Baron Hutchinson*, *afterw. 2nd Earl of Donoughmore*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 442.
- Hely-Hutchinson** (Richard), *Baron*, *afterw. 1st Earl of Donoughmore*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797. 33,103, f. 47.
- Hemel Hempstead**, *co. Herts.* Drawings and views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 1-21.  
 — Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1400. 32,485, *r.* 3; 32,489, *r.* 20; 32,490, *o.* 4.
- Heming**, *Monk of Worcester*. Statements of, illustrated by Domesday, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 12.
- Hemingford-Grey**, *co. Hunts.* Deeds relating to, ? 1150, [1156 - 1162]. *Add. Ch.* 28,325; 28,337.
- Hemington**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of T. Mountagu and wife, 1517. 32,490, *oo.* 18.
- Hempstead**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of T. Huntingdon and wife, 1492. 32,490, *x.* 34.
- Henderson** (James). Recommendation of, to be Receiver of First-fruits, 1744. 33,054, f. 213.
- Henderson** (William), *Librarian of Edinburgh University (?)*. Transcript by him of Baston's poem on the battle of Bannockburn, 1672. 32,091, f. 13.
- Hendon**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass of J. Downner, 1515. 32,490, *rr.* 11.
- Hendred**, *East*, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1439, 1589. 32,490, *s.* 54, *xx.* 42.
- Heneage** (Sir Thomas), *Vice-Chamberlain*. Letters to Lord Burghley, 1576. *Copies.* 33,271, f. 7.  
 — Letter to the Subsidy Commissioners in *co. Essex*, 1594. *Eg.* 2644, f. 53.  
 — Warrant for a fee farm rent granted to, 1588. *Eg.* 2618, f. 7.
- Henege** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hainton, 1435. 32,490, *s.* 46.
- Henery** (George). Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1752. 32,841, ff. 333, 350.
- Henfield**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1560-1633. 32,490, *xx.* 9, *zz.* 69, *BBB.* 45.
- Hengham** (Ralph de), *Chief Justice of Common Pleas*. Summa Parva Hengham, 14th cent. 32,085, f. 73 b.
- Hengrave**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of J. Cornwaleis, 1599. 32,484, f. 218.
- Henley-on-Thames Manor**, *co. Oxon.* Court-roll, 1605. *Add. Roll* 27,078.
- Henley**, *Baron*. *v.* Eden (Morton).
- Henley** (Anthony). Letter to, from Lord Halifax, 1696. *Eg.* 2603, f. 70.
- Henley** (Anthony). Case, claiming to be M.P. for Southampton, 1734. 33,278, f. 103.
- Henley** (Rev. John), "*Orator*." Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,690, f. 235.  
 — Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Pelham, 1746. 32,709, f. 296.  
 — Abstracts of the Sunday discourses of, 1742-1744. 33,052, ff. 262-277 b.
- Henley** (Robert), *Baron Henley*, and *afterw. 1st Earl of Northington*; *Lord Keeper*, and *Lord Chancellor*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1766. 32,871, ff. 450, 456; 32,892, ff. 417, 433; 32,875, ff. 153, 179, 200, 386; 32,877, ff. 1, 331; 32,882, f. 457; 32,887, f. 337; 32,889, ff. 364, 366; 32,891, ff. 395, 406; 32,896, ff. 310, 326; 32,903, ff. 59, 102; 32,906, f. 154; 32,913, f. 352; 32,917, ff. 234, 302; 32,922, ff. 352, 370, 378; 32,924, f. 377; 32,932, f. 15; 32,933, f. 96; 32,934, f. 18; 32,935, ff. 334, 338, 445; 32,937, ff. 267, 425; 32,938, f. 101; 32,969, ff. 125, 159; 32,972, f. 275; 32,975, ff. 1, 358, 499; 33,069, f. 35.  
 — Letter to S. Martin, 1761. 32,919, f. 255.
- Henley** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Northington*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783-1784. 33,100, ff. 258, 304, 328, 330, 494, 512, 517; 33,101, ff. 14, 41, 45, 60.  
 — Letters to Lord Temple, 1783. *Copies.* 33,100, ff. 122, 498.  
 — Letter to Lord North, 1783. *Copy.* 33,100, f. 334.

- Henley** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Northington (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Sydney, 1783. *Copy*. 33,100, f. 504.
- Henley** (William), *of Gore Court*. Certificate, 1759. 32,888, f. 300.
- Henneage** (Michael). Letter to, from Lord Burghley, forbidding searches in the Records, 1595. *Eg*. 2603, f. 50.
- Henneage** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and daughter, at Hainton, 1553. 32,490, *xx*. 8.
- Henniker** (Anne Eliza), *daughter of 3rd Baron Henniker*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 20.
- Henniker** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,915, f. 330.
- Henrietta Maria**, *wife of Charles I. of England*. *v. England, Sovereigns of*. Charles I.
- Henry I. - VIII.**, *of England*. *v. England*.
- Henry II.**, *of France*. *v. France*.
- Henry**, *Archdeacon of Huntingdon*. Decree relating to Hatfield Broad Oak *al*. Hatfield Regis Priory, 1150. *Add*. Ch. 28,325.
- Henry**, *Prince of Wales, son of James I. v. Wales, Princes of*.
- Henry**, *Prior of Workop*. Cast of seal, *ante* 1216. *LM*. 14.
- Henry** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,917, f. 304.
- Henry** (Samuel). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1747. 32,693, f. 207; 32,713, f. 83.
- Henry** (William), *D.D., Dean of Kilaloe*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761 - 1768. 32,930, f. 114; 32,967, f. 280; 32,968, f. 202; 32,970, f. 25; 32,980, ff. 58, 284; 32,988, f. 56.
- Henry** (William), *M.D.* Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 47.
- Hensell** (Laurence). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Biddenden, 1499. 32,490, v. 40.
- Hensell** (Margaret), *Widow of Laurence Hensell*. Sepulchral brass at Biddenden, 1499. 32,490, q. 50.
- Henshaw** (Henry). Letter to T. Pelham, 1729. 33,085, f. 440.
- Henshaw** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 113.
- Henshawe** (William), *Bellfounder, and Mayor of Gloucester*. Sepulchral brass of his wives, 1519. 32,489, o. 23; 32,490, *xx*. 22.
- Henslow** (John Stevens), *Professor of Botany at Cambridge*. Letters to R. Brown, 1828, 1831. 32,441, ff. 55, 133, 138.
- Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1850. 31,978, ff. 278-284.
- Henslowe** (Philip). Mem. of his engagement of W. Kendall as a player, 1597. *Eg*. 2623, f. 19.
- Letter to, from R. Daborne and T. Foster, 1613. *Eg*. 2623, f. 24.
- Henthorn** (J—). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799, 1801. 33,106, ff. 231, 233, 262; 33,107, f. 29.
- Henton**, *Viscount*. *v. Hinton, Viscount*.
- Henwood** (P—). Letter to J. Horsburgh, 1816. 32,440, f. 103.
- Hepburn** (James), *4th Earl of Bothwell*. Band of the Scottish Lords against, 1567. *Copy*. 32,091, f. 208.
- Hepburn** (Patrick), *3rd Earl of Bothwell*. Mission from Henry VIII. carried by, to the captive Scotch Lords at Darlington, 1543. 32,649, ff. 42-63 b.
- Answer to the articles of the proposed alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed*. 32,649, f. 64.
- Letter to Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed*. 32,649, f. 73.
- Heracilia**, *in Thrace*. The Metropolitan Church of, owned *Add*. 32,051.
- Heraldry**. Common-place book of heraldic collections, by R. Commaundre, *tempp*. Eliz.-Jas. I. *Eg*. 2642.
- Arms of English nobility, 16th cent. 32,103, f. 156.
- Arms of English knights, 1558-1752. 32,102, f. 83 b.
- Arms of peers of Scotland, late 17th cent. 33,260.
- Arms of English families, 18th cent. 32,102.
- Ordinary and armory of foreign arms, by A. W. Morant, 19th cent. 31,960-31,968.
- Fees paid by Lords in Parliament to Garter, 1542. *Eg*. 2642, f. 25 b.
- Rights of provincial heralds asserted against Garter, *temp*. Geo. III. 33,053, f. 331.
- Laws for the regulation of the nobility, *etc.*, of Tuscany, 1750. *Ital. Printed*. 32,824, f. 53.



- Heralds' College.** Commission to enquire into complaints against, 1624. 32,324, f. 8.
- Nomination of J. Kettell as Windsor Herald, 1736. 32,690, f. 125.
- Herbert, French Monk.** Verses to Abbat Wulfgar, 11th cent. *Lat.* 32,246, f. 1 b.
- Herbert (Arthur), Earl of Torrington; Admiral.** Correspondence and papers, 1680–1690. *Eg.* 2621.
- Challenge to, from Lord Dartmouth, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, f. 9.
- Herbert (Edmund).** Warrant to, for pay of Marine Regiments, 1766. 33,056, f. 221.
- Herbert (Edward), afterw. 1st Baron Herbert of Cherbury; Ambassador to France.** Letter to, from J. Selden, 1620. *Draft.* 32,092, f. 314.
- Herbert (Elizabeth), wife of Henry, 10th Earl of Pembroke.** Letter to Lady Lincoln, *post* 1756. 32,992, f. 374.
- Herbert (Henry), 9th Earl of Pembroke.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734–1743. 32,689, f. 283; 32,691, ff. 222, 233; 32,694, f. 482; 32,698, f. 432; 32,700, ff. 161, 163.
- Herbert (Henry), 2nd Baron Herbert of Cherbury.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,690, f. 283.
- Herbert (Henry), 10th Earl of Pembroke.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1761. 32,730, f. 116; 32,731, f. 127; 32,733, ff. 335, 602; 32,736, ff. 119, 434, 671; 32,865, f. 81; 32,867, ff. 465, 484; 32,868, f. 56; 32,874, ff. 409, 444; 32,924, f. 102.
- Letter to J. Shelley, 1758. 32,883, f. 404.
- Herbert (Henry Arthur), Baron Herbert of Cherbury, afterw. 1st Earl of Powis.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1745–1762. 32,704, ff. 337, 445, 447; 32,705, f. 39; 32,707, ff. 15, 55; 32,710, f. 412; 32,714, ff. 442, 542; 32,715, ff. 174, 200; 32,717, ff. 369, 379, 572; 32,718, f. 261; 32,727, f. 341; 32,730, ff. 122, 409, 430, 432; 32,732, ff. 82, 191, 199, 586, 657, 690, 736; 32,733, ff. 10, 535, 623; 32,734, f. 340; 32,737, f. 33; 32,852, ff. 511, 536; 32,853, f. 42; 32,856, ff. 205, 342, 384; 32,858, f. 485; 32,859, ff. 7, 22; 32,860, ff. 279, 342, 369, 461, 490; 32,861, f. 312; 32,863, ff. 203, 334; 32,864, f. 2; 32,868, ff. 161, 568; 32,877, ff. 31, 372; 32,885, f. 405; 32,889, ff. 410, 427; 32,890, ff. 266, 268; 32,892, ff. 314, 318, 320; 32,893, ff. 335, 393, 436; 32,894, ff. 19, 108, 135, 271, 299; 32,896, ff. 252, 272, 336; 32,903, ff. 178, 288; 32,905, f. 329; 32,907, ff. 74, 231, 380; 32,908, ff. 54, 227; 32,910, f. 450; 32,911, ff. 210, 223; 32,912, ff. 106, 295, 345; 32,913, f. 171; 32,914, ff. 31, 289; 32,916, ff. 19, 96, 218, 251; 32,917, ff. 100, 169, 284; 32,918, ff. 196, 382; 32,920, ff. 96, 428; 32,921, ff. 252, 268, 454, 488; 32,924, f. 72; 32,925, ff. 34, 167, 217, 235; 32,927, f. 257; 32,928, f. 52; 32,929, ff. 179, 281, 361; 32,930, f. 130; 32,931, ff. 9, 31; 32,934, ff. 33, 223, 312; 32,935, ff. 20, 125, 183, 370; 32,936, ff. 46, 360; 32,938, ff. 401, 415, 417.
- Letter to ———, 1754. 32,737, f. 277.
- Letter to Gen. Whitmore, 1761. 32,931, f. 232.
- Recommendation of Ensign Browne to a Lieutenancy, *circa* 1761. 33,055, f. 338.
- Herbert (Mrs. M—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, f. 98.
- Herbert (Lady Mary), daughter of William, 1st Marquis of Powis.** Letter to her brother, Lord Powis, 1732. *Extract.* 32,777, f. 149.
- Herbert (Mary), wife of Henry, 9th Earl of Pembroke.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750–1764. 32,720, f. 80; 32,728, f. 427; 32,956, f. 404.
- Herbert (Lady Mary), dau. of William, 2nd Marquis of Powis.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, f. 320.
- Herbert (Matthew), Vicar of King's Sutton.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 338.
- Herbert (Hon. Nicholas), Treasurer of the household of Princess Amelia; M.P. for Wilton.** Letter to V. Mathias, 1758. *Copy.* 32,877, f. 376.
- Letters to ———, 1759. 32,889, ff. 217, 247.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1761. 32,914, f. 15; 32,925, ff. 207, 209.
- Herbert (Philip), 4th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery; Lord Chamberlain.** Letter to Sir W. Savile, 1638. *Eg.* 2623, f. 41.
- Signatures to warrants, 1647. 32,476, ff. 22–35.

- Herbert** (*Hon.* Robert Sawyer), *Surveyor-General of Crown Lands*. Report on the memorial of Lord Holder-nesse to the Treasury, 1759. 32,891, f. 242.
- Herbert** (Thomas), 8th *Earl of Pembroke*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1721. 32,686, f. 211.
- Letter to, from Oxford University, 1723. *Lat. Copy. Eg.* 2618, f. 227.
- Herbert** (William), 1st *Earl of Pembroke*. Instructions to, as Lieutenant of cos. Wilts and Somerset, 1559. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 170.
- Herbert** (William), 3rd *Earl of Pembroke*. Pay-roll signed by, as Captain of Portsmouth, 1616. 33,278, f. 11.
- Letter to Lord Mandeville, on suspension of the King's players, 1624. *Eg.* 2623, f. 28.
- Gift of his statue to Oxford University, 1723. *Eg.* 2618, f. 227.
- Herbert** (William), 2nd *Marquis of Powis*. Letter to, from his sister Mary, 1732. *Extract.* 32,777, f. 149.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,690, f. 42.
- Herculaneum, in Italy**. Papyrus rolls from, presented to George IV. by the Neapolitan Government. *Papp.* cxvii; cxviii.
- Herd** (Henry). Letters to J. Twells, 1765. 32,972, ff. 184, 257.
- Herdson** (Francis). Sepulchral inscription at Stutton, 1619. 32,484, f. 172.
- Hereford, County of**. Deeds and rolls relating to. *pp.* 299, 300.
- Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 323.
- Hereford, City of**. Sepulchral brasses, 1360–1529. 32,485, E. 3; 32,490, A. 4, 49, C. 21, F. 36, H. 35, 37, M. 23, Q. 1, 2, Z. 41, D<sup>B</sup>. 18.
- “Misereres” in the cathedral, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, f. 147.
- Casts of Royal seals for debts in. *p.* 322.
- Hereford, See of**. Court- and compos-itus-rolls of manors bel. to, 1462–1616. *Add. Rolls* 27,245; 27,290–27,311.
- Rental of Woolhope Manor, bel. to the Dean and Chapter, 18th cent. *Add. Ch.* 27,355.
- Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 322.
- *Bishops of*.  
v. Beauclerk (*Lord James*).  
Trilleck (John).  
Wren (Matthew).
- Hereford, Viscounts. v. Devereux.**
- Hereford Manor, co. Heref.** Court-rolls, 1462–1482. *Add. Rolls* 27,290–27,301; 27,304–27,310.
- Hereford Palace Manor, co. Heref.** Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.
- Heringe** (Theodore), *Minister*. Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 28; *Eg.* 2648, f. 28.
- Heriott** (Alexander). Bill for jewels for Charles, Prince of Wales, *etc.*, 1641. 32,476, ff. 17, 18.
- Herland** (Master Hugh), *King's Carpenter*. Account-roll for repairs of Royal Palaces, 1395, 1396. *Add. Roll* 27,018.
- Herleston** (William de), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Sparsholt, *circ.* 1360. 32,490, A. 35, G. 1.
- Hermit, The**. A poetical dialogue, 17th cent. 32,338.
- Hern** (William), *Vicar of Bledlow, co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brass, 1525. 32,490, z. 38.
- Herne, co. Kent**. Deed relating to, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 28,946.
- Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,365, ff. 121–135.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1420–1605. 32,489, cc. 24, LL. 51; 32,490, F. 20, O. 11, Q. 12, HH. 37, CCC. 5.
- Herne Bay, co. Kent**. Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,365, ff. 112–121.
- Herne** (Edward). Petition to the House of Commons, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 180.
- Herne** (Joseph). Letter to J. Kendall, 1661. *Eg.* 2649, f. 6.
- Hernhill, co. Kent**. Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 136, 137.
- Herodes** (Nicholas son of Roger), of *Methingsby*. Cast of seal, 13th cent. LL. 28.
- Heron** (*Lieut.-Col.* ———). Representation of his services, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, ff. 281, 300.
- Heron** (John), *Commissioner of the English Marches*. Letters to Sir R. Ellerkar and Sir R. Bowes, 1541. 32,646, ff. 237, 238.
- Letters to Henry VIII., 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, ff. 269, 268, 270.

- Heron (Richard)**, *Commissioner of Bankruptcy*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1765. 32,724, f. 474; 32,920, ff. 410, 458; 32,921, f. 232; 32,944, f. 124; 32,967, f. 413.
- Heron (Robert)**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739-1752. 32,692, ff. 44, 50; 32,695, f. 367; 32,696, f. 63; 32,699, ff. 16, 499; 32,703, ff. 239, 425; 32,710, f. 455; 32,713, f. 499; 32,714, f. 516; 32,717, f. 512; 32,719, f. 294; 32,720, f. 47; 32,724, ff. 266, 274; 32,726, f. 149.
- Letter to ———, 1745. 32,704, f. 85.
- Letters to J. S. Charlton, 1746-1751. 32,709, ff. 373, 391; 32,710, f. 11; 32,711, f. 373; 32,724, f. 246.
- Heron (Thomas)**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1760. 32,732, f. 458; 32,868, f. 213; 32,872, f. 159; 32,914, f. 295; 33,067, f. 130.
- Herrenschwand (Johann Friedrich)**, *Swiss Physician*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1740. *Fr.* 32,416, f. 237.
- Herries, Barons.**  
v. Constable-Maxwell (William).  
Maxwell (William).
- Herries (Col. Charles)**. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 253.
- Herries (Sir Robert)**. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 160.
- Herring (Thomas)**, *Bishop of Bangor, afterwards successively Archbishop of York and of Canterbury*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1757. 32,695, f. 481; 32,700, f. 128; 32,702, f. 161; 32,703, f. 319; 32,708, f. 217; 32,711, f. 369; 32,712, f. 225; 32,714, f. 119; 32,716, ff. 213, 281, 393; 32,717, ff. 298, 385; 32,718, ff. 13, 47, 80, 90, 265; 32,719, ff. 176, 241, 261, 326, 345; 32,720, ff. 29, 217; 32,721, ff. 53, 133, 347, 424, 428; 32,722, f. 4; 32,723, ff. 249, 297; 32,724, ff. 5, 161, 169, 248, 314; 32,725, ff. 103, 186, 202, 327, 345, 474; 32,726, ff. 316, 330, 470; 32,728, ff. 46, 216, 278; 32,729, ff. 188, 332; 32,730, ff. 129, 159, 303, 357, 470; 32,731, ff. 395, 448; 32,732, ff. 20, 53, 55, 135, 255, 377, 613, 659, 707; 32,733, ff. 158, 162, 194, 295; 32,734, ff. 29, 171, 328; 32,736, ff. 75, 101; 32,737, f. 300; 32,820, f. 187; 32,852, f. 473; 32,853, ff. 441, 471; 32,854, ff. 174, 268; 32,859, f. 429; 32,862, f. 360; 32,864, ff. 89, 223; 32,865, ff. 401, 419; 32,866, ff. 64, 68, 70; 32,867, f. 66; 32,869, ff. 84, 124; 32,870, f. 249.
- Letter to Dr. Lee, 1751. 32,725, f. 511.
- Letter to Archd. Squire, 1752. 32,726, f. 86.
- Letter to ——— Comyns, 1753. 32,732, f. 421.
- Letter to Dr. Hume, 1754. 32,736, f. 208.
- Acknowledgments, 1751, 1753. *Signed.* 33,053, ff. 20, 62.
- Herring (William)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 501.
- Herringham (Rev. William)**. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 190.
- Herris (Francis)**. Letters to Lady Barrington, 1628-1631. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 302, 309; *Eg.* 2645, ff. 15, 52, 61, 130, 174, 230, 331.
- Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 277, 302.
- Herrold (John)**, *Midshipman*. Declaration conc. the loss of H. M. S. "Ramillies," 1760. 32,902, f. 216.
- Hersant (John)**. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dennington, 1585. 32,483, f. 23.
- Herschel (Sir William)**. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 80.
- Hersee (Charles)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 197.
- Hert (James)**, *Vicar of Hitchin, co. Herts.* Sepulchral brass, 1498. 32,490, n. 49.
- Hert (Simon)**, *Rector of Greenford, co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass, apparently of, *circa* 1450. 32,490, f. 22.
- Hertcombe (John)**. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Kingston, 1488. 32,490, w. 28.
- Hertford, County of.** Deeds relating to, 13th-18th centt. *pp.* 297, 301, 312.
- Drawings illustrative of Clutterbuck's History, 16th-19th centt. 32,348-32,352.
- Pipe-roll acquittance to the Sheriff, 1597. *Add. Ch.* 28,967.
- Letters from the Parl. Committee for, to the Committee for Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 356; *Eg.* 2648, f. 42.
- Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 323.

- Hertford, co. Herts.** Maps, views, etc., 18th-19th centt. 32,350, ff. 24-65.
- Hertford, Countess of.** v. Seymour (Frances).
- *Earls and Marquises of.*  
v. Seymour.  
Seymour-Conway.
- Hertingfordbury, co. Herts.** Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 66-68.
- Hervey (Hon. Augustus John), Capt. R.N.,** *afterw.* (1775) 3rd Earl of Bristol. Letters to J. Cleveland, 1754, 1756. *Copies.* 32,849, ff. 341, 388; 32,864, f. 306.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1761. 32,889, f. 270; 32,890, f. 80; 32,902, f. 18; 32,922, f. 116.
- Hervey (Hon. Felton), M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1759. 32,719, ff. 318, 339; 32,868, f. 58; 32,887, f. 258.
- Hervey (Hon. and Rev. Frederic Augustus),** *afterw.* Bishop of Derry and (1779) 4th Earl of Bristol. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,907, ff. 64, 90; 32,908, ff. 208, 239, 316.
- Letters to various Irish societies, 1783-1784. 33,100, ff. 403-421.
- Letter to —, 1798. 33,105, f. 327.
- Hervey (George William), Lord Hervey,** *afterw.* 2nd Earl of Bristol. Letters to Dr. C. Middleton, 1743, 1744. 32,458, ff. 182-184.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1762. 32,726, ff. 199, 350; 32,733, f. 186; 32,736, f. 176; 32,852, ff. 343, 532; 32,857, f. 400; 32,860, ff. 36, 95, 418; 32,864, f. 442; 32,866, f. 415; 32,868, f. 273; 32,869, ff. 257, 438; 32,870, f. 138; 32,871, f. 464; 32,872, f. 403; 32,875, ff. 189, 238; 32,876, f. 361; 32,877, f. 134; 32,879, f. 308; 32,883, f. 396; 32,889, f. 9; 32,894, f. 145; 32,898, f. 57; 32,900, f. 169; 32,904, f. 317; 32,908, f. 130; 32,914, f. 131; 32,930, f. 280; 32,934, f. 322; 32,992, f. 165.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,732, f. 45.
- Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1755. 32,852, f. 555.
- Hervey (George William), Lord Hervey,** *afterw.* 2nd Earl of Bristol (Continued). Correspondence with W. Pitt, 1759-1761. 32,893, f. 115; 32,900, ff. 171, 178; 32,918, f. 94; 32,926, f. 4; 32,926, ff. 20, 265; 32,927, f. 269; 32,928, ff. 146, 296; 32,930, f. 50.
- Letter to George III., 1760. 32,914, f. 137.
- Letters to Lord Egremont, 1761. *Copies.* 32,930, f. 268; 32,931, f. 224; 32,932, f. 127.
- Hervey (John), M.P.,** *afterw.* 1st Earl of Bristol. Letter to T. Macro, 1700. 32,556, f. 8.
- Hervey (John), 2nd Baron Hervey of Ickworth, son of the 1st Earl of Bristol;** *afterw.* Lord Privy Seal. Letter to Mrs. Macro, 1733. 32,556, f. 207.
- Correspondence with Dr. C. Middleton, 1737-1742. 32,458.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 235.
- Hervey (John Augustus), Lord Hervey;** *Captain R.N., and Envoy to Tuscany.* Letters to Sir W. Hamilton, 1793, 1794. *Eg.* 2638, ff. 29-41, 51-72, 74-85, 88, 92, 97, 99, 105.
- Hervey (Hon. Thomas), son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol;** *formerly M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1760. 32,735, f. 76; 32,887, f. 38; 32,904, f. 60.
- Memorandum relating to, 1760. 33,056, f. 348.
- Warrant for pensions to his wife and son, *n.d.* Imperf. 33,057, f. 228.
- Herward (Anne).** Sepulchral brass at Aldborough, 1486. 32,490, q. 30.
- Herward (Clement).** Sepulchral brass at Aldborough, 1427. 32,490, s. 35.
- Herwy (Elizabeth), Abbess of Elstow.** Sepulchral brass, 1500. 32,478, ff. 52, 136; 32,489, a. 14; 32,490, mm. 17.
- Hertzberg (Count Ewald Friedrich von), Prussian Minister.** Letter to Baron Knyphausen, 1761. *Copy.* 32,931, f. 358.
- Hertzberg (Wilhelm).** Oratorio: "Tobias," 1841. *Hologr.* 32,318.
- Hesilrige (Sir Arthur), Bart.** v. Heselrig.
- Heslington, co. York.** Licences to marry in, 1639-1642. *Copies. Eg.* 2654, f. 189.

- Hesse-Cassel, Landgraves of.** Maurice Augustus. Pavans, Galliards, *etc.*, by, 19th cent. 33,295, ff. 1-114.
- Charles. Accession of, to the treaty of Hanover, 1727. 32,750, f. 512.
- William VIII. Correspondence with [J. H. ?] Alt, 1751-1758. *Copies.* 32,827, ff. 185, 239; 32,872, f. 505; 32,873, f. 125; 32,877, f. 482; 32,878, f. 236; 32,883, f. 284.
- Projects of treaties with England, 1755. 32,856, ff. 403, 413, 427, 436.
- Letter to Baron Hardenberg, 1756. *Copy.* 32,868, f. 293.
- Letter to George II., 1757. *Copy.* 32,873, f. 254.
- Projects of treaties with England, *etc.*, 1758. 32,886, ff. 104-116.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,888, ff. 30, 266.
- Notes relative to the payment of his troops, *etc.*, 1759. 32,887, f. 165.
- Frederic II. Memoir to George II., concerning Hanau, 1760. 32,909, f. 247.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,915, f. 310.
- Notes on his demands for English subsidies, *etc.*, 1761. 32,931, ff. 92, 206, 211, 272.
- Orders to J. H. Alt, 1762. 32,934, f. 247; 32,935, ff. 68, 419; 32,936, f. 103.
- Letters from Mary, his wife, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1749. 32,684, f. 70; 32,717, f. 78.
- Letter from Mary, his wife, to her father, George II., 1760. 32,909, f. 36.
- William IX. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester and Lord Bessborough, 1786. *Copy.* 33,134, f. 76.
- Hesse-Cassel, Charles, Prince of.** Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester and Lord Bessborough, 1786. 33,134, ff. 52, 64.
- Hesse-Cassel, Frederic, Prince of.** Letters to Princess Amelia and her executors, 1786. 33,134, ff. 29, 48.
- Hesse-Darmstadt, Landgraves of.** Ernest Louis. Memorial on his behalf to George II., as to the county of Hanau - Lichtenberg, 1729. 32,764, f. 409.
- Louis. Pro-memoria in favour of his pretensions, when Hereditary Prince, to Hanau Lichtenburg, 1750. 32,820, f. 230.
- Heston, co. Middl.** Sepulchral brass of C. Bownell, 1581. 32,490, *mm.* 47.
- Heth (John), Rector of Tintinhull, co. Som.** Sepulchral brass, 1465. 32,490, *n.* 13.
- Hetherington (William), Rector of Dry-Drayton.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 426.
- Hetht (Francis).** Sepulchral brass at Feltwell, 1480. 32,490, *n.* 25.
- Hetley (Henry).** Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1775. 33,090, f. 131.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777, 1801. 33,100, f. 71; 33,107, f. 151; 33,127, f. 210.
- Heton (Martin), Bishop of Ely.** Letter to, from Archbishop Bancroft, 1608. 32,092, f. 211.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 58.
- Hetton, co. Durham.** Deeds relating to, 13th, 14th centt. *p.* 382.
- Heule (John), Rector of Longworth, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass, 1422. 32,490, *g.* 28.
- Heveningham, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscription of R. Marpall, 1511. 32,483, f. 134.
- Heveningham, Family of.** Sepulchral brass of members of, at Writtle, 1513. 32,490, *vd.* 17.
- Hevenyngham (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ketteringham, 1499. 32,490, *x.* 40.
- Hever, co. Kent.** Grant in, 1434. *Add. Ch.* 27,333.
- Views of the castle, church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,365, ff. 138-170.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1419-1585. 32,478, ff. 29, 62; 32,490, *p.* 12, *ff.* 36, *ff.* 28.
- Hewet (Roger), Chaplain.** Sepulchral brass at Newton - Bromshold, 1487. 32,481, *q.* 7; 32,490, *n.* 29.
- Hewet (Thomas).** Letter to Lord Rich, 1607. *Rg.* 2644, f. 166.

- Hewet** (William), *Rector of Newton Bromshold, co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass, 1426. 32,481, q. 6; 32,490, d. 22.
- Hewett** (John), *M.P. for co. Nottingham.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1768. 32,867, f. 292; 32,873, ff. 303, 397; 32,881, ff. 256, 343, 381; 32,900, ff. 204, 237, 335; 32,901, ff. 67, 176; 32,903, f. 25; 32,917, f. 167; 32,920, ff. 208, 424; 32,924, f. 281; 32,928, f. 379; 32,930, f. 358; 32,931, f. 57; 32,936, f. 168; 32,944, ff. 89, 159, 309; 32,953, f. 137; 32,966, f. 67; 32,968, f. 128; 32,976, f. 117; 32,977, f. 290; 32,981, f. 817; 32,982, f. 128; 32,989, f. 123; 33,070, ff. 64, 128, 416; 33,072, f. 217.
- Letter to —, 1759. 32,898, f. 323.
- Letters to the Rev. T. Hurdia, 1764. 32,956, ff. 337, 410.
- Hewett** (William), *late Commissioner of the Stamp Office.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 322.
- Hewgill** (Col. Edwin). Letter to R. Marshall, 1797. 33,104, f. 398.
- Letter to T. Harben, 1802. 33,110, f. 296.
- Hewitt** (Gen. George), *afterw. 1st Bart.* Order to officers commanding districts in Ireland, 1796. 33,102, f. 418.
- General orders to officers, 1797. 33,103, f. 81.
- Hewitt** (James). Letters to W. Hewitt and J. Hewitt, Jun., 1746. 32,708, ff. 144, 148.
- Hewitt** (James). Letter to W. Hewitt, 1746. 32,706, f. 149.
- Hewitt** (James), *afterw. 1st Viscount Lifford; Lord Chancellor of Ireland.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765-1767. 32,965, f. 276; 32,966, f. 374; 32,972, ff. 298, 300; 32,973, ff. 301, 432; 32,982, f. 406.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,100, f. 475.
- Hewitt** (John), *Journeyman Shoe Maker.* Petition for charity, circ. 1756. 33,055, f. 171.
- Hewitt** (M—). Letter to J. Hewitt, 1746. 32,706, f. 146.
- Hewke** (Walter), *D. Can. L.* Sepulchral brass at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1517. 32,481, c. 10; 32,490, aa. 27.
- Hewytt** (Margaret), *wife of Sir Thomas Hewytt, Bart.* Letter to her sister, Lady Barrington, 1675. *Eg.* 2650, f. 1.
- Hewytt** (Mary). Letter to her husband, Tobias Hewytt, circ. 1680. *Eg.* 2650, f. 277.
- Hewytt** (Tobias). Letters to T. Hewytt, 1625. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 224, 226.
- Hewytt** (Tobias). Commission to, as captain of horse, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 125.
- Letters to J. Kendall, etc., 1660, 1663, 1673. *Eg.* 2648, f. 364; *Eg.* 2649, ff. 78, 341.
- Letters to, from Z. Gee, etc., 1670-1674. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 288, 297, 299, 301, 304, 321, 346, 349, 353-357.
- Correspondence, as steward to Sir J. Barrington, 1675-1685. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 1-145 *passim*, 277, 279, 345, 361.
- Hexham**, *co. Northumb.* Deed relating to, circ. 1356. *Eg.* Ch. 539.
- Hexton**, *co. Herts.* Drawing of "Roaring Peg," 19th cent. 32,350, f. 69.
- Hey** (Georges André), *Professor of Mathematics at St. Petersburg.* Letters to C. Wetstein, 1740-1747. *Fr.* 32,416, ff. 228, 231; 32,417, ff. 230, 251; 32,418, ff. 114, 173.
- Heyden** (—). Violin duets, 18th-19th cent. 32,315, f. 48.
- Heyderstett** (Baron Anton Ulrich Wilhelm von). Letter to George II., 1752. *Germ.* 32,836, f. 193.
- Heydon** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Baconsthorpe, 1479. 32,490, q. 23.
- Heydon** (Sir John), *Governor of the Bermudas.* Letter to, from D. Finch, etc., 1675. *Eg.* 2650, f. 12.
- Heyford, Nether**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of Sir W. Mauntell and wife, 1487. 32,490, x. 29.
- Drawings of Judge Morgan's tomb, 1719. 32,467, ff. 128, 129.
- Heygate** (William), *M.P.; Lord Mayor of London.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 152.
- Heygge** (John), *Parson of Hayes, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass, 1523. 32,490, z. 32.
- Heylesdone** (Richard de). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hellesdon, circ. 1370. 32,490, c. 13.
- Heyne** (John), *Rector of Yelden, co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brass, 1433. 32,481, a. 12; 32,490, g. 42.
- Heynys** (John), *Vicar of Monkton, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass at Birchington, 1523. 32,478, b. 1; 32,489, a. 1; 32,490, z. 34.

- Heyst, in Belgium.** Plans of shore, 19th cent. 32,450, p. q.
- Heythrop, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of J. Aschefeld and family, 1521. 32,490, *vr.* 24.
- Heyward (Robert).** Sepulchral brass at Teynham, 1509. 32,490, oo. 10.
- Heyward (William), D.D., Vicar of Abingdon, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass, 1501. 32,490, z. 2.
- Heywood (John), "Player of the virginals" of the Royal household.** Wages, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 3.
- Heywood (Dr. William), Chaplain to Charles I.** Letter of the King to Sir T. Fairfax, for his protection, 1647. *Eg.* 2618, f. 23.
- Heyworth (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and children at Wheathampstead, 1520. 32,490, oo. 21.
- Hibbins (Rev. Lucius Henry), LL.D.** Letters and memorials to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1758. 32,696, f. 27; 32,706, f. 317; 32,708, f. 103; 32,713, f. 350; 32,717, f. 491; 32,719, f. 103; 32,727, ff. 92, 345; 32,728, ff. 13, 360; 32,730, ff. 371, 391; 32,731, ff. 258, 317, 419; 32,732, f. 180; 32,733, ff. 131, 276, 433; 32,736, f. 204; 32,852, ff. 160, 281, 416; 32,857, f. 291; 32,858, f. 271; 32,860, f. 242; 32,861, f. 15; 32,863, f. 163; 32,864, f. 548; 32,866, f. 434; 32,880, f. 331; 32,881, f. 230; 32,883, f. 26; 32,886, f. 94; 33,054, f. 383.
- Hicchecock (William), Woolman.** Sepulchral brass of him and widow at Amphill, 1451. 32,490, v. 1.
- Hichman (William).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Kempeford, 1521. 32,490, *ww.* 29.
- Hicht (—).** Kirchen- und Tafel-Musik, 18th cent. 32,594, f. 8.
- Hickes (Francis).** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 239.
- Hickes (George), D.D., Dean of Worcester.** Papers relating to the birth of the Pretender, 1701, 1702. 33,286.
- Memorandum of a relation to him of the birth of the Pretender, 1703. 32,096, f. 39.
- Correspondence with R. North, 1713. 32,551, ff. 34 b, 35.
- Notice of Lord Keeper North, 18th cent. 32,502, f. 89.
- Hickes (George).** Letter to his father, Dr. G. Hickes, 1712. 32,502, f. 33.
- Hickes (Sir William), Bart.** Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 303; *Eg.* 2647, f. 314.
- Hickes (William).** Letter to R. Turner, 1767. 32,979, f. 162.
- Hickey (Jos—).** Letters to T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,970, ff. 179, 224.
- Hickford (Henry).** Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 243, 267.
- Hicks (James).** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1775, 1776. 33,099, f. 208; 33,100, ff. 2, 6, 18, 20; 33,126, f. 185.
- Hicks (Leah).** Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1772. 33,089, f. 315.
- Hide (Bridget), afterw. wife of Peregrine, 2nd Duke of Leeds.** Judgment in her case v. Emerton, 1683. 32,519, f. 163.
- Hien (Louis Philip).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1757. *Lat.* and *Fr.* 32,869, f. 365; 32,870, f. 40.
- Higate (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hayes, 1576. 32,490, *xx.* 30.
- Higget (—).** Case of, v. Barrow, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 142 b.
- Higgons (Bevil), Secretary of State to the Pretender.** Letter to the Greffier Fagel, 1715. *Fr. Copy.* 32,096, f. 113.
- Higgons (Sir Thomas), M.P. for New Windsor.** Speech in the House of Commons, on the proposed marriage of the Duke of York, 1673. 32,094, f. 304.
- Letters, as Ambassador to Venice, to H. Coventry and Lord Arlington, 1674-1677. 32,094, ff. 309-417 *passim*; 32,095, ff. 1, 3, 22, 24, 26, 28.
- Higgs (Daniel).** Letter to — Holland, 1741. 32,696, f. 428.
- Higgs (Jo.), Clerk of the Crown for co. Middlesex.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,882, f. 247.
- Higham, co. Kent.** Drawings of the Abbey, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,365, ff. 171-183.
- Higham Ferrers, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brasses, 1337-1540. 32,478, ff. 22, 98; 32,479, i. 1-3; 32,481, q. 3-5; 32,486, f. 14; 32,489, *aa.* 1-4; 32,490, *a.* 2, *e.* 37, *e.* 38, *s.* 7, 33, *aa.* 56, oo. 5, ss. 23, 44, 45.
- Views of the church, etc., 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 130-137.

Y Y

- Higham Gobion**, *co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brasses, 1602, 1603. 32,490, AAA. 4, BBB. 4.
- Higham** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cowling, 1699. 32,484, f. 127; 32,490, LL. 50.
- Highland Society**. Meeting of, at Edinburgh, 1802. 33,049, f. 344.
- Highley**, *co. Salop.* Grant in, 1679. *Add. Ch.* 27,242.
- High Peak Forest**, *co. Derby.* Deed relating to, 1388. *Add. Ch.* 27,500.
- Hilderham** (Arthur). Letter to Lady Barrington, 1630. *Eg.* 2645, f. 156.
- Hildersham**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1379—*circ.* 1530. 32,481, c. 17; 32,489, d. 10, 11; 32,490, c. 18, o. 15, 35, yr. 43.
- Hildesheim**, *in Hanover.* Dispute of the Chapter with George II., 1728. *Fr.* 32,768, f. 203.
- Reply to the Elector of Cologne respecting the bishopric of, 1730. 32,767, f. 355.
- Paper on the differences betw. the bishopric and town, 1730. *Fr.* 32,768, f. 31.
- v. **News-letters.**
- Hildesley** (*Capt. John*), *R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 188.
- Hildyard** (*Sir Robert*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Winestead, *circ.* 1540. 32,490, FF. 39.
- Hill** (Arthur), *Chancellor of the Irish Exchequer.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,737, ff. 189, 284.
- Hill** (Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull), *3rd Marquis of Downshire.* Letter to Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1828. *Eg.* 2660, f. 211.
- Hill** (Arthur Du Boulay), *Master at Winchester College.* Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1877. 33,206, ff. 311, 315, 317.
- Hill** (Catharine). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,902, f. 236.
- Hill** (Edward George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 497.
- Hill** (Elizabeth), *of Milford, near Salisbury.* Will, 1714. *Copy.* 33,319, f. 94 b.
- Hill** (F—). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1838. 31,978, f. 183.
- Hill** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1727. 32,687, f. 231.
- Hill** (*Sir George Fitzgerald*), *2nd Bart.; Clerk to the Irish House of Commons.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798. 33,106, f. 1.
- Hill** (Gilbert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 400.
- Hill** (Hugh), *Collector of Customs at Strangford.* Letter to R. Rigby, 1760. 32,903, f. 35.
- Hill** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, ff. 210, 247, 351.
- Hill** (*Sir John*), *M.D.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1766. 32,852, f. 566; 32,861, f. 153; 32,867, f. 407; 32,886, ff. 405, 421; 32,888, f. 179; 32,889, f. 268; 32,891, f. 475; 32,892, f. 153; 32,973, f. 94.
- Letter to —, 1755. 32,853, f. 278.
- Hill** (R— G—), *Collector of Customs at Derry.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796. 33,102, f. 5.
- Hill** (*Sir Rowland*), *K.C.B.* Correspondence and papers relating to the introduction of the Penny Postage, 1837–1879. 31,978.
- Hill** (Samuel). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,956, ff. 316, 400.
- Hill** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Flitton, 1628. 32,490, ddd. 44.
- Hill** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 246.
- Hill** (Thomas), *Secretary to the Plantation Office.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751–1757. 32,725, f. 247; 32,863, f. 12; 32,870, f. 241.
- Hill** (Thomas). Letter to W. L. Shadwell, 1816. 33,112, f. 313.
- Hill** (Wills), *Earl of Hillsborough, afterw. 1st Marquis of Downshire.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 415.
- Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1772. *Eg.* 2659, f. 24.
- Letters to Lord Northington, 1783. 33,100, f. 496; 33,101, ff. 21, 29, 48, 50, 52, 64.
- Hiller** (Ferdinand). Fugues, 1826. *Hologr.* 32,180, f. 106.
- Hiller** (Johann Adam). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Canon, 19th cent. 32,411, f. 49.
- Hilliard** (John). Sepulchral brass at Basingstoke, 1621. 32,490, eee. 37.
- Hillingdon**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, 1477–1599. 32,485, i. 1, 2; 32,490, BB. 26, FF. 8. PP. 22, 42.



- Hillman** (Ann). Letter to George II., 1747. 32,712, f. 463.
- Hills** (Edward). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 432.
- Hills** (Eliz—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,698, f. 57.
- Hills** (Peter), *Elder Brother of Trinity House*. Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Rotherhithe, 1615. 32,490, ddd. 35.
- Hills** (Thomas), of *Chichester*. Slanders by, against Lord Burghley, 1576. 33,271, f. 7.
- Hillsborough**, *Earl of*. v. Hill (Wills).
- Hiltesbury Manor**, in *Eynsford*, *co. Kent*. Compotus, 1477. *Add. Roll* 27,312.
- Himmel** (Friedrich Heinrich). Overtures arranged by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,180, f. 85; 32,233, f. 105.
- Fanchon: opera, 19th cent. 32,585.
- Freimauer lieder, 19th cent. 32,596, f. 52 b.
- Hinchliffe** (John), *D.D., afterw. Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Bishop of Peterborough*. Presentation to Greenwich vicarage, 1766. 33,056, f. 219.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,991, ff. 383, 385, 410; 33,072, f. 135.
- Hinckley**, *co. Leic.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, p. 51.
- Transcript of Roman Catholic register of baptisms, *etc.*, at, 1785–1837. 32,632, ff. 101, 297.
- Hinckley** (Henry), *M.D.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,964, f. 91.
- Hincks** (*Rev.* Thomas Dix). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799. 33,106, f. 300.
- Hindcote**, near *Tavistock*, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1337, 1388. *Add. Ch.* 29,052; 29,111.
- Hinderclay**, *co. Suffolk*. Evidences of property of Bury St. Edmunds Abbey in, 15th, 16th centt. 31,970, *passim*.
- Hinderclay Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Abstracts of customs, *etc.*, 16th cent. 31,970, f. 84.
- Hinton**, *Viscount*. v. Poulett (John).
- Hinton** (Jonathan). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 222.
- Hinton** (T—). Letter to Lord Gower, 1750. 32,721, f. 137.
- Hinton St. George**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brass of A. Martin and family, *circ.* 1600. 32,490, *fff.* 7.
- Hinxhill**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 1848. 32,366, f. 184.
- Hinxton**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass of Sir T. Skelton, 1416. 32,481, c. 18; 32,490, L. 29.
- Hinxworth**, *co. Herts.* Sepulchral brass of J. Lambard and family, 1487. 32,490, w. 41.
- Hippisley** (Sir John Cox), *1st Bart.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 377.
- Hippisley** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, f. 164.
- Hischentun al. Hichendon**, in *Layston*, *co. Hertford*. Deeds relating to, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,320; 28,344.
- Hitch** (Henry). Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 62.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, ff. 6, 50.
- Hitch** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 144.
- Hitch** (*Rev. R—*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739–1741. 32,692, f. 486; 32,694, f. 327; 32,696, f. 468.
- Hitcham**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1510, 1551. 32,490, dd. 14, ex. 2.
- Hitchin**, *co. Herts.* Deeds relating to, 1403–1533. p. 312.
- Drawings, views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 71–85.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1452 – *circ.* 1520. 32,490, n. 49, r. 53, v. 3, x. 30, ss. 25, 26.
- Hitchin Manor**, *co. Herts.* Manorial rolls, *temp.* Hen. VII. *Add. Rolls* 28,879; 28,880.
- Ho—** (William). News-letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 294.
- Hoadley** (Benjamin), *Bishop successively of Salisbury and Winchester*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1725, 1735. 32,556, ff. 159, 231.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734–1760. 32,689, f. 425; 32,695, f. 311; 32,891, f. 244; 32,901, f. 495.
- Letter to —, 1760. 32,901, f. 499.
- Hoadley** (John), *Archbishop of Armagh*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 79.

- Hoadley** (John), *LL.D.* Letters to Dr. Warton and Bp. Percy, 1772. 32,329, ff. 48, 58, 60.
- Hoare** (Henry), *Banker*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 74.
- Hoare** (Sir Richard), *Sheriff, afterw. Lord Mayor of London*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1751. 32,696, f. 44; 32,725, f. 303.
- Hoare** (Sir Richard Colt), *Bart.* Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,125.
- Hoath**, *co. Kent*. Grant in, 1553. *Add. Ch.* 27,453.
- Drawings of the ruins of the Palace of Ford, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,365, ff. 219, 220.
- Sepulchral brass of A. Maycot and family, 1532. 32,490, oo. 33.
- Hoathley, West**, *co. Sussex*. Grant in, 1444. *Add. Ch.* 27,516.
- Hoathly Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Manorial rolls, 1429–1609. *Add. Rolls* 31,840–31,847.
- Hobart Town**, *Tasmania*. View of, 18th cent. 33,233, f. 40.
- Hobart** (G—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1761. 32,866, f. 355; 32,924, f. 223.
- Hobart** (Sir John), *2nd Bart.* Letter of the Parliamentary Committee for Norfolk, signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 19.
- Hobart** (John), *1st Earl of Buckinghamshire*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1752. 32,721, f. 373; 32,727, f. 252.
- Hobart** (John), *2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1761. 32,867, f. 419; 32,868, ff. 5, 149; 32,869, f. 442; 32,876, f. 313; 32,885, ff. 383, 403; 32,886, f. 434; 32,890, f. 262; 32,892, f. 205; 32,898, f. 192; 32,914, f. 291; 32,930, f. 16.
- Letter to J. West, 1759. 32,891, f. 374.
- Warrant for his discharge of plate, 1765. 33,056, f. 114.
- Hobart** (Sir Miles). Letter of the Parliamentary Committee for Norfolk, signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 19.
- Hobart** (Robert), *Lord Hobart, afterw. 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801–1805. 33,108, ff. 104, 116, 170; 33,109, f. 352; 33,112, f. 195.
- Hobart** (William). Sepulchral inscription at Mendham, 1642. 32,483, f. 12.
- Hobbes** (Joseph). Letters to J. Kendall, 1654–1659. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 229, 231, 251, 253, 276, 286, 288, 292, 354, 355, 357; *Eg.* 2650, f. 266.
- Hobbes** (Thomas), *of Malmesbury*. Letters to, from H. Stubbe and others, 1656–1675. 32,553.
- Hobert** (Henry). Sepulchral brass at Loddon, 1561. 32,490, ee. 16.
- Hobhouse** (Sir Benjamin), *Bart.* Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 25.
- Hobhouse** (John Cam), *afterw. 2nd Bart., and Baron Broughton*. Letters to J. Hanson, 1809, 1811. *Eg.* 2611, f. 281; *Eg.* 2613, f. 71.
- Hobler** (J— P—). Compositions of H. Purcell, transcribed by, 1791–1796. 33,237.
- Hobourg** (Herman). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 294.
- Hobridge Manor**, *in Witham, co. Essex*. Deed relating to, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 28,954.
- Hobson** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Frenze, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, ss. 20.
- Hoby** (Margaret), *wife of Sir Thomas Posthumus Hoby*. Diary, 1599–1605. *Eg.* 2614.
- Hoby** (Sir Thomas), *4th Bart.* Mortgage of Bisham Manor, *co. Berks, etc.*, 1736. 33,278, f. 105.
- Hockin** (J—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,894, f. 3; 32,915, f. 250.
- Hocquart** (—), "*Capitaine de Vaisseau*," *of Flécamp*. Letters to G. and J. Van Neck, 1747. *Fr.* 32,808, ff. 229, 304.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 233.
- Hoddesdon**, *co. Herts.* Drawings of, 19th cent. 32,348, ff. 180–185.
- Hodges** (George). Sepulchral brass at Wedmore, *circ.* 1630. 32,490, FFF. 43.
- Hodges** (J—). Letter to Col. Dury, 1745. 32,704, f. 178.
- Hodges** (John). Letter to J. West, 1755. 32,853, f. 139.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 498.
- Hodges** (Samuel). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1766, 1773. 33,088, f. 95; 33,090, f. 50.
- Hodges** (Thomas), *Brassfounder, of Dublin*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1853. 33,206, f. 18.

- Hodges** (William). Sepulchral brass at Weston-sub-Edge, 1590. 32,490, xx. 30.
- Hodgis** (Per—). Letter to T. Leigh, 1663. *Eg.* 2649, f. 42.
- Letter to, from J. Kendall, 1663. *Eg.* 2649, f. 41 b.
- Hodgson** (Ralph). Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1756. 32,869, f. 451.
- Hodgson** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 228.
- Hodgson** (Lieut. Robert). Memorial to succeed his late father as superintendent of the Mosquito Shore, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 294.
- Hodgson** (Lieut. - Gen. Studholm). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762-1765. 32,944, f. 175; 32,954, f. 148; 32,955, f. 446; 32,962, ff. 21, 173; 32,966, f. 135.
- Hodgson** (William). Letter to J. Sabine, 1822. 32,166, f. 114.
- Hodson** (Robert), of *Clare Hall, Cambridge*. Certificate for M.A. degree, 1762. 32,936, f. 58.
- Hodson** (T—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 59.
- Hody** (Humphrey), *D.D.*; *Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letter to, from Dr. Wallis, 1701. 32,499, f. 372.
- Höey** (Abraham van), *Dutch Ambassador to France*. Correspondence with Card. de Fleury, 1728. *Fr.* 32,754, ff. 116, 124.
- Letters to M. Chauvelin, 1728. *Fr.* 32,754, f. 118; 32,756, f. 506.
- Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1733. *Fr. Copy.* 32,781, f. 297.
- Despatch to the States General, 1734. *Fr. Copy.* 32,784, f. 93.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1752. *Fr.* 32,805, ff. 109, 111; 32,833, f. 212.
- Höey** (William), *Collector of Customs at Strangford*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796. 33,102, f. 273.
- Hoffberg** (Carl). Letter to R. Brown, 1824. *Swed.* 32,440, f. 367.
- Hoffmann** (Christopher). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1748. *Fr.* 32,418, f. 379.
- Hoffmann** (Georg Frans). Letter to A. B. Lambert, 1814. *Lat.* 32,440, f. 25.
- Hoffmann** (Johann Georg). Music, 19th cent. 32,317, f. 1.
- Hogan** (Richard). Letter to F. Bowen, 1746. 32,706, f. 337.
- Hogeson** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Tingrith, 1611. 32,490, ccc. 12.
- Hogg** (Jabez). Presented, in 1882, *Add.* 31,897, x.
- Hogthorpe**, *co. Lincoln*. Deed relating to, 1653. *Add. Ch.* 32,850.
- Hohenlinden**, *in Bavaria*. Plan of the battle, 1801. 32,451, i.
- Holbech** (Martin). Letter to J. Kendall, 1664. *Eg.* 2649, f. 100.
- Holbrok** (Francis). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Newington, 1581. 32,490, pp. 24.
- Holbrook**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1480. 32,484, f. 165; 32,490, o. 42.
- Holbrook** (J—). Letter to A. Stone, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 252.
- Holbrook** (John), *Master of Peterhouse; Chancellor of Cambridge Univ.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1431. 32,490, a. 35.
- Holbrooke** (Anne). Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 251.
- Holburne** (Francis), *Commodore, afterw. Admiral*. Correspondence with H. Greenville, 1749-1751. *Copies.* 32,818, f. 259; 32,821, ff. 42, 45; 32,827, ff. 217, 221.
- Letter to W. Mathew, 1750. *Copy.* 32,821, f. 36.
- Correspondence with the Marquis de Caylus, 1750. *Fr. and Eng. Copies.* 32,821, ff. 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34.
- Letter to the Secretary of the Admiralty, 1750. *Extract.* 32,825, f. 202.
- Instructions for, 1755. 32,854, ff. 417, 419.
- Holcot** (Robert), *Vicar of Bampton, co. Oron*. Sepulchral brass, 1500. 32,490, v. 1.
- Holcroft** (Sir Henry). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 218, 232; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 82, 154, 314.
- Holcroft** (Sir Thomas), *Deputy-Sewer Royal; Ambassador to Scotland*. Instructions to, 1534. 32,646, ff. 26-37.
- Letters to the Protector Somerset, 1548, 1549. 32,657, ff. 18, 61.
- Holden** (—). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Chesterford, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, mm. 30.
- Holden** (Alexander), of *Newark*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 197.

- Holden** (Edward). Letter to T. Pelham, 1723. 33,085, f. 72.
- Holden** (Katharine). Sepulchral inscription at Rainham, 1612. 32,489, m. 12.
- Holdenby**, co. Northt. Views, 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 138-140.
- Holder** (William), *Rector of Therfield, Prebendary of Ely*. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,352, f. 44.
- Holderness**, *Countess of*. v. Darcy (Mary).  
 — *Earl of*. v. Darcy (Robert).
- Holding** (Henry), of *Amsterdam*. Letter to Maj.-Gen. Yorke, 1758. 32,884, f. 274.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,885, f. 32.
- Holdsworth** (Arthur), *Governor of Dartmouth Castle*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1761. 32,734, ff. 381, 387; 32,852, ff. 104, 106; 32,917, f. 363; 32,921, f. 43.
- Holdsworth** (Henry), of *Dartmouth*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 106.
- Holdsworth** (Rev. Henry). Recommendation of, for Stokingham vicarage, temp. Geo. II. 33,056, f. 343.
- Holdsworth** (Dr. Richard), *Chaplain to Charles I.* Letter of the King to Sir T. Fairfax for his protection, 1647. *Eg.* 2618, f. 23.
- Holes** (Sir Hugh de), *Justice*. Sepulchral brass at Watford, 1415. 32,490, s. 17.
- Holes** (Margaret de). Sepulchral brass at Watford, circ. 1390. 32,490, c. 45.
- Holford** (Jane), *dau. of Rev.* — *Holford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 437.
- Holford** (Peter). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 346.
- Holgate** (Robert), *Bishop of Llandaff; President of the Council of the North*. Correspondence with the English Privy Council, 1541-1544. *Signed*. 32,646, f. 212; 32,647, f. 25; 32,648, f. 196; 32,651, f. 226; 32,654, f. 139.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. *Signed*. 32,650, f. 14.  
 — Letters to Henry VIII., 1544. *Signed*. 32,654, ff. 62, 66, 68, 70, 74, 76, 78, 86, 90, 102, 116, 141, 207, 218, 222.  
 — Letters to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed*. 32,655, ff. 115, 194, 212; 32,656, f. 18.
- Holgate** (Robert), *Bishop of Llandaff; President of the Council of the North (Continued)*. Letters to the Queen Regent, Katharine Parr, 1544. *Signed*. 32,655, ff. 169, 171.  
 — Letter to, from Secretary Petre, 1544. 32,655, f. 247.  
 — Letter to, from two Justices of Peace for co. York, 1544. 32,656, f. 20.
- Holl** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Heigham, 1630. 32,490, *fff.* 41.
- Holland**. v. **Netherlands**.
- Holland**, *Baron*. v. Fox - Vassall (Henry Richard).  
 — *Earl of*. v. Rich (Henry).
- Holland** (Edward). Letter to ? Lady F. Arundel, 1761. 32,924, f. 391.
- Holland** (Hitchen), *Commanding Officer at Fort Oswego*. Letter to the Governor of Virginia, 1755. *Copy*. 32,853, f. 359.
- Holland** (Humphry). Petition for remission of the sentence to the pillory, n.d. 33,057, f. 230.
- Holland** (J—). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1720. 32,556, f. 147.
- Holland** (Sir John), *Navy Commissioner*. Letter to B. Whitelocke, 1654. 32,093, f. 329.
- Holland** (John). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1850. 33,206, f. 4.
- Holland** (Rogers). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1748. 32,713, ff. 387, 410, 552-559, 602; 32,714, f. 522.
- Holles**. v. Pelham-Holles.
- Holles**, *Family of*. Letters of, 16th-17th centt. 32,679, ff. 1-14.
- Holles** (Denzell), *afterw. 1st Baron Holles*. Information before the Parliamentary Committee, 1645. 32,093, f. 227.  
 — Letters before marriage to Jane, his 2nd wife, 1651, 1660. 32,679, ff. 7, 9.  
 — Letters to Francis, his son, 1663-1665. 32,679, ff. 11-14.  
 — Letters to, as ambassador at Breda, from Lord Clarendon, 1667. 32,094, ff. 179, 184, 192.  
 — Letter to, from his father, 1635. 32,679, f. 3.  
 — Arguments of F. North in the case of Holles and others, 1660. 32,519, f. 145.
- Holles** (Sir Francis), *Bart., afterw. 2nd Baron Holles of Ifield*. Letters to, from his father, 1663-1665. 32,679, ff. 11-14.

- Holles** (*Hon.* Jane), 2nd wife of *Hon. D. Holles*; widow of *Sir W. Covert* and of *J. Freke*. Letters to, from — de Beaumont and her husband, 1650, 1661, 1660. *Fr. and Eng.* 32,679, ff. 5, 7, 9.
- Holles** (John), *Baron Haughton, Earl of Clare*. Letter-book, 1598–1617. 32,464.
- Speeches in Parliament, 1614. 32,464, f. 171 b.
- Letter to his son Denzell, 1635. 32,679, f. 3.
- Portrait, 1798. 32,348, f. 45.
- Holles** (John), *Duke of Newcastle*. Letter to —, 1697. 32,686, f. 1.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1701. 33,084, f. 165.
- Letters on the division of his estates at his death, 1713. 33,064, ff. 5, 36.
- Schedule of deeds at Newcastle House bel. to his estate, 1714. 33,136, f. 1.
- Holles** (Westby), *Pensioner of Chelsea Hospital*. Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1760. 32,861, f. 524; 32,915, f. 349.
- Holles** (*Sir* William), of *Houghton, co. Notts*, [ob. 1691]. Stuff bought for marriage of, with A. Denzell, *temp.* Eliz. 32,679, f. 1.
- Hollingbery** (*Rev.* Thomas), *afterw. Archdeacon of Chichester*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1770. 33,089, f. 180.
- Hollingbourne**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 185–200.
- Hollingworth** (John). Letters to J. S. Charlton, 1754. 32,734, ff. 93, 118.
- Hollist** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 415.
- Holloway** (B—). Letter to Lord Carteret, 1742. 32,416, f. 336.
- Hollwall** (Andrew). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 387.
- Hollwall** (*Capt.* John), *R.N.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 228; 32,853, f. 507.
- Hollway** (Nicholas), *British Consul at Malaga*. Letters to W. Stanhope, with papers relating to his bankruptcy, 1725. *Span. and Engl.* 32,744, ff. 475–481.
- Hollway** (Nicholas), *British Consul at Malaga (Continued)*. Letters to B. Keene, 1728. *Copies.* 32,755, ff. 40, 360, 551.
- Letter to —, 1728. *Extract.* 32,756, f. 100.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1730–1731. *Copies.* 32,766, f. 160; 32,767, f. 344; 32,773, f. 116.
- Hollway** (William). Letters to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, ff. 44, 57, 324.
- Holly** (John). Sepulchral brass at Norwich, 1527. 32,481, p. 5.
- Holman** (William), *Sen.* Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 255.
- Holme-next-the-Sea**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of H. Nottingham, *circ.* 1405. 32,478, f. 27; 39,479, n. 4, 5.
- Holmes and Harcourt Powell**, *Messrs.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,906, f. 188.
- Holmes** (B— T—), *Minister Provincialis Fratrum Minorum Angliæ*. Letter to a "Diffinitor Societatis," *circ.* 1750. 32,723, f. 467.
- Holmes** (Charles), *Admiral*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1760. 32,860, f. 230; 32,886, f. 344; 32,901, ff. 434, 465.
- Letter to J. Cleveland, 1758. *Copy.* 32,878, f. 346.
- Account of the battle before Quebec, 1759. *Copy.* 32,895, f. 449.
- Holmes** (Francis), of *Tenterden*. Case of, *circ.* 1696. 33,054, ff. 50, 59.
- Holmes** (Henry), *M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 336.
- Holmes** (John), *Clerk of the Cheque at Feversham Powder-mills*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1765. 32,876, f. 292; 32,900, f. 268; 32,902, f. 240; 32,921, ff. 90, 360; 32,924, f. 18; 32,928, f. 191; 32,945, f. 121; 32,949, f. 404; 32,969, f. 28; 32,970, f. 288.
- Holmes** (Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736–1761. 32,690, f. 153; 32,859, f. 108; 32,875, f. 521; 32,909, f. 32; 32,918, f. 394.
- Holmes** (Richard). Warrants appointing him surveyor of houses in *co. Lancaster*, 1760. 32,910, ff. 236, 239.
- Holmes** (*Sir* Robert), *Governor of the Isle of Wight*. Ordnance under charge of, 1669. 33,278, f. 38.
- Inscription on his monument, 1760. 32,906, f. 243.

- Holmes** (Thomas), *afterw. Baron Holmes*; *M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1762. 32,865, f. 100; 32,880, ff. 106, 109, 126, 307; 32,891, f. 437; 32,902, ff. 106, 230; 32,905, f. 377; 32,906, f. 241; 32,908, ff. 373, 444; 32,911, f. 312; 32,912, ff. 181, 256, 274, 349, 466; 32,922, ff. 95, 227; 32,923, f. 337; 32,935, ff. 18, 206, 336, 362, 400, 435, 497; 32,936, f. 51.
- Holmes** (William), *D.D., President of St. John's College, Oxford, Dean of Exeter*. Letter to E. Lye, 1742. 32,325, f. 64.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 13.
- Holne**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, *temp. Edw. I.*, 1329, 1449. *Add. Ch.* 27,588; 28,699; 28,866.
- Holroide** (Joseph). Letter to T. Pelham, 1724. 33,085, f. 84.
- Holroyd** (John Baker), *Baron, afterw. 1st Earl of, Sheffield*. Letter to W. Pitt, [1797]. 33,105, f. 70.
- Letter to Judge Downes, 1799. 33,106, f. 175.
- Letters to the 1st Earl and Countess of Chichester, 1795–1797. 33,093, ff. 163, 339; 33,130, ff. 28, 34.
- Letter to Lady Pelham, 1798. 33,090, f. 353.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1799]–1803. 33,106, ff. 310, 318; 33,107, ff. 106, 129, 308; 33,108, ff. 148, 281, 286, 409; 33,110, ff. 242, 292, 298; 33,111, ff. 97, 151, 216, 223, 389.
- Observations on commerce and navigation, 1801. 33,108, f. 384.
- Memorandum on the W. Indies, [1802–1821]. 33,030, f. 464.
- Holroyd** (Lucy), *dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, and 2nd wife of John, Baron Sheffield*. Letters to her father and mother, 1794–1797. 33,093, ff. 145, 147, 159, 161, 301, 307.
- v. also Pelham (Lady Lucy).*
- Holroyd** (Sarah), *sister of John, Baron Sheffield*. Letters to Lord Pelham, 1797. 33,093, ff. 165–167.
- Holstein**, *Duchy of*. Paper concerning the, 1728. 32,758, f. 185.
- Memoir on the affairs of, 1762. *Fr.* 32,935, f. 475.
- Holstein-Gottorp**, Charles Frederic, *Duke of*. Letter to the Queen of France, 1728. *Copy.* 32,766, f. 281.
- Holt** (Henry), *Colonel of Marines*. Order to, from Pr. George of Denmark, 1703. *Eg.* 2618, f. 190.
- Holt** (Lady Jane), *wife of John Holt*. Letter to, from her brother, Philip, Duke of Wharton, 1726. *Copy.* 32,096, f. 135.
- Holt** (Sir John), *afterw. Lord Chief Justice*. Opinion on the marriage settlement of Sir W. Jones, 1686. 33,054, f. 9.
- Holte** (Thomas), *Justice of N. Wales*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Aston, 1545. 32,490, *rr.* 48.
- Holton**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brasses, 1461, 1599. 32,490, *x.* 10, *rr.* 48.
- Holwell**, *co. Bedford.* Sepulchral brass of R. Wodehouse, rector, 1515. 32,481, *a.* 7; 32,490, *x.* 16.
- Holybourne**, *co. Southt.* Deeds relating to, 1384–1555. *p.* 305.
- Holybourne Manor**, *co. Southt.* Manorial rolls, 1336–1699. *Add. Ch.* 27,665–27,678; 27,765–27,932.
- Holyrood House**. Letter on the grant of its custody to Gen. Monck, 1658. *Eg.* 2618, f. 56.
- Holsbauer** (Ignaz). Operatic airs, 19th cent. 32,079, f. 1.
- Holsendorf** (Charles), *Secretary to the English Embassy at Madrid*. Letter to A. Balaguier, 1723. *Fr.* 32,686, f. 446.
- Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1724. *Copy.* 32,738, f. 127.
- Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1750. 32,820, f. 359.
- Homann**, *Messrs., Geographers, of Nuremberg*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1748. *Lat.* 32,418, f. 320.
- Home** (A—). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 401, 457.
- Home** (Alexander), *5th Baron Home*. Deposition on his defection from James VI., 1573. 32,091, f. 270.
- Home** (Alexander), *Lord Polwarth, afterw. 2nd Earl of Marchmont*. Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1724. *Copies.* 32,740, ff. 279, 283, 334, 491.
- Home** (Alexander). Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 39.
- Home** (Elizabeth), *wife of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont*. Portrait, 1768. 32,350, f. 23.

- Home** (*Sir Everard*), *Bart.* Letters to R. Brown, 1829, 183-. 32,441, ff. 103, 122.  
 — Letter to him respecting the statue of Sir J. Banks, 1821. 32,166.
- Home** (Hugh), *3rd Earl of Marchmont*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1761. 32,712, f. 229; 32,717, ff. 130, 237; 32,718, f. 64; 32,720, f. 97; 32,721, ff. 29, 297; 32,722, f. 166; 32,724, ff. 200, 260; 32,725, f. 291; 32,726, ff. 356, 367; 32,731, f. 375; 32,732, ff. 359, 412; 32,855, f. 446; 32,856, ff. 223, 457; 32,857, ff. 71, 239; 32,862, f. 377; 32,873, f. 177; 32,874, ff. 26, 183; 32,881, f. 68; 32,883, f. 432; 32,884, f. 251; 32,886, ff. 287, 332; 32,894, f. 352; 32,909, ff. 7, 148, 150, 175, 234; 32,920, f. 345; 32,922, ff. 68, 193, 314.  
 — Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1759. 32,889, f. 368.  
 — Recommendation of — Hume as minister of Whitsom, *circ.* 1753. 33,055, f. 61.
- Home** (John), *Excise Officer*. Memorial for preferment, 1756. 33,055, f. 172.
- Home** (William), *8th Earl of Home*. Appointment to the Lieutenancy of co. Berwick, 1746. 33,049, f. 162.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1758. 32,715, f. 418; 32,882, f. 482.
- Homer**. *Iliad*, bk. iii. 273-285, on a wooden board, 3rd cent. ? 33,293.  
 — Epitome *Iliads*, metrice, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2630, f. 13.
- Homersfield**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass, *n.d.* 32,484, f. 234.
- Homes** (*Serj.-Major Gabriel*). Letter to the Parliamentary Committee for Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 251.
- Homilius** (Gottfried August). *Motets*, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Honestus**. Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 453.
- Honing**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of N. Parker, 1496. 32,489, x. 24, 25; 32,490, n. 49.
- Honington**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1567-1595. 32,483, ff. 149, 150; 32,490, xx. 37.
- Honychurch** (Richard). Letter to R. Burnett, 1741. 32,698, f. 351.
- Honywood** (Fr—). Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 53.
- Honywood** (Fraser), *M.P. for Steyning*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,954, f. 9.
- Honywood** (*Sir Philip*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 298.
- Honywood** (*Sir Robert*). Letters to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, ff. 44, 49, 73.
- Honywood** (*Sir Thomas*). Letters, as member of Parliamentary Committee for Essex, to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 283; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 5, 57, 89, 125, 146, 180, 199, 218, 279, 281; *Eg.* 2648, f. 33.  
 — Certificate by, [1643]. *Eg.* 2650, f. 281.
- Hoo**, *co. Kent*. Sepulchral brasses, 1410-1640. 32,490, f. 6, g. 14, x. 13, z. 17, x. 9, mss. 30, dnd. 47.
- Hoo Allhallows**, *co. Kent*. Drawing of the church, 1838. 32,365, f. 201.
- Hoo St. Mary**, *co. Kent*. Drawing of the church, 1838. 32,365, f. 202.
- Hoo St. Werburgh**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th-19th centt. 32,365, ff. 203, 204.
- Hoo, of Luton**, *Family of*. Char- tulary, 14th-15th centt. *Add. Roll* 28,721.
- Hoo** (Sarah). Petition to A. Stone, 1744. 32,703, f. 115.
- Hood** (*Capt. Alexander*), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1761. *Copy.* 32,918, f. 250.
- Hoode** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Brill. 32,486, f. 1.
- Hooc**, *co. Sussex*. List of the free- holders, 1741. 32,698, f. 367.
- Hook** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Sherringham, 1513. 32,490, ww. 16.
- Hook** (Walter Farquhar), *Dean of Chichester*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ella- combe, 1869. 33,206, f. 157.
- Hooke** (Jane), *wife of Rev. William Hooke*. Letters to Lady Barrington, [1629], *n.d.* *Eg.* 2645, f. 112; *Eg.* 2650, f. 282.
- Hooke** (William), *Rector of Upper Clatford, co. Southt.* Letters to Lady Barrington, 1630. *Eg.* 2645, ff. 196, 219.
- Hooker** (*Sir Joseph Dalton*). Letters to R. Brown, 1848, 1849. 32,441, ff. 383, 444.

- Hooker** (Sir William Jackson). Letters to R. Brown, 1810-1838. 32,439, ff. 311, 315, 325, 336, 338, 370; 32,440, ff. 15, 17, 29, 79, 87, 91, 95, 99, 101, 111, 115, 132, 134, 161, 167, 203, 205, 218, 344, 361; 32,441, ff. 142, 176, 328.  
 — Letter to Dr. Richardson, 1827. 32,441, f. 47.
- Hoont** (Thomas), *Rector of Bintry, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1510. 32,490, AA. 24.
- Hooper** (Edward), *Commissioner of Customs.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1757. 32,864, ff. 216, 218, 385; 32,873, f. 486.
- Hooper** (George), *Bishop of Bath and Wells.* Letter to Lady Coventry, 1709. 32,096, f. 79.  
 — Letter to Dr. G. Harbin, 1723. 32,096, f. 118.
- Hooper** (James). Letter to T. Pelham, late 17th cent. 33,084, f. 110.
- Hooper** (Joseph), *Convict.* Petition for pardon, [? 1727-1754]. 33,057, f. 232.
- Hoore** (Thomas), *Mercer, of London.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at Digswell, 1495. 32,490, v. 36.
- Hop** (Cornelis), *of Amsterdam; Dutch Ambassador to France.* Correspondence with Card. de Fleury, 1728. *Copies.* 32,757, ff. 217, 219.  
 — Letter to C. Wetstein, 1753. *Fr.* 32,420, f. 144.  
 — Letter to Baron Hop, 1757. *Copy.* 32,873, f. 235.
- Hop** (Hendrik), *Baron; Dutch Envoy to London.* Letters to Lord Townshend, 1726, 1728. *Fr. Copies.* 32,747, f. 94; 32,758, f. 124.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1728. *Fr. Copies.* 32,759, ff. 389, 393.  
 — Memorials to George II., with replies, 1734. *Fr. Copies.* 32,784, ff. 227, 229, 233, 240.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, 1750. *Fr.* 32,823, f. 80.  
 — Letters to H. Fagel, 1751-1753. *Engl. transl.* 32,826, f. 329; 32,827, f. 6; 32,843, f. 77.  
 — Letter to C. Hop, at Amsterdam, 1753. *Copy.* 32,844, f. 353.
- Hop** (Hendrik), *son of the Dutch Minister in London.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. *Fr.* 32,934, f. 183.
- Hop** (Judith), *widow of the Dutch Minister in London.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,932, f. 257.
- Hop** (M—), *Author.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,874, f. 351.
- Hop** (Thomas de), *Priest.* Sepulchral brass at Kemsing, circ. 1820. 32,490, A. 26.
- Hope All Saints, co. Kent.** Drawings of the ruined church at, 19th cent. 32,365, f. 205.
- Hope** (Alexander), *son of Sir W. Hope, Bart.* Memorial for, [1737-1744]. 33,057, f. 233.
- Hope** (Hon. Alexander), *Col.* Instructions to Lord Harrington, 1803. 33,111, f. 322.  
 — Letter to J. King, 1803. 33,111, f. 356.
- Hope** (Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford—), *M.P.* Owned *Add.* 31,913; 31,914.
- Hope** (Charles), *1st Earl of Hopetoun.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736-1738. 32,690, ff. 222, 245; 32,691, f. 119.
- Hope al. Hope-Weir** (Hon. Charles), *M.P. for co. Linlithgow.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1763. 32,706, f. 334; 32,731, f. 383; 32,906, f. 283; 32,909, f. 451; 32,916, f. 179; 32,917, f. 326; 32,950, f. 57; 32,992, f. 254.  
 — Memorial, 1750. 32,720, f. 170.
- Hope** (James), *Lord Hope, afterw. 3rd Earl of Hopetoun.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765, 1768. 32,970, ff. 282, 318; 32,989, f. 404.
- Hope** (John), *2nd Earl of Hopetoun.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1766. 32,711, f. 528; 32,720, f. 107; 32,734, f. 342; 32,735, ff. 100, 145, 182, 240, 322, 366, 368, 399; 32,856, ff. 169, 490, 581; 32,882, f. 100; 32,886, f. 19; 32,891, f. 289; 32,914, f. 177; 32,923, f. 3; 32,928, f. 396; 32,949, f. 377; 32,968, f. 297; 32,969, ff. 89, 279; 32,970, ff. 110, 161, 258, 304, 371, 400; 32,973, f. 92; 32,974, ff. 101, 147; 32,976, f. 506; 33,070, f. 213.  
 — Letter to Lord Findlater, 1754. 32,735, f. 98.  
 — Letter to Lord Kinnoull, 1761. *Copy.* 32,925, f. 346.  
 — Appointment to the Lieutenancy of co. Linlithgow, 1746. 33,049, f. 182.  
 — Memoranda respecting J. Bucknie, [1742-1768]. 33,056, ff. 314, 315.



- Hope** (Thomas), of *Rankiller*. Petition to George II., 1748. 32,717, f. 439.
- Hope** (W— H— L— J—). Letter to ——— Fowler, 1872. 33,206, f. 235.
- Hoper** (J—). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1800. 33,106, ff. 416, 423.
- Hoper** (John), *Rector of Pycombe*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1770. 33,089, f. 166.
- Hopetoun**, *Earls of*. v. Hope.
- Hopgood** (Peter). Petition to George II., 1760. 32,901, f. 452.
- Höpken** (Anders Johan), *Baron; Swedish Minister of State*. Letters to Baron C. Scheffer, 1753. *Copies*. 32,842, f. 345; 32,844, f. 230; 32,845, ff. 106, 109, 332; 32,846, f. 284; 32,849, f. 87; 32,851, f. 20; 32,881, f. 255; 32,890, f. 98.
- Letter to M. Bunge, 1756. 32,864, f. 135.
- Letter to Count Barck, 1760. *Fr*. 32,902, f. 8.
- Hopkins** (Edward). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, ff. 284, 292.
- Hopkins** (Henry), *Warden of the Fleet Prison*. Warrant from, 1653. *Eg*. 2648, f. 225.
- Hopkins** (John). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1657. *Eg*. 2648, f. 304.
- Hopkins** (John). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1861. 33,206, f. 30.
- Hopkins** (Sir Richard), *Sub-Governor of the South Sea Company*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. *Copies*. 32,787, ff. 58, 60, 62, 100.
- Hopkins** (Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1756. 32,856, f. 315; 32,869, f. 363.
- Hoppe** (———), *Picture-dealer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 162.
- Hopper** (Agnes). Sepulchral brass of her and daughter at Oxford, 1625. 32,490, AAA. 23.
- Hoppman** (J— G— de), *Resident of the Duke of Mecklenburg in London*. Letter to H. Goring, 1738. 32,797, f. 126.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. *Fr*. 32,803, f. 245.
- Hopson** (Adm. Edward). Instructions for proceeding to the W. Indies, 1727. 33,028, f. 177.
- Hopson** (Col. Peregrine Thomas), *Governor of Cape Breton*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1748. 32,709, f. 194; 32,713, f. 507; 32,716, f. 299.
- Letter to the Board of Trade, 1753. *Extract*. 32,733, f. 93.
- Hopton** (Arthur), *Agent Resident in Spain*. Letters to, with papers, on his negotiations, 1634, 1635. *Engl. and Span.* 32,093, ff. 57–91.
- Hornæ**. v. *Liturgies*.
- Hord** (Frances), *wife of Sir Thomas Hord*. Sepulchral brass at Bampton, 1633. 32,490, AAA. 29.
- Horde** (Allen). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ewell, *circ.* 1540. 32,490, ss. 46.
- Horden in Easington**, *co. Durham*. Deeds relating to, 1375, 1389. *Eg. Ch.* 572; 579.
- Hordle**, *co. South.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1465. 32,478, f. 107.
- Horkesley, Little**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1412–1549. 32,490, L. 21, HH. 46, KK. 1.
- Horley**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1420, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, R. 8, vv. 21.
- Horn**, *Count*. Letters to M. Gedda, 1726. *Fr. Copies*. 32,747, ff. 320, 407.
- Horn**, *Count; French Lieut. Gen.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. *Fr*. 32,967, f. 299.
- Horn** (? Adam), *Count; Swedish Minister of State*. Letter to C. Springer, 1761. *Copy*. 32,919, f. 396.
- Horn** (Charles Edward). Daniel's Prediction: oratorio, 1847. *Autogr.* 32,423; 32,424.
- Hornbuckle** (J—), *Mayor of Nottingham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,936, f. 118.
- Horncastle**, *co. Lincoln*. Deeds relating to, 1588–1677. p. 319.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir L. Dy-moke and children, 1519. 32,490, BB. 18.
- Horndon, East**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1422, *circ.* 1450. 32,489, M. 9; 32,490, R. 17.
- Horne** (Elisabeth). Sepulchral brass at Shipton-under-Wychwood, 1548. 32,490, HH. 45.
- Horne-Tooke** (Rev. John). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1844–1845. 32,566, f. 4.

- Horne-Tooke** (Rev. John) (*Continued*). Extracts from his notes on Locke, 1852. 32,571, f. 276.
- Horneband** (Lewke), "*Pictor Maker*" of the Royal household. Wages, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 1 b.
- Hornbolt** (Gerard), of Ghent, Painter. Sepulchral brass of his wife at Fulham, 1629. 32,490, nn. 29.
- Horneby** (Walter), *Turkey Merchant*. Petition to George II., 1732. 32,777, f. 106.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, ff. 123, 179.
- Horneman** (Henry Frederic), late Danish Consul in London. Letters to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, ff. 103, 106.
- Hornemann** (Jens Wilkin). Letter to R. Brown, 1825. 32,440, f. 393.
- Horner** (Ja—). Letter to H. Walpole, 1724. 32,739, f. 211.
- Horner** (Mann). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 56.
- Horningsheath**, co. Suffolk. Sepulchral inscription of M. Lucas, 1618. 32,484, f. 219.
- Hornsey**, co. Middl. Sepulchral brass of J. Skevington, circ. 1530. 32,490, vv. 29.
- Hornstein** (Bernard d'). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,822, f. 269.
- Horsburgh** (James). Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 31.
- Horseheath**, co. Cambr. Deeds relating to, temp. Edw. I., 1313. *Add. Ch.* 28,456; 28,553.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir J. D'Argentine, 1382. 32,489, d. 12; 32,490, b. 35.
- Horsell**, co. Surrey. Sepulchral brasses, 1603, 1619. 32,490, ccc. 19, dnd. 8, 9.
- Horseman** (Thomas). Sepulchral inscription at Ash Bocking, 1619. 32,483, f. 76.
- Horsemonden**, co. Kent. Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 206-212.
- Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1340, 1604. 32,479, r. 8; 32,490, A. 31, AAA. 5.
- Horses**. Memoranda relating to horse-breeding, in co. Sussex, 1639, 1650-1659. 33,146, ff. 134-137.
- Payments for horses for Charles I., 1647. 32,476, ff. 24, 30.
- Horses** (*Continued*). Articles of races at Lewes, co. Sussex, 1764. 32,960, f. 247.
- Memorandum on statutes concerning, circ. 1800. 33,124, f. 119.
- Horsey**, co. Norfolk. Deed relating to, circ. 1100. *Add. Ch.* 28,338.
- Horsey** (Anne). Letter to J. Kendall, 1646. *Eg.* 2648, f. 119.
- Horsford Manor**, co. Norfolk. Knights' fees of, 1451-2. 32,624, f. 130.
- Horsham**, co. Sussex. Sepulchral brass of T. Clerke, 1411. 32,490, d. 8.
- Calendar of prisoners in the gaol, 1767. 32,980, f. 380.
- Horsington**, co. Lincoln. Deeds relating to, 1531-1677. p. 318.
- Horslee** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Norwich, 1495. 32,490, w. 35.
- Horsley, East**, co. Surrey. Deeds relating to, 1665-1678. *Eg. Ch.* 498-501.
- Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1400, 1478. 32,490, n. 24, x. 2.
- Horsley, West**, co. Surrey. Deeds relating to, 1662, 1666, 1744. *Eg. Ch.* 497; 498; 503.
- Horsley** (John), Commissioner of the English Marches. Letters to Henry VIII., 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, ff. 259, 268, 270.
- Horsted-Keynes Manor**, co. Sussex. Court-book of, 1643-1648. 33,183, f. 27.
- Hort** (Josiah), Bishop of Ferns, afterwards Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, and Archbishop of Tuam. Letter to H. Walpole, 1725. 32,742, f. 130.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1746. 32,698, f. 471; 32,702, f. 307; 32,707, f. 513.
- Horticulture**. Notes of planting, etc., at Rougham, co. Norfolk, 1691-1709. 32,505.
- Horton**, co. Northt. Sepulchral brass of R. Salusbury and wives, 1491. 32,490, n. 41.
- Drawing of Lord Parr's tomb, etc., 1721. 32,467, ff. 141, 142.
- Horton-in-Chartham**, co. Kent. Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,358, f. 106.
- Horton Kirby**, co. Kent. Views, 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 213-218.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Browne and wife, 1595. 32,490, pp. 38.

- Horton, Monks, co. Kent.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 155-160.
- Horton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Bradford, circ. 1530. 32,480, t. 1; 32,490, yr. 45.
- Horwellbury Manor, co. Herts.** Deed relating to, 1509. *Add. Ch.* 27,442.
- Horwode** (Rauffe). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Abbots' Langley, 1498. 32,490, w. 45.
- Horwood, Great, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of H. Virgine, rector, 1487. 32,490, n. 33.
- Horwood** (Alfred), *Barrister at Law*. Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,085-32,090.
- Hose** (J—). Letter to G. Hose, circ. 1750. 33,066, f. 368.
- Hosier** (Francis), *Admiral*. Project of orders to, 1727, 1728. *Fr.* 32,752, ff. 121, 204, 262; 32,755, ff. 86, 91.
- Instructions to, with extracts of official letters from, 1726 - 1728. 33,028, ff. 48-174.
- Hoskins** (Edmund). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765, 1767. 32,981, f. 361; 33,069, ff. 181, 196.
- Letter to —, 1763. 33,067, f. 376.
- Hosyer** (John), of *Abingdon*. Petition to Richard, Duke of York, temp. Hen. VI. 32,087, f. 2.
- Hotchkinson** (W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 159.
- Hotham** (Beaumont), *Commissioner of Revenue*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,916, f. 373.
- Hotham** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 351.
- Hotham** (John), *Rector of Chinnor, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1361. 32,482, D. 1; 32,490, A. 3.
- Hotham** (Sir John), *1st Bart.* Proceedings of, at Hull, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 9, 29.
- Letters to Lord Newcastle, 1643. *Copies.* 32,096, ff. 248-251.
- Hothfield, co. Kent.** Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,365, ff. 221-223.
- Hottinger** (Johan Jacob), *Theologian and Historian*. Letters to J. C. Wetstein, 1711 - 1723. *Lat.* 32,414, ff. 31-297 *passim*.
- Hougham, co. Kent.** Drawing of the church, 1843. 32,365, f. 224.
- Houghton Conquest, co. Bedford.** Sepulchral brasses, 1493, 1500. 32,490, n. 45, BB. 1.
- Houghton-le-Skerne, co. Durham.** Sepulchral brass of D. Parkinson, 1592. 32,489, LL. 49; 32,490, NN. 34.
- Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham.** Deeds relating to, 14th, 15th centt. *Eg. Ch.* 545; 546; 583.
- Sepulchral brass of M. Belassias, 1587. 32,490, NN. 26.
- Houghton - Regis, co. Bedford.** Grant in, 1479. *Add. Ch.* 27,138.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Waleys, vicar, circ. 1400. 32,490, F. 3.
- Houghton** (John). Sepulchral brass of him, his son and son's family, at Houghton Conquest, 1493. 32,490, n. 45.
- Houghton** (John). Letter to Dr. S. Squire, 1760. 32,915, f. 20.
- Houlkerdoun, Baron. v. Halkertoun, Baron.**
- Household, Royal.** Miscellaneous papers relating to, temp. Edw. III.—1774. 33,045.
- Ordinances for the household of Edward II., circ. 1318-1320. *Fr.* 32,097, f. 46 b.
- Accompt of robes of Qu. Katharine, wife of Henry V., a.d. 32,645, f. 14.
- Payments of minstrels and actors, and dresses, temp. Hen. VII. *Eg.* 2623, ff. 1, 3, 4.
- Order of the Lord Chamberlain for yeomen's fees, circ. 1505. *Eg.* 2603, f. 3.
- List of officers, with wages, 1525-6. *Eg.* 2604.
- Silks sent from Henry VIII. to his sister, Qu. Margaret of Scotland, [1535-6]. 32,646, f. 53.
- Appointment of the Bearmaster, 1573. *Eg.* 2623, f. 11.
- Abuses by royal purveyors in co. Essex, 1592, 1594. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 31, 46.
- Register of Privy Seals for payment of officers, 1603-4. 32,493.
- Proposed composition for purveyance, [1611?]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 20.
- Lists of Chaplains in Ordinary, 1746, 1752. 33,054, f. 283; 33,053, f. 43.

- Household, Royal** (*Continued*). List of changes in officers, 1763. 32,950, ff. 270, 349.
- Register of patents, *etc.*, in the Great Wardrobe, 1775-1782. 33,342.
- *Comptroller. v. Gage* (Sir John).
- Houst** (Frédéric). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 91.
- Houston al. Houstoun al. Houstoun** (David), *Quarter - master in Gen. Wade's Regiment*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1751. 32,696, ff. 123, 411; 32,697, f. 139; 32,717, f. 357; 32,724, f. 55.
- How** (Francis). Recommendation of, to place of Poor Knight of Windsor, 1753. 32,731, f. 126.
- How** (Henry), *Peruke Maker*. Petition asserting innocence of receiving smuggled tea, *circ.* 1741. 33,054, f. 170.
- How** (Rachell). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 33,067, f. 276.
- Howard** (Anne), *widow of Francis, 1st Earl of Effingham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,913, f. 384.
- Howard** (Mrs. B—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745 - 1747. 32,704, f. 499; 32,707, f. 207; 32,712, f. 189.
- Howard** (Catharine), *wife of Lord William Howard*. Sepulchral brass at Lambeth, 1535. 32,490, *HE*. 34.
- Howard** (Charles), *1st Earl of Nottingham; Lord High Admiral*. Speech in the Star Chamber, 1599. *Eg.* 2651, f. 7 b.
- Signature, 1598. *Eg.* 2603, f. 53.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 90.
- Howard** (Sir Charles). Arrears due to, as Capt. of Upnor Castle, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.
- Howard** (Charles), *1st Earl of Carlisle*. Bailiffs' accounts of his manors in co. York, 1662-1676. 32,163.
- Letter to, from Lord Shaftesbury, 1675. *Copy.* 32,094, f. 346.
- Howard** (Charles), *3rd Earl of Carlisle*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732-1738. 32,687, f. 497; 32,689, ff. 269, 318; 32,691, ff. 1, 45.
- Howard** (Gen. Hon. Sir Charles), *K.B.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736-1759. 32,690, f. 212; 32,692, f. 208; 32,725, f. 273; 32,897, f. 510.
- Howard** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 183.
- Howard** (Charles), *11th Duke of Norfolk*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 13.
- Howard** (Edmund). Letters to Dr. Macro, 1721, 1726. 32,556, ff. 145, 162.
- Howard** (Edward), *9th Duke of Norfolk*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1761. 32,688, f. 78; 32,698, f. 48; 32,702, f. 47; 32,922, f. 93.
- Howard** (Sir Francis), *of Corby*. Letter to E. Walker, 1641. 33,223, f. 56.
- Howard** (Francis), *1st Earl of Effingham; Deputy-Earl-Marshal*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. 32,690, f. 123.
- Nomination of J. Kettell as Windsor Herald, 1736. 32,690, f. 125.
- Howard** (Sir George). Letter to the Protector Somerset, 1548. *Signed.* 32,657, f. 12.
- Howard** (Lieut.-Col. George), *Governor of Cowes Castle*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 430.
- Memorial to be reappointed Lieut.-Governor of Jersey, [1740]. 33,057, f. 235.
- Howard** (Col. George), *afterw. Gen.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1762. 32,852, f. 373; 32,935, f. 176; 32,937, f. 457; 32,938, ff. 255, 293.
- Letter to Lord Granby, 1760. 32,911, f. 425.
- Letter to Sir J. Yorke, 1762. *Copy.* 32,940, f. 126.
- Howard née Markwick** (Grace). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763, 1762. 32,732, f. 251; 32,933, f. 428.
- Howard** (Henrietta), *widow of William, 3rd Earl of Stafford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1759. 32,882, f. 102; 32,887, f. 480.
- Howard** (Henrietta), *wife of John Howard, the Philanthropist*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 233.
- Howard** (Henry), *Earl of Northampton* (ob. 1614). Portrait, 19th cent. 32,364, f. 184.
- Howard** (Henry), *6th Duke of Norfolk*. Arguments on his case, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, f. 137.
- Howard** (Henry), *4th Earl of Carlisle*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1756. 32,698, f. 182;

- 32,703, f. 92; 32,718, f. 291; 32,721, f. 131; 32,725, ff. 275, 301; 32,726, f. 62; 32,733, ff. 3, 359, 365; 32,736, ff. 384, 419; 32,859, ff. 82, 166, 204, 210, 257, 372; 32,866, ff. 107, 133.
- Howard** (Henry), 12th *Earl of Suffolk*. Letters to T. Hutchinson, 1774, 1776. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 165, 203.
- Howard** (Henry Bowes), 4th *Earl of Berkshire*, *afterw.* 11th *Earl of Suffolk*. Letter to Dr. G. Harbin, 1735. 32,096, f. 156.
- Howard** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Stoke-by-Nayland, 1426 (?). 32,483, f. 168.
- Howard** (John). Sepulchral brass at Poddington, 1518. 32,490, qq. 38.
- Howard** (John), son of Thomas, Lord *Howard of Walden*. Sepulchral brass at Gt. Chesterford, 1600. 32,481, n. 2; 32,490, ddd. 1.
- Howard** (John Paul Stafford), 4th *Earl of Stafford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,904, f. 325.
- Howard** (Katharine), wife of John, 1st *Duke of Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass at Stoke-by-Nayland, 1535. 32,483, f. 170; 32,490, nn. 12.
- Howard** (Katharine), widow of Henry, 11th *Earl of Suffolk*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,929, f. 415.
- Howard** (Mary), dau. of William, 4th *Baron Eure*, wife of Sir Wm. Howard. Sepulchral brass at West Firle, 1639. 32,490, aaa. 34.
- Howard** (Mary), wife of Henry, 7th *Duke of Norfolk*. Depositions conc. the relations of, with Sir J. Fenwick, 1696. 33,251.
- Howard** (Mary), wife of Edward, 9th *Duke of Norfolk*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1762. 32,699, f. 559; 32,703, f. 516; 32,710, f. 114; 32,730, f. 329; 32,735, f. 326; 32,854, f. 429; 32,879, ff. 122, 198, 296; 32,880, ff. 275, 399; 32,898, f. 328; 32,916, ff. 162, 164, 177, 226; 32,917, f. 473; 32,918, f. 374; 32,921, f. 70; 32,922, ff. 256, 316; 32,930, ff. 24, 110; 32,945, f. 133.
- Howard** (Philip), *afterw.* *Earl of Arundel*. Letter to, from his father, 1572. *Copy.* 32,379, f. 57.
- Howard** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Aylsham, 1500. 32,489, z. 3.
- Howard** (Hon. Richard), *afterw.* 4th *Earl of Effingham*. Letter to the 1st *Earl of Chichester*, 1771. 33,089, f. 200.
- Howard** (Thomas), *Earl of Surrey*, *afterw.* [1514], 2nd *Duke of Norfolk*; *Lord Treasurer*. Order on, for yeomen's fees, *circ.* 1505. *Eg.* 2603, f. 3.
- Howard** (Thomas), 3rd *Duke of Norfolk*; *Lieutenant of the North*. Note of his dispatch to the Borders, 1541. 32,646, ff. 144, 145.
- Instructions to, on starting for the Border, 1542. 32,647, ff. 130-157 b.
- Proclamation to all shires within his commission, as Captain of the North, 1542. 32,647, f. 227.
- Savings made by, in his expedition against Scotland, 1542. *Eg.* 2603, f. 30.
- Correspondence with the Privy Council, 1542. *Hologr.* and *Signed.* 32,647, ff. 77, 83, 85, 113, 117, 119, 121, 158, 160, 176, 189, 193, 197, 220, 225, 228, 235, 240, 244, 259; 32,648, ff. 2, 6, 8, 13, 23, 31, 36, 38, 41, 44, 54, 59, 77, 82, 108.
- Letter to J. Covert and H. Hussey, 1542. 32,647, f. 122.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1542. 32,647, ff. 52, 162, 182, 205, 230, 249; 32,648, ff. 17, 48, 65, 85, 116, 120, 131.
- Letters to Bishop Gardiner, 1542. 32,647, ff. 196, 238, 246; 32,648, ff. 10, 27, 46, 56, 112.
- Letters to Secretary Wriothesley, 1542. 32,647, ff. 196, 238, 246; 32,648, ff. 10, 27, 46, 56, 72, 112.
- Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.
- Letter to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, f. 80.
- Letters to, from Qu. Margaret of Scotland, 1532, 1541. 32,646, ff. 7, 149, 151.
- Letter to, from the Archbishop of Glasgow, [1537]. 32,646, f. 100.
- Letters to, from the Secret Council of the North, 1542. 32,647, ff. 191, 201, 221.
- Letters to, from Sir G. Lawson, 1542. 32,647, ff. 194, 260.
- Letter to, from J. Car, 1542. 32,647, f. 236.
- Letter to, from Lord Angus, 1542. 32,648, f. 21.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Eure and Sir G. Lawson, 1542. 32,648, f. 26.
- Letter to, from Sir T. Wharton, 1542. 32,648, f. 32.

- Howard** (Thomas), 3rd Duke of Norfolk; Lieutenant of the North (Continued). Letter to, from Sir A. Darcy, 1542. 32,648, f. 42.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Suffolk, 1542. 32,648, f. 110.
- Letter to, from Lord Murray, 1542. 32,648, f. 118.
- Portrait, 17th cent. *Engr.* 32,091, f. 182.
- Howard** (Thomas), 4th Duke of Norfolk; Lieutenant-General of the North. Letter to the Lords of the Congregation in Scotland, 1560. 32,091, f. 183.
- Letter to the Council, 1570. *Copy.* 32,379, f. 25.
- Letters to Qu. Elizabeth, and to his children, 1571, 1572. *Copies.* 32,379, ff. 63, 64, 66; 33,271, ff. 7 b, 22.
- Letter to his son Philip, 1572. *Copy.* 32,379, f. 57.
- Letter to, from E. Dering, [1572]. 33,271, f. 40 b.
- Trial, 1572. 32,092, f. 58.
- Howard** (Thomas), 1st Earl of Suffolk. Letter to the Treasurer, etc., of Walden, co. Essex, 1604. *Eg.* 2644, f. 138.
- Howard** (Thomas), brother of Charles, 1st Earl of Carlisle. Letter on libelling M.P.'s, 1675. *Copy.* 32,094, f. 385.
- Howard** (Thomas), 2nd Earl of Effingham; Deputy Earl Marshal. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1761. 32,708, f. 188; 32,715, ff. 54, 88; 32,914, ff. 106, 215, 242; 32,928, ff. 152, 205.
- Howard** (Lord William), *afterw.* Baron Howard, of Effingham. Instructions to, for his embassy to Scotland, 1536. *Draft.* 32,646, ff. 59-70.
- Safe-conduct for, from James V., 1536. *Lat. Copy.* 32,646, f. 71.
- Howard** (William), Jacobite, at Avignon. Letter to T. Cole, 1732. 32,779, f. 251.
- Howard** (William Mathias Stafford), 3rd Earl of Stafford. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1745. 32,704, f. 413; 32,804, f. 145.
- Howden**, co. York. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1480, 1621. 32,481, w. 6; 32,490, w. 52.
- Howe** (C—). Letter to, from his brother-in-law, R. Ascham, 1559. 33,271, f. 19 b.
- Howe** (Caroline), dau. of Emanuel, 2nd Viscount Howe, and wife of John Howe. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 385.
- Howe** (Charlotte), widow of Emanuel, 2nd Viscount Howe. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1759. 32,874, f. 187; 32,883, ff. 308, 452; 32,895, ff. 197, 220.
- Letter to the Corporation of Nottingham, 1758. *Copy.* 32,883, f. 186.
- Howe** (Edgar), of Derby. Warrant for his arrest as a witness, 1746. *Copy.* 33,054, f. 274.
- Howe** (Emanuel Scrope), 2nd Viscount Howe; Governor of Barbados. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732, 1733. 32,687, ff. 451, 453, 455, 462; 32,782, f. 261.
- Howe** (George Augustus), 3rd Viscount Howe. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, ff. 320, 429; 32,733, ff. 146, 164, 263, 321, 518.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,733, f. 539.
- Howe** (Hon. Richard), 1st Earl Howe; Commodore, *afterw.* Admiral. Letters to J. Cleveland, 1758. 32,880, f. 369; 32,881, ff. 145, 147.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,883, ff. 58, 190.
- Appointment as Treasurer of the Navy, and warrants for payments to, 1765, 1766. 33,056, ff. 76, 204, 247.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 2.
- Howe** (T—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 312.
- Howe** (W—). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1633. *Eg.* 2646, f. 121.
- Howe** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 46.
- Howe** (William), of H.M.S. *Sapphire*. Letter to Adm. Hawke, 1769. *Copy.* 32,900, f. 321.
- Howe** (William), Commander of the "Biddeford." Certificate conc. W. Lewis, 1762. 32,934, f. 143.
- Howe** (Sir William), K.B.; Lieut.-Gen. of the Ordnance. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,116, f. 215.
- Howell** (James), *afterw.* Historiographer Royal. Proposals for a treatise on the Sovereignty of the Seas, 1654-1668. 32,093, f. 370.

- Howell** (John). Pardon for offences in bankruptcy, 1766. 33,056, f. 281.
- Howell** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 53.
- Howley** (William), *Bishop of London*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 29.
- Howora** (Johann Wilhelm), *Graf von Ronow*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1748-1757. *Germ.* 32,418, f. 268; 32,419, ff. 52, 105; 32,421, f. 62.
- Howorth** (Sir Humphry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 495.
- Howse** (Joseph), *of the Hudson's Bay Company*. Letter to R. Brown, 1814. 32,440, f. 42.
- Howton** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wormley, 1479. 32,490, w. 18.
- Hoxley** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 469.
- Hoxne**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscriptions, *etc.*, 1606-1640. 32,483, ff. 1-3.
- Hoy** (Clement). Arguments in his case *v. Bp. of Ely*, *temp. Chas. II.* 32,519, f. 141 b.
- Hoyle** (Anthony). Letter to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, ff. 268, 277.
- Hubbard** (Henry), *B.D., of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Lady Margaret Preacher*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 235; 32,881, f. 400.
- Hubbard** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,901, f. 423.
- Hubbard** (William), *Minister of Ipswich, Massachusetts*. History of New England from 1620 to 1680; 18th cent. *Eg.* 2675.
- Huber** (Johann Jacob), *Prof. of Anatomy at Cassel*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1743-1748. *Fr.* 32,417, ff. 135, 247; 32,418, ff. 131, 270, 399.
- Huberd** (Elizabeth). Letter to her brother R. Franke, *circ.* 1620-1630. *Eg.* 2645, f. 82.
- Hubert** (—), *French prisoner at Plymouth*. Petition for release on parole, [1727-1754]. 33,057, f. 237.
- Hübner** (—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1724. *Fr.* 32,414, f. 367.
- Hübner** (Martin), *Prof. of History at Copenhagen, F.R.S.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1757. *Fr.* 32,421, f. 169.
- Huchenson** (Francis Howard), *Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 29.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, ff. 123, 182, 236.
- Hucking**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 1849. 32,366, f. 1.
- Hucks** (S—), *of Aldenham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, ff. 73, 84.
- Huddleston** (Mary). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Hasely, 1581. 32,490, ii. 25.
- Huddlestone** (Father John). Account of the escape of Charles II. from Worcester, 18th cent. 31,955, f. 12.
- "Hudibras."** Sketch of a passage in, by the author, 17th cent. *Autogr.* 32,625, f. 139.
- Verses of the author, adopted into or explaining passages, 18th cent. 32,626, f. 3.
- Hudson** (Charles Grave). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1765-1769. 33,088, ff. 71, 156; 33,089, f. 40.
- Hudson** (Rev. Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 564.
- Huescar**, *Duque de. v. Paula Silva Alvarez de Toledo* (Francisco de).
- Huggitt** (Benjamin), *Prisoner in Newgate*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,979, f. 297.
- Hughenden**, *co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brass of R. Thursbe, chaplain, 1493. 32,490, E. 33.
- Hughes** (Arthur). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,957, f. 402.
- Hughes** (Charles). Petition for admission to Greenwich Hospital, *temp. Geo. II.* 33,057, f. 242.
- Hughes** (David), *S.T.P.; Vice-president of Queens' College, Cambridge*. Letter to the Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,957, f. 35.
- Hughes** (John). Letter to the Duchess of Marlborough, 1738. *Eg.* 2678, f. 35.
- Hughes** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,961, ff. 56, 58.
- Hughes** (Richard), *Navy Commissioner at Portsmouth*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 605.
- Letters to the Secretary of the Admiralty, 1739, 1753. 33,278, f. 114.
- Hughes** (Ryce), *Haberdasher, of London*. Sepulchral brass at Ippolitts, 1594. 32,490, LL. 41.
- Hughes** (Simon), *Prebendary of Chichester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1750. 32,707, f. 509; 32,718, f. 221; 32,722, f. 241.
- Letter to the Duke of [? Richmond], 1746. 32,709, f. 427.

- Hughes-Hughes** (Augustus). Presented, in 1885, *Add.* 32,380; and, in 1887, *Add.* 33,229.
- Hughson** (John). Appointment as Inspector of Out-Port Accounts, 1765. 33,056, f. 85.
- Hugonin** (A—). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1757. *Fr.* 32,421, ff. 85, 94.
- Huguenin** (Rodolph), *Whitsler at Chelsea Hospital*. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1760. 33,067, f. 144.
- Letter to Lady Hart, 1763. *Fr.* 32,951, f. 444.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. *Fr.* 32,960, f. 274.
- Huguenots**. Papers relating to, in France, 1625–1630. 32,093, ff. 1, 3, 18, 20, 22, 34.
- Condition of, in France, 1652. 32,093, f. 281.
- v. also **Protestants**.
- Huish, North**, co. *Devon*. Recovery of lands in, 1520. *Add. Ch.* 27,266.
- Huish** (Robert), *Mayor of Nottingham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,914, f. 185.
- Hulam**, in *Monk-Hesleden*, co. *Durham*. Deed relating to, 1340. *Eg. Ch.* 565.
- Hull**, co. *York*. Letter from the Mayor and Aldermen to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. 32,656, f. 52.
- Proceedings of Sir J. Hotham at, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 9, 29.
- Account of the siege of, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 372.
- Letter to the Mayor, *etc.*, from Sir J. Barrington, 1655. *Eg.* 2648, f. 238.
- Petition of the principal merchants to Lord J. Manners, *etc.*, 1755. 32,855, f. 310.
- Letter from the officers of the Custom House to the Commissioners of Customs, 1755. 32,858, f. 206.
- Fees in the Court of Record at, 1598. *Add. Ch.* 27,325.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1451, 1525. 32,490, v. 2, xx. 35.
- Views of, by Sir M. Beckman, 1689. 33,233, ff. 2–5.
- *Governor*. v. Stanhope (Sir Michael).
- *Mayor*. v. Stockedayle (Alexander).
- Hull, River**, co. *York*. Covenant relating to cleansing of, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 27,703.
- Hulse** (Sir Edward), 1st *Bart.*; Testimonial for Dr. Patrick, 33,057, f. 340.
- Hulst**, in *W. Flanders*. Loan for the “Bailli des Quatre-Mestiers” a to Philip Duke of Burgundy, 1449. *Flemish. Add. Ch.* 27,655.
- Hulton of co. Lancaster**, *Family of*. Deeds, with pedigree, 16th cent. 32,103, ff. 1–83.
- Hulton** (Henry), *afterw. Commissary with the army in Germany, and Plantation Clerk in the Customs*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1766. 32,728, f. 254; 32,972, f. 259; 32,973, f. 325; 32,975, f. 197; 32,976, f. 15.
- Letter to S. Martin, 1761. *Copy.* 32,927, f. 88.
- Petitions to the Treasury, 1765, 1766. 32,972, f. 261; 32,976, f. 17.
- Humbarstone** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Walkern, 1583. 32,490, pp. 26.
- Humboldt** (Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von), *Baron*. Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1816. *Fr.* 32,440, f. 126.
- Letters to R. Brown, 1817–1857. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 144, 334; 32,441, ff. 22, 234, 314, 374, 443, 480.
- Letter to Prof. W. Buckland, 1843. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 393.
- Hume Castle**, co. *Berwick*. Accompt of victuals delivered for, to the captain, 1548. 32,657, f. 31 b.
- *Captain*. v. Dudley (Edward).
- Hume** (—). Presentation to Whitsom benefice, co. *Berwick*, 1753. 33,055, f. 40.
- Hume** (Abraham), *M.P. for Steyning*. Memorandum of services to the army, *circ.* 1748. 33,054, f. 372.
- Report to the Lords of the Treasury, 1758. *Copy.* 32,885, f. 48.
- Hume** (Sir Abraham), *Bart.*; *F.R.S.*, *F.S.A.* Portraits, 19th cent. 32,352, ff. 189, 205.
- Hume** (Alexander), *M.P. for Southwark*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1761. 32,735, f. 476; 32,916, f. 304; 32,919, f. 265; 32,921, f. 119.
- Memorandum of services in parliament, 1760. 33,055, f. 265.
- Hume** (David). Letters to R. Davenport, on his quarrel with Rousseau, 1766. 32,491, ff. 11–17.
- Hume** (Elizabeth). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 86.



**Howe** (Gus P—). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1833. 33,111, ff. 292, 339, 366, 407; 33,112, ff. 14, 44, 50, 52, 75.

**Hume** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 54.

**Hume** (Dr. John), *Bishop successively of Bristol, Oxford, and Salisbury*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1728–1768. 32,714, f. 137; 32,856, f. 217; 32,882, f. 98; 32,884, f. 441; 32,887, f. 440; 32,894, f. 277; 32,942, f. 368; 32,947, f. 301; 32,949, ff. 393, 395, 403; 32,952, f. 30; 32,953, f. 11; 32,960, ff. 147, 206, 266, 374, 380; 32,961, ff. 102, 124; 32,962, ff. 83, 101, 302; 32,964, f. 449; 32,965, ff. 20, 22; 32,966, ff. 45, 97, 107, 174, 177, 232, 265, 366, 426, 429, 463, 471; 32,967, ff. 1, 6, 269, 288; 32,969, ff. 44, 46, 143, 165, 177, 217, 431; 32,970, ff. 41, 72, 266, 276, 322; 32,971, f. 242; 32,972, f. 279, 338, 339; 32,973, ff. 262, 347, 393; 32,975, ff. 225, 293; 32,976, ff. 146, 319, 321, 436; 32,977, f. 107; 32,982, ff. 122, 124, 144; 32,984, ff. 45, 99, 163; 32,986, f. 332; 32,986, ff. 50, 90, 142, 201, 269, 325, 372; 32,987, ff. 25, 51, 129, 311; 32,988, ff. 126, 142; 32,990, f. 131; 32,991, ff. 41, 53; 33,064, ff. 295–494 *passim*; 33,065, ff. 224–478 *passim*; 33,066, ff. 1, 33, 72, 82, 85, 93, 95, 103; 33,068, ff. 116, 145, 175, 197, 209, 219, 223, 229, 251, 265, 267, 276, 281, 283, 399, 431; 33,069, ff. 33, 57, 101, 105, 157, 171, 187, 212, 219, 292, 318, 355, 357, 417, 421, 427, 435, 469, 498, 512; 33,070, ff. 8, 36, 44, 122, 136, 138, 142, 225, 241, 310, 820, 379, 393; 33,071, ff. 17, 19, 43, 67, 71, 83, 144, 198, 243; 33,072, ff. 79, 93, 97, 125, 145, 254, 270.

— Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1763, 1767. 32,949, f. 403; 32,987, f. 436.

— Letters to the Rev. T. Hurdis, 1764–1768. 32,960, f. 149; 32,984, f. 187; 32,990, ff. 146, 169; 32,991, ff. 7, 113, 291, 307; 33,068, f. 444; 33,069, f. 221; 33,072, f. 495.

— Letter to J. Twells, 1765. 33,068, f. 419.

— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 270.

**Hume** (Joseph), *M.P. for Kilkenny*. Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1839–1853. 31,978, ff. 206, 230, 264, 266, 270, 272, 292.

**Hume** (Lady Mary), *wife of the Bishop of Oxford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,972, f. 269.

**Hume-Campbell** (Hon. Alexander), *Lord Clerk Register*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749–1759. 32,719, f. 330; 32,721, f. 503; 32,856, f. 526; 32,858, f. 299; 32,862, ff. 115, 119, 377; 32,865, f. 114; 32,870, f. 111; 32,872, ff. 348, 370, 388; 32,877, ff. 144, 240; 32,899, f. 63.

**Humfray** (Hugh), *S.T.P.* Sepulchral brass, 1530. 32,490, r. 30.

**Humfre** (Thomas), *Goldsmith, of London*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Berkhamstead, 1500? 32,486, ff. 9, 10.

**Humfrie** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and sons at Nettenden, 1607. 32,490, dnd. 16.

**Hummel** (Johann Nepomuk). Musical collections, 19th cent. 32,169–32,239.

**Humphery** (Henry). Letters to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1763, 1765. 32,949, f. 374; 32,972, f. 157.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766–1768. 32,978, f. 392; 32,988, ff. 250, 337; 32,989, f. 99.

**Humphrey** (Laurence), *Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford*. Summa controversiæ de re vestiaria inter Bucerum et Alasco, 1564. 32,091, f. 201.

**Humphreys** (David), *D.D.; Secretary of the Foreign Bible Society*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1718, 1719. 32,556, ff. 126, 128.

**Humphreys** (Pelham). New Year's and Birthday songs, late 17th cent. 33,287, ff. 69 b, 72.

— Anthems, 17th – 18th cent. 33,235, ff. 21 b, 116.

— Evening Service and anthems, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 64.

— Thematic catalogue of sacred compositions, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 60.

**Humphreys** (William), *Bookbinder*. Petition for admission to the Charterhouse, *circ.* 1746. 33,057, f. 244.

**Humphries** (Thomas), *of St. John's College, Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. L. Caryl, 1763. 32,952, f. 330.

**Humphryes** (William). Certificate on behalf of, *circ.* 1746. 33,057, f. 241.

**Humphrys** (Francis C—). Receipt for money to J. Pearse, 1798. 33,056, f. 292.

**Hampton** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Sculthorpe, 1521. 32,490, rr. 16.

**Hund** (Johann). Catalogus symphoniarum et trisonantium, 1753, 1754. 31,994.

- Hundon** (Thomas), *Vicar of Langford, co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brass, 1520. 32,490, v. 20.
- Hungary, Sovereigns of.**  
 — **MARIA THERESA.** Project of treaty between England, Hungary and Sardinia, 1742. 32,802, ff. 299, 317.  
 — Remarks on the project of a treaty between England, Hungary and Sardinia, 1743. 32,803, ff. 29, 39.  
 — Project of a treaty between Spain, Hungary and Sardinia, 1752. 32,833, ff. 9-20.  
 — Grievances of Protestants in Hungary, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 370.  
 v. also **Germany, Emperors of.**
- Hungerford** (Eleanor), *wife of Robert Hungerford, Lord Molines.* Sepulchral brass at Stoke Poges, 1476? 32,479, A. 4.
- Hungerford** (George). Letter to C. Seymour, 1661. 32,324, f. 123.
- Hungerford** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of E. Throkmorton, widow of, at Weston Underwood, 1571. 32,490, II. 16.
- Hunneman** (I—). Letter to R. Brown, 1835. 32,441, f. 283.
- Hunsdon, co. Herts.** Drawings, 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 86-93.  
 — Sepulchral brass of M. Shelley, 1496. 32,490, q. 44.
- Hunsdon, Barons.** v. Carey.
- Hunsley** (Matthew). Sepulchral brass at Norwood, 1818. 32,490, DDD. 43.
- Hunstanton, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1490, 1506. 32,479, H. 6.; 32,489, z. 26; 32,490, r. 65, ff. 6.
- Hunt** (Brian). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 50.
- Hunt** (George). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1758. 32,865, f. 65; 32,877, f. 70.
- Hunt** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ham, 1590. 32,490, xx. 31.
- Hunt** (John le). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Little Bradley, 1605. 32,484, f. 124.
- Hunt** (Leigh). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 33.
- Hunt** (Roger). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Gt. Linford, 1473. 32,490, v. 19.
- Hunt** (Thomas), *Laudian Professor of Arabic, afterw. Regius Professor of Hebrew, at Oxford.* Letters to E. Lye, 1738-1763. 32,325, ff. 26, 28, 136, 203.
- Hunt** (W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,940, f. 18.
- Hunteley** (John). Sepulchral brass of his wife at Burnham Westgate, 1523. 32,490, NN. 7.
- Hunter** (Dr. —). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 72.
- Hunter** (Andrew). Letter to — Carmichael, 1586. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 80 b.
- Hunter** (John), *of Virginia.* Letter to Messrs. J. and C. Hanbury, 1755. *Copy.* 32,853, f. 29.
- Hunter** (Capt. John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 480.
- Hunter** (Maj.-Gen. Robert), *Governor of Jamaica.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1728-1733. 32,758, f. 496; 32,761, f. 98; 32,778, ff. 352, 432; 32,781, f. 271; 32,782, ff. 111, 117, 119.  
 — Letters to Sir C. Ogle, *etc.*, 1733. *Copies.* 32,781, ff. 281, 283.  
 — Correspondence with P. Y Ximenez, 1733. *Span. and Eng. Copies.* 32,782, ff. 121, 134.
- Hunter** (Robert). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 77.
- Hunter** (Thomas Orby), *M.P. for Winchester; Lord of the Admiralty, and Commissary-General with the English Army in Germany.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1760. 32,882, f. 411; 32,887, ff. 242, 414, 463; 32,888, ff. 138, 271, 393; 32,889, ff. 179, 342; 32,890, ff. 1, 90, 152, 249, 474; 32,891, f. 57; 32,892, f. 19; 32,893, ff. 242, 458; 32,896, f. 420; 32,897, f. 271; 32,898, f. 221; 32,899, f. 331; 32,901, f. 530; 32,907, f. 406.  
 — Letter to S. Martin, 1759. *Copy.* 32,889, f. 1.  
 — Article of his Commission, 1759. 32,887, f. 113.  
 — Minutes for directions to, 1759. 32,888, f. 387; 33,057, f. 245.  
 — Instructions for M. Hatton as Commissary General, 1760. 32,905, f. 147.  
 — Correspondence with M. Hatton, 1760. *Extracts.* 32,905, ff. 215-220.

- Hunter** (W—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 3.
- Hunting.** Privy Seal for expenses of the King's beagles, 1603. 32,493, f. 35 b.
- Huntingdon, County of.** Clamores in Domesday, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 135 b.
- Letters from the Parliamentary Committee for, to the Committee for Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 40, 61.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.
- Huntingdon, co. Huntingdon.** Records of general quarter sessions at, 1673–1686. *Add. Ch.* 27,353.
- Huntingdon, Archdeacon of.** v. Henry.
- *Countesses of.* v. Hastings.
- *Earls of.*
- v. Angle (Guichart d'). Hastings.
- Huntingdon** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hempstead, 1492. 32,490, r. 34.
- Huntingfield, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 16th cent., 1576. 32,483, ff. 132, 133.
- Huntington** (Rev. W—). Letter to A. Stone, 1753. 32,732, f. 574.
- Huntingtower, Lord.** v. Tollemache (Lionel).
- Huntley, Earl of.** v. Gordon (George).
- Hunton, co. Kent.** Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 2–8.
- Hurault de Ligny** (—), *Commandant dans l'isle de la Martinique.* Correspondence with Capt. Falkingham, 1750. *Copy.* 32,823, ff. 45, 47.
- Hurd** (Richard), *afterw. Bishop successively of Lichfield and Coventry, and of Worcester.* Letters to Dr. and Mrs. Macro, 1742–1758. 32,557, *passim.*
- Letter to Rev. R. Farmer, 1763. 32,329, f. 22.
- Hurdie** (F—B—). Letter to —, 1801. 33,108, f. 82.
- Hurdie** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,972, f. 153.
- Hurdie** (James), *D.D., Professor of Poetry at Oxford.* Letter to Lady Pelham, 1797. 33,090, f. 348.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1800, 1801. 33,106, ff. 340, 365, 370; 33,108, ff. 37, 197, 235.
- Hurdie** (Thomas), *D.D.; Chaplain to the Duke of Newcastle; Canon of Windsor.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1768. 32,688, ff. 58, 67, 90, 108, 110, 169, 192, 214, 245, 272, 295, 342, 354, 406, 464, 488, 493; 32,694, f. 553; 32,695, f. 430; 32,696, f. 393; 32,697, f. 184; 32,698, f. 41; 32,699, ff. 84, 228; 32,711, ff. 405, 499; 32,919, f. 263; 32,942, f. 198; 32,985, f. 9; 33,071, ff. 221, 229; 33,072, f. 262.
- Letters to —, 1747, 1752. 32,711, f. 304; 32,727, f. 432; 32,728, f. 77.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,732, f. 292.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1762–1768. 32,938, f. 295; 32,973, f. 58; 32,982, ff. 352, 356, 359, 395; 33,071, f. 195; 33,072, f. 292.
- Correspondence with W. Michell, 1763, 1767. 32,946, ff. 228, 339, 394; 32,947, ff. 9, 51; 32,986, f. 54.
- Correspondence with Rev. W. H. Coppard, 1764. 33,068, ff. 83, 91, 93, 259, 269, 279.
- Correspondence with Sir H. Poole, 1765. 32,969, ff. 62, 167.
- Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1766–1784. 32,796, f. 123; 33,070, f. 285; 33,088, ff. 81, 137, 147, 148, 152, 156, 158, 162–165, 178; 33,089, ff. 9, 37, 87, 95, 97, 212, 227, 229, 232, 245, 255, 265, 298; 33,090, ff. 242, 269, 275.
- Letters to the Rev. R. Bridger, 1767. 32,986, ff. 8, 203.
- Letter to T. Lamb, 1767. 32,986, f. 416.
- Letter to W. Marriott, 1768. 32,989, f. 173.
- Letters to J. Twells, 1768, 1772. 32,991, f. 434; 33,082, f. 150.
- Letter to J. White, 1768. 32,991, f. 432.
- Letter to the Lord Chancellor, 1768. 32,991, f. 438.
- Appointment as Prebendary of Windsor, 1766. 33,056, f. 176.
- Hurka** (Friedrich Franz). *Freimaurerlieder*, 19th cent. 32,596, ff. 42 b, 43 b.
- Hurle** (Joseph Cooke). Presented, in 1886. *Add. Ch.* 28,653.
- Hurst, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1574, *circ.* 1600; 32,490, LL. 11, zz. 53.
- Hurst Manor, co. Sussex.** Manorial rolls, 1317–1466. *Add. Rolls* 31,848–31,857.

- Hurst Castle**, *co. South.* Report of ordnance in, 1673. 33,278, f. 46.
- Hurstmonceaux**, *co. Sussex.* Sepulchral brass of Sir W. Fienlez, 1402. 32,490, i. 3.
- Hurt** (Thomas), *Rector of Linby.* Letters to J. Hanson, 1804, 1810. *Eg.* 2612, f. 161; *Eg.* 2613, f. 106.
- Husbands** (Samuel). Letter to —, 1746. 32,707, f. 214.
- Husk** (William Henry). Transcript of Dr. Blow's Anthems and Services, 1846-1866. 33,288-33,292.
- Bequeathed, in 1887, *Add.* 33,288-33,292.
- Huske** (Col. John), *afterw. Brigadier-General.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1743. 32,697, f. 462; 32,700, f. 308.
- Hussey** (Harry), *Servant of the Duke of Norfolk.* Letter to, from his master, 1542. 32,647, f. 122.
- Hussey** (Capt. John). Letters to W. Stanhope, 1724. 32,738, ff. 30, 78, 151.
- Hussey** (N—). Letter to —, 1747. 32,712, f. 258.
- Hussey** (Thomas), *R. C. Bishop of Waterford.* Letter to Gen. Fawcett, 1797. 33,103, f. 378.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chester, 1797. 33,103, f. 384.
- Hussey - Montagu** (Sir Edward), *afterw. Earl of Beaulieu.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1762. 32,881, f. 116; 32,937, f. 394.
- Hussie** (Jasper). Sepulchral inscription at Worlingworth, 1624. 32,483, f. 220.
- Hutcheson** (James), *Baillie of Ayr.* Letter to —, 1760. 32,903, f. 46.
- Hutchinson**, *Baron. v. Hely-Hutchinson* (John).
- Hutchinson**, *Family of.* Account of, in America, 1778. *Eg.* 2664.
- Hutchinson** (—), *Solicitor for the Customs.* Charges against, [? end of 17th cent.]. 33,056, f. 344.
- Hutchinson** (Calvin G—). Letter to P. O. Hutchinson, 1878. *Eg.* 2660, f. 391.
- Hutchinson** (Charles). Letters to J. Plumptre, 1742. 32,699, ff. 117, 238.
- Hutchinson** (Edward), *of Cambridge, New England.* Letter to E. Hutchinson, 1783. *Eg.* 2659, f. 380.
- Hutchinson** (Elisha), *2nd son of Gov. Hutchinson.* Diary, 1774-1788. *Eg.* 2669.
- Letters to Mary, his wife, 1774-1780. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 279, 286, 288, 292, 298; *Eg.* 2668.
- Letter to his daughter Margaret, 1775. *Eg.* 2659, f. 139.
- Letters to, 1767-1820. *Eg.* 2659, *passim*; *Eg.* 2660, ff. 3-171 *passim*.
- Hutchinson** (Francis), *Bishop of Down and Connor.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1722. 32,556, f. 151.
- Hutchinson** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 145.
- Hutchinson** (John), *Perpetual Curate of Blurton; Canon of Lichfield.* Correspondence relating to his history of Massachusetts Bay, 1817-1828. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 164-212 *passim*.
- Letters to P. O. Hutchinson, 1858. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 239, 241.
- Hutchinson** (John Rogers), *of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.* Letter to P. O. Hutchinson, 1872. *Eg.* 2660, f. 353.
- Hutchinson** (Julius). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1723. 32,686, ff. 245, 247.
- Hutchinson** (Margaret), *dau. of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson.* Letters to M. Hutchinson, 1773-1774. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 36, 61, 64, 76, 90, 105.
- Letters to her brother Elisha, 1774. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 59, 101.
- Hutchinson** (Peter Orlando). Correspondence on editing the diary of Gov. T. Hutchinson, 1837-1879. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 229-447 *passim*.
- Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1863, 1867. 33,206, ff. 60, 123.
- Hutchinson** (Sarah), *wife of Thomas Hutchinson, Sen.* Household accmpts, 1711-1723. *Eg.* 2667.
- Hutchinson** (Rev. Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 84.
- Hutchinson** (Thomas), *Governor of Massachusetts Bay Province, N. America.* Family correspondence, 1741-1880. *Eg.* 2659; *Eg.* 2660.
- Letter book, diaries and memoranda, 1770-1780. *Eg.* 2661-2666.
- Correspondence relating to the publication of his diary and letters, 1858-1880. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 237-468 *passim*.

**Hutchinson** (Thomas), son of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson. Letters to his brother Elisha, 1773-1801. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 56-421 *passim*; *Eg.* 2660, ff. 38-153 *passim*.

— Copies of letters of, 1774. *Eg.* 2670.

— Will, 1804-1812. *Copy. Eg.* 2660, f. 158.

**Hutchinson** (Thomas), grandson of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson; Barrister-at-Law. Letters to E. Hutchinson, 1801-1819. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 151, 154, 156, 169.

— Correspondence with Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1821-1826. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 175, 177, 186, 194.

— Letters to Dr. A. Hutchinson, 1821. *Eg.* 2660, f. 217-221.

**Hutchinson** (William). Letter to, from J. Stobbert, 1655. *Eg.* 2648, f. 241.

— Correspondence with J. Kendall, 1658, 1659. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 318, 319 b, 320, 360, 361.

**Hutchinson** (William). Letter to, J. Hedworth, 1746. 32,706, f. 100.

**Hutchinson** (William). Letters to, E. Hutchinson, 1778. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 226, 230.

**Hutchinson** (William), Rector of Stapleford. Letters to P. O. Hutchinson, 1870. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 254, 274.

**Hutchinson** (William Pyke Hargood), Vicar of Blurton; Prebendary of Lichfield. Letters to P. O. Hutchinson, 1870-1878. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 272-422 *passim*.

**Hutchison** (Rev. Æneas Barkly). Rubbings of brasses. 32,489.

**Huthwait** (Corn—), Deputy - Mayor of Nottingham. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,903, f. 352.

**Huthwait** (James), Mayor of Nottingham. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 535.

**Huttoft**, co. Lincoln. Deeds relating to, 1677. *Add. Ch.* 32,855; 32,856.

**Hutton**, in Monk-Hesleden, co. Durham. Deed relating to, 1340. *Eg. Ch.* 565.

**Hutton**, co. Som. Sepulchral brass of J. Payne and family, 1496. 32,490, n. 48.

**Hutton** (—). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dry Drayton, circ. 1530. 32,481, c. 11.

**Hutton** (—), brother of Matthew, Archbishop of York. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 118.

**Hutton** (Matthew), Dean of York, Bishop of Durham, Archbishop of York. Correspondence and papers, circ. 1575-1625. 33,207.

**Hutton** (Matthew), Prebendary of Westminster, afterw. successively Bishop of Bangor, Archbishop of York and of Canterbury. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1758. 32,700, ff. 87, 91; 32,715, f. 126; 32,717, ff. 233, 273; 32,718, ff. 35, 240; 32,719, ff. 24, 231; 32,720, f. 259; 32,721, f. 307; 32,725, f. 146; 32,731, ff. 280, 484; 32,732, ff. 137, 221; 32,853, f. 11; 32,870, ff. 327, 329; 32,871, ff. 79, 91; 32,876, ff. 81, 355; 32,878, ff. 50, 177.

— Letter to Rev. G. H. Rooke, 1753. 32,732, f. 98.

— Letters to Cambridge University, 1757. 32,871, ff. 83, 111.

**Hutton** (Sir Timothy), of Marske, co. York. Commission to, as Capt. of foot in Richmondsire, 1602. 33,207, f. 27.

— Privy seals to, for loans, 1611, 1626. *Printed.* 33,207, ff. 30, 34.

**Huygens** (Constantin), Heer van Zuylichem. Letters to, from J. van Bronchorst, 1637, 1638. *Dutch.* 32,343, ff. 1, 2, 3.

**Hyam** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 520.

**Hyam** (Thomas). Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 187.

**Hyde Hall**, in Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts. Drawings of, 18th, 19th cent. 32,351, ff. 225, 226.

**Hyde**, Baron. v. Villiers (Thomas).

**Hyde** (—). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Writtle, circ. 1500. 32,490, ea. 8.

**Hyde** (Lady Charlotte), dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Essex, and wife of Hon. T. Villiers, afterw. 1st Earl of Clarendon. Reasons for desiring a peerage, circ. 1756. 33,057, f. 247.

**Hyde** (Sir Edward), afterw. 1st Earl of Clarendon; Lord Chancellor. Letter to Lord Winchilsea, 1660. 32,093, f. 421.

— Letter to — Broderick, 1660. 32,499, f. 4.

— Letter to Sir J. Grenville, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 69.

- Hyde** (Sir Edward), *afterw. 1st Earl of Clarendon; Lord Chancellor (Continued)*. Letters to H. Coventry and Lord Holles on negotiations at Breda, 1667. 32,094, ff. 177-193.
- Intercepted correspondence, 1669. *Copies*. 32,499, ff. 18-31.
- Letter to, from B. Whitelocke, 1634. 32,093, f. 54.
- Letter to, from Lord St. Alban's, 1667. 32,094, f. 174.
- Letters to, from Sir E. Walker, 1653-1660. 33,223, f. 77 *et passim*.
- Hyde** (Edward), *Viscount Cornbury, afterw. 3rd Earl of Clarendon*. Letter to — Pelham, *ante* 1709. 33,084, f. 107.
- Hyde** (Henry), *afterw. 2nd Earl of Clarendon; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*. Draft of a letter of Charles II., 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 75.
- Expenses of his election as M.P. for co. Wilts, 1661. 32,324, f. 74.
- Letter to James II., 1686. 32,095, f. 232.
- Hyde** (Henry), *Viscount Cornbury, only son of Henry, 4th Earl of Clarendon*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1751. 32,707, f. 178; 32,715, f. 163; 32,716, f. 166; 32,721, ff. 95, 436; 32,723, f. 422; 32,724, ff. 81, 89.
- Letter to —, 1748. 32,714, f. 32.
- Hyde** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1762. 32,707, f. 464; 32,924, f. 233; 32,927, ff. 5, 6, 108, 248; 32,934, f. 347; 32,938, f. 335.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,927, f. 7.
- Hyde** (Laurence). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Tisbury, 1590. 32,490, RR. 33.
- Hyde** (Laurence), *afterw. 1st Earl of Rochester*. Speech to John Sobieski, King of Poland, 1677. 32,095, f. 79.
- Warrant to pay Sir S. Moreland, 1686. 32,476, f. 51.
- Letter, as ambassador at the Hague, to Sir J. Williamson, 1679. *Copy*. 32,095, f. 148.
- Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1680-1681. 32,680, ff. 302, 315, 332; 32,681, ff. 40, 86, 195, 220, 231, 240.
- Letter to G. Clarke, 1710. *Eg.* 2618, f. 199.
- On a paper against him, 1701. 32,096, f. 349.
- Hyde** (Laurence), *afterw. 1st Earl of Rochester (Continued)*. Letter to, from Lord Guilford, 1685. 32,518, f. 263.
- Signature to a warrant, 1683. *Eg.* 2618, f. 140.
- Hyde** (Oliver). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Denchworth, 1516. 32,490, BB. 15.
- Hyde** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Denchworth, 1562. 32,490, LL. 5.
- Hyde** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Denchworth, 1567. 32,490, CC. 16.
- Hyll** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wilburton, 1506. 32,490, CC. 14.
- Hyll** (Richard at). Sepulchral brass at Guestwick, 1605. 32,490, WW. 3.
- Hyll** (Walter), *Warden of New College, Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1494. 32,490, E. 34.
- Hyll** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Solihull, 1549. 32,490, YY. 50.
- Hylle** (Thomas), *S.T.P.* Sepulchral brass in New College, Oxford, 1469. 32,489, CC. 12, 13; 32,490, E. 16.
- Hylton** (Sir Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. *Signed*. 32,653, f. 101.
- Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. *Signed*. 32,656, f. 193.
- Hymns**. Hymn to the Virgin, late 13th cent. *Fr.* 32,678, f. 131 b.
- On the Ave Maria, 15th cent. *Germ.* 32,049, f. 8 b.
- In Ladine dialect, 18th cent. 32,060.
- Hynde** (Edmund). Letters to J. Pelham, 1740. 32,695, ff. 347, 348, 413.
- Hyndford**, *Countess of. v. Carmichael* (Elizabeth).
- *Earls of. v. Carmichael*.
- Hyrne** (Edward). Plan of Cape Fear River in N. Carolina, 1749. 31,981, B.
- Hythe**, *co. Kent*. Deed relating to, 1538. *Add. Ch.* 27,645.
- Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,366, ff. 9-37.
- Common seal of the hospital of St. Bartholomew juxta Hythe, 14th cent. LXXVII. 9.

- I'Anson** (*Sir Thomas*), *Bart.*; *Gentleman Porter of the Tower*. Case against the Warders, 1748. 32,714, f. 145.  
 — Letter to T. Ramsden, 1748. 32,714, f. 144.
- Ibbetson** (Francis). Letter to C. Amyand, 1752. *Copy*. 32,835, f. 10.
- Ibbetson** (*Sir Henry*), *1st Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1749. 32,710, f. 124; 32,711, ff. 431, 593; 32,712, f. 7; 32,718, f. 168.
- Ibbetson** (John), *Clerk in the Admiralty Office*. Letter to J. Cleveland, 1769. 32,897, f. 75.
- Ibbot** (Benjamin), *D.D.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1719. 32,556, f. 142.
- Ibbutt** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 133.
- Ickenham**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, 1580–1584. 32,490, cc. 30, pp. 25, RR. 15.
- Ickham**, *co. Kent.* Views of Leigh Priory, *etc.*, 18th, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 38–43.
- Ickleford**, *co. Herts.* Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I.—1493. p. 312.  
 — Sepulchral brasses of T. Somer and wife, *circ.* 1400. 32,490, x. 5.
- Iden**, *co. Sussex.* Sepulchral brass of W. Sellar, rector, 1428. 32,490, g. 29.
- Idle** (John), *Secretary of Presentations in the Court of Chancery, afterw. Lord Chief Baron of the Scotch Exchequer*. Letter to Rev. W. Clarke, 1738. 32,691, f. 519.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, f. 385.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,734, f. 220; 32,736, f. 338.
- Idon** (Richard), *Parson of Clayton, co. Sussex.* Sepulchral brass, 1523. 32,490, AA. 55.
- Ifield**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 44–46.
- Ifield**, *co. Sussex.* Deed relating to, 1337. *Add. Ch.* 27,706.
- Ightfield**, *co. Salop.* Sepulchral brass of M. Egerton, *circ.* 1495. 32,490, p. 53.
- Ightham**, *co. Kent.* Views, 18th, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 47–67.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1528, 1626. 32,490, gg. 26, BBB. 37.
- Ightham Manor**, *co. Kent.* Grant of, 1445. *Add. Ch.* 27,334.
- Ignatius**, *Metropolitans of Selymbria.* Wrote, in 1431, *Add.* 31,919.
- Ihre** (John), *Professor at Upsal.* Letter to E. Lye, 1765. *Lat.* 32,325, f. 228.
- Ilam**, *co. Stafford.* Excommunication of the vicar of, for cursing without authority, 1444. *Add. Ch.* 27,343.
- Ilay**, *Earl of.* v. Campbell (Archibald).
- Iichester**, *Baron and Earl of.* v. Fox-Strangways (Stephen).
- Ilkeshall St. Andrew**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral inscription of J. Verdun, 1624. 32,484, f. 226.
- Ilkeshall St. Lawrence**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral inscription of R. Beetes, 1613. 32,484, f. 244.
- Illogan**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of J. Bassett and family, 1604. 32,490, zz. 25.
- Ilminster**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1440–1618. 32,481, r. 1; 32,489, L. ND. 5, 6; 32,490, M. 29, zz. 34.
- Iilton**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brass of N. Wadham, 1508. 32,481, r. 2.
- Imhoff** (—), *General.* Letter to Gen. Yorke, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,901, f. 186.
- Imley**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of Sir C. Levinz's tomb, 1721. 32,467, f. 143.
- Imms** (George). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1800. 33,106, ff. 432, 434.
- Impington**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass of J. Burgoyne, 1505. 32,489, D. 13; 32,490, FF. 5.
- Incent** (Katherine), *widow of Robert Incent.* Sepulchral brass at Berkhamstead, 1521. 32,489, r. 13; 32,490, KK. 25.
- Incent** (Robert), *Servant to the Duchess of York.* Sepulchral brass at Berkhamstead, 1485. 32,489, R. 11.
- India East.** Commentaries of Baber, translated by Dr. J. Leyden, 19th cent. 32,629; 32,630.  
 — Memoirs of Baber, translated by W. Erskine, 1816. 32,630.  
 — Translations from general histories of India, by W. Erskine, 19th cent. 32,631.

- India, East** (*Continued*). Commission from the King of Prussia for trade to, from Emden, 1750. 32,823, f. 147.
- Relation de l'Inde, 1759. 32,889, f. 34.
- Journal of an Austrian mercantile agent in, 1782-1785. 32,165.
- **BRITISH**. Papers by Lord Guilford on the charter, *etc.*, of the E. I. Company, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, ff. 191, 192, 255.
- Extracts of official letters, memorials, *etc.*, relating to the E. I. Company and affairs in India, 1695-1787, [1802-1821]. 33,031.
- Memorial, *etc.*, from the E. I. Company to the Duke of Newcastle, 1730, 1732. 32,767, f. 115; 32,777, f. 189.
- Letter from the E. I. Company to Sir T. Robinson, 1754. 32,737, f. 296.
- Papers relating to a project for agreement between the English and French Companies, 1754. 32,848, ff. 122, 138, 273, 299 b; 32,849, ff. 42-67 b; 32,851, ff. 225, 256, 265, 272.
- Letter of the E. I. Company to Lord Holderness, 1754. 32,851, f. 243.
- Armistice in the Carnatic between the French and English Companies, 1755. 32,852, f. 21.
- Letters from the Presidency at Fort St. George to Col. Adlerson, 1755. 32,852, ff. 23, 59.
- Letters from the Secret Committee of the E. I. Company to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,853, f. 394; 32,856, f. 277.
- Provisional treaty between the English and French Companies, 1755. 32,856, f. 279.
- Letter from the President of Fort St. George to the E. I. Company, 1755. 32,856, f. 293.
- Letter from the Secret Committee of the E. I. Company to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. 32,857, f. 460.
- Letters from the Secret Committee of the E. I. Company to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,858, f. 325; 32,859, f. 150.
- Letters from the E. I. Company to H. Fox, 1756. 32,865, f. 49; 32,866, f. 477; 32,867, f. 385.
- Correspondence of Eyre Coote with Fort St. George, 1760. 32,913, ff. 144-147.
- India, East, BRITISH** (*Continued*). Notes by the Duke of Newcastle on the election of E. I. Directors, 1763. 32,947, ff. 269, 271, 273, 275.
- Extracts of letters to the E. I. Company from Bengal, 1766. 32,977, ff. 17, 25, 51; 32,978, ff. 98, 252, 287.
- State of the revenues, 1766. 32,977, f. 29.
- Balance-sheet of the Fort William Presidency, 1766. 33,031, f. 74.
- Treaty between the E. I. Company and the Nabob, 1766. 32,978, f. 104.
- Papers relating to, 1767. 32,980, ff. 302, 315, 319, 327, 331; 32,982, ff. 410-426.
- State of the revenues of Bengal, 1767. 33,031, f. 104.
- Protest against a bill for restricting the dividends of the E. I. Company, 1768. 32,988, f. 260.
- Questions relative to the E. I. Company and the Board of Control, 1801. 33,108, f. 490.
- **DUTCH COMPANY**. Memorial to the States General, 1732. 32,777, f. 193.
- Letter to D. Fitzgerald, 1755. 32,859, f. 53.
- **FRENCH COMPANY**. Note relating to, 1753. 32,845, f. 299.
- Memoir on proposed convention with the English E. I. Company, 18th cent. 33,031, ff. 155-199.
- Indians, American. v. American Indians.**
- Indies, West. v. West Indies.**
- Indigo**. Papers on the growth of, *circ.* 1750. 33,029, ff. 57-61.
- Indulgences**. Indulgences to members of the Pelham family, 1412-1475. *Add. Ch.* 29,260-29,265.
- Ingelend** (Thomas). The Disobedient Childe, 1665. *Fragm. Eg.* 2623, f. 35.
- Ingham, co. Norfolk**. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1365, 1438, *circ.* 1465. 32,478, ff. 13, 93, 103, 104, 118; 32,479, ff. 7, 8.
- Ingham Manor, co. Suffolk**. Abstracts of customs, *etc.*, 16th cent. 31,970, f. 88 b.
- Inglefield** (Capt. John Nicholson), *R.N.* Letters to Sir W. Hamilton, 1793, 1794. *Eg.* 2638, ff. 43, 103, 115.



- Inglis** (Archibald), *Advocate Clerk of the Admiralty, Scotland*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 218.
- Inglis** (Sir Robert Harry), 2nd *Bart.* Letter to Sir R. Peel, 1843. 32,441, f. 377.
- Inglische** (Alexander), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Campsey-Ash, 1504. 32,479, o. 2; 32,484, f. 43; 32,490, aa. 20.
- Ingoldmells**, co. *Lincoln*. Deeds relating to, 1608-1677. p. 319.
- Sepulchral brass of W. Palmer "with - ye - stylt," 1520. 32,490, ww. 28.
- Ingoldsby** al. **Ingoldesby** (C—June). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1748, 1761. 32,709, f. 265; 32,717, f. 333; 32,902, f. 242.
- Ingoldsby** (Richard), *Brigadier-General*. Letter to the Duke of Cumberland (?), 1745. 32,704, f. 458.
- Ingram** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,915, f. 46.
- Ingram** (Arthur), 6th *Viscount Irvine*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 269.
- Ingram** (Col. Charles), *M.P. for Horsham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 319.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1746. 32,708, f. 48.
- Letter to Lord Irvine, 1747. 32,712, f. 215.
- Ingram** (Henry), *afterw.* (1736) 7th *Viscount Irvine*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1761. 32,688, ff. 355, 425; 32,690, f. 435; 32,698, ff. 263, 325; 32,699, ff. 103, 280; 32,703, ff. 174, 264, 285; 32,704, ff. 89, 113; 32,706, f. 231; 32,707, ff. 45, 251; 32,710, f. 289; 32,711, ff. 256, 353; 32,712, ff. 213, 215; 32,713, f. 161; 32,714, f. 71; 32,719, f. 212; 32,726, ff. 328, 354; 32,730, ff. 230, 353; 32,731, ff. 25, 428; 32,732, ff. 111, 158; 32,854, ff. 276, 286; 32,863, f. 439; 32,864, f. 419; 32,868, ff. 129, 209; 32,874, ff. 61, 121, 155; 32,888, ff. 13, 146; 32,894, f. 82; 32,900, f. 7; 32,909, ff. 167, 169; 32,917, f. 125; 32,920, f. 328; 33,067, ff. 173, 175.
- Letter to —, 1741. 32,697, f. 416.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746, 1747. 32,709, f. 234; 32,712, f. 55.
- Address to the people of Yorkshire, 1757. *Printed*. 32,874, f. 68.
- Ingram** (James), *Vicar of Westfield*. Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1746. 32,708, ff. 51, 342.
- Ingram** (James). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1868. 33,206, f. 151.
- Ingram-Seymour-Conway**. v. Seymour-Conway.
- Ingrave**, co. *Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1457-circ. 1500. 32,489, m. 10, r. 24, gg. 5.
- Ingress Abbey**, in *Swanscombe*, co. *Kent*. Views, 19th cent. 32,373, f. 123.
- Ingyhton** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Thornton, 1472. 32,482, A. 15; 32,490, x. 18.
- Ink**. Recipe for, early 17th cent. 32,658, f. 23.
- Innes** (Capt. ? Alexander), *R.N.* Letters to J. Cleveland, 1755. *Copies*. 32,854, ff. 375, 383.
- Innes** (Charles), *Writer to the Signet*. Memorial to the Duke of Portland, 1797. 33,056, ff. 288, 290.
- Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1800. 33,106, f. 352.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1802. 33,107, ff. 451, 453; 33,109, ff. 255, 344, 389.
- Innes** (Thomas). Letter to —, 1739. 32,692, f. 502.
- Inquisitiones - post - mortem**, 1605-1638. p. 319.
- Inventions**. Register of licences, 1660-1691. 31,985.
- Dredging machine for harbours, 1712. 33,052, f. 5.
- Pontoon for carrying ships over the Pampus Shoal, early 18th cent. 33,231, ff.
- Inventories**. Relics in the cathedral church of Coventry, circ. 1538. *Eg.* 2603, f. 26.
- Household goods, temp. Jas. I. *Imperf.* *Add. Ch.* 29,258.
- Goods of S. and R. Phillippis, of Wispington, 1628, 1635. *Add. Ch.* 32,859; 32,860.
- Furniture and pictures in Leicester House, London, 1644, 1677. 32,683, ff. 16, 101.
- Goods of R. Phillips, of Wispington, 1668. 33,319, f. 79.
- Inverness**, *County of*. Plans of places in, 18th cent. 33,231, c-g.
- Memorandum conc. the Sheriff-Deputy of, 1755. 32,853, f. 494.

- Inverness**, *co. Inverness*. Plan of, 18th cent. 33,231, *v.*
- Inverness Firth**, *Scotland*. Plan, 18th cent. 33,231, *c.*
- View of, 18th cent. 33,233, *f.* 9.
- Inverness**, *Titular Earl of*. *v.* Hay (John).
- Investigator**, **H.M.S.** Report on the condition of, by Capt. Flinders, 1803. 32,439, *f.* 80.
- Inwood** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him, his three wives and family, at Weybridge, 1586. 32,490, *pp.* 29.
- Ippollitts**, *co. Herts.* Deeds relating to, 1412–1480. *Add. Ch.* 28,823; 28,872; 28,912.
- View of the church, 19th cent. 32,350, *f.* 94.
- Sepulchral brass of R. Hughes and family, 1594. 32,490, *LL.* 41.
- Ips** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Old Romney, *circa* 1520. 32,490, *vv.* 23.
- Ipsden**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of T. Englysche and wife, 1525. 32,490, *BB.* 23.
- Ipswich**, *co. Suffolk*. Charter of incorporation, 1685. *Copy*, [1755]. 33,061, *f.* 173.
- Letters, respecting representatives for, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,897, *ff.* 107, 109, 217.
- Letter from the inhabitants of, to J. Roberts, 1759. 32,898, *f.* 344.
- Sepulchral brasses at St. Clement's, 1583–1607. 32,484, *ff.* 17, 18; 32,490, *BB.* 21, *DDD.* 16.
- Sepulchral brasses at St. Lawrence, 1599–1614. 32,484, *ff.* 12–16.
- Sepulchral brasses at St. Mary Quay, 1485–1713. 32,484, *ff.* 6–11; 32,489, *EE.* 5; 32,490, *II.* 12, *TT.* 19.
- Sepulchral brasses at St. Mary Tower, *circa* 1475, 1506. 32,484, *ff.* 1–5; 32,490, *x.* 32, *xx.* 7, *ss.* 3, 11.
- Sepulchral brasses at St. Nicholas, 1490–1604. 32,484, *ff.* 19–22; 32,490, *q.* 40, *ss.* 6, *BBB.* 8, *FFF.* 5.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Knapp and family at St. Peter's, 1604. 32,484, *f.* 24.
- Sepulchral brasses at St. Stephen's, 1583. 32,484, *ff.* 23, 25.
- Irby** (Margaret), *wife of Sir Anthony Irby*. Sepulchral brass of her and daughters at Tottenham, 1640. 32,490, *AAA.* 36.
- Irby** (Sir William), *2nd Bart., afterw. 1st Baron Boston; Vice-Chamberlain to the Princess of Wales*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1767. 32,697, *ff.* 226, 228; 32,897, *f.* 83; 32,928, *ff.* 99, 136; 32,933, *f.* 260; 32,973, *ff.* 152, 401; 32,980, *ff.* 66, 68.
- Letter to —, 1755. 32,853, *f.* 378.
- Irchingfield Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Computus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- IRELAND**. Essay on Ireland, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, *f.* 105.
- Revenues of English lords in Munster, *temp.* Hen. IV. *Eg.* 2642, *f.* 284 *b.*
- Lords in the Irish Parliament, 1568. *Eg.* 2642, *f.* 282.
- Letters of Sir J. Perrot on Irish affairs, 1571, 1572. 32,091, *ff.* 240, 257.
- Documents relating to, 1578, 1579. 32,323, *ff.* 187–196.
- Names of noble houses in, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, *f.* 283 *b.*
- List of Lords Lieutenant, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, *f.* 285 *b.*
- Expenses of sending Scottish troops to, 1608. 32,476, *ff.* 9, 11.
- Papers relating to lands in, 1642–1656. *Eg.* 2651, *ff.* 216–240.
- Order of the English Council of State to transport Irish rebels to Spain, 1652. 32,093, *f.* 295.
- Grant of forfeited lands in, 1656. 33,118, *ff.* 364, 365.
- Papers relating to, 1656–1679. 33,118, *ff.* 359–372.
- Instructions from the General Convention to its Commissioners into England, 1660. 32,471, *f.* 82 *b.*
- Letters of Lord Orrery on Irish affairs, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, *ff.* 98, 100.
- Letters on the banishment of the Catholic Clergy, 1674, 1675. 32,094, *ff.* 375, 377.
- Patent, *etc.*, for copper coinage of, 1679. 33,118, *ff.* 367–372.
- Account of Col. Fitz-Patrick's mission from the R. C. Bishops to the Nuncio at Brussels, 1680. 32,095, *f.* 196.
- Letters from and to commanders of French troops in, 1689, 1690. 32,499, *ff.* 43–51, 217–242.

**IRELAND** (*Continued*). Papers concerning the capitulation of Limerick, 1691, 1714. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 161-177.

— Memoir of the campaign of 1691 in, by Maj.-Gen. H. Mackay, with observations, early 18th cent. 33,264, ff. 1, 87, 93.

— Extracts from journal of the House of Commons, 1692 - 1695. 33,061, ff. 213, 218.

— Memorandum respecting forfeited estates, 1697-8. 33,056, f. 401.

— Case as to the office of Clerk of the Pells, early 18th cent. 33,056, f. 370.

— Report on French enlistment of Irishmen, 1728. 32,754, f. 522.

— Memorandum on ecclesiastical preferments in, 1746. 32,709, f. 73.

— Letter from the Lords Justices to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 27.

— Votes for and against the altered money bill, 1753. 32,733, f. 514.

— State of the revenue, 1754. 32,735, f. 250.

— Instructions for the Lord Lieutenant, 1755. 33,053, f. 82.

— Address of Parliament to George II., 1755. 32,859, f. 114.

— Estimate of the net profit of the Vice-Treasurers, 1756. 32,862, f. 233.

— Letter against exportation of provisions, 1756. 32,864, f. 115.

— Memorandum of pensions on the Civil List, 1757. 32,876, ff. 15, 17.

— Memorandum of military fees, 1758. 32,877, ff. 354, 356.

— News from, 1759. 32,900, f. 143.

— Information of illegal export of wool, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 323.

— Extract from minutes of the House of Commons, 1760. 32,905, f. 67.

— Report of the Attorney-General on, and Draft Bill for, forces in Ireland, 1763. 32,947, ff. 151, 153.

— Account of outrages in the north, 1763. 32,950, f. 123.

— Remonstrance of the inhabitants of the north, 1763. *Printed.* 32,954, f. 164.

— Correspondence and papers of the 2nd Earl of Chichester relating to, 1770-1812. 33,100-33,114; 33,118; 33,119; 33,119\*.

**IRELAND** (*Continued*). Papers relating to trade with Portugal, 1781-1783. 33,118, ff. 168, 176-178.

— Scheme for settling Genevan exiles in, 1783. *Fr.* 33,053, f. 350.

— Account of wines imported into, 1783. 33,118, f. 174.

— Population returns for 1788. 33,118, f. 217.

— Notes on political associations, [1795]. 33,101, f. 250.

— Memorandum on the Catholic claim to sit in Parliament, 1795. 33,118, f. 278.

— Application of Maynooth College for a charter, 1796. 33,102, f. 42.

— Papers on the corn supply in, 1796. 33,118, ff. 291, 293.

— List of persons arrested on suspicion of treason, 1797. 33,104, f. 261.

— Record of persons taking the oath of allegiance, 1797. 33,104, ff. 292-299.

— Information concerning Defenders, 1797. 33,104, ff. 316-327.

— Papers seized in the house of J. Brown, 1797. 33,104, ff. 328-337.

— Letters of Bp. Percy, partly relating to the rebellion, 1798-1800. 32,835.

— Proceedings of a meeting of Roman Catholic prelates at Dublin, 1799. 33,106, f. 165.

— Memoir on Irish fisheries, 18th cent. 33,119, f. 357.

— Lord Camden's notes on W. Pitt's plan of Union, *circa* 1800. 33,119, ff. 161-176.

— Scheme for encouraging thrift among labourers, 1803. 33,111, f. 54.

— Observations on the Bank Restriction Bill, by C. Lukin, 1803. 33,111, f. 106.

— Accounts of disturbances in, 1803. 33,111, ff. 287-423 *passim*; 33,112, ff. 14, 44, 46, 75.

— Notes on the Irish currency, 1803. 33,119, ff. 299-304.

— Military survey of, 1779. 33,118, ff. 91-144.

— Map of roads in the mountains of cos. Cork, Limerick and Kerry, 1822. 31,981, *m.*

— Plan of the military road from Mt. Venus to Sally Gap and Killmalin, near Dublin, 19th cent. 32,461, *m.*  
v. also **England**.

- Ireland.** Letters signed thus to C. St. George, 1743. 32,700, ff. 9, 10.
- Ireland** (William), *late Excise Officer*. Case respecting a seizure of leather, *n.d.* 33,057, f. 249.
- Ireland** (William Henry). Specimen of his Shakespeare forgeries, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 45.
- Irisari** (Santiago de). Letters to Messrs. Stenglin and Son, 1732. *Fr. Copies.* 32,781, ff. 393, 395.
- Irnham**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass, 1390, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, c. 5, m. 20.
- Iron.** Accompts for ironworks in *co. Sussex*, 1628-1704. 33,154-33,156.
- Irthlingborough**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 144.
- Irvine**, *Viscounts.* v. Ingram.
- Irvine** (R—), *Vice-consul at Ostend*. Letters to J. Wallace, 1757. *Copies.* 32,872, ff. 259, 411.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. *Copy.* 32,939, f. 120.
- Irving** (Washington). Letter to L. H. King, 1857. 31,897, f. 5.
- Irwin** (*Maj.-Gen.* Alexander). Petition, *ante* 1747. 33,057, f. 260.
- Isabella**, *sister of Henry III. of England.* v. **Germany**, *Emperors of Frederic II.*
- Isabelle Angélique**, *Duchess of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.* v. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin**.
- Iselin** (Jacob Christoph), *Rector of the University of Bale*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1716-1737. *Lat., Fr. and Germ.* 32,414, f. 92 *et passim*; 32,415, ff. 137, 150, 187, 197, 204, 246, 401; 32,416, f. 12.
- Iselin** (Johan Rudolph), *son of J. C. Iselin*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1738-1748. *Fr.* 32,416, ff. 142, 174, 272; 32,418, f. 324.
- Isfield**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1558, 1579. 32,490, *xx.* 11, 33.
- Ishell** (Mary), *a Quaker, of Brislington*. Marriage-certificate, 1678. *Add. Ch.* 28,653.
- Isleham**, *co. Cambr.* Deed relating to, 1284. *Add. Ch.* 28,528.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1452-1574. 32,478, ff. 42, 51, 68, 69, 114, 115, 150; 32,479 B.; 32,489, d. 14; 32,490, x. 27, n. 1, xx. 11.
- Isles**, *Lord of the.* v. **Mac Donald** (Donald).
- Isleworth**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450-*circ.* 1590. 32,478, f. 66; 32,479, g. 2; 32,490, o. 24, *LL.* 4, vv. 49.
- Islington**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass of H. Savill and wife, 1546. 32,490, *HH.* 43.
- Islip**, *co. Northt.* View, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 250.
- Italy** (Roger). Sepulchral brass at Sundridge, 1429. 32,490, i. 25.
- Isola** (Franz von), *Freiherr; Imperial Ambassador to England*. Letter of introduction for him, 1666. *Lat.* 32,094, f. 152.
- Isouard** (Nicolo). Overture, *etc.*, from "Joconde," 19th cent. 32,411, f. 64.
- Isted** (George). Letter to Lord Middleton, [1821]. 32,440, f. 304.
- Italy.** Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1730-1844. 32,293-32,297.
- Abstracts of political letters from, 1762. 32,936, f. 352.
- Residence in Italy, by Sir D. North, 17th - 18th cent. 32,522, f. 33.
- Tours in, by Dr. Maton, 1822, 1824. 32,442, ff. 77, 337.
- Maps of North Italy and the Franco-Italian frontier, *circ.* 1703-1710. 32,451, x-v.
- *Kings of.* **BERENGER I.** Grant of farms in the county of Verona, 905. *Add. Ch.* 29,242.
- Itchington**, *Long, co. Warwick*. Sepulchral brass of J. Bosworth, 1674. 32,490, *FFF.* 49.
- Iver**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of R. Blount and family, 1508. 32,490, *DD.* 8.
- Ives** (Edward), *Medical Officer at Bombay*. Letter to Adm. Watson, 1756. 32,863, f. 338.
- Ives** (John), *Suffolk Herald; F.R.S., F.S.A.* Letter to Bp. Percy, 1775. 32,329, f. 78.
- Owned, in 1774, *Eg.* 2607.
- Ivinghoe**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1349-1594. 32,481, B. 4; 32,490, *PP.* 19, 37, *qq.* 35, 47.
- Ivy-Church**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 1845. 32,366, ff. 68, 69.
- Iwade**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 1848, 1849. 32,366, ff. 70, 71.
- Iwarby** (Jane), *wife of Sir John Iwarby*. Sepulchral brass at Ewell, 1519. 32,490, *KK.* 23.

**Iwardby** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Quainton, 1510. 32,482, c. 2; 32,490, oo. 11.

**Ixning**, *co. Suffolk*. Letter on the gift of the vicarage, 1677. 32,096, f. 53.

**Ixworth**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of R. Codrington and wife, 1667. 32,483, f. 148.

**Isaake** (Samuel). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 198; 32,992, f. 257.

## J

**J—** (H—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 153.

**J—** (R—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,100, f. 344.

**Jablonowski** (Ladislas), *General*. Order and letter to Chef d'Escadron Pagowski, 1801. 33,107, f. 411; 33,108, f. 218.

**Jack** (Dr. William). Letter to R. Brown, 1819. 32,440, f. 244.

**Jackman** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and his sons at Leighton Buzzard, 1592. 32,490, pp. 40.

**Jackson** (Alexander), *M.D.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796. 33,102, ff. 48, 49, 57.

**Jackson** (Alexander). *v.* Pickle (Alexander).

**Jackson** (Anne). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 412.

—— Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 533.

**Jackson** (Chaloner). Letters to the Commissioners of Customs, 1734. 32,689, ff. 522, 524.

**Jackson** (Charles). Letter to Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1824. *Eg.* 2660, f. 184.

**Jackson** (Cyril), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 189.

**Jackson** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 315.

**Jackson** (Capt. Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 430.

**Jackson** (Elizabeth). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,720, f. 114.

**Jackson** (Francis James). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 240.

**Jackson** (Capt. George). Letters to A. Corbière, 1741. 32,697, ff. 126, 209, 224, 504.

—— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 46.

**Jackson** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1757. 32,852, f. 426; 32,858, f. 188; 32,866, f. 16; 32,875, f. 466.

**Jackson** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,923, f. 280.

**Jackson** (Marmaduke), *of Bishop-Burton, co. York*. Bewitchment of, 1602. 32,496, f. 42 b.

**Jackson** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725. 32,687, f. 99.

**Jackson** (Robert), *formerly Resident at Stockholm*. Letter to Lord Harrington, 1741. 32,696, f. 34.

—— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1746. 32,698, f. 308; 32,709, f. 121.

—— Petition for recompence for losses and sufferings, *post* 1729. 33,057, f. 253.

**Jackson** (Thomas), *Rector of Blaxhall, co. Suff.* Sepulchral inscription of him and family, 1761. 32,484, f. 93.

**Jackson** (William), *of Oxford University*. Letter to J. Selden, *ante* 1654. *Greek*. 32,093, f. 312.

**Jackson** (William). Letters to H. Potts, 1761. 32,922, f. 398; 32,923, f. 19.

**Jackson** (William), *of Exeter*. *Anthems, etc.*, 1778–1799. 32,584.

—— Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1847–1849. 32,567, f. 281.

**Jacob** (Alexander), *Chaplain to George III.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 33,069, f. 365.

**Jacob** (E—), *Chamberlain of Canterbury* in 1740. Notes relating to Canterbury, 18th cent. 32,811, *passim*.

**Jacobites**. Intercepted ciphered correspondence, with decipherings, 1689–1693. 32,499, *passim*.

—— Papers relating to, 1745–1755. 33,050.

—— Anonymous letter to H. Pelham respecting, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 124.

*v.* also **England**. George I. and II.  
Pickle (Alexander).

- Jacobus**, son of Suno, *Monk of Ham-bury*, ob. 1246. Owned *Eg.* 2652.
- Jacques** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 149.
- Jäger** (Peter), and Sons. Letter to Baron Münchhausen, 1752. *Germ.* 32,840, f. 385.
- Jahn** (Otto). Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,139-32,146.
- Jakeman** (—), *Midwife*. Relation of the birth of the Pretender, 1703. 32,096, f. 47.
- Jamaica**. Account of the expedition to, 1655. *Eg.* 2648, f. 245.
- Letters written from, 1655-1659. v. Barrington (Francis).
- Orders for guarding the trade in, 1729. 33,028, f. 188.
- Letter from Jamaica merchants to Adm. Stewart, 1730. 32,769, f. 248.
- Copy of patent for clerks of the Crown, etc., circ. 1734. 33,054, ff. 102, 104.
- Case of certain Crown offices in, 1739. 33,028, f. 370.
- Papers relating to, 1755. 32,852, ff. 200, 250-258; 33,029, ff. 182-196.
- Memorandum as to the patent of Vendue-Master, 1761. 32,931, f. 350.
- Map of, by P. Buache, from one, in 1678, by E. Slaney, 18th cent. 33,275, f. 20.
- James I., II., of England.** v. **England.**
- James IV., V., VI., of Scotland.** v. **Scotland.**
- James Francis Edward, Prince of Wales, son of James II. of England.** v. **England.**  
Stuart (J. F. E.).
- James** (George), *Rector of St. Michael's, Gloucester*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ella-combe, 1880. 33,206, f. 338.
- James** (J—). Letter to H. Rich, 1664. *Eg.* 2649, f. 104.
- James** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Aldeburgh, 1601. 32,484, f. 88; 32,490, ddd. 4.
- James** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Kingham, 1588. 32,490, ii. 32.
- James** (Richard), "*Lymner of bookes*," of the Royal household. *Wages*, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 4.
- James** (Robert), *M.D.* Licence to print, 1747. 33,054, f. 336.
- James** (Robert), *Secretary to the E. India Company*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,936, f. 265.
- James** (Roger). Sepulchral brass at All Hallows, Barking, London, 1591. 32,489, m. 4, 6; 32,490, pp. 34.
- James** (Thomas), of *Smith's Charity*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,988, f. 256.
- James** (Walter). Arrears due to, as Capt. of Southsea Castle, 1637. 33,278, f. 13 b.
- James** (William). Sepulchral brass at Wilby, 1569. 32,483, f. 215.
- James** (William), *Storekeeper of Ordnance at Purfleet*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,116, f. 86.
- "**Jameson, Mr.**," *Jacobite pseudo-nym*. Letter to, from Leyden, 1693. *Copy.* 32,499, f. 334.
- Jameson** (Robert), *Professor of Natural History at Edinburgh*. Letters to R. Brown, 1808, 1809. 32,439, ff. 270, 296, 298.
- Jamieson** (William). Letter to —, 1760. 32,903, f. 43.
- Jamineau** (Isaac), *English Consul at Naples*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1761. 32,724, f. 427; 32,873, f. 500; 32,919, f. 398; 32,927, f. 102.
- Letter to W. Pitt, 1760. 32,908, f. 431.
- Jamys** (Matilda). Sepulchral brass at St. Mary-in-the-Marsh, 1499. 32,490, q. 51.
- Jannel** (—). Letter to M. Chauvelin, 1728. *Fr. Copy.* 32,755, f. 393.
- Jansenists**. Declaration of Louis XV. respecting, 1730. *Printed.* 32,766, f. 322.
- Janson** (Alexander). v. **Pickle** (Alexander).
- Janssen** (Sir Stephen Theodore), *4th Bart.; Alderman, Lord Mayor and Chamberlain of London*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1756. 32,721, ff. 105, 169; 32,724, f. 308; 32,727, f. 357; 32,854, f. 250; 32,856, f. 325; 32,859, f. 70; 32,862, f. 69.
- Memorial of services of, sent to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, f. 355.
- Jardin Amoureux al. Jardin de Devotion**: 15th cent. 32,623, f. 137 b.

- Jardine** (Henry). Letter to the Lord Chief Baron, 1801. 33,108, f. 295.
- Jarmon** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Geddington, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, r. 46.
- Jarrett** (Thomas). Letter to his brother, 1802. 33,109, f. 290.
- Jarry** (*Gen.* ———), of the *Royal Military College, High Wycombe*. Letter on European politics, 1794. *Fr.* 33,101, f. 148.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802–1804. *Fr.* 33,109, f. 364; 33,110, ff. 1, 13, 380, 464; 33,111, f. 39; 33,112, ff. 173, 175.
- Considerations on the means of invasion of England by the French, 1802. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 3.
- Memoir, 1803. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 414.
- Jassy** (George). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, aa. 5.
- Jauncey** (Fyge), *LL.B., Rector of Little Wigborough, co. Essex*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,966, f. 289.
- Jaupain** (———). Letter to ———, 1723. *Fr.* 32,686, f. 341.
- Jay** (Benedict). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Farnham, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, rr. 54.
- Jay** (John). *Sheriff of Bristol in 1472*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1480. 32,480, r.; 32,489, o. 29; 32,490, r. 45.
- Jeake** (Samuel). Letter to ———, 1740. 32,693, f. 5.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1761. 32,694, ff. 318, 480; 32,695, f. 12; 32,703, f. 470; 32,921, f. 424.
- Letter to Sir J. Eyles, 1740. 32,694, f. 216.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 89.
- Letter to P. Gybbon, 1761. 32,921, f. 422.
- Petition to the House of Lords, 1744. 32,703, f. 472.
- Jeanson** (Alexander). *v. Pickle* (Alexander).
- Jebb** (Richard), *M.D., afterw. Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762–1768. 32,937, f. 334; 32,982, ff. 437, 454; 32,983, f. 31; 32,991, f. 129.
- Jebb** (John), of *Peterhouse, Cambridge*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767, 1768. 32,979, f. 228; 32,988, ff. 42, 60.
- Jedburgh, co. Roxburgh**. Names of Scottish Justices in Eyre sitting at, 1541. 32,646, f. 164.
- Jefferis** (William), *Mayor of Bristol*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 124.
- Jefferson** (*Lieut.* ———), of *Sir R. Rich's Dragoons*. Memoranda respecting, 1767. 32,986, ff. 170, 172.
- Jefferys** (Thomas and Richard), and *Company*. Petition for remission of extraordinary duty on parcels of hair, 1744. 33,054, f. 221.
- Jeffrey** (Francis), *afterw. Lord Jeffrey; Editor of the Edinburgh Review*. Letter to C. Koenig, 1806. 32,439, f. 234.
- Jeffreys** (John), *Chaplain to the Embassy at Paris*. Letters to R. de Cosne, 1750. 32,821, ff. 431, 478.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,860, f. 138.
- Letter to the Bishop of Exeter, 1766. 32,975, f. 299.
- Jeffreys** (John), *Warden of the Mint*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1765. 32,855, f. 454; 32,867, f. 38; 32,875, f. 275; 32,877, f. 433; 32,894, f. 360; 32,908, f. 225; 32,915, f. 286; 32,967, f. 385.
- Jeffries** (David), *Jeweller*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 170.
- Jeffs** (William). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1839. 31,978, f. 234.
- Jekyll** (*Lady Anne*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,936, f. 154.
- Jekyll** (Sir Joseph), *Master of the Rolls*. *Jekylliana*, by J. Mitford, 1853, 1854. 32,572, f. 347; 32,573, f. 183.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 32,350, f. 148.
- Jellett** (Anne). Letter to T. Pelham, 1698. 33,084, f. 139.
- Jelly** (Henry), *Mayor of Dover*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 264.
- Jemmat** (Catharine). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,908, f. 276.
- Jenden** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 98.
- Jener al. Jenner** (John). Sepulchral inscriptions of him and wife at Laxfield, 1606, 1634. 32,483, ff. 5, 6.
- Jeninges** (Thomas). Letters to R. Francke, *etc.*, 1612. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 175, 179.

- Jenison** (Bartholomew). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,914, f. 100.
- Jenison** (Ralph), *M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight*. Letters to ———, 1734, 1754. 32,689, f. 314; 32,734, f. 148.
- Letter to Lady Tankerville, 1748. 32,714, f. 27.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1758. 32,735, f. 481; 32,872, ff. 5, 39, 55, 57; 32,876, ff. 124, 174; 32,878, f. 46.
- Jenison** (Susan). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 54.
- Jenkin** (Robert), *Master of St. John's College, Cambridge*. Correspondence with Dr. G. Harbin on the Pretender's birth, 1703. 32,096, ff. 24–38.
- Jenkin** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 287.
- Jenkins** (Henry), *Rector of Stanway, co. Essex*. Historical description of Colchester castle, 1853–1878. 33,210–33,212.
- “Colchester Castle” and other pamphlets, 1853–1860. *Printed*. 33,213, a.
- Jenkins** (Sir Leoline), *Secretary of State*. Correspondence with Col. H. Sydney, 1680, 1681. 32,680, ff. 300, 350, 352, 364, 366, 370; 32,681, *passim*.
- Jenkins** (Mary). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 129.
- Jenkins** (R—). *v. Stuart* (James Francis Edward), *the Old Pretender*.
- Jenkins** (Thomas). *Shipmaster imprisoned at Dunkirk*. Petition to the Admiral of France, with papers on the subject, 1731. *Fr. Copies*. 32,772, ff. 243, 455–461.
- Jenkins** (Walter). Letter to ——— Drake, 1738. *Copy*. 32,797, f. 271.
- Jenkins** (William). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 255.
- Jenkinson** (Major Charles), *Royal Horse Guards*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 295.
- Jenkinson** (Charles), *afterw. 1st Earl of Liverpool; Under Secretary of State*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 473; 32,935, ff. 39, 117; 32,936, f. 140.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 101.
- Jenkinson** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral inscription at Mutford, 1783. 32,484, f. 75.
- Jenkinson** (Robert Bankes), *Baron Hawkesbury, afterw. 2nd Earl of Liverpool*. Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1803, 1812. 33,107, ff. 31, 37; 33,111, f. 180; 33,112, f. 240.
- Jenkyn** (——). Dedicatory inscription to Archbishop Sancroft, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 335.
- Jenkyn** (Robert?). Letter to, from J. C., against taking the oaths, 1689. *Copy*. 32,095, f. 327.
- Jennens** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Harwell, 1599. 32,490, rr. 47.
- Jenner** (Anthony), *Sheriff of the Bermudas*. Letter to, from D. Finch, *etc.*, 1675. *Eg.* 2650, f. 14.
- Jenner** (Rev. Charles). Letter to Lord Sandwich, 1747. 32,807, f. 103.
- Jenney** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Knodishall, 1460. 32,483, f. 131; 32,490, n. 7.
- Jennings** (George), *M.P. for Whitchurch, co. Southt.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1768. 32,879, f. 325; 32,889, f. 330; 32,892, ff. 42, 219; 32,898, f. 239; 32,908, f. 452; 32,956, f. 299; 32,964, ff. 426, 445, 471; 32,967, f. 381; 32,969, ff. 58, 123, 155; 32,974, ff. 330, 384; 32,975, ff. 262, 348, 408, 424, 446, 452, 456; 32,985, ff. 204, 232; 32,988, ff. 353, 363.
- Request for a company of foot for his son, *circ.* 1759. 33,055, f. 235.
- Memorandum in favour of Capt. J. Jennings, 1766. 33,056, f. 215.
- Jennings** (John), *Captain of Dragoons*. Application for a company in the Guards, 1766. 32,974, ff. 332, 411.
- Jennison** (——). Memorandum on behalf of J. Burn, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, f. 304.
- Jenoure** (Andrew). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 365.
- Jenyngs** (Thomas). Letter to T. Bridge, 1638. *Eg.* 2646, f. 123.
- Jenyns** (Raphe). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Churchill, 1572. 32,480, o; 32,490, *xx.* 25.
- Jenyns** (Soame), *Commissioner for Trade; M.P. for Cambridge*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,896, f. 92; 32,932, f. 169.



- Jephson** (William), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764, 1766. 32,963, f. 183; 32,975, f. 481.
- Jermyn** (Anne), *wife of Sir T. Jermyn*. Sepulchral brass at Depden, 1572. 32,478, f. 149; 32,485, m. 6.
- Jermyn** (Henry), *Earl of St. Alban's*. Letter to Lord Clarendon on negotiations at Breda, 1667. 32,094, f. 174.  
— Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 230.
- Jermyn** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Depden, 1572. 32,490, LL. 10.
- Jermyn** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Depden, 1572. 32,484, f. 133.
- Jernegan** (Henry). Letter to Lord Gage, 1744. 32,703, f. 210.  
— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 329.  
— Petition to the Lords Justices, 1745. 32,704, f. 260.
- Jernemuth** (William), *Monk*. Sepulchral brass at Halvergate, *circa* 1370. 32,490, o. 3.
- Jerram** (J— R—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 257.
- Jerrold** (Douglas). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1855. 31,978, f. 309.
- Jersey**, *Island of*. Plans, 17th, 18th centt. 33,231, q. 1-3.
- Jersey**, *Countess of*. v. Villiers (Anne).  
— *Earl of*. v. Villiers (William).  
— *Viscount*. v. Villiers (John).
- Jerusalem**. Plan, 12th cent. 32,343, f. 15.  
— La destruction de Jerusalem: a legend, 1445. 32,090, f. 48 b.
- Jervis** (John), *of Darlaston, co. Stafford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 627.
- Jervis** (John), *Earl St. Vincent*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 30.
- Jervis** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, ff. 146, 192.
- Jesmond**, *co. Northumb.* Deeds relating to, 1312-1472. *Eg. Ch.* 548; 557; 583.
- Jespaigue** (—), *Minister of the French Protestants, London*. Signature to a petition, 1649-1653. 32,093, f. 314.
- Jesse** (Edward). Letter to Rev. J. Mitford, 1854. 32,573, f. 180.
- Jessop** (Mrs. B—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 379.
- Jessop** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1734. 32,688, ff. 187, 332, 377, 528, 546; 32,689, ff. 38, 62, 69, 360, 387.
- Jessup** (Samuel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 33,069, f. 322.
- Jesuits**. Royal Commission against them, 1591. *Eg.* 2603, f. 47.  
— Papers on their expulsion from Spanish America, 1767-1770. *Span.* 32,605.  
v. also **Roman Catholics in England**.
- Jesus Christ**. Miniatures of the life of, early 13th cent. *Eg.* 2652.  
— La passion nostre Seigneur Dieu Jesu Crist: a legend, 1445. 32,090, f. 3.  
— Liber Aureus de passione et resurrectione; translated from St. Bonaventura, 15th cent. *Eng. Eg.* 2658.  
— English verses on the symbols of the Passion, 15th cent. 32,006.  
— On the apocryphal letters between Abgarus and our Lord, by Dr. Middleton, 18th cent. 32,459, f. 46.
- Jewell** (John), *Bishop of Salisbury*. Epitaph on, 1571. *Eg.* 2642, f. 209.
- Jewels**. Bill for jewels for Charles, Prince of Wales, with pay-warrant, 1641. 32,476, ff. 17, 18.  
— Gifts to foreign envoys, 1670-1692. 32,476, ff. 48, 49, 50, 52.
- Jewkes** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1741. 32,688, ff. 22, 202, 462, 618; 32,689, ff. 77, 218, 337; 32,690, f. 197; 32,692, f. 206; 32,694, ff. 155, 300, 391, 571; 32,695, f. 77; 32,697, ff. 293, 299, 306, 405; 32,698, ff. 218, 286.  
— Letter to —, 1741. 32,697, f. 88 b.
- Jews**. Statutes on the Jews, 14th cent. 32,085, ff. 120, 122.  
— Papers concerning their naturalization, 1752, 1754. 33,053, ff. 56, 69.
- Joanna**, *wife of Henry IV., of England*. v. **England, Sovereigns of**. Henry IV.
- Job ben Solomon**. Letters to J. Chandler and N. Brassey, with notice of, 1734. *Arabic and Eng.* 32,556, ff. 235, 237 b, 239.

- Jocelyn** (Robert), *Lord Chancellor of Ireland; afterw. Baron Newport, and 1st Viscount Jocelyn*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739, 1754. 32,692, f. 356; 32,737, f. 245.  
 — Letter to Lord Holderness, 1753. 32,732, f. 197.
- Jocelyn** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Roden*. Portrait, 1815. 32,351, f. 228.
- Jodrell** (Paul). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 198.
- Jodrell** (Phillips). Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1762. 32,935, f. 367.
- Johannes, S., Damascenus**. Selections from writings of, 12th cent. *Greek*. 32,643.
- Johannes, Diaconus**. Vita S. Gregorii Papæ, circ. 1200. *Eg.* 2656, f. 47 b.
- Johannes Heleemon, S., Bishop of Alexandria**. Life, by Leontius, circ. 1200. *Lat. Eg.* 2656, f. 88.
- John, S., the Apostle**. Remarks on the story of St. John and Cerinthus, by Dr. Middleton, 18th cent. 32,459, f. 26.
- John Baptist, S.** In decollatione ejus, circ. 1200. *Eg.* 2656, f. 172 b.  
 — Sermons on, etc., 14th cent. *Lat.* 32,579, f. 1.
- John, King of England. v. England.**
- John II., of France. v. France.**
- John, of Poland. v. Poland.**
- John, Abbat of Beauchief, co. Derby**. Cast of seal, 1466-7. LXXVI. 47.
- John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster**. Grant to, as Earl of Richmond, of the Honour, Castle and Rape of Hastings, 1343. *Copy, temp. Chas. I.* 33,051, f. 17.  
 — Ordinances of war made at Durham, 1385. *Fr.* 32,097, f. 42.  
 — Descent of Henry VIII. and Charles V. from, temp. Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 66.  
 — Portrait, 1831. 32,349, f. 81.
- John fl. Lancastrie Herald**. Sepulchral brass at Snodland, 1441. 32,490, r. 10.
- Johnes** (Henry), *Servant to Secretary Fisher*. Letters to the Protector Somerset, 1548. 32,657, ff. 39, 41.
- Johnes** (Mores), *Rector of Brightwell Salome, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1492. 32,490, n. 40.
- Johnes** (Thomas), *of Ludlow*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1760. 32,852, f. 460; 32,901, f. 359.
- Johns** (J— B—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 33,072, ff. 424, 426.
- Johnson** (Agnes). Sepulchral brass at Chenies, 1511. 32,490, n. 11.
- Johnson** (D—), *widow of Col. Johnson*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, f. 353.
- Johnson** (David). Memorial to be restored to his office in the Customs, 1769. 33,056, f. 287.
- Johnson** (Col. Fewster). Letter to Gen. Lake, 1797. 33,105, f. 26.
- Johnson** (Hugh), *Vicar of Hackney, co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass, 1619. 32,490, zz. 11.
- Johnson** (Isaac). Map of Suffolk, 1796. 31,981, z.
- Johnson** (J—). Letter respecting the poet Cowper, 1792. *Copy.* 31,998, ff. 262-267.
- Johnson** (James), *Bishop successively of Gloucester and Worcester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1768. 32,731, f. 478; 32,732, f. 445; 32,736, ff. 117, 241; 32,868, f. 271; 32,876, f. 845; 32,896, f. 214; 32,897, f. 328; 32,898, f. 77; 32,908, f. 375; 32,915, f. 150; 32,924, f. 446; 32,939, f. 181; 32,940, ff. 30, 328; 32,942, f. 244; 32,948, f. 355; 32,950, f. 249; 32,951, f. 284; 32,953, f. 13; 32,959, ff. 142, 180, 231, 274, 357; 32,960, ff. 141, 405, 442; 32,964, ff. 359, 361; 32,968, f. 58; 32,975, ff. 189, 228; 32,976, f. 468; 32,981, f. 147; 32,982, ff. 233, 266; 32,984, ff. 97, 233, 237, 370; 32,986, ff. 124, 339; 32,987, ff. 349, 420; 32,991, f. 315; 33,068, f. 271; 33,070, ff. 42, 253; 33,071, ff. 101, 208, 210, 225, 233, 256, 325, 337, 371; 33,072, ff. 87, 179.  
 — Letters to Dr. T. Hurd, 1764-1768. 32,959, f. 144; 32,982, f. 231; 32,988, f. 162; 33,069, ff. 167, 173, 485, 492; 33,072, ff. 59, 109, 123, 127, 350, 408.  
 — Proceedings on a charge against, of Jacobitism, 1753. 33,050, ff. 200-368.
- Johnson** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1752. 32,720, f. 229; 32,726, f. 326.
- Johnson** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 562.

- Johnson** (Mary), *wife of Capt. E. Johnson*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,860, f. 240.
- Johnson** (R—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 488.
- Johnson** (Robert I.), *of Horsington, co. Lincoln*. Inquisitio post mortem, 1625. *Add. Ch.* 32,839.
- Johnson** (Robert II.), *of Horsington, co. Lincoln*. Inquisitio post mortem, 1636. *Add. Ch.* 32,843.
- Johnson** (Robert). Charged with plotting against the king, 1662. 32,324, f. 164.
- Johnson** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 50.
- Johnson** (Rowland), *Vicar of Hemel Hempstead*. Memorial for reward of services, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, f. 252.
- Johnson** (Samuel), *LL.D.* Letter to, from Bp. Perey, *circ.* 1763. 32,325, f. 238.
- Johnson** (Stephen). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 175.
- Johnson** (Thomas). Letter to P. Forbes, 1733. 32,688, f. 179.  
— Letters to R. Burnett, 1733, 1734. 32,688, f. 222; 32,689, f. 503.
- Johnson** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, f. 289.
- Johnson** (Lieut. Warren). Recommended for a captaincy, [1746–1756.] 33,056, f. 350.
- Johnson** (Col. William). Correspondence with Gov. Clinton, 1749, 1752. *Copies.* 32,818, ff. 75, 79, 91; 32,833, f. 404.
- Johnson** (William), *Coroner for co. Sussex*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,977, f. 304.
- Johnston** (Han. Elizabeth), *dau. of William, 6th Baron Blayney, and wife of Joshua Johnston*. Petition for relief, *circ.* 1754. 33,055, f. 98.
- Johnston** (Gabriel), *Governor of N. Carolina*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 45.  
— Letters to J. Courand, 1747. 32,711, ff. 364, 366.  
— Complaints against, 1748. 32,715, f. 170.
- Johnston** (James), *Envoy to Berlin; Secretary for Scotland*. Letters to J. Hampden and Dr. Wallis, 1691, 1692. 32,499, ff. 298, 309.
- Johnston** (Lieut.-Col. James), *of the Horse - Guards*. Memorandum of services, 1758. 32,879, f. 412.
- Johnston** (Joshua), *J.P. for co. Armagh*. Petition for compensation, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, f. 323.  
— Letters to [A. Stone], 1747, 1748. 32,710, f. 336; 32,714, f. 52; 32,992, f. 259.
- Johnston** (Samuel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 271.
- Johnston** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1746. 32,703, ff. 145, 289; 32,707, f. 202.
- Johnston** (William). *v. Veitch* (William).
- Johnstone** (Charlotte Van Lore), *widow of William, 1st Marquis of Annandale*. Letter to George II., 1739. 32,692, f. 464.  
— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 67.
- Johnstone** (John), *Laird of Johnstone; Warden of the W. Marches of Scotland*. Letters to, from Lord Scrope, 1586. 32,657, ff. 218, 220.
- Johnstone** (Capt. Robert). Letter to the Parliamentary Committee of Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 251.
- Johnsun** (Peter), *Vicar of Bishop Burton, co. York*. Sepulchral brass, 1460. 32,490, n. 9.
- Johnys** (Sir Hugh). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Swansea, 1441. 32,489, n.
- Joigny**, *Comte de. v. Preitnau* (Louis de).
- Joiy** (Sissilia). Sepulchral inscription at Akenham, *circ.* 1500. 32,483, f. 75.
- Jolliffe** (John), *M.P. for Petersfield*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1752. 32,712, f. 262; 32,724, ff. 47, 278; 32,728, f. 9; 32,730, f. 233.  
— Letter to —, 1760. 32,915, f. 196.
- Jollye** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Langham, 1630. 32,483, f. 147.
- Jommelli** (Niccolò). Aria from “Olimpiade,” and duet from “Pelope,” late 18th cent. 32,674, ff. 29, 47.
- Jones** (Ann). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,785, f. 383.
- Jones** (Basil Morgan), *Vicar of Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd, co. Denbigh*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 261.

- Jones** (Charles). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1761. 32,863, f. 45; 32,885, f. 269; 32,918, f. 509.
- Lines to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,866, f. 359.
- Jones** (Edward). Suits of ejectment at Portsmouth, 1725, 1746. 33,278, ff. 101, 102.
- Jones** (Hugh Valence), *Clerk in Secretary of State's Office, afterwards Solicitor to the Treasury*. Letter to —, 1751. 32,830, f. 236.
- Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1752. 32,837, f. 305; 32,839, ff. 156, 380; 32,841, f. 155.
- Letter to Lord Ravensworth, 1753. *Copy*. 32,731, f. 250.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1767. 32,732, ff. 10, 67, 68, 71, 170, 528, 546, 558, 576, 593, 605, 611; 32,733, f. 353; 32,855, f. 520; 32,856, f. 332; 32,857, f. 75; 32,858, f. 253; 32,866, f. 223; 32,869, ff. 106, 268, 424; 32,870, ff. 34, 64, 81; 32,875, f. 374; 32,879, f. 7; 32,881, f. 62; 32,882, f. 277; 32,883, ff. 3, 110, 112, 170, 234, 238, 367, 368; 32,884, ff. 21, 142; 32,885, f. 184; 32,886, f. 340; 32,890, f. 488; 32,893, f. 1; 32,895, ff. 36, 67; 32,910, f. 190; 32,923, f. 107; 32,924, f. 44; 32,926, ff. 85, 105, 132, 162; 32,928, f. 24; 32,933, ff. 185, 205; 32,939, ff. 64, 83, 187, 232, 246, 294, 307, 387, 413; 32,940, ff. 51, 60, 62, 82, 84, 86, 90, 106, 166, 198, 231, 235, 237, 278, 318, 340, 350, 356, 377, 391, 399; 32,941, ff. 48, 60, 66, 68, 90, 92, 154, 171, 197, 212, 233, 235, 239, 253, 343, 353, 357; 32,942, ff. 5, 7, 25, 29, 48, 50, 74, 93, 240, 242, 320, 339, 384, 386, 419, 421; 32,943, ff. 17, 93, 107, 109, 148, 218, 234, 236, 262, 293, 295, 318, 320, 332, 339, 345, 358, 386; 32,944, ff. 1, 3, 16, 79, 93, 153, 155, 177, 202, 249, 289, 295, 327, 350; 32,945, ff. 5, 23, 94, 96, 180, 182, 223, 306, 348, 394; 32,946, ff. 29, 106, 163, 171, 208, 212, 232, 234, 255, 283, 321; 32,949, f. 326; 32,950, ff. 200, 245, 257, 259, 290, 377; 32,951, ff. 295, 315, 344; 32,952, ff. 77, 110, 116, 290, 294; 32,955, ff. 27, 46, 68, 86, 113, 198; 32,959, ff. 11, 13; 32,972, ff. 33, 364; 32,976, f. 279; 32,978, ff. 354, 382; 32,982, f. 433.
- Letter to Maj.-Gen. Yorke, 1758. *Copy*. 32,885, f. 58.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1760. 32,913, ff. 405, 485.
- Jones** (Hugh Valence), *Clerk in Secretary of State's Office, afterwards Solicitor to the Treasury* (Continued). Letter to the Editor of *St. James' Chronicle*, 1762. 32,936, f. 264.
- Letter to —, 1763. 32,950, ff. 23, 365.
- Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1763–1768. 32,951, ff. 55, 65, 86, 122; 32,954, f. 266; 32,955, f. 21; 32,965, f. 355; 32,973, f. 427; 32,978, f. 88; 32,986, f. 228; 33,072, ff. 268, 497.
- Letter to R. Turner, 1767. 32,980, f. 204.
- Memoranda for, 1762. 32,938, f. 191.
- Banker's receipt to, for money for Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 33,056, f. 19.
- Jones** (? J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,690, f. 28.
- Jones** (Rev. Lewis), of *Little Horsted, co. Sussex*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 355.
- Jones** (Mary), of *Plymouth*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 521.
- Jones** (Michael), *Lieut.-General*. Letters on his victory at Bagatragh, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 34, 36.
- "**Jones**, *Mistress*," *Jacobite pseudonym*. Letter to, from Hamburg, 1692. *Copy*. 32,499, f. 306.
- Jones** (Rev. Owen), of *Newhaven, co. Sussex*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,857, f. 147, 224; 32,861, f. 433.
- Jones** (Robert), of *Clement's Lane, London*. Letter to Lord Sandwich, 1758. 32,881, f. 27.
- Jones** (Robert G—). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799, 1800. 33,106, ff. 320, 373.
- Jones** (Thomas). Letter to T. Pelham, 1698. 33,084, f. 129.
- Jones** (Thomas), *late Commissary at the Hague, etc.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1766. 32,733, f. 485; 32,853, f. 399; 32,968, f. 234; 32,974, f. 200.
- Jones** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dover, 1638. 32,490, *see* 46.
- Jones** (Sir William), *Attorney General*. Opinion on words of Mr. Mallett in the House of Commons, 1678. 32,095, f. 118.
- Articles of his marriage settlement, 1686. *Copy*. 33,054, f. 9.

- Jones** (Col. William). Letter to Col. Massey, 1797. 33,103, f. 344.
- Jonys** (Davey), of Benenden, co. Kent. Name inscribed, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 129 b.
- Jonys** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Witley, circ. 1525. 32,490, vv. 27.
- Jordan** (Agnes), Abbess of Syon. Sepulchral brass, at Denham, 1545. 32,478, f. 61; 32,479, A. 1; 32,490, HH. 42.
- Jordan** (George), Vicar of Burwash, co. Sussex, Prebendary and Chancellor of Chichester. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724. 32,687, f. 63.
- Letter to R. Burnett, 1733. 32,688, f. 631.
- Letter to S. Burt, 1741. 32,698, f. 201.
- Jordan** (Giles), Fishmonger, of London. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Loughborough, circ. 1480. 32,490, T. 47.
- Jordan** (Joseph). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1729, 1744. 32,702, f. 383; 32,760, f. 353.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,716, f. 162.
- Josaphat**, Abbey of St. Mary of, dioc. Chartres. Abbat. Garinus, 1217. LXXV. 85, 86.
- Joseph**, S. Historia, translata per Fr. A. de Hispania, 1481. 32,321, f. 1.
- Joseph Clement**, Elector; Archbishop of Cologne. v. **Cologne**, Archbishops Electors of.
- Josephine**, wife of Napoleon Bonaparte. v. **France**. Napoleon I.
- Joslyne** (Geoffrey). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Sawbridgeworth, 1470. 32,490, v. 17.
- Jourdain** (——). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1721. Fr. 32,414, f. 189.
- Journals**. v. **Diaries and Memoranda**.
- Journeaulx** (Philip). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, circ. 1741. 33,054, f. 164.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,705, f. 2.
- Joy** (William). Portrait, 18th cent. 32,370, f. 73.
- Joyner** (Capt. John). Acquittance, as late master-cook to Charles I. at Newport, 1649. 33,278, f. 25.
- Jubbs** (Lt.-Col. Martin). Grants to, of lands in co. Meath by O. Cromwell, 1656. 33,054, f. 5; 33,118, f. 364.
- Jubert** (Louis Alphonse), Vicomte de Bouville. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1761. Fr. 32,910, f. 407; 32,920, f. 44.
- Jubert** (Louis Nicolas), Comte de Bouville. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,900, f. 366.
- Judd** (Henry). Lease in Hatfield, co. Essex, 1653. Eg. 2651, f. 124.
- Juell** (Eliza). Sepulchral inscription at Bury St. Edmunds, 1609. 32,484, f. 193.
- Julian** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 396.
- Julien** (François). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. Fr. 32,705, f. 489.
- Juliers**, Duchy of. Convention relating to, betw. France and Germany, 1738. Fr. 32,799, f. 357.
- "Junius"**. Hints by H. Walpole on identity of C. W. Cornwall with, 1778. 32,559, f. 1.
- Junius** (Francis), Professor at Heidelberg. Letter to Archbishop Whitgift, 1590. Lat. Copy. 32,092, f. 122.
- Juries**. Observations on the Jury Bill, circ. 1730. 33,052, f. 69.
- Jussieu** (Adrien de), Professeur de Botanique au Jardin du Roi, à Paris. Letters to R. Brown, 1824–1835. Fr. 32,440, f. 348; 32,441, ff. 63, 224, 264, 268.
- Letter to Dr. Boott, 1833. Fr. 32,441, f. 186.
- Jussieu** (Antoine Laurent de), Botanist. Letters to R. Brown, 1811, 1814. Fr. 32,439, f. 340; 32,440, ff. 33, 63.
- Juyn** (Sir John). Chief Baron of the Exchequer and Justice of the Common Pleas. Sepulchral brass at Bristol, 1439. 32,480, n.; 32,489, o. 28; 32,490, s. 53.
- Jygeloden** (Stephen), Jun. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. Lat. 32,696, f. 4.

## K

- Kaiser** (——). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Kamtchatka**, *Peninsula of, Asia*. Map of, 18th cent. 33,275, f. 17.
- Kane** (Col. Richard), *Lieut.-Governor of Gibraltar and Minorca*. Letters to H. Walpole, 1726. *Copies*. 32,744, ff. 244, 473.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1730, 1732. *Copies*. 32,766, ff. 195, 312; 32,779, ff. 138, 140.
- Kane** (Rowley). Letter to Dr. Broughton, 1752. 32,726, f. 144.
- Kapolnasi** (Joannes), *Pastor ecclesie Bihariensis [Bihar], in Hungary*. Letter to ———, 1749. *Lat.* 32,816, f. 395.
- Karloll** (Thomas). v. Carlisle (Thomas).
- Katharine of Valois**, *wife of Henry V. v. England, Sovereigns of. Henry V.*
- Katsenelenbogen** (Elizabeth de), *Abbess of St. Mary's, in the Capitol at Cologne*. Arbitration of a suit of, with a Canon of St. Mary's, 1352. *Lat. and Germ.* *Add. Ch.* 28,654.
- Kauderbach** (Johann Georg Heinrich), *Saxon Minister at the Hague*. Letter to ——— Wiedmarckter, 1757. *Copy*. 32,873, f. 370.
- Letter to Prince Galitzin, 1761. *Fr. Copy*. 32,921, f. 356.
- Kannitz-Rietberg al. Rittberg** (Wenceslas Anton), *Count; Austrian Envoy at the Congress at Aix-la-Chapelle*. Letter to the English Plenipotentiaries at Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748. *Fr. Copy*. 32,815, f. 109.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1753. *Fr.* 32,841, f. 192; 32,843, f. 346.
- Paper delivered to Sir C. H. Williams, 1753. 32,845, f. 45.
- Letter to ——— de Zöhrern, 1755. 32,855, f. 269.
- Letters to R. Keith, 1755. *Copies*. 32,856, ff. 360, 366.
- Letters to Baron de Reischach, 1760, 1762. *Fr. Copies*. 32,908, f. 64; 32,935, f. 408.
- Kayser** (——). Letter to Dr. Werlhof (?), 1745. *Germ.* 32,417, f. 382.
- Kayser** (F— E—). Owned, in 1772, a portion of *Add.* 32,080.
- Keable** (Henry). Sepulchral inscription at Stoven, 1629. 32,483, f. 113.
- Keate** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at East Lockinge, 1624. 32,490, *FF.* 35.
- Keate** (Hugh). Sepulchral brass of him and family at East Hagbourne, 1627. 32,490, *BB.* 39.
- Keate** (Jo—). Letter to his parents, *n.d.* 32,324, f. 212.
- Keayne** (Capt. Benjamin). Commission to be Serj.-Major-Adjutant, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 162.
- Keble** (Mary). Sepulchral inscription at Halesworth, 1645. 32,483, f. 135.
- Kedleston**, *co. Derby*. Sepulchral brass of R. Curzon and wife, 1496. 32,490, n. 47.
- Keeler** (Robert), of *H.M.S. "Sapphire."* Letter to Adm. Hawke, 1759. *Copy*. 32,900, f. 321.
- Keeling** (Josiah). Portrait, 1793. 32,352, f. 26.
- Keen** (Miss Carolina). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1786. 33,134, f. 50.
- Keene** (Abraham). Sepulchral brass at Ruislip, 1696. 32,490, *FF.* 50.
- Keene** (Sir Benjamin), *Ambassador at Madrid and Lisbon*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1727–1756. 32,722, f. 320; 32,751, f. 560; 32,752, ff. 16, 18, 99, 103; 32,753, ff. 36, 60, 84, 138, 143, 164, 167, 182, 186, 190, 193, 235, 241, 343, 349, 360, 396, 474, 476, 479, 481, 493, 497, 516, 520; 32,754, ff. 26, 42, 52, 89, 134, 136, 147, 179, 190, 213, 217, 220, 230, 256, 286, 290, 308, 311, 313, 316, 343, 347, 379, 381, 402, 432, 434, 447, 451, 471; 32,755, ff. 36, 72, 78, 155, 260, 305, 308, 338, 435, 439, 449, 541, 581, 584; 32,756, ff. 10, 14, 41, 96, 181, 252, 337, 351, 354, 403, 463, 465, 467, 482, 485; 32,757, ff. 9, 95, 160, 232, 246, 252, 307, 309, 317, 321, 372, 432, 503, 573; 32,758, ff. 19, 235, 335, 337, 429, 462, 514; 32,759, ff. 79, 104, 204, 266, 331, 369, 375, 395, 445, 483; 32,760, ff. 9, 23, 40, 50, 129, 139, 176, 180, 197, 201, 208, 213, 217, 236, 242, 253, 261, 272, 277, 288, 293, 303, 307, 313, 315, 331,

383, 344, 348, 360, 366, 378, 399;  
 32,761, ff. 1, 79, 84, 100, 111, 124,  
 142, 147, 180, 182; 32,762, ff. 95,  
 97, 236, 246, 280; 32,763, ff. 178,  
 180, 216, 335, 351, 391, 419, 446;  
 32,764, ff. 3, 36, 78, 80, 93, 111, 233,  
 236, 296, 298, 335, 351-358, 443, 455,  
 477, 504, 508; 32,765, ff. 57, 128,  
 158, 173, 181, 188, 195, 368; 32,766,  
 ff. 148, 152, 158, 172, 199, 248, 452;  
 32,767, ff. 113, 200, 338, 369; 32,768,  
 ff. 39, 76; 32,769, ff. 1, 27, 58, 147,  
 205, 224, 288, 349; 32,770, ff. 5, 18,  
 24, 36, 46, 56, 84, 147, 160, 193;  
 32,771, ff. 1, 92, 137-153, 199, 222,  
 251, 407, 429, 440; 32,772, ff. 12, 67,  
 121, 155-159, 196, 219-222, 258, 352,  
 354, 409, 465, 470, 478, 498, 551;  
 32,773, ff. 21, 82, 112, 124, 179, 316,  
 345, 375, 398, 417, 431, 446-467;  
 32,774, ff. 5, 108, 122, 124, 134, 154,  
 170, 203, 215, 241, 249, 303, 335,  
 359, 370, 421, 429; 32,775, ff. 19,  
 55, 65, 190, 290, 310; 32,776, ff. 14,  
 37-42, 46, 61, 82, 88, 102, 214, 216,  
 222, 267, 302, 370, 414, 437; 32,777,  
 ff. 123, 147, 151, 187, 200, 223, 244,  
 268, 303, 315, 352, 354, 374-384,  
 399; 32,778, ff. 13, 38, 111, 147, 268,  
 282, 285, 356, 401; 32,779, ff. 28,  
 79, 114, 135, 193, 217; 32,783, ff. 7,  
 28, 36, 107, 113, 144, 146, 154,  
 167, 171, 193; 32,793, ff. 43, 55, 83,  
 144, 164, 220, 256, 267, 331, 342,  
 355; 32,794, *passim*; 32,795, *pas-*  
*sim*; 32,796, *passim*; 32,797, *passim*;  
 32,798, *passim*; 32,799, *passim*;  
 32,800, *passim*; 32,801, *passim*;  
 32,806, ff. 12, 57, 62, 132, 136, 137,  
 141, 171, 187, 192, 219, 227, 229,  
 236, 262, 266, 268, 276, 277, 292,  
 295; 32,807, ff. 1, 13, 17, 20, 23, 29,  
 34, 57, 59, 73, 85, 107, 140, 142, 191,  
 193, 195, 197, 203, 240, 247; 32,808,  
 ff. 1, 5, 27, 85, 86, 97, 100, 169, 161,  
 203, 266, 273, 283; 32,809, ff. 23, 24,  
 64, 84, 92, 156, 157, 165, 176, 184,  
 329, 339, 340; 32,810, ff. 98, 100, 149,  
 199, 213, 268, 270, 280, 337, 343, 367,  
 369, 390; 32,811, ff. 28, 29, 77, 78,  
 189, 191, 201, 217, 258, 269, 351,  
 421; 32,812, ff. 289, 290, 304, 408;  
 32,813, f. 230; 32,814, ff. 14, 17,  
 265; 32,815, ff. 49, 289; 32,816,  
 ff. 120, 216; 32,817, f. 283; 32,819,  
 ff. 37, 310; 32,820, ff. 189, 193, 309;  
 32,824, ff. 74, 266; 32,826, f. 29;  
 32,827, ff. 103, 197; 32,828, ff. 107,  
 167; 32,829, ff. 74, 79, 125, 163;  
 32,830, ff. 5, 44, 82, 183, 222; 32,831,  
 ff. 78, 83, 115, 125; 32,832, f. 248;  
 32,834, ff. 178, 204, 320, 332, 336,  
 338, 340; 32,835, ff. 194, 283, 299,

350, 358; 32,836, ff. 9, 13, 64, 216,  
 218, 322; 32,837, ff. 1, 45, 47, 77, 86,  
 280, 307, 313; 32,838, ff. 16, 180,  
 292, 296, 300, 306, 349, 351; 32,839,  
 ff. 1, 19, 24, 31, 162, 166, 214, 235,  
 237, 361, 365, 369; 32,840, ff. 34, 40,  
 102, 104, 126, 262, 296; 32,843,  
 f. 145; 32,845, ff. 194, 330, 443;  
 32,847, ff. 172, 174; 32,848, ff. 51,  
 142, 368; 32,849, ff. 83, 168, 263,  
 472, 474; 32,850, ff. 95, 377; 32,851,  
 ff. 144, 301, 323; 32,852, ff. 232, 275;  
 32,853, f. 30; 32,854, ff. 63, 299,  
 499; 32,857, ff. 456, 532; 32,858,  
 ff. 308, 381; 32,860, f. 70; 32,866,  
 ff. 294, 310; 32,868, ff. 46, 50;  
 32,869, f. 209; 32,992, f. 261.

— Correspondence with H. Wal-  
 pole, 1727-1739. 32,752, ff. 10, 20,  
 108, 136, 144, 165, 180, 182, 184,  
 223, 245, 250, 254, 258, 290, 297,  
 299, 305, 315, 357, 362, 369, 395,  
 440, 447, 475, 479; 32,753, ff. 28,  
 32, 72, 122, 149, 153, 248, 318, 333,  
 357, 406, 421, 435, 504, 592; 32,754,  
 ff. 3, 14; 32,755, ff. 6, 32, 34, 55,  
 153, 195, 236, 258, 266, 294, 402,  
 404, 406, 408, 410, 499, 517, 533,  
 537; 32,756, ff. 53, 92, 310; 32,757,  
 ff. 7, 421, 446, 477, 481, 501, 559,  
 569; 32,758, ff. 49, 69, 98, 100, 207,  
 232, 260, 325, 339, 369, 434, 440,  
 442, 450, 480, 510, 512; 32,759,  
 ff. 6, 101, 133, 200, 242, 283, 293,  
 329, 337, 405, 411, 454, 499; 32,760,  
 ff. 29, 30, 370, 372; 32,761, ff. 3, 12,  
 92, 103, 138, 140, 145, 149, 154, 197,  
 206, 210, 212, 225, 227, 236, 254, 255,  
 339, 342, 361, 385, 393, 401, 406,  
 408, 431, 440, 464; 32,762, ff. 3, 79,  
 94, 122, 134, 146, 148, 150, 189, 197,  
 217, 219, 232, 253, 313, 362, 372,  
 380, 391, 393, 483; 32,763, ff. 8, 118,  
 127, 135, 155, 164, 210, 235, 237,  
 251, 265, 289, 378, 385, 429, 475, 485,  
 491, 499, 504; 32,764, ff. 126, 202,  
 217, 239, 317, 329, 362, 425, 479,  
 488; 32,768, ff. 70, 213, 319, 323,  
 353, 375, 409; 32,769, ff. 75, 77, 109,  
 113, 167, 169, 188, 259, 290, 310;  
 32,795, ff. 145, 188, 222, 243, 250,  
 254, 261, 272, 359, 360, 373, 374,  
 389; 32,796, ff. 18, 19, 27, 29, 39,  
 50, 59, 68, 73, 132, 176, 182, 192,  
 199; 32,801, f. 127.

— Correspondence with Lord Port-  
 more, 1727. 32,753, ff. 368, 384,  
 388, 528.

— Correspondence with Sir Ch.  
 Wager, 1727. 32,753, ff. 371, 386.

— Correspondence with Lord Wal-  
 degrave, 1728-1739. 32,754, ff. 85,

265, 267, 278, 284, 293, 327, 339, 383, 389, 400; 32,768, ff. 213, 319, 323, 353, 375, 409; 32,769, ff. 77, 109, 167, 169, 188, 259, 290, 310, 330, 332, 360; 32,771, ff. 77, 178, 311, 340, 389, 391, 396; 32,772, ff. 24, 26, 55, 72, 107, 165, 387, 474, 482, 563; 32,773, f. 407; 32,774, ff. 102, 221, 260, 402, 417; 32,775, ff. 371, 414; 32,776, ff. 108, 120, 164, 176, 341, 380; 32,777, ff. 110, 307, 362; 32,778, ff. 61, 119, 445; 32,779, f. 149; 32,780, f. 151; 32,781, f. 83; 32,782, ff. 57, 149; 32,783, ff. 78, 128, 389; 32,784, ff. 10, 173, 394, 396, 400, 416; 32,785, ff. 163, 205, 279; 32,794, *passim*; 32,795, ff. 2, 30, 31, 63, 81, 92, 97, 112, 129, 140, 147, 166, 172, 201, 203, 215, 225, 237, 248, 259, 367, 385, 397; 32,798, ff. 20, 51, 58, 82, 87, 101, 111, 130, 144, 161, 162, 213, 218, 226, 286, 302; 32,799, ff. 10, 13, 21, 65, 67, 69, 71, 83, 107, 122, 127, 175, 195, 203, 213, 284, 286, 327, 352, 363, 365; 32,800, ff. 42, 43, 48, 66, 110, 134, 172, 178, 195, 204, 237, 251, 255, 301, 309, 333, 341, 350; 32,801, ff. 1, 6, 15, 57, 69, 77, 96, 102, 141, 197, 199, 298.

— Letter to Vice-Adm. Hopson, 1728. 32,755, f. 354.

— Correspondence with the Marq. de la Paz, 1728-1731. *Fr.* and *Span.* 32,755, ff. 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 178, 180, 346, 456, 466; 32,756, ff. 191, 256, 258, 266, 331, 334, 411; 32,757, ff. 99, 109, 261, 263, 379, 386, 395, 437, 439, 505, 508, 510; 32,758, ff. 22, 24, 26, 82, 264, 329, 438, 458; 32,759, ff. 209, 213, 215, 285, 289, 335, 391, 401, 403, 449, 485, 487; 32,760, ff. 48, 54, 184, 393; 32,761, ff. 9, 94; 32,762, ff. 238, 242, 282; 32,764, ff. 345, 446; 32,770, ff. 155, 157; 32,773, ff. 130, 132.

— Correspondence with the South Sea Company, 1728-1739. 32,756, f. 260; 32,759, f. 489; 32,762, f. 299; 32,769, f. 96; 32,770, f. 244; 32,782, ff. 155, 197, 226, 317; 32,783, ff. 1, 64, 84, 104, 270, 295, 364, 381; 32,784, ff. 109, 119, 177, 389, 402, 403; 32,785, ff. 11, 66, 70, 183, 314, 418, 451, 454, 479; 32,786, ff. 54, 71, 237, 344, 376; 32,787, ff. 1, 6, 8, 18, 75, 78, 130, 152, 234, 246, 248, 293, 295; 32,788, ff. 11, 153, 167, 235, 246, 290, 356; 32,789, ff. 128, 241; 32,790, ff. 91, 105, 138, 140, 155, 195, 329, 385, 415, 424, 459, 470, 487; 32,791, ff. 198, 247, 399; 32,792, ff. 35, 88, 102, 113, 120, 183, 224, 340; 32,793,

ff. 17, 79, 87, 89, 90, 118, 172, 178, 207, 291, 305, 335, 357; 32,794, ff. 5, 171; 32,796, ff. 136, 338; 32,797, ff. 18, 31, 54, 56, 69, 97, 121, 209, 312; 32,800, ff. 99, 127, 139, 141, 143, 170, 180, 201, 203, 206, 252, 302, 310, 349, 361, 446; 32,801, ff. 37, 244.

— Letters to C. Delafaye, 1728, 1729. 32,757, f. 405; 32,760, ff. 192, 194, 298.

— Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1728-1738. 32,757, ff. 421, 495; 32,758, ff. 49, 98, 232, 434, 450, 480, 510, 512; 32,759, ff. 6, 200, 242, 293, 329, 387, 405, 411, 454, 499; 32,760, ff. 29, 33, 370; 32,761, ff. 3, 12, 92, 103, 138, 140, 145, 149, 154, 197, 206, 210, 212, 225, 227, 236, 254, 255, 339, 342, 361, 385, 393, 401, 406, 408, 431, 440, 464; 32,762, ff. 3, 79, 94, 122, 134, 146, 148, 150, 189, 197, 217, 219, 253, 313, 362, 372, 380, 393, 483; 32,763, ff. 8, 118, 127, 135, 155, 164, 210, 237, 289; 32,766, ff. 166, 274, 351, 416; 32,775, ff. 76, 110, 146, 389; 32,777, ff. 290, 460; 32,779, ff. 324, 331, 333; 32,795, f. 235; 32,799, ff. 288, 351.

— Correspondence with Marques J. Patiño, 1728-1735. *Fr.*, *Span.*, and *Engl.* 32,759, ff. 493, 495, 497; 32,764, ff. 449, 451, 453, 534; 32,788, f. 60.

— Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1729-1755. *Copies.* 32,760, ff. 143, 172; 32,763, ff. 259, 383; 32,764, ff. 116, 213; 32,849, ff. 351, 441, 456; 32,850, ff. 198, 358, 362, 381; 32,851, ff. 39, 44, 110, 184, 188, 219, 319; 32,857, f. 454; 32,860, f. 428; 32,861, f. 265.

— Correspondence with Lord Tyrawly, 1729-1739. 32,760, ff. 57, 137; 32,794, ff. 104, 117, 126, 145, 187, 201, 224, 278, 308, 333, 335, 362; 32,795, ff. 4, 16, 28, 54, 65, 67, 239; 32,796, ff. 174, 272; 32,801, f. 218.

— Letters to S. Poyntz, 1729-1730. 32,760, ff. 36, 55, 142, 182, 196, 223, 225, 247, 281, 286, 299, 319, 328, 335, 351, 373; 32,761, ff. 3, 12, 92, 103, 138, 140, 149, 154, 197, 210, 212, 225, 227, 254, 339, 361, 385, 393, 401, 406, 431, 440, 464; 32,762, ff. 3, 79, 94, 122, 134, 146, 148, 150, 189, 197, 217, 219, 253, 313, 372, 380, 391, 393, 483; 32,763, ff. 8, 118, 127, 135, 155, 235, 237, 251, 265, 289, 378, 429, 504; 32,764, ff. 202, 217, 317, 329, 362, 425, 479, 488; 32,765, ff. 32, 230, 245, 288; 32,766, ff. 109, 111, 166, 274, 346, 349, 351, 416; 32,767,



- ff. 27, 77, 87, 177, 207, 287, 365, 394, 404, 438; 32,768, ff. 70, 125, 213, 319, 323, 363, 375, 409; 32,769, ff. 75, 77, 109, 167, 169, 188, 259, 290, 310.
- Letter to D. Wescomb, 1729. *Copy.* 32,760, f. 248.
- Letters to Lord Townshend, 1729. 32,761, ff. 183, 190, 196, 214, 220, 291, 315, 357, 359, 397, 399, 460, 462; 32,762, ff. 7, 49, 84, 89, 117, 130, 132, 156, 178, 211, 247, 250, 288, 294, 376, 378.
- Letters to —, 1732, 1735. *Fr.* 32,777, f. 230; 32,789, f. 141.
- Letter to — Spencer, 1733. *Copy.* 32,782, f. 43.
- Correspondence with P. Burrell, 1736–1737. 32,790, ff. 392, 471; 32,795, ff. 96, 262; 32,796, f. 245.
- Letters to A. Weltden, 1736, 1738. 32,790, f. 425; 32,800, f. 147.
- Letter to B. Lambert, 1736. 32,790, f. 425.
- Correspondence with R. Trevor, 1736–1739. 32,792, ff. 19, 68, 92, 126, 146, 174, 193, 215, 307, 340, 347, 359; 32,794, ff. 8, 21, 39, 100, 132, 140, 143, 153, 159, 170, 193, 199, 222, 240, 292, 310, 351, 359, 364; 32,797, ff. 32, 45, 132, 176, 210, 229, 305; 32,798, ff. 4, 27, 83, 91, 140, 147, 222, 232, 305; 32,799, ff. 11, 73, 102, 119, 125, 142, 199, 201, 206, 215, 280, 319, 329; 32,800, ff. 21, 136, 245, 276, 346; 32,801, ff. 8, 44, 66.
- Correspondence with Sir J. Norris, 1737. 32,794, ff. 94, 104, 115, 117, 145, 187, 201, 224, 230, 278.
- Correspondence with A. Guedes Pereira, 1737. *Fr.* 32,794, ff. 203, 226.
- Letter to R. Van Til, 1737. *Fr. Copy.* 32,794, f. 363.
- Correspondence with J. Couraud, 1737–1739. 32,795, ff. 144, 350, 387; 32,797, ff. 42, 311, 318; 32,799, ff. 197, 205; 32,800, ff. 109, 213, 421; 32,801, f. 130.
- Letters to Gen. Sabine, 1737, 1739. 32,796, f. 249; 32,800, f. 168.
- Letters to S. de la Quadra, 1738. *Fr.* 32,797, ff. 181, 263.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1738–1749. 32,797, f. 227; 32,804, f. 451; 32,808, f. 91; 32,810, f. 274; 32,811, f. 79; 32,816, f. 118.
- Circular letter to the British Consuls in Spain, 1738. 32,798, f. 151.
- Keene** (Sir Benjamin), *Ambassador at Madrid and Lisbon (Continued)*. Letters to T. Villiers, 1738, 1739. 32,799, f. 12; 32,800, f. 179.
- Letter to A. Stert, 1739. 32,800, f. 47.
- Letter to Gov. E. Trelawny, 1739. 32,800, f. 150.
- Letter to Capt. Douglas, 1747. *Copy.* 32,807, f. 41.
- Letter to Capt. Chies, 1747. *Copy.* 32,807, f. 42.
- Letter to — Corbet, 1747. *Copy.* 32,807, f. 65.
- Letters to Count Rosenberg, 1747. *Fr. Copies.* 32,807, ff. 141, 246.
- Correspondence with M. A. Azevedo Coutinho, 1747–1748. *Fr. Copies.* 32,807, ff. 194, 259; 32,808, f. 77; 32,810, ff. 99, 271; 32,811, f. 31; 32,812, ff. 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 128, 292, 293, 326; 32,813, f. 247.
- Letters to Gen. Hargrave, 1747, 1748. 32,808, f. 262; 32,811, f. 11.
- Correspondence with Card. da Motta, 1747. 32,808, ff. 78, 287, 297.
- Letters to Messrs. Burrell and Bristow, 1747, 1748. 32,808, f. 92; 32,815, f. 288.
- Letters to A. Castrea, 1747, 1748. 32,808, f. 160; 32,811, f. 391.
- Correspondence with Count de Valparaíso, 1747. *Fr. Copies.* 32,808, ff. 270, 299; 32,809, ff. 27, 87, 90, 91, 159, 160, 164, 332, 333, 337, 338; 32,810, ff. 104, 152.
- Correspondence with the Duque de Sotomayor, 1747. *Span. and Fr. Copies.* 32,809, ff. 166, 175; 32,810, ff. 338, 342.
- Correspondence with J. de Carvajal, 1747. 32,810, ff. 102, 151, 346, 347.
- Letter to G. Shelvoke, 1747. 32,810, f. 153.
- Letters to Baron de Wassenaer, 1747, 1748. *Fr.* 32,810, f. 208; 32,812, f. 327.
- Letter to Capt. Lisle, 1747. 32,810, f. 879.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Bedford, 1748–1751. 32,811, ff. 223, 267, 422, 437, 439; 32,812, ff. 63, 78, 79, 120, 143, 144, 147, 174, 176, 207, 288, 365, 407, 413; 32,813, ff. 119, 245, 249, 309; 32,814, ff. 5, 18, 19, 266; 32,815, ff. 69, 95, 151, 287, 340; 32,827, f. 233.

**Keene** (Sir Benjamin), *Ambassador at Madrid and Lisbon (Continued)*. Letters to Sir E. Hawke, 1748. 32,811, f. 354; 32,812, ff. 71, 75.

— Letters to R. N. Aldworth, 1748—1751. 32,812, f. 325; 32,813, f. 120; 32,815, ff. 212, 333; 32,826, f. 57.

— Letter to Capt. Rodney, 1748. 32,812, f. 310.

— Letter to Sir P. Warren, 1748. 32,812, f. 146.

— Letter to J. Potter, 1748. 32,815, f. 52.

— Letter to Chev. Richards, 1748. 32,815, f. 263.

— Letters to the British factory at Lisbon and at Oporto, 1749. 32,816, ff. 1, 48.

— Letters to Consul Colebrooke, 1750. *Copies*. 32,820, ff. 251, 302.

— Letter to Gen. de Soubiron, 1751. 32,827, f. 199.

— Correspondence with Lord Holderness, 1751—1756. 32,828, ff. 172, 174, 185, 187, 228, 252, 267; 32,829, ff. 121, 128, 159, 169, 171; 32,831, ff. 12, 14, 16, 74, 105, 284; 32,832, ff. 111, 113, 119, 219, 260, 313; 32,833, ff. 115, 344, 409, 411, 413, 415; 32,834, ff. 92, 98, 107, 157, 169, 220, 290, 293, 295, 297; 32,835, f. 31; 32,837, ff. 116, 284; 32,843, ff. 87, 89, 115, 147; 32,844, f. 256; 32,845, ff. 198, 202; 32,846, f. 77; 32,847, ff. 19, 225—242, 247; 32,848, ff. 53, 253, 263; 32,849, ff. 99, 101; 32,858, ff. 308, 381; 32,869, f. 426.

— Letters to Lord Rochford, 1751—1752. 32,831, f. 113; 32,834, f. 88; 32,835, ff. 352, 361.

— Letter to R. Keith, 1751. 32,832, f. 225.

— Letter to — Cope, 1751. 32,832, f. 243.

— Letter to C. Amyand, 1756. 32,863, f. 144.

— Letters to Rt. Hon. H. Fox, 1756. 32,863, f. 434; 32,864, f. 153; 32,866, f. 283.

— Credentials and instructions, 1727, 1734. 32,751, ff. 546, 550; 32,784, ff. 363, 365.

— Memorials to the King of Spain, 1728—1737. 32,757, ff. 13, 257; 32,761, ff. 309, 334; 32,763, f. 345; 32,796, f. 94.

— Pro-memoria to Card. da Motta, 1747. *Fr.* 32,808, f. 90.

**Keene** (Edmund), *Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, afterwards successively Bishop of Chester and of Ely*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748—1762. 32,714, f. 192; 32,718, ff. 23, 45, 82; 32,720, f. 383; 32,721, ff. 200, 491; 32,723, ff. 293, 330, 333, 357; 32,724, ff. 236, 445, 466, 480; 32,725, f. 372; 32,728, f. 127; 32,730, f. 165; 32,732, ff. 624, 647, 709, 718; 32,733, ff. 135, 148; 32,736, f. 308; 32,860, f. 313; 32,868, ff. 106, 525; 32,869, f. 157; 32,879, f. 431; 32,880, f. 425; 32,885, f. 20; 32,891, f. 259; 32,895, f. 405; 32,903, f. 138; 32,925, f. 87; 32,934, f. 307.

— Letters to —, 1750—1751. 32,720, f. 96; 32,724, f. 290; 32,725, f. 415.

— Letter to (?) A. Stone, 1750. 32,722, f. 410.

— Letter to J. Shelley, 1751. 32,725, f. 570.

— Letter to — Kluft, 1760. 32,910, f. 354.

— Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1761. 32,931, f. 187.

— Memorial for the prosecution of Rev. R. Bulcock, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 308.

**Kegell** (Richard), *Rector of Ringstead, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1486. 32,490, n. 31.

**Keith**, *Baron. v. Elphinstone* (George Keith).

**Keith** (George), *10th Earl Marischal*. Opinion of the Attorney- and Solicitor-General on his pardon, 1759. *Copy*. 32,889, f. 386.

— Memorial in favour of, 1760. 32,915, f. 41.

— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,894, f. 244; 32,911, f. 314.

**Keith** (Patrick). Letter to R. Brown, 1816. 32,440, f. 109.

**Keith** (Sir Robert), *Ambassador at Vienna and St. Petersburg*. Letters to A. Stone, 1746. 32,707, f. 263; 32,708, f. 373.

— Correspondence with Lord Sandwich, 1746, 1748. 32,806, f. 86; 32,812, ff. 57, 110.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748—1762. 32,811, f. 337; 32,812, f. 273; 32,814, ff. 59, 93, 119; 32,816, ff. 192, 301, 342, 405; 32,817, ff. 124, 184, 258, 321, 354, 370, 379, 422; 32,818, ff. 195, 219; 32,819, ff.

- 5, 11, 75, 95, 129; 32,820, ff. 67, 102, 218, 285, 331, 419, 427; 32,821, ff. 128, 273, 299, 361, 458, 460, 464; 32,822, ff. 49, 51, 100, 145, 289, 334, 426, 429, 431; 32,823, ff. 182, 266, 268; 32,826, ff. 55, 66, 106, 209, 253, 314; 32,827, ff. 1, 13, 48, 56, 66, 71, 75, 131, 143; 32,828, ff. 3, 15, 49, 61, 113, 115, 163, 197, 204; 32,829, ff. 8, 11, 14, 18, 25, 227, 236, 246; 32,830, ff. 23, 48, 112, 139, 145, 147, 226, 240, 248; 32,831, ff. 210, 300, 302; 32,832, ff. 115, 117, 252; 32,833, ff. 121, 300, 317, 421; 32,834, ff. 1, 8, 58, 129, 137, 277, 349; 32,836, ff. 90, 149, 200, 202, 258, 374, 383; 32,837, ff. 41, 43, 49, 62, 208, 255, 264, 268, 282, 297; 32,838, ff. 66, 134, 187, 246, 250, 281, 337; 32,839, ff. 111, 113, 119, 139, 142, 187, 191, 271, 278, 323, 382, 384, 406, 418; 32,840, ff. 52, 204, 208, 211; 32,841, ff. 35, 143, 200, 239, 278, 306, 308, 321, 342, 344, 406; 32,842, ff. 162, 164, 170, 221, 229, 238, 237, 242, 244, 351, 364, 395, 403; 32,843, ff. 123, 203, 205, 213, 216; 32,844, ff. 78, 96, 150, 161, 164, 339, 343, 347; 32,845, ff. 80, 93, 135, 156, 257, 290, 466-470; 32,846, ff. 43, 55, 85, 99, 103, 191, 270, 303, 337, 350, 352, 401, 421; 32,847, ff. 4, 46, 52, 123, 128, 130-141 b. 195, 197, 269, 271; 32,848, ff. 65, 200, 207, 301, 320; 32,849, ff. 7, 364-368, 392; 32,851, ff. 211, 275; 32,853, ff. 91, 93, 414; 32,855, f. 100; 32,859, f. 191; 32,861, f. 129; 32,862, ff. 84, 117; 32,869, f. 237; 32,878, f. 428; 32,882, f. 3; 32,887, ff. 1, 302; 32,901, f. 7; 32,903, f. 360; 32,906, f. 34; 32,908, f. 114; 32,917, f. 327; 32,925, f. 268; 32,939, f. 192; 32,942, f. 263.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1751. 32,419, ff. 316, 337.
- Letter to J. Porter, 1753. 32,845, f. 36.
- Letter to Col. Guy-Dickens, 1753. 32,846, f. 194.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1754-1760. *Copies.* 32,849, ff. 241, 276, 378; 32,850, ff. 315, 349, 399; 32,851, ff. 3, 6, 49, 195, 205; 32,852, ff. 438, 623; 32,853, ff. 52, 76, 82, 286, 410, 464; 32,854, ff. 21, 141; 32,856, ff. 352, 504-526; 32,865, ff. 1, 23, 26; 32,866, f. 78; 32,895, f. 169; 32,900, ff. 90, 97; 32,907, f. 122.
- Letters to Lord Bute, 1762. 32,933, f. 104; 32,934, ff. 91, 159, 199, 219; 32,935, ff. 22, 309, 469.
- Letters to A. Mitchell, 1762. 32,934, ff. 84, 203, 286, 463.
- Keith** (Sir Robert), *Ambassador at Vienna and St. Petersburg (Continued)*. Memoir to, from the Court of Vienna, with reply, 1749. 32,817, ff. 264, 362, 365.
- Keith** (Sir Robert Murray), *son of the above, Capt. in the Dutch Army, afterwards Ambassador at Vienna*. Memorandum of his services, 1755. 32,854, f. 143.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,090, f. 186.
- Keith** (Sir William). Proposal for Stamp Duties in America, 1742. 33,048, f. 376.
- Keller** (Rev. Frederic), *D.D.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762-1768. 32,726, f. 205; 32,732, ff. 176, 311; 32,876, f. 128; 32,882, f. 488; 32,886, f. 248; 32,929, f. 121; 33,072, f. 274.
- Letter to (?) J. S. Charlton, 1759. 32,896, f. 316.
- Letter to ———, 1760. 32,901, f. 466.
- Letter to the Bp. of Norwich, 1765. 32,970, f. 274.
- Kellerhoff** (———), *Secretary to Count Haslang*. Letter to ———, 1747. 32,713, f. 623.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. *Fr.* 32,810, f. 259.
- Kelley** (J—). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 169.
- Kellond** (Abigail), *wife of Thomas Kellond*. Household accounts, 1685-1710. *Eg.* 2667.
- Kellond** (Thomas). Note-book, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2667.
- Kelly** (J— Baptist). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,922, f. 185.
- Kelly** (John), *M.D., Regius Professor of Physic, Oxford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,964, f. 388.
- Kelly** (Thomas), *Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784. 1802. 33,101, f. 67; 33,110, f. 107, 213.
- Kelmarsh**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of M. Osborne, 1534. 32,490, oo. 35.
- Kelsale**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of J. Parker, 1605. 32,483, f. 4.
- Kelsall** (H—). Letter to ———, 1748. 32,714, f. 424.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 139.

- Kelsall** (*Miss H—*), *daus. of the above*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 344.
- Kelsey, South**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, L. 19.
- Kelshall**, *co. Herts*. Sepulchral brass of R. Adane and wife, 1435. 32,490, x. 12.
- Kelvedon Hatch**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1316, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 27,367; 27,393.
- Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1560. 32,490, *mm.* 39.
- Kelyng** (Edward), *Vicar of East Dereham, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1479. 32,489, z. 18, 19; 32,490, H. 27.
- Kemble** (Charles). Professional memoranda, 1822. 31,976.
- Kemble** (Fanny). Transmitted *Add.* 31,972–31,977.
- Kemble** (John Mitchell). Codex diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici, with his MS. additions, 1839–1848. 32,126–32,131.
- Kemble** (John Philip). Professional memoranda, 1788–1815. 31,972–31,975.
- On his life, by J. Mitford, 1855. 32,574, f. 182.
- Kemish** (Sarah). Sepulchral brass at Portsbury, 1621. 32,490, *xx.* 67.
- Kemmis** (Thomas), *Crown Solicitor*. Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1801. 33,108, f. 97.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 111.
- Kemp** (Nathanael). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1813. 33,112, f. 256.
- Kemp** (Thomas), *of Lewes*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,985, f. 318; 32,986, ff. 185, 187.
- Kempe** (—). Music, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 21 b.
- Kempe** (Nicholas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1756. 32,726, f. 66; 32,730, f. 247; 32,731, ff. 296, 460; 32,732, f. 49; 32,733, f. 211; 32,862, f. 454.
- Kempe** (W—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1752. 32,695, ff. 385, 479; 32,699, f. 124; 32,718, f. 153; 32,720, f. 149; 32,723, f. 409; 32,724, ff. 171, 349; 32,726, f. 369.
- Letter to Sir F. Poole, 1745. 32,704, f. 21.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, f. 321.
- Kempe** (W—) (*Continued*). Letters to —, 1747, 1749. 32,713, f. 485; 32,718, f. 41.
- Kempe** (William). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765–1766. 32,968, f. 130; 32,973, ff. 214, 279; 32,978, ff. 346, 372.
- Kempsford**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brass of W. Hichman and family, 1521. 32,490, *ww.* 29.
- Kempson** (Anthony). Letter to Z. Goe, 1676. *Eg.* 2650, f. 46.
- Kemsing**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 72–76.
- Sepulchral brass of T. de Hop, *circ.* 1320. 32,490, A. 25.
- Ken** (Thomas), *Bishop of Bath and Wells*. Letters to Mrs. — Grigg, and Rev. G. Harbin, 1691, 1692. 32,095, ff. 387, 395, 397, 401.
- Inscription for his monument, and part of his will, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 351.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 32,348, f. 159.
- Kenardington**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 1845. 32,366, f. 77.
- Kendal**, *co. Westmorland*. Charters of lands of the Pedwardyn family, 14th cent. 32,101.
- Sepulchral brass of A. Bellingham, 1577. 32,490, *ff.* 62.
- Kendal**, *Duchess of*. v. Schulenberg (Erengard Melosine).
- Kendall** (John). Letters to E. Neale, 1635. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 88, 91.
- Letter to, from R. Laseby, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 300.
- Correspondence, as agent to Sir T. and Sir J. Barrington, 1643–1674. *Eg.* 2648, *passim*; *Eg.* 2649, *passim*.
- Letters to J. Hawkins and Lady Barrington, 1675, 1678. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 8, 61.
- Letters to, from Judith, Lady Barrington, *etc.*, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2650, ff. 172–179, 196, 207, 220, 236, 260, 266, 348, 363.
- Kendall** (John). Letter to his cousin, J. Kendall, 1667. *Eg.* 2649, f. 179.
- Kendall** (Maurice). Letter to T. Pelham, *circ.* 1700. 33,084, f. 158.
- Kendall** (William). Mem. of his engagement as a player, 1597. *Eg.* 2623, f. 19.

- Kendham** (Arthur), *Convict*. Certificate on behalf of, by the High Constable and others of St. George's in the East, 1744. 33,054, f. 212.  
 ——— Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 33,057, f. 259.
- Kendrick** (John), *Bailiff of Wigan*. Petition for repayment of expenses, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, f. 246.
- Kenelly** (Richard), *Superior of the Order of St. Francis, and of St. Anthony's Irish College at Louvain*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,837, f. 60.
- Kenilworth**, *co. Warwick*. Views of the castle and church, 1836, 1839. 32,600, ff. 8-18.
- Kenmare**, *Earl of*. v. Browne (Valentine).
- Kenmure**, *Viscount*. v. Gordon (Alexander).
- Kennedy** (Archibald), *12th Earl of Cassillis, afterwards 1st Marquis of Ailsa*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 181.
- Kennedy** (Gilbert), *3rd Earl of Cassillis*. Answer to the articles of the proposed alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed*. 32,649, f. 64.  
 ——— Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1543, 1544. *Signed*. 32,649, f. 73; 32,652, ff. 63, 228; 32,654, f. 44.  
 ——— Correspondence with the Duke of Suffolk, 1643. *Signed*. 32,653, ff. 126, 183.  
 ——— Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. 32,656, f. 212.  
 ——— Letter to Sir R. Sadleir, 1545. 32,656, f. 213.
- Kennedy** (John). Petition to the House of Commons, [1641]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 109.
- Kennedy** (Robert). Petition to the House of Commons, [1641]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 109.
- Kennedy** (Sarah). Sepulchral brass at Ugborough, 16th cent. 32,489, x. 33, 34.
- Kennedy** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 187.
- Kennett** (White), *Bishop of Peterborough*. Criticisms on his History of England, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,625.
- Kennicott** (Benjamin), *D.D.* Letters to Bp. Percy, 1765, 1773. 32,329, ff. 31, 64.
- Kennington**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 78-80.
- Kensington**, *Barons*.  
 v. Edwardes (William).  
 Rich (Henry).
- Kensington** (John Pooley), *Sheriff of Surrey*. Letter to Sir G. Shee, 1803. 33,111, f. 411.
- Kensworth**, *co. Herts*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,350, ff. 96-98.
- Kent**, *County of*. Accounts of subsidies, *etc.*, in, *tempp.* Edw. I.-III. 32,638, ff. 2, 22, 23, 27, 28 b, 32.  
 ——— Nomina tenencium curiæ regis apud Redelevet, *temp.* Edw. III. 32,638, f. 27.  
 ——— Map, showing the beacons in, *temp.* Eliz.; 18th cent. 32,370, f. 88.  
 ——— Royalist rising in, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 38, 55.  
 ——— Order of Parliament for sending troops into, from Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 172.  
 ——— Drawings, illustrating Hasted's History of, 18th, 19th centt. 32,353-32,375.  
 ——— Glossary of provincial words, by Miss Banks, late 18th cent. 32,640, f. 245.  
 ——— Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.
- Kent**, *Countess of*. v. Grey (Elizabeth).
- *Duke of*. v. Grey (Henry).
- *Earl of*. v. Plantagenet (Edmund), *of Woodstock*.
- Kent**, Edward Augustus, *Duke of*. Letters to Lord Pelham on his recall from Gibraltar, 1803. 33,133, ff. 42, 44, 46.
- Kent**, Mary Louisa Victoria, *wife of Edward Augustus, Duke of*. Letter to Lady Chichester, 1836. 33,132, f. 127.
- Kent** (John), *Scholar of Winchester*. Sepulchral brass at Headbourn Worthy, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, s. 40.
- Kent** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Aston, 1592. 32,490, pp. 35.
- Kent** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Devizes, 1630. 32,490, ccc. 27.
- Kent** (Matthew), "*Grand Captain of Irishmen on the Borders*". Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. *Span.* and *Engl.* 32,656, f. 223.
- Kent** (Nathanael). Letter to E. Lye, 1731. 32,325, f. 12.

- Kent** (Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,892, f. 282; 32,893, f. 110; 32,918, f. 291.
- Kent** (Samuel), *M.P. for Ipswich; Purveyor of Chelsea Hospital*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1759. 32,736, f. 170; 32,856, f. 446; 32,872, f. 503; 32,888, f. 84.
- Kent** (William Charles Mark). Presented, in 1886, *Add.* 32,645, v.
- Kentisbeare, co. Devon**. Sepulchral brass of J. Whiting and wife, 1530. 32,485, B. 2.
- Kenton, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral brass of J. Garneys and family, 1524. 32,490, BB. 22.
- Kenwellmersh** (Ann). Sepulchral brass of her and son at Henfield, 1633. 33,490, zz. 69, BBB. 45.
- Keppel** (Anne), *wife of William Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1767. 32,695, f. 350; 32,700, f. 104; 32,701, ff. 248, 304; 32,704, f. 370; 32,708, f. 334; 32,710, f. 37; 32,720, f. 51; 32,725, f. 61; 32,726, ff. 373, 375; 32,731, ff. 468, 495; 32,879, f. 421; 32,987, f. 182; 33,071, ff. 349, 355, 361, 365.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1767. 32,983, f. 266.
- Keppel** (Hon. Augustus), *Commodore, afterw. Admiral; and Viscount Keppel*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1768. 32,726, f. 458; 32,853, f. 420; 32,971, f. 303; 32,975, f. 462; 32,976, ff. 159, 448, 450; 32,984, ff. 58, 69, 95, 128; 32,985, ff. 106, 116, 398, 458; 32,986, ff. 30, 257, 259, 261, 333, 359, 386, 391, 395, 405, 409; 32,987, ff. 37, 49, 59, 61, 63, 135, 176, 210, 276; 32,990, f. 97; 32,991, ff. 109, 127; 33,070, ff. 58, 377, 389; 33,071, f. 353.
- Letter to W. Pitt, 1761. 32,925, f. 3.
- Keppel** (Hon. Frederic), *Prebendary of Windsor, afterw. Dean of Windsor, and Bishop of Exeter*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1756. 32,852, f. 268; 32,864, f. 202.
- Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1765. *Copy.* 32,968, f. 333.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 342.
- Appointment as Dean of Windsor, 1765. 33,056, f. 124.
- Keppel** (George), *Viscount Bury, afterw. 3rd. Earl of Albemarle*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1768. 32,708, f. 284; 32,723, f. 449; 32,725, ff. 162, 164; 32,737, f. 497; 32,852, ff. 45, 67, 576, 577; 32,853, f. 234; 32,858, ff. 323, 347; 32,860, f. 191; 32,881, ff. 357, 432; 32,887, ff. 80, 94; 32,914, f. 244; 32,915, f. 282; 32,917, f. 402; 32,920, f. 80; 32,923, f. 209; 32,925, ff. 223, 241; 32,926, f. 372; 32,928, f. 237; 32,929, ff. 234, 283; 32,930, ff. 20, 64, 301, 311; 32,931, f. 218; 32,932, ff. 143, 158, 160, 373, 389; 32,933, ff. 209, 290, 310, 326, 346, 370; 32,934, ff. 20, 60, 339, 361; 32,935, ff. 152, 162; 32,942, f. 388; 32,943, f. 5; 32,947, ff. 63, 155, 327, 329, 336; 32,948, ff. 107, 146, 277, 294, 306, 339, 377; 32,949, ff. 254, 256, 270, 332; 32,950, ff. 119, 131, 294, 341, 383, 387; 32,951, ff. 21, 23, 59, 230; 32,952, ff. 84, 133, 340; 32,953, f. 119; 32,954, ff. 76, 106; 32,955, ff. 130, 170, 190, 385; 32,956, ff. 23, 39, 141; 32,958, f. 242; 32,959, ff. 256, 258, 298, 335; 32,961, ff. 134, 138; 32,962, ff. 240, 242, 288, 304, 309, 319, 360; 32,963, ff. 17–24, 44, 66, 68, 94, 122, 159, 201, 215, 247, 249, 275, 287, 324; 32,965, ff. 34, 56, 58, 60, 71, 127, 133, 191, 309, 367, 373, 382; 32,966, ff. 16, 37, 39, 117, 192, 217, 219, 225, 238, 258, 263, 275, 300, 332, 337, 351, 363, 457, 459, 461, 475, 477; 32,967, ff. 34–301 *passim*; 32,968, ff. 88, 90, 244, 246, 301, 399, 421, 427; 32,969, ff. 153, 308, 390, 392, 401, 403; 32,970, ff. 39, 63, 78, 186, 213, 240, 330, 344; 32,971, ff. 177, 179, 201, 224, 228, 240, 244, 250, 279, 297; 32,972, ff. 195, 220, 308, 312; 32,973, ff. 82, 86, 110, 186, 204–208, 222; 32,974, ff. 316, 382, 407; 32,975, ff. 187, 268, 270, 297, 303, 309, 311, 414; 32,976, f. 474; 32,977, ff. 31, 33, 321, 332, 398; 32,978, ff. 31, 33, 84, 92, 96, 120, 137, 139, 149, 154, 192, 194, 211, 291, 410, 420, 422, 434, 436, 448, 492, 496; 32,979, ff. 89, 107, 147, 149; 32,980, ff. 151, 308, 360, 374, 396, 398, 422, 424, 438, 440, 454; 32,981, ff. 22, 24, 281; 32,982, ff. 350, 389; 32,983, ff. 5, 23, 27, 37, 61, 147, 191, 223, 252, 313; 32,984, ff. 8, 10, 130, 175, 295, 301, 307, 356, 358; 32,985, ff. 104, 118, 128, 160, 162, 164, 184, 186, 188, 216, 224, 226, 251, 253, 266, 286, 312, 314, 358, 360, 375, 400; 32,986, f. 401; 32,987, ff. 254, 381; 32,988, f. 403; 32,990, ff. 91, 119, 292, 294, 307, 372, 374, 378, 409, 421, 427; 32,991, ff. 3, 27, 105, 107, 142, 150, 176, 196, 274, 278, 280, 283, 285, 295, 297, 305, 309, 311, 317, 323, 331, 333, 335, 337,

- 341, 343, 345, 355, 357, 359, 365, 393, 401; 33,068, f. 153; 33,069, ff. 135, 358, 475, 477, 479, 506; 33,070, ff. 32, 334, 336; 33,071, ff. 171, 175, 192, 248, 268, 270, 343; 33,072, ff. 73, 293, 306, 452.
- Précis of letters from, 1762. 32,940, f. 110.
- Letter to the Duke of Cumberland, 1762. 32,941, f. 318.
- Keppel** (*Hon. William*), *Colonel, afterw. Lieut.-Gen.; M.P. for Chichester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761–1767. 32,922, f. 457; 32,950, f. 296; 32,961, ff. 114, 140; 32,979, ff. 216, 255, 257; 32,986, f. 177; 32,987, f. 47.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1772. 33,089, f. 306.
- Keppel** (*Gen. William*), *afterw. Knt.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 311.
- Keppel** (*William Anne*), *2nd Earl of Albemarle, K.G.; Ambassador to France*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1732–1754. 32,687, ff. 456, 499, 559, 561; 32,689, ff. 212, 351, 479, 507, 515; 32,690, ff. 62, 93, 97, 174, 276; 32,691, ff. 210, 351, 355; 32,692, ff. 174, 542; 32,693, ff. 387, 468; 32,695, f. 537; 32,697, ff. 162, 370, 372; 32,698, ff. 30, 122, 128; 32,699, ff. 201, 203, 425, 509, 552; 32,700, f. 304; 32,701, ff. 265, 333; 32,702, f. 361; 32,703, ff. 190, 359; 32,704, f. 553; 32,706, ff. 159, 257; 32,707, ff. 100, 316, 326, 455; 32,709, ff. 59, 226, 377; 32,710, f. 35; 32,716, f. 194; 32,718, f. 356; 32,720, ff. 49, 67, 69, 72, 94, 99, 101, 109; 32,722, ff. 206, 318; 32,723, ff. 266, 395, 399; 32,724, f. 18; 32,725, ff. 261, 265, 431; 32,731, ff. 209, 455; 32,732, ff. 618, 684; 32,733, ff. 5, 59, 83, 297, 379, 381, 429; 32,734, ff. 79, 231; 32,735, f. 24; 32,802, ff. 323, 325; 32,817, f. 298; 32,818, ff. 129, 135, 159, 180, 188, 193, 277; 32,819, f. 100; 32,820, ff. 253, 275, 327, 333, 337, 349, 374, 391; 32,821, ff. 64, 137, 228, 321, 328, 437, 442, 446, 448, 450; 32,822, ff. 43, 46, 74, 91, 244, 247, 251, 253, 308; 32,823, ff. 3, 34, 121, 178, 204, 206, 210; 32,824, ff. 103, 153, 159, 213, 304, 314; 32,825, ff. 31, 61, 108, 205, 207, 298; 32,826, f. 5; 32,828, ff. 96, 138; 32,830, ff. 165, 188, 232, 254, 272, 274; 32,831, ff. 3, 20, 23, 68, 70, 76, 129, 186, 188, 229, 261, 276; 32,832, ff. 105, 184, 201, 203, 245, 254, 262, 309; 32,833, ff. 1, 95, 101, 218, 270, 382; 32,834, ff. 81, 153, 186; 32,835, ff. 1, 23, 57, 70, 245, 249, 271, 289, 291, 294, 369; 32,836, ff. 20, 26, 37, 72, 76, 79, 94, 111, 126, 278, 296, 307, 309, 311, 335, 365; 32,837, ff. 16, 20, 96, 98, 100, 102, 109, 111, 197, 214, 288, 309; 32,838, ff. 99, 103, 120, 140, 153, 166, 201, 203, 241, 244, 360, 361; 32,839, ff. 37, 89, 148, 152, 171, 202, 259, 261, 263, 306, 378, 393, 421; 32,840, ff. 59, 98, 142, 146, 229, 266, 294, 298, 302, 305, 343; 32,841, ff. 1, 44, 127, 173, 182, 206, 211, 310, 415; 32,843, f. 358; 32,844, ff. 321, 358; 32,845, ff. 7, 18, 22, 57, 222, 226, 239, 249, 293, 297, 302, 319, 322, 328, 363, 365, 371, 381; 32,848, ff. 150, 251, 385; 32,849, ff. 128, 178, 206, 211, 228, 247; 32,850, ff. 3, 47, 74, 126, 174, 179, 216, 289, 293; 32,851, ff. 51, 54, 82, 84, 121, 160, 166; 32,992, ff. 130, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139; 33,066, ff. 400–408.
- Letter to George II., 1744. 32,703, f. 361.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1747, 1750. 32,710, f. 244; 32,824, f. 246; 32,992, f. 131.
- Letter to Sir E. Fawcener, 1748. *Extract*. 32,714, f. 276.
- Letters to —, 1748, 1749. 32,714, f. 101; 32,817, f. 1; 32,819, f. 267.
- Letter to — Jones, 1751. 32,725, f. 115.
- Letter to Lord Hyndford, 1749. 32,818, f. 301.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Bedford, 1750–1751. 32,825, ff. 12, 17, 57, 67, 90, 93, 104, 106, 121, 123, 167, 179, 191, 195, 197, 199, 247, 257, 332; 32,826, ff. 11, 31, 49, 53, 70, 109, 117, 123, 127, 148, 159, 161, 163, 239, 271, 273, 286, 292, 306, 342; 32,827, ff. 22, 30, 32, 36, 39, 52, 54, 85, 97, 118, 122, 135, 161, 181, 207, 229, 249, 315, 324, 333.
- Correspondence with Lord Holderness, 1752–1754. 32,835, ff. 3, 27, 33, 68, 145, 166; 32,842, ff. 176, 300; 32,843, ff. 55, 253, 298, 301; 32,844, ff. 69, 144; 32,845, ff. 84, 118, 146, 212, 215; 32,846, ff. 88, 145, 149, 151, 368, 380, 407, 443; 32,847, ff. 153, 215; 32,848, f. 101.
- Correspondence with T. Taaffe, 1752. 32,839, ff. 241, 243, 308.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1754. 32,850, f. 237; 32,851, ff. 118, 331.
- Letters to — Rouillé, 1754. *Copies*. 32,851, ff. 168, 192.

- Keppel** (William Anne), 2nd Earl of Albemarle, K.G.; Ambassador to France (Continued). Letter-books while ambassador to France, 1749-1754. 33,026; 33,027.
- Memorandum for the proprietors of the "Contrats Chaumel," 1753. 32,845, f. 387.
- Memorandum of his conversation with M. Rouillé, 1754. 32,850, ff. 337, 339.
- Memorandum respecting his death, 1754. 32,737, f. 513.
- Ker** (Andrew), Laird of Ferniehurst. Correspondence with Sir C. Radcliffe, 1541. Copies. 32,646, ff. 244, 246.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Eure, 1541. 32,646, f. 179 b.
- Letter to, from Lord Maxwell, 1541. 32,646, f. 245.
- Ker** (Charles Henry Bellenden). Letter to C. Koenig, 1817. 32,440, f. 140.
- Ker** (David), of Ballynahinch. Letter to J. P. Kensington, 1803. Extract. 33,111, f. 374.
- Ker** (James), Assay-Master of the Mint in Scotland. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1758. 32,723, f. 310; 32,726, f. 288; 32,734, f. 206; 32,858, f. 437; 32,870, f. 142; 32,873, f. 488; 32,884, f. 222; 32,886, f. 246.
- Letter to Lord Findlater, 1759. 32,890, f. 445.
- Ker al. Karr al. Car** (John), Deputy Warden of the Scotch Middle Marches, and Captain of Wark Castle. Day-truce holden at Hepethe Gate, 1541. 32,646, f. 247.
- Letter to Lord Rutland, 1542. 32,647, f. 64.
- Letter to the Duke of Norfolk, 1542. Copy. 32,647, f. 236.
- Ker** (John), 3rd Duke of Roxburghe. Letter to Gen. Mostyn, 1759. 32,888, f. 242.
- Ker** (Ker), 4th Baron Bellenden of Broughton; Lieut. R.N. Memorial for a command, circ. 1752. 33,055, f. 31.
- Ker** (Robert), 2nd Duke of Roxburghe. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1746. 32,696, ff. 206, 215; 32,697, f. 510; 32,707, f. 435.
- Ker** (Robin), 2nd son of the Laird of Ferniehurst. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. 32,656, f. 148.
- Ker al. Kerr** (Sir Walter), Laird of Cessford; Warden of the E. Marches of Scotland. Letter to him, 1544. 32,655, f. 254.
- Ker al. Karr** (William), Deputy Warden of the Scotch Middle Marches. Day-truce holden at Hepethe Gate, 1541. 32,646, f. 247.
- Kerdeston** (Cecilia). Sepulchral brass at Reepham, 1391. 32,478, f. 9.
- Kerdeston** (Sir William de). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Reepham, 1391. 32,490, b. 45.
- Keres Manor**, in Roothing-Aythrop, co. Essex. Manorial roll, 1449. Add. Ch. 28,617.
- Keriell** (Jane). Sepulchral brass at Ash-near-Sandwich, circ. 1460. 32,490, b. 12.
- Kerner** (André Justin). Letter to R. Brown, 1818. Germ. 32,440, f. 180.
- Kerr** (Gen. Lord Mark), son of Robert, 1st Marquis of Lothian. Memorial to George II., circ. 1740. 33,057, f. 261.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 480.
- Kerr** (William), 3rd Marquis of Lothian. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1757. 32,699, f. 80; 32,703, f. 234; 32,706, f. 151; 32,711, f. 596; 32,712, f. 438; 32,731, f. 121; 32,736, f. 157; 32,862, f. 14.
- Appointment to the Lieutenancy of co. Edinburgh, 1746. 33,049, f. 140.
- Memorial recommending a chaplain, 1746. 33,054, f. 263.
- Kerr** (William Henry), Earl of Ancrum, afterw. 4th Marquis of Lothian. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1755. 32,731, ff. 189, 379, 381; 32,855, f. 225.
- Kerry**, County of. Map of roads in the mountains of, 1822. 31,981, m.
- Kerry**, Earl of. v. Fitzmaurice (Thomas).
- Kervile** (Sir Robert). Sepulchral brass at Wiggenhall, circ. 1450. 32,490, r. 23.
- Kesteven** (William de), Vicar of N. Mimms, co. Herts. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1360. 32,478, f. 86; 32,479, o. 1; 32,490, a. 30.
- Keston**, co. Kent. Views, etc., 18th, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 81-92.
- Kettering**, co. Northt. Views of the church, etc., 1721. 32,467, ff. 145-147.
- Ketteringham**, co. Norfolk. Sepulchral brass of T. Hevenyngham and family, 1499. 32,490, x. 40.



- Kettilby** (W—). Letters to the Commissioners of Customs, 1744. 32,702, ff. 145, 175.  
 — Letter to W. Wood, 1744. 32,702, f. 147.
- Kettlebaston**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of the wife of J. Prick, pastor, 1600. 32,483, f. 66.
- Kettleburgh**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of A. Pennyng and wife, 1593. 32,484, f. 50; 32,490, xx. 34.
- Kevenhüller** (Johann Joseph von), *Graf*; *Imperial Minister of State*. Correspondence with G. A. Münchhausen, 1748–1753. *Fr.* 32,815, ff. 196, 198; 32,816, ff. 80, 82, 131, 246, 297; 32,854, f. 25.
- Kexby Manor**, *co. York*. Seisin of, given to Cardinal College, Oxford, 1527 or 1528. *Eg.* 2603, f. 16.
- Key** (Thomas), *Rector of Charlton-on-Otmoor*, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1475–6. 32,490, x. 20.
- Keys** (Henry), *Rector of Fakenham*, *co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1428. 32,490, f. 12.
- Keyserling** (Hermann Karl), *Graf*; *Russian Ambassador at Warsaw and Vienna*. Letter to Sir C. H. Williams, 1751. *Copy.* 32,829, f. 288.  
 — Letter to Prince Galitzin, 1757. *Copy.* 32,873, f. 64.
- Keyt** (Jerome), *LL.B.* Sepulchral brass at Woodstock, 1631. 32,490, FFF. 45.
- Kidderminster**, *co. Worc.* Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Phelip and W. Cookesey, and their wife, 1415. 32,490, L. 26.
- Kiddington**, *co. Oron.* Sepulchral brass of W. Goodere, rector, 1513. 32,490, z. 13.
- Kidwell** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 287.
- Kidwelly** (David). Sepulchral brass at Little Wittenham, 1454. 32,490, w. 5.
- Kidwelly** (Geoffrey). Sepulchral brass at Little Wittenham, 1483. 32,490, v. 27.
- Kilby** (Christopher). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 283.
- Kilby** (Thomas). Letter to —, 1744. 32,702, f. 341.
- Kildare**, *Earl and Marquis of*. *v.* Fitz Gerald (James). **Kilderbee** (Samuel). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, f. 41.
- Kilderry**, *co. Kilkenny*. Deeds relating to, 1640–1677. *p.* 314.
- Killeek** (Elizabeth). Letter to W. Leach, 1744. 32,703, f. 16.
- Killetts** (Samuel). Letter to Lord Orford, 1747. 32,713, f. 536.
- Killigrew** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Budock, 1567. 32,481, D. 1; 32,490, FF. 66.
- Kilmaednach**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Linch (Roland).
- Kilmallock**, *Viscount*. *v.* Sarsfield (Edmund).
- Kilmore**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Broderick (Charles).
- Kilmore and Ardagh**, *Bishop of*. *v.* Hort (Josiah).
- Kilndown**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of painted windows in the church, 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 126–133.
- Kilner** (James), *D.D.*, *Chaplain to George II.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 519.
- Kilulta**, *Viscount*. *v.* Conway (Edward).
- Kilwarden**, *Viscount*. *v.* Wolfe (Arthur).
- Kilworth, South**, *co. Leic.* Charity of J. Gobert in, 1613. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 41 b, 42.
- Kimberley**, *co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass of J. Wodehows and wife, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, GQ. 27.
- Kimpton**, *co. Herts.* Views of the Hoo at, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 109–113.
- Kimpton**, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass of R. Thornburgh and family, 1522. 32,490, FF. 25.
- Kinard** (Edward). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1740. 33,057, f. 263.
- King** (Capt. —). Complaint against, 1690. 33,278, f. 56.
- King** (Dorothy). Sepulchral brass at Windsor, 1630. 32,490, AAA. 26.
- King** (Col. H—). Letter to Maj. Williamson, 1797. 33,103, f. 322.
- King** (John). Letters to T. Pelham, 1699, *circ.* 1700. 33,084, ff. 149, 160.
- King** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1759. 32,852, ff. 124, 431; 32,873, f. 141; 32,893, f. 441.  
 — Letter to H. V. Jones, 1755. 32,852, f. 492.

- King** (John), *Under-Secretary for Home Affairs*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1795-1801. 33,101, ff. 218, 386, 399, 401; 33,107, f. 121.  
 — Letter to C. Bragge, 1801. *Copy*. 33,108, f. 268.  
 — Letter to J. Newland, 1802. 33,109, f. 166.  
 — Letter to J. Read, 1802. 33,110, f. 83.
- King** (L— H—), *D.D.* Presented, in 1882. *Add.* 31,897, c.
- King** (Peter), *afterw. 1st Baron King of Ockham; Lord Chancellor*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724, 1725. 32,687, ff. 19, 125.
- King** (Philip Gidley), *Governor of New South Wales*. Letter to the Secretary of the Admiralty, 1802. *Copy*. 32,439, f. 74.  
 — Letters to R. Brown, 1805. 32,439, ff. 170, 175, 181.  
 — Certificate in favour of R. Brown, 1804. 32,439, f. 161.  
 — Letters to Sir J. Banks, 1803, 1805. 32,439, ff. 142, 176.  
 — General letter to French officers on behalf of H.M.S. Investigator, 1805. 32,439, f. 167.
- King** (Capt. Philip Parker), *R.N.* Letters to R. Brown, 1827, 1835, 1853. 32,441, ff. 35, 298, 464, 466, 470, 472.
- King** (Richard), *Under-Sheriff of co. Somerset*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 405.
- King** (Robert). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 47.
- King** (Story), *Prisoner at San Domingo*. Letters to his merchants, 1730. *Copies*. 32,766, ff. 182, 184.
- King** (Hon. Thomas), *of Ockham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,893, f. 11.
- King** (Walker), *D.D., afterw. Bishop of Rochester*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 155.
- King** (William). Sepulchral brass at Windsor, 1633. 32,490, ccc. 30.
- King** (William), *Archbishop of Dublin*. Letter to J. Baynard, 1707. *Extract*. 32,096, f. 75.
- King** (William). Letter to Lord Pembroke, with enclosure, 1740. 32,694, ff. 331, 333.
- Kinge** (George). Letter to Lady Barrington, 1652. *Eg.* 2648, f. 203.  
 — Letter to J. Hawkins, 1672. *Eg.* 2649, f. 325.
- Kinge** (Philip). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Worminghall, 1593. 32,490, xx. 33.
- Kingsmill** (John), *Master of Great-ham Hospital, co. Durham*. Letter to the Ambassador Wotton, 1585. 32,657, f. 192.
- Kingham**, *co. Oron.* Sepulchral brass of Katharine James and children, 1588. 32,490, ii. 32.
- King's Bench**, *Court of*. Jurisdiction, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, f. 113 b.
- Kingsbridge**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I.—1520. p. 315.
- Kingsbury**, *co. Midd.* Sepulchral brass of J. Shepard, his wives and children, 1620. 32,490, rr. 14.
- Kingsclere**, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brasses, 1519, 1620 (?). 32,490, z. 27, NN. 6.
- Kingsdon**, *co. Somerset*. Deed relating to, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 29,250.
- Kingsdown**, *near Sittingbourne, co. Kent*. View of the church, 1835. 32,366, f. 93.
- Kingsdown**, *near Wrotham, co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 94, 95.
- Kingsgate**, *co. Kent*. Views and drawings of, 18th, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 143-169.
- Kingsley**, *co. Southt.* Deeds relating to, 1293-1603. *Add. Ch.* 27,956-27,972.
- Kingsley** (Col. William), *afterw. Maj.-Gen.* Letter to L. Watson, 1753. 32,732, f. 149.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,896, f. 258; 32,918, ff. 370, 417, 483.
- Kingsmill** (Robert), *afterw. 1st Bart.; Vice-Admiral*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796. 33,102, f. 438.
- Kingsnorth**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 96, 97.
- Kingston**, *Duke of*. v. Pierrepont (Evelyn).
- Kingston**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brasses, 1437, 1488. 32,490, s. 50, w. 28.
- Kingston-Blount**, *co. Oron.* Livery of land in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 27,480.
- Kingston-upon-Hull**, *co. York*. v. Hull.
- Kingstone**, *co. Kent*. Views of, 18th, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 98-101.

- Kings Weston**, in *Henbury*, co. *Gloucester*. Lease in, 1552. *Add Ch.* 27,448; 27,449.
- Kingswood Manor**, co. *Wilts.* Manorial rolls, 1606-1611. *Add. Rolls* 28,241-28,244.
- King's Worthy Manor**, co. *Southt.* v. **Worthy, King's, Manor**, co. *Southt.*
- Kinigle**, *Comte*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777. *Fr.* 33,100, f. 86.
- Kinigseg**. v. *Königsegg*.
- Kinloch** (Sir James), 3rd *Bart.*, of *Nevay*. Letter to Mrs. Abercrombie, 1746. 32,709, f. 112.
- Kinloch** (Janet), wife of Sir J. Kinloch, 3rd *Bart.*, of *Nevay*. Letter to A. Stone, 1749. 32,718, f. 33.
- Kinnoul**, *Earls of*.  
v. *Drummond* (Robert Hay).  
*Hay*.
- Kinsale**, in *Ireland*. Articles for surrender of, 1602. *Eg.* 2651, f. 12.
- Fees to the Porter of the World's End Gate near the Ferry, 1664. *Add. Ch.* 27,361.
- Plan of the harbour, 18th cent. 33,231, p.
- Kinski** (Franz Ulrich), *Count*; *Imperial Minister of State*. Ciphered letters to, from Count Marsiglio, 1691, 1692. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 315-324.
- Kinsky** (Philip Joseph von), *Count*; *German Ambassador in England, etc.* Objections to the Treaty of Seville, with Lord Townshend's reply, 1730. 32,766, ff. 31, 33.
- Memorial to the Garde des Sceaux, 1731. *Fr. Copy.* 32,771, f. 30.
- Letter to Lord Harrington, 1732. *Fr. Copy.* 32,778, f. 21.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 338.
- Kintbury**, co. *Berks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Gunter and wife, 1627. 32,490, BBB. 38.
- Kinver**, co. *Staff.* Sepulchral brass of Sir E. Grey and family, 1528. 32,490, FF. 32.
- Kinwardstone Hundred**, co. *Wilts.* Rolls, 1447, 1504. *Add. Rolls* 27,679; 27,680.
- Kirby** (William), *Rector of Barham*; *Naturalist*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 88.
- Letter to R. Brown, 1830. 32,441, f. 129.
- Kirby Bedon**, co. *Norfolk.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450, 1506. 32,490, T. 22, KK. 5.
- Kirby Hall**, co. *Northt.* Drawing of, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 148.
- Kirkby-Underwood**, co. *Lincoln.* Deed relating to, late 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,640.
- Kirkcaldy** (William), of *Grange*. Deposition on his defection from James VI., 1573. 32,091, f. 272.
- Kirkcudbright**, *Baron.* v. *Maclean* (William).  
— *Baroness.* v. *Maclean* (Elizabeth).
- Kirke** (Edward). Sepulchral inscription at Risby, 1612. 32,484, f. 220.
- Kirke** (William), of *Retford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1761. 32,877, f. 492; 32,921, f. 194.
- Kirkeby** (Alan son of Walter de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. LII. 5.
- Kirkeby** (William son of Ivo de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. LII. 11.
- Kirkhall - Moynes Manor**, in *Rockland Tofts*, co. *Norfolk.* Rental, 1445. *Lat.* 33,228.
- Manorial rolls, 1623, 1627. *Add. Rolls* 28,972-28,974.
- Kirkham**, co. *Lancaster.* Deed relating to, 1386. *Add. Ch.* 28,287.
- Kirk-Heaton**, co. *Northumb.* Deed relating to, 1336. *Eg. Ch.* 544.
- Kirkland** (Rev. John Thornton), *President of Harvard College, U.S.* Letter to E. Hutchinson, 1820. *Eg.* 2660, f. 172.
- Kirk-Leatham**, co. *York.* Sepulchral brasses, 1629, 1631. 32,489, KK. 5, 6.
- Kirkstead Abbey**, co. *Lincoln.* Casts from seals of charters of, 12th, 13th cent. LII. 1-29.
- Kirktownhill**, co. *Berwick.* Deeds relating to, 1479, 1529, 1567. *Add. Ch.* 27,357; 27,359; 27,618.
- Kirkus** (Robert), *Sergeant.* Letter to Col. Sankey, 1797. *Copy.* 33,103, f. 271.
- Kirmair** (Friedrich Joseph). Symphony, 19th cent. 32,396, f. 38.

- Kirnberger** (Johann Philipp). Solos for piano-forte, 18th cent. 32,076, f. 7; 32,076, f. 8.
- Sacred cantatas, 19th cent. 32,073, ff. 115–158.
- Kirtling**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass of E. Myrfin, 1553. 32,490, xx. 1.
- Kirwan** (Richard), *F.R.S.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 35, 47.
- Kissoan** (Mathieu), *Surgeon, of St. Giles*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 306.
- Kitchingman** (V—). Letters to the Countess of Chichester, 1789–1812. 33,090, ff. 316–325, 334, 335, 354, 360, 362, 369, 372, 381, 384, 390, 404, 424.
- Kitelberg** (William son of Reginald de), *of Doncaster*. Cast of seal, 13th cent. LXXV. 76.
- Klein** (Franz). Music, 18th cent. 32,074, f. 28.
- Klinggraff** (Joachim Wilhelm von), *Prussian Ambassador in England*. Declaration to the Duke of Newcastle, with reply, 1760. 32,820, ff. 353, 355.
- Klinkowstron** (Otto). Letter to — Gedda, 1725. *Fr. Copy*. 32,744, f. 490.
- Letter to —, 1726. *Fr.* 32,746, f. 3.
- Kluft** (J— D—), *late Secretary to Sir B. Keene*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,885, f. 480.
- Knapp** (John), *Merchant*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ipswich, 1604. 32,484, f. 24; 32,490, *SEE*. 8.
- Knappe** (Edmund). Sepulchral inscription at Washbrook, 1609. 32,484, f. 173.
- Knaresburght** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Floore, 1498. 32,490, q. 49.
- Knatchbull** (Charles). Letters to Sir E. Home and J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, ff. 8, 91.
- Knebworth**, *co. Herts.* Sepulchral brasses, 1414, 1582. 32,490, d. 11, cc. 28.
- Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 99–108.
- Knebworth Manor**, *co. Herts.* Deed relating to, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 28,964.
- Knell** (T—), *Chaplain to the Earl of Essex*. Letter to Sir H. Sydney, on the death of the Earl of Essex, *circ.* 1576. *Copy*. 32,092, f. 5.
- Knevet** (Sir Henry), *Marshal of the Forces on the Borders*. Bill of prests delivered to, at his going to the North, 1545. *Drafts*. 32,656, ff. 239, 240.
- Knevynton** (Sir Ralph de). Sepulchral brass at Aveley, 1370. 32,489, m. 1; 32,490, b. 24.
- Knevyt** (John). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Mendlesham, 1417. 32,490, l. 31.
- Knight** (Arthur). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 431.
- Knight** (Charles). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 29.
- Knight** (H—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 80.
- Knight** (James). Observation on San Domingo or Hispaniola, 1740. 32,696, f. 309.
- Letters to J. Sharpe, 1740. 32,695, ff. 178, 280.
- Knight** (John). Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 107.
- Knight** (Josias). Letter to — Kindal, 1630. *Eg.* 2645, f. 202.
- Knight** (Ralph), *of Langold*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1766. 32,691, f. 448; 32,725, f. 572; 32,900, ff. 210, 254, 306; 32,902, f. 266; 32,906, f. 497; 32,978, f. 72.
- Knight** (Richard Payne), *F.R.S., F.S.A.* Portrait, 1811. 32,352, f. 217.
- Knight** (Robert), *Baron Luxborough, afterw. Earl of Catherlough*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1759. 32,860, f. 234; 32,878, f. 134; 32,899, f. 41.
- Knight** (Samuel), *D.D., Archdeacon of Berks*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1717. 32,556, f. 116.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1743. 32,699, f. 343; 32,700, f. 72.
- Knight** (William). Letter to T. Pelham, *circ.* 1700. 33,084, f. 160.
- Knight** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 166.
- Knightley** (Charles). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776. 33,100, f. 12.
- Knighton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Little Bradley, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, gg. 28.
- Knights**. Lists of knights, 1558–1752. 32,102, f. 83 b.
- v. also **Orders, Military**.

- Knipe** (Edward). Letters to T. Pelham, 1728. 33,085, ff. 377-383.
- Knipe** (Randolph). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726-1728. 33,085, ff. 267, 260, 265, 280, 377-383.
- Knipe** (William). Letter to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, f. 253.
- Knittel** (Franz Anton), *Archdeacon of Wolfenbüttel*. Letter to E. Lye, 1762. *Lat.* 32,325, f. 198.
- Kniveton** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Mugginton, *circ.* 1475. 32,490, o. 38.
- Knockholt**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 102-105.
- Knodishall**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of J. Jenney and wife, 1460. 32,483, f. 131; 32,490, n. 7.
- Knolles** (Henry), *Senior*. News-letter to Sir J. Thynne, 1573. 32,091, f. 274.
- Knolles** (Sir Robert de). General release to R. de Clifton, 1376. *Eg. Ch.* 573.
- Knolles** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at North Mimms, 1458. 32,481, x. 6; 32,490, q. 7.
- Knollys** (Sir Francis), *K.G.*; *Treasurer of the Household*. Letter to Lord Essex, 1575. 32,091, f. 278.
- Advice for the defence of the realm, 1587. *Eg.* 2618, f. 3.
- Knollys** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1750. 32,720, f. 435.
- Knook Manor**, *co. Wilts.* Manorial rolls, 1447, 1504. *Add. Rolls* 27,679; 27,680.
- Knowle**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1478. *Add. Ch.* 28,903; 28,904.
- Knowle Park**, near *Sevenoaks*, *co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,372, ff. 1-48.
- Knowles** (Admiral Sir Charles), *1st Bart.*; *Governor of Jamaica*. Case with the Captain Gunner of Needham's Fort, 1744-1746. 33,029, f. 5.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 3.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1765. 32,713, f. 472; 32,718, f. 254; 32,732, f. 643; 32,734, f. 85; 32,735, f. 394; 32,852, ff. 198, 248; 32,855, ff. 80, 83; 32,856, f. 411; 32,868, f. 429; 32,871, f. 17; 32,876, f. 491; 32,879, f. 180; 32,886, f. 252; 32,917, ff. 232, 236; 32,966, f. 113.
- Knowles** (Admiral Sir Charles), *1st Bart.*; *Governor of Jamaica* (Continued). Letter on the garrison at Louisbourg, 1747. *Extr.* 33,029, f. 42.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1753. *Abstr.* 33,029, f. 94.
- Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1754. 32,851, f. 311.
- The conduct of, on the late expedition to Rochefort, *circ.* 1757-8. 33,053, f. 175.
- Creation as Baronet, 1765. 33,056, f. 126.
- Appointment as Rear-Admiral, 1765. 33,056, f. 128.
- Knowlton**, *co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,366, ff. 106-109.
- Knowsley** (George). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 148.
- Knox** (John). Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, defending his book "Against the Regiment of Women," *circ.* 1559. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 167.
- Knox** (Hon. George), *D.C.L.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797. 33,105, ff. 249, 256.
- Knox** (Hon. John), *Maj.-Gen.* Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797-1798. 33,103, ff. 263, 351, 363, 379, 381; 33,104, ff. 42, 59, 77, 89, 91, 101, 115, 123, 139, 192, 201, 236; 33,105, ff. 100, 166-174, 182, 184, 200, 220, 247, 351.
- Letter to Gen. Lake, 1797. 33,103, f. 265.
- Letter to D. Crossdaile, 1797. *Copy.* 33,104, f. 39.
- Letter to T. Caulfield, 1797. 33,104, f. 194.
- Letter to R. Aldridge, 1798. 33,105, f. 342.
- Knox** (Margaret). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,939, f. 395.
- Knox** (Robert), *Inspector of Hospitals*. Letters to T. Thoroton, 1762-1763. *Copies.* 32,945, ff. 328, 408; 32,946, f. 74.
- Knox** (Thomas). Letters to R. Nugent, 1756. 32,866, f. 280; 32,867, ff. 14, 16, 201, 208.
- Letter to A. Nesbitt, 1759. *Copy.* 32,895, f. 199.
- Knyght** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Norton, 1504. 32,490, nn. 4.
- Knyghtley** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Fawley, 1516. 32,490; nn. 23.

- Knyghtleye** (Sir Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and children, at Fawsley, 1557. 32,490, LL. 1.
- Knyghton** (Thomas), *Parson of Slapton, co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, 1530. 32,482, A. 12; 32,490, Y. 29.
- Knyphausen** (Dodo Heinrich), *Baron; Prussian Ambassador to France and England.* Letter to ———— Michell, 1755. *Copy.* 32,859, f. 176.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1758, 1761. *Copies.* 32,880, f. 254; 32,917, f. 143.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1763. 32,883, f. 254; 32,892, ff. 231, 349; 32,894, f. 386; 32,912, ff. 133, 169; 32,927, f. 295; 32,935, f. 268; 32,943, ff. 353, 366; 32,945, f. 192; 32,946, f. 371.
- Letter to Baron Hardenberg, 1758. *Copy.* 32,886, f. 545.
- Correspondence with the King of Prussia, 1761–1762. *Fr. Copies.* 32,921, f. 204; 32,927, ff. 82, 387; 32,931, f. 165; 32,933, f. 442; 32,934, f. 62; 32,936, f. 267; 32,937, f. 443.
- Memorandum on a conversation of, with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,897, f. 32.
- Protest to Lord Halifax, 1762. *Fr.* 32,944, f. 342.
- Knyvet** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Yoxford, 1471. 32,483, f. 99.
- Knyvet** (John). Sepulchral brass at Mendlesham, 1417. 32,483, f. 45.
- Koch** (Jean). Petition to Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick for payment for provisions supplied to the army, 1759. *Fr. transl.* 32,898, f. 140.
- Koenig** (Samuel), *Mathematician.* Letters to C. Wetstein, 1747. *Fr.* 32,418, ff. 204, 211.
- Kohl** (Balthazar). Petition to George II., n.d. 33,057, f. 264.
- Königsegg** (Joseph Lothaire Dominic), *Count; Imperial Ambassador to Spain; Field-Marshal.* Letters to ———— Fonseca, 1727. *Fr. Copies.* 32,749, f. 306; 32,751, f. 51.
- Letter to Baron Penterrider, 1728. *Fr.* 32,754, f. 396.
- Correspondence with the Marquis de la Paz, 1729. *Span. and Engl.* 32,764, ff. 24, 27, 32, 34, 57, 61.
- Representation to Philip V., of Spain, 1729. *Span. and Engl.* 32,764, ff. 16, 20, 50.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,816, f. 314.
- Königsfeld** (Johann Christian), *Count.* Letter to Baron Haslang, 1745. *Engl. transl.* 32,804, f. 418.
- Relation to the Elector of Bavaria, 1745. *Engl. transl.* 32,804, f. 420.
- Kopriva** (———). Music, 19th cent. 31,987, f. 16.
- Kornet al. Cornia**, in Wallachia. Account of the battle of, betw. Germans and Turks, 1738. *Fr.* 32,798, f. 228.
- Kourakin** (Alexander), *Prince.* Letter to H. Walpole, 1727. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 82.
- Kourakin** (Boris), *Prince; Russian Minister at Paris.* Declaration by, 1727. *Fr.* 32,749, f. 92.
- Letter to H. Walpole, 1727. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 84.
- Krahe** (Catharina Margretha). Receipts for pension, 1756–1760. 32,904, f. 434; 33,055, ff. 201, 209, 213, 218, 322.
- Král** (Johann K—). Music for viola d'amore, etc., 19th cent. 31,987, ff. 1, 21; 32,157, f. 56; 32,347, f. 28.
- Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 31,988; 31,989.
- Krall** (Johann). Offertoria, 18th cent. 32,594, ff. 33, 39.
- Krebs** (Johann Gottlieb). Fugues and cantatas, 18th cent. 32,075, ff. 11, 16, 23; 32,080.
- Krighout** (Jacob). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1757–1758. *Lat.* 32,421, ff. 83, 115, 269.
- Kudelski** (Karl Matthias). Overture, 19th cent. 32,410, f. 37.
- Küffner** (Joseph). Polonaise for bugle, etc., 1823. 32,592, f. 42.
- Kühnel** (August). Sonatas for viola da gamba, etc., 1698. 33,296, f. 1.
- Kumlik** (Joseph). Offertoria, etc., 1840, 1849. 32,594, f. 45; 32,595, f. 1.
- Kunth** (Carl Sigismund). Letters to R. Brown, 1823, 1828. *Fr.* 32,440, f. 334; 32,441, f. 65.
- Kuse** (Paschal). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1761. 32,873, f. 494; 32,885, f. 26; 32,921, f. 198.
- Kydwelly** (Cecily). Sepulchral brass at Little Wittenham, 1472. 32,490, P. 49, Q. 17.
- Kyggesfolde** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Rusper, circ. 1370. 32,490, C. 16.

- Kyllygrew** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at St. Gluvias, 1484. 32,481, d. 6.
- Kyllingworth** (John), *M.A.* Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1445. 32,490, d. 36.
- Kynaston** (John). Claim to the Barony of Powys, with *printed* pedigree and case, 1731. 33,344, ff. 37-62.
- Kyng** (Thomas), *Vicar of Rendham, co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass, 1523. 32,484, f. 113; 32,490, v. 23.
- Kyngdon** (Roger). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Guethiok, 1471. 32,489, f. 48, 49; 32,490, t. 41.
- Kyngeston** (John). Sepulchral brass at Childrey, 1514. 32,490, ff. 18.
- Kyngeston** (Susan). Sepulchral brass at Shalstone, 1540. 32,490, xx. 44.
- Kysbye** (——). Song, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 27 b.
- L**
- L—** (G—). Letter to —, enclosing copy of the King's message to the Prince of Wales, 1737. 32,690, f. 370.
- Letters to T. Pelham, 1737. 33,085, ff. 523, 527, 530-534.
- La Baume le Blanc** (Françoise Louise de), *Duchesse de La Vallière*. Sermon on her profession, 1675. *Fr.* 32,094, f. 361.
- La Borde** (——). Letter to Sir J. Van Neck, 1761. *Fr. Extr.* 32,918, f. 384.
- La Boularderi** (——), *Baron de Treville*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,987, f. 143.
- La Boulie** (——), *Intendant at Calais*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1766. 32,723, f. 239; 32,731, f. 52; 32,733, f. 626; 32,841, f. 292; 32,853, ff. 36, 274; 32,856, f. 115; 32,861, ff. 173, 244, 263; 32,906, f. 192; 32,910, f. 1; 32,937, ff. 5, 147; 33,066, ff. 201, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 227, 229; 33,070, f. 82; 33,071, f. 57.
- La Bourdonnais** (Mazé de), *Chev.* Papers relating to, 1748. 32,714, ff. 8, 67, 158, 349.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 159.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 161.
- Letters to M. A. Carpentier, 1748. *Fr.* 32,811, ff. 157, 212.
- La Bourdonnaye** (—— de), *Intendant de Rouen*. Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,838, f. 72.
- Labrador, N. America.** Proposals for encouraging fisheries on the coast of, 1766. 33,030, f. 220.
- Plan of York Fort, Chateaux Bay, 1766. 33,231, xx.
- Lacam** (Isaac). Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 502.
- La Chaussée, Comte de.** Letter to the Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, 1797. 33,103, f. 185.
- Letter to Gen. Vallancey, 1797. *Fr.* 33,104, f. 286.
- Letter to Capt. Swinburne, 1797. *Fr.* 33,105, f. 197.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1803. *Fr.* 33,108, ff. 245-248; 33,109, f. 433; 33,110, f. 418; 33,111, f. 35.
- Précis concerning, 1797. *Fr.* 33,105, f. 224.
- Project against Brest, 1801. 33,107, ff. 466-469.
- Statement made by, 1802. *Fr.* 33,109, f. 415.
- Memoirs on fortifications, military tactics, etc., connected with the defence of Ireland, 1797. *Fr.* 33,119, ff. 33, 49-81, 236, 238.
- La Chauvelerie** (Etienne de). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* *Fr.* 32,992, f. 161.
- La Chavanne, Comte de.** Correspondence with Lord Sandwich, 1747. *Fr. Copies.* 32,808, ff. 9, 11, 69.
- Lacheford** (Robert de). Compiled, in 1268, the Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey. 32,099.
- La Chenée** (—— de), *of the Hague*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, f. 154.
- Lachman** (Dr. W—), *Military and Court Physician in Brunswick*. Letter to R. Brown, 1830. 32,441, f. 111.

- Lacombe Saint Michel** (Jean Pierre), *French Ambassador to Sicily*. Letter to Sir W. Hamilton, 1798. *Eg.* 2638, f. 335.
- La Croix** (Charles Eugène Gabriel de), *Marquis de Castries*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. *Fr.* 32,828, ff. 250, 308.
- La Croix** (François de), *French refugee Officer*. Petition to George II., *n.d.* *Fr.* 33,057, f. 266.
- Lacy**, *Family of, Constables of Chester*. Pedigrees, etc., temp. Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, ff. 72, 139.
- Lacy** (Peter de), *Prebendary of Dublin, Rector of Northfleet, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass at Northfleet, 1375. 32,485, o. 4; 32,490, a. 8.
- Lacy** (Robert), *J.P. for co. York*. Letter to the President of the Council of the North, 1544. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 20.
- Ladbroke** (R—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 95.
- Ladbroke** (Sir Robert), *M.P. for London*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1761. 32,867, f. 217; 32,927, f. 40.
- Lade** (Anne), *wife of Sir John Lade, 2nd Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,989, f. 105.
- Lade** (John), *M.P. for Camelford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 361.
- Ladine Dialect**. Hymns, prayers, glossary, etc., 17th and 18th cent. 32,060.
- Laemlein** (—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1757. *Fr.* 32,421, f. 182.
- La Enseñada**, *Marquis de. v. Somo-de villa (Cenon de)*.
- La Farguer** (Susanna), *femme d'officier*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 263.
- La Fontaine** (James de). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 410.
- La Galissonière**, *Marquis de. v. Barrin (Rolland Michel)*.
- La Gasca** (Mariano). Letters to R. Brown, 1830, 1834. *Fr.* 32,441, ff. 107, 248.
- La Gascherie** (— de), *Brigadier in the Portuguese Army*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,847, f. 74.
- La Guionie** (Bernard de). Summa, 14th cent. 33,221.
- La Hale** (Edward de). Sepulchral brass at Oakwood, 1431. 32,490, i. 26.
- La Haye** (Denis de), *Seigneur de Ventelay; French Ambassador to Venice*. Ciphred letter to, from Louis XIV., 1693. *Copy.* 32,499, f. 343.
- Laindon**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1480, circ. 1510. 32,490, r. 39, aa. 35.
- Laionnière** (—), *Commandeur d'Escadre*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. *Fr.* 32,808, f. 312.
- La Jonquière** (—), *Governor of Canada*. Correspondence with Hon. E. Cornwallis, 1750. *Fr. Copies.* 32,822, ff. 5, 8.
- Lake** (Gen. Gerard). Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796–1798. 33,102, f. 364; 33,103, ff. 51–414 *passim*; 33,104, ff. 3–375 *passim*; 33,105, ff. 12, 24, 44, 56, 65, 71, 87, 122, 216, 253, 336.
- Letter to Lord Carhampton, 1797. *Extract.* 33,103, f. 93.
- Letters to —, 1797. 33,105, ff. 1, 116, 230–236.
- Return of arms, etc., seized by troops in the north of Ireland, 1797. 33,103, f. 236.
- Lake** (Sir Thomas), *Clerk of the Signet*. Letter of Sir T. Yelverton on his case *v. Lady Exeter*, 1619. 32,092, f. 310.
- Letters to, from Lord Cranborne and Sir J. Croke, 1605, 1608. 32,476, ff. 3, 13.
- Laken** (Sir William), *Justice of King's Bench*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Bray, 1475. 32,478, f. 47; 32,490, v. 21.
- Lakenheath**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1530. 32,484, f. 34; 32,490, vv. 32.
- Lalian** (Robert), *Quack-doctor*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, f. 274.
- Lally** (Rev. Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,911, f. 417.
- Lamar** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Luton, 1512. 32,490, qq. 25.
- La Marche** (Nicholas de). Suit against, for property in Guernsey, 1584. *Eg.* 2603, f. 43.
- Lamb** (Caroline), *wife of William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 213.
- Lamb** (Sir Charles Montolieu), *2nd Bart.* Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 31,922.



- Lamb** (James), *afterw. Mayor of Rye*. Letters to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, ff. 310, 340.  
 — Letters to —, 1744, 1751. 32,702, f. 131; 32,724, ff. 40, 229.  
 — Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1751. 33,087, f. 149.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1757. 32,863, f. 198; 32,872, f. 157.
- Lamb** (Sir Peniston), *2nd Bart., afterw. 1st Viscount Melbourne*. Letter to Lady Pelham, 1769. 33,089, f. 98.
- Lamb** (Sir Matthew), *1st Bart.; M.P. for Peterborough*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750–1762. 32,721, f. 21; 32,852, f. 75; 32,870, f. 303; 32,933, f. 258.
- Lamb** (Robert). Letter to T. Pelham, 1725. 33,085, f. 136.
- Lamb** (Thomas). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1767. 32,872, f. 157; 32,888, f. 25; 32,934, f. 211; 32,948, f. 351; 32,950, ff. 148, 198; 32,952, f. 139; 32,955, f. 440; 32,960, ff. 272, 312, 401; 32,967, f. 415; 32,971, f. 404; 32,979, f. 361; 32,984, ff. 214, 250; 32,985, f. 239.  
 — Letters to G. Onslow, 1761. 32,919, ff. 80, 82.  
 — Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,925, f. 247.  
 — Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1761. 33,088, f. 12.
- Lamb** (William), *of Sutton Valence*. Portraits, 18th cent. 32,373, ff. 114, 115.
- Lambard** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hinxworth, 1487. 32,490, w. 41.
- Lambarde** (Silvester). Sepulchral brass at Halling, 1587. 32,490, LL. 32.
- Lambarde** (William), *Deputy Keeper of the Rolls*. Ceremony of the Maunday Charity at Greenwich, 1573. 32,097, f. 70.  
 — Archeion: a treatise on the Court of Chancery, 16th cent. 32,103, f. 96.  
 — Notes of a lecture on the Carta de Foresta, temp. Eliz. 32,097, f. 166 b.  
 — Owned, in 1571, *Add.* 32,097.
- Lambart** (Richard), *7th Earl of Cavan*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797. 33,103, f. 418; 33,104, ff. 130, 283, 285, 306.
- Lambe** (H—), *Foreign Messenger*. Letter to —, 1746. 32,806, f. 205.
- Lambe** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 199.
- Lambe** (Robert). Letter to Bp. Percy, 1772. 32,329, f. 54.
- Lamberd** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at New Romney, 1510. 32,490, ww. 12.
- Lamberhurst**, *co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,366, ff. 110–125.
- Lambert** (Mrs. —). Mem. of pension to, 1751. 33,054, f. 459.
- Lambert** (Aylmer Bourke). Letters to R. Brown, 1814, 1818, 1834. 32,440, ff. 52, 192; 32,441, f. 252.
- Lambert** (James), *Consul at Malaga*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,816, f. 322.
- Lambert** (Sir John), *3rd Bart.*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1775. 33,090, f. 119.
- Lambert** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Pinchbeck, 1600? 32,490, BB. 1.
- Lambert** (R—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 33,067, ff. 337, 342.
- Lamberti** (— de). Letter to — de Tieder, 1749. *Fr.* 32,817, f. 192.
- Lambeth**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brasses, 1535, 1545. 32,490, DD. 45, HH. 34.
- Lambourne**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1400–1619. 32,490, M. 49, S. 4, 12. *BB.* 36.
- Lambourne**, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to, 1485. *Add. Ch.* 28,925.  
 — Subscriptions at, for Parliamentary troops, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 167.
- Lambton** (Alice). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Chester-le-Street, circ. 1430. 32,490, P. 22.
- Lambton** (Gen. John), *M.P. for Durham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,925, f. 32; 32,932, f. 314.
- Lambuck** (Joseph), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Bruges, 1588. 32,489, MM. 15.
- Lamerton**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1430–1640. p. 315.
- La Mesonière** (—). Letter to [T. Pelham], 1698. 33,084, f. 130.
- La Mina**, *Marques de*. v. Guzman (Jayme Miguel de).
- Lamotte** (Charles), *D.D., Rector of Wharton, co. Northt.* Letters to E. Lye, 1729. 32,325, ff. 4, 6.
- Lampet** (Clementia). Sepulchral inscription at Redlingfield, *n.d.* 32,483, f. 44.

- Lampeter Velfrey**, *co. Pembroke*. Plan of Llwynpinnor in, by G. Morris, 1806. 31,981, n.
- Lamplugh** (Sir George). Letter to Sir F. Barrington, 1626. *Eg.* 2644, f. 236.
- Lamplugh** (Ruth), *wife of Sir Geo. Lamplugh*. Letter to Sir J. Bouchier, 1634. *Eg.* 2646, f. 66.
- Lamport**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of Sir J. Isham's house at, 1721. 32,467, f. 149.
- Lamy** (Antoine), *of Calais*. Memorial from his wife to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,813, f. 262.
- Lancaster**, *County of*. Transcripts of evidences, end of 16th cent. 32,103.
- Evidences of gentry of, transcribed by C. Towneley, 17th cent. 32,104–32,109.
- Survey of South Lancashire, appended to the Cheshire Domesday, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 141 b.
- The ancient fifteenth chargeable in, 1446–7. 32,107, f. 424 b.
- Pedigrees of gentry, by C. Towneley, *circ.* 1640–1670. 32,110–32,112; 32,114.
- Pedigrees of Lancashire families, 17th cent. 32,116, f. 22.
- Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 323.
- Lancaster**, *Duchy of*. Extent, 1346. *Copy.* 32,103, f. 140.
- Knights' fees of, in *co. Suff. temp.* Edw. I. (?). 32,624, f. 68.
- Parcellæ possessionum in *com. Ebor.*, 1577. 32,108, f. 342 b.
- Papers of Lord Pelham as Chancellor relating to, 1772–1804. 33,122, f. 188–202.
- Casts of seal of William IV. for. *LXXVII.* 7, 8.
- *Duke of*. *v.* John of Gaunt.
- Lancaster**, *House of*. Notes of marriages, etc., to *temp.* Hen. IV.; made *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 72.
- Lancaster** (Joseph de). *v.* Carvajal y Lancaster (Joseph de).
- Lancaster** (Matthew). Sepulchral inscriptions of him and wife at Bury St. Edmunds, 1654, 1662. 32,484, f. 196.
- Lancey** (James de), *Lieut.-Governor of New York*. Letter to Lord Holder-nesse, 1764. *Copy.* 32,735, f. 147.
- Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. *Copy.* 32,858, f. 22.
- Lancian** (Antoine Lauren), *Capitaine*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. *Fr.* 32,913, f. 283.
- Land** (John). Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1747. 32,712, f. 211.
- Lande** (Cornelia), *Protestant refugee*. Petition for charity, *circ.* 1754. *Fr.* 33,055, f. 100.
- Landguard Fort**, *co. Suffolk*. Arrears due to the captain of, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.
- Landos** (Nicholas), *dit La Croix, de Calais*. Memorial from his wife to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,813, f. 262.
- Landrake**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of Edw. Courtney, 1509. 32,489, f. 30, 31, ss. 8.
- Lane** (George Fox), *Lord Mayor of York*. Letter to Lord Irwin, 1767. 32,874, f. 66.
- Lane** (Hon. Harriet). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, ff. 380, 595.
- Lane** (Thomas), *D.C.L.; Secretary to Lord Carlingford; Ambassador to Hungary*. Letter to G. Clarke, 1688. *Eg.* 2618, f. 148.
- Lane** (Thomas), *Chairman of Middlesex Sessions*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1765. 32,693, f. 117; 32,696, f. 36; 32,697, ff. 365, 470; 32,700, ff. 3, 5; 32,702, f. 105; 32,704, f. 506; 32,708, f. 223; 32,709, f. 336; 32,710, f. 242; 32,852, ff. 176, 587; 32,879, f. 354; 32,884, f. 206; 32,919, f. 114; 32,969, f. 339; 32,972, f. 235.
- Letter to B. Hammond, 1759. 32,896, f. 410.
- Letter to ——— Walter, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 264.
- Lane** (William). Sepulchral brass apparently of him and wife at Orlingbury, 1502. 32,490, vv. 4.
- Lane** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 492.
- Lane** (William). Letter to N. Calvert, 1760. 32,906, f. 401.
- Lanesborough**, *Earl of*. *v.* Butler (Humphrey).
- Lang** (Capt. ———), *a Dane*. Services in connection with a French prize, [1692–1709]. 33,056, f. 308.
- Langara** (Juan de). Letter to the Marquis de Tabuerniga, 1746. *Fr. transl.* 32,806, f. 264.

- Langbaine** (Gerard), *D.D., President of Queen's College, Oxford.* Letters to J. Selden, 1646-1653. 32,093, ff. 234, 236, 237, 239, 241, 300.  
 — Letter to W. Burton, 1656. 32,093, f. 344.
- Langden**, *co. Wilts.* Claim of the rector of Preshute to the tithes of, 1440. *Lat. Copy.* 32,324, f. 3.
- Langdon, East**, *co. Kent.* View of the church, 1843. 32,366, f. 126.
- Langdon, West**, *co. Kent.* View of the church, 1843. 32,366, f. 127.
- Langdyke Bush. v. Helpstone**, *co. Northt.*
- Langeford** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife, 1615. 32,489, LL. 63.
- Langeley** (Geoffrey), *Prior of Horsham, near Norwich.* Sepulchral brass at Norwich, 1437. 32,490, D. 31.
- Langeton** (William), *Priest.* Sepulchral brass in Exeter Cathedral, 1413. 32,486, B. 1; 32,489, X. 10-12; 32,490, D. 10.
- Langford**, *co. Bedford.* Sepulchral brass of T. Hundon, vicar, 1520. 32,490, Y. 20.
- Langford**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses of W. Prunes and wife, 1609. 32,490, BBB. 17.
- Langford** (Samuel). Petition to the Treasury Commissioners, *temp.* William III. 33,057, f. 267.
- Langham**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral inscription of J. Jollye, 1630. 32,483, f. 147.
- Langham** (Isabel). Sepulchral brass at Little Chesterford, 1462. 32,481, H. 3; 32,490, B. 27.
- Langholme** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Conisholme, 1515. 32,490, FF. 20.
- Langlet** (—), *Avocat.* Letters to R. de Coene, 1752. *Fr.* 32,840, ff. 138, 337.  
 — Letter to —, 1753. 32,842, f. 76.
- Langley**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 128-133.
- Langley**, *co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brass of R. Berney, 1628. 32,490, EEE. 42.
- Langley** (Dr. Henry). Letter of Charles II. in his favour, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 83.
- Langley** (Robert). Sepulchral inscription at Mutford, 1608. 32,484, f. 74.
- Langley** (William), *Rector of Buckland, co. Herts.* Sepulchral brass, 1478. 32,490, H. 26.
- Langley, Abbot's**, *co. Herts.* Sepulchral brasses, 1498-1608. 32,490, W. 45, MM. 42, DDD. 17.
- Langley, King's**, *co. Herts.* Drawings, views, *etc.*, 18th-19th centt. 32,350, ff. 114-133.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1528, 1588. 32,490, MM. 27, PP. 31.
- Langley Manor**, *co. Herts.* Deed relating to, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 28,954.
- Langley Marsh**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Bowser, 1608. 32,490, DDD. 18.
- Langridge**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brass of E. Wallche, 1441. 32,481, E. 3; 32,482, E. 1; 32,490, P. 38.
- Langridge** (Balcombe). Letter to H. Shelley, 1800. 33,106, f. 408.
- Langrish Manor**, *co. Southt.* Manorial rolls, 1419-1523. *Add. Rolls* 27,974-27,989.
- Langrish** (Thomas), *Jun.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 369.
- Langrishe** (Sir Hercules), *Commissioner of Irish Customs.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784. 33,101, f. 27.
- Langston** (Amice). Sepulchral brass at Caversfield, 1506. 32,490, NN. 4.
- Langton Manor**, *in Little Camfield, co. Essex.* Deed relating to, 1466. *Add. Ch.* 28,884.
- Langton** (—). Ciphered letter to James II., 1691. *Copy.* 32,499, f. 289.
- Langton** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Leeds, 1459. 32,489, KK. 7; 32,490, M. 43, N. 5.
- Langton** (John), *Bishop of Winchester.* Order of his burial, 1500. *Eg.* 2642, f. 179.
- Langton** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, *circa* 1518. 32,490, AA. 48.
- Langton** (William), *Rector of St. Michael's, York.* Sepulchral brass, 1466. 32,481, W. 11; 32,490, E. 14.
- Langherne Nunnery**, *co. Cornwall.* Sepulchral brasses. 32,489, F. 32-34.
- Laniere** (Nicholas). Cantata, late 17th cent. 33,236, f. 11 b.

- Lanmary**, *Marquis de*. v. Beaupoil de St. Aulaire (Marc Antoine Front de).
- Lansaem** (Pieter). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Ypres, 1489. 32,489, *MM.* 16.
- Lanteglos**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brasses of the family of Mohun, *circ.* 1440, 1508. 32,489, f. 35-37; 32,490, *M.* 30, *YY.* 24.
- Lantifeltrio della Rovere** (Filippo). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1750. 33,087, f. 90.
- Lany** (Benjamin), *Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge; afterwards Bishop of Ely*. Signature to a letter to Archbishop Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Arguments on his case, v. Hoy, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, f. 141 b.
- La Paz**, *Marques de*. v. Orendayn (Juan Battista de).
- La Perrière**, *Baron de*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,899, f. 292.
- Lapford Manor**, *co. Devon*. Court-book of, 1650-1662. 33,319, f. 53.
- Laplove** (John). Correspondence with Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643, 1644. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 38, 65.
- La Puebla** (Francisco de). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Bruges, 1577. 32,489, *MM.* 5.
- La Quadra** (— de), *Secretary to the Spanish Legation at the Hague*. Memorial to the States General, 1753. 32,846, f. 25.
- La Quadra** (Sebastian de), *Marques de Villarias; Spanish Minister of State*. Letter to the Governor of Buenos Ayres, 1737. *Copy.* 32,795, f. 55.
- Letters to the Marquis San Gil, 1737. 1742. *Fr.* and *Engl.* 32,796, ff. 260, 290; 32,802, ff. 345, 347.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1738-1739. *Span.* 32,799, f. 104; 32,800, f. 151; 32,801, ff. 241-243.
- Correspondence with the Marquis de Tabuerniga, 1746. *Span.* and *Fr.* *Copies.* 32,806, ff. 18, 25, 194, 244.
- Larder** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of him and family at North Weald, 1617? 32,490, *FFF.* 26.
- Lardner** (Nathanael), *D.D.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1748. 32,557, f. 136.
- Lardner** (Richard). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726-1731. 33,085, ff. 209, 290, 492.
- La Rochelle**, *in France*. Brief of Urban VIII. on its capture, 1628. *Fr. Copy.* 32,093, f. 18.
- v. **News-letters**.
- La Roque** (P—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 5.
- Laroquette** (—), *M.D.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734, 1736. 32,690, f. 149; 33,064, f. 492.
- Larpent** (John), *Clerk in the Foreign Office*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1755-1760. 32,420, f. 332; 32,421, ff. 139, 141, 144, 146, 151; 32,422, ff. 42, 124, 153.
- Memorandum and letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760 - 1767. 32,916, f. 270; 32,926, ff. 87, 89, 107, 109; 32,969, ff. 55, 251; 32,970, ff. 173, 192, 280; 32,975, f. 438; 32,981, f. 363.
- Letter to T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,969, f. 370.
- Larrey** (Thomas Isaac de), *Count; Secretary at the Hague, etc.* Instructions to, 1745. 32,804, f. 465.
- Letter to — d'Ortho, 1751. *Fr. Copy.* 32,828, f. 157.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,833, f. 57.
- Laruber** (John). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771. 33,089, f. 247.
- Larwood** (Francis). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1736. 32,556, f. 240.
- Lascaris** (—), *Comte de Castellar; Sardinian Minister at the Hague*. Letter to Count de Viry, 1757. *Copy.* 32,873, f. 83.
- Lascalles** (Edwin), *M.P. for co. York*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,918, f. 39.
- Lascalles** (Henry), *Collector of Customs in Barbados*. Minute for passing his accounts, 1733. 33,028, f. 378.
- Lascalles** (Philip). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1742. 32,694, f. 393; 32,696, ff. 192, 299, 450; 32,699, f. 76.
- Lascalles** (Col. Thomas), *Deputy-Quarter-Master-General; Commissary at Dunkirk*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1731, 1733. 32,689, f. 56; 32,773, ff. 377, 381; 32,781, ff. 171, 216.
- Letter to, on the demolition of works at Dunkirk, 1730. 32,767, f. 446.

- Lascelles** (Col. Thomas), *Deputy-Quarter-Master-General; Commissary at Dunkirk (Continued)*. Letter to Cardinal Fleury, 1730. *Fr. Copy*. 32,768, f. 297.  
 — Correspondence with English Ambassadors in France on demolition of works at Dunkirk, 1730. 32,768, ff. 5, 134, 136, 207, 209, 230, 293, 407; 32,769, f. 67.  
 — Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1731. *Copy*. 32,773, f. 351.  
 — Letter to Col. Armstrong, 1731. *Copy*. 32,773, f. 379.  
 — Instructions on appointment as Commissary at Dunkirk, 1730. 32,766, f. 238.  
 — Report on the sluice of Furnes, 1733. 32,780, f. 21.  
 — Report on the works at Dunkirk, 1733. 32,845, f. 306.  
**Lasebye** (Richard). Letter to Lady Barrington, 1642. *Eg.* 2646, f. 177.  
 — Letter to J. Kendall, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 300.  
**La Serre** (—— de). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,821, ff. 190, 455.  
**Lasheford al. Lyshford** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass at Davington, 1616. 32,490, BBB. 31.  
**Laskey** (Malachi), *Ensign*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 243.  
**Lasso** (Orlando di). Music: "In te Domine," etc., 16th cent. 32,377, ff. 6 b, 55 b.  
**La Suze, Comte de.** v. Chamillart (Louis Michel de).  
**Latham** (Lawrence), *Rector of Quennington, co. Glouc.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, f. 206.  
**Lathe** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Stradsett, 1418. 32,489, LL. 4, 5; 32,490, i. 17.  
**Latham, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Stifford, 1622–1630. 32,489, m. 19–21; 32,490, BBB. 40, 43, CCC. 21.  
**Latimer, Baron.** v. Neville (John).  
**Latimer** (Hugh), *Bishop of Worcester*. Epitaph on, 1555. *Eg.* 2642, f. 201 b.  
**Latimer** (William). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,116, f. 200.  
**La Touche** (Madame —— de). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. *Fr.* 33,067, f. 56.  
**La Tour d'Auvergne** (Henri de), *Vicomte de Turenne*. Correspondence with Gen. Monck, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 62, 64.  
**La Tournelle** (—— de), *Secrétaire Ordinaire à la Conduite des Ambassadeurs en France*. Letters to ——, 1749, 1753. *Fr.* 32,817, ff. 198, 281; 32,845, f. 91.  
 — Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,824, f. 1.  
**Latreille** (Frederic). Play-bills of London Theatres, 1702–1746. 32,249–32,252.  
**Latreille** (Pierre André). Letters to R. Brown, 1825, 1827. *Fr.* 32,440, f. 405; 32,441, ff. 38, 42.  
**Latton, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1467–1604. 32,490, m. 50, w. 9, zz. 55, FFF. 3.  
**Latton** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Blewbury, 1548. 32,490, DD. 50.  
**Latton** (William). Letter to B. R. Diez, 1745. 32,804, f. 491.  
**Latymer** (Edmond). v. Nevill (Edmond), *of Latimer*.  
**Laud** (William), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Correspondence and papers on the metropolitan jurisdiction over Oxford and Cambridge Universities, 1635, 1636. 32,093, ff. 140–178.  
 — Circular letter for subscriptions for St. Paul's Cathedral, 1637. *Copy*. 32,324, f. 12.  
 — Letter to Oxford University, with a gift of MSS., 1640. *Copy*. 32,093, f. 190.  
 — Letter to, from J. J. Vossius, 1640. *Lat.* 32,093, f. 188.  
 — Letter on a prophecy concerning him, 1684. 32,095, f. 210.  
 — Reflections on him by Bishop Hacket, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 252.  
 — Extracts from his History of his troubles, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 254.  
**Lauderdale, Earls and Duke of.** v. Maitland.  
**Laugharne** (Rowland), *Major-General*. Letter of Prince Charles concerning him, 1648. *Eg.* 2618, f. 27.  
**Laughton, co. Lincoln.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1400, 1549. 32,481, m. 1; 32,490, k. 3.  
**Laughton, co. Sussex.** Rents of lands in, bel. to the Pelhams, 1555–1661. 33,142; 33,144; 33,147.  
 — Particular of estates at, 1786. 33,061, ff. 455–462.  
 — Law papers relating to lands called The Dicker in, 1532–1698. 33,186–33,188, *passim*.

- Laughton Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Court-books, rentals, *etc.*, of, 1232–1740. 33,171; 33,172; 33,176–33,180; 33,184–33,188.
- Collection of records relating to, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. IV. 33,189.
- Manorial rolls, 1396–1710. *Add. Rolls* 31,483; 31,499; 31,868–32,383.
- Laughton** (Rev. Mainwaring). of *Stamford, co. Lincoln*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, f. 398.
- Launcelyn** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cople, 1435. 32,490, i. 29.
- Launde Priory**, *co. Leicester*. General pardon to, 1471. *Add. Ch.* 27,346.
- Launder** (Miss F—). Letters to J. Hanson, 1803. *Eg.* 2611, f. 11; *Eg.* 2612, ff. 94, 104, 117, 124.
- Laurence** (F— de). Letter to T. Villiers, 1748. 32,811, f. 374.
- Letters to Baron Münchhausen, 1748. 32,814, ff. 28, 222.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,817, f. 50.
- Reflexions naturelles sur l'exposé des motifs qui ont obligé le roi de Prusse de donner des troupes auxiliaires à l'Empereur, 1744. 32,817, f. 59.
- Laurence** (John). Sepulchral brass of A. Bothe, widow of, at Middleton, 1531. 32,490, HH. 31.
- Laurence** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Netteswell, 1522. 32,490, qq. 43.
- Laurens** (James). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 273.
- Laurensij** (Ernest), *English Resident at the Hague*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1743–1755. *Fr.* 32,417, ff. 13, 26, 87, 146, 333; 32,418, ff. 377, 389, 403; 32,419, f. 218; 32,420, ff. 347, 369.
- Letter to —, 1751. *Fr.* 32,827, f. 253.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1759. 32,844, f. 275; 32,861, f. 71; 32,874, f. 248; 32,875, f. 511; 32,888, f. 102.
- Letter to Baron Münchhausen, 1759. *Fr.* 32,891, f. 299.
- Note of his pension, *circ.* 1754. 33,055, f. 101.
- Laurensij** (Ernestine) *dau. of the above*. Receipt, 1755. 32,861, f. 73.
- Laurensij** (Isabelle), *dau. of the above Resident*. Receipt, 1755. 32,861, f. 73.
- Laurie** (Robert), *Bishop of Brechin*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale against toleration, 1676. 32,094, f. 396.
- Lauther Castle**, *co. Berwick*. Account of victuals delivered for the victualling of, 1548. 32,657, f. 30.
- Captain. *v.* Willoughbie (Sir Hugh).
- Lausun**, *Comte de*. *v.* Caumont (Antoine Nompard de).
- La Vallière**, *Duchesse de*. *v.* La Baume le Blanc (Françoise Louise de).
- La Varenne** (— de). Letters to Chev. Marckel *al.* Le Baron de Rekinitz, 1743. 32,803, ff. 168, 170, 196, 213, 215, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 247, 252, 258, 268, 276, 279, 283, 289, 292, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 307.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 43.
- La Vega** (Dionisio Martinez de), *Governor of the Havana*. Letters to Capt. W. Douglas, 1732. *Engl. transl.* 32,778, ff. 337, 339.
- Letter to Adm. C. Stewart, 1732. *Engl. transl.* 32,778, f. 341.
- Lavenham**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1486–1631. 32,483, ff. 190–192; 32,490, r. 57, vv. 43, ccc. 28.
- Laver**, *High, co. Essex*. Deed relating to, *temp.* Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 28,446.
- La Ville** (Jean Ignace de), *Abbé; French Envoy to the States General*. Letter to the States General, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,825, f. 10.
- Lavington**, *West, co. Wilts*. Sepulchral brass of J. Dauntessay, 1559. 32,490, RE. 13.
- Lavington** (George), *Bishop of Exeter*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1759. 32,709, f. 53; 32,892, f. 100.
- Lavington** (T—). Letter to the Postmaster-General, 1740. 32,694, f. 409.
- Law**. Bracton de legibus, *etc.*, 14th cent. 32,340.
- Statutes and treatises, 14th cent. 32,085.
- Sir J. Doderidge's Method of Practice, *temp.* Eliz. *Fr.* 32,092, f. 161.
- Treatise on the Chancery, by W. Lambarde, 16th cent. 32,103, f. 96.
- Notes by W. Lambarde on the Carta de Foresta, *temp.* Eliz. 32,097, f. 166 b.

**Law** (*Continued*). Of the Law Terms, *temp.* Eliz. Eg. 2642, f. 298.

— Report on law codification by Sir P. Ball, 17th cent. 32,096, f. 177.

— On the Judicatures of England, by Lord Keeper Guilford, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 153 b.

— On the Common Law, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,519, f. 100.

— On registration, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 51.

— On Forest law, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 81 b.

— On fines, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 81 b.

— On evidence, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, ff. 113 b, 152 b.

— On rules for the Common Pleas, by the same, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 204.

— On practice, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,519, f. 102 b.

— On recoveries by and against infants, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,519, ff. 103 b, 120.

— On going beyond sea, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,519, f. 108 b.

— On commitments and Habeas Corpus, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,519, f. 109 b.

— On suing out Capias, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,519, f. 119 b.

— On the monopoly of printing law-books, by the same, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, f. 210.

— Papers on the Common Law, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,523, f. 142.

— Essay on etymology in connection with the Law, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,529; 32,530.

— Reports of cases, 1270-1314. 32,086.

— Extracts from Plea Rolls relating to Canterbury, 1279-1313. 32,311, ff. 11, 12, 22, 23.

— Notabilia in pluribus brevibus, and cases, 14th cent. Fr. 32,088.

— Cases in the Ecclesiastical Court of Canterbury, etc., 14th cent. 32,089.

— Reports of cases, 1364-1390, 1461. 32,087.

— Abstracts of cases, by R. North, 1671-1678. 32,527.

**Law** (*Continued*). Opinions and judgments, by Lord Keeper Guilford, 1675-1683. 32,518, f. 221 b.

— Notes, etc., of cases, by the same, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, ff. 40, 133-232 *passim*; 32,521.

— Various notes, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, ff. 119, 126.

— Articles concerning swan-motes, 16th cent. 32,097, f. 168 b.

— Agreement between the Judges and the Admiralty Court on prohibitions, 1633. 32,093, f. 40.

— Circuit charges of Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 129.

— Notes of expenses of assizes, etc., 1733-1740. 33,042, f. 63.

— Papers relating to the salaries of Judges, 1756-1759. 32,880, f. 472; 32,890, ff. 168, 368; 33,053, ff. 91, 93, 229-237.

— Papers relating to Justices of the Peace, 1758. 33,053, f. 223.

— Note of vacant law offices in Scotland, 1760. 32,903, f. 201.

— Codes of Bavaria and Munich, 15th cent. *Germ.* 32,322.

**Law** (Edmund), D.D., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, *afterw.* Bishop of Carlisle. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1768. 32,860, f. 357; 32,862, f. 163; 32,864, ff. 225, 283, 370, 424; 32,868, f. 509; 32,869, ff. 53, 159, 223; 32,876, f. 508; 32,883, ff. 269, 310, 333, 349, 376; 32,884, f. 90; 32,889, f. 77; 32,906, f. 104; 32,908, ff. 404, 440; 32,916, f. 350; 32,955, ff. 184, 207; 32,956, f. 293; 32,958, ff. 76, 111; 32,963, ff. 239, 316, 401; 32,965, ff. 117, 149, 163, 181, 223, 250, 278; 32,967, f. 411; 32,969, f. 444; 32,970, ff. 44, 155; 32,975, f. 327; 32,979, ff. 381, 397, 407; 32,980, ff. 162, 183, 212; 32,981, ff. 278, 319, 351; 32,982, f. 53; 32,983, ff. 21, 408; 32,984, ff. 24, 43, 108, 222; 32,990, f. 144.

— Letters to —, 1756. 32,863, ff. 154, 182, 455.

— Letter to the Bishop of Lichfield, 1766. 32,973, f. 285.

**Law** (Edward), 1st Baron Ellenborough. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 438.

**Law** (George Henry), Bishop of Bath and Wells. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 95.

- La Warr, Baron.** *v.* West.
- Lawerd** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Yately, 1517. 32,490, *TT.* 12.
- Lawes** (Henry). Song with music, and anthem by, 17th cent. *Hologr.* 32,343, ff. 11, 14.
- Words of an anthem: "O sing unto the Lord," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2603, f. 65.
- Portrait by W. Faithorne, 1653 (?). *Engr.* 32,343, f. 10.
- Lawnder** (William). Sepulchral brass at Northleach, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, *AA.* 63.
- Lawne** (Thomas), *Rector of Mottisfont, co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass at Winchester, 1518. 32,490, *AA.* 49.
- Lawrance** (M—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1775. 33,090, f. 126.
- Lawrence** (Maj. Charles), *Governor of Nova Scotia.* Journal of the detachment under his command in the basin of the Chinecto, 1750. 32,821, f. 345.
- Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. *Copy.* 32,861, f. 140.
- Abstracts of official letters, 1755. 33,029, ff. 221, 232.
- Lawrence** (John), *of Warboys; Abbat of Ramsey.* Sepulchral brass at Burwell, 1542. 32,490, *AA.* 74.
- Lawrence** (Joshua). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 93.
- Lawrence** (Rev. Philip). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1763. 32,912, f. 383; 32,913, f. 195; 32,952, f. 385.
- Lawrence** (Richard?). Letter to J. Wallis, 1657. 32,499, f. 3.
- Lawrence** (Stringer), *Maj., afterw. Lieut.-Col.* Letters to the E. India Company, 1754, 1759. *Copies.* 32,849, f. 134; 32,851, f. 105; 32,888, f. 220.
- Lawrence** (Thomas), *Mayor of Colchester.* Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 361.
- Lawrence** (Sir Thomas). Notes on, by J. Mitford, 1853. 32,572, f. 134.
- Lawrence** (Thomas Worsop). Letter to J. Sharpe, 1746. 32,708, f. 245.
- Lawrie** (Lieut. James). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,901, f. 218.
- Lawson** (Charles John), *Clerk of the Peace, Newington.* Letter to Lord Middleton, 1803. 33,111, f. 298.
- Lawson** (Sir George), *Treasurer of Berwick.* Letter to T. Cromwell, 1533 (?). *Eg.* 2603, f. 18.
- Letters to the Duke of Norfolk, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, ff. 194, 260; 32,648, f. 26.
- Lawson** (Isaac), *M.D.* Letters to C. Wetstein, 1744–1746. 32,417, ff. 241, 275, 312; 32,418, ff. 54, 108.
- Lawson** (James), *Alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 39.
- Lawson** (John). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1747. 32,418, ff. 151, 153.
- Lawson** (Richard), *Mayor of York.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,734, f. 160.
- Lawson** (William). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, with certificates, 1738. *Copy.* 33,054, f. 124.
- Lawson** (Master James), *Minister of the Kirk of Edinburgh.* Attestation, 1573. 32,091, f. 272.
- Lawton** (Anna). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *post* 1740. 33,057, f. 275.
- Laxfield, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscriptions, 1597–1634. 32,483, ff. 5–8.
- Laycock, co. Wilts.** Sepulchral brass of R. Baynard and family, 1501. 32,490, *BB.* 2.
- Laycock** (Capt. Martin). Letter to T. Pelham, 1698. 33,084, f. 133.
- Laye** (John), *of Pontefract, formerly Commissary at Dunkirk.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,973, f. 216.
- Layer** (Christopher). Warrant for delivering his body after execution to his friends, 1723. *Copy.* 33,054, f. 83.
- Layston, co. Herts.** Deeds relating to, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,320; 28,344–28,346.
- Layton** (Brian), *Captain of Norham.* Letter to Lord Rutland, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, f. 98.
- Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1542. 32,648, f. 104.
- Layton** (Cuthbert). Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1545. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 172.
- Lea** (Ferdinando Dudley), *14th Baron Dudley.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 38.
- Lea** (Thomas). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 43.



- Leach** (Mrs. J—). Letter to T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,972, f. 295.
- Leach** (John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 249.
- Leach** (L—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 51.
- Leach** (William Elford), *M.D.*; *Assistant in the Natural History Dept., British Museum*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 108.
- Letter to C. Koenig, 1826. 32,441, f. 7.
- Letter to R. Brown, 1828. 32,441, f. 51.
- Leache** (Agnes), *wife of Robert Leache*. Sepulchral brass at Colchester, 1553. 32,490, II. 2.
- Leadbetter** (John). Petition in favour of, 1756. 32,856, f. 136.
- Leaf** (John). Letter to Lord Liverpool, 1802. *Copy*. 33,110, f. 81.
- Leamington-Hastings**, *co. Warwick*. Deed relating to, 1636. *Add. Ch.* 32,891.
- Leapingwell** (William). Letter to J. Bennett, 1688. *Eg.* 2650, f. 146.
- Leatherhead**, *co. Surrey*. Deed relating to, 1420. *Add. Ch.* 27,759.
- Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1470. 32,490, r. 39.
- Leathes** (Carteret). Letter to Lord Kinnoul, 1762. 32,933, f. 42.
- Leaveland**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 134, 135.
- Leaver** (John), *Quaker*. Statement of his case to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,931, f. 396.
- Leavitt** (Joshua). Letter to Hon. G. Bancroft, 1848. 31,978, f. 268.
- Le Blanc** (M—). Circular respecting Princess Sobiesky, 1727. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 80.
- Le Bosquet** (Thomas). Letter to J. Lockhart, 1759. *Copy*. 32,893, f. 204.
- "Le Bourbon,"** *vessel so called*. Depositions respecting, 1728. *Fr.* 32,754, f. 492.
- Le Breton** (Thomas), *afterw. Knt., and Bailly of Jersey*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 44.
- Lechberd** (Wather). Sepulchral inscription at Worlingham, *circ.* 1500. 32,484, f. 262.
- Le Chevalier** (J—). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 46.
- Lechlade**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brasses, 1450, *circ.* 1500. 32,481, I.; 32,490, w. 1.
- Letter on the collection of ship-money in, 1637. 32,093, f. 181.
- Lechmere** (Nicholas), *Baron Lechmere*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1723. 32,687, f. 13.
- Anecdote of, 1740. 32,502, f. 83.
- Lechmere** (Nicholas), *Prebendary of Winchester*. Letter to Lord Clanricarde, 1759. 32,898, f. 237.
- Leckhampton**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brass of W. Norwood and family, 1598. 32,490, LL. 48.
- Le Clerc** (Jean Pierre). Letter to the brothers Wetstein, 1712. *Lat.* 32,414, f. 48.
- Le Clerc** (Sébastien). Designs for historical medals of Louis XIV., 17th cent. 31,908.
- "Le Connu,"** *a Jacobite Spy*. Letter thus signed to —, 1748. *Fr.* 32,814, f. 175.
- Lectionaries. v. Liturgies.**
- Ledbury**, *co. Hereford*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1410, 1491. 32,490, a. 12, x. 32.
- Ledbury Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Lede**, *Marquis de. v. Bett* (Juan Francisco de).
- Ledewich** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Little Marlow, 1430. 32,490, p. 23.
- Lediard** (Thomas), *J.P. for Middlesex*. Petition to George II., 1756. 32,864, f. 421.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 557.
- Petition to be appointed magistrate, *circ.* 1754. 33,055, f. 103.
- Lee**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,366, ff. 136-161.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1582, 1593. 32,490, EE. 46, II. 26.
- Rectors of, to 1773. 31,979, f. 286 b.
- Lee, East**, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to, 1518. *Add. Ch.* 28,628.
- Lee** (Benedict). Sepulchral brass at Chesham Bois, *circ.* 1520. 32,482, A. 20; 32,490, vv. 19.
- Lee** (Francis). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dinton, 1558. 32,490, rr. 31.
- Lee** (Sir George), *Judge of the Prerogative Court; M.P. for Llanncaston*.

- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1757. 32,724, ff. 433, 453; 32,730, ff. 273, 325, 333; 32,735, f. 68; 32,870, f. 262.
- Letter to C. Wetstein, 1752. 32,420, f. 18.
- Lee** (George Henry), 3rd Earl of Lichfield. Letter to T. Pelham, 1755. 32,856, f. 502.
- Lee** (Rev. Harry). Cast from seal of Godfrey, Bishop of Winchester, in possession of, 19th cent. LII. 30.
- Lee** (Joan), wife of Robert Lee. Sepulchral brass at Eastwick, 1564. 32,490, II. 11.
- Lee** (Matthew), M.D. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 33,066, ff. 50, 52.
- Lee** (Philip). Petition to the Lords of the Treasury, ante 1762. 33,057, f. 277.
- Lee** (Sir Richard), *Royal Surveyor*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. *Signed*. 32,656, f. 152.
- Letter to Sir R. Sadleir, 1545. *Signed*. 32,656, f. 154.
- Lee** (Richard). Return of, as M.P. for Barnstaple, 1679. *Add. Ch.* 32,899.
- Lee** (Stephen). Letter to R. Brown, 1829. 32,441, f. 97.
- Lee** (Thomas Huckell). Owned *Add.* 32,088.
- Lee** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dinton, 1486. 32,490, v. 30.
- Lee** (William), *Vicar of Stapleford, co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass, 1617. 32,481, c. 30; 32,490, zz. 9.
- Lee** (Sir William), *Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1754. 32,702, f. 385; 32,732, ff. 99, 105, 162; 32,734, ff. 277, 394.
- Lee** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, f. 184.
- Leech** (William), *Vendue-Master of Jamaica*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1753. 32,731, f. 323; 32,733, f. 140; 33,066, ff. 211, 271.
- Letters to ——— Burt, 1752. 33,066, ff. 272, 278, 290.
- Memorandum relating to his successor, 1761. 32,930, f. 260.
- Leed** (Sir John), of Benenden, co. Kent. Name inscribed, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 129 b.
- Leedes** (Edward), *Schoolmaster at Bury St. Edmunds*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1702-1705. *Lat.* 32,556, ff. 13, 15, 21, 34.
- Leeds**, co. Kent. Views of the castle, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,366, ff. 162-211.
- Leeds**, co. York. Petition from the Corporation for T. Barston to be their Common Clerk, 1752. 33,055, f. 13.
- Petition of the wool-merchants, 1756. 32,863, f. 259.
- Sepulchral brasses, etc., at St. Peter's church, 1459-1746. 32,489, KK. 7-9; 32,490, H. 13, M. 43, N. 5.
- Leeds**, *Duchess of*. v. Osborne (Mary).
- *Dukes of*. v. Osborne.
- Leeds** (Henrietta), dau. of Edw. Leeds, of Croxton. v. Howard (Henrietta).
- Leek** (Sir Francis). Letters to the Protector Somerset, 1549. *Signed and hologr.* 32,657, ff. 61, 65, 67.
- Leemput** (Remi van). Payment to, for copy of portraits of the royal family, 1647. 32,476, f. 28.
- Leenthorp** (John). Sepulchral brass at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 1510. 32,489, x. 10.
- Lees**, *Little*, co. Essex. Deeds relating to, 1479, 1480. *Add. Ch.* 28,906; 28,910.
- Lees** (John), *Secretary to the Irish Post Office*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784, 1801. 33,101, f. 62; 33,107, f. 241.
- Leeves** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1743. 32,696, ff. 204, 243, 395; 32,699, f. 523; 32,701, ff. 53, 70.
- Leeves** (William), *Commissioner of the Public Lottery*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 318.
- Le Favre** (Nicholas). Letter to J. Atkinson, 1798. *Copy*. 33,105, f. 394.
- Legg** (Thomas), *Printer*. Petition on charge of printing Jacobite pamphlet, 1753. 33,050, f. 399.
- Leggatt** (William). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 244.
- Legge** (Cecilia). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Fransham, circ. 1500. 32,489, z. 23; 32,490, yy. 3.

- Legge** (*Col. George*). Patent to, for the copper coinage of Ireland, 1679. *Copy*. 33,118, f. 367.
- Legge** (*George*), *Baron Dartmouth*. Challenge to Adm. Herbert, 1688. *Eg*. 2621, f. 9.
- Legge** (*George*), *Viscount Lewisham*, *afterw. 3rd Earl of Dartmouth*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777-1804. 33,107, f. 17; 33,108, f. 486; 33,111, f. 176; 33,112, f. 131; 33,127, f. 359.
- Legge** (*H—*). Letter to his master, Col. H. Sydney, 1680. 32,681, f. 131.
- Legge** (*H—*). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1814. 33,112, f. 271.
- Legge** (*Hon. Heneage*), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1756. 32,731, f. 58; 32,866, ff. 38, 429.
- Legge** (*Heneage*), *son of the above*. Appointment as Register of Warrants Inwards, 1765. 33,056, f. 99.
- Legge** (*Hon. Henry Bilson*), *Envoy to Prussia; Commissioner of the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, etc.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1764. 32,711, f. 281; 32,724, f. 408; 32,729, f. 360; 32,737, f. 324; 32,812, ff. 41, 116, 131, 155, 170, 277, 306, 308, 332, 334, 403, 405; 32,813, ff. 9, 11, 58; 32,852, f. 335; 32,873, f. 32; 32,877, ff. 15, 93, 122; 32,878, ff. 91, 104, 430, 457; 32,880, ff. 142, 156, 178, 204, 343, 373, 375; 32,881, ff. 168, 178, 215, 325, 329; 32,882, ff. 255, 380, 401, 408; 32,883, ff. 13, 38, 129, 146, 178, 276; 32,885, f. 82; 32,887, ff. 333, 499; 32,888, ff. 104, 322, 410-414; 32,889, f. 455; 32,890, ff. 5, 223, 227, 229; 32,896, ff. 194, 237; 32,897, ff. 45, 51, 67, 69; 32,898, f. 55; 32,899, ff. 77, 146, 207, 320, 339; 32,901, ff. 51, 94, 497; 32,905, f. 113; 32,915, f. 11; 32,920, ff. 445, 448; 32,921, ff. 226, 275, 297, 327, 371; 32,923, f. 213; 32,927, f. 32; 32,933, ff. 55, 86, 207, 269, 352; 32,934, ff. 74, 351, 390, 410; 32,937, ff. 225, 284, 312; 32,938, ff. 270, 344, 365, 386; 32,939, ff. 39, 66; 32,943, ff. 66, 73, 185; 32,944, ff. 194, 223; 32,947, ff. 59, 86, 94, 98, 172, 238; 32,948, ff. 186, 190, 314, 326, 349; 32,949, ff. 117, 119, 132, 194, 364, 366; 32,950, ff. 359, 361; 32,951, ff. 67, 69, 395, 397; 32,952, ff. 60, 62, 237, 239; 32,953, f. 61; 32,954, ff. 142, 225; 32,955, ff. 72, 123, 218, 232, 266, 314, 328, 360, 381, 393, 436, 501; 32,956, ff. 5, 7, 37, 72, 74, 114, 139, 149, 214; 32,957, ff. 5, 210, 224, 245, 261, 294, 359, 400; 32,958, ff. 25, 119, 172, 182, 338, 359; 32,959, ff. 124, 129, 166, 186, 197, 202, 214, 355, 377, 439, 451; 32,960, ff. 7, 196, 235, 237, 239, 318, 332, 337, 359, 361, 397, 436, 438, 462; 32,961, f. 3.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1752. 32,729, f. 334.
- Letter to (?) A. Stone, 1748. 32,812, f. 340.
- Letters to George II., 1748. 32,812, ff. 133, 283.
- Correspondence with G. A. Münchhausen, 1748. *Fr*. 32,812, ff. 279, 281, 336, 338; 32,813, ff. 13, 17.
- Letter to —, 1757. 32,874, f. 359.
- Letter to S. Martin, 1759. 32,890, f. 166.
- Letter to J. West, 1759. 32,900, f. 55.
- Legge** (*Hon. Mary*), *afterw. Baroness Stawel, wife of Hon. H. B. Legge*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1765. 32,884, f. 120; 32,906, f. 141; 32,955, ff. 283, 312; 32,959, f. 168; 32,962, ff. 152, 203, 205; 32,964, ff. 151, 153, 169, 177, 463, 465; 32,967, ff. 255, 282, 284.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1764. 32,958, f. 41.
- Creation as Baroness Stawel, 1760. 33,055, f. 261.
- Legge** (*William*), *2nd Earl of Dartmouth*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1766. 32,727, f. 434; 32,729, f. 252; 32,730, f. 373; 32,734, ff. 106, 144; 32,852, f. 168; 32,893, f. 50; 32,895, f. 443; 32,904, f. 38; 32,923, f. 429; 32,955, ff. 285, 358; 32,956, ff. 9, 398; 32,957, ff. 353, 414; 32,961, ff. 261, 382, 386, 388; 32,972, ff. 70, 386; 32,973, ff. 15, 31; 32,980, f. 446; 32,981, f. 26; 33,068, f. 382; 33,069, f. 496.
- Warrant for an annuity to, 1766. 33,056, f. 171.
- Letter to —, 1780. *Eg*. 2659, f. 290.
- Legh** (*Dr. George*), *Vicar of Halifax*. Letters to Sir E. Anderson, 1741. 32,696, ff. 319, 320.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,902, f. 234.

- Legh** (*Dr. George*), *Vicar of Halifax (Continued)*. Memorandum in favour of, 1767. 32,876, f. 510.
- Legh** (*Sir Peter*). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Winwick, 1627. 32,489, v. 9; 32,490, dd. 31.
- Legh** (*Roger*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Macclesfield, 1506. 32,490, xv. 22.
- Leghorn, in Italy**. Plans of, by Capt. W. C. Skinner, 1774. 33,231, w. 1, 2.
- Sepulchral inscriptions of Florentines in, 17th cent. 31,969.
- Voyage from Archangel to, by Sir D. North, 17th–18th cent. 32,522, f. 33.
- Letter from merchants at, to H. Mann, 1748. *Copy*. 32,813, f. 44.
- "Legion."** Letter thus signed, to —, 1746. 32,707, f. 261.
- Le Grand** (—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 357.
- Le Grand** (*Edward*), *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,875, f. 478.
- Letter to —, 1759. 32,891, f. 43.
- Legrand** (*Edward*), *Governor to Prince William*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, f. 372.
- Warrant for payments to, 1765. 33,056, f. 83.
- Le Gris** (*John*), *Minister of Wiston, co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass, 1630. 32,483, f. 159.
- Leheup** (*Peter*), *Comptroller of Exchequer Bills*. Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 365.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1765. 32,735, f. 320; 32,855, f. 467; 32,856, f. 1; 32,871, f. 178; 32,926, f. 39; 32,968, f. 100.
- Letter to —, 1755. 32,855, f. 385.
- Lehunt** (*John*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Little Bradley, 1605. 32,490, ddd. 11.
- Leicester, County of**. List of Leicestershire votes in Nottingham, 1762. 32,935, f. 384.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.
- Leicester, co. Leicester**. Transcript of Roman Catholic register of baptisms, *etc.*, at, 1785–1837. 32,632, ff. 101, 121.
- Leicester, co. Leicester (Continued)**. Sepulchral brass of W. Fysshier, master of Wigston's Hospital, *circ.* 1540. 32,490, aa. 72.
- Leicester, Countesses of**.
- *v. Coke* (*Mary*).  
Dudley (*Lettice*).  
Sydney (*Dorothy*).
- *Earls of*.
- *v. Coke*.  
Dudley (*Robert*).  
Sydney.  
Townshend (*George*).
- Leigh, co. Essex**. Sepulchral brasses, 1414–1709. 32,490, o. 16, v. 4, ccc. 29, fff. 51.
- Leigh, co. Kent**. Views, 19th cent. 32,366, ff. 212, 213.
- Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, nn. 21.
- Leigh, co. Surrey**. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1440, *circ.* 1460. 32,490, z. 28, t. 6.
- Leigh, North, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1415. 32,490, o. 10.
- Leigh Priory. v. Ickham, co. Kent.**
- Leigh of co. Lancaster, Family of**. Deeds, with pedigree, 16th cent. 32,103, ff. 1–83.
- Leigh** (*Anna*), *wife of Tho. Leigh, of Adlington, co. Chest.* Letter to, from her nephew, Sir J. Barrington, 1646. *Eg.* 2648, f. 132.
- Leigh** (*Egerton*), *of South Carolina*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,894, ff. 436, 438.
- Leigh** (*Frances*), *wife of General Charles Leigh, and aunt of Lord Byron*. Letter to J. Hanson, 1811. *Eg.* 2613, f. 149.
- Leigh** (*Hon. James Wentworth*), *Vicar of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1865. 33,206, f. 93.
- Leigh** (*John*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Addington, 1509. 32,490, qq. 21.
- Leigh** (*Robert*). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 269.
- Leigh** (*Thomas*), *of Adlington, co. Chester*. Letter to, from P. Hodgis, 1663. *Eg.* 2649, f. 42.
- Letter to J. Kendall, 1663. *Eg.* 2649, f. 71.
- Leigh** (*Rev. William*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 496.

- Leighton** (Sir Charlton), 3rd Bart. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,923, f. 425.
- Leighton** (Robert), *Professor of Divinity at Edinburgh; afterw. Bishop of Dunblane, and Archbishop of Glasgow*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1661-1665. 32,094, ff. 5, 13, 34, 67, 171, 173.
- Leighton - Buzzard**, co. Bedford. Deed relating to land in, 1522. *Add. Ch.* 27,141.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1592, 1636. 32,490, pp. 40, ccc. 32.
- Leith**, co. Edinburgh. Livery of seisin in, 1618. *Add. Ch.* 27,360.
- Deeds relating to, 1626-1637. *Add. Ch.* 27,519-27,521.
- Letter from the Custom House Officers to the Customs Commissioners, 1756. 32,866, f. 454.
- Le Jeune** (Claude). Motet, 1749. 32,036, f. 8.
- Leland** (A—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1778. 33,090, f. 203.
- Leland** (Maj. John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,975, f. 420.
- Lelicolista**. v. Colista (Lelio).
- Lely** (Anne), wife of John Lely [son of Sir Peter Lely]. Answer to a bill of complaint of, 1727. 32,502, f. 75.
- Le Maire** (—), *Abbé; French Envoy in Copenhagen*. Letters to the Marquis de Puisieux, 1748, 1749. *Fr. Copies.* 32,811, f. 98; 32,819, f. 56.
- Letters to — de St. Contest, 1753. *Fr. Copies.* 32,842, f. 293 b; 32,845, f. 110.
- Le Man** (—). Correspondence with the Duque de Huescar, 1748. *Copies.* 32,811, ff. 20, 155, 165, 167, 169.
- Leman** (Thomas), *Rector of Southacre, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1634. 32,490, y. 34.
- Le Mary** (J—), *Man-midwife*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. *Fr.* 33,070, f. 1.
- Lemesurier** (John), of *Guernsey*. Letter to J. Sharpe, 1755. 32,857, f. 97.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,888, ff. 346, 348.
- Lemesurier** (John), of *Guernsey*. Letters to J. Sharpe, 1755. 32,860, f. 216; 32,861, f. 472.
- Lemon** (William). Letter to Lord Falmouth, 1746. 32,707, f. 332.
- Lemovicensis, Gerardus**. v. Frachet (Gérard de).
- Lempriere** (Charles). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 363; 32,694, f. 413.
- Lempriere** (Capt. Thomas), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1760. *Copy.* 32,913, f. 245.
- Le Main** (—), *Intendant de Languedoc*. Letter to A. L. Rouillé, 1750. *Fr.* 32,825, f. 136.
- Lence** (Stephen), *M.A.* Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1587. 32,490, nr. 29.
- Le Neve** (John). Additions to part of his *Fasti*, 18th cent. 31,979.
- Le Neve** (Peter), *Norroy*. Owned, in 1691, *Add.* 32,659.
- Le Neve** (William), *York Herald*. General pardon to, 1626. *Add. Ch.* 29,253.
- Lenham**, co. Kent. Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,366, ff. 214-223.
- Lennard** (Francis), 14th Baron Dacre. Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 60.
- Lennard** (Thomas), *Earl of Sussex*. Petition for arrears of an annuity, etc., temp. Will. III. 33,054, f. 51.
- Lennox**, *Earl of*. v. Stewart (Matthew).
- Lennox** (Charles), 2nd Duke of Richmond. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1750. 32,688, ff. 13, 40, 46, 88, 100, 518; 32,689, ff. 97, 116, 138, 140, 160, 280, 495; 32,690, f. 166; 32,691, ff. 303, 307, 343, 349, 364, 372, 386, 415, 490, 497; 32,692, ff. 158, 374, 488; 32,693, f. 470; 32,694, ff. 163, 325, 365, 385, 460, 469, 544, 563, 567, 587; 32,695, ff. 22, 88, 290, 365, 381, 517, 542; 32,696, ff. 5, 11, 19, 178, 265, 436; 32,697, ff. 190, 202, 213, 232, 247, 316, 363, 382, 409, 450; 32,698, ff. 13, 14, 38, 46, 86, 94, 102, 268, 306, 338, 377; 32,699, ff. 175, 335, 386, 430, 463, 521, 529, 539, 549, 557; 32,700, ff. 152, 169, 183, 223, 246, 264, 283, 291, 297, 327, 334; 32,701, ff. 5, 13, 27, 45, 62, 74, 131, 137, 143, 300, 310; 32,702, ff. 11, 44, 64, 66, 353; 32,703, ff. 55, 146, 192, 198, 223, 299, 309, 355, 374, 464; 32,704, ff. 4, 64, 79, 111, 280, 356, 517, 551; 32,705, ff. 20-468 *passim*; 32,706, ff. 59, 89, 104, 114, 140, 219, 237, 278; 32,707, ff. 98, 149, 155, 159,

- 188, 245, 280, 294, 348, 352, 378, 503; 32,708, ff. 58, 108, 249, 280, 328, 346; 32,709, ff. 45, 283, 332; 32,710, ff. 5, 134, 201, 203, 234, 404, 419; 32,711, ff. 33, 196, 254; 32,712, ff. 146, 156; 32,713, ff. 205, 277, 625, 628; 32,714, ff. 10, 14, 105, 172, 190, 200, 219, 223, 235, 292, 504, 531, 538; 32,715, ff. 206, 222; 32,716, ff. 133, 188; 32,717, ff. 103, 308, 407, 409, 489; 32,718, ff. 98, 111, 127, 175, 301, 309, 321, 322, 337; 32,719, ff. 184, 225, 332; 32,720, ff. 154, 182, 253, 273, 307, 337, 431; 32,721, ff. 51, 111, 125, 139, 400, 461, 465; 32,722, f. 46; 32,818, ff. 155, 190, 214.
- Letters to —, 1745–1747. 32,705, f. 217; 32,707, ff. 102, 110; 32,710, f. 47; 32,712, f. 322.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746, 1750. 32,706, ff. 63, 163, 229; 32,708, f. 362; 32,720, f. 194.
- Letter to W. Poole, 1746. 32,707, f. 212.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1748. 33,066, ff. 59, 61.
- Will, 1750. 32,722, f. 94.
- Petition from his younger children to the House of Lords, 1758. 32,877, f. 126.
- Lennox** (Charles), 3rd Duke of Richmond. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750–1768. 32,723, ff. 197, 401; 32,724, f. 115; 32,725, ff. 119, 223; 32,726, ff. 145, 193, 361; 32,729, ff. 69, 358; 32,730, ff. 381, 436, 463; 32,732, ff. 423, 509; 32,733, ff. 230, 423; 32,734, f. 81; 32,735, f. 244; 32,861, ff. 363, 409, 432; 32,862, f. 396; 32,863, f. 386; 32,867, f. 12; 32,870, f. 197; 32,873, ff. 293, 422; 32,875, f. 407; 32,885, f. 118; 32,910, f. 162; 32,912, f. 464; 32,913, ff. 103, 211; 32,916, ff. 230, 321; 32,919, ff. 350, 450; 32,920, f. 23; 32,922, ff. 246, 250; 32,927, f. 116; 32,933, ff. 59, 90; 32,936, ff. 491, 493; 32,937, f. 42; 32,969, ff. 95, 103; 32,971, ff. 203, 299; 32,974, ff. 97, 99, 406, 431, 433; 32,975, ff. 244, 246, 331, 333, 350, 352, 368, 404, 406, 418, 450, 536; 32,976, ff. 1, 25, 31, 35, 67, 103, 245, 277, 317; 32,977, ff. 122, 128, 334, 421; 32,978, f. 502; 32,979, ff. 9, 24, 42, 44, 93, 117, 133, 190, 196, 212, 236, 305, 317, 387, 409; 32,980, ff. 1, 268, 288, 306, 354, 366; 32,981, ff. 36, 38, 329, 331, 369; 32,982, ff. 77, 101, 170, 207, 391, 398; 32,983, f. 170; 32,984, ff. 73, 165, 208, 239; 32,985, ff. 245, 255, 268, 288; 32,986, ff. 304, 357, 422; 32,987, ff. 29, 41, 208; 32,989, ff. 230, 254, 294, 299, 351; 32,990, ff. 167, 182, 196, 200, 232, 322, 360, 384, 399; 32,991, ff. 29, 38, 212, 264, 408, 436; 33,070, ff. 18, 346; 33,072, f. 486.
- Letter to H. Fox, 1752. 32,729, f. 160.
- Letters to George II., 1752. 32,730, ff. 383, 385.
- Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1752, 1754. 32,737, f. 181; 32,840, f. 100.
- Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1767–1784. 32,991, B. f. 25; 33,088, ff. 284, 286, 319; 33,089, ff. 31, 35, 273, 289; 33,090, ff. 280, 282.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1772, 1774. 33,082, f. 152; 33,083, f. 90.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783–1804. 33,100, ff. 279, 281; 33,101, ff. 108, 117, 119; 33,107, ff. 216, 226, 304, 393, 442; 33,108, ff. 26, 118; 33,109, f. 313; 33,110, ff. 152–154; 33,111, ff. 212, 226, 277; 33,112, ff. 109, 113, 115, 176.
- Letter to Col. Teesdale, 1801. 33,107, f. 97.
- Release of Trustees during his minority, 1759. 32,889, f. 195.
- Allowance warrant, 1765. 33,066, f. 96.
- Lennox** (Charles), *afterw. 4th Duke of Richmond*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1786, 1802. 33,101, f. 106; 33,109, f. 453.
- Lennox** (Charlotte), *American writer*. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1760. 33,067, f. 230.
- Lennox** (Lord George Henry), 2nd son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; M.P. for co. Sussex. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761–1768. 32,920, f. 466; 32,978, f. 518; 32,979, ff. 33, 91, 119, 199; 33,072, f. 370.
- Allowance warrants for, on an embassy to France, 1765, 1766. 33,066, ff. 105, 241.
- Address to the electors of co. Sussex, 1767. 32,979, f. 174.
- Lennox** (Mary), *wife of Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767–1768. 32,979, ff. 52, 78; 32,986, f. 307; 32,990, ff. 348, 354, 395.

- Lennox** (Sarah), *wife of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1737-1751. 32,690, f. 477; 32,699, f. 585; 32,700, f. 165; 32,701, f. 35; 32,702, f. 27; 32,722, f. 193; 32,723, ff. 18, 31, 46, 63, 107, 140, 165, 264, 320, 393; 32,724, ff. 36, 57, 69, 71, 73, 117, 288, 338, 347, 386.
- Lenoir** (Alexandre). Letter to Maj. Monk, 1802. 33,109, f. 218.
- Lentall** (Philip), *J.P. for co. York*. Letter to the President of the Council of the North, 1544. 32,656, f. 20.
- Lenthal** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 407.
- Lenthall** (William), *Speaker of the House of Commons*. Letters to the Dep.-Lieutenants of Essex, with answer, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 68, 86; *Eg.* 2651, f. 172.
- Signature to a pass, 1643. 32,093, f. 196.
- Letter to, from the Mayor, *etc.*, of Harwich, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 315.
- Lenthe** (Otto Christian von), *Baron; Hanoverian Statesman*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,820, ff. 9, 61.
- Leo** (Leonardo). Services for festivals, 1744. *Hologr.* 32,170, f. 1.
- Solfeggi, 19th cent. 32,434, f. 15.
- Leofric**, *Earl*. Confirmation of grants made by him and Godiva his wife, to St. Mary's Abbey, Coventry, [1043-1050]. *Add. Ch.* 28,657.
- Leontius**, *Bishop of Nemosia [Limasol], in Cyprus*. Vita S. Johannis Heleemonis, circ. 1200. *Eg.* 2656, f. 88.
- Leopold I.**, *of Germany. v. Germany.*
- Le Pelletier** (Michel Robert), *Seigneur des Forts et de St. Fargeau; Comptroller-General*. Letters to H. Walpole, 1726-1728. *Copies.* 32,748, f. 201; 32,750, f. 94; 32,751, ff. 167, 227, 584; 32,752, f. 471; 32,755, f. 509; 32,757, f. 54.
- Le Pla** (Daniel). Letter to ———, 1765. 33,068, f. 321.
- Lergault** (C—), *Médecin*. Owned, in 1702, *Add.* 32,454.
- Lermite** (Raoul), *Prior of Andewell, co. Southt.* Cast of seal, 1320. LXXV. 82.
- Leschenault de la Tour** (Louis Théodore), *Naturalist*. Letter to R. Brown, 1814. *Fr.* 32,440, f. 35.
- Leslie** (Alexander), *6th Baron Lindores*. Petition to George II., 1754. 33,057, f. 284.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1760. 32,736, f. 131; 32,906, f. 66.
- Petition for promotion, circ. 1757. 33,055, f. 176.
- Leslie** (Andrew), *4th Earl of Rothes*. Signature to instructions, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.
- Leslie** (Hon. Andrew), *son of John, 8th Earl of Rothes; Equerry to the Princess of Wales*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1758. 32,727, f. 347; 32,729, f. 53; 32,733, ff. 32, 112; 32,735, f. 560; 32,852, f. 428; 32,853, f. 177; 32,855, f. 473; 32,856, f. 181; 32,860, f. 363; 32,863, ff. 18, 159, 294; 32,865, f. 271; 32,866, ff. 353, 385; 32,867, f. 466; 32,868, ff. 583, 614; 32,873, f. 269; 32,885, f. 505; 32,886, f. 266.
- Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1756. 32,862, f. 418.
- Leslie** (Hon. Charles), *son of John, 8th Earl of Rothes*. Petition to George II., 1754. 32,921, f. 248.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,920, f. 149.
- Leslie** (Sir Edward), *Bart., of Tarbert*. Letter to Gen. Smith, 1796. 33,102, f. 255.
- Leslie** (George William), *Lord Leslie, afterw. 11th Earl of Rothes*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, circ. 1790. 33,089, f. 189.
- Letters to the 2nd Countess of Chichester, 1797-1811. 33,093, ff. 205, 208, 209, 215, 219, 226.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797-1811. 33,093, ff. 208, 209, 309-318 b; 33,130, ff. 75, 238.
- Letter to Anne, Countess Dowager of Chichester, 1810. 33,093, f. 222 b.
- Papers relating to the Will of, 1807-1818. 33,112, ff. 317, 330, 340-360.
- Leslie** (Henrietta Anne), *dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, and wife of George William, afterw. 11th Earl of Rothes*. Letters to her mother, 1797. 33,093, ff. 201, 203, 206, 207, 323.
- Leslie** (Henrietta Anne), *dau. of George William, 11th Earl of Rothes, afterw. Countess of Rothes*. Letter to

- her grandmother, Anne, Countess of  
Chichester, 1805. 33,093, f. 213.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of  
Chichester, 1818. 33,130, ff. 290–  
297.
- Letters relating to, 1819. 33,112,  
ff. 391–400.
- Leslie** (James). Letter to the Duke  
of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 372.
- Leslie** (Lady Jane), *dau. of John, 7th  
Earl of Rothes*. Memorial to George  
II., 1756. 32,863, f. 292.
- Leslie** (Jane Elizabeth), *Countess of  
Rothes*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of  
Chichester, 1801. 33,130, f. 234.
- Leslie** (Gen. John), *9th Earl of Rothes*.  
Correspondence with the Duke of New-  
castle, 1740–1760. 32,693, f. 373;  
32,699, f. 232; 32,702, f. 242; 32,717,  
f. 316; 32,722, f. 384; 32,727, ff. 17,  
164; 32,730, f. 369; 32,863, f. 290;  
32,879, f. 182; 32,881, f. 113; 32,899,  
f. 391; 32,916, f. 24.
- Appointment to the Lieutenancy  
of co. Fife, 1746. 33,049, f. 194.
- Leslie** (Lady Margaret), *dau. of John,  
7th Earl of Rothes*. Memorial to  
George II., 1756. 32,863, f. 292.
- Leslie** (Lady Mary), *dau. of George  
William, 11th Earl of Rothes*. Letter  
to her grandmother, Anne, Countess of  
Chichester, 1810. 33,093, f. 221.
- Letters to her uncle, the 2nd Earl  
of Chichester, 1819. 33,130, ff. 299,  
303, 307, 310.
- Leslie** (Col. Hon. Thomas), *M.P.;  
Barrack-Master of Scotland*. Letters  
to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1761.  
32,713, f. 265; 32,733, f. 425; 32,734,  
f. 334; 32,852, f. 479; 32,862, f. 358;  
32,864, ff. 97, 182; 32,878, ff. 58,  
181, 212; 32,895, f. 309; 32,899,  
f. 217; 32,907, ff. 68, 155, 343;  
32,908, ff. 27, 272; 32,909, ff. 94, 318;  
32,911, ff. 60, 170, 275; 32,916,  
f. 259; 32,917, ff. 189, 441; 32,918,  
f. 240; 32,919, f. 278; 32,921, f. 321;  
32,924, f. 130.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1753.  
32,733, f. 102.
- Recommendation of R. Douglas  
as Commissary's Clerk of St. Andrew's,  
circ. 1753. 33,055, f. 56.
- Memorandum respecting his  
sisters' pension, *n.d.* 33,056, f. 352.
- Leslie** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke  
of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 32.
- Leslie** (Capt. William), *self-styled 3rd  
Baron Newark*. Memorial asking for  
some provision, circ. 1754. 33,055,  
f. 105.
- Letter to the Duke of New-  
castle, 1755. 32,855, f. 168.
- Lessness**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, of  
the Abbey, 18th, 19th centt. 32,362,  
ff. 143, 144.
- Lestevenon** (Matthijs), *Heer van Berk-  
enrode; Dutch Ambassador to France*.  
Letter to the Greffier (?), 1755. 32,854,  
f. 218.
- Letter to the States General, 1756.  
32,863, f. 31.
- Lestock** (Richard), *Admiral*. Letters  
to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732–1744.  
32,699, f. 581; 32,703, ff. 231, 243;  
32,780, f. 112.
- Letters to M. de Abadia, 1732.  
*Copies*. 32,779, ff. 59, 63, 67, 71.
- Lestocq** (Jean Herman), *Count de  
Lestocq; Physician to Elizabeth of  
Russia*. Letter to Lord Carteret, 1744.  
*Fr.* 32,417, f. 268.
- L'Estrange** (Sir Hamon). Made  
Governor of Lynn, 1643. *Eg.* 2647,  
f. 138.
- Le Strange** (John), *8th Baron Strange  
of Knockyn*. Sepulchral brass of him  
and wife at Hillingdon, 1509. 32,485,  
i. 1, 2; 32,490, ff. 8.
- L'Estrange** (John). Letter to Rev.  
H. T. Ellacombe, 1866. 33,206, f. 110.
- L'Estrange** (Sir Roger). Sepulchral  
brass at Hunstanton, 1506. 32,479,  
n. 6; 32,489, z. 26; 32,490, ff. 6.
- Le Strange** (Thomas), *Constable of  
Ireland*. Sepulchral brass at Welles-  
bourne, 1426. 32,490, m. 12.
- Letchworth**, *co. Herts*. Sepulchral  
brasses, circ. 1400, 1476. 32,490,  
n. 21, x. 4.
- Le Tellier** (François Michel), *Marquis  
de Louvois; French Secretary of State*.  
Ciphred letter to the Marquis de  
Béthune, 1690. *Copy*. 32,499, f. 213.
- Ciphred letters to the Comte de  
Lauzun in Ireland, 1690. 32,499,  
ff. 217–241.
- Lethenard** (John). Sepulchral brass  
of him and wife at Chipping Camp-  
den, 1467. 32,488, n. 3; 32,490,  
v. 15.
- Letheringham**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepul-  
chral brasses, *etc.*, 1389–1628. 32,478,  
f. 160; 32,479, m. 9–12; 32,484,  
ff. 44–49; 32,490, b. 42.



- Lethieullier** (John). Letters to T. Pelham, 1725-1727. 33,085, ff. 110, 217, 219, 317.
- Lethieullier** (Pitt). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 246.
- Le Tonnellier de Breteuil** (—— de). Letter to H. Walpole, 1725. *Fr.* 32,742, f. 218.
- Letterford** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Swallowfield, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, R. 18.
- Letters, Forms of.** Bernardi Guidonis *al.* Guidonis Fabe, *summa dictaminum*, 14th cent. 33,221.
- Royal styles of addressing sovereigns, 1728. *Fr.* 32,757, f. 460.
- Leubel** (Martin), of *Leipzig*. Letter to, from R. Croke, *circ.* 1515. *Lat. Copy.* 32,091, f. 105.
- Lens** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ash-near-Sandwich, 1525. 32,490, vv. 33.
- Levant Company.** Memorials to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736, 1739. 32,792, f. 322; 33,052, f. 181.
- Levee** (Robert), *Rector of Hayes, co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, A. 43.
- Leven, Earls of.** *v.* Melville.
- Leventhorp, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Sawbridgeworth, 1433-*circ.* 1600. 32,490, M. 22, V. 28, CC. 2, MM. 48.
- Leventhorp** (John). Sepulchral brass at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London, 1510. 32,490, DD. 11.
- Leventhorp** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass at Little Horkesley, 1502. 32,490, KK. 1.
- Leventhorp** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Albury, 1688. 32,490, RR. 31.
- Leventhorpe** (Mary). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 253.
- Lever, of co. Lancaster, Family of.** Deeds, with pedigree, 16th cent. 32,103, ff. 1-83.
- Leveson** (Nicholas), *Sheriff of London.* Sepulchral brass of him and family, at St. Andrew's Undershaft, 1539. 32,489, X. 8; 32,490, OO. 40.
- Leveson-Gower** (Elizabeth), *Countess of Sutherland, wife of George Granville, Baron Gower, afterw. 1st Duke of Sutherland.* Letter to W. Dundas, [1800]. 33,106, f. 360.
- Leveson-Gower** (Granville), *Viscount Trentham, afterw. 2nd Earl Gower, and 1st Marquis of Stafford.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1767. 32,713, f. 248; 32,892, ff. 215, 241; 32,919, f. 88; 32,982, ff. 377, 379; 32,987, f. 220; 33,071, ff. 345, 347.
- Leveson-Gower** (John), *2nd Baron, afterw. 1st Earl Gower.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1752. 32,699, f. 444; 32,709, f. 61; 32,712, f. 288; 32,717, f. 42; 32,721, ff. 134, 221; 32,728, f. 7.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1743. 32,700, f. 238.
- Leveson-Gower** (Hon. William). Petition to, from J. Betty, 1689. 33,084, ff. 91, 92.
- Levett** (Elizabeth). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 279.
- Leveux** (——). Letter to M. Des-touches, 1753. 32,846, f. 75.
- Levins** (William), *M.P. for co. Nottingham.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1714. 32,686, f. 22.
- Levins** (William), *Jun.; M.P. for co. Nottingham; Commissioner of the Customs.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1762. 32,702, f. 181; 32,706, f. 57; 32,707, ff. 75, 308, 320; 32,709, f. 324; 32,710, ff. 246, 485; 32,711, ff. 217, 258, 481; 32,712, f. 355; 32,713, ff. 68, 468; 32,714, f. 476; 32,717, f. 363; 32,718, f. 5; 32,723, f. 369; 32,724, f. 496; 32,730, f. 341; 32,731, f. 365; 32,732, f. 548; 32,733, f. 337; 32,861, f. 210; 32,867, f. 302; 32,868, f. 560; 32,899, f. 181; 32,909, f. 449; 32,910, f. 244; 32,926, f. 316; 32,932, f. 210; 32,933, f. 94; 32,934, f. 215; 33,066, f. 43.
- Letter to J. Bristowe, 1747. 33,066, f. 48.
- Levis** (Anne Marguerite Gabrielle de), *2nd wife of Pierre Louis, Duc de Mirepoix.* Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 480.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,848, f. 95.
- Levis** (Pierre Louis de), *Marquis, afterw. Duc, de Mirepoix; French Ambassador to England; Marshal of France.* Account of his arrival, *etc.*, in London, 1749. 32,817, f. 291.

- Lewis** (Pierre Louis de), *Marquis, afterw. Duc, de Mirepoix; French Ambassador to England; Marshal of France (Continued)*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1755. *Fr.* 32,817, f. 402; 32,818, ff. 223, 225; 32,820, ff. 407, 409, 413; 32,821, ff. 112, 232, 440; 32,827, ff. 9, 20, 278, 288; 32,829, f. 296; 32,830, f. 21; 32,832, f. 337; 32,834, f. 351; 32,836, ff. 101, 105, 113; 32,841, f. 198; 32,843, ff. 52, 60, 235, 325; 32,845, ff. 237, 411; 32,846, ff. 13, 15, 200; 32,848, ff. 212, 238, 350; 32,849, ff. 236, 296, 313, 347, 422; 32,850, ff. 78, 331; 32,851, ff. 80, 156, 344; 32,852, ff. 359, 376, 595; 32,853, f. 384; 32,854, ff. 404, 406, 517; 32,857, ff. 278, 328.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Bedford, 1750. *Copies.* 32,821, ff. 308, 310.
- Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1750, 1752. *Fr.* 32,821, f. 408; 32,835, ff. 184, 261, 265.
- Correspondence with the "Garde des Sceaux," 1754. *Copies.* 32,848, f. 71; 32,849, ff. 26, 34.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1754, 1755. *Copies.* 32,849, f. 64; 32,853, ff. 386, 513.
- Letter to — Boutet, 1754. *Copy.* 32,850, f. 196.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1754, 1755. *Copies.* 32,851, f. 249; 32,859, ff. 90, 96.
- Memoir on the occasion of an insult to the French flag at the island of Nevis, 1750. 32,821, f. 305.
- Note for, 1753. 32,843, f. 376.
- Memorandum of conversation with Lord Holderness, 1753. 32,844, f. 186.
- Letters to, from the Marquise de Pompadour, 1751. *Fr.* 32,685, ff. 61, 62.
- Lewen** (Robert), *Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 39.
- Lewes**, *co. Sussex*. Deeds relating to, 1525, 1717. *Add. Ch.* 28,302; 28,311.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1430, 1457. 32,490, E. 7, o. 18.
- Letters from the inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1768. 32,697, f. 255; 32,708, f. 391; 32,969, f. 92; 32,978, f. 313; 32,989, f. 3.
- Letter from the publicans of, to Sir F. Poole, 1745. 32,704, f. 22.
- Lewes**, *co. Sussex (Continued)*. Meeting of electors at, 1753. 32,732, f. 568.
- List of persons eligible to represent the town in Parliament, 1763. 32,946, ff. 243, 245.
- Appointment of judges for the races by the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,990, f. 388.
- Lewes** (Rev. George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 389.
- Lewes** (Sir William), *Governor of Portsmouth*. Repayment of a loan to, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 136.
- Lewis** (Col. George). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 174.
- Lewis** (Henry). Letters to T. Hewyitt, 1674-1678. *Eg.* 2649, f. 357; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 3, 4, 53.
- Lewis** (John), *Recorder of Doncaster*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Marr, 1589. 32,490, pp. 32.
- Lewis** (John), *Minister of Margate*. Life of Dr. J. Wallis, 1735. 32,601.
- Lewis** (Mark). Letter to T. Hewyitt, 1678. *Eg.* 2650, f. 59.
- Lewis** (Dr. Thomas), *Vicar of Tarring, co. Sussex*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 497.
- Letter to — Chambers, 1761. 32,924, f. 328.
- Letter to —, 1762. 32,934, f. 141.
- Lewis** (Thomas), *M.P. for Radnor*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1768. 32,865, f. 310; 32,881, f. 270; 32,903, f. 368; 32,919, f. 21; 32,932, f. 208; 32,969, f. 450; 32,976, f. 400; 32,985, f. 413; 32,987, f. 280; 32,988, f. 254; 32,989, f. 272.
- Lewis** (William), *J.P. for Anglesey*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 485.
- Lewis** (William), *First Lieutenant of Marines*. Certificates in favour of, 1762. 32,934, ff. 143, 144.
- Lewis** (William). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 280.
- Lewisham**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,366, ff. 224-244.
- Vicars of, to 1795. 31,979, f. 283.

- Lewisham, Viscount.** v. Legge (George).
- Lewknor, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of J. Alderburne, *circ.* 1380. 32,490, a. 46.
- Lewys** (John), *Rector of Quinton, co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, 1422. 32,490, d. 19.
- Lexington, Baron.** v. Sutton (Robert).
- Leyborne-Popham of Littlecote, Family of.** State papers belonging to, 16th–18th centt. *Eg.* 2618–2621.
- Leybourne, co. Kent.** Views of the castle, *etc.*, 18th–19th centt. 32,366, ff. 245–258.
- Leybourne** (Robert), *D.D., Principal of St. Alban Hall, Oxford.* Letter to, from the Duke of Beaufort, 1753. *Eg.* 2618, f. 231.
- Leyden** (John), *M.D.; Secretary to the Asiatic Society.* Translation of Baber's Commentaries, 19th cent. 32,629; 32,630.
- Leyland** (John). Letter to Card. Wolsey, respecting a treasonable correspondence, *circ.* 1522. *Eg.* 2603, f. 8.
- Leyneham** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Tidmarsh, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, gg. 7.
- Leynthall** (William). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Hasely, 1497. 32,490, v. 38.
- Leysdown, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 1849. 32,366, f. 259.
- Leyson** (*Capt. Jenkin*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 94.
- Leyton, Low, co. Esser.** Sepulchral brass of U. Gasper, 1493. 32,490, q. 42.
- Lherondell** (Francis). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,932, f. 17.
- Liancourt** (—— de). Letter to Gen. Jarry, 1802. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 416.
- Libri** (Gulielmo). Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,576.
- Lichefeld** (William), *Vicar of Willesden, co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass, 1517. 32,490, z. 23.
- Lichfield, Diocese of.** Lists of dignitaries, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,940, ff. 188–198.
- Lichfield and Coventry, See of.** Casts of seals. p. 322.  
—— *Bishops of.*  
v. Cornwallis (*Hon. Frederic*).  
Hacket (John).  
Lloyd (William).  
North (Brownlow).  
Oldham (Hugh).
- Lichfield, Earl of.** v. Lee (George Henry).
- Licht** (Johann Georg). Mass, 19th cent. *Hologr.* 32,183, f. 106.
- Lichtenberg** (——). Minuets, *etc.*, 18th–19th cent. 32,315, f. 104.
- Lidarti** (Cristiano Giuseppe). Sonatas for flute, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,316, f. 13.
- Liddell** (Sir Henry), *4th Bart., afterw. Baron Ravensworth.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1764. 32,695, f. 387; 32,707, f. 304; 32,711, ff. 198, 275; 32,712, f. 416; 32,719, f. 259; 32,726, ff. 252, 294; 32,731, ff. 183, 185, 187; 32,912, ff. 156, 207; 32,913, f. 20; 32,914, f. 223; 32,930, f. 337; 32,931, ff. 216, 329; 32,947, f. 146; 32,956, f. 422; 32,957, ff. 257, 292; 32,958, ff. 196, 210, 468, 480.  
—— Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1747. 32,710, f. 414.  
—— Letter to (?) A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 200.  
—— Letters to C. Fawcett, 1753. 32,731, ff. 168, 172.  
—— Letter to the House of Lords, 1753. 32,731, f. 236.
- Liddell** (William Wren), *Rector of Cowley, co. Glouc.* Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871, 1876. 33,206, ff. 219, 288.
- Lidderdale** (James), *M.D.* Letters to H. Walpole, 1728, 1729. 32,757, f. 89; 32,763, f. 275.  
—— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 476.
- Liddington, co. Rutland.** Sepulchral brass of H. Hardy, 1486. 32,490, q. 35.
- Liddisdale, District of, co. Roxburgh.** List of men appointed to burn and waste it with fire and sword, by Sir T. Wharton, 1543. 32,652, f. 86.
- Lidel** (Andrea). Trios, 18th cent. 32,149.
- Lidgate, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1380. 32,478, f. 99; 32,484, f. 139; 32,490, a. 46.

- Lidlington, co. Bedford.** Sepulchral brass of W. Goldyngton and family, 149—. 32,490, r. 61.
- Liège.** Dispute conc. land in St. Gertrude's parish, 1449. *Dutch. Add. Ch.* 29,251.
- Memoir conc. the election of a prince - bishop. 1751. *Fr. Copy.* 32,828, f. 159.
- v. also **News-letters.**
- Liège (Peter).** Letter to A. Stone, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 270.
- Liekerke (Jehan de).** Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Bruges, 1544. 32,489, mm. 1.
- Lifford, Viscount.** v. Hewitt (James).
- Lifton (W— J—).** Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1880. 33,206, f. 345.
- Liger (J—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 27.
- Lighe (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Froyle, 1575. 32,490, tr. 34.
- Lightfoot (Richard), Rector of Stoke Bruerne, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass, 1625. 32,490, zz. 14.
- Ligonier, Fort, Pennsylvania, N. America.** Plan, 18th cent. 33,231, nn. 7.
- Ligonier (Capt. Edward), afterw. 2nd Viscount Ligonier; Aide-de-camp to Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick.** Letter to Maj.-Gen. J. Yorke, 1759. *Two Copies.* 32,894, ff. 13, 15.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,903, f. 350; 32,904, f. 406.
- Letter to Lord Ligonier, 1761. 32,927, f. 42.
- Ligonier (Maj.-Gen. John Louis), afterw. Viscount and Earl Ligonier; Field Marshal.** Scheme for the defence of Cork, 1740. *Copy*, 1797. 33,119, f. 82.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1766. 32,714, f. 335; 32,726, f. 499; 32,727, ff. 23, 186, 188; 32,728, f. 1; 32,731, f. 218; 32,733, f. 327; 32,870, f. 93; 32,874, f. 344; 32,875, ff. 261, 435, 437; 32,877, f. 102; 32,879, ff. 9, 29, 337; 32,880, f. 495; 32,881, f. 207; 32,882, ff. 291, 293, 358; 32,883, f. 144; 32,887, f. 434; 32,889, ff. 46, 71; 32,891, f. 41; 32,893, f. 108; 32,895, ff. 24, 132; 32,907, ff. 225, 227; 32,910, ff. 146, 264; 32,911, f. 206; 32,912, ff. 30, 260; 32,916, f. 171; 32,917, ff. 119, 145; 32,921, f. 80; 32,932, f. 38; 32,933, ff. 479, 481; 32,934, ff. 29, 41; 32,940, f. 200; 32,949, f. 320; 32,955, f. 132; 32,975, f. 31.
- Correspondence with Marshal Saxe, 1747. *Fr. Copies.* 32,809, ff. 19, 21, 80, 82, 101, 107, 119, 227, 279, 281, 286, 288.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 29.
- Letters to —, 1753, 1759. 32,847, f. 66; 32,895, f. 493.
- Letter to Marshal Belleisle, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,916, f. 172.
- Report on the artillery of Prince Ferdinand, 1762. 32,934, f. 43.
- Lilburne (Col. Robert), Commanding in Scotland.** Order to, from O. Cromwell, 1654. *Eg.* 2620, f. 11.
- Lilford, co. Northt.** View, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 1.
- Lill (Mrs. C—).** Letter to Mrs. Bull, 1783. 33,100, f. 488.
- Lill (Godfrey), Master in Chancery, Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1760. 32,888, f. 297; 32,889, f. 295; 32,905, f. 397; 32,912, f. 149.
- Memorandum in favour of, 1760. 32,904, f. 448.
- Lilley, co. Herts.** Deeds relating to, 1407, 1431. *p.* 312.
- Lilley (William).** Full answer by Sir E. Walker to the observations of, on K. Charles I., 1652. 33,224.
- Lillie (William).** Charged with forging the Great Seal, *etc.*, 1597. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 82-89.
- Lillingstone Dayrell, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1491, 1493. 32,490, n. 41, n. 39.
- Lillingstone Level, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, 1447 - 1513. 32,490, d. 37, v. 18, qq. 27.
- Lillington (Richard).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,927, f. 259.
- Lilly (Heriott).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 271.
- Limerick, County of.** Map of roads in the mountains of, 1822. 31,981, m.
- Limerick, City of.** Articles of, and papers concerning, the capitulation, 1691, 1714. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 161-177.
- Letter of Gen. Ginkel on the siege, 1691. *Copy.* 32,681, f. 424.

- Limerick, Viscount.** *v.* Pery (Edmund Henry).
- Limoges, Bishop of.** *v.* Aurelianus.
- Linch** (Roland), *Bishop of Kilmaeduch and Clonfert.* Recommended for the Bishopric of Clonfert, 1602. 32,476, f. 1.
- Lincoln, County of.** Collections for a history of, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,929; 31,930.
- Notes on Domesday, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, ff. 138 b, 140 b, 143 b.
- Digest of the Lincoln Tenure Roll, *temp.* Hen. I., by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,940, f. 201 b.
- Tables of baronial fiefs, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,941, ff. 29 b-32, 34 b, 36, 39 b, 40, 41 b-44, 106 b-159.
- Register of entries in Public Records, 1509-1589, concerning, 17th cent. 32,472.
- Notes from Sheriffs' accounts, *temp.* Eliz. 32,470, f. 1.
- Glossary of provincial words, collected by Miss Banks, 1779-1814. 32,640.
- Letter from inhabitants to two of the Justices of the Peace, 1757. 32,874, f. 161.
- Deeds relating to. *pp.* 318, 319.
- Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 323.
- Lincoln, City of.** Collections for history of, by [M.?] Symson, 1737. 32,639.
- Casts of seals of Edw. II., for wools at. *lxii.* 68, 69.
- Lincoln, See of.** Casts of seals. *p.* 322.
- *Bishops of.*
- v.* Gibson (Edmund).
  - Green (John).
  - Grossetête (Robert).
  - Reynolds (Richard).
  - Sanderson (Robert).
  - Sutton (Oliver).
  - Thomas (John).
  - ThurLOW (Thomas).
  - Tomline (George Prettyman).
  - Williams (John).
- Lincoln, Countess of.** *v.* Clinton (Catherine).
- *Earls of.* *v.* Clinton.
- Lincopen, Bishop of.** *v.* Benzell (Eric).
- Lind** (*Lieut.* John). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1740-1750. 33,057, f. 282.
- Linden** (Diederich Wassel), *M.D.; Mineralogist.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,901, f. 387.
- Lindesey** (Osbert son of Guy de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. *lii.* 19.
- Lindley** (John). Letter to C. Lyell, 1819. 32,440, f. 234.
- Letters to R. Brown, 1819-1828. 32,440, ff. 238, 240, 391; 32,441, ff. 9, 73.
- Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 97.
- Lindores, Baron.** *v.* Leslie (Alexander).
- Lindsay** (Alexander), *6th Earl of Balcarres.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 175, 266.
- Lindsay** (Ann). Petition to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, f. 303.
- Lindsay** (*Hon. and Rev.* Charles Dalrymple), *Private Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.* Letter to Sir J. Fitzpatrick, 1801. 33,107, f. 306.
- Lindsay** (James). Trial for rebellion, *circ.* 1746. 33,056, f. 353.
- Lindsay** (John), *20th Earl of Crawford and Lindsay.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731, 1745. 32,687, f. 439; 32,705, f. 108.
- Letters to George II., 1748. 32,714, f. 146; 32,717, f. 375.
- Lindsay** (Patrick), *6th Baron Lindsay.* Signature, 1667. 32,091, f. 210.
- Lindsey, Marquis of.** *v.* Bertie (Robert).
- Lindsey** (Hugh de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. *lii.* 26.
- Line** (—). Letter to J. Bridgewater and others, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 273.
- Linen.** Proposals relating to the linen manufacture, 1755. 32,855, ff. 506-510.
- Petitions to Parliament from the linen traders of London, 1759, *n.d.* 33,053, f. 238; 33,057, f. 549.
- Linford, Great, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1473-1612. 32,490, v. 19, oo. 37, *bbb.* 23.
- Lingen** (W—). Letter to J. Douglas, 1739. 32,692, f. 66.
- Lingfield, co. Surrey.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1370-1469. 32,490, c. 34, G. 45, H. 4, 15, I. 4, 16, P. 17, R. 10, 22.
- Link** (Heinrich Friederich). Description of Orchids, 1847. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 423.

- Linlithgow**, in *Scotland*. Petition of the inhabitants to George II., 1756. 32,867, f. 36.
- Linnaeus** (Carl). Letters to D. Solander, 1760, 1762. *Swed.* 32,439, ff. 1, 2.
- Linsey** (Matthew). Letters of the Eastern Association Committee signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 212, 219.
- Linslade**, co. *Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, circ. 1500. 32,490, vv. 12.
- Linstead**, co. *Kent.* Deeds relating to, temp. Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 27,704; 27,705.
- Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,367, ff. 37–41.
- Sepulchral brass of E. Rooper and children, circ. 1570. 32,490, mm. 41.
- Linthwaite** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 167.
- Linton**, co. *Cambr.* Sepulchral brass of N. Paris, circ. 1425. 32,490, m. 9.
- Linton**, co. *Kent.* Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,367, ff. 42–48.
- Linwood**, co. *Lincoln.* Sepulchral brasses, 1419, 1421. 32,490, s. 25, 32.
- Linwood** (Nicholas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 33,066, f. 119.
- Lion** (Daniel). Letter to J. Hawkins, 1679. *Eg.* 2650, f. 103.
- Lionne** (Hugues de), *French Minister of State.* Correspondence with the Marquis de Croissy, 1669. *Fr. Copies.* 32,499, ff. 35–40.
- Lipsius** (Justus). Letter to A. Ortelius, 1592. 32,092, f. 137.
- Liria**, *Duques de.* v. Fitz-James (James Francis).
- Lisbon**, in *Portugal.* Accounts of the earthquake, 1755. 32,860, ff. 354, 382, 428.
- Journal of tour to, by T. Pelham, 1775–1777. 33,125.
- Rates of exchange with London, 1797–1803. 33,124, f. 74.
- Letter from the British factory at, to B. Keene, 1745. 32,804, f. 438.
- Letter from the British factory at, to A. Castros, 1747. *Copy.* 32,807, f. 63.
- Letters from the British factory at, to Lord Holderness, 1752. *Copies.* 32,833, f. 242; 32,835, f. 8.
- v. also **News-letters.**
- Lisburne**, *Viscounts.*  
v. Loftus (Adam).  
Vaughan (Wilmot).
- Lisle**, *Viscounts.*  
v. Dudley (John).  
Plantagenet (Arthur).  
Sydney (Philip).
- L'Isle** (— de). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 201.
- Lisle** (Samuel), *D.D., Archdeacon of Canterbury.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, ante 1744. 32,992, f. 275.
- Lisle** (William). Letter to the Hon. R. Arundell, 1747. 32,710, f. 91.
- Lister** (Joseph). Statement as to slanders against Lady Joan Barrington, 1618. *Eg.* 2644, f. 184.
- Lister** (Nathanael). Letters to —, 1753, 1754. 32,732, ff. 449, 511; 32,736, f. 61.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1762. 33,088, ff. 36, 38.
- Lister** (T—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1742. 32,693, f. 84; 32,694, f. 209; 32,699, f. 375.
- Litchfield** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 459.
- Littlebourn**, co. *Kent.* Views, 19th cent. 32,367, ff. 49–51.
- Littlebury**, co. *Essex.* Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1480–1624. 32,481, H. 4–10; 32,490, x. 46, AA. 34, LL. 16, ss. 7, 15, vv. 25, AAA. 22.
- Littlebury** (George). Sepulchral brass at Somersby, 1612. 32,490, DDD. 50, EEE. 27.
- Littlefear** (—). Warrant for the seizure of, 1745. 33,052, f. 301.
- Littlehales** (Col. Edward Baker). Letter to Sir J. Fitzpatrick, 1801. 33,107, f. 264.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, ff. 18, 260.
- Instructions to, on the relations of the Irish Executive with the Home Government, 1801. 33,119, f. 262.
- Littlehampton**, co. *Sussex.* Letter from inhabitants of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 243.
- Littleton** (Edward), *LL.D.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1743. 32,557, f. 61.
- Littleton** (H—), *Town Mayor of Galway.* Letter to his brother Fisher, 1737. *Copy.* 32,690, f. 291.
- Littleton-Drew Manor**, co. *Wills.* Manorial rolls, 1447, 1504. *Add. Rolls* 27,679; 27,680.

**Littlington Hundred**, *co. Sussex*. Court-books of, 1596-1669. 33,177; 33,179.

**Littlington Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Court-book of, 1643-1654. 33,178.

**Litton**, *co. Hertford*. Deed relating to, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 28,954.

**LITURGIES**. *GREEK*. Evangelistaria, 11th, 12th, 13th cent. 31,920; 31,921; 31,949.

——— Lections from the Gospels, 14th cent. 32,643, f. 185 b.

——— Apostolus: lectionary from Acts and Epistles, 12th cent. 32,061.

——— Euchologium, 13th cent. 32,011.

——— Canons and other hymns, late 14th cent. 33,318.

——— Menæum, for February; 1431. 31,919.

——— *LATIN*. Leaves from a missal of German use, with pneumas, 11th cent. 32,247, f. 3.

——— Missal: Sarum use, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2677.

——— Leaves from a missal, 15th cent. 32,134.

——— Missale parvum: of the Cellites of Ghent, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2602.

——— Breviary, with choral services: church of Cologne, 14th cent. 31,913.

——— Breviary: Sarum use, 15th cent. 32,427.

——— Manual: Sarum use, 15th cent. *Imperf.* 32,320.

——— Office for the Circumcision, at Beauvais, with music, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2615.

——— Liber Prosarum: of the Nunnery of Poissy, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2601.

——— Canticum SS. Ambrosii et Augustini transmutatum in laudem Virginis, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2653, f. 161 b.

——— Psalter: written in Denmark, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2652.

——— Leaves from a Psalter, early 15th cent. 32,658.

——— Gospels for Easter, *etc.*, at Beauvais, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2615, f. 108.

——— Horæ: written in Spain, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2653.

——— *DUTCH*. Hours, 15th cent. 31,915.

**LITURGIES** (Continued). *FRENCH* Hours, early 15th cent. 32,454.

——— *ITALIAN*. Hymn to the Saviour, 16th cent. 31,912, f. 52 b.

——— Hymns, prayers, catechism, *etc.*: Ladine dialect, 17th and 18th cent. 32,060.

——— *SCLAVONIC*. Croatian breviary, in Glagolitic characters, 16th cent. 31,951.

——— Gospel-lessons, *etc.*, 17th cent. 31,905.

**Litz**, *Comtesse de*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 111.

**Liveden Hall**, *co. Northt.* Drawings of, 1721. 32,467, ff. 151, 152.

**Livermere, Great**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1425-1577. 32,478, ff. 37, 112; 32,484, ff. 184, 185.

**Liverpool**, *Earls of*. v. Jenkinson.

**Livingston** (John), *Minister of Anstrum*. Order for, to come to London, 1654. *Eg.* 2620, f. 11.

**Livingstone** (William). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 286.

**Livius** (Peter). Letter to ———, 1772. *Eg.* 2659, f. 22.

**Livry**, *Abbé, de*. v. Sanguin (François).

**Llandaff**, *Bishops of*.

v. Gilbert (John).

Holgate (Robert).

Mawson (Matthias).

**Llandaff**, *Viscount and Earl of*. v. Mathew (Francis).

**Llangattock-by-Usk**, *co. Monm.* Sepulchral brass of Z. Mathewe, 1625. 32,490, *FF.* 37.

**Llano** (——— de), *Spanish Ambassador to France*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,845, f. 450.

**Llanrwst**, *co. Denb.* Sepulchral brasses, 1627-1660. 32,487, E. 1-4.

**Lloyd** (Sir Herbert), *Bart., of Peterwell; M.P. for co. Cardigan*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765, 1766. 32,968, f. 23; 32,973, f. 21.

**Lloyd** (Hugh), *Fellow of New College, Oxford; Master of Winchester College*. Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1601. 32,490, *DDD.* 3.

**Lloyd** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 50.

**Lloyd** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,951, ff. 31, 137, 232, 325, 361.

- Lloyd** (Peirson), *2nd Master of Westminster School; afterwards Chancellor of York*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,958, f. 305.
- Lloyd** (Sir Philip), *Clerk of the Council*. Warrant to, to seize A. Sydney's papers, 1683. *Eg.* 2618, f. 140.
- Lloyd** (Sir Richard), *M.P. for Totnes; Solicitor-General, and Baron of the Exchequer*. Letter to ———, 1755. 32,856, f. 80.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1759. 32,857, f. 429; 32,888, f. 260.
- Lloyd** (Richard Savage), *M.P. for Totnes*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,899, f. 119; 32,921, f. 230.
- Lloyd** (Sibil). Sepulchral brass at Farnham, 1597. 32,490, NN. 35.
- Lloyd** (William), *Dean of Bangor, afterwards Bishop successively of St. Asaph, Lichfield and Worcester*. Considerations about the true way of suppressing Popery, 1677. 32,095, f. 57.
- Controversy with Dr. Hickee relating to the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1702. 33,286, ff. 5, 8, 11, 13, 17.
- Account of the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1702. 32,096, f. 20.
- Lloyde** (David), of *All Souls Coll., Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1510. 32,490, x. 11.
- Lloyde** (Richard), *Dep.-Lieut. of co. Cardigan; late M.P. for Cardigan*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,873, f. 560.
- Llwynpinnor**, in *Lampeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke*. Plan of, by G. Morris, 1806. 31,981, H.
- Lobanow - Bostowsky** (Alexis), *Prince; Russian Ambassador in England*. Notes on memoirs of Princess Dashkova, 1880. 31,911, f. 9.
- Lobb** (Theophilus), *M.D., F.R.S.* Letters to C. Wetstein, 1760. 32,422, ff. 48, 76, 130.
- Lobb** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,939, f. 428.
- Lobe** (Johann Christian). Flute exercises, etc., 19th cent. 32,411.
- Locatelli** (Pietro). Music, 18th, 19th centt. 32,072, f. 70 b; 32,167, f. 41.
- Lock** (Matthew). New Year's song and anthem, late 17th cent. 33,234, f. 35; 33,235, f. 129.
- Suites and concerto, late 17th cent. 33,236, ff. 3-11, 63.
- Parts of services, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 48.
- Lock** (William). Petition to George II., 1750. 32,820, f. 425.
- Locke** (John). Medical common-place book, 1660. 32,554.
- The consequences of lessening interest to 4 per cent., 1672. 32,094, f. 289.
- Letter to Margaret Beavis, 1670. 32,094, f. 222.
- Letter to E. Clarke, 1700. 32,096, f. 1.
- Extracts from H. Tooke's notes on him, 1852. 32,571, f. 276.
- Locker** (John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 462.
- Lockerley Manor, co. Southt.** Manorial roll, 1493. *Add. Roll* 27,973.
- Lockhart of Cleghorn, Family of**. Account of, 18th cent. 32,005, f. 35.
- Lockhart** (David), of *Teneriffe*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 379.
- Lockhart** (George). Letters to ———, 1746-1747. 32,709, f. 63; 32,710, f. 88; 32,711, f. 122.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1759. 32,886, f. 70; 32,891, f. 352; 32,892, f. 372; 32,893, f. 92.
- Petition for pardon for his son George, 1759. 32,892, f. 375.
- Lockhart** (George), son of the above. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, ff. 100, 126.
- Papers relating to a military machine invented by, 1759. 32,889, f. 314; 32,891, ff. 295-298.
- Lockhart** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 60.
- Lockhart** (Major William). Letter to Col. Coote, 1797. 33,103, f. 307.
- Lockinge, East, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of E. Keate, 1624. 32,490, FFF. 35.
- Lockman** (John), *Author*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1759. 32,557, f. 206.
- Lockman** (Leonard). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1713 (?), *n.d.* 33,057, ff. 288, 290.



- Lockton** (Robert). Sepulchral brass apparently of him and family at Sawston, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, *yy.* 2.
- Lookyer** (Thomas), *M.P. for Ilchester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1760. 32,867, *f.* 455; 32,915, *f.* 182.
- Loddon**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of H. Hobert, 1561. 32,490, *xx.* 16.
- Lodyngton** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Ampthill, 1485. 32,490, *x.* 39.
- Lodyngton** (William), *Justice of Common Pleas*. Sepulchral brass at Gunby, 1419. 32,490, *s.* 23.
- Loes Hundred**, *co. Suffolk*. History of, by R. Hawes, 1712. 33,247.
- Lofftess** (—), *Widow*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,894, *ff.* 229, 231.
- Loftus** (Adam), *Viscount Lisburne*. Letter to William III., 1689. 32,095, *f.* 329.
- Loftus** (*Gen.* William). Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796–1802. 33,101, *f.* 403; 33,102, *f.* 1; 33,103, *ff.* 160, 167–171, 410; 33,104, *ff.* 8, 63, 69, 79, 83, 98, 100, 113, 128, 141, 155, 161, 167, 169, 173, 177, 209, 219; 33,105, *ff.* 112, 192, 239; 33,107, *f.* 464.
- Logan** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, *f.* 3.
- Lokwod** (William), *Bailiff of Scarborough*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,656, *f.* 56.
- Lombard** (*Dr.* —). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1725. *Pr.* 32,414, *f.* 369.
- Lond** (Robert), *Chaplain*. Sepulchral brass at Bristol, 1462. 32,480, *x.* 1, 2; 32,489, *o.* 31; 32,490, *x.* 9.
- LONDON**. Deeds relating to parishes in, 1448–1646. *p.* 313.
- Bill of deaths from the Plague, *circ.* 1512. *Eg.* 2603, *f.* 4.
- The farm of the “Crowned Key” in Southwark apportioned for the King’s harness, 1525–1526. *Eg.* 2604, *f.* 6.
- Questions of ceremonial at entry of Qu. Anne Boleyn, 1533. *Eg.* 2623, *f.* 5.
- Petition to Parliament from citizens of, [1554]. 33,271, *f.* 5 b.
- Deed relating to St. George’s parish, Southwark, 1571. *Add. Ch.* 27,238.
- Rule for the Lord Mayor to order himself and the city, 1574. 32,379, *f.* 36.
- LONDON** (*Continued*). Papers of the Duke of Newcastle, as Governor, relating to the Charterhouse, 1574–1787. 33,061, *passim*.
- Assignment of lease of “The Barge, the Bell, and the Cock,” in Southwark, 1582. *Eg.* 2623, *f.* 13.
- Complaint of the lack of preachers at Paul’s Cross, 1592. 32,092, *f.* 140.
- Royal warrant to expel the Hanse merchants, and seize the still-yard, 1598. *Eg.* 2603, *f.* 53.
- Survey of the White Friars’ House, 1617. *Eg.* 2623, *f.* 26.
- Deed relating to St. Saviour’s parish, Southwark, 1620. *Add. Ch.* 27,761.
- Letter from the Corporation to the Privy Council on danger of increase of the Plague, 1625. *Eg.* 2623, *f.* 30.
- Petition to Parliament from merchants, *etc.*, [1628?]. *Eg.* 2651, *f.* 92.
- Bill of mortality, 1630. *Eg.* 2645, *f.* 234.
- Memoranda and proposals to restrain building, *circ.* 1642, 1678. 32,471, *ff.* 65, 68.
- Warrant for diet of prisoners in the Tower, 1644. 32,476, *f.* 23.
- Inventory of furniture and pictures in Leicester House, 1644–1677. 32,683, *ff.* 16, 101.
- Warrant to confine Lady Carlisle in the Tower, 1649. *Copy.* 33,051, *f.* 186.
- Petition of the French congregation to Parliament, 1649–1653. 32,093, *f.* 314.
- Riot in, 1664. *Eg.* 2649, *f.* 87.
- Opinions “on the negative voice” of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen in the Common Council, 1676, 1724. 33,051, *f.* 206; 33,052, *f.* 47.
- Customs receipts, 1679–1680. 32,471, *f.* 97.
- Report of Commissioners on quays, docks, *etc.*, 1679. 33,061, *f.* 48.
- Notes, *etc.*, by Lord Keeper Guilford, on the City privileges, *etc.*, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, *ff.* 183, 185, 186, 211 b, 266; 32,519, *f.* 122; 32,520, *f.* 170.
- Plan of St. James’s Palace, 1689. 32,095, *f.* 331.
- Licences for erecting doors opening into St. James’s Park, 1689–1747. 33,161, *f.* 141.

**LONDON** (*Continued*). Assessment of duties on marriages, births, burials, *etc.*, 1696. 32,645, f. 4.

— Project for rebuilding Whitehall after the fire of 1698, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,504, f. 54.

— Acquittance to the Treasurer of moneys for building fifty new churches, 1715. *Add. Ch.* 27,356.

— Leases of land in Privy Garden, Whitehall, 1716 - 1734. 33,061, f. 210.

— Lists, state of the revenue, *etc.*, of the Charterhouse, 1720 - 1760. 33,061, ff. 375-405.

— Papers relating to the Charitable Corporation, 1732. 32,777, ff. 59, 61, 88, 90, 92, 96, 139, 141, 264, 266, 274; 32,779, ff. 243, 249, 257, 258, 311, 339, 352-356, 363, 385, 387, 391; 33,052, ff. 8, 86.

— Petitions from St. Giles-in-the-Fields for the appointment of Justices of the Peace, 1733-1737, 1756 (?). 33,055, ff. 155, 167.

— List of residents in London and Westminster, with arms, 1735. 32,102, f. 8 b.

— Letter from the sheriffs to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 44.

— Petition of insolvent debtors in the Fleet Prison, 1742. 33,054, f. 186.

— Address to George II., 1744. 33,057, f. 531.

— Memorial of merchants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,809, f. 179.

— Names of pensioners, *etc.*, of the Charterhouse, 1747. 32,713, f. 345.

— Address from the Corporation to the King, with reply, 1752. 32,841, ff. 225, 227.

— Petition from the prisoners in the Borough Counter, 1754. 32,737, f. 542.

— Act for improvement of London Bridge, 1756. 33,061, ff. 181-190.

— Disbursements by the Governor of the Foundling Hospital, 1758. 32,877, f. 154.

— Memorial of London merchants and insurers, 1759. 33,053, f. 227.

— Petitions of London linen-traders to Parliament, 1759, *n.d.* 33,053, f. 238; 33,057, f. 549.

— Answers to queries of H. Fox respecting Chelsea Hospital, 1759. 32,897, f. 103.

**LONDON** (*Continued*). Letter from London merchants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,902, f. 488.

— Letter from the churchwardens, *etc.*, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,902, f. 14.

— Address from London merchants to George III., 1760. 32,914, f. 176.

— Proceedings of the Common Council, 1761. 32,929, f. 442.

— Recommendations for Commissioners of Lieutenancy, 1761. 33,061, f. 194.

— Estimates for works in St. James's and Hyde Parks, 1761. 33,061, f. 200.

— Act to vest estates of Billingsgate in trustees, 1762. *Printed.* 33,056, f. 27.

— State of the charity schools of St. Giles-in-the-Fields and St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1764. *Printed.* 33,068, f. 361.

— Accompts of the Clare Market estate, bel. to the Dukes of Newcastle, 1764-1781. 33,168-33,170.

— Rates of exchange with Hamburg and Lisbon, 1797-1803. 33,124, f. 74.

— "State of all grants and leases within Whitehall," 18th cent. 33,061, f. 129.

— Case of Roman Catholic merchants relating to the Penal Laws, 18th cent. 33,061, f. 419.

— Memorial for making Bethnal Green a separate parish, 18th cent. 33,061, f. 407.

— Proposals on the supply of bread, 1801. 33,124, ff. 39, 43.

— Plan for establishing day and night patrols, 1802. 33,110, f. 217.

— Report on mendicity in, 1803. 33,111, f. 3.

— Information respecting certain foreigners said to be in London, 1803. 33,111, f. 261.

— Circular to police magistrates from Lord Pelham, 1803. 33,111, f. 378.

— Casts of royal seals for debts in, *p.* 322.

— Cast of seal of Edw. II. for the port of. *LXII.* 67.

— Map of London, 1803. *Printed.* 33,111, f. 380.

— Plans of Victoria and W. India Docks, 1852. 32,450, B. C. D.

**LONDON (Continued). CHURCHES,**  
etc. Circular of Abp. Laud for subscrip-  
tions to St. Paul's, 1637. 32,324, f. 12.

— Casts of seals of the  
minor canons, 14th cent. LIX. 54, 55.

— Sepulchral brasses at All  
Hallows, Barking, 1437-1591. 32,489,  
M. 3-8; 32,490, s. 52, v. 39, BB. 38,  
RR. 15, PP. 34, SS. 17-42.

— Sepulchral brass of C.  
Lucy at Holy Trinity, Minorics, 1596.  
32,490, LL. 42.

— Sepulchral brasses at St.  
Andrew's Undershaft, 1539, 1593.  
32,489, x. 8; 32,490, oo. 40, RR. 42.

— Sepulchral brass of W.  
Markeby and wife at St. Bartholomew-  
the-Less, 1439. 32,490, s. 58.

— Sepulchral brass of H.  
Daeres and wife at St. Dunstan's-in-  
the-West, 1530. 32,490, ss. 41.

— Sepulchral brasses at St.  
Helen's, Bishopsgate, *circ.* 1465-*circ.*  
1535. 32,489, x. 9-13; 32,490, w. 34,  
x. 24, AA. 7, BB. 13, DD. 11, MM. 37.

— Sepulchral brass of W.  
Cuttinge and wife at St. Katharine's  
Hospital, 1600. 32,490, rr. 49.

— Right of patronage of  
St. Katharine's Hospital, 1688. 32,523,  
f. 68.

— Candidates recommended  
for St. Katharine's Hospital by the late  
Queen, [ob. 1737]. 33,057, f. 175.

— Appointment of Master  
of St. Katharine's Hospital, 1746.  
32,713, f. 356.

— Sepulchral brass of N.  
Wotton, rector, at St. Martin's Outwich,  
1482. 32,490, z. 26.

— Sepulchral brass of T.  
Berrie at St. Mary Magdalene, Old  
Fish St., 1586. 32,490, RR. 27.

— Plans and drawings of  
St. Mary Overy, Southwark, 19th cent.  
32,240-32,242.

— Petition respecting St.  
Mary Overy church, 1826. 32,241,  
f. 74.

— Sepulchral brasses at  
St. Olave's, 1530, 1584. 32,489, x. 14,  
RR. 24.

— **THEATRES.** Surveyor's report  
on the Fortune playhouse, 1656. *Eg.*  
2623, f. 32.

— Play-bills, 1702 - 1746.  
32,249-32,252.

**LONDON. THEATRES (Continued).**  
Original list of shareholders of Drury  
Lane Theatre, 1731. 32,428.

— Action regarding manage-  
ment of Covent Garden, 1767-1768.  
33,218.

— Memoranda of J. P. and  
C. Kemble at Drury Lane and Covent  
Garden, 1788-1815, 1822. 31,972-  
31,976.

— Abstracts of accounts  
for the building of Covent Garden  
Theatre, 1809-1812. 31,977.

v. also **Drama.**

— **WESTMINSTER.** Sepulchral  
brasses in Westminster Abbey, 1395-  
1662. 32,479, G. 3; 32,481, N. 2-5;  
32,485, I. 3-11; 32,487, C. 1-3;  
32,489, X. 15-22, LL. 9, 36, 37; 32,490,  
A. 17, 18, C. 48, H. 51, K. 6, N. 31, Y. 46,  
BB. 4.

— "Misereres" in Henry  
VIIIth's Chapel, Westminster, *circ.*  
1872. 32,135, f. 113 b.

— Acquittance from West-  
minster Abbey to Sulby Abbey, 1524.  
*Add. Ch.* 28,648.

— Notes of burials in the  
Abbey, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 300.

— Claim by the Dean to  
appoint college officers, 17th cent.  
33,061, f. 27.

— Sepulchral brass of T.  
Cole, M.P., and family at St. Mar-  
garet's, Westminster, 1597. 32,490,  
YY. 71.

— Accompt-roll of repairs  
of Westminster Palace, St. Stephen's  
Chapel, etc., 1395-1396. *Add. Roll*  
27,018.

— Drawing of the N. front  
of Westminster Hall, 17th cent.  
32,450, A.

— Preparation of West-  
minster Hall for the trial of Lords  
Warwick and Mohun, 1699. 33,051,  
f. 223.

— Petition from St. Paul's,  
Covent Garden, respecting a new Court  
House for Westminster, *circ.* 1752.  
33,055, f. 35.

— Memorandum relating to  
Westminster election, 1754. 33,055,  
f. 152.

— List of voters for Col.  
Cornwallis and Sir J. Crosse, 1754.  
33,061, f. 163.

— Mem. relating to the  
"Gatchouse" Prison, 1758. 32,886,  
f. 553.

- LONDON. WESTMINSTER** (*Continued*). Address from the City of Westminster to George III., 1760. 32,916, f. 398.
- Commissioners for paving streets in, *etc.*, 1762. 32,939, ff. 284, 321, 322.
- Grant of houses, *etc.*, to the Westminster Bridge Commissioners, 1765. 33,056, f. 108.
- Papers relating to the election in 1774; 1775. 33,123.
- *SEE OF*. Queries on the oath enjoined by the late Synod, *post* 1629. 32,093, f. 30.
- Casts of seals. p. 322.
- *Bishops of*.  
 v. Aylmer (John).  
 Compton (Henry).  
 Gibson (Edmund).  
 Grindall (Edmund).  
 Howley (William).  
 Lowth (Robert).  
 Ravis (Thomas).  
 Ridley (Nicholas).  
 Sandys (Edwin).  
 Sherlock (Thomas).  
 Terrick (Richard).
- London** (John Claudius). Letter to R. Brown, with paper on botanical nomenclature, 1830. 32,441, ff. 119, 121.
- Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 41.
- London** (Robert), *Rector of Chartham, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1416. 32,487, b. 8; 32,490, d. 14.
- London** (Thomas). Letter to T. Fonnerneau, 1761. 32,923, f. 55.
- Londonderry, Ireland**. Letters from the commander of the French troops at the siege, 1689. *Copies*. 32,499, ff. 43-51.
- Londonderry, Earl of**. v. Pitt (Ridgeway).
- Londrick** (*Capt.* —), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1759. *Copy*. 32,888, f. 72.
- Long** (Beeston), *Chairman of the W. India Merchants*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1766. 32,902, f. 458; 32,975, ff. 416, 430.
- Long** (George). *of Stratton*. Case of, as tenant of the Crown, ? *temp.* Geo. I. 33,056, f. 355.
- Long** (Mary). Letter to Lady Barrington, 1631. *Eg.* 2645, f. 277.
- Long** (Sir Robert), *Auditor of the Exchequer*. Pay-warrant signed by, 1668. 33,278, f. 37.
- Letter to —, *n.d.* *Cipher*. 32,499, f. 14.
- Long** (Roger), *D.D., Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1763. 32,891, f. 339; 32,953, f. 186.
- Long** (*Capt.* William), *R.N.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759 - 1765. 32,894, f. 191; 32,902, f. 286; 32,968, f. 474.
- Longdon, co. Worc.** Sepulchral brass of W. Brugge and wife, 1523. 32,490, BB. 21.
- Longdon Manor, co. —**. Notes of bailiffs' accounts, *temp.* Eliz. 32,470, f. 1 b.
- Longe** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Bradford, 1602. 32,480, s.; 32,490, zz. 54.
- Longe** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Caundle - Purse, 1527. 32,490, HH. 27.
- Longe** (William). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Caundle-Purse, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, GG. 9.
- Longfield, co. Kent**. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,367, ff. 52-56.
- Longfield** (Richard), *Viscount Longueville*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 170.
- Longthorpe, co. Northt.** Views, 1719, 1721. 32,467, ff. 153, 154.
- Longueville, Viscount.** v. Longfield (Richard).
- Longueville** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 501.
- Longueville** (David). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1759. 32,422, f. 33.
- Longueville** (Grey). Letters to T. Pelham, 1723-1732. 33,085, ff. 82, 212, 223, 229, 239, 244, 495.
- Longworth, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of J. Heuele, vicar, 1422. 32,490, G. 28.
- Lonsdale, Viscount.** v. Lowther (Henry).
- Louvilliers de Poincy** (—). Letter to H. Granville, 1750. *Fr. Copy*. 32,823, f. 41.
- Looe, East, co. Cornwall**. Letter from the Corporation to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,734, f. 392.
- Memorandum respecting the. Members for, 1761. 33,055, f. 336.

- Looe, West, co. Cornwall.** Letter from the Corporation, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,734, f. 392.  
 — Letters from the Corporation to J. Frederick, 1759. 32,896, ff. 174, 274.  
 — Memorandum respecting the Members for, 1761. 33,055, f. 336.
- Loose, co. Kent.** Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,367, ff. 57-61.
- Loosemore (Henry).** Song, late 17th cent. 33,234, f. 47.
- Lopez de la Flor (Francisco).** Letter to the South Sea Company, 1733. *Span.* 32,780, f. 127.
- Lopez Pintado (Manoel), Marquis de Torreblanca del Aljarafe.** Letters to Rear-Adm. C. Stewart, 1732. *Span.* and *Engl. transl. Copies.* 32,776, ff. 288, 290.
- Lorimer (James).** Letters to Lord Tweeddale, 1747. 32,713, ff. 580, 582.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,857, f. 435.
- Loring (Thomas).** Letter to the Treasury, 1755. 32,860, f. 244.
- Lorne, Marquis of.** v. Campbell (George William).
- Lorraine, Dukes of.** Leopold. Letter to H. Walpole, 1724. 32,739, f. 154.  
 — Francis III. Letters to George II., 1731. 32,775, ff. 398, 400.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737, 1740. 32,684, ff. 10, 12, 19.  
 v. also **Germany, Emperors of.**
- Lorraine, Charles, Prince de.** Letter to Lord Clinton, 1744. 32,703, f. 238.
- Lorraine, Charles, Prince de.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1755. 32,842, ff. 45, 184; 32,843, ff. 283, 344; 32,853, ff. 34, 458.
- Lort (Dr. Michael).** Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 32,498.
- Lory (James).** Letters to L. A. Blondeaux, 1746. 32,707, ff. 312, 314.
- Lostwithiel, co. Cornw.** Sepulchral brass of T. Curteys, 1423. 32,489, f. 38, 39; 32,490, m. 2.
- Lothian, Marquis of.** v. Kerr (William).
- Lotisham, co. Som.** Deeds relating to, 1438-1473. p. 312.
- Lotteries.** Scheme for a Lottery, 1747. 32,711, f. 521.  
 — List of Lottery Commissioners, 1766. 32,975, f. 428.
- Lotti (Antonio).** Cantata, 18th cent. 31,900.  
 — Madrigals, 19th cent. *Ital.* 31,901.
- Loubié (Peter), Convict.** Representation in favour of, 1754. 32,849, f. 124.
- Loudoun, Earl of.** v. Campbell (John).
- Louens (Fr. Reynaud de).** Translation in 1336 of "Boethius de consolatione," 15th cent. *Fr. verse. Eg.* 2633.
- Loughborough, co. Leic.** Sepulchral brasses, *circa.* 1450-1480. 32,490, t. 28, 47, v. 25.
- Loughton, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of H. Parke, rector, 1514. 32,490, x. 15.
- Loughton, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1441, 1595. 32,490, ww. 47, xx. 38.
- Louhawks (Richard), Rector of Sur-lingham, co. Norf.** Sepulchral brass, 1513. 32,490, aa. 44.
- Louis VII., XII.-XVI., of France.** v. **France.**
- Louisburg, Cape Breton Island, N. America.** Plan of fortifications, 1761. 33,231 mm.
- Louisiana, in N. America.** Plan for conquest of, 1756. 33,029, f. 357.
- Louth, co. Lincoln.** Deeds relating to, 1639-1677. p. 319.  
 — Lease in, 1656. 33,319, f. 76.
- Louvigny (— de), Sieur; French Colonel of Dragoons.** Licence to, to pass into the English service, 1682. 32,681, f. 259.
- Louvois, Marquis de.** v. Le Tellier (François Michel).
- Lovanyi (Georgius), Pastor Ecclesie Zilahiensis [? Zsilina] in Hungary.** Letter to —, 1749. *Lat.* 32,816, f. 395.
- Love (Edward).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Stoke Lyne, 1535. 32,490, xx. 42.
- Love (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 286.
- Love (Richard), Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.** Signature to a letter to Archbishop Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Loveden (Edward Loveden).** Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 94.

- Lovejoy** (G—). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1838. 31,978, f. 160.
- Lovelace** (John), 3rd Baron Lovelace. Account of his capture at Cirencester, 1688. *Eg.* 2618, f. 152.
- Lovelace** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Bethersden, 1591. 32,490, RR. 34.
- Lovelace** (William). Sepulchral brass at Bethersden, 1459. 32,490, v. 9.
- Lovell, Baron.** v. Coke (Thomas).
- Lovell** (Gregory). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Harlington, 1545. 32,490, FF. 43.
- Love** (John), Rector of St. George's, Canterbury. Sepulchral brass, 1438. 32,490, D. 32.
- Loveney** (—). Sepulchral brass at Wenden, circ. 1410. 32,490, O. 7.
- Lovett** (John). Grant of offices in the Forest of Dean, 1765. 33,056, f. 143.
- Lovett** (Thomas), Sen. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wappenham, circ. 1500. 32,490, GG. 11.
- Lovett** (Thomas), Jun. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wappenham, circ. 1500. 32,490, GG. 3.
- Lowe** (Constantine). Sepulchral brass of him and Napoleon G. Lowe, 1854. 32,489, LL. 1.
- Lowe** (John). Sepulchral brass at Battle, 1426. 32,490, M. 11.
- Lowe** (Joseph). Letter to R. Brown, 1827. 32,441, f. 40.
- Lowe** (Richard). Letter to —, circ. 1689. 33,084, f. 106.
- Lowe** (Rev. Richard Thomas), of Madeira. Letters to R. Brown, 1827, 1830. 32,441, FF. 43, 109.
- Letter to Dr. Boott, 1829. 32,441, f. 80.
- Lowe** (Robert). Petition for the place of gardener at Hampton Court, circ. 1760. 33,056, f. 271.
- Lowe** (Thomas). Owned, in the 16th cent., *Eg.* 2622.
- Lowe** (Rev. Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1751. 32,720, f. 219; 32,724, f. 8.
- Lowestoft**, co. Suffolk. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1420–1644. 32,484, FF. 61–73; 32,490, T. 64, Y. 44.
- Lowick**, co. Northt. Sepulchral brass of H. Grene and wife, 1467. 32,490, X. 14.
- Lowman** (Henry), Clerk of the Kitchen. Memorial to the Board of Works, circ. 1740. 33,057, f. 292.
- Lowman** (Moses), Dissenting Minister. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1749. 32,557, f. 149.
- Lowndes** (Charles), of the Treasury. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 201.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,894, f. 607; 32,932, f. 204.
- Proposals for raising money for the public service, 1759. 32,897, f. 257.
- Observations and proposals conc. the circulation of Exchequer bills, 1760. 32,906, f. 484.
- Circular letter to the Governors in America and the W. Indies, 1765. 32,969, f. 380.
- Lowndes** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 458.
- Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, ante 1754. 33,057, f. 293.
- Lowndes** (Thomas). Letter to —, 1748. 32,714, f. 482.
- Lowson** (James). Letter to, from T. Beza, 1580. *Lat. Copy.* 32,092, f. 72.
- Lowth** (John), Priest. Sepulchral brass in New Coll., Oxford, 1427. 32,489, CC. 11.
- Lowth** (Robert), D.D., Prebendary of Durham, afterw. Bishop successively of St. David's, Oxford, and London. Letter to —, 1763. 32,954, f. 114.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765–1767. 32,972, f. 110; 32,976, FF. 287, 358; 32,982, FF. 81, 83; 33,070, f. 174.
- Royal assent to his election to St. David's, and restitution of temporalities to, 1766. 33,056, FF. 227, 229.
- Letters to Bp. Percy, 1765, 1777. 32,329, FF. 33, 91.
- Lowther** (A—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 96.
- Lowther** (Henry), 3rd Viscount Lonsdale. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733, 1734. 32,688, f. 34; 32,689, FF. 224, 334, 365.
- Letter to the Duke of Devonshire, 1745. 32,705, f. 340.
- Lowther** (Henry), Governor of Suras. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. *Fr.* 32,691, f. 176.
- Lowther** (Sir James), 4th Bart., of Whitehaven; M.P. for Cumberland. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 182.

- Lowther** (Sir James), *Bart., afterw.* 1st Earl of Lonsdale. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1759. 32,880, f. 110; 32,882, ff. 27, 257, 464; 32,899, f. 21; 32,900, ff. 292, 296.
- Lowther** (Sir John), *Captain of Carlisle*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed*. 32,655, f. 232.
- Lowther** (Katharine), *widow of Robert Lowther, late Governor of Barbados*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1759. 32,731, f. 49; 32,894, f. 109.
- Lowther** (Sir Thomas), *2nd Bart., of Marske; M.P. for Lancaster*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 252.
- Lowther** (Sir William), *2nd Bart., of Swillington*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, ff. 200, 216, 238.
- Lowther** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 424.
- Lowther** (Sir William). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, ff. 390, 444.
- Lowther** (William), *Viscount Lowther, afterw. Earl of Lonsdale*. Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 39.
- Loxfield Hundred**, *co. Sussex*. Letter to, from Lord Buckhurst, 1570. 33,084, f. 8.
- Loyal** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 35.
- Lubbenham**, *co. Leicester*. Deed relating to, 1524. *Add. Ch.* 28,649.
- Luc**, *Comte du*. v. Vintimille (Charles François de).
- Lucan**, *Earl of*. v. Sarsfield (Patrick).
- Lucart** (Pierre). Pass for, to London, 1801. 33,056, f. 294.
- Lucas**. v. Gaskin *al.* Lucas (Elizabeth).
- Lucas** (Charles), *2nd Baron Lucas*. Speech in the House of Lords, 1671. 33,051, f. 190.
- Lucas** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,690, f. 255.
- Lucas** (Haggi Homar), *Bashaw of Tetuan*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731. *Span. Copy*. 32,774, f. 142.
- Lucas** (Margaret), *afterw. wife of William Cavendish, Marquis of Newcastle*. Poems to, by her husband, 17th cent. 32,497.
- Lucas** (Mary). Sepulchral inscription at Horningsheath, 1618. 32,484, f. 219.
- Lucas** (Rachel). Letter to ———, 1741. 32,696, f. 526.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1753. 32,709, f. 57; 32,732, f. 265.
- Lucas** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wenden Lofts, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, r. 29.
- Lucas** (William), *Parson of Clothall, co. Herts.* Sepulchral brass, 1603. 32,490, zz. 1.
- Luccombe**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brass of W. Harrison, 1615. 32,490, REE. 31.
- Lucidarium**. Lucidaire: a moral treatise, 15th cent. 32,623, f. 159.
- Luck** (William). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *post* 1737. 33,057, f. 294.
- Lucy** (Constance). Sepulchral brass at Holy Trinity, Minorities, London, 1596. 32,490, LL. 42.
- Lucy** (Godfrey de), *Bishop of Winchester*. Cast of counterseal, [1189-1204]. LII. 30.
- Luda** (Nicholas de), *Rector of Cottingham, co. York*. Sepulchral brass, 1383. 32,481, w. 4; 32,490, A. 12.
- Luddenham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,367, ff. 62-64.
- Luddesdown**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,367, ff. 65-70.
- Lude** (——— de). v. Duvelaer de Lude, *Count*.
- Ludford**, *co. Heref.* Sepulchral brass of W. Foxe and family, 1554. 32,490, FF. 48.
- Ludgater** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,963, f. 346.
- Ludgershall**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of A. Englische, her daughter and grand-daughter, 1565. 32,490, LL. 7.
- Ludlow Castle**, *co. Salop.* Names of owners, and of the Council, *etc.*, of the Marches of Wales set up in, 1574. *Eg.* 2642, f. 252 b.
- Ludlowe** (Edmund), *Commissioner for the Army*. Signature, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, f. 40.
- Ludsthorp** (William). Sepulchral brass at Warkworth, 1454. 32,485, H. 6; 32,490, N. 3.

- Lugg** (Adam), *Clerk of the Peace for co. Notts.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 133.  
 — Letter to P. Forbes, 1755. 32,853, f. 48.  
 — Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1755. 32,860, f. 11.
- Luke** (John). Letter to Lady Smith, 1614 (?). *Eg.* 2644, f. 118.  
 — Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1626. *Eg.* 2644, f. 228.  
 — Letters to Lady Barrington, 1630, 1631. *Eg.* 2645, ff. 222, 333.
- Luke** (Nicholas), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cople, 1563. 32,490, ff. 9.
- Luke** (Sir Samuel). Horses impressed for, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 180.
- Luke** (Sir Walter), *Justice*. Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Cople, 1544. 32,490, oo. 46.
- Lulkin** (Charles). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 454; 33,111, f. 106.
- Lukis** (William Collins), *Vicar of Great Bedwyn, co. Wilts.* Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1854, 1870. 33,206, ff. 23, 181.
- Lulham**, in *Rype, co. Sussex*. Grant in, *temp.* Steph. *Add. Ch.* 28,655.
- Lullin** (Charles), *Alien Office*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 472.
- Lullingstone, co. Kent**. Views of the castle, etc., 18th – 19th centt. 32,367, ff. 71–82.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1487–1544. 32,490, m. 51, xx. 41, 48.
- Lumbard** (Jon). Sepulchral inscription. 32,479, o. 7.
- Lumbarde** (John), *Rector of Stone, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1408. 32,478, f. 26; 32,490, g. 8.
- Lumley** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1760. 32,695, f. 307; 32,697, ff. 396, 442; 32,698, f. 313; 32,732, f. 477; 32,903, f. 370; 32,907, f. 359.  
 — Letter to —, 1746. 32,709, f. 168.
- Lumley** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 130.
- Lumley** (Sir Martin), *1st Bart.*; *M.P.* Letters to Sir T. Barrington, etc., 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 214, 218; *Eg.* 2647, f. 342; *Eg.* 2648, f. 26.
- Lumley** (Richard), *2nd Earl of Scarborough, K.G.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732–1734. 32,687, f. 458; 32,688, ff. 32, 36, 60, 155; 32,689, ff. 226, 259, 397, 427.  
 — Character of, *post* 1740. 33,054, f. 149.
- Lumley** (Waleran de). Royal pardon to, for siding with the Scots, 1342. *Eg. Ch.* 504.
- Lumley-Saunderson** (Frances), *widow of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Scarborough*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1767. 32,735, f. 605; 32,858, ff. 266, 362, 376; 32,861, f. 78; 32,877, f. 233; 32,882, f. 75; 32,889, ff. 18, 112, 133, 147, 163, 266; 32,907, f. 72; 32,908, ff. 110, 389; 32,987, ff. 163, 178, 180.
- Lumley-Saunderson** (Richard), *4th Earl of Scarborough*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1765. 32,901, ff. 438, 552; 32,905, f. 393; 32,907, f. 131; 32,928, f. 406; 32,936, f. 166; 32,953, f. 91; 32,959, ff. 302, 363; 32,967, f. 12.  
 — Allowance warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 181.
- Lumley-Saunderson** (Thomas), *3rd Earl of Scarborough*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 240.
- Lund** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 478.
- Lunebourg** (F— de). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,823, f. 258.
- Lunsforde** (John). Letter to, from A. Middleton, *temp.* Eliz. 33,084, f. 32.
- Luquesi, Comte de**. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,820, ff. 47, 71, 300.
- Luras** (John). Letter to the Duchess of Marlborough, 1735. *Eg.* 2678, f. 28.
- Lushington** (Henry), *D.D.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745–1768. 32,704, ff. 109, 331; 32,709, f. 180; 32,719, f. 344; 32,730, f. 262; 32,853, f. 276; 32,861, f. 504; 32,862, f. 424; 32,864, ff. 147, 482.  
 — Letter to R. Turner, 1761. 32,920, f. 78.  
 — Letters to Rev. T. Hurdia, 1763, 1768. 32,953, f. 336; 32,988, f. 3.
- Lushington** (Sir Stephen), *1st Bart.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 133; 33,108, f. 22.



- Lushington** (Stephen), *L.L.D., M.P.*  
Portrait, 1834. 32,348, f. 216.
- Lushington** (Stephen Rumbold),  
*Secretary to the Treasury, afterwards  
Governor of Madras.* Letter to F.  
Freeling, 1825. 33,112, f. 470.
- Lussex** (— de), *Secretary to  
the French Embassy in London.* Letter  
to M. de Bussy, 1753. 32,846, f. 79.
- Luther** (John), *M.P. for co. Essex. (?)*  
Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763.  
32,954, f. 199.
- Luther** (Martin). Representation of  
him and his wife in the Royal revels  
at Greenwich, 1527. *Eg.* 2605, f. 37 b.
- Luton**, *co. Bedford.* Deeds relating to,  
*temp.* Edw. I.—1474. *p.* 312.  
— Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1425—  
1524. 32,490, F. 18, B. 49, X. 11,  
AA. 28, BB. 12, FF. 15, HH. 24, QQ. 25.  
— Release in, 1571. *Add. Ch.*  
27,349.
- Lutterworth**, *co. Leic.* Sepulchral  
brasses, 1418, *circ.* 1470. 32,490,  
s. 20, t. 40.
- Luttrell** (Sir Andrew). Sepulchral  
brass at Irnham, 1390. 32,490, c. 5.
- Luttrell** (Henry Lawes), *2nd Earl of  
Carhampton; Commander of the Forces  
in Ireland.* Memoir on the defence-  
less state of Dublin, 1795. 33,118,  
f. 257.  
— Letter to W. Elliot, 1796.  
33,102, f. 125.  
— Letter to Gen. Johnson, 1796.  
*Copy.* 33,102, f. 134.  
— Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chi-  
chester, 1796—1797. 33,102, ff. 306,  
310, 317, 325, 329, 340, 344, 411;  
33,103, ff. 173—177, 192—196, 216.  
— Letter to Lord Gosford, [1796].  
*Copy.* 33,102, f. 304.  
— Letter to G. Hamilton, 1796.  
*Copy.* 33,102, f. 312.  
— Letter to Lord Moira, 1796.  
*Copy.* 33,102, f. 316.  
— Letter to the Lord-Lieutenant of  
Ireland, 1797. *Copy.* 33,103, f. 139.  
— Paper on West of Ireland, 1796.  
*Copy.* 33,102, f. 136.
- Luttrell** (Capt. Sir John), *R.N.*  
Letter to the Protector Somerset, 1549.  
*Signed.* 32,657, f. 59.
- Luttrell** (Simon), *1st Earl of Car-  
hampton; M.P. for Wigan, etc.* Cor-  
respondence with the Duke of New-  
castle, 1758—1760. 32,884, f. 218;  
32,889, ff. 231, 237; 32,893, f. 52;  
32,897, f. 39; 32,911, f. 307; 32,912,  
f. 417.  
— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1760.  
32,909, f. 144.
- Luxborough**, *Baron.* v. Knight  
(Robert).
- Luxembourg**, *Duc de.* v. Montmo-  
rency (François Henri de).
- Luxford** (Edward). Letter to the Duke  
of Newcastle, 1758. 33,067, f. 82.
- Luxford** (George). Letter to R. Bur-  
nett, 1733. 32,688, f. 614.
- Luxford** (George). Letter to the Duke  
of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 206.
- Luxmoore** (Henry), *of Okehampton.*  
Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759.  
32,888, f. 108.
- Luxmoore** (John), *Mayor of Oke-  
hampton.* Letters to R. Andrews,  
1756, 1759. 32,866, f. 383; 32,892,  
f. 402.  
— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle,  
1758—1762. 32,878, f. 65; 32,899,  
f. 100; 32,922, f. 280; 32,928, f. 239;  
32,929, f. 365; 32,937, f. 358.  
— Letter to Adm. Rodney, 1760.  
32,916, f. 257.
- Lwoff** (Alexis). Music, 19th cent.  
32,410, f. 66.
- Lydd**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church,  
*etc.*, 19th cent. 32,367, ff. 83, 84.  
— Sepulchral brasses, 1420—1608.  
32,490, G. 23, s. 37, 38, vv. 31, 45,  
xx. 3, 7, 44, ddd. 19.
- Lydden**, *co. Kent.* Views of the  
church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,367,  
ff. 1—3.
- Lyde** (Edward). Letter to E. Hutchin-  
son, 1774. *Eg.* 2659, f. 116.
- Lydeard**, *Bishop's, Manor, co.  
Som.* Manorial rolls, 1632, 1679.  
*Add. Rolls* 28,280; 28,283.
- Lydgate** (John), *Poet.* Grant to, as  
Prior of Hatfield-Regis, in Hatfield-  
Regis, 1425. *Add. Ch.* 28,613.
- Lye** (Edward), *A.M.; Vicar of Little  
Houghton, afterwards Rector of Yardley-  
Hastings, co. Northt.* Correspondence,  
chiefly on his Gothic and Anglo-Saxon  
publications, 1729—1767. 32,325.  
— Biographical memoranda of him,  
*circ.* 1769. 32,325, ff. 244, 251—274.  
— Specimen sheets, *etc.*, of his  
dictionary, 1766, 1767. *Printed and  
MS.* 32,325, ff. 275—289.  
— Letters to C. Wetstein, 1746.  
32,418, ff. 8, 14.  
— Owned *Add.* 32,338.

- Lye** (William), *Rector of Northfleet, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass, 1391. 32,490, A. 16.
- Lyell** (Sir Charles). Letters to R. Brown, 1819, 1850. 32,440, f. 220; 32,441, f. 456.
- Lyford** (John), *Merchant Taylor.* Sepulchral brass at Stanford Dingley, 1610. 32,490, DDD. 27.
- Lyhart** (Walter), *Bishop of Norwich.* Compotus rolls of collectors of first-fruits for, 1451-1472. *Add. Rolls* 32,752-32,757.
- Lyman** (Capt. Daniel). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 205.
- Lyme Regis**, *co. Dorset.* Fortifications and powder magazines at, 18th cent. 33,231, A. 1-4.
- Lyminge**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,367, ff. 4, 5.
- Lymington**, *Viscount.* v. Wallop (John).
- Lympne**, *co. Kent.* Views of the Castle, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,367, ff. 6-36.
- Lymsey** (John). Sepulchral brass at Hackney, 1545. 32,490, DD. 44.
- Lynar** (Rochus Friedrich von), *Count; Danish Minister of State.* Letters to the Duke of Cumberland, 1757. *Copies.* 32,874, ff. 387, 485.
- Letters to Count Bernstorff, 1757. *Copies.* 32,876, ff. 143-151.
- Lynch** (——). Sepulchral brass at Staple, circ. 1510. 32,490, YY. 27.
- Lynch** (John), *D.D., Dean of Canterbury.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1758. 32,688, f. 516; 32,689, f. 142; 32,717, f. 343; 32,878, f. 124.
- Letter to —— Watson, 1758. 32,880, f. 86.
- Lyncombe**, *co. Devon.* Deeds relating to, 1478. *Add. Ch.* 28,903; 28,904.
- Lyndewode** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Linwood, 1419. 32,490, s. 25.
- Lyndewode** (John). Sepulchral brass at Linwood, 1421. 32,490, s. 32.
- Lyndhurst**, *Baron.* v. Copley (John Singleton).
- Lyndsay** (Patrick), *6th Baron Lyndsay.* v. Lindsay.
- Lynedoch**, *Baron.* v. Graham (Thomas).
- Lynham** (John). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, ante 1754. 33,057, f. 296.
- Lynn, King's**, *co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brasses, 1349-1628. 32,478, ff. 49, 88, 125; 32,479, H. 9; 32,488, D. 2, 3; 32,489, z. 27-31.
- Cast of seals of Edw. II. for wools at. LXII. 70.
- Declares for the King, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 138.
- Lynn, West**, *co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brass of A. Outlawe, chaplain, 1503. 32,490, v. 4.
- Lynn** (F— M—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 450.
- Lynne** (John). Letter to Lord Hertford, 1544. 32,654, f. 171.
- Lyon** (Daniel). Letter to, from T. Hewytt, 1683. *Eg.* 2650, f. 129.
- Lyon** (John), *Founder of Harrow School.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife, 1592. 32,490, RR. 39.
- Lyon** (T—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 387.
- Lyons.** v. **News-letters.**
- Lyrypin** (Thomas), *Fellow of Winchester Coll.* Sepulchral brass, 1509. 32,490, x. 10.
- Lyshford** (Katharine). v. Lasheford at Lyshford (Katharine).
- Lysle** (Sir John), *Lord of Wootton Manor, Isle of Wight.* Sepulchral brass at Thruxton, circ. 1425. 32,490, M. 8.
- Lysons** (Daniel), *M.D.* Letter to R. Brown, 1823. 32,440, f. 330.
- Lytchett Matravers**, *co. Dorset.* Sepulchral brass of T. Pethyn, rector, circ. 1470. 32,490, G. 50.
- Lytcot** (Sir Christopher). Sepulchral brass at West Hanney, 1599. 32,490, EE. 49.
- Lytcott** (Christopher). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Swallowfield, 1554. 32,490, CC. 5.
- Lytleburye** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Ashby, 1521. 32,489, W. 1; 32,490, GG. 39, KK. 28.
- Lyttelton** (Charles), *D.D., Dean of Exeter, afterw. Bishop of Carlisle.* Letters to Dr. J. Milles, 1743-1752. 32,123.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 170.

**Lyttelton** (Charles), *D.D., Dean of Exeter, afterw. Bishop of Carlisle (Continued)*. Letter to the Archbp. of Canterbury, 1746. 32,708, f. 194.

— Letters to —, 1747, 1748. 32,713, f. 578; 32,714, f. 484.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 513.

— Letters to E. Lye, 1758–1765. 32,325, ff. 149, 153, 159, 161, 174, 180, 223.

— Letter to Bp. Percy, 1767. 32,333, f. 103.

**Lyttelton** (Sir Edward), *Solicitor-General, afterw. Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Warrant to, from Archbishop Laud, 1636. 32,093, f. 156.

— Letter to, from Sir T. Barrington, 1639. *Eg.* 2646, f. 135.

**Lyttelton** (George), *1st Baron Lyttelton; Commissioner of the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, etc.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1765. 32,707, f. 92; 32,708, f. 168; 32,724, f. 139; 32,734, f. 344; 32,859, ff. 26, 61, 130, 329, 402; 32,860, ff. 169, 273; 32,862, ff. 204, 317, 374; 32,863, ff. 81, 150; 32,868, f. 114; 32,913, ff. 81, 122; 32,938, ff. 200, 204, 206; 32,956, f. 87; 33,068, f. 384.

— Letter to —, 1754. 32,737, f. 409.

— Letter to J. Hockin, 1760. 32,915, f. 252.

— Correspondence with J. West, 1761. 32,918, ff. 33, 41.

**Lyttelton** (Col. Sir Richard), *K.B.; M.P.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744–1760. 32,703, f. 101; 32,731, f. 438; 32,733, f. 523; 32,735, f. 531; 33,067, f. 195.

**Lyttelton** (William Henry), *Governor of S. Carolina; afterw. Baron Westcotc.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, f. 18.

— Letter to Sir G. [Lyttelton ?] 1756. 32,866, f. 227.

**Lytton** (Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer), *1st Baron Lytton*. Letter to C. Kent, 1866. 32,646, f. 12.

— Portrait, 1873. 32,350, f. 107.

**Lytton** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Tideswell, 1483. 32,490, r. 55.

**Lytton** (Roland). Sepulchral brass of him and two wives at Knebworth. 1582. 32,490, cc. 28.

**Lytton** (Sir Rowland). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1672. *Eg.* 2649, f. 328.

**Lytton** (Sir William). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1637, 1640. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 84, 113, 115, 150.

**Lyveden.** v. Liveden.

## M

**M. P.** Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,978, f. 522.

**M—** (A—d L—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. *Fr.* 32,802, f. 271.

**M—** (D—). Letter to R. Amey, 1744. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 35.

**M—d** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 138.

**Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln.** Sepulchral brass of E. Fitz William, 1522. 32,490, cc. 27.

**Macanas** (Melchior), *Spanish Plenipotentiary to the Conference at Breda*. Letter to the Ministers at the Conference at Breda, 1747. 32,807, f. 185.

— Correspondence with Lord Sandwich, 1747. *Fr.* 32,808, ff. 108, 110, 154.

**Macara** (John), *M.D.* Letters to Gen. Nugent, 1797. *Copies.* 33,105, ff. 14, 46, 67.

— Examination conc. United Irishmen, 1797. 33,105, f. 75.

**Macartney** (Mrs. A—). Letter to Lord —, 1744. 32,703, f. 103.

— Letter to Lord Northington, 1783. 33,100, f. 294.

**Macartney** (George), *Earl Macartney*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 480.

**M'Carty** (Donogh), *Baron of Valentia*. Creation as Earl of Clancare, 1565. *Eg.* 2642, f. 8.

**Macchiavelli** (Nicolò di Bernardo de'). Examen operum ejus, by G. Scioppi, 17th cent. 32,576.

**Macclesfield, co. Chester.** Sepulchral brass of R. Legh and family, 1506. 32,490, vv. 22.

**Macclesfield, Earls of.** v. Parker.

**McCleverty** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Certificate in favour of J. Whiston, 1759. 32,895, f. 438.

- McCleverty** (William). Letter to Maj. Seddon, 1797. 33,103, f. 234.
- McCracken** (Rose Ann). Letter to Gen. Lake, 1797. 33,106, f. 16.
- McCulloch** (Henry). Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, f. 119.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, ff. 177, 310, 338; 32,732, f. 86.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,731, f. 242.
- Macculloch** (Thomas), *Itinerant Minister at Clochan, co. Banff*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 520.
- M'Culloch** (W— T—), *Curator of the Museum of the Antiquaries, Edinburgh*. Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1868. 33,206, ff. 138, 153.
- McCulloh** (Henry). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1757. 32,862, f. 394; 32,863, f. 316; 32,864, f. 536; 32,866, ff. 156, 357; 32,874, f. 308.
- Macdonald** (Æneas), *Banker at Paris*. Letter to N. Paxton, 1744. 32,804, f. 33.
- Letter to W. Dick, 1749. 32,719, f. 285.
- Memorandum respecting his evidence about rebels, *circ.* 1746. 33,056, f. 356.
- Macdonald** (Sir Alexander), *7th Bart.* Letter to ——— Clanranald, 1746. 32,706, f. 5.
- Mac Donald** (Allan). Letter to H. V. Jones, 1755. 32,859, f. 299.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, f. 382.
- Macdonald** (Sir Archibald), *1st Bart., of East Sheen; Chief Baron of the Exchequer*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 111.
- Mac Donald** (Donald), *Earl of Ross and Lord of the Isles*. Covenant with Henry VIII., 1545. 32,656, ff. 242, 245, 246.
- McDonald** (Hugh), *R. C. Bishop in Scotland*. Examination of, 1755. 32,857, f. 244.
- Macdonald** (Maj. James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1747. 32,708, f. 247; 32,710, f. 222; 32,713, f. 594.
- Memorial for an exchange, 1747. 33,054, f. 342.
- Macdonald** (Sir James), *8th Bart.* Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 528.
- Macdonald** (Margaret), *widow of Sir Alexander, 7th Bart.* Letters and memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1755. 32,736, f. 458; 32,852, f. 11; 32,855, f. 248; 32,861, f. 528.
- McDonall** (Lieut. Patrick). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, f. 276.
- Mac Donnell** (Col. Charles), *M.P.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798. 33,106, f. 13.
- McDonnell** (Morgan), *Prisoner at Guernsey*. Letter to A. Nesbit and Co., 1747. 32,713, f. 430.
- McDonogh** (Bryan). Letter to the Commissioners of Customs, 1737. *Copy*. 32,690, f. 293.
- Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 237.
- McDonall** (Andrew), *Author, of Edinburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,736, f. 237.
- Maoduff**, *Viscount*. v. Duff (James).
- McGowan** (John). Letter to Bp. Percy, 1764. 32,332, f. 2.
- McGregor** (Rev. Alexander). Recommendation of, to the living of Comrie, *circ.* 1801. 33,056, f. 303.
- Machault** (Jean Baptiste), *Sieur d'Arnouville; Contrôleur General des finances*. Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1750, 1754. *Fr.* 32,822, f. 317; 32,823, f. 235; 32,848, f. 69.
- McInnes** (Alexander). Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 14.
- McInnes** (John). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 116.
- Letter to ———, 1747. 32,712, f. 32.
- Mackau** (——). Letter to [? the Marquis d'] Havrincour, 1762. *Fr.* 32,936, f. 411.
- Mackay** (Alexander). Letter to ———, 1771. *Eg.* 2669, f. 15.
- Mackay** (George), *M.P. for co. Sutherland; Master of the Mint in Scotland*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1759. 32,865, f. 126; 32,866, f. 225; 32,890, f. 434; 32,891, f. 421.
- Mackay** (Maj.-Gen. Hugh), *of Scourie*. Memoir of the campaign of 1691 in Ireland, early 18th cent. *Fr.* 33,264, f. 1.
- Mackay** (James), *late Excise officer in Scotland*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 174.
- Mackay** (Peter). Letter to A. Gordon, 1753. 32,731, f. 539.

- Mackay** (Samuel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,729, f. 530.
- Mackbeith** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,705, f. 306.
- McKenzie** (Sir Alexander), *5th Bart., of Coul.* Letter to Lieut.-Gen. Bland, 1754. *Copy.* 32,736, f. 502.
- McKenzie** (C—). Letter to Lady A. McKenzie, 1745. 32,705, f. 449.
- McKenzie** (Elizabeth), *Widow.* Grant of money to, for her husband's services in the army, 1739. 33,054, f. 130.
- Mackenzie** (Sir George), *of Rosehaugh; Lord Advocate.* Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1672–1682. 32,094, ff. 260, 262, 270–273, 298, 300, 302, 383, 415; 32,095, ff. 88–108, 176, 190, 192, 194, 205, 206.
- Mackenzie** (George). Letters to A. Cardonnel and others, 1711. 33,273, ff. 105, 113, 117, 123.
- Mackenzie al. Mackenzie-Quin** (George), *formerly Secretary to the English Embassy to Poland.* Letters and memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1761. 32,697, f. 106; 32,713, ff. 38, 436; 32,726, f. 42; 32,731, f. 488; 32,736, ff. 581, 597; 32,806, f. 189; 32,865, f. 124; 32,871, ff. 31, 431; 32,872, ff. 279, 420; 32,873, f. 279; 32,893, f. 187; 32,894, f. 101; 32,929, f. 123.
- Letters and petitions to George II., [1743]–1757. 32,714, f. 162; 32,725, f. 101; 32,732, f. 703; 32,736, ff. 51, 69; 32,873, f. 281; 33,057, f. 372.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, ff. 186, 188, 210, 211.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1752. 32,726, f. 43.
- Letter to Count Brühl, 1754. 32,736, f. 599.
- Letter to B. Keene, 1746. 32,806, f. 191.
- Memorial in behalf of, 1756. 32,864, f. 544.
- Petition to George III., 1761. 32,929, f. 125.
- Mackenzie** (Isabel), *wife of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,918, f. 423.
- Case and petition of, *n.d.* 33,055, ff. 48, 312.
- Mackenzie** (John), *Lord Macleod, son of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie.* Application for leave to serve in the British Army, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 269.
- Mackenzie** (Keith Stewart), *of Seaforth.* Presented, in 1851, *Add.* 33,260, to the Duke of Hamilton.
- Mackenzie** (Roderick). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 209.
- Mackenzie-Quin** (Q—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,873, f. 155.
- Mackerness** (J—). Letter to E. Lye, 1762. 32,325, f. 182.
- Mackie** (Rev. James). Letter to —, 1747. *Copy.* 32,713, f. 197.
- Mackinnon** (William Alexander), *F.R.S.* Presented, in 1884, *Add.* 32,253–32,309.
- Mackney, co. Berks.** Deed relating to, 1293. *Add. Ch.* 28,663.
- Mackreth** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,948, f. 26.
- Mackworth** (Sir Humphrey). Act to prevent his leaving the Kingdom, or alienating his estate, 1709. 33,052, f. 1.
- Macky** (J—). Letters to R. Walpole, 1723. 32,686, ff. 328, 330, 335, 350.
- McLachlan** (Alexander), *Jacobite.* Testimonials in favour of, 1746. 33,054, f. 275.
- McLean** (Alexander). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, (?) 1746. 33,057, f. 300.
- Macleay** (George), *of Sydney, N. S. Wales.* Letter to R. Brown, 1832. 32,441, f. 169.
- Mao Leay** (William Sharp). Letters to R. Brown, 1821, 1832. 32,440, f. 292; 32,441, f. 178.
- Maclellan** (Elizabeth), *widow of John, 7th Baron Kirkcudbright.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 67.
- Maclellan** (William), *6th Baron Kirkcudbright.* Receipts for pension, 1757–1761. 32,913, f. 150; 33,055, ff. 202, 216, 325.
- Macleod** (Emily Wilhelmina), *wife of Gen. Sir J. Macleod.* Letter to Lady Pelham, 1802. 33,109, f. 337.
- Macleod** (Col. John). Letter to Lieut. Madden, 1802. 33,112, f. 36.
- Macleod** (Norman). Letter to the Duke of Argyll, 1753. 32,733, f. 28.
- McMillan** (Alexander). Letter to —, 1740. 32,693, f. 82.

- Macmillan** (J—). Letter to R. Brown, 1809. 32,439, f. 292.
- McNeall** (*Madam* ———). Memorandum conc., *circ.* 1753. 33,055, f. 59.
- McNeall** (Daniel). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 301.
- McNeny** (P—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,816, f. 106.
- Mac Pherson** (Gilbert), *Writer in Inverary*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 402.
- Macpherson** (Sir John), *Bart.*; *M.P.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 267, 286, 339, 357; 33,108, ff. 88, 164.
- Macquarie** (Lachlan), *Governor of New South Wales*. Letter to A. Cunningham, 1820. *Copy.* 32,440, f. 267.
- Macquet** (Jacques). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. *Fr.* 32,889, f. 181; 32,895, f. 87.
- McQuillin** (Richard), *Attorney*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 331.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 71.
- McQuin** (*Abbé* Angel Denis). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1852. 32,571, f. 240.
- Macro** (Cox), *D.D.* Correspondence and papers, 1700–1764. 32,556; 32,557.
- Macro** (E—). Letter to his mother, 1751. 32,557, f. 151.
- Macro** (M—). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1714. 32,556, f. 91.
- Macro** (Thomas), *afterw. Librarian of Cambridge University*. Letters to Dr. C. Macro, 1703–1708. 32,556, ff. 18, 33, 59, 90.
- Mac Swiny** (Owen). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 460.
- McVicar** (Duncan). Letter to ———, 1755. 32,853, f. 108.
- McVicar** (John), *Author*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 77; 32,853, f. 303.
- Mac Wraith** (———), *Officer of the Berwick Regt.* Letter to the Duke of Berwick, 1726. 32,748, f. 203.
- Madan** (Charlotte), *wife of Rev. ——— Madan, of Fbulforth, York.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 322.
- Madden** (Sir Frederic), *K.H.* Collections for the history of Hampshire, 16th–19th centt. 33,278–33,285.
- Madden** (*Lieut.* Henry). Letter and memorial to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802, 1803. 33,109, f. 446; 33,111, f. 140.
- Letter to Lord Camden, 1803. 33,111, f. 138.
- Maddox** (Isaac), *Bishop successively of St. Asaph and Worcester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743–1758. 32,700, ff. 70, 82; 32,707, f. 104; 32,708, f. 148; 32,710, f. 148; 32,726, f. 233; 32,879, f. 380.
- Letter to ———, 1746. 32,707, f. 372.
- Letters to the Duke of Richmond, 1746. 32,708, f. 340; 32,709, f. 47.
- Madeley**, *co. Staff.* Sepulchral brass of J. Egerton and wife, 1518. 32,490, *rv.* 31.
- Madox** (Thomas). Letter to Lord Halifax, for use of documents, *ante* 1711. 32,476, f. 54.
- Madrid.** *v. News-letters.*
- Madron**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of J. Clies and wife, 1623. 32,490, *FFF.* 34.
- Magennis** (Smith). Enquiries respecting, 1728. 32,757, f. 344.
- Magens** (Nicholas), *Merchant, of London.* Memorial and letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1761. 32,878, f. 214; 32,886, f. 440; 32,904, f. 266; 32,914, f. 381; 32,922, f. 233.
- Magnet** (Anne Charlotte). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,814, f. 186.
- Magnetism.** Papers on the Magnetism of Ships, 1812. 32,439, ff. 353–358 b, 368, 369.
- Magnus** (Thomas), *Archdeacon of the East Riding of co. York.* Letters, as a Councillor of the North, to the Privy Council, 1541, 1543. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 212; 32,651, f. 226.
- Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 115.
- Sepulchral brass at Sessay, 1550. 32,490, *v.* 41.
- Magrath** (George), *M.D., F.R.S., afterw. Knt.* Letters to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, ff. 66, 89.
- Magrath** (*Capt.* James). Letters to ———, 1746–1747. 32,709, f. 287; 32,710, ff. 323, 342, 434; 32,713, f. 503.

- Maher** (Patrick). Letter to Gen. Smith, 1796. 33,102, f. 261.
- Mahon, Port**, in *Minorca*. Plans and view of fortifications of, 1725, 1777. 33,231, nn. 1-7; 33,233, f. 13.
- Maidenhead**, co. *Berks*. Deed relating to, 1429. *Add. Ch.* 28,841.
- Maidstone**, co. *Kent*. Views, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,367, ff. 85-177.
- Letter from Freemen of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,920, f. 139.
- "Misereres" in All Saints' Church, circ. 1872. 32,135, f. 111.
- Sepulchral brass of T. Beale, Mayor, 1693. 32,490, xx. 35.
- Maidwell St. Peter's**, co. *Northt.* Deed relating to, 1386. *Add. Ch.* 28,646.
- Drawings of statues in the church, 1721. 32,467, f. 165.
- Maignan** (Jean Baptiste de). Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1732. *Fr.* 32,776, f. 334.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 194.
- Maillebois**, Comte de. v. Desmarests (Yves Marie).
- Maimbourg** (—— de), *Commandant de Bonifacio*. Plan of lands granted to him in Corsica, 1779. 32,450, r.
- Main** (Peter). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,116, f. 72.
- Mainwaring** (Hester), widow of Sir W. Mainwaring. v. Blount (Hester).
- Mainwaring** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,903, f. 184.
- Maitland** (Charles), 6th Earl of *Lauderdale*. Memorandum respecting his son Charles, circ. 1742. 33,056, f. 357.
- Maitland** (Col. Frederic). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798. 33,105, f. 332.
- Maitland** (Hon. George), 3rd son of Charles, 6th Earl of *Lauderdale*; *Chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 356.
- Maitland** (James), son of William Maitland, of *Lethington*. Defence of his father's conduct, 1616. 32,092, f. 230.
- Maitland** (James), 7th Earl of *Lauderdale*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1768. 32,711, ff. 73, 360, 600; 32,715, f. 90; 32,720, f. 1; 32,723, ff. 61, 202; 32,724, f. 67; 32,727, f. 142; 32,731, ff. 200, 384; 32,733, f. 441; 32,736, f. 533; 32,852, f. 636; 32,865, f. 122; 32,868, f. 143; 32,870, f. 311; 32,873, f. 383; 32,874, f. 290; 32,875, f. 273; 32,876, f. 178; 32,877, f. 242; 32,893, ff. 130, 399, 483; 32,894, ff. 27, 97, 273, 394; 32,897, f. 100; 32,900, f. 298; 32,901, f. 430; 32,903, ff. 106, 416; 32,909, f. 58; 32,913, f. 230; 32,918, f. 481; 32,919, f. 454; 32,923, f. 399; 32,930, f. 404; 32,957, f. 182; 32,968, ff. 52, 403; 32,971, ff. 153, 207; 32,975, f. 360; 32,985, f. 96; 32,989, f. 359.
- Petition to the Treasury, circ. 1744-1750. 33,057, f. 271.
- Allowance warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 186.
- Memorial for, circ. 1765. 33,056, f. 165.
- Maitland** (John), 2nd Earl and Duke of *Lauderdale*; *Secretary of State for Scotland*. Speech on opening the Scottish Parliament, 1673. 32,094, f. 296.
- Examination of Dr. Burnet, concerning an interview, in 1673, with him, 1675. 32,094, f. 357.
- Proceedings against, in the House of Commons, 1674-1675. 33,051, f. 202.
- Address of the House of Commons for his removal, with reply, 1675. 32,094, ff. 358, 360.
- Letters to, from Bishop Leighton and other Scotch Bishops, 1661-1676. 32,094, ff. 5, 13, 32, 34, 63, 67, 169, 171, 173, 190, 196.
- Letter to, from R. Baxter, ante 1672. 32,094, f. 263.
- Letters to, from Sir G. Mackenzie and others, 1672-1682. 32,094, ff. 260, 262, 270-273, 298, 300, 302, 383; 32,095, ff. 88-108, 176, 190, 192, 194, 205, 206.
- Maitland** (Hon. John), *Captain of Marines*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,930, f. 406.
- Maitland** (Major Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,910, f. 294.
- Maitland** (William), of *Lethington*, *Scottish Secretary of State*. Instructions to him as Ambassador to England, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.

- Maitland** (William), *of Lethington, Scottish Secretary of State (Continued)*. Letters to Mary Qu. of Scots, 1562, 1563. *Orig. and Copy*. 32,091 ff. 193, 195.
- Request of Lord Leicester for his services as Ambassador to England, 1569. 32,091, f. 218.
- Chamæleon: a tract written against him by G. Buchanan, 1570. 32,091, f. 222.
- Defence of his conduct of affairs, by his son James, 1616. 32,092, f. 230.
- Maitland** (Lieut. William). Petition for a company, *circ.* 1752. 33,055, f. 25.
- Maittaire** (Michel), *Philologist*. Letters to Dr. C. Middleton, 1722, 1727. 32,457, ff. 9, 56, 59.
- Letters to Rev. E. Lye, 1729 – 1745. 32,325, ff. 8–74 *passim*.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1732. *Fr.* 32,415, ff. 198, 200.
- Letter to Lord Carteret, 1744. *Lat.* 32,417, f. 177.
- Major** (—). Motet, 18th – 19th cent. 32,429, f. 105.
- Majo** (Giovanni Francesco di). *Scena*, 18th cent. 32,174, f. 213.
- “Salve, Regina,” 18th cent. 32,395, f. 18.
- *Aria*, late 18th cent. 32,676, f. 9.
- “*Exultet orbis*,” 19th cent. 32,178, f. 52; 32,179, f. 9.
- *Ricimero*: opera, 1869. 32,405.
- Major** (Sir John), *Bart.*; *M.P.* for Scarborough. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1767. 32,909, f. 217; 32,979, f. 85.
- Major** (Thomas), *Chief Engraver of Seals*. Petition to Lord Rockingham, 1765. 32,968, f. 272.
- Makdowell** (Alexander). Letter to, from the young Laird of Buccleugh, [1548]. 32,657, f. 57.
- Makepeace** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Chipping Warden, 1584. 32,490, rr. 38.
- Malaga, in Spain**. View of, 18th cent. 33,233, f. 12.
- Plan of the mole and port, 1755–1758. 33,231, z.
- Malans Martin, Frères, Merchants of Leghorn**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 387.
- Malden** (Arthur). Presented, in 1886, *Add.* 32,645, b.
- Maldon, co. Essex**. Counsel's opinion as to rating, *circ.* 1580. *Eg.* 2651, f. 1.
- Maldon** (Thomas), *Rector of Compton Valence, co. Dors.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1440. 32,490, g. 44.
- Malemayns** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Pluckley, 1440. 32,490, m. 27.
- Malet of Wilbury, Family of**. State-papers belonging to, 1686–1762. 32,091–32,096.
- Malet al. Mallet** (Baldwin). Appointment as Dep.-Lieut. of co. Somerset, 1691. 32,095, f. 385.
- Malet** (Baldwin), *of Walton, co. Somerset*. Licence for marriage with C. Rooke, 1746. 32,096, f. 162.
- Malet al. Mallet** (John), *of Poynington, co. Somerset*. Letters to, from R. Boyle, 1652–1658. 32,093, ff. 293, 318, 396.
- Malet al. Mallet** (Sir John), *M.P. for Minehead*. Copies of proceedings in Parliament, 1675. 32,094, ff. 357, 360.
- Opinion on words spoken by him in the House of Commons, 1678. 32,095, f. 118.
- Letters to, from Lord Orrery, 1678, 1679. 32,095, ff. 109 – 188 *passim*.
- Malett** (Michael). Letters to W. Vyner, *circ.* 1632. 33,319, ff. 43, 45, 47.
- Maleverer** (James), *of Arncliffe, co. York*. Payment of fine on refusing knighthood, 1633. 32,093, f. 52.
- Malford** (Richard), *Warden of New Coll., Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1403. 32,490, p. 2.
- Mallet** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Soulbury, 1516. 32,490, mm. 13.
- Mallet** (David). Correspondence with “Thomas Manly,” 1753. 32,733, ff. 614, 616.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1762. 32,866, f. 115; 32,867, f. 304; 32,868, f. 591; 32,878, f. 60; 32,888, f. 19; 32,891, f. 18; 32,914, f. 285; 32,925, f. 264; 32,928, f. 360; 32,934, f. 119; 32,938, f. 316.
- Letter to —, 1761. 32,922, f. 372.



- Malling, East**, *co. Kent.* Views, 19th cent. 32,367, ff. 178-186.  
 ——— Sepulchral brasses, 1479, 1522. 32,490, v. 24, AA. 54.
- Malling, South**, *co. Sussex.* Court-book of the Collegiate Church of, 1333-1562. 33,182.
- Malling, South, Manor**, *co. Sussex.* Court-book of, 1633-1736. 33,183.
- Malling, West**, *co. Kent.* Views of the Abbey, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,367, ff. 187-211.  
 ——— Sepulchral brasses, 1497-1543. 32,490, w. 39, HH. 40, TT. 22.
- Mallory** (Elizabeth). Sworn information of the treatment of her and her family in Ireland, 1696. 33,054, f. 38.
- Malmesbury, Baron and Earl**. *v.* Harris (James).
- Malory** (Symon). Sepulchral brass at Woodford, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, GG. 44.
- Malorye** (Sir William). Reports as Commissioner for the visitation of Durham, 1578. 33,207, ff. 5, 7.
- Malpas, Viscount**. *v.* Cholmondeley (George).
- Malster** (William), *Rector of Gorton, co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass, 1493. 32,481, c. 14; 32,489, LL. 40; 32,490, K. 32.
- Malt**. Clauses proposed to be inserted in the Malt Act, *circ.* 1751. 33,053, f. 22.
- Maltby** (Edward), *afterw. Bishop of Durham.* Letter to F. Freeling, [1821]. 33,112, f. 402.
- Maltby** (William), *of the London Institution.* Letter to J. Mitford, 1851(?). 32,570, f. 89.
- Malthous** (John), *Yeoman, of Freemantle, in Kingsclere, co. Southt.* Assignment to, of a lease in Southwark, 1582. *Eg.* 2623, f. 13.
- Malton, Baron**. *v.* Watson-Wentworth (Thomas).  
 ——— *Earls of.* *v.* Watson-Wentworth.
- Malton** (H— L—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,857, f. 324.
- Malvern, Great**, *co. Worcester.* "Misereres" in the church, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, f. 3.
- Malvinas Isles**. *v.* Falkland Isles.
- Malyn** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Gt. Linford, 1536. 32,490, CO. 37.
- Malyns, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Chinnor, *circ.* 1385-1430. 32,482, D. 3, 7; 32,490, B. 38, 39, C. 43, M. 16.
- Mamble, co. Worc.** Sepulchral brass of J. Blount and wife, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, FF. 9.
- Man, Isle of.** Case betw. the clergy, Lord Derby, and the Duke of Atholl, *circ.* 1750. 33,054, f. 446.  
 ——— Proposal of the Duke of Atholl for sale of, with abstract of revenue, *etc.*, *circ.* 1750-1760. 33,061, ff. 143-156.  
 ——— Letter of the Duke of Atholl on its transfer to the Crown, 1759. 32,890, f. 395.  
 ——— Map, by C. W. Murray, 19th cent. 32,451, c.
- Man** (John). Letters to J. Kendall, 1652. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 213, 215.
- Man** (Capt. John). Power to receive bequests of, 1675. 33,278, f. 51.
- Manby** (J—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1758. 32,867, f. 396; 32,877, f. 452.
- Manby** (Nicholas). Warrant for his liberation from the Tower, 1556. *Eg.* 2618, f. 1.
- Manchester, co. Lanc.** Sepulchral brasses, 15th cent. — 1630. 32,489, U. 2-8; 32,490, P. 19, Z. 22, AA. 53, FFF. 19, 42.  
 ——— Information conc. the Pretender's adherents in, 1746. 32,709, f. 437.
- Manchester, Earl and Dukes of**, *v.* Montagu.
- Mancinelli** (Domenico). Duet, 18th cent. 32,033, ff. 49, 84.
- Mancini** (Francesco). Music, 18th cent. 32,161.
- Mancini-Massarini** (Louis Jules), *Duc de Nivernais.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. *Fr.* 32,943, ff. 80, 101; 32,944, f. 108.
- Mandeville, Viscounts**. *v.* Montagu.
- Manewden, co. Esser.** Deeds relating to, 1143-1472. p. 308.  
 ——— Feoffment in, 1486. *Add. Ch.* 27,437.
- Manfeld** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and his brother and sister at Taplow, 1455. 32,478, f. 45; 32,490, v. 14.

- Manfeld** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Taplow, 1540. 32,490, DD. 41.
- Manfield**, *co. York.* Deed relating to, 13th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 518.
- Mangalore**, in *India*. Account of the siege, 1784. *Fr.* 32,165.
- Mangold al. Mangoldt**, *Family of.* Letters of various members of, to their relative, C. Wetstein, 1714-1758. 32,414-32,421, *passim*.
- Mangold** (Karl Amadeus). Arrangement of a scena from "Tannhäuser," 19th cent. 32,317, f. 50.
- Mankind**. Trial of the human race, 15th cent. 32,247, f. 42.
- Manley** (Isaac), *Commissioner of Revenue in Ireland.* Petition to William III., *n.d.* 33,057, f. 303.
- Mann** (Charles). Letter to J. Milbanke, 1751. 33,087, f. 133.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1751, 1754. 33,087, ff. 140, 156, 324.
- Mann** (Edward L—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,737, f. 365.
- Mann** (Sir Horace), *1st Bart.; Minister at Florence.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1755. 32,705, f. 258; 32,717, f. 381; 32,802, f. 87; 32,812, ff. 294, 372, 415; 32,813, ff. 39, 52, 166, 231, 311; 32,814, ff. 21, 113, 216, 299; 32,815, ff. 16, 97, 136, 166, 185, 213; 32,821, ff. 85, 118, 183, 245, 410; 32,822, ff. 20, 107, 135, 177, 229, 391, 420; 32,823, ff. 73, 131, 252; 32,824, ff. 51, 217; 32,835, ff. 90, 176, 332; 32,836, ff. 42, 248; 32,837, ff. 30, 122, 245; 32,838, ff. 54, 221, 233, 323, 376; 32,839, ff. 181, 233, 316; 32,840, ff. 19, 80, 182, 241, 333; 32,841, f. 304; 32,849, f. 307; 32,853, f. 153.
- Memorials to George II., 1741 (?)—1749. 32,718, f. 165; 32,813, f. 54; 33,057, f. 305.
- Letters to Comte Richécourt, 1748. *Fr. Copies.* 32,813, f. 46; 32,815, f. 190.
- Letters to the Duke of Bedford, 1748, 1750. 32,813, f. 41; 32,821, ff. 87, 120.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,813, f. 50.
- Correspondence with Abbé Tor-naquinci, 1748, 1750. *Ital. Copies.* 32,814, f. 306; 32,821, ff. 124, 126.
- Mann** (Sir Horace), *1st Bart.; Minister at Florence (Continued).* Letter to Lord Holderness, 1752. 32,835, f. 94.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1749-1755, 1777. 33,087, *passim*; 33,090, ff. 183, 185.
- Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1754. *Copy.* 32,851, f. 286.
- Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Fox, 1756. *Copy.* 32,866, f. 28.
- Letters to Sir W. Hamilton, 1765-1786. *Eg.* 2641, ff. 1-123.
- Allowance warrant, 1765. 33,056, f. 154.
- Mann** (Joseph). Warrant to, for seizing arms, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 138, 139.
- Mann** (Nicholas), *Master of the Charter-house.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1750. 32,419, f. 121.
- Manners** (Frances), *wife of John, Marquis of Granby.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 104; 32,992, f. 234.
- Manners** (Lord George), *M.P. for Grantham.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1761. 32,892, f. 466; 32,920, f. 206.
- Manners** (John), *Marquis of Granby, afterwards 3rd Duke of Rutland.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1719-1763. 32,686, ff. 131, 218, 220; 32,687, ff. 89, 139, 460; 32,688, f. 496; 32,690, f. 460; 32,691, ff. 167, 460; 32,734, ff. 356, 371; 32,736, ff. 3, 37, 39, 63, 95; 32,857, f. 370; 32,858, f. 368; 32,870, ff. 7, 19; 32,871, f. 337; 32,876, f. 286; 32,877, ff. 175, 204; 32,882, f. 403; 32,884, ff. 177, 230, 293; 32,889, f. 406; 32,894, ff. 315, 390, 448; 32,895, ff. 343, 432; 32,896, f. 358; 32,897, f. 105; 32,907, f. 213; 32,909, ff. 368, 422; 32,912, f. 468; 32,914, ff. 201, 397; 32,915, f. 39; 32,921, f. 18; 32,929, f. 454; 32,950, f. 247; 32,992, f. 84.
- Hints for permanent alliance betw. England and Holland, 1755. 32,861, ff. 404, 425.
- Advertisement calling for militia officers, 1759. 32,894, f. 344.
- Manners** (John), *Marquis of Granby; Commander-in-Chief in Germany.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1764. 32,864, f. 514; 32,866, ff. 109, 379; 32,870, ff. 44, 171, 301; 32,871, ff. 176, 282, 369; 32,874, ff. 95, 402; 32,875, f. 158; 32,878, f. 138; 32,880, f. 62; 32,883, ff. 62, 220; 32,886, ff. 330, 479; 32,887,

ff. 103, 105, 810, 381, 416; 32,890, f. 198; 32,893, f. 448; 32,894, ff. 155, 159, 337, 382, 422; 32,895, ff. 1, 3, 161, 260, 338, 395, 411, 473; 32,896, ff. 15, 26, 80, 82, 84, 192, 364; 32,897, ff. 23, 24, 239, 249, 367; 32,898, ff. 32, 253; 32,899, ff. 55, 109, 141, 196, 298, 370, 372; 32,900, ff. 3, 20, 127, 381; 32,901, ff. 9, 20, 61, 202, 252; 313; 32,902, f. 24; 32,903, ff. 322, 325; 32,904, ff. 110, 378; 32,905, ff. 35, 46, 76, 85, 135, 143, 173, 205, 230, 294, 349; 32,906, ff. 12, 56, 162, 166, 217, 221, 295, 303, 326, 443; 32,907, ff. 56, 114, 193, 217, 304, 398, 439; 32,908, ff. 138, 192, 195, 241, 336, 361, 421; 32,909, ff. 126 b, 191, 270, 300, 396, 404; 32,910, ff. 13, 64, 214, 327, 332, 419; 32,911, ff. 66, 137, 179, 235, 332, 393, 395, 423; 32,912, ff. 119, 160, 241, 336, 428; 32,913, ff. 31, 87, 161, 177, 197, 281, 310, 456, 458; 32,914, ff. 66, 127, 157, 159, 323, 413; 32,915, ff. 55, 59, 200, 235, 288, 392; 32,916, ff. 195, 197, 314; 32,917, ff. 38, 185, 248, 250, 273, 391; 32,918, ff. 1, 23, 55, 90, 184, 222, 402, 424; 32,919, ff. 23, 139, 171, 245, 392, 466; 32,920, ff. 38, 183, 267, 285; 32,921, f. 200; 32,924, ff. 112, 288, 263, 426; 32,925, ff. 81, 113, 147, 176, 270, 308; 32,927, ff. 142, 146, 255, 345, 355; 32,928, f. 318; 32,929, ff. 223, 395; 32,930, ff. 252, 290, 353; 32,931, ff. 85, 238, 399; 32,934, ff. 359, 486; 32,939, ff. 60, 62, 177, 221; 32,940, ff. 72, 77, 220, 274, 296, 405; 32,941, ff. 1, 148, 247; 32,942, ff. 125, 254, 334; 32,944, ff. 128, 173, 254, 266; 32,945, ff. 13, 116, 244; 32,946, ff. 236, 239; 32,955, f. 242.

— Letter to Lord Ligonier, 1760. 32,904, f. 282.

— Letter to — Taylor, 1760. *Copy.* 32,911, f. 68.

— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,923, f. 237.

— Letters to Lord Bute, 1761. 32,924, f. 423; 32,925, f. 109.

— Letter to Lord Lincoln, 1763. 32,946, f. 375.

— Letter to Lord Camden, 1769. 33,089, f. 129.

— Proposal for raising a regiment of light dragoons, 1760. 32,903, f. 23.

— Report on the artillery of Prince Ferdinand, 1762. 32,934, f. 43.

**Manners** (Mary Isabella), *widow of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 63.

**Manners al. Maners** (Sir Richard), *brother to Lord Rutland.* Letter to the Privy Council, 1542. 32,648, f. 230.

— Letter to Henry VIII., 1542. 32,648, f. 238.

— Letters to the Protector Somerset, 1548, 1549. 32,657, ff. 47, 50.

**Manners** (Lord Robert), *son of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland; M.P. for Hull; Lieut.-Gen.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 348.

**Manners** (Thomas), *1st Earl of Rutland; Lord Warden of the English Marches.* Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1542. 32,647, ff. 33-39 b, 53, 59, 61.

— Correspondence with the Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, ff. 57, 63, 72, 74, 89-96, 100, 111.

— Correspondence with Lord Huntley, 1542. 32,647, ff. 106, 108.

— Letter to, from the Captain of Wark Castle, 1542. 32,647, f. 64.

— Letter to, from Sir W. Eure, 1542. 32,647, f. 102.

— Letter to, from the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. 32,647, f. 104.

— Letter to, from Lord Angus, 1542. 32,647, f. 109.

— Letter to, from Sir T. Wharton, 1542. 32,647, f. 203.

**Manners** (Lord William), *son of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland.* Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1754. 32,734, f. 111.

— Letters to his sister Lady K. Pelham, 1755. 32,861, ff. 198, 399.

**Manners and Customs.** Rules for behaviour at table, in Latin verse, 13th cent. 32,248, f. 9.

— Complaint against a canon who lost money at dice, 16th cent. 32,311, f. 189.

— Notes on excess in drinking, wearing long hair, *etc.*, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 161.

— Of degrees of rank, beggars, punishments, *etc.*, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, ff. 309, 315, 317, 319 b.

— Advice against resorting to plays and other entertainments in London, 1574. 32,379, f. 41 b.

— Bills of fare, 17th cent. 32,425, f. 78.

— Charm found on the body of Rev. R. Forbes, 1709-10. 32,502, f. 90.

- Manners and Customs** (*Continued*). On beating the bounds at Agglethorpe, co. York, 1738. 33,061, f. 183.
- Ceremonial on visits of ambassadors to French princes of the blood, 1750. 32,820, f. 39.
- Sale of a wife in co. Somerset, 1768. 32,084, f. 14.
- Bills of fare of the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle, 1761-1774. 33,325-33,336.
- Table-plans of bills of fare in the household of Lord Pelham, 1774-1802. 33,343.
- Account of the Wassail Cup, *circ.* 1825. 33,268.
- Manning** (Owen), *Vicar of Godalming and Rector of Pepperharrow*; author of the "*History of Surrey*." Letters to E. Lye and Bp. Percy, 1758-1772. 32,325, ff. 155, 246-249.
- Manning** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Mary Cray, 1605. 32,490, ddd. 10.
- Manning** (William), *M.P.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 162; 33,110, f. 240.
- Manning** (William), *Governor of the Bank of England*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 59.
- Manninge** (Ann Mary), *self-styled grand-daughter of Charles II.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 437; 32,881, f. 301; 32,883, f. 74.
- Manningham** (Simon). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 245.
- Mannock** (Dorothy), *wife of Sir Francis Mannock*. Sepulchral brass at Stoke-by-Nayland, 1632. 32,490, aaa. 28.
- Mannok**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Stoke-by-Nayland, 1590-1632. 32,483, ff. 164, 165, 167.
- Manock**, *Family of*. Sepulchral inscriptions at Fornham All Saints, 1608-1656. 32,484, ff. 206-209, 211.
- Manocke** (Anne). Sepulchral inscription at Grundisburgh, 1610. 32,483, f. 74.
- Manors**. *La somme de seneeschaucie*: qualities for the officers of a manor, 14th cent. 32,085, f. 132.
- Mansa** (—), *Pastor of the Reformed Church at Saarbrück*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1758. *Fr.* 32,421, ff. 230, 321.
- Mansel** (Bussy), *4th Baron Mansel*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1748. 32,703, ff. 42, 376, 388; 32,711, f. 469; 32,716, f. 182.
- Manser** (Reginald), *Rector of Slapton, co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brass, 1462. 32,482, a. 11; 32,490, z. 11.
- Mansfield**, *Baron. v. Murray* (William).
- *Baroness. v. Murray* (Elizabeth).
- Manso** (Antonio), *Governor of Ceuta*. Correspondence with Capt. Cornwall, 1733. *Copies.* 32,782, ff. 269, 270.
- Manso** (Giovanni Battista), *Marchese Villa; Piedmontese Envoy to England*. Transcripts of his despatches, 1613. 32,023.
- Manston** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at St. Lawrence, in Thanet, 1444. 32,487, b. 22; 32,490, i. 36.
- Manthorpe** (William). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at North Cove, *circ.* 1500. 32,484, f. 242.
- Mantua, Italy**. Drawing of a ball at, 1871. 33,206, f. 201.
- Manual. v. Liturgies.**
- Manuche** (*Major Cosmo*). Certificate of his military services, 1661. *Eg.* 2623, f. 34.
- Manuscripts, Dated** (to A.D. 1500). *Greek.* A.D. 1431. 31,919.
- *Latin and Modern Languages.* A.D. 1418, 31,914; A.D. 1445, 32,090, 33,228; A.D. 1468-1514, 33,171; A.D. 1474, 32,098; A.D. 1480-1519, 32,474; A.D. 1481, 32,321; A.D. 1493, 31,907, ff. 1-6.
- Manzini** (Giuseppe). Plan of Bergamo, 1816? 31,981, i.
- Mapilton** (John), *Rector of Broadwater, co. Suss.* Sepulchral brass, 1432. 32,489, gg. 1-3; 32,490, g. 40.
- Mapledurham, co. Southt.** Deeds relating to, early 13th cent.-1806. *Add. Ch.* 27,995; 28,019-28,027.
- Mapledurham Manor, co. Southt.** Manorial rolls, 1387-1749. *Add. Rolls* 27,656-27,664; 27,679; 27,680.
- Maplescomb, co. Kent**. Drawings of the ruins of the church at, 19th cent. 32,367, f. 212.
- Mapletoft** (John), *of Clare Hall, Cambridge*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 238.

**Mapperton, co. Dorset.** Deeds relating to, 1368, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 29,249; 29,250.

**Maps and Plans.** Plan of Jerusalem, 12th cent. 32,343, f. 15.

— Tracings from 16th cent. maps, by F. Wieser, 19th cent. 32,451, A.

— Places in Europe, Asia, Africa, and N. America, 17th–19th centt. 32,450; 32,451.

— Places in Europe, Africa, and America, 1692–1851. 31,981, A–F.

— Fortifications and surveys collected by Gen. W. Skinner, *ante* 1780. 33,231–33,233.

— The Austrian Empire, by C. Müller, *circa* 1800. 31,982.

— Sketch-maps by Gen. Gordon of his military operations, 1856–1884. 33,222, A. B.

— Maps of the Nile, Central Asia, *etc.*, by P. Buache, 18th cent. 33,276.

— Map of Kebbi and Zanzibar in W. Central Africa, 1852. 32,117, f. 26.

— Plan of the battle between the English and Dutch fleets, 8th June, 1666. 32,094, f. 139.

— Plans of Dunkirk, 1753. 33,197, A–C.

— Surveys and fortifications of Belle Isle, 1761. 33,232.

— Co. Herts, 16th–19th centt. 32,348, ff. 1–21.

— Co. Kent, 18th, 19th centt. 32,353, ff. 2–18.

— St. James's Palace, 1689. 32,095, f. 331.

— St. Mary Overy Church and Priory, Southwark, 19th cent. 32,240–32,242.

— Canterbury, 18th–19th centt. 32,355, ff. 1–15, 24, 120.

— Dover, 18th, 19th centt. 32,360, ff. 150–152.

— St. Albans, 18th–19th centt. 32,351, ff. 4, 6, 8–11, 23–26.

— Isle of Thanet, 17th, 18th centt. 32,373, ff. 146–155.

— Neighbourhood of Tunbridge Wells, 18th, 19th centt. 32,374, ff. 57–62, 112.

— Plans of the country round Bantry, co. Cork, 1797. 33,119, ff. 47, 78–81.

— Plans of Cork Harbour, 1797. 33,105, f. 22; 33,119, f. 242.

**Maps and Plans** (*Continued*). Plan of Tyrrell's Pass Castle, Ireland, 1796. 33,102, f. 129.

v. also **Military Tactics**.

**Maquett** (Charles), *French prisoner of war*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 17.

**Mar, Earl of.** v. *Erskine* (John).

**Marais** (Marin). Bass-viol music, 19th cent. 32,390, f. 1.

**Marais** (Roland). Sonata, 19th cent. 32,390, f. 26.

**Marcello** (Benedetto). Duets, 18th cent. 32,169, f. 94.

— Miserere, 18th cent. 32,433.

— Italian duets and trios, 18th cent. 32,673.

— Madrigal, 19th cent. 32,391, f. 97.

— Cantata, 19th cent. 32,394, f. 1.

**March, co. Cambr.** Sepulchral brasses, 1501, 1507. 32,490, *HH*. 17, *cc*. 4.

**March, Earl of.** v. *Douglas* (William).

**March, Messrs.** Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 170.

**Marchall** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Loughborough, 1480. 32,490, v. 25.

**Marcham** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 179.

**Marchand** (Jean George), *late Groom to George II.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 203.

**Marchant** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 73.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle's secretary, 1739. 32,692, f. 534.

**Marchant** (William). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1761. 33,088, f. 10.

**Marcheford** (Simon), *Rector of Harrow, co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass, 1442. 32,490, F. 17, *AA*. 73.

**Marches of England and Scotland.** Official correspondence and papers relating to, 1532–1545, 1548, 1585. 32,646–32,657.

— **WARDENS** (*English*). Letters to, from Henry VIII., 1532, 1541. 32,646, ff. 14, 225.

v. *Dacre* (William), 3rd *Baron Dacre*.

*Eure* (Sir Ralph).

*Eure* (William), 1st *Baron Eure*.

Forster (Sir John).

**Marches of England and Scotland.** *WARDENS (English) (Continued).*

*v. Manners (Thomas), 1st Earl of Rutland.*

*Scrope (Henry 1e), 9th Baron Scrope.*

*Wharton (Sir Thomas).*

*And for Deputy Wardens:—*

*v. Aglionby (Edward).*

*Bowes (Sir Robert).*

*Ellerker (Sir Ralph).*

*Radcliffe (Sir Cuthbert).*

*Thomson (John).*

— *WARDENS (Scottish).*

*v. Johnstone (John), Laird of Johnstone.*

*Ker (John).*

*Ker (Sir Walter), Laird of Cessford.*

*Ker (William).*

*Maxwell (John), 7th Baron Maxwell.*

*Maxwell (Robert), 5th Baron Maxwell.*

**Marchia** (William de), *Thesaurarius Regis.* De moneta, 1291-2; 14th cent. 32,085, f. 49.

**Marchmont**, *Countess of.* *v. Home (Elizabeth).*

**Marchmont**, *Earls of.* *v. Home.*

**Marckel** (A— Joseph), *Chev. al. Baron de Rekinnitz.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. *Fr.* 32,803, f. 153.

**Marden**, *co. Heref.* Sepulchral brass of Lady M. Chute, 1614. 32,490, zz. 62.

**Marden**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 1-3.

**Marenholtz** (? L— P— de), *of the Hanoverian Court.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, ff. 67, 390.

**Mareschal** (P— de), *Secretary to the German Embassy at Paris.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1751. *Fr.* 32,419, f. 367.

**Marcy** (—). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. *Fr.* 33,110, ff. 60-62.

**Marays** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Sheldwick, 1431. 32,490, p. 28.

**Marays** (William), *Esquire to Henry V.* Sepulchral brass at Preston, 1459. 32,490, k. 8.

**Margaret**, *widow of James IV. v. Scotland, Sovereigns of.* James IV.

**Margaretting**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1550. 32,490, gg. 37.

**Margate**, *co. Kent.* Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 4-84.

— Sepulchral brasses, 1431-1516. 32,487, B. 14-20; 32,490, D. 28, M. 40, s. 43, T. 9, 14, 15, z. 20.

**Marholm**, *co. North.* Sepulchral brass of Sir W. Fitzwyllyams and wife, 1634. 32,490, dd. 38.

— Drawings of tombs, 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 156-158.

**Maria Anna**, *wife of Philip IV. of Spain. v. Spain.*

**Maria Theresa**, *Empress. v. Germany.*

**Marignan** (Joseph de Correch de). *v. Correch de Marignan (Joseph de).*

**Marines. v. Navy.**

**Maringes** (William de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. LII. 6.

**Marini** (Maria). Motet, late 17th cent. 33,234, f. 44.

**Mariott** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ashton, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, ss. 49.

**Marischall**, *Earl. v. Keith (George).*

**Marins** (Caius). Epitaphium, 15th cent. 31,914, f. 101.

**Mark**, *S., Evangelist.* Passio et revelatio de corpore ejus, *circ.* 1200. *Eg.* 2656, ff. 184 b, 190 b.

**Markeby** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Bartholomew-the-Lees, in London, 1439. 32,490, s. 58.

**Market Harborough. v. Harborough, Market, co. Leic.**

**Market Street**, *co. Herts.* Drawings of Margaret Cell and Chapel, 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 1-6.

**Markham**, *East, co. Notts.* Sepulchral brass of M. Meryng, 1419. 32,490, p. 13.

**Markham** (Sir John). Letters, as one of the Secret Council of the North, to Henry VIII., 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, ff. 53; 59, 61.

— Letters to the Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, ff. 57, 63, 74, 96, 100, 111.

**Markham** (Philip), *of Clerkenwell.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,854, f. 236.

**Markham** (Rev. Samuel). Letter to Rev. E. R. North, 1780. 32,502, f. 198.

**Markham** (Maj. William). Memorandum of capture of, by a French frigate, 1756. 33,055, f. 145.

- Markham** (William), *S.T.P., afterw. Dean of Christ Church, Bishop of Chester, and Archbishop of York*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763, 1767. 32,953, f. 210; 32,986, ff. 273, 302.
- Markland** (Jeremiah), *M.A.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 200.
- Markwick** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,853, f. 111.
- Marlborough, co. Wilts.** Letter from the mayor and burgesses to Lord Seymour, 1661. 32,324, f. 75.
- Marlborough College, co. Wilts.** Tables of development of the boys, 1874-1885. 32,610-32,620.
- Marlborough, Duchesses of.**  
v. Churchill (Sarah).  
Spencer (Caroline).  
— *Dukes of.* Arms on binding, 18th cent. 31,920.  
v. Churchill.  
Spencer.
- Marlow, Great, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1383, 1421. 32,478, ff. 17, 32.
- Marlow, Little, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of A. Ledewieh, 1430. 32,490, r. 23.
- Marmin** (Philip son of Robert). Casts of seal, 13th cent. *LII.* 24, 25.
- Marmin** (Robert). Cast of seal, *circ.* 1217. *LII.* 35.
- Marner** (Philip), *Clothier*. Sepulchral brass at Cirencester, 1587. 32,490, *xx.* 27.
- Marney** (Bridget), *wife of John, 2nd Baron Marney*. Sepulchral brass at Little Horkeasley, 1549. 32,490, *HH.* 46.
- Marney** (Henry), *1st Baron Marney*. Creation as Baron, 1523. *Eg.* 2642, f. 10.
- Marpall** (Roger). Sepulchral brass at Heveningham, 1511. 32,483, f. 134.
- Marquetti, Count de; Parmese Envoy to London**. Memorial, 1724. *Fr.* 32,741, f. 369.
- Marr, co. York.** Sepulchral brass of J. Lewis and family, 1589. 32,490, *PP.* 32.
- Marriage.** Against the restraint of licences to marry, 1597. 32,092, f. 147.  
— Licences addressed to the vicar of Heslington, -1639-1642. *Eg.* 2654, f. 189.
- Marriage (Continued).** Assessments of duties on marriages, *etc.*, in London, 1696. 32,645, f. 4.  
— On incestuous marriages, by Lord Guilford, 18th cent. 32,518, f. 216.  
— Against divorce by Parliament, by R. North, 17th, 18th centt. 32,524, f. 42.
- Marriott** (George Wharton), *B.C.L.* Portrait, 1820. 32,366, f. 230.
- Marriott** (James), *LL.D.; Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Judge in the Admiralty Court; M.P. for Sudbury*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1768. 32,852, f. 495; 32,860, f. 465; 32,861, f. 17; 32,862, ff. 151, 269; 32,863, f. 298; 32,867, f. 417; 32,868, f. 466; 32,869, ff. 246, 357; 32,870, ff. 85, 186, 198; 32,871, f. 161; 32,876, f. 106; 32,877, f. 130; 32,878, f. 424; 32,879, f. 177; 32,887, ff. 223, 359; 32,901, f. 483; 32,916, f. 352; 32,917, f. 447; 32,919, ff. 342, 493; 32,921, f. 281; 32,922, f. 91; 32,927, f. 48; 32,931, f. 109; 32,938, f. 16; 32,941, f. 175; 32,942, f. 217; 32,952, f. 298; 32,955, f. 134; 32,956, ff. 263, 354; 32,959, ff. 34, 86; 32,986, ff. 255, 300; 32,988, f. 120; 32,991, f. 387.  
— Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1757. 32,871, f. 163.  
— Letter to R. Beadon, 1768. *Copy.* 32,991, f. 160.
- Marris** (Robert), *Alderman of Newark*. Letter to J. Pelham, 1738. 32,691, f. 499.
- Marrows** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Clifford Chambers, 1601. 32,490, *BBB.* 2.
- Marryat** (Capt. Frederic), *R.N.* Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1847. 31,978, f. 260.
- Marsay, Count.** v. St. George (Armand Louis de).
- Marschall** (Carl Joseph von), *Imperial Minister in Switzerland*. Letter to J. Burnaby, 1748. *Fr. Extract.* 32,815, f. 179.
- Marsden** (Alexander), *Under-secretary of Irish Civil Department*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. *Copies.* 33,111, ff. 281-283.  
— Letter to Sir G. Shee, 1803. 33,111, f. 314.
- Marsden** (William), *Orientalist*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 28.
- Marseilles.** v. News-letters.

- Marsh** (John B—). Presented, in 1882, *Add.* 31,984.
- Marsh** (Joseph), *Keeper of York Gaol.* Letter to S. Smith, 1747. 32,712, f. 467.
- Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 150.
- Marsh** (Capt. William), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1758. 32,880, f. 257.
- Marshall, Earl.** Usages claimed by Thomas of Brotherton, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 38.
- Marshall, Family of, Earls of Pembroke.** Partition of lands in Ireland, 1217 (?). 32,092, f. 6 b.
- Marshall** (Sir Henry), *Sheriff, afterw. Lord Mayor, of London.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 44.
- Marshall** (J—). Letter to J. Kendall, 1644. *Eg.* 2648, f. 66.
- Marshall** (Richard), 3rd *Earl of Pembroke.* Royal mandate for arrest of his followers in co. Essex, 1234. *Add. Ch.* 28,402.
- Marshall** (Robert), *Private Secretary to the 2nd Earl of Chichester at Dublin Castle.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1795–1801. 33,101, f. 333; 33,106, f. 368; 33,106, ff. 198, 199; 33,107, f. 250.
- Letter to Lord Camden, 1796. 33,102, f. 42.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1797. 33,130, f. 3.
- Marshall** (Thomas). Letter to the Prince of Wales, 1745. 32,704, f. 267.
- Marsham** (Charles), 1st *Earl of Romney.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 203.
- Marsham** (Sir John), *Bart.* Portrait, 1810. 32,348, f. 217.
- Marsham** (John), *Mayor of Norwich.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife, 1525. 32,481, p. 4; 32,490, oo. 26.
- Marsiglio** (Luigi Ferdinando), *Count.* Letters to Count Kinaki, 1691, 1692. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 315–324.
- Marskre** (John), *Chaplain.* Sepulchral brass at Charlecote, circ. 1500. 32,489, HH. 1; 32,490, AA. 17.
- Marston** (Thomas). Petition for the Marshalship of the King's Bench Prison, 1762. 33,056, f. 17.
- Marston Moor, co. York.** Letter giving account of the battle, 1644. 33,084, f. 67.
- Marston Moretaine, co. Bedf.** Sepulchral brasses, 1420, 1451. 32,490, D. 18, K. 2.
- Marston, North, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of R. Sanders, 1602. 32,490, DDD. 6.
- Marsworth, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1586–1681. 32,481, B. 5; 32,482, A. 8, 19; 32,490, cc. 32, BBB. 11.
- Marteville** (L— de), *Dutch Envoy to Stockholm.* Letters to —, 1754. *Translation.* 32,850, ff. 35, 37, 309.
- Martial, S., Bishop and Confessor.** Life of, attributed to Aurelianus, Bp. of Limoges, circ. 1200. *Lat. Eg.* 2656, f. 119.
- Martin, S., Bishop and Confessor.** Life, by Sulpicius Severus, circ. 1200. *Lat. Eg.* 2656, f. 1.
- Martin Marprelate.** v. Penry (John).
- Martin** (Adam). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hinton St. George, circ. 1600. 32,490, FFF. 7.
- Martin** (Benjamin). Patent for an invention, 1766. 33,056, f. 233.
- Martin** (Colladon), of Geneva. Letters to R. Brown, 1825. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 399, 401.
- Martin** (Edmund), *R.N.* Certificate of examination, 1760. *Copy.* 33,055, f. 257.
- Martin** (Rev. Edward), of Shoreham. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,855, f. 537.
- Martin** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Barton, 1593. 32,489, D. 2, 3; 32,490, vv. 50.
- Martin** (Matthew). Report on mendicity in London, 1803. 33,111, f. 3.
- Martin** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Long Melford, 1625. 32,483, f. 188; 32,490, xxx. 39.
- Martin** (Samuel), *M.P. for Camelford; Secretary to the Treasury.* Memorandum relating to the election at Camelford, 1754. 32,737, f. 237.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1762. 32,856, f. 209; 32,860, f. 448; 32,872, f. 393; 32,876, f. 21; 32,881, f. 426; 32,883, f. 125; 32,886, f. 442; 32,887, f. 84; 32,888, ff. 196, 250, 383, 416, 434; 32,900, f. 45; 32,902, f. 102; 32,905, ff. 199, 265, 376, 389; 32,910, f. 234; 32,917, ff. 77, 116, 311; 32,919, ff. 8,



- 10; 32,926, f. 141; 32,926, f. 113; 32,930, f. 262; 32,931, f. 246; 32,934, ff. 233, 453.
- Letters to J. West, 1757, 1760. 32,872, ff. 392, 463; 32,901, f. 73.
- Letters to R. Boyd, 1758, 1759. 32,885, f. 103; 32,887, f. 109.
- Letter to C. Townshend, 1758. 32,885, f. 407.
- Correspondence with M. Hatton, 1759–1760. 32,887, f. 111; 32,905, ff. 155, 157, 223, 381.
- Letters to T. O. Hunter, 1759. 32,888, ff. 7, 389; 32,900, f. 74.
- Letter to the Commander-in-Chief of British Forces in Germany, 1760. 32,903, f. 191.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,919, f. 6.
- Letters to Lord Hardwicke, 1761, 1762. 32,920, f. 325; 32,941, f. 96.
- Letter to Col. Peirson, 1761. 32,930, f. 293.
- Letter to E. Weston, 1761. 32,931, f. 175.
- Letter to Lieut.-Gen. Conway, 1762. 32,936, f. 254.
- Letter to the Paymaster of the Forces, 1762. 32,936, f. 252.
- Letter to Sir J. Cockburne, 1762. 32,937, f. 223.
- Notes of savings to be effected by disbanding the German army, 1762. 32,938, f. 142.
- Report on Baron Münchhausen's memorial, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 298.
- Martin** (Sir William). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 218, 232.
- Martin** (William), *Hosier*. Patent for an invention, 1766. 33,056, f. 180.
- Martine** (Nicholas). Suit for property in Guernsey, 1584. *Eg.* 2603, f. 43.
- Martineau** (Harriet). Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1853–1854. 31,978, ff. 290, 294, 296.
- Martini** (Giovanni Battista). Sacred music, 18th cent. 32,393, ff. 68, 86.
- Hymns, *etc.* 32,432, f. 28.
- Martini** (Vicente). Trio by him, arranged for orchestra by Sir M. Costa, 19th cent. 32,383, f. 108.
- Martinique, Island of, W. Indies**. British investment of, 1762. 32,933, f. 430.
- Martinique, Island of, W. Indies** (*Continued*). News from, and accounts of, 1762. 32,936, ff. 36, 247; 32,937, f. 282.
- Proclamation to inhabitants of, 1802. *Fr. Printed.* 33,109, f. 341.
- Map, by P. Buache, 18th cent. 33,275, f. 22.
- Plan of British siege of Fort Royal, 1762. 33,231, oo. 6.
- Martius** (Dr. Charles de), *Chevalier, of Munich*. Letters to R. Brown, 1823–1858. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 342, 379; 32,441, ff. 145, 151, 174, 262, 270, 290, 438, 441, 482.
- Martok** (John), *Physician*. Sepulchral brass at Banwell, 1503. 32,480, n.; 32,490, z. 6.
- Marton, co. Warwick**. Deeds relating to, 1334, 1636. *Add. Ch.* 32,870; 32,891.
- Marton** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,868, f. 404.
- Martyn** (Bendall). Sonatas, late 18th cent. 33,238, f. 44.
- Martyn** (Benjamin), *Secretary to the Trustees for the Colony of Georgia*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. *Copy.* 32,794, f. 252.
- Martyn** (Christopher). Sepulchral brass at Piddletown, 1524. 32,490, ff. 30.
- Martyn** (Henry), *Rector of Yaxham, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass at Upwell, 1436. 32,489, z. 32, 46; 32,490, d. 29.
- Martyn** (John), *Justice of Common Pleas*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Graveney, 1436. 32,490, s. 48.
- Martyn** (John), *of the Royal African Corps*. Letter to Major —, 1805. 32,439, f. 187.
- Martyn** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Piddletown, 1595. 32,490, ff. 64.
- Martyn** (Nicholas). Letter to —, 1698. 33,084, f. 127.
- Martyn** (Roger). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and family, at Long Melford, 1615. 32,483, f. 195; 32,490, ccc. 16.
- Martyn** (Thomas), *Rector of Perthenhall; Professor of Botany at Cambridge*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 39.
- Martyr** (Peter). Letter to Bishop Grindal, 1560. *Lat. Copy.* 32,091, f. 179.

- Marum** (Martin van), *Sécrétaire Perpétuel de la Société Hollandaise*. Letters to R. Brown, 1814, 1816. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 39, 48, 123.
- Marvell** (Andrew). Lines under a picture of O. Cromwell, 17th cent. *Lat.* 32,096, f. 184.
- Marwood** (William). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 145.
- Mary, S., the Virgin**. Miracles, in Latin verse, 13th cent. 32,248, f. 1.
- Hymn to, late 13th cent. *Fr.* 32,678, f. 131 b.
- Mary I., II., of England.** v. **England.**
- Mary of Modena, wife of James II.** v. **England.**
- Mary, dau. of George II., of England, wife of Frederic II., Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.**
- v. **England, Sovereigns of.** George II.
- Hesse-Cassel, Landgraves of.** Frederic II.
- Mary, 4th dau. of George III., wife of William Frederic, Duke of Gloucester.** v. **Gloucester, Mary, Duchess of.**
- Mary, widow of James V. v. Scotland, Sovereigns of.** James V.
- Mary, Queen of Scots.** v. **Scotland.**
- Mary, Empress of Russia.** v. **Russia, Emperors of.** Paul.
- Marsalquivir, near Oran, in Algiers.** Plan, 18th cent. 33,231, *ms.*
- Marrulli** (Buenaventura). Instructions for a voyage, 1728. *Span.* 32,759, f. 240.
- Mascarane** (P—). Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1749. *Copy.* 32,818, f. 17.
- Mase** (Anthonina van der). Sepulchral brass at Bruges, 1522. 32,489, *mm.* 7.
- Maseres** (*[lieut. ?] C[olonel. ?]* —). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 168.
- Maseres** (Francis), *Barrister-at-Law*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,900, f. 339; 32,905, f. 292.
- Masham** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir William Masham, Bart.* Letters to Joan, Lady Barrington, *circ.* 1620–1640. *Eg.* 2645, ff. 84, 88, 90, 92, 120–128, 154, 168, 170; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 285–309.
- Masham** (John). Correspondence with Sir J. Barrington, 1658. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 322, 324.
- Masham** (Samuel), *2nd Baron Masham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,918, ff. 112, 148.
- Masham** (Sir William), *1st Bart.; M.P.* Case, *etc.*, conc. lands in Ireland, 1655–1658. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 218–240.
- Letters to Joan, Lady Barrington, 1622–1632, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2644, ff. 199, 307; *Eg.* 2645, ff. 29, 33, 39, 71, 86, 94, 96, 118, 128, 134, 146, 241, 293, 309, 313, 315, 317, 325, 335; *Eg.* 2646, ff. 5, 7; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 310–322.
- Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 202, 214, 218, 232, 238; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 27, 34, 36, 44, 59, 183, 205; *Eg.* 2648, ff. 26, 33.
- Letter to J. Kendall, 1655. *Eg.* 2648, f. 254.
- Letters to, from Geo. Fenwick, 1642, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 181, 240; *Eg.* 2648, f. 1.
- Letter to, from Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 24.
- Maskelyne** (Elizabeth). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 173.
- Maskelyne** (William), *Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 389.
- Mason** (—), *Royal Visitor of Seas*. Letter to, from Bishop Gardiner, 1547. 32,001, f. 142.
- Mason** (Alexander), *Marescallus Ministrallorum Regis*. Payment to, *ante* 1495. *Eg.* 2623, f. 1.
- Mason** (George), *Agent of the Duke of Newcastle in Nottingham; Dep.-Lieut. for co. Nottingham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1768. 32,737, ff. 81, 145, 294; 32,863, ff. 109, 130, 173, 192, 194, 207, 267, 286, 402, 406, 443; 32,864, ff. 20, 56, 103, 143, 155, 166, 207, 227, 251, 328; 32,865, f. 304; 32,872, ff. 23, 108, 110, 124, 188; 32,873, f. 478; 32,874, f. 125; 32,883, f. 76; 32,889, f. 229; 32,894, f. 147; 32,900, ff. 202, 304; 32,901, f. 170; 32,902, ff. 210, 426; 32,903, f. 163; 32,918, f. 206; 32,922, f. 120; 32,964, ff. 228, 271, 384; 32,977, f. 443; 32,978, f. 90; 32,988, ff. 405, 409.
- Letters to J. S. Charlton, 1755–1757. 32,860, f. 174; 32,863, f. 209; 32,873, f. 313.
- Letter to J. Twells, 1764. 33,067, f. 419.

- Mason** (George). Owned, *ante* 1799, *Eg.* 2628.
- Mason** (Henry), *Minister of Eyke, co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass, 1619. 32,484, f. 40.
- Mason** (James). Letter to J. White, 1741. 32,696, f. 9.
- Mason** (John), *of Retford.* Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1758. 32,882, f. 330.
- Mason** (John), *Bargemaster to George II.* Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,915, f. 127.
- Mason** (Thomas), *Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford.* Sepulchral brass, 1502. 32,489, LL. 62; 32,490, z. 4.
- Mason** (Rev. William), *Poet.* Letters to Bp. Percy, 1772, 1773. 32,329, ff. 44, 68.
- Extracts from his correspondence, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,563.
- Extracts from his correspondence with H. Walpole and W. Whitehead, 1850. 32,569, ff. 2, 79.
- Anecdotes of Sir J. Reynolds, 1851. 32,564.
- Massa**, *Duchessa di.* v. Cibo (Ricciarda).
- Massachusetts**, *N. America.* Correspondence and papers of Gov. T. Hutchinson, his family and others, 1741–1821. *Eg.* 2659–2675.
- Treatise on the paper currency in, *circ.* 1745. 33,029, f. 21.
- Papers relating to, 1754. 32,735, ff. 119, 123, 129.
- State of the colony, *etc.*, 1755. 33,029, ff. 204, 206.
- Vote of thanks to the Duke of Newcastle from the House of Representatives, 1766. 32,975, f. 477.
- Protest of the House of Representatives against the Stamp Act, 1767. 32,980, f. 116.
- Papers relating to, 1767. 32,982, ff. 62, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 97, 121, 134, 198.
- Letters, *etc.*, relating to Hutchinson's History of Massachusetts Bay, 1817–1828. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 164–212 *passim*.
- Masserano**, *Prince of.* v. Ferrero di Fieschi (Vittor Amadeo Filippo).
- Massey** (Edward), *Commanding at Tilbury Fort.* Letter to Lieut.-Gen. A. Williamson, 1746. 32,708, f. 195.
- Letter to Capt. Eyre, 1746. 32,709, f. 314.
- Massey** (Maj.-Gen. Eyre), *afterw. 1st Baron Clarina.* Plan for defence of Cork, 1780. *Copy.* 33,118, f. 240.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799. 33,106, f. 164.
- Massey** (John), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.* Patent for his installation, 1686. 32,523, f. 61.
- Massey** (Col. Nathanael William), *afterw. 2nd Baron Clarina.* General orders to officers in Ireland, 1796. 33,102, f. 146.
- Letter to Gen. Vallancey, 1796. 33,102, f. 149.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797. 33,103, f. 349; 33,104, f. 153.
- Massey** (Thomas), *Master-Mariner, captured by a French Privateer.* Petition on his behalf, for his exchange, [1761–2]. 33,057, f. 219.
- Massie** (J—). Memorandum to the landholders of England, 1768. 33,056, f. 285.
- Massingberd** (Mrs. E— H—). Letters to J. Hanson and Lord Byron, 1810, 1811. *Eg.* 2611, ff. 203, 262, 266; *Eg.* 2613, ff. 79, 98, 100, 112, 134, 155, 157.
- Massingberd** (Thomas), *of Louth.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 139.
- Massoneau** (Louis). Violin duets, 18th–19th cent. 32,315, f. 29.
- Massones** (—), *Spanish Minister (?) at Paris.* Letter to Chev. d'Abreu, 1755. *Copy.* 32,859, f. 51.
- Massyngherd** (—). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Gunby, *circ.* 1405. 32,490, L. 7.
- Master** (Lieut. Sommerset), *R.N.* Letter to Rear-Adm. Stewart, 1730. *Copy.* 32,773, f. 93.
- Masterman** (William). Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1788. 33,090, ff. 307, 309.
- Masters** (John), *of New England.* Letter to Lady Barrington, 1631. *Eg.* 2645, f. 245.
- Masters** (John). Letter to R. Masters, 1738. 32,691, f. 394.
- Masters** (Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1748. 32,688, ff. 159, 437; 32,689, ff. 28, 44; 32,699, f. 220; 32,700, f. 231; 32,706, f. 130; 32,708, f. 344; 32,710, f. 429; 32,713, f. 617; 32,717, f. 567.
- Letter to Sir W. Gage, 1740. 32,695, f. 447.

- Mastrupe** (Thomas), *Chaplain*. Sepulchral brass at Tysoe, 1463. 32,490, *z.* 12.
- Matohing**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 1565, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 28,633; 28,635.
- Mather** (John). Letter to Lady Stair, 1746. 32,707, *f.* 264.
- Matherne**, *co. Monm.* Sepulchral brass of P. Williams and wife, 1590. 32,490, *xx.* 29.
- Mathew** (Francis), *Viscount, afterw. 1st Earl of, Llandaff*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797, 1802. 33,104, *f.* 181; 33,109, *f.* 329.
- Mathew** (Gen. William), *Governor of the Leeward Islands*. Letter to ———, 1735. 32,690, *f.* 101.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735, 1750. 32,721, *f.* 449; 32,788, *f.* 114.
- Letters to the Board of Trade, 1737. *Copies.* 32,795, *ff.* 286, 288.
- Letter to S. Smith, 1748. 32,714, *f.* 323.
- Letter to the Marquis de Caylus, 1747. *Copy.* 32,714, *f.* 324.
- Mathewe** (Ziropheaniza). Sepulchral brass at Llangattock-by-Usk, 1625. 32,490, *FFf.* 37.
- Mathews** (Andrew), *Botanical Collector in Peru*. Letters to R. Brown, 1831, 1834. 32,441, *ff.* 140, 254.
- Mathias** (——). Letter to Lord Middleton, 1759. 32,894, *f.* 266.
- Mathias** (——). Letter to Lord Holderness, 1760. *Copy.* 32,911, *f.* 326.
- Mathias** (Vincent). Letter to J. West, 1759. 32,899, *f.* 169.
- Mathison** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,921, *f.* 31.
- Matilda**, *of England. v. England.*
- Matlock**, *co. Derby*. Notes on, by M. North, 18th cent. 32,540, *f.* 150.
- Matocha** (Victorin N—). Music transcribed by, 19th cent. 31,988.
- Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 31,988; 31,989.
- Maton** (William George), *M.D., F.R.S.* Journals of tours, 1799–1829. 32,442; 32,443.
- Letters to Sir H. Davy (?), 1821. 32,166, *ff.* 2–7.
- Matteini** (Mariano). Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1870, 1871. *Ital. and Engl. translations.* 33,206, *ff.* 179, 188, 199.
- Matthew Paris**, *Monk of St. Albans*. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,351, *f.* 12.
- Matthew** (Toby), *afterw. Bishop of Durham and Archbishop of York*. Letter to Lord Cromwell, 1577. *Copy.* 33,271, *f.* 21 b.
- Letter to, from the Archbishop of Canterbury, against recusants, 1625. *Copy.* 33,207, *f.* 32.
- Casts of seal, [1595–1606]. *Lxxv.* 65, 66.
- Matthews** (Rev. James). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, *f.* 348.
- Matthews** (Jos—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, *f.* 263.
- Matthews** (William), *Surgeon*. Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1747. 32,710, *f.* 211; 33,054, *f.* 276.
- Mattingley**, *co. Southt.* Write respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,745.
- Mattishall**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass apparently of W. Brabant and wife, *circ.* 1500–1540. 32,490, *xx.* 46, *vv.* 8, 14.
- Maty** (Matthew), *M.D.; Librarian of the British Museum*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,903, *f.* 29.
- Maudave**, *Marquis*. Letter to Marshal de Lannion, 1756. *Copy.* 32,866, *f.* 202.
- Maude** (Francis), *Ensign*. Recommendation of, for a Lieutenancy, *circ.* 1762. 33,056, *f.* 11.
- Maulaye** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Blunham, 1506. 32,490, *oo.* 7.
- Maulden**, *co. Bedford.* Sepulchral brasses, 1576, 1594. 32,490, *cc.* 23, *ii.* 38.
- Maule** (William), *Earl of Panmure*. Memorial to Lord Ilay, 1741. 33,054, *f.* 159.
- Memorial for his patent of nobility, 1743. 33,057, *f.* 306.
- Appointment to the Lieutenancy of co. Forfar, 1746. 33,049, *f.* 204.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1759. 32,733, *f.* 278; 32,891, *f.* 21.
- Maulleverer** (Colonel James). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, *f.* 265.
- Maulleverer** (Thomas?). Correspondence with Sir J. Barrington, 1646. *Eg.* 2648, *ff.* 122, 122 b.

- Mauleverere** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Allerton Mauleverer, 1400. 32,490, L. 2.
- Mauley** (Henry), of Taunton. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,736, f. 361.
- Maunde** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chesterton, 1612. 32,490, ccc. 13.
- Maundevill** (Sir Thomas de). Payment for his ransom from the Scots, 1314. *Add. Ch.* 28,523.
- Maunsell** (John). Sepulchral brass at Haversham, 1606. 32,490, ccc. 6.
- Mauntell** (Sir Walter). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Nether Heyford, 1487. 32,490, x. 29.
- Maurepas**, *Comte de*. v. Phélypeaux (Jean Frédéric).
- Maurer** (Ludwig Wilhelm). Overture, 19th cent. 32,397, f. 25.
- Maurice** (—), *Écuyer du Maréchal de Saxe*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. *Fr.* 32,806, f. 300.
- Maurice** (Rev. Thomas). Portrait, 1801. 32,350, f. 64.
- Mauritius**, *Island of*. Instructions for negotiating with the French Governor, 1786. 33,031, f. 106.
- Mawbey** (Sir Joseph), 1st *Bart.* Grant to, of the Baronetcy, 1766. 33,056, f. 52.
- Mawe** (John). Project for a mineralogical expedition to New South Wales, *circ.* 1800. 33,124, f. 109.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 425.
- Mawgan**, *co. Cornwall*. Sepulchral brasses, 15th and 16th cent. 32,489, F. 1, 40-46; 32,490, G. 26, NN. 19.
- Mawhood** (—), *Cornet of Hawley's Dragoons*. Complaint against, by — Sergison, *circ.* 1756. 33,056, f. 358.
- Mawson** (Matthias), *Bishop successively of Llandaff, Chichester, and Ely*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1768. 32,694, f. 169; 32,695, f. 73; 32,696, f. 477; 32,697, ff. 68, 211; 32,699, f. 329; 32,723, f. 287; 32,732, f. 467; 32,891, f. 500; 32,953, f. 188; 32,956, ff. 283, 373, 424; 32,957, f. 27; 32,964, ff. 422, 436; 32,965, f. 3; 32,966, f. 252; 32,967, f. 383; 32,969, ff. 199, 213; 32,973, f. 139; 32,982, ff. 89, 119, 205; 32,983, ff. 7, 39, 321, 341, 343; 32,984, ff. 6, 141; 32,986, ff. 195, 211, 230; 32,987, ff. 412, 418; 32,988, ff. 190, 202, 347, 365, 399; 33,072, ff. 29, 31, 77.
- Maximilian II.**, "*Emperor of the Romans*," v. **Germany**, *Emperors of*.
- Maximus**, *S.* Sermon on St. John Baptist, 14th cent. *Lat.* 32,579, f. 24 b.
- Maxwell of Calderwood**, *Family of*. Account of, 18th cent. 32,006, f. 30 b.
- Maxwell** (Charles). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1752. 32,702, f. 317; 32,726, f. 165; 32,728, f. 101.
- Maxwell** (H—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1779. 33,090, f. 211.
- Maxwell** (John), 7th *Baron Maxwell*; *Warden of the W. Marches of Scotland*. Letter to James VI., 1585. *Copy.* 32,657, f. 73.
- Signature to instructions, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.
- Maxwell** (P—), *Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Stewart*. Letter to officer commanding artillery at Cork Harbour, 1796. 33,102, f. 151.
- Maxwell** (Robert), 5th *Baron Maxwell*; *Warden of the West Marches of Scotland*. Proclamation by, at Toller-creek in the Debateable Ground, 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 267.
- Answer to the articles of the proposed alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, f. 64.
- Letter to Sir J. Skelton and others, *circ.* 1540. *Eg.* 2603, f. 28.
- Letter to the Laird of Ferniehurst, 1541. *Copy.* 32,646, f. 245.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, f. 73; 32,652, f. 63.
- Letter to, from Governor Arran, 1543. 32,651, f. 240.
- Maxwell** (Robert), *afterw. 6th Baron Maxwell*. Letter to, from Sir T. Wharton, 1543. 32,653, f. 8.
- Maxwell** (Robert), *Jacobite*. Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, ff. 170, 257.
- Maxwell** (Robert), *afterw. 2nd Baron and Earl of Farnham*; *M.P. for Taunton*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1761. 32,853, f. 160; 32,860, ff. 122, 207, 297; 32,880, f. 52; 32,894, f. 466; 32,898, f. 303; 32,907, f. 415; 32,915, f. 156; 32,920, ff. 202, 249.

- Maxwell** (William), *Baron Herries*. Letter to Lord Scrope, 1585. *Copy*. 32,657, f. 208.
- May** (Adolphe), *Contrôleur de l'hôpital ambulant à l'armée française au bas Rhin*. Petition to George II., 1759. 32,887, f. 135.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. *Fr.* 32,889, f. 189; 32,901, f. 454.
- May** (John), *Bishop of Carlisle*. Reports as Commissioner for the visitation of Durham, 1578. 33,207, ff. 5, 7.
- Maycot** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hoath, 1532. 32,490, oo. 33.
- Maydeston** (William). Sepulchral brass at Ulcomb, 1419. 32,490, L. 34.
- Maydwell** (Cutts). Letters to T. Pelham, 1727, 1728. 33,085, ff. 326, 369.
- Maye** (Edward), *one of the King's Players*. Payment to, 1493. *Eg.* 2623, f. 3.
- Mayence**, *in Germany*. Plan of, after the siege, 1793. 32,450, K.
- *v. also News-letters.*
- *Archbishop Elector of*. John Frederic Charles von Ostein. Letter to — Pelham, 1743. 32,803, f. 287.
- Letter to the King of Prussia, 1752. *Fr. transl.* 32,833, f. 23.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,836, f. 39.
- Correspondence with Count Stadion, 1752. *Copies.* 32,837, ff. 11, 174.
- Letter to the Vice-Chamberlain of the Empire, 1752. *Fr. transl.* 32,837, f. 13.
- Mayer** (J— W—). Transcript of A. Scarlatti's "Missa Clementina," 1834. 32,071.
- Mayer** (Johann Simon). Operatic airs, 19th cent. 32,079, f. 97.
- Mayerne** (Theodore Turquet de). *v.* Turquet de Mayerne.
- Mayfield**, *co. Sussex*. Examination of French prisoners at, 1747. 32,713, ff. 540, 541.
- Petition from inhabitants of, 1753. 32,731, f. 440.
- Mayhall** (Thomas). Letter to George II. and the Secretaries of State, 1747. 32,713, f. 560.
- Maynard** (Ales). Sepulchral brass at Colchester, 1584. 32,490, II. 28.
- Maynard** (Anne), *wife of William, 1st Baron Maynard*. Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 354.
- Maynard** (Charles), *6th Baron, afterw. 1st Viscount, Maynard*. Letters to Dr. C. Middleton, 1745. 32,457, ff. 163, 166.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 455.
- Maynard** (Sir Henry). Letter to Sir F. Barrington, 1604. *Eg.* 2644, f. 145.
- Maynard** (William), *1st Baron Maynard*. Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1640. *Eg.* 2646, f. 142.
- Warrant from, as Joint Lord-Lieut. of Essex, *circ.* 1635–40. *Eg.* 2651, f. 142.
- Maynarde** (John). Sepulchral brass at Colchester, 1569. 32,490, pp. 13.
- Mayne** (John), *Sheriff of Kent*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Biddenden, 1566. 32,490, cc. 15.
- Mayne** (Simon). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Dinton, 1629. 32,490, zz. 37.
- Mayor** (Professor John Eyton Bickersteth), *D.D.* Presented, in 1883, *Add.* 32,056; 32,057.
- Maxiere** (Bartholomew). Letter to Lord Sligo, 1803. 33,110, f. 456.
- Mead** (—), *Captain*. Petition to William III., *n.d.* 33,067, f. 308.
- Mead** (John). Letter to Sir F. Barrington, 1625. *Eg.* 2644, f. 222.
- Mead** (Richard), *M.D.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725, 1753. 32,687, f. 107; 32,732, f. 345.
- Mead** (Samuel?), *Commissioner of Customs*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,979, f. 160.
- Meade** (John). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 281.
- Meadowcourt** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 341.
- Meadowe** (Daniel). Sepulchral inscription at Chattisham, 1651. 32,484, f. 157.
- Meadows** (Sir Philip). Account of things relating to the Sound, 1658–9. 32,093, f. 405.
- Meaghen** (John). Letter to Capt. J. Hussey, 1724. 32,738, f. 153.
- Mealey** (Owen), *Steward at Newstead, co. Notts*. Letters to J. Hanson, 1802–1816. *Eg.* 2612, *passim*; *Eg.* 2613, *passim*.

- Mears** (John). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1874. 33,206, f. 269.
- Mease** (James), of *Philadelphia*. Letter to C. Koenig, 1837. 32,441, f. 322.
- Measor** (Paul). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 187.
- Meath**, *Bishops of*.  
v. O'Brien (Thomas Lewis).  
Pocock (Richard).
- Meautys** (Sir Thomas). Portrait, 19th cent. 32,351, f. 177.
- Mechanics**. Notes and observations on, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,504, ff. 45 b, 57 b, 60 b; 32,540, f. 81; 32,549, f. 111.  
— Patent for a dredging machine for harbours, 1712. 33,052, f. 5.
- Mecklenburg**. Political papers relating to, 1728, 1730. *Fr.* 32,759, ff. 262, 301, 307, 423, 425, 462, 513; 32,770, f. 133.
- Mecklenburg-Schwerin**, *Dukes of*. Christian Louis. Letters of Isabelle Angélique, his wife, to James II. of England and Queen Mary, 1686-1688. 32,095, ff. 313, 317.  
— Letter from his wife [*ob.* 1695] to Lord Sydney, *n.d.* 32,681, f. 435.  
— Charles Leopold. Paper relating to his proceedings, 1730. *Fr.* 32,768, f. 37.
- Mede** (Philip). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, *circa*. 1475. 32,485, d. 1; 32,489, o. 33; 32,490, o. 37.
- Medeley** (George). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Tilty Abbey, 1562. 32,490, cc. 12.
- Medicine**. Petri Ispalensis Thesaurus Pauperum, 14th cent. 32,622, f. 116.  
— De pestilentia, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 74.  
— Rules for health during each month, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2608, ff. 87-99.  
— Common-place book of J. Locke, 1660. 32,554.  
— Samber's translation of Boerhaave's *Methodus discendi Medicinam*, 1720. 32,552.  
— On the remittent fever of W. Africa, by Dr. Baikie, 1854-1857. 32,449, f. 34.  
v. also **Recipes**.
- Medina** (Sir Solomon). Deposition conc. army contracts in the Low Countries, 1711. *Copy.* 33,273, f. 151.
- Medley** (Benedict), *Clerk of the Signet*. Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Whitnash, 1504. 32,489, nn. 3; 32,490, rv. 15.
- Medley** (George), *M.P. for Scaford*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767-1768. 32,986, ff. 44, 46, 52, 179, 181, 201, 267; 32,989, ff. 96, 103, 135, 155.  
— Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768-1773. 33,088, ff. 125, 140; 33,089, ff. 49, 54, 70-74, 82, 85, 155-159, 161; 33,090, ff. 31, 60.  
— Note on differences of, with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,986, f. 132.
- Medley** (Henry), *Admiral*. Correspondence with the Marquis de la Mina, 1747. *Fr. and Span. Copies.* 32,809, ff. 168, 169, 171, 174.
- Medlicot** (Charles), *Commissary-General in Portugal*. Warrant of appointment, 1706. *Copy.* 33,054, f. 65.
- Medlicott** (Ossory), *D.D., Chaplain in Ordinary to George II.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1755. 32,730, f. 61; 32,853, f. 424.  
— Petitions to George II., 1758. 32,886, f. 555; 33,055, f. 106.
- Medlycott** (Thomas), *M.P. for Milborne Port*. Letter to —, 1741. 32,696, f. 342.  
— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1763. 32,732, f. 353; 32,861, f. 512; 32,865, f. 243; 32,869, f. 345; 32,870, f. 360; 32,879, f. 467; 32,917, f. 443; 32,919, f. 283; 32,938, ff. 57, 196; 32,939, f. 97; 32,948, f. 75.
- Meen** (Bridget). Sepulchral brass at Mickfield, 1761. 32,483, f. 87.
- Meer** (Frans van der), *Dutch Ambassador at Madrid*. Correspondence with the Marquis de Grimaldo, 1725. 32,743, ff. 309, 437.  
— Letter to W. Stanhope, 1725. *Fr.* 32,744, f. 567.  
— Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1727, 1728. *Fr.* 32,749, ff. 408, 410; 32,751, ff. 100, 106, 229, 231, 234, 236, 240, 460; 32,752, f. 127; 32,753, f. 16; 32,755, f. 268.  
— Correspondence with the Marquis de la Paz, 1727-1731. *Fr.* 32,750, f. 541; 32,763, f. 358; 32,764, ff. 8, 10, 12, 14, 40-47; 32,775, f. 148.  
— Letter to Adm. Wager, 1727. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 337.

- Meer** (Frans van der), *Dutch Ambassador at Madrid (Continued)*. Letters to —, 1727–1736. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 445; 32,777, f. 25; 32,790, f. 460; 32,791, f. 158.
- Letters to M. Pestors, 1727, 1728. *Fr.* 32,753, f. 419; 32,754, f. 392.
- Letters to Philip V. of Spain, 1729. *Fr.* 32,763, ff. 343, 355.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1729, 1730. *Fr.* 32,763, f. 357; 32,769, f. 111.
- Letter to the Dutch Ambassadors in France, 1731. *Fr. Copy.* 32,771, f. 362.
- Letters to the States General, 1731. *Fr. Transl.* 32,773, f. 76; 33,775, f. 148.
- Letters to the Pensionary of Holland, 1734. *Fr. Copies.* 32,786, ff. 82, 86, 90.
- Letters to the Prince of Orange, 1736. *Copies.* 32,790, f. 462; 32,791, f. 160.
- Letter to R. van Til, 1737. *Fr. Copy.* 32,794, f. 147.
- Memorials to the King of Spain, 1725, 1728. *Fr.* 32,744, f. 453; 32,757, f. 23.
- Full powers to, 1728. *Fr.* 32,754, f. 370.
- Meeren** (— van der). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 218.
- Meese** (Robert). Letters to T. Hill and Mrs. Vyner, 1719, 1726. 33,319, ff. 94, 96.
- Meeth**, *co. Devon*. Deed relating to, 1579. *Add. Ch.* 29,205.
- Méhul** (Etienne Henri). *Hymne à l'Être Suprême*, 19th cent. 31,897, f. 8.
- Meier** (Jean Frederic), *Secretary to Baron Münchhausen*. Letter to —, 1741. *Fr.* 32,697, f. 386.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,875, f. 519.
- Letter to C. Wetstein, 1754. *Fr.* 32,420, f. 261.
- Mejer** (J— E—). Letter to — Wallish, 1752. 32,840, f. 277.
- Melbourne**, *in Victoria*. Plan of the South Melton estate, 19th cent. 32,450, w.
- Melbury Sampford**, *co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass of Sir G. Strangways, 1562. 32,490, ff. 53.
- Melcombe**, *Baron*. v. Bubb-Dodington (George).
- Meldrum** (Sir George), *Laird of Fyvie; Envoy to Henry VIII*. Memorial delivered to, on his return to Scotland, [1543]. *Copy.* 32,652, f. 26.
- Melford, Long**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1420–1625. 32,478, ff. 34, 38, 72, 108, 147, 159; 32,483, ff. 182–185, 187, 188, 193–195; 32,490, p. 18, 50, m. 35, s. 28, cc. 24, ccc. 16, xxx. 39.
- Melksham**, *co. Wilts.* Riots of weavers at, 1747. 32,713, ff. 552–559.
- Mellir** (J— de). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 61.
- Mellish** (Charles). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,971, ff. 163, 181.
- Mellish** (Edward). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1747. 32,689, f. 75; 32,691, f. 5; 32,710, f. 469.
- Correspondence with J. S. Charlton, 1737. *Copies.* 32,690, ff. 362, 363.
- Mellish** (Jos—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715. 32,686, ff. 43, 49, 86.
- Mellish** (Joseph). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,942, ff. 60, 211, 398.
- Mellish** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 48.
- Mellish** (William), *M.P. for E. Retford; Commissioner of Excise*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1764. 32,695, f. 423; 32,696, ff. 289, 514, 516; 32,697, ff. 9, 57–60, 116, 118; 32,711, f. 580; 32,725, f. 532; 32,853, f. 282; 32,857, ff. 433, 478; 32,867, f. 415; 32,877, f. 39; 32,878, f. 126; 32,879, f. 394; 32,880, f. 168; 32,882, ff. 207, 261; 32,885, ff. 415, 453; 32,887, ff. 322, 446; 32,893, f. 439; 32,894, ff. 55, 354; 32,895, f. 201; 32,900, ff. 206, 308; 32,910, f. 23; 32,911, f. 441; 32,912, ff. 191, 233, 279; 32,913, f. 430; 32,914, ff. 149, 212, 425; 32,918, f. 275; 32,919, f. 384; 32,926, f. 218; 32,933, f. 46; 32,945, f. 150; 32,950, ff. 55, 125; 32,960, ff. 458, 477; 32,961, f. 304.
- Letter to Dr. Hurdis, 1768. 32,988, f. 5.
- Letter to J. White, 1768. 33,072, f. 181.
- Appointment as Receiver-General of Customs, 1765. 33,056, f. 113.



- Mello de Castro e Mello** (Antonio de). Letter to P. Burrell, 1744. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 162.
- Mello de Pinto** (Luis), *Chev.*; *Portuguese Envoy to England*. Letter to C. J. Fox, 1783. *Fr.* 33,100, f. 202.
- Mello e Castro** (Martinho de), *Portuguese Envoy to England*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1762. 32,869, ff. 3, 41; 32,909, f. 282; 32,931, f. 363; 32,936, f. 434.
- Heads of conversation with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, f. 33.
- Melmoth** (Thomas), *Registrar of the Charterhouse*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1767. 32,714, f. 81; 32,725, f. 394; 32,732, f. 290; 32,733, f. 309; 32,735, f. 525; 32,856, f. 323; 32,870, f. 101; 32,871, ff. 360, 375; 32,901, f. 373; 32,924, f. 229; 32,927, f. 314; 32,929, ff. 150, 348; 32,934, f. 77; 32,940, f. 396; 32,951, f. 120; 32,955, f. 272; 32,959, f. 89; 32,967, f. 369; 32,968, f. 132; 32,971, f. 420; 32,974, f. 342; 32,979, f. 349; 32,981, ff. 133, 262, 264; 32,982, f. 40; 33,068, f. 397.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1757. 32,871, f. 377.
- Letter to Dr. Hurdia, 1767. 32,980, f. 171.
- Melmoth** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 411.
- Melton**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, a. 33.
- Meltzing** (Madame E— de). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749, 1750. 32,817, ff. 99, 216; 32,823, f. 260.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1757, 1759. *Fr.* 32,897, f. 406; 33,066, f. 245.
- Melville** (Henry), *B.D.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 67.
- Melville** (Alexander), *5th Earl of Leven and 4th Earl of Melville*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1753. 32,708, f. 304; 32,709, f. 27; 32,711, f. 606; 32,713, f. 365; 32,719, f. 347; 32,724, f. 119; 32,726, ff. 24, 187, 404; 32,727, f. 272; 32,731, f. 240.
- Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1753. 32,420, f. 166.
- Melville**. (David), *Lord Balgonie, afterwards Earl of Leven and Melville*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1765. 32,696, f. 476; 32,865, f. 233; 32,888, f. 458; 32,914, f. 17; 32,972, f. 255.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 239.
- Mensum. v. Liturgies.**
- Mence** (William). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 32.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy** (Jakob Ludwig Felix). Quartet in A minor, op. 13, 19th cent. Partly *autogr.* 32,179, f. 45.
- Mendes da Costa** (John). Petition for naturalisation, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 310.
- Mendham**, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 27,696.
- Mendham**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1615-1642. 32,483, ff. 9-12; 32,490, zz. 64.
- Mendlesham**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1417-1630. 32,483, ff. 45, 49, 50; 32,490, L. 31.
- Mendoça Corte Real** (Diogo de), *Count; Portuguese Secretary of State*. Correspondence with the Abbé de Livri, 1725. *Portug. and Fr.* 32,742, ff. 50, 52, 97, 99.
- Letters to ——— Sanderson, 1725. *Fr. and Portug.* 32,742, ff. 93, 95.
- Letter to Portuguese ministers at foreign courts, 1735. *Eng. transl.* 32,787, f. 164.
- Mendoza** (Antonio Hurtado de). Adaptation of his drama, "Querer por solo querer," by Sir R. Fanshawe, 1654. 32,133.
- Menteith**, *Earl of. v. Graham* (John).
- Menzies** (Archibald), *Surgeon, R.N.* Journal, as botanist, on board the "Discovery," 1790-1794. 32,641.
- Menzies** (John), *Professor, of Aberdeen*. Order for, to come to London, 1654. *Eg.* 2620, f. 11.
- Meon-Stoke Manor**, *co. Southt.* Royal grant of, to Winchester Priory, *circ.* 1155. *Add. Ch.* 28,658.
- Meopham**, *co. Kent*. Views, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 85-94.
- Meperthyshale** (John). Sepulchral brass at Mepperstall, 1440. 32,490, i. 32.
- Meppen**, in *Hanover*. Map of the district, by Maj. von Colson and H. Russell, 1809. 32,452.

- Meppershall**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brass of J. Mepertyshale, 1440. 32,490, i. 32.
- Mercadante** (Saverio). Symphony, 19th cent. 32,580, f. 1.
- Mercer** (Charles Hamilton). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 492.
- Mercer** (William), *of Hawkhurst*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 36.
- Mercer** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 99.
- Mercia**, *King of*. COENWULF. Casts, *etc.*, of his bulla. LIII. 28-31.
- Mercy**, *Comte de*. v. Argentean (Antoine d').
- Mere**, *co. Wilts*. Sepulchral brass, apparently of Sir J. Berkeley, 1426-7. 32,490, m. 17.
- Mere** (John), *Vicar of Cholsey, co. Berks*. Sepulchral brass, 1471. 32,490, E. 17.
- Meredith** (*Rev. Sir Moore*), *6th Bart., of Greenhills; Vice-Master of Trinity College, Cambridge*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 82,988, f. 299; 33,072, f. 113.
- Meredith** (Sir William), *Bart.; M.P. for Liverpool*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766, 1768. 32,974, f. 165; 32,991, ff. 252, 293.
- Merell** (Christopher). Sepulchral brass of his wife at Ipswich, 1583. 32,484, f. 7.
- Merest** (—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764, 1766. 32,974, f. 271; 33,067, f. 402.
- Merevale**, *co. Warwick*. Sepulchral brass of Lord and Lady Ferrers, 1412. 32,485, m. 3, 4; 32,490, L. 22.
- Mereworth**, *co. Kent*. Views of the castle, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 95-104.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir T. Neville, 1479, 1542. 32,479, F. 9; 32,490, w. 19.
- Mesian** (Hans Rudolf), *Pastor, of Basle*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1745. *Germ.* 32,417, f. 282.
- Mesian** (Jean Bernhard), *Swiss Philosopher*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1745. *Fr.* 32,417, f. 280.
- Merkyate**. v. **Market Street**, *co. Herts*.
- Merrick** (James). Settings to his metrical version of the Psalms, by T. Miles, 19th cent. 32,015.
- Merryman** (Anna). Letter to the Duke of Grafton, [1724-1742]. 32,992, f. 279.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, [1724-1742]. 32,992, f. 281.
- Mersham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 105, 106.
- Mershead** (John), *Rector of Thurcaston, co. Leic.* Sepulchral brass, 1425. 32,490, d. 21.
- Merstham**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brasses, 1464-1587. 32,490, K. 39, Q. 15, w. 8, BB. 6, RR. 28.
- Merstun** (John), *Rector of Lillingstone Lovell, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1447. 32,490, d. 37.
- Mertens** (—), *Secretary to Gen. Zastrow*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. *Transl.* 32,876, f. 213.
- Merther** (Lawrence), *Vicar of Padstow, co. Cornw.* Sepulchral inscription, 1421. 32,489, F. 47.
- Merton**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1520 (?), 1562. 32,490, EE. 18, GG. 22.
- Merula** (Tarquinio). Part-song, late 17th cent. 33,234, f. 8.
- Merveilleux** (—), *late French Agent in Switzerland*. Letter to Lord Harrington, 1739. *Fr.* 32,801, f. 247.
- Meryng** (Millicent), *wife of Sir William Meryng*. Sepulchral brass at East Markham, 1419. 32,490, P. 13.
- Meschines** (Ranulph de), *4th Earl of Chester*, [1180-1231]. Cast of seal. LII. 9.
- Mesia y Paz** (Antonio de), *Count of Molina; Spanish Ambassador to England*. Recommended to the Duke of Albemarle, 1665. *Eg.* 2618, f. 117.
- Messing**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1530. 32,490, MM. 31.
- Metastasio** (Pietro), *Abate*. Canon, 18th cent. 32,035.
- Metcalf** (Reynold), *a Preacher*. Ill-usage of, at Elmstead, *co. Essex*, 1593. *Eg.* 2644, f. 36.
- Metcalfe** (John), *Rector of Stenham Aspal, co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass, 1607. 32,483, f. 92; 32,490, ZZ. 2.
- Metcalfe** (*Rev. George*), *Prebendary of Chichester*. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773-1784. 33,090, ff. 77, 152, 286, 290, 426.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1806. 33,112, f. 199.

- Metcalf** (Philip), *Vicar of Ardsley, co. Herts.* Sepulchral brass, 1515. 32,490, z. 19.
- Meteorology.** *Breviloquium super Alberti Magni libros meteororum*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 117 b.
- On the Barometer and Baroscope, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,541–32,543.
- Observations up the River Niger, by Dr. Baikie, 1854, 1857. 32,448, f. 165; 32,449, f. 21.
- Metham** (Sir George Montagu). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,871, ff. 286, 358.
- Methuen** (John). Letter to Dr. Wallis, 1690. 32,499, f. 261.
- Metternich**, *Baron.* v. Wolff Metternich.
- Metton**, *co. Norfolk.* Deeds relating to. p. 299.
- Sepulchral brass of R. Doughty and wife, 1493. 32,490, r. 76.
- Meuse** (Sir William). Letters to Joan, Lady Barrington, 1628–1632. *Eg.* 2644, f. 283; *Eg.* 2645, ff. 59, 179, 307; *Eg.* 2646, f. 11; *Eg.* 2650, f. 324.
- Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1635. *Eg.* 2646, f. 82.
- Meverell** (O—). Letters to Sir J. Barrington, 1668, 1669. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 237, 252.
- Meverell** (Sir Sampson). Complaint by, against the Vicar of Ilam for cursing him and Isabel his wife, 1444. *Add. Ch.* 27,343.
- Meyen** (T—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1744. *Fr.* 32,417, f. 240.
- Meyer** (Jean Ulrich). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1759. *Fr.* 32,422, f. 12.
- Meyrick** (O—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 410.
- Mézières**, *Marquise de.* v. Béthisy nêe Oglethorpe (Éléonore de).
- Michael Damascenus**, *the Cretan.* Wrote, in 1524, at Rome *Eg.* 2626.
- “**Michel, Aunt**,” *pseudonym.* Letter to, from Lord Clarendon, 1669. *Copy.* 32,499, f. 18 b.
- Michelborne** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 482.
- Michell** (—), *Prussian Minister in England.* Correspondence with Frederick II. of Prussia, 1751–1762. *Fr. Copies.* 32,729, f. 285; 32,827, ff. 296, 321; 32,828, ff. 38, 89; 32,833, f. 201; 32,834, f. 257; 32,840, f. 112; 32,843, ff. 31, 179, 230, 274, 335; 32,845, ff. 112, 114, 189, 441; 32,846, ff. 70, 106; 32,848, f. 40; 32,851, f. 340; 32,853, ff. 228, 230, 344, 417, 486; 32,855, ff. 460, 464, 496, 515, 532; 32,856, f. 76; 32,857, f. 534; 32,858, ff. 124, 400; 32,859, ff. 154, 193; 32,860, ff. 38, 114; 32,861, f. 403; 32,865, f. 249; 32,866, f. 419; 32,873, ff. 299, 365, 367, 412; 32,876, f. 238; 32,927, ff. 82, 387; 32,931, f. 165; 32,933, f. 442; 32,934, f. 62; 32,936, f. 267; 32,937, f. 443.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1764. 32,869, ff. 3, 19; 32,912, ff. 133, 169; 32,921, f. 204; 32,927, f. 295; 32,935, ff. 268, 465; 32,948, f. 324; 32,949, ff. 142, 144, 146, 156; 32,958, ff. 262, 269, 407; 32,959, f. 1; 32,961, ff. 334, 348, 375.
- Letters to M. de Hellen, 1757. 32,873, ff. 169, 229.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1761. *Fr. Copy.* 32,917, f. 143.
- Pro-memoria to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,836, ff. 351, 353.
- Protest to Lord Halifax, 1762. *Fr.* 32,944, f. 342.
- Michell** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Floore, 1510. 32,490, ff. 11.
- Michell** (Humphrey), *Surveyor of Windsor Castle.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Old Windsor, 1598. 32,490, rr. 46.
- Michell** (James). Letter to T. Hurdis, 1761. 32,918, f. 446.
- Michell** (James). Letter to L. Harrison, 1768. 33,088, f. 294.
- Michell** (James). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771. 33,089, f. 221.
- Michell** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 236; 32,689, f. 104.
- Michell** (Samuel), *Marshall of the King's Hall.* Sepulchral brass at Old Windsor, 1614. 32,490, ddd. 34.
- Michell** (William). Sepulchral brass at Totternhoe, 1621. 32,490, ddd. 41.
- Michell** (William), *Cashier of the Salt Office.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1768. 32,688, f. 409; 32,717, f. 508; 32,718, f. 74; 32,720, f. 413; 32,733, f. 222; 32,875, f. 441; 32,913, f. 259; 32,917, f. 201; 32,834, f. 257; 32,840, f. 112; 32,843, ff. 31, 179, 230, 274, 335; 32,845, ff. 112, 114, 189, 441; 32,846, ff. 70, 106; 32,848, f. 40; 32,851, f. 340; 32,853, ff. 228, 230, 344, 417, 486; 32,855, ff. 460, 464, 496, 515, 532; 32,856, f. 76; 32,857, f. 534; 32,858, ff. 124, 400; 32,859, ff. 154, 193; 32,860, ff. 38, 114; 32,861, f. 403; 32,865, f. 249; 32,866, f. 419; 32,873, ff. 299, 365, 367, 412; 32,876, f. 238; 32,927, ff. 82, 387; 32,931, f. 165; 32,933, f. 442; 32,934, f. 62; 32,936, f. 267; 32,937, f. 443.

- ff. 26, 341; 32,918, f. 505; 32,919, ff. 371, 505; 32,920, ff. 198, 283, 472; 32,939, f. 89; 32,940, f. 427; 32,947, ff. 73, 90; 32,949, f. 94; 32,977, ff. 172, 174, 392, 407; 32,978, ff. 516, 520; 32,988, ff. 252, 337; 32,989, ff. 17, 93, 131, 139, 169; 33,072, f. 189.
- Letters to R. Burnett, 1735-1741. 32,697, f. 352; 33,065, ff. 66, 188, 361.
- Letter to P. Forbes, 1735. 33,065, f. 58.
- Letter to S. Burt, 1744. 32,703, f. 494.
- Letters to —, 1745, 1761. 32,704, f. 47; 32,918, f. 12.
- Letter to R. Rideout, 1749. 32,718, f. 58.
- Letter to — Greening, 1753. 32,731, f. 369.
- Correspondence with Dr. T. Hurdis, 1760-1768. 32,914, f. 252; 32,924, f. 205; 32,929, f. 52; 32,943, f. 126; 32,946, ff. 228, 339, 394; 32,947, ff. 9, 51; 32,948, f. 177; 32,958, f. 411; 32,960, ff. 245, 330; 32,961, ff. 120, 164, 346; 32,962, ff. 222, 374; 32,965, f. 286; 32,969, f. 446; 32,970, f. 194; 32,971, ff. 283, 362; 32,972, f. 329; 32,975, f. 238; 32,978, f. 21; 32,979, f. 303; 32,980, f. 379; 32,981, ff. 167, 270; 32,983, ff. 3, 53; 32,985, ff. 391, 402; 32,986, f. 213; 32,990, ff. 286, 386; 33,068, f. 39; 33,069, ff. 192, 345; 33,070, ff. 306, 322; 33,071, ff. 89, 139.
- Letters to R. Turner, 1764, 1767. 32,958, f. 415; 32,985, f. 102.
- Letters to J. Twells, 1764, 1768. 32,989, f. 11; 33,068, f. 35.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, f. 33.
- Bonds for the due discharge of his duties as cashier of the Salt Office, 1761, 1765. 33,055, f. 318; 33,056, f. 50.
- Mickfield, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1615-1731. 32,483, ff. 86-89; 32,490, AAA. 18.
- Mickleham, co. Surrey.** Sepulchral brass of W. Wyddowsoun and wife, 1513. 32,490, KK. 15.
- Micklethwait (Thomas), Mayor of Leeds.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 393.
- Middlesex, County of.** Order to the Custos Rotulorum to secure seamen from, 1755. 32,852, f. 365.
- Middlesex, County of (Continued).** Anonymous complaint against Justices of the Peace in, 1758. 32,881, f. 387.
- List of Justices of the Peace for, 1759. 33,061, f. 191.
- List of gentlemen who have offered to serve in the Militia, 1759. 32,900, ff. 37-42.
- Address from the Lord- and Deputy-Lieutenants, etc., of Middlesex, to George III., 1760. 32,916, f. 398.
- Address of the Magistracy to George III., 1762. 32,942, f. 275.
- Militia returns, 1762. 32,943, f. 394.
- Casts of seals relating to. LXVII. 89-LXVIII. 100.
- Middlesex, Earl of. v. Sackville (Charles).**
- Middleton, co. Lanc.** Sepulchral brasses, 1522-1650. 32,490, z. 33, HH. 31, zz. 47, ccc. 18.
- Middleton, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1500-1610. 32,483, ff. 127-130; 32,490, ss. 4, ddd. 25.
- Middleton, co. Warwick.** Deed relating to, 1393. *Eg. Ch.* 580.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir R. Bingham and widow, 1476. 32,490, v. 22.
- Middleton, Barons. v. Willoughby.**
- Middleton (Arthur).** Letter to J. Pelham and others, temp. Eliz. 33,084, f. 32.
- Middleton (Charles), Earl of Middleton; Secretary of State.** Passport for the Judge Advocate, 1685. *Eg.* 2618, f. 144.
- Middleton (Conyers), D.D.; Author of the "Life of Cicero."** Correspondence and papers, 1718-1751. 32,457-32,459.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 133.
- Middleton (D—).** Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, f. 301.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 487.
- Middleton (George), of Seaton, co. Aberdeen.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, f. 452.
- Middleton (Sir Hugh).** Portrait, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 59.
- Middleton (John), Earl of Middleton; Lord Commissioner in Scotland.** Letter to the Duke of Albemarle, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 94.
- Middleton (Dr. John).** Letter to C. Wetstein, 1748. 32,418, f. 397.

- Middleton** (Murdoch). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 84.
- Middleton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Whitchurch, 1575. 32,489, n. 3, 4; 32,490, pp. 18.
- Middleton** (Sir Thomas). Players' speeches at an entertainment at his castle of Chirk, 1634. *Eg.* 2623, f. 20.
- Middleton** (Lieut. Thomas). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,890, f. 78.
- Middleton** (Timothy). Letters to, from the Parliamentary Committee at Cambridge, etc., 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 212, 214; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 222, 251.
- Middleton** (Sir William), 3rd Bart., M.P. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1753. 32,707, f. 419; 32,732, f. 127.
- Middlewich**, co. Chester. Sepulchral brass of E. Venables and children, 1591. 32,490, n. 35.
- Middleton**, Viscount. v. Brodrick (George).  
 — *Viscountess*. v. Brodrick (Albinia).
- Migazzi** (Christoph Anton von), Count; Prince-Archbishop of Vienna. Letter to the Emperor and Empress, 1754. 32,848, f. 61.
- Mighell** (Richard), Ship-master, of Brighton. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,858, f. 377.
- Mignée** (Georges). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,814, f. 106.  
 — Letter to George II., 1748. *Fr.* 32,814, f. 109.
- Milandre** (—). *Méthode pour la viole d'amour*, 19th cent. 31,990.
- Milbanke** (Ann), wife of Sir Ralph, 4th Bart. Letter to her son John, 1746. 32,707, f. 120.
- Milbanke** (Francis). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1750. 33,087, f. 79.
- Milbanke** (John). Letter to Col. Pelham, 1746. 32,707, f. 119.  
 — Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1751–1795. 33,091, f. 37; 33,094–33,097.  
 — Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1775–1783. 33,099, f. 188; 33,126, ff. 156, 326; 33,127, ff. 1, 246; 33,128, ff. 154, 160, 183.  
 — Letters to Ann, Lady Chichester, 1805, 1806. 33,097, ff. 254, 256, 258.
- Milbanke** (John) (*Continued*). Report on a matter betw. the Duke of Newcastle and Lord Bute, circ. 1762. 33,056, f. 23.
- Milbanke** (Lady Mary), dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Rockingham, and wife of John Milbanke. Letter to Lady Pelham, [1769]. 33,089, f. 11.  
 — Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1773]. 33,126, f. 55.
- Milbanke** (Sir Ralph), 5th Bart.; M.P. for Scarborough. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1755. 32,726, f. 340; 32,730, f. 239; 32,731, f. 45; 32,861, f. 216.
- Mildenhall**, co. Suffolk. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1390–1618. 32,478, ff. 75, 153, 154; 32,484, ff. 30–33; 32,490, za. 33.
- Mildmay** (Sir Anthony), Bart. Drawing of his monument at Apethorpe, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 5.
- Mildmay** (Benjamin), Earl Fitzwalter; Lord-Lieut. of Essex. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 167.
- Mildmay** (Carew Hervey). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 3.
- Mildmay** (Frederica), wife of Benjamin, Earl Fitzwalter. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,716, f. 114.  
 — Letters to George II., 1748, 1750; 32,716, f. 111; 32,820, f. 207.
- Mildmay** (Sir Henry). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 21; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 11, 44, 292, 350.  
 — Guarantee on a loan for pay of troops in Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 146.
- Mildmay** (Sir Thomas). Correspondence with Sir F. Barrington, 1604. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 130, 131, 139, 141, 153.
- Mildmay** (Sir Walter), Chancellor of the Exchequer. Letter with estimates to, from the Treasurer of the Navy, 1584. *Eg.* 2603, ff. 39, 41.  
 — Commission of the Privy Council to, respecting a suit in Guernsey, 1584.. *Eg.* 2603, f. 43.
- Mildmay** (William), English Commissary in Paris. Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1751, 1752. 32,827, f. 251; 32,841, f. 411.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1751. *Copy.* 32,827, f. 313.  
 — Letter to Lord Holderness, 1753. *Copy.* 32,845, f. 121.

- Mildmay** (William), *English Commissary in Paris (Continued)*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,906, f. 211.
- Mile End**, *co. Essex*. Fine in, 1554. *Add. Ch.* 27,391.
- Mileham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of C. Crowe and family, 1526. 32,490, *ww.* 35.
- Miles** (Arthur). Index to musical compositions of T. Miles, 19th cent. 32,022.
- Presented, in 1883, *Add.* 32,012–32,022.
- Miles** (*Rev.* Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 301.
- Miles** (Thomas). Musical compositions, 19th cent. 32,012–32,021.
- Mileto**, *Bishop of. v. Valle (Andreas de)*.
- Milford** (William), *of Rosewell, co. Essex*. Bond, as subsidy collector, 1607. *Eg.* 2651, f. 18.
- Military Tactics**. Instructions in drill and tactics, by J. Ward, 1636. 32,496, f. 81.
- *Memoirs*, by Comte de la Chaussee, 1797. *Fr.* 33,119, ff. 49–77.
- *Memoir on, circ.* 1800. *Fr.* 33,124, f. 132.
- Drawings of drill positions, 17th cent. 32,496, f. 107.
- Map of entrenchments between Susa and Exilles, N. Italy, 1707–1708. 32,451, *r.*
- Plan of Mayence after the siege, 1793. 32,450, *x.*
- Plan of the battle of Hohenlinden, 1801. 32,451, *i.*
- Sketch of the English pursuit of the French from Santarem in 1811. 32,451, *z.*
- Plan of the battle of Novara, 1849. 32,450, *s.*
- v. also Army.*
- Maps and Plans.**
- Milkhouse Street**, *co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,359, ff. 158–161.
- Mill** (*Miss Harriet I—*). Presented, in 1887, *Add.* 33,230, *c.*
- Mill** (John Stuart). History of Rome, *circ.* 1813. 33,230, f. 10.
- Letters to his father, with account of a tour in S. France, 1820. *Eng.* and *Fr.* 31,909.
- Ode to Diana, *n.d. Hologr.* 33,230, f. 20.
- Mill** (Sir Richard), *5th Bart.; M.P. for Horsham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1759. 32,708, f. 184; 32,735, ff. 392, 464; 32,736, ff. 147, 166; 32,888, f. 240.
- Mill - Court Manor**, *in Binsted, co. Southt.* Manorial roll, 1721. *Add. Roll* 27,990.
- Mille** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Pulborough, 1452. 32,490, *r.* 31.
- Miller** (Benjamin), *Jun.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1769. 32,891, f. 315.
- Miller** (Combe), *Dean of Chichester*. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1784. 33,090, ff. 294, 296.
- Miller** (George). Sepulchral brass at Watford, 1613. 32,490, *ccc.* 14.
- Miller** (George). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799. 33,106, ff. 302, 308.
- Miller** (Sir John), *4th Bart.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1768. 32,688, f. 520; 32,690, f. 30; 32,694, f. 387; 32,695, f. 265; 32,696, ff. 29, 337; 32,697, f. 221; 32,698, f. 59; 32,702, ff. 9, 141, 256; 32,704, f. 57; 32,712, f. 63; 32,714, f. 233; 32,724, ff. 286, 380, 398; 32,725, ff. 117, 413, 461, 465, 483; 32,726, f. 70; 32,852, f. 9; 32,860, f. 334; 32,880, f. 84; 32,883, f. 78; 32,885, f. 228; 32,892, ff. 366, 419; 32,893, f. 353; 32,897, f. 192; 32,905, f. 51; 32,941, f. 50; 32,989, ff. 163, 179, 185; 32,991, ff. 182, 329, 381; 33,072, f. 460.
- Letter to T. Hurdis, 1759. 32,898, f. 165.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1769. 33,082, f. 34.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1770–1772. 33,089, ff. 172, 239, 293.
- Miller** (John), *Councillor-at-Law, of Horley, co. Oxon.* Certificate in favour of, 1758. 32,879, f. 388.
- Miller** (Joseph). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 270–275.
- Miller** (Susan), *widow of Sir John, 4th Bart., of Chichester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1772. 33,082, f. 160.
- Miller** (Sir Thomas), *3rd Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, ff. 38, 149.

- Miller** (Thomas), *son of Sir Thomas, 3rd Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, ff. 391, 443; 32,689, f. 30.
- Miller** (Thomas), *afterw. [1772] 5th Bart.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759–1768. 32,897, ff. 388, 454; 32,913, ff. 275, 290; 32,923, ff. 29, 92; 32,935, f. 3; 32,989, ff. 13, 19, 23, 25, 33, 45, 79, 81, 83, 97, 115, 129, 165, 197.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1759–1772. 32,897, f. 472; 33,087, ff. 383, 386; 33,088, ff. 196, 202, 204; 33,089, ff. 253, 278; 33,090, f. 427.
- Miller** (Thomas), *Solicitor to the Excise in Scotland; afterw. Solicitor-General and Lord Advocate.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1762. 32,855, f. 96; 32,889, f. 245; 32,903, f. 199; 32,913, f. 292; 32,934, f. 305.
- Milles** (Jeremiah), *D.D., Dean of Exeter.* Letters to E. Lye, 1762. 32,325, ff. 186, 188, 190.
- Letters to Rev. J. Toup, 1770, 1772. *Copies.* 32,565, ff. 37, 45.
- Letters to, from Dean Lyttelton, 1743–1752. 32,123.
- Milles** (Richard), *M.P. for Canterbury (?)*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,959, ff. 104, 252, 282.
- Milles** (Thomas), *Clerk to Secretary Walsingham.* Letter to the Ambassador Wotton, 1585. 32,657, f. 157.
- Millet** (Louis). Letter to Lord Lincoln, 1746. *Fr.* 32,805, f. 233.
- Milligan** (Joseph). Letter to J. E. Bicheno, 1845. 32,441, f. 411.
- Millison** (William), *of Wicklewood, co. Norf.* Probate of his will, 1510. 32,624, f. 145.
- Mills** (Charles), *Deputy-Chairman of the E. India Company.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 494.
- Mills** (James). Description of his person, *circ.* 1747. 33,054, f. 349.
- Millys** (William). Sepulchral brass at West Malling, 1497. 32,490, w. 39.
- Milner** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 149.
- Milner** (Thomas), *Physician to St. Thomas' Hospital.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886, f. 303.
- Milner** (Sir William), *1st Bart., M.P.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 26.
- Milner** (Sir William), *2nd Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 252.
- Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Pelham, 1747. 32,712, f. 301.
- Milner** (William), *Collector of the Customs at Poole.* Letter to the Commissioners of Customs, 1746. 32,707, f. 89.
- Milnes** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1745. 32,695, ff. 83, 232, 300; 32,696, f. 121; 32,703, f. 106; 32,704, f. 87.
- Milnes** (Richard). Letter to R. Langley, 1740. 32,695, f. 93.
- Milstead**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 107–109.
- Milton**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass of W. Cook, Judge, 1553. 32,489, n. 16, 17; 32,490, RR. 2.
- Milton**, *in Adderbury, co. Oxon.* Release in, [1461?]. *Add. Ch.* 27,342.
- Milton**, *Viscount.* v. Fitzwilliam (William).
- Milton** (Charles). Letter to —, 1754. 32,735, f. 230.
- Milton** (John). Bible of, with autograph memoranda of births, *etc.*, of himself and family, 1608–1657. 32,310.
- Milton Abbas**, *co. Dorset.* Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Tregonwell, 1565. 32,490, ff. 54.
- Milton Abbey**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of, 1721. 32,467, f. 159.
- Milton-Abbot**, *co. Devon.* Deeds relating to, 12th–17th centt. p. 314.
- Milton-Damerell**, *co. Devon.* Deed relating to, 1605. *Add. Ch.* 29,222.
- Milton Great**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of the children of R. Eggerley, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, rr. 17.
- Milton Keynes**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of A. Babington, rector, 1427. 32,490, g. 32.
- Milton**, *near Canterbury, co. Kent.* Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,368, f. 112.
- Milton-next-Gravesend**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 111, 113–119, 121.
- Milton-next-Sittingbourne**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 120, 122–126.
- Sepulchral brass of M. Alefe, 1539. 32,490, mm. 28.

- Milventz** (Jean de), *Lieut.-Col. in the Imperial service*. Letter to the Lord Chancellor of England, 1738. *Lat.* 32,797, f. 135.
- Milward** (Edward), *Mayor of Hastings*. Letter to R. Shadwell, 1747. 32,713, f. 446.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1766. 32,860, f. 473; 32,881, f. 182; 32,883, f. 127; 32,894, f. 464; 32,906, f. 267; 32,915, f. 388; 32,916, ff. 33, 133; 32,918, f. 287; 32,921, ff. 23, 109; 32,923, f. 427; 32,928, f. 107; 32,947, ff. 325, 343; 32,972, f. 372; 32,973, f. 405; 32,974, f. 415; 32,975, f. 29.
- Letter to J. Greening, 1757. 32,873, f. 454.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,919, f. 281.
- Letters to T. Hurdis, 1763. 32,946, f. 311, 313.
- Letters to W. Michell, 1763. 32,950, ff. 333, 337.
- Letter to Lord Ashburnham, 1765. *Copy.* 32,972, f. 291.
- Letters to R. Turner, 1764, 1767. 32,979, f. 158; 33,068, f. 239.
- Milward** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 90.
- Milwich**, *co. Stafford*. Deeds relating to, 1364–1450. *Add. Ch.* 27,497; 27,499; 27,503–27,511.
- Mimms**, *North, co. Hertf.* Deed relating to, 1351. *Add. Ch.* 28,761.
- Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,350, ff. 136–152.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1360–*circ.* 1560. 32,478, f. 86; 32,479, o. 1; 32,481, x. 6, 7; 32,489, x. 22, 23; 32,490, A. 30, N. 36, Q. 7, x. 14, 43, G. 46.
- Mimms**, *South, co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, 1448, 15th cent. 32,481, N. 1; 32,490, P. 44.
- Minchinhampton**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1500–1519. 32,490, ww. 27, yy. 4, 28.
- Minden**, *in Westphalia*. Narrative of the battle, by M. Estorf, 1759. *Fr.* 32,894, f. 71.
- Particulars respecting the battle, 1759. 32,894, ff. 115, 126.
- Mine Adventurers Company**. Act for restraint of officers of, 1709. 33,052, f. 1.
- Minehead**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brass, 1440. 32,490, P. 35.
- Mineralogy**. Mineralogical maps of Croaghan Mountain, *co. Wicklow*, 1801. 32,451, F–H.
- Minet** (H—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 113.
- Minet** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 50.
- Minety**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass of N. Powlett and family, *circ.* 1620. 32,490, z. 23.
- Mining**. Liberties and customs of miners in the Peak, *co. Derb.*, 1620. 32,465, f. 1.
- Minorca**, *Island of*. State of, 1713. 32,556, f. 89.
- Papers relating to ecclesiastical affairs in, 1727, 1728. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 455; 32,755, ff. 57, 213.
- Minshall** (Mrs. E—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,964, f. 107.
- Minshall** (Peter). Petition from him and his sisters to George II., 1737. 32,795, f. 296.
- Minster**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of H. Roberts, 1602. 32,490, EEE. 4.
- Minster - in - Sheppey**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 127–136.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir J. de Northwode and wife, *circ.* 1330. 32,487, B. 21; 32,490, B. 11.
- Minster - in - Thanet**, *co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 137–152.
- Mint, The**. On the Mint and Coinage, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 66.
- Charge, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 50.
- v. also **Coinage**.
- Minter** (Thomas), *of Canterbury*. Farming and other memoranda, 1696–1718. *Eg.* 2609.
- Minto**, *Baron*. v. Elliot (Gilbert).
- *Baroness*. v. Elliot (Anna Maria).
- Miracles**. Miracles of the Virgin, in Latin verse, 13th cent. 32,248, f. 1.
- Mirepoix**, *in France*, *Bishop of*. v. Boyer (Jean François).
- Mirepoix**, *Duchesse de*. v. Levis (Anne Marguerite Gabrielle de Beauveau-Craon).



**Mirepoix, Marquis et Duc de.** *v. Levis* (Pierre Louis de).

**Misereres.** Collections on Misereres in English churches, by C. Boutell, *circ.* 1872. 32,135; 32,136.

**Missal.** *v. Liturgies.*

**Missenden, Great,** *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1450. 32,482, A. 26.

**Missenden, Little,** *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Style, 1613. 32,490, *ERR.* 29.

**Missionaries.** Instructions to, in N. America, 1755. 32,853, f. 13.

**Mississippi, River.** Intelligence of French troops being sent to, 1754. 32,851, f. 108.

**Missy** (César de), *Chaplain to the Savoy.* Letters to C. Wetstein, 1746, 1748. *Fr.* 32,418, ff. 60, 272.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 481.

**Missy** (Charles de). Letter to Adm. Mathews, 1743. *Copy.* 32,803, f. 176.

**Mitchell** (Sir Andrew), *K.B.; M.P. for Elgin; Ambassador at Berlin.* Letter to —, 1747. 32,711, f. 262.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1767. 32,711, f. 530; 32,712, f. 121; 32,717, f. 117; 32,720, f. 192; 32,726, f. 189; 32,734, ff. 224, 295; 32,735, ff. 36, 74; 32,736, ff. 346, 585; 32,737, ff. 43, 234; 32,834, f. 263; 32,843, f. 81; 32,852, f. 49; 32,854, ff. 370, 469; 32,855, ff. 12, 14, 369, 490; 32,856, f. 260; 32,857, ff. 64, 413, 522, 581; 32,858, ff. 47, 175, 339, 479; 32,859, ff. 88, 102, 152; 32,864, ff. 550, 552; 32,865, ff. 128, 223, 227, 245; 32,866, ff. 80, 98, 251, 313; 32,868, ff. 98, 227, 503, 564; 32,869, ff. 153, 284; 32,870, f. 175; 32,871, ff. 33, 145; 32,875, ff. 110, 248, 361, 429, 472; 32,876, ff. 222, 239, 393, 427; 32,877, f. 400; 32,880, f. 381; 32,883, ff. 134, 420; 32,884, ff. 214, 276, 434; 32,885, ff. 252, 431; 32,886, ff. 256, 370, 462; 32,887, ff. 61, 63, 266, 493; 32,888, f. 398; 32,890, f. 513; 32,891, ff. 190, 192; 32,893, f. 246; 32,897, f. 281; 32,899, f. 262; 32,901, f. 286; 32,902, f. 127; 32,904, f. 112; 32,906, ff. 194, 223; 32,907, f. 441; 32,909, ff. 152, 154; 32,910, ff. 68, 82; 32,914, f. 231; 32,917, f. 65; 32,918,

f. 160; 32,920, ff. 100, 441; 32,933, f. 426; 32,972, ff. 80, 91; 32,981, f. 389.

— Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. 32,856, f. 5.

— Letters to Lord Holderness, 1756–1761. *Copies.* 32,865, ff. 378, 391, 404–408; 32,867, f. 353; 32,868, f. 78; 32,871, ff. 435, 439; 32,872, f. 322; 32,873, ff. 14, 21, 323, 440, 442; 32,874, f. 393; 32,875, ff. 115, 242, 327; 32,876, ff. 217, 219, 319, 429; 32,877, f. 89; 32,882, f. 129; 32,884, ff. 391, 430; 32,886, f. 260; 32,889, ff. 235, 358; 32,891, ff. 194, 197, 200; 32,892, ff. 328, 330; 32,893, ff. 158, 244; 32,895, f. 403; 32,896, f. 381; 32,899, f. 337; 32,901, f. 315; 32,902, f. 129; 32,907, f. 443; 32,917, ff. 63, 67.

— Letter to J. Larpent, 1759. 32,888, f. 396.

— Letters to Lord Bute, 1761–1762. 32,922, f. 128; 32,934, ff. 79, 88; 32,937, f. 275.

— Letter to R. Keith, 1762. 32,936, f. 276.

— Letters to, from the King of Prussia, 1757–1762. 32,873, f. 34; 32,875, f. 245; 32,936, f. 273.

— Request for allowance for his field equipage, 1756. 33,055, f. 178.

— Allowance warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 208.

**Mitchell** (David). Petition for the continuance of pensions, *etc.*, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 288.

**Mitchell** (James), *Surgeon, R.N.* Letters to R. Brown, 1823, 1833. 32,440, f. 338; 32,441, f. 222.

**Mitchell** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 210.

**Mitchell** (Thomas Livingstone), *Major, afterw. Col. and Kt.* Letter to R. Brown, 1835. 32,441, f. 302.

**Mitchell** (Walter), *Jacobite.* Petition for less rigorous treatment, 1747. 33,054, f. 340.

**Mitford** (Rev. John). Common-place books and recollections, 1847–1856. 32,559–32,575.

**Mitford** (John Freeman), *1st Baron Redesdale; Lord Chancellor of Ireland.* Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802–1803. 33,109, ff. 143–147, 206; 33,110, f. 444; 33,111, f. 202.

- Mitford** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,918, f. 419.
- Mitford** (William), *Receiver-General of Taxes in Sussex*. Returns to the Tax-Commissioners, 1755. 32,856, ff. 42, 45.
- Mitton** (Jonathan), *King's Messenger*. Petition for an allowance, *circ.* 1759. 33,055, f. 224.
- Mniszeck** (Joseph de), *Count*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,844, f. 102.
- Modbury**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, *circ.* 1306-1593. p. 315.
- Modena**. Sonnets in Modenese dialect, 1570. 32,475.
- Modena and Ferrara**, *Duke of*. Francesco Maria. Letter to the Abbate Grossatesta, 1751. *Transl.* 32,831, f. 253.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1755. 32,832, f. 287; 32,835, f. 241; 32,849, f. 298; 32,852, f. 303; 32,856, f. 486.
- Letter to George II., 1755. 32,852, f. 402.
- Memorial of Charlotte Aglæe, his wife, to Louis XV., 1735. *Copy.* 32,788, f. 5.
- Moffatt** (George). Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1838. 31,978, ff. 90-95, 98-106, 110, 115-121.
- Mohun** (Charles), *5th Baron Mohun*. Preparations for his trial in Westminster Hall, 1699. 33,051, f. 223.
- Depositions on the inquest on his death, 1712. *Printed.* *Ég.* 2623, f. 53.
- Mohun** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Lanteglos, 1508. 32,489, f. 36, 37; 32,490, *yy.* 24.
- Mohun** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Fleet, 1603. 32,490, *fff.* 11.
- Mohun** (Maximilian). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Fleet, 1612. 32,490, *zz.* 28.
- Mohun** (Thomas de). Sepulchral brass of him and his father at Lanteglos, *circ.* 1440. 32,489, *f.* 35; 32,490, *m.* 30.
- Moh Wang**, *Leader of the Tai Ping rebels*. Letter to, from Maj. Gordon, with sketch-map, 1863. 33,222, f. 23.
- Moir**, *Earl of*. *v.* Rawdon-Hastings (Francis).
- Molash**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 153, 164.
- Molesworth** (Coote), *of Chichester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886, f. 518.
- Molesworth** (Robert), *afterw. 1st Viscount Molesworth; Ambassador in Denmark*. Petition to the Treasury, *ante* 1694. 33,057, f. 312.
- Molesworth** (Robert), *5th Viscount Molesworth*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 383.
- Molina**, *Count of*. *v.* Mesia y Pas (Antonio de).
- Molines** (Eleanor). *v.* Hungerford (Eleanor).
- Molineux** (Jos—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 456 b.
- Molineux** (Nathanael). Petition to the Treasury, 18th cent. 33,057, f. 313.
- Molineux** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Sefton, 1548. 32,490, *ff.* 46.
- Molinton** (Water de). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Watton, *circ.* 1400. 32,478, f. 165.
- Mollien** (Louis and Gaspard), *Wine Merchants*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. 32,690, f. 140.
- Molloy** (Felix). Letter, with memorial, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,866, f. 257.
- Molony** (Arthur). Letter to J. Hanson, 1811. *Ég.* 2613, f. 159.
- Moltke** (Adam Gottlob), *Baron; Danish Minister of State*. Letter to ——— Rosencrantz, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,833, f. 140.
- Molynieux** (Sir Capel), *3rd Bart., of Castle Dillon; M.P. for Dublin University*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 149.
- Molynieux** (Sir Francis), *4th Bart., of Teversal*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1715-1739. 32,686, ff. 40, 46, 68, 77, 84, 94, 159, 170, 243; 32,687, ff. 3, 411, 479; 32,690, ff. 204, 413; 32,691, ff. 168, 185; 32,692, f. 40; 33,064, ff. 244, 246.
- Letter to T. White, 1716. 32,686, f. 97.
- Letter to J. Plumptre, 1735. 32,690, f. 14.
- Molynieux** (Francis). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1726. 32,687, ff. 192, 196.

- Molyneux** (Sir Francis), *afterw. 7th Bart., of Teversal; Usher of the Black Rod*. Allowance warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 183.
- Molyneux** (M—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 88.
- Molyneux** (Thomas More), *M.P. for Haslemere*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760 – 1761. 32,905, f. 318; 32,911, f. 350; 32,927, f. 36.
- Molyneux** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives, and family, at Sefton, 1568. 32,490, ff. 57.
- Molyneux** (Sir William), *afterw. 6th Bart., of Teversal*. Letter to his father, 1736. 32,690, f. 206.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1759. 32,702, f. 401; 32,889, f. 233.
- Letter to J. S. Charlton, [? 1747]. 32,992, f. 285.
- Molyngton** (Agnes), *wife of Robert Molyngton*. Sepulchral brass at Dartford, 1454. 32,490, q. 4.
- Molyns** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stoke Poges, 1425. 32,478, f. 33; 32,490, m. 7.
- Molza di Purin** (Tarquinia), *of Modena*. Sonnets addressed to, 1570. 32,475.
- Mombelli** (Domenico). Aria, 19th cent. 32,178, f. 70.
- Momford** (John). Lease in Hatfield, co. Essex, 1653. *Eg.* 2651, f. 124.
- Monaco**, *Prince of*. Honoré Camille Léonor. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,989, ff. 290–292.
- Monari** (—). Music, 18th cent. 32,161.
- Monck** (Anne), *wife of George Monck, Duke of Albemarle*. Letter to, from Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 79.
- Monck** (George), *General, afterw. Duke of Albemarle*. Correspondence, etc., 1654–1666. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 46–124 *passim*.
- Letters on his movements, 1659. 32,093, ff. 416, 423.
- Letter, as Lord-Lieut. of Middlesex, to the Duchess of Somerset, 1662. 32,094, f. 11.
- Correspondence with the Duke of York and his secretary on navy business and the Dutch war, 1666. 32,094, ff. 105–133 *passim*, 149, 154.
- Monck** (George), *General, afterw. Duke of Albemarle (Continued)*. Demand for supplies for the fleet, 1666. 32,094, f. 161.
- Narrative of miscarriages in the Dutch war, with notes for answer, 1667. 32,094, ff. 196, 206, 208.
- Letter to, from Capt. Ewens, 1666. 32,094, f. 123.
- Portrait, 1816. 32,349, f. 41.
- Monckton** (Hon. Robert), *Brigadier-General*. Memorandum concerning, 1760. 32,904, f. 341.
- Monckton** *afterw. Monckton-Arundell* (William), *2nd Viscount Galway*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757 – 1764. 32,873, f. 456; 32,885, f. 381; 32,959, ff. 327, 361.
- Moncreiff** (William). Letter to the Lord Advocate, 1754. 32,737, f. 354.
- Moncreiffe** (David Stewart). Recommendation of, for the King's Deputy Remembrancership in Scotland, *circ.* 1756. 33,055, f. 195.
- Moncrief** (Col. —). Plan of Havana, 18th cent. 33,231, oo. 9.
- Monde** (William). Sepulchral brass at Newington, 1488. 32,490, v. 32.
- Monemouth** (John), *Rector of Harlington, co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, e. 5.
- Monewden**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1587, 1595. 32,484, ff. 52, 53; 32,490, xx. 40.
- Money** (William), *British Chargé d'Affaires in Poland*. Letter to Lord Bute, 1762. 32,934, f. 465.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,990, f. 453; 32,991, f. 81.
- Case of, 1768. 32,990, f. 455.
- Monferrato** (Nadal). Motets, late 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 89 b, 110.
- Mongardin**, *Comte de; (?) Sardinian Ambassador in France*. Correspondence with the Marchese di Gorzegno, 1746. *Fr. Copy.* 32,805, ff. 34, 35, 201, 231.
- Letters to Chev. Ossorio, 1746. *Fr. Copies.* 32,805, ff. 160, 165.
- Mongeham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 164–167.
- Moninet** (—), *Secretary to the Governor of Minorca*. Letter to —, [1737]. *Unsigned.* 32,690, f. 225.

- Monk** (Lawrence), of *Cainby, co. Lincoln*. Letter to the Duke of Ancaster, 1757. 32,874, f. 159.
- Monke** (George Paris), *Commander*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 236.
- Letter to the 1st Lord of the Admiralty, 1802. 33,109, f. 238.
- Monke** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 356.
- Monkeden** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cookham, 1503. 32,490, qa. 6.
- Monkleigh, co. Devon**. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1580, 1646. 32,490, ga. 45, bbb. 49.
- Monkman** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,948, f. 52.
- Monks Horton. v. Horton, Monks, co. Kent**.
- Monkton, co. Kent**. Views of the church, 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 161–163.
- Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, g. 2.
- Monmouth, County of**. Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.
- Monmouth, Duke of. v. Scott al. Fitz-Roy (James)**.
- *Earl of. v. Mordaunt (Charles)*.
- Monnot** (Stephen), *King's Messenger*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, f. 108.
- Monopolies**. Notes on the case of printing law-books, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp. Chas II.* 32,519, f. 210.
- Monox** (Sir George), *Lord Mayor of London*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Walthamstow, 1543. 32,490, ww. 49.
- Monsell** (Ephraim). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 560.
- Monsells** (Capt. John Thomas). Letter to Col. Coote, 1797. 33,103, f. 309.
- Monsey** (Messenger), *M.D.* Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle. 1736–1752. 33,065, ff. 102, 108, 112, 118, 120, 125, 295; 33,066, ff. 238, 298, 300; 33,083, f. 274.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1761. 32,716, f. 387; 32,855, f. 277; 32,856, f. 423; 32,865, f. 438; 32,882, f. 454; 32,895, f. 286; 32,925, ff. 47, 262.
- Monson** (—). Passport for, 1747. 32,809, f. 263.
- Monson** (Charles). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1761. 33,065, f. 320; 33,066, f. 29; 33,067, f. 318.
- Monson** (George), *Col., afterw. Brigad.-Gen; M.P. for Lincoln*. Letters to Lord Barrington, 1760. 32,912, f. 235; 32,913, f. 474.
- Letter to Col. Draper, 1761. Copy. 32,919, f. 416.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,965, ff. 8, 18.
- Memorandum respecting, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 283.
- Monson** (John), *1st Baron Monson*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1747. 32,697, f. 403; 32,699, f. 481; 32,711, f. 578; 32,713, f. 187.
- Letter to —, 1747. 32,713, f. 189.
- Letter to M. St. George, 1747. Fr. 32,713, f. 191.
- Letter to T. Ramsden, [? 1746]. 32,992, f. 287.
- Monson** (John), *2nd Baron Monson*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1767. 32,730, ff. 327, 363; 32,852, ff. 120, 264, 329, 545; 32,854, f. 244; 32,865, f. 376; 32,868, f. 30; 32,880, ff. 200, 427; 32,912, ff. 98, 258, 281; 32,913, f. 267; 32,914, ff. 46, 191; 32,915, f. 174; 32,916, ff. 220, 302, 379; 32,918, f. 152; 32,921, f. 133; 32,923, f. 373; 32,926, f. 376; 32,931, f. 199; 32,962, ff. 93, 97; 32,965, ff. 348, 350; 32,967, ff. 44, 444; 32,968, ff. 68, 168; 32,969, ff. 36, 119, 175; 32,977, ff. 196, 203, 390, 409; 32,980, f. 38; 32,982, f. 85.
- Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1766. Copy. 32,977, f. 198 b.
- Letters to J. Twells and Dr. T. Hurdis, 1768. 33,072, ff. 264, 478.
- Appointment as Chief Justice in Eyre on this side Trent, and warrant for his payment, 1765. 33,056, ff. 133, 137.
- Monson** (Sir Thomas). Letters of Sir E. Coke on his trial for Overbury's murder, 1615. 32,092, ff. 226, 228.
- M[onsterens]** (J—). News-letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1679, 1680. 32,680, ff. 90, 96, 106, 114, 119, 231, 278, 328.
- Montagny** (D— de), *Prisoner in the Fleet*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 426.
- Montagn, Viscount. v. Browne** (Anthony).

- Montagu** (Mrs. A—). Letter to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, f. 297.
- Montagu** (Lady Anne), (?) *dau. of 1st Duke of Manchester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 289.
- Montagu** (Charles), *afterw. Baron Halifax*. Observations on government, 1693. 32,095, f. 406.
- Letter to, from T. Madox, *ante* 1711. 32,476, f. 54.
- Montagu** (Col. Charles), *afterw. K.B.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1758. 32,853, f. 445; 32,864, f. 277; 32,879, f. 392.
- Montagu** (Edward), *Earl of Sandwich*. Letter to Gen. Monck, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 77.
- Letter to the Duke of Albemarle on an action with the Dutch, 1665. *Eg.* 2618, f. 119.
- Montagu** (Edward), *2nd Earl of Manchester*. Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, ff. 9, 23; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 136, 229, 241, 319.
- Entertainment for, as Major-General of the Eastern Counties, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 157.
- Notification of gifts to foreign envoys, as Lord Chamberlain, 1670. 32,476, ff. 48, 49.
- Montagu** (Major Edward). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, ff. 338, 444.
- Montagu** (Sir Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,875, f. 263.
- Montagu** (Edward Hussey), *Earl of Beaulieu*. *v.* Hussey-Montagu (Edward).
- Montagu** (Frederic), *M.P. for Northampton*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761–1767. 32,922, f. 455; 32,939, ff. 188, 403; 32,972, f. 13; 32,973, ff. 63, 84, 102; 32,975, ff. 213, 215, 221, 223; 32,976, ff. 415, 426, 454; 32,981, ff. 149, 203, 205; 32,982, ff. 272, 317, 319; 32,983, f. 29; 33,070, ff. 154, 178, 233, 245.
- Montagu** (George), *1st Earl of Halifax*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, ff. 158, 266.
- Montagu** (George), *Viscount Mandeville, afterw. 4th Duke of Manchester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761–1768. 32,918, f. 242; 32,967, f. 398; 32,968, ff. 37, 252; 32,970, f. 137; 32,971, ff. 335, 347, 374; 32,973, f. 17; 32,981, ff. 14, 169, 283, 313, 355, 373; 32,982, ff. 32, 34; 32,987, ff. 157, 159, 206, 270, 414; 32,989, f. 15; 33,072, f. 25.
- Montagu** (Henry), *Viscount Mandeville, afterw. Earl of Manchester; President of the Council*. Letter to, from Lord Pembroke, 1624. *Eg.* 2623, f. 28.
- Montagu** (Isabella), *wife of William, 2nd Duke of Manchester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 252.
- Letter to George II., 1752. 32,726, f. 168.
- Montagu** (John), *2nd Duke of Montagu; Master-General of the Ordnance*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1732–1749. 32,687, f. 503; 32,699, ff. 66, 74; 32,702, f. 234; 32,703, f. 219; 32,707, f. 170; 32,710, ff. 140, 168, 179, 191, 193, 195, 205, 269, 281, 283, 306, 308, 325, 345, 364; 32,711, f. 586; 32,714, f. 121; 32,715, f. 210; 32,718, f. 72.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 186; 32,709, f. 69.
- Letter to George II., 1747. 32,710, f. 310.
- Montagu** (John), *4th Earl of Sandwich; Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty; Ambassador at the Hague, and at the Congress at Aix-la-Chapelle*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1745–1767. 32,704, f. 392; 32,707, f. 300; 32,712, f. 26; 32,715, ff. 95, 369; 32,719, f. 77; 32,720, ff. 305, 367; 32,722, f. 202; 32,723, ff. 27, 97; 32,805, ff. 197, 205, 209, 213, 220, 226, 234, 244, 246, 250, 254, 259, 261, 263, 269, 273, 281, 291; 32,806, ff. 1, 70, 73, 75, 79, 81, 84, 114, 122, 149, 151, 153, 155, 164, 166, 168, 177, 185, 201, 203, 206, 232, 279, 298; 32,807, ff. 5, 25, 37, 43, 45, 71, 90, 99, 122, 147, 176, 206, 208, 219, 253, 255, 263, 265; 32,809, ff. 40, 95, 111, 121, 125, 133, 139, 191, 205, 256, 312, 317; 32,810, ff. 22–424 *passim*; 32,811 *passim*; 32,812, ff. 1–265 *passim*, 385, 427, 433; 32,813, ff. 5, 21, 71, 74, 78, 80, 111, 135, 137, 154, 156, 160, 180, 184, 203, 205, 228, 240, 256, 260, 274, 296, 317, 324, 353; 32,814, ff. 30, 38, 86, 102, 138, 143, 192, 244, 276, 291, 317, 320, 364; 32,815, ff. 10, 12, 37, 41, 43, 53, 63, 65, 74, 124, 134, 147, 152, 202, 223, 283; 32,861, f. 427; 32,872, ff. 196, 220; 32,874, ff. 15, 57, 96; 32,875, ff. 236, 297, 336; 32,881, f. 25; 32,905, f. 325; 32,918, f. 110; 32,921, ff. 410,

- 416; 32,922, ff. 181, 346; 32,928, ff. 348, 352; 32,929, ff. 338, 452; 32,930, f. 154; 32,931, ff. 130, 230; 32,939, ff. 41, 296; 32,982, ff. 256, 281, 435, 443; 32,983, f. 307; 32,984, ff. 336, 354; 32,985, ff. 230, 270; 32,986, ff. 150, 175, 199, 237, 335; 32,987, ff. 153, 388.
- Letters to the Duke of Cumberland, 1747, 1748. 32,713, f. 497; 32,811, f. 96.
- Letter to Mrs. Pelham, 1748. 32,715, f. 480.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1751. 32,725, f. 524.
- Correspondence with Lord Chesterfield, 1747. 32,807, ff. 9–280 *passim*; 32,808, ff. 7, 17, 28, 41, 65, 71, 73, 81, 103, 105, 124, 134, 150, 156, 165, 179; 32,809, ff. 135, 142, 271, 298, 323; 32,810, ff. 5, 9, 24, 26, 48, 57, 60, 66, 78, 82, 96.
- Correspondence with M. Macanas, 1747. 32,807, f. 187; 32,808, ff. 108, 110, 154.
- Letter to —, 1747. 32,807, f. 251.
- Correspondence with W. Bentinck, 1747, 1748. 32,808, ff. 191, 197; 32,813, f. 355.
- Correspondence with Comte de la Chavanne, 1747. *Fr. Copies.* 32,808, ff. 9, 11, 69.
- Letters to the Greffier Fagel, 1747, 1748. *Copies.* 32,809, f. 325; 32,815, f. 14.
- Letters to the Duke of Bedford, 1747. 32,809, f. 209; 32,810, f. 209.
- Correspondence with the Marquis de Puisieux, 1747, 1748. *Fr. Copies.* 32,810, f. 42; 32,812, ff. 153, 166.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,810, f. 243.
- Letters to H. Pelham, 1748. 32,811, f. 183; 32,813, f. 188.
- Correspondence with R. Keith, 1748. *Copies.* 32,812, ff. 57, 110.
- Correspondence with Comte de St. Severin, 1748. *Fr. Copies.* 32,812, ff. 409, 411; 32,813, f. 243.
- Letter to Dr. Geo. Baker, 1764. 32,957, f. 184.
- Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1772. *Eg.* 2659, f. 26.
- Instructions for, 1746. 32,806, f. 98.
- Montagu (Mary), wife of Sir Charles Montagu, of Cranbrook, co. Essex.** Letter to, from E. Baeshe, 1638. 32,502, f. 8.
- Montagu (Ralph), afterw. Duke of Montagu; Master of the Horse to Queen Catharine.** Instructions to, as Ambassador to France, 1669. 32,094, f. 216.
- Warrant for his arrest, 1678. 32,095, f. 133.
- Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1678–1681. 32,680, ff. 34, 36, 38, 40, 72, 257, 294, 307; 32,681, f. 175.
- Montagu (Robert), 3rd Duke of Manchester.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739–1761. 32,692, f. 423; 32,708, f. 379; 32,852, f. 534; 32,863, f. 412; 32,891, f. 27; 32,915, f. 259; 32,916, ff. 111, 173; 32,918, f. 283.
- Montagu (Walter).** Imprisoned by Parliament, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 294.
- Montagu (William), 2nd Duke of Manchester.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725–1733. 32,687, ff. 111, 501; 32,688, f. 117.
- Montagu. v. Wortley-Montagu.**
- Montagu-Dunk (George), 2nd Earl of Halifax.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1739–1768. 32,692, ff. 68, 178; 32,699, f. 545; 32,704, f. 123; 32,707, ff. 306, 328, 360; 32,708, f. 178; 32,709, ff. 113, 398; 32,710, f. 128; 32,713, f. 450; 32,714, ff. 395, 422; 32,715, f. 269; 32,716, ff. 337, 339, 391; 32,717, ff. 259, 485; 32,718, ff. 271, 289; 32,721, f. 406; 32,722, ff. 1, 110; 32,723, ff. 243, 312; 32,724, ff. 165, 167, 461; 32,725, ff. 17, 81, 91, 93, 154, 160, 295, 297, 378, 398, 586; 32,726, ff. 20, 209, 340; 32,727, ff. 228, 280; 32,730, ff. 337, 367; 32,732, f. 450; 32,733, ff. 236, 323, 386, 401; 32,734, ff. 175, 177, 227; 32,736, ff. 182, 243, 296, 401, 421, 462, 464; 32,737, ff. 391, 505; 32,852, ff. 345, 442; 32,854, ff. 159, 192, 524; 32,856, ff. 336, 415; 32,857, f. 305; 32,858, f. 98; 32,861, f. 136; 32,862, ff. 1, 28; 32,866, f. 49; 32,870, ff. 370, 401, 405, 415, 433; 32,871, ff. 170, 321, 323; 32,875, ff. 42, 185, 277, 370, 405; 32,877, f. 466; 32,879, f. 410; 32,882, ff. 297, 421, 423; 32,883, ff. 166, 438, 446, 448; 32,884, ff. 158, 380; 32,885, ff. 70, 206, 379, 469; 32,886, ff. 128, 130, 391, 423, 516; 32,888, ff. 162, 227, 238, 279; 32,890, f. 492; 32,899, f. 260; 32,901, f. 232; 32,905, f. 289; 32,907, f. 409; 32,924, f. 209; 32,930, f. 112; 32,933, ff. 36, 402, 473; 32,935, ff. 1, 115, 180,

- 378; 32,936, f. 28; 32,941, ff. 136, 150, 152, 165, 173, 286; 32,943, ff. 165, 181, 195, 222; 32,944, f. 321; 32,945, f. 331; 32,959, ff. 87, 102; 32,979, ff. 16, 64; 32,980, ff. 391, 416; 32,984, ff. 87, 181, 313; 32,989, ff. 297, 301, 311, 317, 339; 33,069, ff. 225, 407, 409; 33,071, ff. 177, 179; 33,072, f. 342.
- Letter to Lord Middleton, 1761. 32,932, f. 253.
- Conversations with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,943, f. 274; 32,944, f. 39.
- Correspondence with the Duchess of Newcastle, 1763. 32,946, ff. 70, 72, 81, 83.
- Observations on the English and French settlements in N. America, *circ.* 1755. 33,029, f. 167.
- Montague** (Henry), *Master in Chancery*; *Secretary to Qu. Anne's Bounty*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1759. 32,688, f. 536; 32,698, f. 212; 32,714, f. 455; 32,892, f. 28.
- Letter to ———, 1747. 32,713, f. 434.
- Letter to the Rev. M. North, 1758. 32,502, f. 174.
- Montauban**, in *Languedoc*. “Mandement de l'Evêque,” *etc.*, 1753. 32,846, ff. 409, 445.
- Monte** (Filippo di). Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.
- Montoagle**, *Baron*. v. Parker.
- Monteleone**, *Marques de*. v. Casado (Isidro).
- Montemagni** (Coriolano [miscopied “Conot”]), *Senator of Florence*. Letter to F. Colman, 1730. *Ital. Copy*. 32,769, f. 25.
- Montemar**, *Conde de*. v. Carrillo de Albornoz (José).
- Monte Oliveto**, *Order of*. v. **Orders**, *Religious*.
- Monte Video**, *City of*, in *S. America*. Papers relating to its capture, by Gen. Auchmuty, *etc.*, 1806, 1807. 32,607.
- Montfort**, *Barons*. v. Bromley.
- Montgomery**, *County of*. Casts of Royal seals for. LXXVI. 39, 40, 55, 56, 59, 60.
- Montgomery** (Archibald), *11th Earl of Eglinton*. Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 31,922.
- Montgon** (Charles Alexandre de), *Abbé*; *Spanish Envoy to Portugal and France*. Letter to the Qu. of Spain's Confessor, 1727. *Fr. Copy*. 32,749, f. 374.
- Memoir concerning, 1727. *Fr.* 32,751, f. 255.
- Montijo**, *Conde de*. v. Portocarrero (Christoforo).
- Montmorency** (François Henri de), *Maréchal, Duc de Luxembourg*. Despatches to Louis XIV., 1693. 32,164.
- Montolieu** (Louis de), *Baron de St. Hippolite*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,720, f. 41.
- Mont-Orgueil Castle**, *co. Jersey*. Plan, 17th cent. 33,231, q. 3.
- Montresor** (James), *Chief Engineer at Gibraltar*. Observations on places in France, the Pyrenees, *etc.*, 1754. 32,849, f. 78.
- Montreuil Abbey**, *dioc. Amiens*. Casts of seals of, 12th cent. LXIX. 1, 2.
- Montrose**, *co. Forfar*. Memorial from the inhabitants of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 251.
- *Dukes, Marquis and Earl of*. v. Graham.
- Monrton**, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass of A. Swayne and son, 1599. 32,490, LL. 49.
- Monza** (Carlo). Music, 18th cent. 32,161.
- Cavatina, 18th cent. 32,174, f. 206.
- Moodie** (Lieut. Benjamin). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 317.
- Letter to (?) A. Stone, [? 1747]. 32,992, f. 291.
- Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1750. 33,057, f. 314.
- Moody** (John), *Convict*. Petition to George II., *etc.*, 1755. 32,852, ff. 311, 312.
- Moody** (John). Letter to F. White, 1756. 33,067, f. 29.
- Moon** (Alexander). Letter to R. Brown, 1817. 32,440, f. 148.
- Moor** (William). *Provost of Tattershall College, co. Linc.* Sepulchral brass, 1456. 32,490, x. 6.
- Moor Park**, *co. Herts.* Views, 19th cent. 32,350, ff. 190–202.

- Moore** (—). Presented to the vicarage of Clavering, Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 375.
- Moore** (Charles), *Viscount Moore, afterw. 2nd Marquis of Drogheda*. Letter to the Duc de Fitzjames, 1796. *Fr.* 33,102, f. 213.
- Moore** (Daniel), *M.P. for Great Marlow*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1761. 32,863, f. 161; 32,918, f. 511; 32,925, f. 16; 32,931, f. 417.
- Moore** (Henry), *afterw. Bart.; Commodore at Spanish Town*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 497.
- Appointment as Governor of New York, 1765. 33,056, f. 56.
- Moore** (James). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 35.
- Moore** (John), *Prebendary of Osmonderley, Rector of Sibson*. Sepulchral brass at Sibson, 1532. 32,490, v. 32.
- Moore** (Col. John), *Commissioner for the Army*. Letter to Lord Fairfax, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 34, 36.
- Signature, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, f. 40.
- Moore** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 264.
- Moore** (John). Information respecting flat boats at Dunkirk, 1762. 33,056, f. 1.
- Moore** (Capt. Jonas). Letter to Gen. J. Sabine, 1731. *Copy.* 32,771, f. 10.
- Letters to the Board of Ordinance, 1730. *Copies.* 32,771, ff. 154, 156.
- Moore** (M—). Letter to the Rt. Hon. H. Walpole, 1756. 32,869, f. 457.
- Moore** (Major Sackville). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 228, 291; *Eg.* 2647, f. 31.
- Moore** (Thomas). Accompts, as clerk, of ironworks at Waldron, Bibleham, and Brightling, 1704–1716. 33,154, f. 34.
- Moore** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 55.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1736. 33,065, f. 76.
- Moore** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1741. 32,695, f. 531; 32,696, f. 293.
- Moore** (Thomas), *D.D., Incumbent of Chislehurst*. Letters to —, 1746–1747. 32,708, f. 201; 32,709, f. 403; 32,711, f. 108.
- Moore** (Thomas), *D.D., Incumbent of Chislehurst (Continued)*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1756. 32,709, f. 13; 32,714, f. 129; 32,718, f. 263; 32,852, f. 333; 32,859, f. 355; 32,864, f. 32; 32,867, f. 478; 32,868, f. 110.
- Moore** (Thomas). On his memoirs, by J. Mitford, 1855. 32,574, f. 94.
- Moore al. Dummer** (William at), “*Comptroller of the Chamber at London*.” Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, v. 55.
- Moorhouses, in Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham**. Deed relating to, 14th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 545.
- Moralizations**. Le livre des pierres : on precious stones and their virtues, 14th cent. 32,085, f. 124.
- Morals**. On human failings, *etc.*, by R. North, 17th–18th cent. 32,523, ff. 114–141.
- Various essays, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,526.
- On human capacity, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,548, f. 111.
- On pedantism and pride, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,549, f. 36.
- Morant** (Alfred William), *F.S.A.* Ordinary and armoury of foreign arms, 19th cent. 31,960–31,968.
- Moravia**. Protest of the nobility against the Council of Constance, 1415. *Lat. Copy.* 32,414, f. 1.
- Moray**, *Chapter of*. Vicar Choral. v. Crag (*Master Hugh*).
- Moray**, *Earls of*. v. Stuart.
- Moray Frith, Scotland**. View of, 18th cent. 33,233, f. 9.
- Mordaunt** (Charles), *1st Earl of Monmouth, afterw. 3rd Earl of Peterborough*. Depositions conc. the relations of, with Sir J. Fenwick, 1696. 33,251.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724. 32,740, f. 216.
- Mordaunt** (Charles), *4th Earl of Peterborough*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746 (?). 33,057, f. 347.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,925, f. 296.
- Mordaunt** (H—). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 305.
- Mordaunt** (John), *2nd Baron Mordaunt (ob. 1572)*. Portrait, 1816. 32,352, f. 227.



- Mordaunt** (John), *Viscount Mordaunt*. Ciphred correspondence of him and his wife with Lord Clarendon, 1669. *Copies*. 32,499, ff. 22 b-26.
- Letters to, from Sir E. Nicholas, 1660. *Copies*. 32,499, ff. 12, 13.
- Letters to, from his wife, 1660. *Copies*. 32,499, ff. 7-11.
- Mordaunt** (Col. John), *M.P. for co. Nottingham and for Winchelsea*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1761. 32,691, ff. 165, 172; 32,696, f. 492; 32,716, ff. 192, 233; 32,866, f. 389; 32,867, f. 307; 32,918, f. 74.
- Letter to Col. Pelham, 1747. 33,066, f. 41.
- Mordaunt** (Maj.-Gen. John), *afterw. Knt.; M.P. for Cockermouth*. Letter to R. Keith, 1748. *Copy*. 32,814, f. 121.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 353.
- Memorandum concerning, 1757. 32,876, f. 230.
- Mordaunt** (Mary), *wife of the Hon. John Mordaunt, and widow of Thomas, 8th Earl of Pembroke*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,690, f. 374.
- Mordaunt** (Mary), *wife of Charles, 4th Earl of Peterborough*. Letter to George II., 1748. 32,714, f. 415.
- Morden** (Sir John), *Bart.* Account of, with pedigree, 1853. 32,358, ff. 60-68.
- Mordingtoun, Baroness**. v. Douglas (M—).
- Mordon al. Andrew** (John), *Rector of Emberton, co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, f. 7.
- Mordon** (Thomas), *Rector of Fladbury, co. Worc.* Sepulchral brass, 1458. 32,490, n. 5.
- More** (Gauwin). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Tilehurst, 1469. 32,490, r. 38.
- More** (Hannah). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1854-1856. 32,573, f. 270.
- Letter to Mrs. Nash, 1811. 32,491, f. 5.
- Moreau** (—), *Procureur du Roy au Châtelet*. Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1751, 1752. *Fr.* 32,832, f. 182; 32,833, f. 161.
- Morecote** (Henry), *Rector of Exwelme, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1467. 32,490, r. 15.
- Mores** (Rev. Edward Rowe), *of Queen's College, Oxford*. Letters to E. Lye, 1749-1761. 32,325, ff. 102, 173, 176.
- Moreton**, *co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass of J. Framton, 1523. 32,490, ff. 26.
- Moreton** (Matthew), *2nd Baron Ducie, of Moreton*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1758. 32,875, ff. 159, 214; 32,883, f. 442; 32,884, ff. 108, 148.
- Letter to —, 1759. 32,897, f. 259.
- Moreton** (Roger de), *Mayor of York*. Sepulchral inscription of him and wife, 1382. 32,481, w. 10.
- Moreton** (Sir William), *Recorder of London*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 253.
- Moretti** (B—). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1706. *Fr.* 32,556, f. 38.
- Moreflett** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Yately, 1578. 32,490, LL. 17.
- Morgan** (Charles), *of Magdalen College, Oxford*. Owned, in 1682. *Add.* 33,234.
- Morgan** (Sir Richard), *Chief Justice of Common Pleas, (ob. 1556)*. Drawings of his tomb in Heyford church, 1719. 32,467, ff. 128, 129.
- Morgan** (T—) Metrical paraphrase of Psalm cxxxiii, 18th cent. *Lat.* 32,096, f. 198.
- Morgan** (Sir Thomas), *Bart.; Major-General*. Letter to Gen. Monck, 1657. *Eg.* 2618, f. 53.
- Letter to Dr. S. Barrow, on his proceedings in France and Flanders, 1675. *Eg.* 2618, f. 127.
- Morgan** (Thomas). Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Pelham, 1717. 32,686, f. 106.
- Morgan** (Thomas), *of co. Monmouth*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 281.
- Morgan** (Thomas), *M.P. for co. Brecknock; Advocate General of the Forces*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1762. 32,864, f. 372; 32,867, f. 423; 32,869, f. 130; 32,891, f. 453; 32,899, f. 258; 32,913, f. 360; 32,935, f. 154.
- Address to the electors of co. Brecknock, 1760. 32,916, f. 88.
- Morgan** (W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 427.
- Morgan** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 281.

- Morice** (Humphry), *M.P. for Launceston*. Letter to J. Roberts, 1755. 32,856, f. 459.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1760. 32,856, f. 17; 32,860, ff. 142, 199; 32,870, f. 457; 32,871, f. 23; 32,876, f. 108; 32,879, f. 348; 32,886, ff. 397, 505, 539; 32,887, ff. 99, 408; 32,905, f. 250; 32,907, f. 70; 33,067, f. 161.
- Letter to R. Bull, 1761. 32,930, f. 72.
- Morice** (James), *M.P. for Colchester*. Letter to Lord [Rich?], 1593. *Eg.* 2644, f. 39.
- Morice** (Sir William), *Secretary of State*. Letter to the Duke of Albemarle with Dutch news, 1666. *Eg.* 2618, f. 121.
- Morin** (—), *Secretary (?) to Gen. Conway*. Letter to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1766. 32,974, f. 208.
- Möring** (Gottfried), *Organist, of Berlin*. Choral-buch, 1815. 32,047.
- Möring** (Heinrich Ludwig). Choral-buch, circ. 1800. 32,048.
- Morland** (Sir Samuel), *1st Bart., of Sulhamstead - Banister, co. Berks.* Warrant for his annuity, 1686. 32,476, f. 51.
- Letter to Lord Weymouth for a pension, 1692. 32,095, f. 399.
- Morland** (Sir Scrope Bernard), *4th Bart.* Letter to Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1828. *Eg.* 2660, f. 198.
- Morley**, *co. Derby*. Sepulchral brasses, 1454–1558. 32,489, i. 4–8; 32,490, k. 4, 16, 24, m. 48, ff. 50.
- Morley**, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, 1487. *Add. Ch.* 27,694.
- Morley**, *Baron. v. Parker* (Henry).
- Morley** (Mrs. —). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, ante 1768. 33,057, f. 316.
- Morley** (George), *Bishop of Winchester*. Petition to, from Alverstoke and Gosport, 1683. 33,278, f. 54.
- Morley** (George), *Secretary of the Russia Company*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,898, f. 51.
- Morley** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 284.
- Morley** (James). Letter to Lady Barrington, circ. 1643. *Eg.* 2650, f. 326.
- Morley** (Jane). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, f. 541.
- Morley** (Jane). Letter to Col. Pelham, 1733. 32,688, f. 581.
- Morley** (Jane). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 46.
- Morley** (William). Letter to, from A. Middleton, temp. Eliz. 33,084, f. 32.
- Morley** (William). Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 42.
- Morley** (William). Letter to J. S. Tuxford, 1854. 32,441, f. 478.
- Morocco**, *Emperor of*. Muley Ismail. Order for Adm. Herbert to make war on, 1682. *Eg.* 2621, f. 5.
- Letter to the Parliament of England, advising the recall of James II., 1688. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 312.
- Morres** (Lodge Evans), *afterw. 1st Viscount Frankfort*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784–1801. 33,101, ff. 73, 79, 95, 300; 33,104, ff. 354, 366, 368; 33,106, ff. 17, 19, 37, 141, 143, 154, 312; 33,107, f. 65.
- Morrey** (Thomas), *M.A.* Sepulchral brass, late 16th cent. 32,490, v. 53.
- Morris** (Arthur). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, ff. 371, 455.
- Morris** (Corbyn), *Secretary of the Customs in Scotland, Commissioner of the Customs*. Letter to Lord Herbert, 1745. 32,705, f. 41.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1759. 32,707, f. 162; 32,726, f. 12; 32,731, ff. 67, 480; 32,860, f. 46; 32,864, f. 287; 32,866, f. 247; 32,871, f. 452; 32,872, f. 198; 32,877, ff. 150, 448; 32,878, f. 96; 32,895, f. 436.
- Letter to J. West, 1756. 32,864, f. 91.
- Letter to C. Yorke, 1759. 32,900, f. 431.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1765. 32,968, f. 373.
- Hints respecting a Treaty with Spain, 1747. 32,711, f. 194.
- Morris** (G—). Plan of Llwynpinnor, co. Pembroke, 1806. 31,981, n.
- Morris** (George P—), *M.D.* Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 18.
- Morris** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,930, f. 411; 32,931, f. 121.
- Memorial to George III., 1761. 32,930, f. 413.

- Morris** (Jasper). Letter to Messrs. Tyndal, Ashton and Co., 1728. 32,758, f. 472 b.
- Morris** (*Capt. John*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1760. 32,696, f. 7; 32,710, f. 33; 32,713, f. 373; 32,901, f. 421.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746, 1747. 32,709, f. 244; 32,710, f. 376.
- Memorial to the Secretary at War, 1747. 32,710, f. 374.
- Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 318.
- Morris** (Lettice). Correspondence with J. Kendall, *etc.*, 1659-1668. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 350, 367, 367 b; *Eg.* 2649, ff. 21, 47, 110, 131, 175, 231.
- Morris** (Michael). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,923, f. 439.
- Morris** (Robert Hunter), *Governor of New Jersey*. Appointment, 1746. 33,029, f. 34.
- Morris** (Staats Long), *Capt., afterw. Gen.* Offer to raise a regiment of Highlanders, *circ.* 1758. 33,056, f. 380.
- Morris** (*Lieut. Withrington*). Nomination to a company by Lord Tankerville, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 362.
- Morrison** (Robert). Letter to J. King, 1803. 33,111, f. 376.
- Morshead** (—), *Agent for prisoners of war at Plymouth*. Letter to J. Cleveland, 1756. 32,859, f. 318.
- Mortimer**, *Family of*. Pedigree to *temp.* Hen. V., drawn up *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 65.
- Mortimer** (Charles Smith). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,940, f. 174.
- Mortimer** (Cromwell), *M.D.; Secretary to the Royal Society*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1747-1750. 32,418, ff. 263, 342, 373, 385; 32,419, f. 184.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 289.
- Biographical notice, 18th cent. 32,422, f. 222.
- Mortlock** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Worlington, 1620. 32,484, f. 29.
- Morton**, *Earl of*. *v.* Douglas (James).
- Morton**, *Master of*. *v.* Douglas (James).
- Morton** (Charles), *M.D.; Principal Librarian of the British Museum*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1766. 32,892, f. 133; 32,897, f. 168; 32,975, f. 144.
- Letters to E. Lye, 1762, 1763. 32,325, ff. 192, 195, 200, 210.
- Morton** (John). Letter to Lord Lichfield, 1754. 32,737, f. 334.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,900, f. 163.
- Morton** (R—). Letter to —, 1741. 32,698, f. 272.
- Morton** (Richard), *Chaplain to Lord Sondes*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,973, f. 385.
- Morvill**, *co. Salop.* Deed relating to, 1818. *Add. Ch.* 27,651.
- Morville**, *Comte de*. *v.* Fleuriau (Charles Jean Baptiste de).
- Morwelham**, *near Tavistock, co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1349-1516. p. 315.
- Morys** (John), *Warden of Winchester College*. Sepulchral brass apparently of, 1413. 32,490, c. 11.
- Morys** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Gt. Coxwell, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, mm. 1, yy. 1.
- Mosca** (Giuseppe). Musical farce, 18th cent. 32,037.
- Moscow**, *Russia*. Papers on curiosities presented to the University by Princess Dashkova, *circ.* 1805. *Fr. and Russ.* 31,911, f. 205.
- v. also News-letters.*
- Mose** (Jemima). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 192.
- Moseley** (Lucy). Anthems and chants presented to, by the author, J. Davy, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 236.
- Moses** (Mary). Petition to the Treasury, *temp.* Will. III. 33,057, f. 320.
- Mosley**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Manchester, 1607, 1630. 32,489, s. 7, 8; 32,490, fff. 19-42.
- Mosley** (*Dr. Thomas*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, f. 74.
- Mosquito Coast**, *Central America*. Hostilities betw. the English and Spanish on, 1754. 33,029, f. 152.
- Petition of the inhabitants to the Lieut. - Governor of Jamaica, 1760. 32,901, f. 219.
- Moss** (Camilla E—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,116, f. 46.

- Moss** (Charles), *Bishop successively of St. David's and of Bath and Wells*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1768. 32,870, f. 364; 32,877, f. 335; 32,888, f. 234; 32,976, ff. 289, 291; 32,980, ff. 76, 78; 32,986, ff. 351, 434; 32,988, f. 305.
- Moss** (James), *Joiner*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 494.
- Moss** (Thomas). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 451.
- Mostin** (William). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1669. *Eg.* 2649, f. 256.
- Mostyn** (*Lieut.-Gen.* John). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1763. 32,722, f. 137; 32,727, f. 282; 32,728, f. 97; 32,881, ff. 238, 313, 396; 32,884, f. 248; 32,893, f. 427; 32,894, ff. 165, 384; 32,897, f. 5; 32,902, ff. 414, 416; 32,903, ff. 189, 266, 469; 32,904, ff. 78, 98, 159, 329, 380; 32,905, f. 57; 32,906, f. 328; 32,909, ff. 195, 412; 32,910, ff. 56, 74, 276; 32,911, ff. 185, 427; 32,913, f. 41; 32,914, f. 102; 32,917, ff. 226, 459; 32,918, f. 88; 32,919, ff. 135, 495; 32,922, ff. 126, 312; 32,923, ff. 96, 253; 32,925, f. 97; 32,927, f. 125; 32,928, f. 134; 32,943, f. 50; 32,948, ff. 279, 298, 308.
- Letter to S. Martin, 1760. 32,904, f. 100.
- Letter to ——— Brudenell, 1760. 32,906, f. 412.
- Letter to Col. Peirson, 1760. 32,910, f. 118.
- Letter to Lord Ligonier, 1760. 32,910, f. 278.
- List of warrants issued by, for the English army in Germany, 1760. 32,905, f. 169.
- Mostyn** (Mary), *wife of Sir Roger Mostyn*. Sepulchral brass at Llanrwst, 1654. 32,487, s. 3.
- Mostyn** (Sir Roger), *5th Bart.; M.P. for co. Flint*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,904, f. 84; 32,911, f. 291.
- Mostyn** (Rear-Admiral Savage). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 383.
- Mostyn** (Sir Thomas), *4th Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 348.
- Moswell** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Hadleigh, 1605. 32,483, f. 64.
- Motesfont** (John), *Vicar of Lydd, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1420. 32,490, s. 23.
- Mott afterw. Thruston** (John), *M.D.* v. Thruston (John Mott).
- Motta e Silva** (João da), *Cardinal; Portuguese Secretary of State*. Answer to B. Keene's pro-memoria to the King of Portugal, 1746. 32,806, f. 143.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1747. 32,808, ff. 287, 297.
- Mottaux** (Peter Anthony). Dialogue, in verse, with "Patron" Heveningham, *circ.* 1700. *Eg.* 2623, f. 68.
- Mottisfont**, *co. Southt.* Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,746.
- Moueslee** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Norwich, 1412. 32,490, s. 15.
- Moulsoe**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, apparently of R. Ruthall and wife, 1528 (?). 32,490, pp. 37.
- Mounsher** (James), *of Chichester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,953, f. 87.
- Mounsher** (John), *Alderman of Portsmouth*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732-1760. 32,687, f. 549; 32,694, f. 407; 32,913, f. 439; 32,915, f. 162.
- Mounshor** (John), *Mayor of Portsmouth*. Letter to Sec. W. Blathwayte, 1697. 33,278, f. 69.
- Mountagu** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hemington, 1517. 32,490, oo. 18.
- Mountague** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Wingfield, 1630. 32,478, f. 78.
- Mount Charles**, *Baron. v. Conyngnam* (Henry).
- Mountford** (William), *Actor*. Depositions conc. his murder, 1692. *Eg.* 2623, f. 46.
- Elegy on, 1692. *Eg.* 2623, f. 50.
- Mountjoy**, *Baron. v. Blount* (Charles).
- Mountnessing al. Ginges**, *co. Esser*. Deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. II., 1201-2. *Add. Ch.* 28,378; *Eg. Ch.* 510.
- Mountney** (Richard), *Baron of the Erchequer in Ireland*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,967, f. 407.

- Mountnorris, Earl of.** v. Annesley (George).
- Mountrath, Countess of.** v. Coote (Diana).
- *Earl of.* v. Coote (Charles Henry).
- Moussin Pouschkin** (Alexius). v. Pouschkin (Alexius Moussin).
- Moustier, Comte de.** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, *n.d.* Fr. 33,112, f. 482.
- Mowat, Family of.** Account of, 18th cent. 32,005, f. 12 b.
- Mowbray** (Thomas), *Earl of Nottingham.* Appointment as Earl Marshal, 1386. 32,097, f. 38.
- Mowbray** (William), *Rector of Upwell, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass apparently of, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, f. 15.
- Mowfurth** (William), *Rector of Streatham, co. Surrey.* Sepulchral brass, 1513. 32,490, v. 14.
- Moxhall Hall, co. Warwick.** View, 19th cent. 32,600, f. 19.
- Moylan** (H—), *Titular Bishop of Cork.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799 – 1802. 33,106, ff. 156, 235; 33,107, f. 171; 33,109, ff. 1, 5.
- Moyne** (——). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Sawtrey, 1404. 32,490, i. 5.
- Moysey** (Dr. Abel), *of Bath.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,955, ff. 300, 316, 344, 346, 377, 401; 32,956, ff. 45, 81, 153.
- Mozart** (Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus). Catalogue of his compositions before Feb. 1784; 19th cent. 32,412, f. 1.
- Oratorio composed in 1766. 32,139.
- Concerto composed in 1776. 32,078.
- Fugues, 19th cent. 32,411, ff. 4 b, 49 b.
- Freimauer lieder, 19th cent. 32,596, ff. 40 b, 44 b, 54 b, 55 b.
- Compositions, arranged by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,179, f. 18; 32,180, f. 1; 32,233, f. 115; 32,234.
- Mozart** (Leopold). *Partita*, 18th cent. 32,179, f. 1.
- *Litanie Laurentane*, 19th cent. 32,152, f. 25.
- Mass, 19th cent. 32,394, f. 49.
- Muffat** (August Gottlieb). *Versets* for the organ, 1796. 32,156.
- *Sonatas* for the harpsichord, 18th cent. 32,592, f. 1.
- Muffel von Eschenau** (G— M—). *Choral-buch*, 1777. 32,046.
- Mugga, of Scoriaton, Family of.** *Chartulary*, 14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,722.
- Mugginton, co. Derby.** Sepulchral brass of N. Kniveton and family, *circ.* 1475. 32,490, o. 38.
- Muhammed Baber, Emperor of Hindustan.** v. *India, East.*
- Muilman** (Henry), *of Winchester Street.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 95.
- Muilman** (T— C—). Letter to —, 1746. 32,709, f. 423.
- Muirhouse, co. Berwick.** Deeds relating to, 1479, 1567. *Add. Ch.* 27,357; 27,359.
- Muley Ismail, Emperor of Morocco.** v. *Morocco.*
- Mulgrave, Baron.** v. Phipps (Henry).
- *Earl of.* v. Sheffield (John).
- Müller** (Carl). Music for flute, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,345.
- Müller** (Cristoph). Map of the Austrian Empire, *circ.* 1800. 31,982.
- Muller** (Thomas), *Solicitor of Excise in Scotland.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 369.
- Mulsho** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Newton, 1400. 32,490, s. 2.
- Multon** (Stephen), *Priest.* Sepulchral brass at Swanton Abbott, 1477. 32,490; e. 22.
- Mumby, co. Lincoln.** Deeds relating to, 1639, 1653. *Add. Ch.* 32,842; 32,850.
- Munchberg** (——). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,803, f. 309.
- Münchhausen** (Jerlach Adolph von), *Baron; Hanoverian Minister of State.* Correspondence with H. Legge, 1748. *Fr. Copies.* 32,812, ff. 279, 281, 336, 338; 32,813, ff. 13, 17.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748 – 1767. *Fr.* 32,813, ff. 87, 207; 32,814, ff. 324, 343, 347, 349; 32,815, ff. 70, 128, 235, 243, 273, 277, 295, 311, 313, 317, 319, 323, 338, 349, 371; 32,816, ff. 26, 70, 78, 84, 133, 180, 185, 240, 241, 248, 292; 32,817, f. 418; 32,818, ff. 94, 102,

- 233; 32,820, ff. 21, 79, 117; 32,821, f. 281; 32,822, ff. 191, 197, 263, 299, 301, 315, 363; 32,823, f. 62; 32,824, ff. 249, 257, 259, 287, 306; 32,825, ff. 185, 213, 215; 32,826, ff. 206, 251, 288; 32,828, ff. 20, 47; 32,832, f. 126; 32,833, f. 69; 32,834, ff. 147, 238; 32,837, ff. 37, 131; 32,838, ff. 248, 279; 32,839, ff. 239, 252, 290, 314, 337; 32,840, ff. 128, 150, 169, 190, 213, 223, 225, 353, 379; 32,841, f. 352; 32,842, ff. 67, 217, 313; 32,846, f. 33; 32,847, f. 219; 32,850, f. 62; 32,851, f. 334; 32,856, ff. 70, 145, 450, 470, 474; 32,857, ff. 60, 62, 189, 205, 348, 376, 514; 32,858, ff. 42, 165, 337, 438; 32,861, ff. 401, 498, 500; 32,862, ff. 157, 466; 32,863, f. 71; 32,864, ff. 159, 161; 32,871, f. 415; 32,874, f. 173; 32,875, ff. 14, 415; 32,878, ff. 170, 232, 409; 32,894, ff. 163, 323; 32,895, f. 465; 32,903, f. 217; 32,906, ff. 170, 450; 32,908, f. 76; 32,914, f. 260; 32,939, f. 217; 32,962, f. 68; 32,968, f. 238; 32,971, f. 253; 32,973, f. 5; 32,985, f. 212; 33,069, f. 371.
- Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 32,815, f. 315.
- Letters to P. A. Münchhausen, 1749, 1758. *Fr.* 32,816, f. 74; 32,878, f. 102.
- Correspondence with Count Khevenhulle, 1749 – 1755. 32,816, ff. 80, 82, 131, 246, 297; 32,833, f. 365; 32,838, f. 261; 32,841, f. 270; 32,853, f. 168.
- Correspondence with Baron J. W. Vörster, 1750. *Fr. Copies.* 32,822, ff. 265, 267.
- Correspondence with Count Wartensleben, 1750. *Fr. Copies.* 32,824, ff. 310, 312.
- Letter to Count Stadion, 1752. *Fr. transl.* 32,835, f. 217.
- Correspondence with Lord Hyndford, 1752. *Fr. Copies.* 32,836, ff. 145, 147.
- Letter to the Duke of Modena, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,840, f. 349.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1755. *Copy.* 32,859, f. 38.
- Letter to A. Mitchell, 1757. *Copy.* 32,875, f. 118.
- Letter to Baron Bernstorff, 1758. *Copy.* 32,877, f. 386.
- Pro-memoria, 1757. 32,876, f. 270.
- Münchhausen** (Philip Adolph von), *Baron; Hanoverian Resident in England.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1762. *Fr.* 32,815, ff. 247, 251, 299, 305, 331; 32,816, ff. 2, 14, 72, 112; 32,817, f. 194; 32,822, f. 313; 32,824, ff. 238, 253; 32,825, ff. 129, 249, 328; 32,828, ff. 153, 183; 32,833, ff. 136, 195, 234, 238, 240; 32,839, f. 192; 32,841, f. 295; 32,843, ff. 23, 159; 32,846, f. 92; 32,854, ff. 394, 471; 32,855, ff. 18, 140, 326; 32,857, ff. 280, 509; 32,858, f. 45; 32,862, f. 339; 32,865, f. 163; 32,867, ff. 433, 472; 32,868, f. 422; 32,870, ff. 125, 127, 350; 32,871, ff. 315, 317, 319; 32,872, ff. 314, 342, 431, 470; 32,874, ff. 218, 220; 32,875, f. 513; 32,876, f. 451; 32,877, ff. 91, 250, 268; 32,878, ff. 44, 132, 156, 265, 336, 376; 32,879, ff. 3, 143, 167, 435, 473; 32,880, ff. 38, 82; 32,881, ff. 58, 60; 32,882, ff. 147, 217, 305, 307, 366; 32,883, ff. 50, 230; 32,884, ff. 65, 172, 189, 280, 350, 403; 32,885, ff. 162, 348, 435, 536; 32,886, ff. 29, 122, 142, 183, 289; 32,887, ff. 207, 349; 32,888, ff. 166, 450; 32,890, f. 298; 32,892, f. 116; 32,894, ff. 123, 131; 32,896, f. 34; 32,899, f. 306; 32,902, f. 448; 32,905, ff. 166, 362; 32,919, f. 328; 32,930, f. 284; 32,933, ff. 7, 169, 424; 32,941, f. 229.
- Letter to —, 1750. 32,824, f. 285.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1750. *Fr.* 32,825, f. 251.
- Letter to G. A. Münchhausen, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,825, f. 362.
- Letter to — von der Luhe, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,834, f. 202.
- Correspondence with Abbate Grossatesta, 1752. *Fr.* 32,841, ff. 297, 299.
- Letters to Count von Bentheim, 1753. 32,842, ff. 7, 10; 32,843, ff. 13, 260, 366.
- Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1753–1754. 32,842, ff. 3, 215, 321, 355; 32,843, ff. 11, 258, 364; 32,844, ff. 30, 190, 242, 267, 335, 362; 32,845, f. 400; 32,846, ff. 48, 248; 32,849, f. 234.
- Letter to J. West, 1756. 32,865, f. 73.
- Letters to Baron Steinberg, 1757. 32,872, f. 490; 32,873, f. 113.
- Letter to W. Pitt, 1758. *Copy.* 32,885, f. 494.
- Mémoire to the Imperial Minister, 1757. 32,873, f. 333.
- Memoirs to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759–1762. *Fr.* 32,890, ff. 96, 196;

- 32,900, ff. 111, 112; 32,901, f. 352; 32,910, f. 268; 32,913, f. 91; 32,934, f. 175.
- Memoir to H. Fox, 1760. *Fr.* 32,901, f. 269.
- Memoir to —, 1760. *Fr.* 32,911, f. 27.
- Papers relating to the Hanoverian transports, 1761. 32,924, ff. 28–35.
- Observations on the accounts of, delivered to the English Commissariat, 1761. 32,924, f. 217.
- Munden, Little, co. Herts.** Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,350, ff. 153, 157.
- Munden, Little, Manors, co. Herts.** Privy council warrant for a particular of, 1590. *Eg.* 2603, f. 46.
- Mundford** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Feltwell, 1520. 32,490, nn. 20.
- Mundleston Manor, co. Herts.** Deed relating to, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 28,954.
- Mundy** (William). Psalm, *etc.*, 16th cent. 32,377, ff. 23 b, 41 b.
- Munich, in Bavaria.** Laws, 15th cent. *Germ.* 32,322, f. 76.
- Munro** (A—). "Petrarch crowned": a poem, 1828. 33,269.
- Munro** (Sir Alexander), *Member of the Board of Customs.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 9.
- Munro** (George), *late Comptroller of the Customs at Antigua.* Letter to J. West, 1756. 32,866, f. 331.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1759. 32,878, f. 83; 32,880, f. 433; 32,885, f. 78; 32,889, f. 116; 32,890, f. 290.
- Munro** (Sir Harry), *7th Bart., M.P.* Letter to —, 1747. 32,712, f. 11.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1760. 32,732, f. 139; 32,866, f. 14; 32,874, f. 35; 32,880, f. 361; 32,914, f. 98.
- Munro** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 521.
- Munster, in Westphalia.** Treaty articles, 1648. *Fr.* 32,751, f. 392.
- Münsterman** (C—B—), *Privy-Councillor of the Elector of Cologne.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 383.
- Murat** (—), *French Merchant.* Description of, 1728. *Fr.* 32,758, f. 191.
- Murat** (Joachim). *v. Naples, Kingdom of.*
- Murchison** (Sir Roderick Impey), *Bart.* Letters to R. Brown, 1847. 32,441, ff. 434, 436.
- Murdin** (Rev. William). Letters to —, 1743, 1746. 32,700, f. 86; 32,709, f. 348.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751, 1753. 32,725, f. 335; 32,731, f. 353.
- Murdoch** (John), *Provost of Glasgow.* Letter to the Admiralty, 1760. *Copy.* 32,902, f. 295.
- Murimuth** (Adam), *Canon of St. Paul's, London.* Chronicon, 1333–1346. 32,167.
- Murison** (Rev. James). Recommendation of, as Principal of St. Mary's College, St. Andrews, 1748. 33,057, f. 422.
- Murray, Earl of.** *v. Stewart* (James).
- Murray** (Alexander), *Naval Officer in S. Carolina.* Letters to A. Brett, 1743, 1745. 32,700, f. 121; 32,705, f. 199.
- Murray** (C—W—). Map of the I. of Man, 19th cent. 32,451, c.
- Murray** (Cordelia), *wife of Lieut.-Col. James Murray.* Letter to A. Stone, 1758. 32,882, f. 480.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759–1761. 32,899, f. 154; 32,914, f. 25; 32,928, f. 354.
- Murray** (David), *7th Viscount Stormont, afterwards 2nd Earl of Mansfield.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1763. 32,729, f. 356; 32,865, f. 120; 32,866, f. 24; 32,868, ff. 22, 232, 501; 32,869, f. 375; 32,871, f. 254; 32,872, f. 187; 32,877, f. 380; 32,918, f. 315; 32,950, f. 206.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1756. 32,867, f. 379; 32,868, f. 100.
- Letter to Lord Northington, 1783. 33,100, f. 454.
- Murray** (Elizabeth), *wife of William, Baron Mansfield.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,882, f. 428.
- Murray** (Guillaume), *Pasteur anglois à Hambourg.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,833, f. 79.
- Murray** (Sir James) *of Philiphaugh, Clerk Register of Scotland.* Extract from the records of Acts of the Scottish Parliament of 1543 made by, *circa* 1706–8. 32,653, f. 163.
- Murray** (James), *Jacobite.* Note of his movements, 1725. 32,742, f. 350.

- Murray** (James), *2nd Duke of Atholl*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1759. 32,688, f. 365; 32,691, f. 423; 32,727, f. 300; 32,890, f. 395.  
 ——— Proposal for sale of the Isle of Man, *circ.* 1750-1760. 33,061, f. 142.
- Murray** (Gen. Hon. James), *Governor of Quebec*. Memorial to Sir J. Ligonier, 1758. 32,877, f. 302.  
 ——— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1767. 32,877, ff. 300, 304; 32,887, f. 379; 32,906, f. 259; 32,908, f. 223; 32,922, f. 443; 32,979, ff. 253, 298; 32,985, ff. 437, 439.  
 ——— Letters and memorandum to Gen. Amherst, 1760. *Copies.* 32,903, ff. 169, 172; 32,905, f. 183.  
 ——— Instructions to, 1766. 32,982, ff. 6, 27; 33,030, f. 272.
- Murray** (James), *afterw. M.P. for co. Wigtown*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761-1765. 32,930, f. 351; 32,965, ff. 171, 195, 282, 284; 32,967, f. 446.  
 ——— Letter to T. Pelham, 1764. 32,960, f. 13.
- Murray** (John), *2nd Earl of Dunmore*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743, 1747. 32,700, f. 262; 32,701, f. 139; 32,711, f. 425; 32,712, f. 53; 32,713, f. 10.  
 ——— Memorial for removal of ——— Murray from the Isle of Wight, 1747. 33,054, f. 334.
- Murray** (John), *Captain of Marines*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1740. 33,057, f. 321.
- Murray** (John), *of Sacomb*. Portrait, 1752. 32,351, f. 1.
- Murray** (John), *of Broughton; Secretary to the Pretender*. Requisition on Manchester and Salford signed by, 1745. 32,709, f. 231.  
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, ff. 259, 403, 405.  
 ——— Letters to ———, 1748, 1749. 32,714, f. 77; 32,718, f. 15.
- Murray** (Gen. Lord John), *6th son of John, 1st Duke of Atholl; M.P. for co. Perth*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1762. 32,718, f. 297; 32,732, f. 93; 32,882, f. 436; 32,907, f. 357; 32,911, f. 113; 32,918, f. 244; 32,921, f. 313; 32,929, f. 212; 32,934, f. 371.
- Murray** (John I.), *of Philiphaugh*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1750. 32,714, f. 109; 32,723, f. 426.
- Murray** (John I.), *of Philiphaugh (Continued)*. Letter to the Lord Chancellor, 1753. 32,731, f. 63.
- Murray** (John II.), *of Philiphaugh; M.P. for co. Selkirk*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1756. 32,732, f. 599; 32,736, f. 369; 32,854, f. 351; 32,867, f. 34.  
 ——— Memorial for arrears of Crown rents, *n.d.* 33,055, f. 179.
- Murray** (Capt. John), *grandson of John, 1st Duke of Atholl; afterw. Dean of Killaloe*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,901, f. 198.
- Murray** (John), *Ambassador at Constantinople*. Allowance warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 194.
- Murray** (John), *4th Duke of Atholl*. Letters to the Duke of Portland, 1801. 33,107, ff. 52, 54.
- Murray** (John). Letter to Baron J. B. Heath, 1861. 31,910, f. 5.
- Murray** (Mary). Letter to E. Hutchinson, 1777. *Eg.* 2659, f. 216.
- Murray** (Patrick), *5th Baron Elibank*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 71.
- Murray** (Sir Patrick), *6th Bart.; King's Remembrancer*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 391.
- Murray** (Lieut.-Col. Hon. Thomas). Request for a regiment, *circ.* 1742. 33,056, f. 359.
- Murray** (William), *afterw. 1st Earl of Mansfield; Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Letters to A. Stone, 1741, 1750. 32,697, f. 170; 32,720, f. 359; 33,065, ff. 436, 438, 446, 448.  
 ——— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1768. 32,720, f. 411; 32,721, ff. 19, 117, 262, 489; 32,722, ff. 54, 239; 32,723, ff. 219, 235; 32,727, ff. 148, 204, 294, 337, 393; 32,728, ff. 23, 115, 194, 209, 290, 315, 339, 378, 441; 32,729, ff. 19, 49, 73, 87, 151, 172; 32,730, ff. 124, 140, 201; 32,732, f. 645; 32,733, ff. 133, 367; 32,736, ff. 438, 472, 591; 32,737, ff. 45, 239, 271, 399; 32,855, f. 444; 32,859, ff. 390, 417; 32,860, ff. 7, 93; 32,861, ff. 84, 322, 340; 32,865, ff. 104, 139, 143, 203, 205; 32,866, ff. 8, 10, 103, 105, 111, 221; 32,867, ff. 46, 425, 439; 32,868, ff. 194, 207, 264, 376; 32,870, ff. 76, 239, 362, 389, 411, 427; 32,872, ff. 224, 265; 32,873, ff. 119, 387, 389, 502; 32,874, ff. 11, 153, 181, 320,



- 324; 32,875, ff. 36, 59, 234; 32,876, ff. 86, 116, 172; 32,877, ff. 74, 444; 32,879, ff. 224, 378; 32,880, f. 405; 32,882, ff. 77, 450, 470, 472; 32,883, ff. 7, 60, 94, 96; 32,884, ff. 329, 344, 378; 32,886, f. 389; 32,888, f. 43; 32,889, f. 392; 32,890, ff. 255, 258; 32,891, ff. 231, 445, 447, 496, 516; 32,892, ff. 90, 92, 108; 32,894, ff. 133, 366; 32,895, ff. 107, 129, 141, 145, 147, 278; 32,896, f. 200; 32,897, ff. 14, 346, 348, 504; 32,898, f. 22; 32,899, f. 322; 32,900, f. 442; 32,901, ff. 178, 288, 419; 32,902, ff. 198, 206, 482, 484; 32,903, ff. 6, 8; 32,906, f. 78; 32,908, ff. 353, 355, 377, 379; 32,909, ff. 236, 276; 32,910, ff. 92, 397, 427; 32,912, ff. 227, 269, 271, 444; 32,913, f. 491; 32,914, f. 11; 32,915, ff. 84, 378; 32,916, ff. 296, 337; 32,917, ff. 127, 280, 437; 32,918, ff. 340, 434; 32,920, ff. 104, 295; 32,922, ff. 85, 112, 133, 151; 32,923, ff. 9, 11, 13, 137, 146, 217, 236; 32,927, ff. 173, 179; 32,928, f. 308; 32,932, f. 198; 32,933, f. 456; 32,934, ff. 72, 355, 408, 449; 32,935, ff. 396, 398; 32,938, ff. 18, 28, 30, 155, 384; 32,940, ff. 28, 53, 348, 350; 32,942, f. 215; 32,947, ff. 23, 69; 32,960, ff. 139, 155; 32,961, ff. 174, 202; 32,967, ff. 18, 24; 32,971, ff. 331, 339; 32,973, ff. 277, 291; 32,975, f. 370; 32,976, ff. 179, 197, 258, 264, 374, 398, 411; 32,977, f. 344; 32,978, ff. 293, 295; 32,980, ff. 48, 181, 335; 32,981, ff. 65, 81, 117, 127, 276, 297; 32,982, ff. 103, 111, 148, 160, 162, 184, 186, 188, 237, 325, 353, 381, 431; 32,983, ff. 178, 195, 197, 201, 234, 333, 398, 400, 406; 32,984, ff. 1, 55, 67, 159, 204, 206; 32,985, ff. 13, 21, 53, 57, 88, 98, 126, 132, 144, 156, 158, 190, 406, 421; 32,986, ff. 1, 275, 376, 378, 399, 414; 32,987, ff. 23, 71, 79, 115, 165, 194, 226, 260, 361, 363; 32,990, ff. 51, 55, 123, 190, 202, 288, 305, 346, 362, 447; 32,991, ff. 11, 23, 67, 69, 192, 276, 281; 33,066, f. 341; 33,072, f. 177.
- Letter to — Johnson, 1752. 32,727, f. 150.
- Letter to —, 1756. 32,864, f. 16.
- Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1774. *Eg.* 2659, f. 84.
- Paper on the private affairs of the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 39.
- Proceedings on a charge of Jacobitism against him, 1753. 32,731, f. 212; 33,050, ff. 200-368.
- Murray** (William), *afterw.* 1st Earl of Mansfield; Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench (Continued). Minutes of conversation with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762, 1767. 32,935, f. 350; 32,981, ff. 28, 31, 382.
- Murston**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 168-173.
- Muscote** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Earl's Barton, 1512. 32,490, qq. 26.
- Musgrave, Great**, *co. Westm.* Sepulchral brass, 15th cent. 32,481, v.
- Musgrave** (Dorcas). Sepulchral brass at Cressing, 1610. 32,490, BBB. 19.
- Musgrave** (Sir Philip), 6th Bart., of Edenhall. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,964, ff. 179, 208, 210.
- Musgrave** (Sir Richard), 1st Bart., of Tourin. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1803. 33,107, f. 300; 33,109, f. 184; 33,111, f. 368.
- Memorial to Lord Cornwallis, 1801. 33,107, f. 302.
- Observations on the distilleries of Dublin, 1802. 33,109, f. 186.
- Musgrave** (Dr. Samuel). Letters to Rev. J. Toup, 1767-1771. *Copies.* 32,565, ff. 27, 41, 45.
- Musgrave** (Thomas). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, *cir.* 1660. *Eg.* 2650, f. 327.
- Musgrave** (Thomas M—), *Post-Office Agent at Lisbon, afterw. Comptroller of the Twopenny Post.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1817-1825. 33,112, ff. 323, 334, 468.
- Musgrave** (Sir William). Letter to Sir A. Browne, 1542. *Copy.* 32,648, f. 156.
- Music.** Notes on Lord Keeper Guilford's Essay on Music, 18th cent. 32,531, f. 42.
- Criticisms on Vossius de poematum cantu, 18th cent. 32,531, f. 53.
- Memoranda concerning music, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,532.
- Musical recollections: essays by R. North, 18th cent. 32,533-32,537.
- On the trumpet, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,549, f. 31.
- Tracts by — Prencourt, 18th cent. 32,531, f. 1; 32,549, f. 1.

- Music (Continued).** Anleitung zum General-Bass, by J. M. Bach, 18th cent. 31,996.
- Treatise on the organ, by A. W. Bach, 1826. 32,677, f. 12.
- H. Payer on musical composition, 19th cent. 32,412, f. 54.
- Méthode pour la viole d'amour, par M. Milandre, 19th cent. 31,990.
- Holländisches Tonkünstler Lexicon, by R. Eitner, 1867. 32,346.
- Catalogus symphoniarum et trisonantium, by J. Hund, 1753, 1754. 31,994.
- Breitkopf's Catalogue, 1765. 32,083.
- Catalogue of Mozart's compositions before Feb., 1784; 19th cent. 32,412, f. 1.
- Catalogue of Abbé F. Santini's library at Rome, 1841. 33,240, f. 27.
- Original compositions possessed by A. Fuchs, 1848. 32,438.
- Miracle play of Daniel, set to music, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2615, f. 95.
- Songs, ballads, *etc.*, by Henry VIII. and others, 16th cent. 31,922.
- In nomines, motets, *etc.*, by English composers, 16th cent. 32,377.
- Italian songs, 16th cent. 32,377, f. 78.
- Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.
- Copy of four-part music, written in 1612 on a bell at Oxford; 1868. 32,677, f. 61.
- Liber cationum of M. Gobel, 17th cent. 32,137.
- Hymn-tunes and chorales, 18th cent. 31,898.
- Motets for Sundays and festivals, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Part of a motet, apparently by a French composer, 18th cent. 32,677, f. 1.
- Songs, operatic airs, *etc.*, 18th cent. 31,993.
- Scenas, *etc.*, by composers of the second half of the 18th cent. 32,674–32,676.
- Motets, *etc.*, 18th, 19th cent. 32,429.
- Studies in composition, chiefly of the fugue and canon, 18th cent. 31,995.
- Choral-buch, 1777. 32,046.
- Choral-buch, *circ.* 1800. 32,048.
- Music (Continued).** Choral-buch, 1815. 32,047.
- Collections, by F. W. Berner, 1792–1826. 31,997.
- Compositions for viole da gamba and d'amore, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,347.
- Compositions for the viola da gamba, *etc.*, in parts, 19th cent. 33,296.
- Compositions for the viola d'amore, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,317.
- Flute exercises, Moldavian melodies, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,411.
- Fragments for the orphica, by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,236, f. 15.
- Arrangements by J. B. Cramer, 19th cent. 32,587, ff. 16–25.
- Solfeggi for female voices, 19th cent. 32,434.
- Freimauer lieder, 19th cent. 32,596.
- Wages of musicians of the Royal household, 1525–1526. *Eg.* 2604, *passim*.
- Memorial for the Musical Society at Edinburgh, 1760. 32,904, f. 133.
- v. Abenheim (Joseph).
- Abos (Gerolamo).
- Adlgasser (Anton Cajetan).
- Agrell (Johann).
- Agricola (Johann Friedrich).
- Alabieff (—).
- Aldrich (Henry).
- André (—).
- Andreozzi (Gaetano).
- Anfossi (Pasquale).
- Arici (—).
- Ariosti (Attilio).
- Arne (Thomas Augustine).
- Ascoli (Bonifazio).
- Ascoli (Luigi).
- Astorga (Emanuele d'), *Baron*.
- Attwood (Thomas).
- Bach (—).
- Bach (Johann Sebastian).
- Bach (Karl P. E.).
- Bach (Otto).
- Bach (Wilhelm Friedemann).
- Bach (Wilhelm Friedrich Ernst).
- Balfe (Michael William).
- Banister (John).
- Barnett (John).
- Bassani (Giovanni Battista).
- Batka (E. E.).
- Beethoven (Ludwig van).
- Bergt (August).
- Bergt (Christian Deodatus).
- Bertoni (Ferdinando Giuseppe).
- Billert (Hermann).

**Music (Continued).**

v. Billert (Karl F. A.).  
 Bishop (*Sir Henry Rowley*).  
 Bloomfield (Isaac William).  
 Blow (John).  
 Böhner (Johann Ludwig).  
 Boieldieu (François Adrien).  
 Bosi (Carlo).  
 Bowman (Henry).  
 Boyce (William).  
 Bridi (——).  
 Buonarie (——).  
 Byrd (William).  
 Caldara (Antonio).  
 Calegari (Antonio).  
 Carcani (Giuseppe).  
 Carissimi (Giacome).  
 Carle (Tomaso).  
 Casati (Gasparo).  
 Cavaliere (Emilio del).  
 Chelard (H. A. J. B.).  
 Cherubini (M. L. C. Z. S.).  
 Child (William).  
 Cimarosa (Domenico).  
 Clari (Giovanni Maria).  
 Colista (Lelio).  
 Colla (Giuseppe).  
 Colonna (Giovanni Pietro).  
 Conforti (Antonio).  
 Cooke (Benjamin).  
 Cooke (*Capt. Henry*).  
 Cooper (——).  
 Corelli (Arcangelo).  
 Cornish (William).  
 Corri (Domenico).  
 Costa (*Sir Michael*).  
 Costanzi (Giovanni Battista).  
 Cramer (Johann Baptist).  
 Crequillon (Thomas).  
 Creighton (Robert).  
 Crispi (Pietro).  
 Crotch (William).  
 Daggere (William).  
 Damon (William).  
 Danzi (Franz).  
 Davy (John).  
 Debout (——).  
 Deille (Joseph).  
 Della Maria (Domenico).  
 Dittersdorf (Karl Ditters von).  
 Dothel (Nicholas).  
 Draghi (Giovanni Battista).  
 Dunstable (——).  
 Durante (Francesco).  
 Dussek (Johann Ludwig).  
 Dutigliu (Pierre).  
 Eberlin (Johann Ernst).  
 Eberwein (Karl).  
 Eichner (Ernst).  
 Eidenbenz (Christian Gottlieb).  
 Enslin (Philipp).  
 Esser (Karl Michael von).  
 Estwick (*Rev. Sampson*).

**Music (Continued).**

e. Evans (Charles).  
 Fane (John), *Lord Burghersh*.  
 Fanetti (——).  
 Farina (Francesco).  
 Farthing (Thomas).  
 Fayrfax (Robert).  
 Feo (Francesco).  
 Fioravanti (Valentino).  
 Fioroni (Giovanni Battista).  
 Fluyd *al.* Lloyd (John).  
 Fodor (Joseph).  
 Forkel (Johann Nikolas).  
 Formellis (George).  
 Franz (Johann Christian).  
 Fuchs (Giuseppe).  
 Fuss (Johann).  
 Fux (Johann Joseph).  
 Galliard (Johann Ernst).  
 Galuppi (Baldassare).  
 Gamble (John).  
 Gardi (Francesco).  
 Gatti (Luigi).  
 Gazaniga (Giuseppe).  
 Gebel (A. F.).  
 Geminiani (Francesco).  
 Giardini (Felice).  
 Gibbons (Christopher).  
 Gibbons (Orlando).  
 Giordani (Thomas).  
 Giraneck (Anton ?).  
 Gluck (Christoph W. von).  
 Graun (Karl Heinrich).  
 Graupner (Christoph).  
 Graziani (Bonifazio).  
 Grétry (A. E. M.).  
 Grosheim (Georg Christoph).  
 Guglielmi (Pietro).  
 Guglielmi (Pietro Carlo).  
 Guldener (Luigi).  
 Gürlich (Joseph Augustin).  
 Hall (Henry).  
 Handel (George Frederic).  
 Hart (James).  
 Hasse (Johann Adolph).  
 Haydn (Franz Joseph).  
 Haydn (Johann Michael).  
 Heinichen (Johann David).  
 Herzberg (Wilhelm).  
**Hesse - Cassel**, *Landgraves*  
*of.* Maurice August.  
 Heyden (——).  
 Hicht (——).  
 Hiller (Ferdinand).  
 Hiller (Johann Adam).  
 Himmel (Friedrich Heinrich).  
 Hoffmann (Johann Georg).  
 Holzbauer (Ignaz).  
 Horn (Charles Edward).  
 Hummel (Johann Nepomuck).  
 Humphreys (Pelham).  
 Hurka (Friedrich Franz).  
 Isouard (Nicolo).

**Music** (*Continued*).

v. Jackson (William), *of Exeter*.  
 Jommelli (Niccolò).  
 Kempe (——).  
 Kirmair (Friedrich Joseph).  
 Kirnberger (Johann Philipp).  
 Klein (Franz).  
 Kopriva (——).  
 Král (Johann K.).  
 Krall (Johann).  
 Krebs (Johann Ludwig).  
 Kudelski (Karl Matthias).  
 Kúffner (Joseph).  
 Kühnel (August).  
 Kumlik (Joseph).  
 Kysbye (——).  
 Lanieri (Nicholas).  
 Le Jeune (Claude).  
 Leo (Leonardo).  
 Lichl (Johann Georg).  
 Lichtenberg (——).  
 Lidarti (Cristiano Giuseppe).  
 Lidel (Andrea).  
 Locatelli (Pietro).  
 Lock (Matthew).  
 Loosemore (Henry).  
 Lotti (Antonio).  
 Lwoff (Alexis).  
 Majer (——).  
 Majo (Giovanni Francesco di).  
 Mancinelli (Domenico).  
 Mancini (Francesco?).  
 Mangold (Karl Amadeus).  
 Marais (Marin).  
 Marais (Roland).  
 Marcello (Benedetto).  
 Marini (Maria).  
 Martini (Giovanni Battista).  
 Martini (G. P. E.).  
 Martini (Vicente).  
 Martyn (Bendall).  
 Massoneau (Louis).  
 Maurer (Ludwig Wilhelm).  
 Mayer (Johann Simon).  
 Méhul (Etienne Henri).  
 Mendelssohn - Bartholdy (J. L. F.).  
 Mercadante (Saverio).  
 Merula (Tarquinio).  
 Metastasio (Pietro), *Abate*.  
 Miles (Thomas).  
 Mombelli (Domenico).  
 Monari (——).  
 Monferrato (Nadal).  
 Monte (Filippo di).  
 Monza (Carlo).  
 Mosca (Giuseppe).  
 Mozart (J. C. W. A.).  
 Mozart (Leopold).  
 Muffat (August Gottlieb).  
 Müller (Carl).  
 Mysliweczek (Josef).  
 Nasolini (Sebastiano).

**Music** (*Continued*).

v. Naumann (Johann Gottlieb).  
 Negri (Domenico Francesco?).  
 Neri (Benedetto).  
 Neukomm (Sigismund).  
 Nichelmann (Christoph).  
 Noël (Nicholas).  
 Nub (——).  
 Ordonetz (Charles).  
 Ordoet (——).  
 Paer (Ferdinando).  
 Paisiello (Giovanni).  
 Paradies (Pietro Domenico).  
 Pavesi (Stefano).  
 Pazzaglia (Salvatore).  
 Pechateschek (F.).  
 Pepusch (Johann Christoph).  
 Perez (David).  
 Perti (Giacomo Antonio).  
 Pfeiffer (——).  
 Pfeiffer (Johann).  
 Piccinni (Niccolò).  
 Pichel (Wenzel).  
 Pleyel (Ignaz).  
 Pogliani (Francesco).  
 Poglietti (Alessandro de').  
 Polledro (Giovanni Battista).  
 Porpora (Nicolo Antonio).  
 Porsile (Giuseppe).  
 Porta (Costanzo).  
 Predieri (Luca Antonio).  
**Prussia, Kings of.** Frederic II.  
 Pucitta (Vincenzo).  
 Pugnani (Gaetano).  
 Pulli (——).  
 Purcell (Henry).  
 Pygott (——).  
 Quantz (Johann Joachim).  
 Rastrelli (Vincenzo).  
 Raupach (Hermann Friedrich).  
 Reggio (Pietro).  
 Reichardt (Heinrich August).  
 Reissiger (Karl Gottlieb).  
 Ribbe (Johann Christian).  
 Richter (Karl Gottlieb).  
 Riem (Wilhelm Friedrich).  
 Rietz (Julius).  
 Righini (Vincenzo).  
 Riack (J. C. H.).  
 Rivolo (Francesco di).  
 Rode (Pierre).  
 Rolle (Johann Heinrich).  
 Romberg (Andreas).  
 Rossini (Gioacchino Antonio).  
 Rousseau (Jean Jacques).  
 Rovetta (Giovanni Battista).  
 Ruggiero (Carolo?).  
 Rungenhagen (Carl Friedrich).  
 Sacchini (A. M. G.).  
 Sales (Pietro Pompeo).  
 Salieri (Antonio).  
 Salvatore (Giovanni).

**Music** (*Continued*).

- v. Sammartini (Giambattista).  
 Sances (Giovanni Felice).  
 Sarti (Giuseppe).  
 Sassone (———).  
 Scarlatti (Alessandro).  
 Scarlatti (Domenico).  
 Schafrath (Christoph).  
 Schale (Christian Friedrich).  
 Schicht (Johann Gottfried).  
 Schick (———).  
 Schulz (W. F.).  
 Schwanberg (Johann).  
 Seydelmann (Franz).  
 Siegl (C. Georg).  
 Silcher (Friedrich).  
 Stlvestro (———).  
 Soaper (———).  
 Spohr (Ludwig).  
 Spontini (Gasparo L. P.).  
 Stamitz (Karl).  
 Starck (Friedrich Gottlob).  
 Steffan (Giuseppe).  
 Sterkel (J. F. X.).  
 Stevens (Richard J. S.).  
 Stevens (William P.).  
 Storch (A. M.).  
 Stradella (Alessandro).  
 Strogers (Nicholas).  
 Stüssmayer (Franz Xav'er).  
 Tallis (Thomas).  
 Tarchi (Angelo).  
 Tartini (Giuseppe).  
 Telemann (Georg Phillip).  
 Terziano (Pietro).  
 Thalmann (Matthias).  
 Torri (Pietro).  
 Tribensee (Joseph).  
 Tritto (Giacomo).  
 Turbiglio (Felice).  
 Turner (William).  
 Veracini (F. M.).  
 Vierling (Johann Gottfried).  
 Vittoria (Ludovico).  
 Vogler (Georg Joseph), *Abbt.*  
 Wagenseil (Georg Philipp).  
 Wagner (Richard).  
 Wanjura (Ceslaus).  
 Weber (B. A.).  
 Weber (C. M. von).  
 Weigl (Joseph).  
 Wert (Giacches de).  
 Wesley (Samuel).  
 White (John).  
 Winter (Peter von).  
 Wise (Michael).  
 Zannatta (Domenico).  
 Zelenka (Johann Dismas).  
 Ziani (Marcantonio).  
 Zillmann (Eduard).  
 Zingarelli (Niccolò Antonio).  
 Zoeller (Carli).  
 Zumsteeg (Johann Rudolf).

- Mussato** (Albertino). Tragedy of Ezzelino, tyrant of Padua, 15th cent. *Latin verse*. *Eg.* 2630, f. 1.
- Mustarder** (William), *Rector of Sparham, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, r. 48.
- Muston** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Saltwood, 1496. 32,490, r. 54.
- Mutford**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brass of R. Langley, 1608. 32,484, f. 74.
- Mutio** (Jean Frédéric de), *Lieut. in a Hanoverian Regiment.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 383.
- Muysson** (J— T—), "*Secrétaire des Directeurs François de la Bénéfice Roiale.*" Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 256.
- Myddelton** (Richard), *M.P. for Denbigh.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755—1766. 32,859, f. 337; 32,890, f. 77; 32,907, ff. 211, 229; 32,913, f. 418; 32,917, f. 387; 32,930, f. 260; 32,956, f. 43; 32,975, f. 154.
- Myddilton** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Westerham, 1557. 32,490, pp. 4.
- Myllot** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives, and children, at Perivale, 1600. 32,490, rr. 1.
- Mylnor** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wives at Erith, 1511. 32,489, s. 20; 32,490, oo. 12.
- Mylon** (———). Letter to T. Hobbes, 1657. *Fr.* 32,553, f. 35.
- Myrfin** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at Kirtling, 1553. 32,490, xx. 1.
- Mysliweczek** (Josef). Cantatas, 19th cent. 32,174, f. 146.
- Myssenden** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass of her and son at Whaddon, 1612. 32,490, uvs. 25.
- Myvatts** (Thomas), *Clerk of the Star Chamber.* Transcripts of discourses of Sir N. Bacon, 1587—1591. 32,379.

## N

- N. N.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. *Ital.* 32,803, f. 193.
- N— (R—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,719, f. 63.
- N— (T—), of Chichester.** Verses in praise of Sir F. Drake, *temp.* Eliz. *Lat. Eg.* 2642, f. 224 b.
- Naas Barony, co. Kildare.** Deed relating to, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 28,993.
- Nackington, co. Kent.** Views, 18th—19th centt. 32,368, ff. 174—177.
- Nacton, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass of R. Fastolf, 1479. 32,483, f. 69.
- Nailor (—), Captain of the "Delight."** Memoir and papers relating to, 1727. *Fr.* 32,752, ff. 36, 186.
- Naish (William).** Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 457.
- Nalson (Valentine).** Sepulchral brass at York, 1722. 32,481, w. 12.
- Namain (Gillis van).** Sepulchral brass at Bruges. 32,489, mm. 9.
- Namur, in Belgium.** Convention for the defence of, 1755. 32,858, f. 341.
- Nantiat, Baron de; "Thresorier des secours payés au Comité Français aux émigrés."** Memorials to the Lords of the Treasury, 1803. *Fr.* 33,111, ff. 195, 198.
- Nantwich, co. Chester.** Rental of M. de Foulghurst in, 1347. *Add. Roll* 27,408.
- Deeds relating to, 1437—1497. *Add. Ch.* 27,336; 27,337; 27,413—27,416; 27,426.
- Napier, Baron.** *v.* Scott - Napier (Francis).
- Napier (Col. —).** Paper delivered by, to Sir T. Robinson, 1754. 32,737, f. 137.
- Napier (Francis), 7th Baron Napier.** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 290.
- Napier (George).** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 113.
- Naples and Sicily, Kingdom of.** Account of the execution of C. Brancaccio and of the dissolution of monasteries at Naples, 16th cent. 31,971.
- Correspondence of Charles VII. with George II. of England, 1737. *Copies.* 32,794, ff. 261, 263.
- Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1753—1844. 32,295—32,297.
- Correspondence of Sir W. Hamilton, British Envoy, 1764—1800. *Eg.* 2634—2641.
- Letter to Joachim Murat from Napoleon I., 1813. 33,230, f. 32.
- Napper (Anne).** Sepulchral brass of her and children at Stanford Rivers, 1584. 32,490, LL. 25.
- Napper (Thomas).** Letter to the Dukes of Richmond and Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 326.
- Napper (William).** Sepulchral brass at Puncknowle, *circ.* 1600. 32,490, zz. 21.
- Narburgh, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1496—1581. 32,489, z. 33, 34; 32,490, v. 37, BB. 37, CC. 11, 27, II. 4.
- Narburgh (William son of Simon de), of Lynn.** Cast of seal, 1310—1. LXXVI. 82.
- Narva, in the Baltic.** Letters on trade to, [1564]. 33,271, ff. 20 b, 21.
- Naseby, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of J. Olyver and widow, 1446. 32,490, T. 16.
- Nash (Gawen Harris).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740—1751. 32,695, f. 105; 32,697, f. 112; 32,704, ff. 258, 335; 32,712, f. 185; 32,724, ff. 292, 340, 449.
- Nash (Mrs. I—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 367.
- Nash (John), Receiver of Revenue in S. Wales, etc.** Petition to the Treasury, 1689. 33,057, f. 324.
- Nash (Mrs. M—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 46.
- Nash (Dr. Richard), Prebendary of Worcester.** Letter to Lord Coventry, 1751. 32,725, f. 257.
- Nash (Richard).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755—1758. 32,860, f. 422; 32,873, ff. 250, 317; 32,882, f. 137.
- Nash (Robert).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,938, f. 320.

- Nash** (Treadway Russel), *D.D.*; *Author of the History of Worcestershire*. Correspondence with Bp. Percy, 1777, 1778. 32,329, ff. 92, 99, 101.
- Nasolini** (Sebastiano). *Scena*, late 18th cent. 32,675, f. 109.
- Duet, 19th cent. 32,183, f. 89.
- Nassau** (*Hon.* Richard Savage), *2nd son of Frederic, 3rd Earl of Rochford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 172.
- Nassau** (William Henry), *4th Earl of Rochford; Ambassador at Turin and at Paris*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751–1768. 32,724, f. 111; 32,726, f. 179; 32,821, ff. 77, 110, 175, 222, 255, 325, 365; 32,822, ff. 1, 30, 72, 111, 141, 143, 181, 295, 404; 32,823, ff. 1, 78, 197, 200, 345; 32,824, ff. 63, 220, 226, 228, 255; 32,828, f. 261; 32,830, f. 68; 32,832, ff. 84, 101; 32,834, f. 313; 32,835, ff. 46, 100, 132, 178, 254, 310, 337, 345; 32,836, ff. 47, 49, 167, 182, 237, 246, 361; 32,837, ff. 34, 54, 84, 124, 248, 250, 253; 32,838, ff. 58, 60, 88, 182, 237, 327, 329, 378; 32,839, ff. 185, 320; 32,840, ff. 27, 86, 94, 120, 186, 246, 272, 372; 32,841, ff. 163, 190; 32,847, f. 245; 32,856, f. 13; 32,890, ff. 23, 25, 118, 237; 32,912, ff. 102, 183; 32,913, f. 26; 32,979, f. 1; 32,991, f. 313; 33,070, ff. 46, 413, 417; 33,071, f. 51.
- Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1751. *Extr.* 32,828, f. 134.
- Correspondence with Lord Holderness, 1751–1753. *Copies.* 32,828, ff. 151, 161, 212, 241; 32,829, ff. 149, 151, 190, 214; 32,831, ff. 18, 289, 292, 298; 32,833, ff. 112, 175, 224, 304, 330, 419, 425; 32,834, ff. 86, 100, 103, 171, 174, 223, 225, 259, 281, 286; 32,835, ff. 29, 40, 42, 143; 32,843, ff. 248, 250.
- Letter to Sir W. Yonge, 1752. 32,730, f. 256.
- Correspondence with the Syndics and Council of Geneva, 1752. *Fr. Copies.* 32,835, ff. 341, 343.
- Letter to Lieut.-Gen. Cornwallis, 1761. 32,919, f. 515.
- Memorial to Chev. Ossorio relating to St. Victor and Chapitre, with reply, 1752. *Fr. Copies.* 32,837, ff. 127, 129.
- Allowance warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 243.
- Letters to Sir W. Hamilton, 1771. *Eg.* 2638, ff. 20, 21.
- Nassau - Ouwerkerk** (Henry de), *Earl of Grantham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732–1754. 32,687, ff. 538, 547; 32,690, f. 198; 32,736, f. 161; 32,799, f. 323.
- Nassau - Ouwerkerk**, William Maurice, *Count of; Field Marshal*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1751. 32,823, f. 190; 32,826, f. 51.
- Nassh** (Thomas), *Vicar of Haddenham, co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, 1429. 32,482, A. 6; 32,490, D. 24.
- Nassington**, *co. North.* View of the church, 1721. 32,467, f. 160.
- Natalis** (—), *Abb.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,813, f. 153.
- Nately, Up**, *co. South.* Deed relating to, 1507. *Add. Ch.* 28,933.
- Natural History**. Notes up the R. Niger, by Dr. Baikie, 1854–1855. 32,448, f. 165.
- Letter on a sea-serpent in the N. Atlantic, 1855. 32,465, f. 20.
- Natural Science and Philosophy**. *Secretum Philosophorum, etc.*, 14th cent. 32,622.
- Treatise, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2622, f. 85.
- On gravity, *etc.*, by Lord Keeper Guilford, 17th–18th cent. 32,520, ff. 261–276.
- On the new and modern philosophy, by Dr. J. North, 17th–18th cent. 32,514, f. 62.
- Essays and notes, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,523, f. 269; 32,526, f. 64 b; 32,544–32,549.
- Notes and correspondence on the composition of water, chiefly by R. Brown, 1776–1855. 33,227.
- Papers on the magnetism of ships, 1812. 32,439, ff. 353–358 b, 368, 369.
- Nau** (Jean), *Secretary to Mary, Queen of Scots*. Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, 1585. *Fr.* 32,092, f. 50.
- Naudé** (Gabriel). Letter to J. Gore, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 488.
- Naumann** (Johann Gottlieb). Studies in counterpoint, 18th cent. 32,150.
- Salve Regina, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 32,152, f. 59.
- Oratorio, 18th cent. 32,401, f. 1.
- Solimano: opera, 18th cent. 32,402.
- Freimauer lieder, 19th cent. 32,596, ff. 4 b, 31.

- Naunton, Family of.** Sepulchral inscriptions at Letheringham, 1628, 1635. 32,479, m. 12; 32,484, ff. 44, 48.
- Naunton (Sir Robert), Ambassador in Scotland.** Letter to Dr. J. Copcoat, 1589. 32,092, f. 106.
- Navestock, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 14th-17th cent. p. 302.
- Navicula.** On making an astronomical instrument, called navicula, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2622, f. 72.
- Navigation.** Papers relating to Capt. Flinders' discovery of the magnetism of ships, 1812. 32,439, ff. 353-358 b, 368, 369.
- Navy, of England.** Papers relating to naval affairs at Portsmouth, 1573-1805. 33,278.
- Lists of ships, *temp.* Eliz. 33,276, f. 15; *Eg.* 2642, f. 135 b.
  - Estimates, 1584. *Eg.* 2603, f. 41.
  - Charges at Portsmouth, 1601. 33,278, f. 7.
  - Agreement for victualling, 1623. 32,471, f. 73 b.
  - Statements of wages, *etc.*, *circ.* 1635. 32,084, f. 1.
  - Schedule of shipping taken by the enemy and lost at sea, *temp.* Chas. I. 33,051, f. 184.
  - Register of stores, 1648-1650. 32,466.
  - Commission for the "Philip and James" frigate, 1650. *Eg.* 2618, f. 43.
  - Letter to the Generals of the fleet from Adm. Blake, 1650. *Copy. Eg.* 2618, f. 44.
  - Estimate, with list of ships, 1654. 32,471, f. 55.
  - Account of Blake's attack on the Spanish fleet at Teneriffe, 1657. 32,093, f. 372.
  - Correspondence and papers relating to the Navy, in the Dutch war, 1664-1667. 32,094, ff. 15-161 *passim*, 196-209.
  - Captain Cox's notes of the action with the Dutch off Harwich, 1665. 32,094, f. 58.
  - Examinations at Portsmouth as to captured Dutch ships, 1665. 33,278, f. 31.
  - Reasons against land-men commanding ships, *circ.* 1665. 32,094, f. 43.
- Navy, of England (Continued).** Lists of ships, 1666. 32,094, ff. 101, 102.
- Lists of ships with Prince Rupert and the Duke of Albemarle, 29, 30 May, 1666. 32,094, ff. 116, 118.
  - Accounts and plan of the fight with the Dutch, 8 June, 1666. 32,094, ff. 137, 139, 141.
  - List of officers changed after the fight with the Dutch, 8 June, 1666. 32,094, f. 147.
  - Return of crews, 28 June, 1666. 32,094, f. 151.
  - Account of the action with the Dutch, 25 July, 1666. 32,094, f. 156.
  - Demand of the Admirals for supplies for the fleet, 1666. 32,094, f. 161.
  - Certificate respecting anchors at Deptford, 1667. 32,476, f. 46.
  - List of the fleet, 1668. 32,094, f. 212.
  - Order to Adm. Herbert to attack Morocco, 1682. *Eg.* 2621, f. 5.
  - The Prince of Orange's address to the fleet, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, f. 13.
  - List of ships, 1699. 32,496, f. 104.
  - Enquiry on the lawfulness of pressing seamen, 17th cent. 32,628.
  - Navy papers, chiefly of the Duke of Newcastle, 17th cent.-1803. 33,046-33,048.
  - Operations, *etc.*, of the W. India squadron, *etc.*, 1701-1740. 33,028, *passim*.
  - Order for movements of marines, 1703. *Eg.* 2618, f. 190.
  - Estimate of the value and maintenance of ships, 1706. *Eg.* 2618, f. 195.
  - Flag-officers, 1713. *Eg.* 2618, f. 203.
  - Letters of Lord Bolingbroke on naval business, 1713, 1714. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 209, 211, 213, 215.
  - Abstract of official correspondence of Sir J. Jennings, Sir C. Wager, *etc.*, 1726-1728. 32,687, ff. 265-325.
  - Regulations as to salutes, 1727. 32,749, f. 241.
  - Projected orders to the fleet in the W. Indies, 1728. *Fr.* 32,755, ff. 18, 83.
  - Papers relating to the junction of the English and French squadrons with the Spanish fleet, 1730. 32,766, ff. 257, 261, 286, 288.



- Navy, of England (Continued).** Memoir, etc., on the relative ranks of French and English admirals, 1730. 32,767, ff. 186, 334; 32,768, ff. 129, 192.
- Orders as to the impressing of seamen, 1738, 1739. 32,691, ff. 274, 276, 331, 335; 32,692, ff. 75, 77.
- Report from Navy Commissioner at Portsmouth, 1739. 33,278, f. 114.
- List of ships in Adm. Vernon's squadron, 1740. 32,694, f. 251.
- Memorial from a Glasgow merchant on privateering, 1744. 33,052, f. 278.
- Orders for flag officers, etc., 1746. 32,708, ff. 31, 33, 79.
- Petition from officers of the "Bedford," etc., for prize money, 1746. 33,057, f. 533.
- Negotiations relating to prizes, 1750. 32,821, ff. 206, 214.
- Answers to objections to the Dockyard Bill for employing convicts, 1752. 33,053, f. 45.
- Note on the appointment of Commissioner of Dock-yards, 1755. 32,858, f. 376.
- Movements of Adm. Boscawen's squadron, 1755. 32,861, f. 3.
- Lists of ships with Adm. Boscawen and Commodore Edgcumbe, 1756. 32,864, ff. 508, 510.
- News of prizes, 1758. 32,877, f. 88.
- Account of operations in the W. Indies, 1759. 32,887, f. 394.
- Petition of seamen to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 117.
- Lists of ships, with stations, 1760. 32,904, ff. 151-156.
- Minutes of council of war at Port Royal, Jamaica, 1761. 32,932, f. 273.
- Rough notes for commissions, etc., *circ.* 1761, 1762. 33,055, ff. 344-347; 33,056, f. 10.
- Recruiting instructions for the marines, 1783-4. 33,278, f. 108.
- Design of a floating battery at Limerick, *circ.* 1797. 33,119, f. 149.
- Memorial to the Privy Council on the capture of Swedish merchant ships, 1801. 33,124, f. 47.
- Report on the "Investigator," 1803. 32,439, f. 80.
- Navy, of England (Continued).** Account of the loss of the "Porpoise" and "Cato," 1803. 32,439, ff. 127, 148.
- of Foreign States. v. under name of State.
- Nay** (? Henri Hyacinth de), *Comte de Richécourt; Imperial Minister in England.* Letters to Comte d'Uhlfeld, 1751. *Fr. Copies.* 32,826, f. 310; 32,827, ff. 203, 247; 32,830, f. 64.
- Letter to Count de Kaunitz, 1751. *Fr. Copy.* 32,827, f. 156.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1751. 32,828, f. 34.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,828, f. 36; 32,831, f. 6.
- Correspondence with Baron Vörster, 1751. *Fr. Copies.* 32,829, ff. 92, 165.
- Instructions for, with reply of George II., 1751. 32,827, ff. 42, 46; 32,831, f. 286.
- Nayland, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1485-*circ.* 1520. 32,483, ff. 175-180; 32,490, R. 40, vv. 9, 22.
- Naylor** (—). Music: In nomine, 16th cent. 32,377, f. 15.
- Naylor** (Edward), *Rector of Bigby, co. Lincoln.* Sepulchral brass, 1632. 32,490, zz. 17.
- Naylor** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 381.
- Naylor** (Francis.) Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1767. 32,700, f. 272; 32,890, f. 399; 32,894, f. 193; 32,974, f. 247; 32,975, f. 345; 32,984, ff. 262, 272; 32,986, ff. 284, 296; 33,066, f. 233.
- Naylor** (Francis Hare), *Sen.* Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 208.
- Naylor** (Francis Hare), *Jun.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 349.
- Naylor** (George). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1714-1716. 33,064, ff. 35, 36, 118, 125.
- Nazurier de la Fayette** (Baltazar). Petition to George II., 1747. *Fr.* 32,809, f. 181.
- Neal** (Henry). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1713. 32,556, f. 89.
- Neale** (Robert), *late M.P.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 481; 32,854, ff. 485, 487.

- Neat al. Neate** (Joseph), *Mariner, of Lewes*. Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1757. 32,862, f. 271; 32,872, f. 256; 33,055, ff. 79, 115; 33,057, f. 325.
- Neatham, co. Southt.** Deeds relating to, 1576, 1614. *Add. Ch.* 27,992; 27,993.
- Necton, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1372-1532. 32,478, ff. 16, 87; 32,489, z. 35-44; 32,490, c. 37, 42, nn. 32, ww. 37.
- Necton** (James). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1631. *Eg.* 2645, f. 267.
- Nedham** (Robert), of *Bampton*. Letter to Mrs. Hucks, 1755. 32,852, f. 128.
- Neech** (Joseph). Letter to E. Walpole and R. Townshend, 1744. 32,703, f. 23.
- Needwood Forest, co. Staff.** Brands of townships claiming common in, 17th cent. 31,917, f. 92.
- Neefe** (Christian Gottlieb). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Neele** (William), *Vicar of Blockley, co. Worc.* Sepulchral brass, 1510. 32,490; AA. 26.
- Neeve** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, ff. 192, 208.
- Negre** (——). Letter to (?) Lord Albemarle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,818, f. 305.
- Negri** (? Domenico Francesco). Chorus, 18th cent. 32,034.
- Negus** (W—). Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,931, f. 296.
- Neile** (Richard), *Archbishop of York*. Portrait, 1822. 32,349, f. 49.
- Neill** (Patrick). Letters to R. Brown, 1819, 1831. 32,440, f. 249; 32,441, f. 167.
- Nelle** (Edmund). Letter to Lady Barrington, 1630. *Eg.* 2645, f. 228.
- Nelond** (Thomas), *Prior of Lewes*. Sepulchral brass at Cowfold, 1433. 32,489, gg. 8-10; 32,490, g. 43.
- Nelson** (Sir Horatio), *afterw. Viscount Nelson*. Acrostic on, 1798. \* 33,107, f. 354.  
— Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 166.
- Nelson** (Robert). Letter to J. Crossley, 1846. 32,602, f. 277.
- Nelson** (Thomas). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. *Copy.* 32,713, f. 98.
- Nelthorpe** (William), *Secretary's Clerk to the Commissioners of Customs at Edinburgh*. Letter to —, 1760. 32,903, f. 41.
- Nemosia, in Cyprus, Bishop of.** v. Leontius.
- Nen, River, co. Northt.** View from Achurch to Lilford, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 1.
- Nepean** (Evan), *afterw. 1st Bart.; Under-Secretary of State and Secretary to the Admiralty*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1783], 1801. 33,100, f. 535; 33,108, f. 321.  
— Letter to J. Boaz, 1802. 33,109, f. 48.
- Nerclass** (François Marianne), "*a black*." Case of, 1759. 32,889, f. 370.
- Neri** (Benedetto). Operatic duet, 19th cent. 32,435, f. 135.
- Nerman** (W— S—), of *Gothenberg*. Letter to R. Brown, 1820. 32,440, f. 278.
- Nesbitt** (Albert). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, f. 338.
- Nesbitt** (Arnold), *M.P. for Winchelsea*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1768. 32,863, f. 242; 32,864, f. 93; 32,874, f. 460; 32,895, f. 419; 32,906, f. 360; 32,919, ff. 101, 509; 32,922, f. 204; 32,928, f. 103; 32,988, f. 401.  
— Letters to the Rev. T. Hurdiss, 1766. 32,974, ff. 103, 151.
- Nesbitt** (Elizabeth). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1765. 32,913, f. 440; 32,958, f. 244; 33,068, ff. 285, 289, 357, 370, 376; 33,069, ff. 23, 155, 202, 206, 282.  
— Letter to Mrs. Pelham, 1765. 33,088, f. 48.  
— Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1766, 1774. 33,088, ff. 87, 89; 33,090, f. 99.
- Nesbitt** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 93.
- Nessefeld** (Margaret de), *widow of William de Nessefeld*. Cast of seal, 1389-90. LXXVI. 84.
- Nessefeld** (?) (Thomas de). Cast of seal, 1370-1. LXXVI. 86.
- Neteham Hundred, co. Southt.** Table of, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,923, f. 20 b.
- Nethercott** (Capt. Edward). Letters and memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1756. 32,724, f. 155; 32,726, f. 403; 32,863 f. 474; 33,055, f. 181.

**Netherlands.** Letters from English ambassadors in, to Henry VIII., 1512-1514. 32,091, f. 83.

— Ordinance of Philip II. on trade with England, 1563. 32,502, f. 1.

— Consideration of the action in the Low Countries, by Lord Burghley, *circ.* 1585. 32,379, f. 73.

— Order of Qu. Elizabeth to raise levies for, 1586. 32,092, f. 54.

— Proceedings of the Archduke Albert, Governor, in the treaty with England and Spain, 1604. 32,471, f. 25.

— Memoranda of the Dutch ambassador in London on withdrawal of the English fleet, 1659. 32,476, ff. 40, 42.

— Correspondence and papers relating to the war with England, 1664-1667. 32,094, ff. 15-209 *passim*.

— Account of capture of Dutch ships by the English, 1665. 33,278, ff. 31-36; *Eg.* 2618, f. 119.

— Correspondence on negotiations for peace with England, 1666, 1667. 32,094, ff. 162-195.

— Letters of Lord Arlington, English ambassador, 1674. 30,294, ff. 317, 319, 325, 329, 331.

— Narrative, by Sec. Coventry, of negotiations between England and the States General, 1677, 1678. 32,095, f. 83.

— Despatches of the Duc de Luxembourg in the campaign in, 1693. 32,164.

— Treaty between Great Britain, Portugal, and the States General, 1703. 32,787, f. 184.

— Letter from the Old Pretender, asking for the neutrality of the Dutch, 1715. 32,096, f. 112.

— Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1723, 1760-1842. 32,279-32,280.

— Instructions to the Ministers at the Treaty of Munster, 1726. 32,748, f. 75.

— Conference of the Dutch ministers with Carl. de Fleury and H. Walpole, 1728. 32,754, f. 485.

— Demands at the Congress at Soissons, *etc.*, 1728. 32,756, ff. 316, 374, 442, 444, 446.

— Resolution of the States General respecting Dunkirk, 1730. 32,770, f. 236.

**Netherlands (Continued).** Memorial to the States General from the Dutch East India Company, 1732. 32,777, f. 193.

— Resolution of the States General about the new Spanish East India Company, 1732. 32,777, f. 385.

— Correspondence between the Pensionary and Lord Harrington, 1733-1734. 32,784, ff. 244, 246, 249, 252, 254, 256, 260.

— Letters from the States General to the several provinces, 1735. 32,787, f. 317; 32,788, f. 125.

— Project of representations to the Emperor, and to France and her allies, 1735. 32,788, ff. 345, 350.

— Treaty with Spain, 1738. 32,799, f. 191.

— Memoir presented to the States General from the Queen of Hungary, 1743. 32,803, f. 123.

— Plan, *etc.*, of the attack of Bergen-op-zoom, 1747. 32,712, ff. 396-403.

— List of Dutch ships on the coast of Holland, 1747. 32,810, f. 419.

— State of the troops of, *etc.*, 1747, 1748. 32,713, ff. 65, 328; 32,810, ff. 221-225; 32,811, ff. 61-68, 303.

— Treaty with England and Poland, 1751. 32,829, f. 282.

— Memorandum relative to British trading interests in the Austrian Netherlands, 1752. 32,835, f. 105.

— Papers relating to the proposed convention with England, *etc.*, 1754. 32,850, ff. 106, 116, 149, 158, 164, 259-277.

— Claims of the Dutch on the English Treasury, *etc.*, 1755. 32,854, ff. 446, 453.

— Account of the towns on the French frontier, 1755. 32,856, f. 262.

— Memorandum of the functions of a "Stadhouder," 1759. 32,887, f. 457.

— Resolution of the States relating to the Stadtholdership, 1759. 32,898, f. 302.

— Memorial as to injuries done to Dutch commerce by the English, 1759. 32,897, f. 176.

— Letter from the States General to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,922, f. 400.

— State of the Dutch Navy, 1762. 32,934, f. 11.

- Netherlands** (*Continued*). Tours in, by Dr. Maton, 1822, 1826. 32,442, f. 77; 32,443, f. 1.
- Holländisches Tonkünstler Lexicon, by R. Eitner, 1867. 32,346.  
v. also **News-letters**, from the Netherlands.
- Netherlands, King of the. v. Orange, Princes of.** William Frederic.
- Nethersett** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 215.
- Nethersett** (Maria Constantia). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,936, f. 156.
- Netley Abbey, co. Southt.** Sepulchral brass of — Compton and family at, circ. 1500. 32,490, co. 6.
- Nettenden, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass of R. Humfrie and sons, 1607. 32,490, ddd. 15.
- Netteswell, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1522, 1607. 32,490, qq. 43, ccc. 8.
- Nettleden, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of Sir G. Cotton, 1545. 32,490, ff. 42.
- Nettlestead, co. Kent.** Views, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 178-181.
- Nettlestead, co. Suffolk.** Deeds relating to, 1139-late 12th cent. *Add.* Ch. 28,322; 28,331; 28,353.
- Sepulchral brass, circ. 1500. 32,483, f. 90; 32,490, co. 10.
- Neudegate** (Edith). Sepulchral brass at Harefield, 1444. 32,490, p. 41.
- Neufville, Seigneur de. v. Bourdeaux** (Antoine de).
- Neukomm** (Sigismund). Song and symphony, 1816, 1829. *Hologr.* 32,238, ff. 94, 101.
- "Das Chagas," a mass, 1842. 32,082.
- Neve** (Hester). Sepulchral brass at East Ham, 1610. 32,490, aaa. 11.
- Nevile** (Christopher). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1726. 32,687, f. 208.
- Nevile** (John). Letters to Dr. Macro, 1755-1756. 32,557, ff. 183, 188, 190.
- Nevile** (Dr. Thomas), *Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.* Correspondence with Sir F. Barrington, 1606-1612. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 157-165, 177.
- Nevile** (Thomas). Letters to Dr. Macro, with verses, 1749, 1759. 32,557, ff. 141, 197.
- Nevill** (Cosmas), *of Holt.* Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, ante 1746. 33,057, f. 328.
- Nevill** (Edmond), *of Latimer.* Letter, from the Tower, to Lord Rich, 1596. *Eg.* 2644, f. 57.
- Nevill** (George), 11th Baron Abergavenny. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1718. 32,686, f. 125.
- Nevill** (George), 15th Baron, *afterw. 1st Earl of Abergavenny.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1767. 32,725, ff. 194, 229; 32,731, ff. 175, 265, 267, 308; 32,873, ff. 401, 402, 476; 32,876, ff. 331, 381; 32,878, f. 441; 32,892, ff. 203, 243, 480; 32,893, f. 42; 32,925, f. 219; 32,941, f. 142; 32,945, f. 248; 32,949, f. 261; 32,963, ff. 285, 318; 32,984, ff. 31, 319, 332.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1753-1768. 33,087, ff. 280, 283, 345, 350-352, 359; 33,088, ff. 44, 45, 241, 244, 245; 33,091, f. 120.
- Nevill** (Hon. and Rev. George Henry), *son of George, 1st Earl of Abergavenny.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,130, f. 246.
- Nevill** (Henrietta), *wife of George, 15th Baron Abergavenny.* Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1766, 1768. 33,088, ff. 46, 229, 234; 33,091, ff. 109-118, 122.
- Nevill** (Henry), 2nd Earl of Abergavenny. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1801]. 33,112, ff. 97, 99.
- Nevill** (Henry), 4th Baron Abergavenny. Order to proclaim Qu. Mary in co. Sussex, 1558. 33,230, f. 21.
- Nevill** (Mary), *wife of Henry, 2nd Earl of Abergavenny.* Letter to Lady Pelham, 1793. 33,090, f. 342.
- Nevill** (Richard), 1st Earl of Salisbury. Order of his burial, 1460. *Eg.* 2642, f. 179 b.
- Nevill** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 456.
- Nevill** (William), 14th Baron Abergavenny. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725-1744. 32,687, f. 79; 32,689, f. 290; 32,692, f. 533; 32,693, f. 485; 32,695, ff. 170, 434; 32,699, ff. 89, 125; 32,701, f. 127; 32,703, ff. 150, 212.

- Neville, Lord.** *v.* Neville (Charles).
- Neville** (Alexander), *Archbishop of York.* Appeal and process against, 1388. *Fr.* 33,191, *B.*
- Neville** (Charles), *Lord Neville, afterw. 6th Earl of Westmorland.* Order to proclaim Qu. Mary in co. Sussex, 1553. 33,230, *f.* 21.
- Neville** (John), *3rd Baron Lattmer.* Letter to the Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, *f.* 100.
- Neville** (Ralph), *4th Earl of Westmorland.* Letter to the Privy Council, 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, *f.* 171.
- Letters to, from Henry VIII., 1541, 1544. 32,646, *f.* 165; 32,654, *f.* 60.
- Letters to, from Sir C. Radcliffe, 1541. 32,646, *ff.* 172, 174, 175.
- Letter to, from Sir W. Eure, 1541. 32,646, *f.* 173.
- Neville** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Mereworth, 1542. 32,479, *r.* 9.
- Neville-Griffin** (Richard Aldworth), *2nd Baron Braybrooke.* *v.* Aldworth, Neville-Griffin (Richard).
- Nevis, Island of, W. Indies.** Memoir as to an insult to the French flag at, 1750. *Fr.* 32,821, *f.* 305.
- Nevynson** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Eastry, 1590. 32,490, *cc.* 36.
- Newans** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1748. 32,707, *f.* 43; 32,710, *f.* 438; 32,714, *f.* 73.
- Newark, co. Notts.** Sepulchral brasses, 1361-1557. 32,489, *BB.* 4-6; 32,490, *vv.* 39, *xx.* 4.
- Resolution of trustees for repairing road near, 1755. 32,860, *f.* 176.
- Memoranda conc. Newark Mills, 1756. 83,055, *ff.* 82, 169.
- Address from the town to George III., 1760. 32,915, *f.* 75.
- Newark, Lord.** *v.* Leslie (William).
- Newberry, in S. Carolina.** News from, 1755. 32,860, *f.* 301.
- Newbery** (Capt. John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. *Fr.* 33,110, *f.* 378.
- Newbottle, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of P. Dormer, his wives and children, 1555. 32,490, *rr.* 29.
- Newbury, co. Berks.** Petitions from, to George II., 1743. 33,057, *ff.* 565, 567.
- Newby, in Stokesley, co. York.** Deed relating to, temp. Edw. II. *Eg. Ch.* 531.
- Newby** (Alfred Ryle), *Curate of Lockington, co. York.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, *f.* 192.
- Newby** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, *f.* 73.
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Northumb.** Deeds relating to, 14th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 539; 559; 563; 564.
- Account of grain remaining in, and about to be brought to, 1544. 32,654, *f.* 25.
- List of ships belonging to, but absent from the port, 1544. 32,654, *f.* 27.
- Schedule of act of piracy committed at Campfere on a ship of, by Scotch seamen, 1544. 32,654, *f.* 40.
- Letters from the Mayor and Brethren to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544, 1545. 32,656, *ff.* 39, 184.
- Sepulchral brass of R. Thornton and wife, 1429. 32,490, *s.* 39.
- *Aldermen of.*  
*v.* Anderson (Henry).  
Bewyk (Andrew).  
Lawson (James).
- *Mayors of.*  
*v.* Brandlyng (Robert).  
Lewen (Robert).
- Newcastle, Duchess of.** *v.* Pelham-Holles (Henrietta).
- *Dukes of.*  
*v.* Cavendish (William).  
Holles (John).  
Pelham-Holles (Thomas).
- *Marquis of.* *v.* Cavendish (William).
- Newce** (Clement), *Mercer, of London.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at Much Hadham, co. Herts, 1582. 32,490, *BB.* 20.
- Newce** (William). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Much Hadham, 1611. 32,490, *ddd.* 26.
- Newchurch, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 1845. 32,368, *f.* 182.
- Newcomb** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763, 1764. 32,948, *f.* 381; 32,958, *f.* 343; 32,992, *f.* 294.
- Newcome** (—), *wife of Richard Newcome, Bishop of Llandaff.* Translation of a Welsh poem, 18th cent. 32,561, *f.* 89.

- Newcome** (Benjamin), *Dean of Rochester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,991, f. 351.
- Newcome** (John), *Master of St. John's College, Cambridge; Dean of Rochester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1764. 32,696, ff. 365, 385, 426; 32,699, ff. 317, 599; 32,700, ff. 69, 177; 32,702, ff. 60, 225, 295, 363; 32,704, f. 127; 32,710, ff. 156, 158, 160, 224, 388; 32,711, f. 64; 32,714, f. 393; 32,717, ff. 452, 472, 476, 497, 558; 32,719, f. 22; 32,720, f. 227; 32,725, ff. 406, 411; 32,726, ff. 250, 260, 284; 32,730, f. 454; 32,869, f. 90; 32,870, f. 144; 32,871, ff. 262, 292; 32,876, f. 205; 32,915, f. 96; 32,918, ff. 128, 164; 32,928, f. 164; 32,939, f. 391; 32,953, ff. 158, 192; 32,958, ff. 80, 107; 32,962, ff. 327, 380; 32,963, ff. 102, 237, 283.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 77.
- Letter to Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,957, f. 34.
- Newcome** (Peter), *M.A.* Portrait, 18th cent. 32,348, f. 49.
- New Cross**, *co. Surrey*. Views, 19th cent. 32,360, ff. 122, 123.
- Newdegate** (Anthony). Sepulchral brass at Hawnes, 1668. 32,490, pp. 12.
- Newdegate** (John). Sepulchral brass at Merstham, 1498. 32,490, n. 39.
- Newdegate** (John), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Harefield, 1545. 32,490, rr. 28.
- Newenden**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 183-187.
- New England**, *N. America*. History of, from 1620 to 1680, by W. Hubbard, 18th cent. *Eg.* 2675.
- Letters from settlers in, 1631-1646. *Eg.* 2645, f. 245; *Eg.* 2646, ff. 58, 76, 181, 240; *Eg.* 2648, ff. 1, 6, 10, 12, 84, 105, 133; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 333, 348.
- Treatise on the paper currency, *etc.*, *circ.* 1745-1747. 33,029, ff. 21, 52, 54.
- Chart of the coast, 1711. 33,231, HH.
- Newenham** (*Lieut.* Charles Burton), *R.N.* Sepulchral inscription, 1793. 32,485, n. 2.
- Newey** (John), *Dean of Chichester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733, 1734. 32,688, f. 267; 32,689, f. 459.
- Newey** (Sarah). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 330.
- Newfoundland**, *N. America*. Memorial of the Province of Guipuzcoa on the right of fishery at, 1719. 33,028, f. 33.
- Report on the fishery, 1729. 33,028, f. 192.
- Memoir from Lord Waldegrave on French settlement in, 1734. *Fr.* 32,785, f. 103.
- Appointment of Lieut.-Governors to the forts in, 1744. 33,029, f. 1.
- Papers relating to, 1758. 32,882, ff. 149-177.
- Papers relating to fishery rights, 1761, 1766. 33,030, ff. 1, 5-14, 220.
- Chart of the coast, 1711. 33,231, HH.
- Plans of harbours, fortifications, *etc.*, 1745-1763. 33,231, II. 1-16.
- Views in, 18th cent. 33,233, ff. 25-33.
- New Hampshire**, *N. America*. Letter from Councillors and others of, to J. Thomlinson, 1739. 32,692, f. 31.
- Newhoff** (Frederic von), *son of Theodor Stephan, Baron Newhoff, self-styled King of Corsica*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. *Fr.* 32,958, f. 320; 32,959, f. 170.
- Newhoff** (Theodor Stephan von), *Baron, self-styled King of Corsica*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,824, f. 274.
- New Holland**. Letters and papers of a scientific expedition to, 1800-1806. 32,439, *passim*.
- Newhouse** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,938, f. 444.
- Newhouse** (Thomas), *afterw. Prebendary of Chichester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1766. 32,699, f. 217; 32,901, f. 216; 32,977, f. 11.
- Newington** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,962, f. 315.
- Newington** (Thomas). Petition to the Treasury, (?) *temp.* Will. III. 33,057, f. 332.
- Newington - juxta - Sittingbourne**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 201-205.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1488-1600. 32,490, v. 32, II. 24, pp. 24, AAA. 1.

- Newington-next-Hythe, co. Kent.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 188-200.  
 ——— Sepulchral brasses, 1501-1630. 32,490, z. 3, oo. 2, qq. 44, zz. 38.
- New Jersey, N. America.** Appointment of R. H. Morris as Governor, 1746. 33,029, f. 34.
- Newland (D—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 67.
- Newland (J—).** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1800-1810. 33,106, ff. 413, 420, 425-430; 33,109, f. 429; 33,112, ff. 212, 222.
- Newman (John).** Sepulchral brass at Bright Waltham, 1517. 32,490, ww. 22.
- Newman (W—).** Sepulchral brass at Harlow, 1602. 32,490, xxx. 2.
- Newnham, co. Herts.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1490, 1607. 32,490, x. 44, AAA. 8.
- Newnham, co. Kent.** Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,368, ff. 206-209.
- Newnham, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of L. Catesby, 1467. 32,490, R. 33.
- Newnham, co. Southt.** Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,750.
- Newnham (Edward).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 414.
- Newnham (George Lewis).** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,978, ff. 338, 374.
- Newnham (John).** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,988, ff. 329, 345.  
 ——— Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, f. 39.
- Newnham (Nathaniel, Jun., M.P.; Director of the E. India Company.** Letter to ———, 1745. 32,704, f. 77.  
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1763. 32,712, f. 187; 32,723, f. 436; 32,732, f. 717; 32,863, f. 426; 32,871, f. 141; 32,906, f. 285; 32,908, f. 410; 32,915, f. 253; 32,917, ff. 222, 477; 32,919, f. 352; 32,920, f. 204; 32,947, f. 305.  
 ——— Recommendation of H. Child to St. Thomas' Hospital, 1755. 33,055, f. 124.
- Newnham (Thomas).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 298.
- Newnton, Long, co. Wilts.** Sepulchral brass of J. Erton, rector, 1503. 32,490, AA. 19.
- Newport, co. Essex.** Grant in, 1438. *Add. Ch.* 27,335.  
 ——— Sepulchral brasses, 1515, 1608. 32,490, oo. 16, AAA. 9.
- Newport, Isle of Wight.** Negotiations for the treaty of, 1648. 32,093, f. 249.  
 ——— Payments for provisions of Charles I. at, 1648, 1649. 33,278, f. 25.
- Newport, co. Monmouth.** Casts of seal of Lord Stafford for his Chancery of, 1426-7. LXII. 81, 82.
- Newport, Baron. v. Jocelyn (Robert).** ——— *Earl of. v. Blount (Mountjoy).*
- Newport (Henry), 3rd Earl of Bradford.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 114.
- Newport (Winifrid).** Sepulchral brass at Greystoke, 1547. 32,490, NN. 14.
- Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass, circ. 1440. 32,490, T. 3.
- New River, The.** Drawings, etc., of the source of, at Amwell, co. Herts., 18th-19th centt. 32,348, ff. 50-62.
- News - letters. English.** From London, A.D. 1651. 32,093, f. 276; A.D. 1677. 32,095, ff. 38, 46, 52; A.D. 1678. 33,278, f. 52; A.D. 1683. 32,095, f. 212; A.D. 1716. 32,645, f. 2.  
 ——— Plymouth, 1759. 32,888, f. 164.  
 ——— Whitehaven, 1760. *Printed.* 32,903, f. 5.  
 ——— Ireland, 1759. 32,900, f. 143.  
 ——— *from Denmark.* Copenhagen, 1726. 32,745, f. 97.  
 ——— *from France.* A.D. 1756-1762. 32,863, ff. 37, 322; 32,878, f. 216; 32,879, ff. 200, 364, 438; 32,880, ff. 112, 277, 319; 32,881, ff. 1, 117, 383, 404; 32,882, ff. 105, 438; 32,884, f. 168; 32,885, ff. 91, 114, 357; 32,886, ff. 118, 159, 281, 452; 32,887, ff. 15, 127, 185, 250; 32,888, ff. 98, 231, 340; 32,889, f. 276; 32,890, ff. 70, 154; 32,891, ff. 11, 13, 346, 484; 32,892, ff. 49, 339; 32,893, ff. 198, 493; 32,894, ff. 48, 127, 418; 32,895, ff. 113, 208; 32,896, ff. 54, 330, 422; 32,897, f. 464; 32,898, ff. 28, 120, 390; 32,901, ff. 80, 146,

- 224, 375, 475, 491, 508; 32,902, ff. 26, 50, 108, 157, 188, 222, 334, 384, 386, 420; 32,903, ff. 47, 51, 104, 130, 134, 193, 268, 326, 384, 479, 487; 32,904, ff. 116, 118, 122, 174, 203, 213, 287, 422; 32,905, ff. 8, 59, 121, 192, 240, 285, 331, 368, 385; 32,906, ff. 70, 100, 116, 196, 273, 370, 383, 425, 509; 32,907, ff. 58, 82, 84, 205, 219, 245, 328, 345, 400, 451; 32,908, ff. 50, 124, 252, 256, 345, 347, 365, 396; 32,909, ff. 54, 82, 156, 213, 260, 272, 414, 435; 32,910, ff. 42, 44, 84, 112, 246, 317, 411; 32,911, ff. 13, 31, 74, 90, 158, 251, 297, 377, 431; 32,912, ff. 22, 88, 125, 199, 201, 283, 317, 341, 407, 478; 32,913, ff. 93, 95, 97, 169, 220, 224, 374, 378, 380, 470, 472; 32,914, ff. 42, 80, 167, 187, 240, 274, 337, 387, 415, 423; 32,915, ff. 7, 22, 67, 164, 208, 210, 296, 343, 345; 32,916, ff. 27, 69, 139, 141, 169, 246, 286, 331, 362; 32,917, ff. 73, 114, 130, 171, 173, 423, 457; 32,918, ff. 29, 140, 186, 303, 378, 428, 495; 32,919, ff. 94, 143, 207, 310, 312, 326; 32,920, ff. 8, 152, 154, 237, 289, 358; 32,921, ff. 289, 379, 443; 32,922, ff. 11, 79, 159, 161, 210, 288, 318, 332, 334; 32,923, ff. 5, 31, 121, 142, 162, 296, 365, 431; 32,924, ff. 38, 40, 42, 110, 153, 234, 392, 452; 32,925, ff. 7, 20, 36, 38, 124, 191, 193, 298, 325; 32,926, ff. 1, 6, 8, 148, 150, 275; 32,927, ff. 14, 56, 64, 185, 249, 267, 351; 32,928, ff. 26, 78, 80, 144, 217, 219, 342, 398, 434; 32,933, ff. 1, 61, 78, 122, 201, 203, 301, 358, 436, 475; 32,934, ff. 39, 127, 169, 227, 273, 347, 406, 461; 32,935, ff. 7, 64, 139, 141, 170, 243, 291, 307, 350, 437; 32,936, ff. 30, 107, 134, 182, 184, 188, 190, 204, 248, 306, 344, 346, 380, 430, 485; 32,937, ff. 25, 36, 101, 126, 202, 209, 219, 221, 222, 263, 265, 364, 396, 419; 32,938, ff. 22, 24, 75, 136, 165, 181, 198, 336, 348, 350, 421; 32,939, ff. 27, 52, 72, 152, 154, 173, 194, 196, 366; 32,940, f. 1.
- **Brest, 1749–1754.** 32,818, f. 218; 32,819, ff. 203, 206, 208, 230, 279, 309, 312; 32,820, ff. 140, 182, 247, 292, 371, 440, 442; 32,821, ff. 72, 406; 32,822, f. 76; 32,826, ff. 46, 108, 313; 32,827, ff. 62, 241; 32,828, ff. 5, 24, 44, 101, 149, 207, 230, 285; 32,829, ff. 197, 221; 32,830, ff. 43, 131, 290; 32,832, ff. 250, 325; 32,833, ff. 169, 380; 32,834, ff. 155, 194; 32,835, ff. 172, 247, 308; 32,836, f. 175; 32,838, ff. 168, 265; 32,839, ff. 158, 194, 343; 32,840, ff. 92, 370; 32,841, f. 332; 32,842, ff. 47, 276; 32,843, f. 26; 32,844, ff. 93, 357; 32,845, ff. 220, 301; 32,846, f. 382; 32,847, f. 110; 32,848, f. 356.
- **Calais, 1738.** 32,799, f. 3.
- **Compiègne, 1755–1757.** 32,857, ff. 365, 417, 524; 32,858, ff. 53, 78; 32,866, ff. 129, 200, 333, 436; 32,872, ff. 385, 422, 451.
- **Dunkirk, 1743–1758.** 32,803, ff. 121, 144 b; 32,805, f. 126; 32,848, f. 236; 32,859, ff. 45, 78; 32,878, f. 238.
- **Fontainebleau, 1755–1760.** 32,859, ff. 199, 454; 32,868, ff. 65, 372, 386, 536; 32,869, f. 65; 32,874, f. 351; 32,913, f. 261.
- **La Rochelle, 1754.** 32,848, f. 244.
- **Lyons, 1748.** 32,811, f. 315.
- **Paris, 1726–1763.** 32,745, ff. 181, 381, 387; 32,750, f. 459; 32,786, f. 321; 32,803, ff. 131, 133, 135, 144, 146, 311; 32,809, f. 267; 32,824, ff. 4, 68; 32,832, f. 321; 32,833, f. 7; 32,834, f. 342; 32,853, ff. 99, 221; 32,854, f. 133; 32,855, f. 302; 32,856, ff. 7, 221; 32,857, ff. 208, 234; 32,858, f. 235; 32,859, ff. 110, 216; 32,860, ff. 74, 236, 328; 32,861, f. 296; 32,863, ff. 167, 184; 32,866, f. 18; 32,867, f. 42; 32,872, f. 100; 32,873, f. 372; 32,874, f. 21; 32,876, ff. 236, 412; 32,878, f. 62; 32,883, f. 380; 32,900, f. 139; 32,914, f. 375; 32,921, f. 426; 32,923, ff. 187, 239, 369, 401; 32,929, ff. 14, 16, 129, 200, 204; 32,932, ff. 328, 369; 32,946, f. 155.
- **Paris, 1802–1803.** 33,110, f. 303; 33,111, ff. 92, 142, 231, 233, 245; 33,112, ff. 4–11.
- **Rocheport, 1750–1754.** 32,820, f. 247; 32,821, ff. 200, 319; 32,822, f. 125; 32,826, f. 21; 32,828, ff. 7, 260; 32,830, f. 43; 32,831, f. 271; 32,832, f. 325; 32,833, f. 220; 32,834, f. 194; 32,835, f. 380; 32,838, f. 168; 32,839, f. 194; 32,840, f. 370; 32,841, f. 215; 32,845, f. 220; 32,848, f. 91.
- **Toulon, 1749–1756.** 32,819, f. 203; 32,841, ff. 171, 215; 32,843, f. 305; 32,844, f. 357; 32,847, f. 155; 32,848, f. 91; 32,864, f. 564; 32,865, f. 133.
- **Versailles, 1750–1762.** 32,821, f. 108; 32,860, ff. 201, 319; 32,861, ff. 53, 169, 437; 32,862, ff. 30, 86, 220, 402, 462, 476; 32,863, ff. 59, 224, 394; 32,864, ff. 34, 190, 393, 444, 520; 32,865, ff. 110, 167, 192, 444; 32,867, ff. 276, 319; 32,868,



- ff. 40, 42; 32,869, ff. 213, 293, 420;  
 32,871, f. 122; 32,875, ff. 279, 380;  
 32,876, ff. 56, 192; 32,877, ff. 95, 219,  
 347; 32,878, ff. 7, 85, 269, 402; 32,900,  
 f. 270; 32,902, ff. 290, 380; 32,903,  
 ff. 126, 475; 32,904, f. 201; 32,905,  
 ff. 1, 281; 32,906, f. 405; 32,907, ff.  
 166, 324; 32,908, ff. 47, 248; 32,909,  
 f. 252; 32,910, f. 107; 32,911, ff. 51,  
 247; 32,912, ff. 1, 266, 474; 32,913,  
 f. 466; 32,915, ff. 187, 262; 32,916,  
 ff. 143, 342; 32,917, ff. 199, 307, 451;  
 32,918, ff. 136, 307, 452; 32,920,  
 f. 353; 32,921, f. 98; 32,922, ff. 165,  
 326; 32,923, ff. 117, 360; 32,924,  
 ff. 172, 380; 32,925, ff. 91, 278;  
 32,926, ff. 170, 183; 32,935, f. 238.
- *Bastia*, in *Corsica*, 1752. 32,838, f. 239.
- *from Germany*. Berlin, 1750, 1756. 32,823, f. 212; 32,868, f. 80.
- *Bremen*, 1759. 32,888, f. 212.
- *Brunswick*, 1762. 32,935, ff. 322, 410.
- *Dresden*, 1757. 32,874, f. 48.
- *Hamburg*, 1801. 33,107, ff. 310, 446, 448.
- *Hanover*, 1758. 32,878, f. 76.
- *Hildesheim*, 1762. 32,938, ff. 213, 382.
- *Mayence*, 1759. 32,887, f. 65.
- *Osnaburg*, 1728. 32,757, f. 527.
- *Vienna*, 1711. 33,273, f. 102; 1728. 32,755, f. 184; 1756, 1757. 32,865, f. 412; 32,876, ff. 1, 130.
- *from Italy*. Genoa, 18th cent. 32,992, f. 45.
- *Rome*, 1726 - 1750. 32,747, f. 175; 32,759, f. 272; 32,789, ff. 71, 73; 32,823, f. 184.
- *from the Netherlands*. Antwerp, Hague, Amsterdam, etc., 1666. 32,094, ff. 69-92; *Ely*. 2618, f. 121.
- *Amsterdam*, 1726-1762. 32,746, f. 422; 32,803, ff. 143, 148; 32,864, f. 79; 32,876, f. 485; 32,877, f. 325.
- *Brussels*, 1716. 32,927, f. 215.
- *Flanders*, 1727. 32,752, f. 420; 1759. 32,888, f. 357.
- *Flushing*, 1762. 32,938, f. 183.
- *Hague*, 1743 - 1762. 32,803, ff. 117, 127, 137, 142, 148, 149, 150, 151, 156; 32,808, f. 247; 32,923, ff. 187, 239, 341, 369, 401; 32,924, ff. 259, 344, 394, 438; 32,925, ff. 49, 227; 32,926, ff. 16, 18, 97, 166, 273, 364; 32,927, ff. 16, 94, 148, 253, 325; 32,928, ff. 42, 84, 168, 215, 346, 415; 32,929, ff. 12, 60, 62, 127, 198, 217, 299, 393, 399, 464; 32,930, ff. 43, 76, 170, 282, 319, 329, 387, 417; 32,931, ff. 13, 37, 163, 193, 285, 297, 313, 372; 32,932, ff. 1, 117, 228, 298, 358, 395; 32,933, f. 27; 32,935, f. 85; 32,940, ff. 289, 292, 419; 32,941, ff. 28, 64, 116, 146, 169, 199, 227, 257, 259, 316, 368; 32,942, ff. 39, 103, 137, 192, 218, 250, 281, 314, 332, 374; 32,943, ff. 1, 64, 105, 166, 212, 349; 32,944, ff. 126, 204, 250.
- *Liège*, 1755. 32,867, f. 584.
- *Rotterdam*, 1751. 32,829, f. 260; 1756. 32,865, f. 356.
- *from Portugal*. Lisbon, 1722. 32,822, f. 319; A.D. 1760. 32,904, f. 356.
- *from Russia*. A.D. 1728. 32,754, f. 345; A.D. 1762. 32,935, f. 441.
- *Moscow*, 1726. 32,745, f. 156.
- *St. Petersburg*, 1726. 32,745, f. 25; 32,746, f. 108.
- *from Spain*. A.D. 1762. 32,940, f. 74.
- *Barcelona*, 1710. 33,273, f. 41; 1756. 32,865, f. 171.
- *Cadiz*, 1727. 32,750, f. 396; 32,752, ff. 252, 397; 32,753, f. 530.
- *Madrid*, 1725 - 1728. 32,744, ff. 59, 116, 349, 482; 32,749, f. 412; 32,754, f. 430; 32,755, f. 193; 32,757, f. 42; 32,758, f. 193; A.D. 1748. 32,811, f. 192.
- *from Sweden*. Stockholm, 1743. 32,803, f. 119; 1752. 32,837, f. 295.
- *from Switzerland*. A.D. 1802. 33,110, f. 161.
- *Geneva*, A.D. 1743. 32,803, f. 129; A.D. 1748. 32,811, f. 69; A.D. 1761-1762. 32,918, ff. 103, 277; 32,919, f. 414; 32,921, f. 250; 32,934, f. 391; 32,935, f. 299.
- *from Turkey*. Constantinople, 1730. 32,770, f. 103; A.D. 1734. 32,786, f. 50.
- *from Tunis*. A.D. 1744. 32,804, f. 89.
- *from North America*. A.D. 1755-1759. 32,854, ff. 347, 526; 32,860, f. 301; 32,880, f. 273; 32,885, ff. 124, 130; 32,892, f. 233.

- News-letters, from North America** (*Continued*). New York, 1754-1760. 32,851, f. 309; 32,860, f. 459; 32,868, f. 9; 32,906, f. 152.
- *from Havana, W. Indies.* A.D. 1762. 32,941, ff. 289, 293; 32,942, f. 206.
- New South Wales.** Map of, to W. of the Blue Mts., by G. W. Evans, 1813, 1814. 32,451, B<sup>2</sup>.
- Project for a mineralogical expedition to, by J. Mawe, *circ.* 1800. 33,124, f. 109.
- Newspapers.** Numbers of the London Gazette, 1666. 32,094, ff. 93-100.
- London Gazette, 28 May, 1754. 32,849, f. 217.
- Public Advertiser, 19 Aug., 1756. 32,866, f. 498.
- London Evening Post, 24 Aug., 1756. 32,867, f. 137.
- Gazetteer and London Daily Advertiser, 3 Feb., 1761. 32,918, f. 521.
- The North Briton, Nos. 45, 46, *etc.*, 1763. 32,948, ff. 123, 161, 399.
- Warrants against authors of the North Briton, No. 45, 1763. 32,948, ff. 169, 194.
- P. S. to the New York Gazette, 1759. 32,887, f. 249.
- Le Courier, of Avignon, 1760. 32,902, ff. 190, 252, 314, 418, 476; 32,903, ff. 73, 132, 223, 270, 362, 428; 32,904, ff. 13, 80, 143, 319, 386, 420; 32,905, ff. 37, 89, 171, 238, 315, 370; 32,906, ff. 36, 98, 182, 233, 315, 372, 458, 507; 32,907, ff. 118, 203, 272, 312, 365, 402; 32,908, ff. 6, 78, 140, 202, 297, 349, 434; 32,909, ff. 52, 128, 211, 274, 348, 433; 32,910, ff. 40, 114, 228, 321, 409; 32,911, ff. 33, 88, 193, 253, 338, 401; 32,912, ff. 43, 127, 252, 319, 434; 32,913, ff. 12, 126.
- Gazette de la Haye, 1760, 1761. 32,913, f. 249; 32,927, f. 150.
- Gazette des Pays Bas, 1760. 32,912, f. 423; 32,913, ff. 5, 115, 156, 318, 321, 396, 446; 32,914, ff. 39, 140, 237, 301, 384, 427; 32,915, ff. 34, 100, 212, 394; 32,916, ff. 71, 166, 248, 364; 32,917, ff. 3, 132, 175, 254, 351, 393, 418; 32,918, ff. 3, 67, 108, 214, 297, 300, 456; 32,919, ff. 33, 128, 211, 307, 362, 443; 32,920, ff. 5, 312; 32,921, ff. 3, 335, 431, 434; 32,922, f. 140.
- Newstead, co. Notts.** Letters relating to Lord Byron's estate at, 1796-1816. *Eg.* 2612; *Eg.* 2613.
- Newton** (Alexander). Sepulchral brass at Braiseworth, 1569. 32,483, f. 51; 32,490, cc. 18.
- Newton** (Benjamin). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 351.
- Newton** (Sir Charles Thomas), K.C.B.; *Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum.* Drawings and plans of his discoveries at Halicarnassus, *etc.*, 1856-1859. 31,980.
- Newton** (Elizabeth), *Widow.* Royal grant to, for her husband's services in the army, 1739. 33,054, f. 130.
- Newton** (Sir Isaac). Notes on his theories, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,546, f. 174.
- Newton** (Nicholas), *late Captain.* Petition for a revision of his trial, *circ.* 1750. 33,054, f. 231.
- Newton** (Dr. Richard), *Principal of Hertford College, Oxford.* Letter to A. Stone, 1739. 32,692, f. 264.
- Letter to ——— Pelham, 1743. 32,700, f. 146.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1752. 32,701, f. 312; 32,704, f. 188; 32,710, f. 372; 32,724, f. 451; 32,730, f. 444.
- Letter to Hon. J. Selwyn, 1751. 32,724, f. 425.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1752. 32,726, f. 493.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 156.
- Newton** (Thomas), *Woodward of Whittlewood Forest.* Memorial to the Treasury, *circ.* 1690. 33,057, f. 333.
- Newton** (Dr. Thomas), *afterw. Bishop of Bristol.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1768. 32,873, f. 514; 32,926, ff. 288, 290, 334; 32,974, f. 314; 32,991, f. 180.
- Newton** (W—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 208; 32,855, f. 175.
- Newton - Bromshold, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brasses, 1426, 1487. 32,481, q. 6, 7; 32,490, d. 22, e. 29.
- Newton - by - Geddington, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of J. Mulsho and wife, 1400. 32,490, s. 2.
- Newton Plotman, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of members of the Blondeville family, 1571. 32,490, cc. 42.

- Newton-Hansard, in Elwick, co. Durham.** Deed relating to, 1351. *Add. Ch.* 28,644.
- Newton-in-the-Willows, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brasses, 1604, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 161; 32,490, *sub.* 7.
- Newtown, Baron. v. Butler (Brinsley).**
- New York, State of, N. America.** Bill for establishing a revenue from, 1710. 33,028, f. 22.
- Proceedings on the erection of a French fort at Crown Point, 1732. 33,028, f. 221.
- Papers on release of prisoners of war at, 1749. 33,029, f. 67.
- Minutes of the Council of, 1749. 32,818, ff. 53, 67.
- Minutes of meeting of the Captain-General with Mohawk Indians, 1753. 32,732, f. 668.
- Papers relating to, 1754. 32,735, ff. 152-170.
- Abstract of official letters from, 1755. 33,029, ff. 219, 238.
- *City of.* Note of trading vessels entering N. York from 1733-1739. 33,028, f. 398.
- Neyman (Casten).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1753. 32,703, f. 511; 32,731, f. 462.
- Petition to the Duke of Newcastle for payment, *circ.* 1740. 33,054, ff. 137, 139.
- Niagara Port, in Canada.** Information conc. the state of, 1756. 32,868, f. 11.
- Niblett (J— D— Thomas).** Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1876, 1880. 33,206, ff. 295, 350.
- Nice, S. France.** Maps of parts of the county, *circ.* 1703-1710. 32,451, w. x.
- Nichelmann (Christoph).** Symphonies for strings, 18th cent. 32,171, f. 1.
- Nicholas of West Horsley, Family of.** Deeds relating to lands in cos. Dorset and Surrey, 1627-1744. *Eg. Ch.* 486-503.
- Nicholas (Sir Edward), Secretary of State.** Memoirs of his life, 18th cent. 31,954, f. 2.
- Extracts from his state papers and letters, 1641-1669; 18th cent. 31,954.
- Letters, signed "Ro. Westover," to Lord Mordaunt, 1660. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 12, 13.
- Letter to, from Charles I., 1645. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 231.
- Nicholas (J—).** Letter to the Duke of Cumberland, *circ.* 1747. 32,992, f. 295.
- Nicholas (R—).** Letter to G. Cholmondeley, 1802. 33,109, f. 383.
- Nicholl (J—).** Letter to J. King, *n.d.* 33,106, f. 331.
- Nicholls (Nathanael).** Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 105.
- Nicholson (Henry Alleyne), M.D.** Swiney lectures, 1882. 31,947.
- Nicholson (Wargent), South Sea Factor at the Havana.** Letter to Rear-Adm. C. Stewart, 1732. *Copy.* 32,778, f. 345.
- Nick-names. v. Philology.**
- Nicodemus.** Gospel of, 15th cent. *Engl. Eg.* 2658, f. 16 b.
- Gospel of, in English verse, 15th cent. 32,578, f. 116 b.
- Nicol (George).** Letter to Miss Banks, with glossary of Norfolk words, 1789. 32,640, f. 237.
- Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 64.
- Nicol (Peter).** Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771. 33,089, f. 248.
- Nicolai (C—).** Letter to C. Wetstein, 1756. *Germ.* 32,421, f. 58.
- Nicole (—), Jun.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,979, f. 74.
- Nicoll (Anthony), M.P.** Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 279, 297; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 97, 188, 235, 264, 298, 317.
- Nicoll (John).** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1763. 32,695, f. 107; 32,696, f. 92; 32,698, f. 208; 32,714, f. 183; 32,733, f. 74; 32,892, f. 431; 32,893, f. 68; 32,895, f. 109; 32,921, ff. 258, 398; 32,943, f. 270; 32,952, f. 314; 32,954, f. 231; 33,067, f. 314.
- Nicoll (John), Canon of Westminster.** Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 254.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 67.
- Nicoll (John Luke), of Bolton Row.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 334.
- Nicolls (Dr. Samuel), Master of the Temple.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1761. 32,708, ff. 146, 381; 32,709, f. 19; 32,925, f. 159.
- Nicols (John), D.D.; Reader to the Charterhouse.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,929, f. 350.

- Nieupoort** (Willem de), *Dutch Ambassador in London*. Memoranda on the withdrawal of the English fleet from Holland, 1659. 32,476, ff. 40, 42.
- Niger, River, in W. Africa**. Journals, etc., of voyages up, 1854-1855, 1857. 32,448; 32,449.
- Course of, by S. de Montferrier, 1784. 32,451, c<sup>2</sup>.
- Plan of the mouth and new bar, 1784? 32,451, d<sup>2</sup>.
- Nightingale** (Geoffrey). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Newport, 1608. 32,490, AAA. 9.
- Nightingale** (Sir Thomas). Letter to Lady Barrington, 1629. *Eg.* 2645, f. 100.
- Letters to Sir T. Barrington, etc., 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 140, 251.
- Nile, River**. Map of, from Cairo to Assouan, by P. Buache, 18th cent. 33,275, f. 1.
- Sketchmap of the Upper Nile and survey of the Victoria Nile, by Gen. Gordon, 1876. 33,222, B.
- Nimes, in France**. Letter of the General Assembly at, to Charles I. of England, 1629. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 20.
- Ninfield, co. Sussex**. List of the freeholders, 1741. 32,698, f. 367.
- Nisbet** (T—). Letter to J. Hutchinson, 1817. *Eg.* 2660, f. 162.
- Nisbitt** (Philip), *Sergeant of Marines*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 20.
- Nivernais, Duke of**. v. Mancini-Mazarini (Louis Jules).
- Nixon** (John), *Rector of Cold Higham*. Letter to Sir J. Stonehouse, 1762. 32,329, f. 5.
- Noailles** (Adrien Maurice de), *Duc de Noailles; Marshal*. Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,840, f. 136.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1753. 32,841, f. 417; 32,843, f. 50.
- Noailles** (Louis Antoine de), *Archbishop of Paris*. Notes on his mandate concerning a miracle in Paris, 1725. 32,096, f. 352.
- Noake** (Dorothy). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 377.
- Noble** (Charles). Letter to R. James, 1755. 32,861, f. 204.
- Noble** (Francis). Letters to J. S. Charlton, 1750, 1751. 32,720, f. 113; 32,725, f. 321.
- Noble** (Mark). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,873, f. 497 b.
- Noble** (Thomas), *Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, f. 459.
- Nobottle-Grove Hundred, co. Northt.** Deed relating to, 1301. *Add. Ch.* 28,642.
- Nocks** (John), *Deputy-Postmaster at Preston*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle's secretary, 1746. 32,707, f. 366.
- Nodes** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and sons at Loughton, 1595. 32,490, xx. 38.
- Noel** (Lady Anne), *dau. of Baptist, 4th Earl of Gainsborough*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1786. 33,134, f. 36.
- Noel** (William). Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1742. 32,699, f. 567.
- Noël** (Nicholas). Music, 19th cent. 32,161.
- "Nointis," pseudonym.** v. Desjean (J. B. L.), *Seigneur de Pointis*.
- Noion** (William), *Rector of Haddenham, co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass, 1405. 32,481, c. 15.
- Noke, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of J. Bradshawe, 1599. 32,490, MN. 36.
- Noke** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him, his three wives and children, at Shottesbrook, 1567. 32,490, PP. 11.
- Nokes** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 381.
- Nollekens** (Joseph). Extracts from his Life, 1853. 32,572, f. 94.
- Nonconformists**. The Hermit: a poem against the Puritans, 17th cent. 32,338.
- Dissenting congregations in England and Wales, 1715 and 1772. 32,057.
- Resolutions of, at Thame, for repeal of the Corporation and Tests Acts, 1732. 33,052, f. 84.
- Memorandum on their nomination as High Sheriffs, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,057, f. 183.
- Address from the Protestant Dissenting ministers in London to the Princess Dowager of Wales, 1760. 32,916, f. 402.
- Case of the royal bounty to the Protestant Dissenters in London, 1762. 33,053, f. 300.
- Nonington, co. Kent**. Views, 18th-19th centt. 32,368, ff. 210-220.

- Nonsuch Palace**, *co. Surrey*. Warrant for expenses of removal of the Exchequer to, 1665. 32,476, f. 44.
- Norbury**, *co. Derby*. Sepulchral brass of Sir A. Fitzherbert and wife, 1538. 32,490, ww. 45.
- Norbury** (Anna). Sepulchral brass at Stoke d'Abernon, 1464. 32,487, d. 4.
- Norden** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Rainham, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, yr. 61.
- Norden** (John), *the Topographer*. Letters from the Council and Lord Burghley in favour of, 1594. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 46, 49.
- Norfolk**, *County of*. Notes of the Domesday survey, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 57.
- Knights' fees in, of the honour of Eye, 15th cent. 32,624, f. 60.
- Letter from the Parliamentary Committee for, to the Dep.-Lieutenants of Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 19.
- Account of the Dissenting interest in, 1773. 32,057, f. 21.
- Glossary of provincial words of, by G. Nicol, 1789. 32,640, f. 237.
- Peculiarities of Norfolk dialect, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,530, f. 147 b.
- Deeds relating to. *pp.* 297, 308, 313, 314.
- Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 323.
- *Archdeaconry of*. Cast of seal of the official of, 1389. LXXVI. 46.
- Seals of officers of, 1713, 1768. LXXVI. 61, 63.
- Norfolk**, *Earl of*. *v.* Plantagenet (Thomas), *of Brotherton*.
- *Dukes of*. *v.* Howard.
- Norgate** (Thomas). Correspondence with the Duchess of Marlborough, 1733. *Eg.* 2678, ff. 21-26.
- Norham Castle**, *co. Durham*. Depositions of the garrison on the state of, 1542. 32,648, f. 104.
- Names submitted to Henry VIII. for the captaincy, 1545. 32,656, f. 201.
- *Captain of*. *v.* Layton (Brian).
- Noring** (Carl), *Chaplain to the Swedish Factory in London*. Letters to F. Lye, 1755, 1756. *Swed.* 32,325, ff. 127, 133, 139.
- Normandy**, *Duchy of*. Historical notes and pedigrees, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,946.
- Lists of Norman Bishops and Abbats, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,940, ff. 219 b-226, 232.
- Index of places under their Latin names, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 93.
- Noronha** (João Manoel de), *Conde de Attalaya*. Letters to A. Guedes Pereira, 1736. *Copies.* 32,792, ff. 232, 235, 236.
- Norrel** (Anders), *Librarian at Upsal*. Letter to E. Lye, 1748. *Lat.* 32,325, f. 92.
- Norreys**, *Baron*. *v.* Bertie (James).
- Norreys** (Sir Henry), *afterw. 1st Baron Norreys, of Rycote; Ambassador to France*. Letter to Lord Leicester, 1571. 32,091, f. 236.
- Norreys** (Sir John). Letter to Capt. F. Barrington, 1588. *Eg.* 2644, f. 24.
- Norreys** (Sir R—). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Childwall, *circ.* 1525. 32,490, ga. 23.
- Norrington** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Good Easter, 1611. 32,490, BBB. 20.
- Norris** (Edwin), *Sec. R. A. S.* Transcript of Cornish miracle plays, 19th cent. 32,597-32,599.
- Norris** (Elizabeth), *widow of Adm. Sir J. Norris*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 342.
- Norris** (Sir John). Advice for the defence of the realm, 1587. *Eg.* 2618, f. 3.
- Norris** (Sir John), *Admiral*. Instructions to, as commander of the fleet off Portugal, 1735. 32,788, f. 64.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1735-1744. 32,690, f. 224; 32,703, f. 131; 32,788, ff. 77, 80, 85, 100; 32,789, f. 197; 32,791, ff. 136, 143, 146, 152.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1735-1737. 32,788, f. 163; 32,790, f. 348; 32,791, ff. 5, 78, 281, 384; 32,792, ff. 39, 49, 55, 133, 226, 237; 32,794, ff. 94, 104, 115, 117, 145, 187, 201, 224, 230, 278.
- Letters to George II., 1747. 32,713, f. 183; 32,992, f. 297.
- Norris** (John), *Sen.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1767. 32,718, f. 246; 32,724, f. 404; 32,734, f. 241; 32,855, f. 217; 32,870, f. 307; 32,887, f. 361; 32,903, f. 230;

- 32,921, f. 396; 32,928, f. 140; 32,933, f. 136; 32,934, f. 400; 32,935, f. 380; 32,936, f. 82; 32,967, f. 405; 32,975, f. 305; 32,976, f. 498; 32,979, ff. 28, 156; 32,981, ff. 87, 131; 32,983, f. 123; 32,984, ff. 30, 110, 254.
- Letter to Hon. L. M. Watson, 1757. 32,872, f. 230.
- Norris** (John), *Jun.*; *M.P. for Rye*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765–1768. 32,967, ff. 168, 238; 32,979, f. 206; 32,980, ff. 153, 205; 32,981, ff. 71, 73, 201; 32,985, ff. 11, 19, 25, 94, 124, 294, 447; 32,986, ff. 343, 364, 389, 411, 426, 428; 32,987, ff. 83, 85; 32,989, f. 202; 32,990, f. 244; 32,991, ff. 321, 363.
- Letter to Dr. Hurdis, 1768. 32,991, f. 361.
- Norris** (Samuel). Letters to Col. J. Pelham, 1748. 33,086, ff. 119, 121.
- North**, *Barons North and Earls of Guilford, Family of*. Family correspondence, 1660–1728. 32,500; 32,501.
- Business letters and papers, 1563–1789. 32,502.
- North** (Ann), *wife of Sir Dudley North*. Letter to her aunt, Anne Foley, 1705. 32,501, f. 23.
- North** (Ann). Letter to her cousin, Anne Foley, 1723. 32,501, f. 187.
- North** (Anne), *wife of Dudley, 4th Baron North*. Letters to her daughter, Anne Foley, 1676–1681. 32,500, ff. 15–56 *passim*.
- North** (Brownlow), *Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry*. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771–1783. 33,089, f. 153; 33,090, ff. 7, 15, 17, 21, 257.
- North** (Sir Dudley), *son of Dudley, 4th Baron North*. Life, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,512; 32,513.
- Discourses on trade, and relations of voyages, 17th–18th cent. 32,522.
- On the Poor Laws, 17th–18th cent. 32,512, f. 124 b; 32,522, f. 29 b.
- Letters to R. and A. Foley, 1681, 1688, 1691. 32,500, ff. 57, 86, 88, 96, 98, 110, 112.
- North** (Dudley), *of Glemham*. Letters to his aunt, Anne Foley, and her son, 1705. 32,501, ff. 30, 32.
- North** (Dudleya), *daugh. of Charles, 5th Baron North*. Letter to Anne Foley, 1699. 32,500, f. 187.
- North** (Francis), *Baron Guilford, Lord Keeper*. Life, with collections, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,507–32,511.
- Particulars of his life, *etc.*, by R. North, early 18th cent. 32,523, ff. 1, 24, 33.
- Political, legal, and other papers, 18th cent. 32,518–32,520.
- Memoranda Historica, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,523, f. 36.
- Notes of law cases, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,521.
- Notes on gravity, *etc.*, 17th–18th cent. 32,520, ff. 261–276.
- Notes on his Essay of Musick, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,531, f. 42.
- Account with R. Foley, 1684–5. 32,500, f. 81.
- Signature to a warrant, 1683. *Eg.* 2618, f. 140.
- Notice of, by Dr. Hickes, 18th cent. 32,502, f. 89.
- North** (Francis), *2nd Baron Guilford*. Letters to, from R. North, 1709. 32,520, f. 208; 32,523, f. 33.
- North** (Francis), *Baron North and Guilford, afterw. 1st Earl of Guilford*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1734–1762. 32,696, f. 454; 32,701, f. 158; 32,711, f. 15; 32,724, f. 260; 32,728, ff. 163, 317; 32,730, f. 241; 32,732, ff. 24, 63, 217, 318; 32,737, f. 534; 32,786, f. 297; 32,876, ff. 353, 383; 32,882, f. 225; 32,883, ff. 139, 188, 267; 32,890, f. 245; 32,919, f. 96; 32,931, ff. 279, 379; 32,933, ff. 146, 416.
- Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1761. 32,919, f. 106.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1770. 33,082, f. 64.
- North** (Frederic), *Lord North, afterw. 2nd Earl of Guilford*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1763. 32,729, f. 128; 32,730, f. 163; 32,731, f. 198; 32,888, f. 422; 32,890, f. 84; 32,933, ff. 88, 183; 32,947, f. 84.
- Correspondence with the Duchess of Newcastle, *ante* 1768, 1770. 33,082, ff. 62, 82, 83, 85; 33,083, f. 265.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771–1789. 33,089, f. 216; 33,090, ff. 135, 136, 231–234, 327, 476.
- Letters to Lord Northington, 1783–1784. 33,100, ff. 111, 188, 190, 192, 193, 348, 440, 458; 33,101, f. 23.

- North** (Frederic), 5th Earl of Guilford. Owned *Add.* 31,971.
- North** (Frederic), of Rougham, co. Norf. Letters to J. Crossley, 1839, 1840. 32,502, ff. 245, 247, 251.
- North** (George Augustus), *afterw.* 3rd Earl of Guilford. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,100, ff. 332, 471.
- North** (Hon. Henrietta Maria), wife of Brownlow North, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771. 33,089, f. 208.
- Letter to Lord Northington, 1783. 33,100, f. 287.
- North** (Sir Henry), Bart., of Mildenhall, co. Suff. Judgment in his case, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, f. 150 b.
- Letter to Sir Dudley North, 1661. 32,500, f. 9.
- North** (Col. Sir John). Petition of the States General for relief from his creditors, *temp.* Eliz. Fr. 32,502, f. 5.
- North** (Hon. John), S.T.P.; Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. Life, with collections, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,514–32,517.
- Letters to his sister, Anne Foley, 1677, *n.d.* 32,500, ff. 16, 63.
- Epitaph, 1683. *Lat.* 32,502, f. 200.
- North** (Maria Margareta), widow of William, Baron North and Grey. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,794, f. 274.
- North** (Mary), dau. of Dudley, 4th Baron North. Letters to her sister Anne, 1660. 32,500, ff. 1–8.
- North** (Mary), wife of Roger North. Letters to Anne Foley and her daughter, 1714, *n.d.* 32,501, ff. 55, 91, 93, 119, 213.
- North** (Molly). Letter to her cousin, Anne Foley, *n.d.* 32,501, f. 215.
- North** (Montague), son of Dudley, 4th Baron North. Letters to his sister, Anne Foley, and her family, 1688–1709. 32,500, ff. 86, 88, 96, 153, 154, 168, 170, 176–186, 189, 192–201, 205–213; 32,501, ff. 1–4, 14–18, 21, 25–28, 34–45, 48–53, 59, 60, 64.
- North** (Montague), son of Hon. Roger North. Notes on Matlock, co. Derby, 18th cent. 32,540, f. 150.
- Transcribed *Add.* 32,544.
- North** (Robert). Letters to R. Foley, 1677, 1682, 1685. 32,500, ff. 19, 66, 84.
- North** (Hon. Roger), son of Dudley, 4th Baron North. Autobiography, 18th cent. 32,506.
- Autobiographical notes, 18th cent. 32,545, f. 1.
- Lives of his brothers Francis, Dudley and John North, 18th cent. 32,507–32,517.
- Preface to the Lives of the Norths, 18th cent. 32,526, f. 130.
- Political and social papers, 17th, 18th cent. 32,523.
- Political tracts, 1689–1696. 32,524.
- Material used in his "Examen," 18th cent. 32,510, f. 2; 32,512, f. 166; 32,519, f. 2; 32,525.
- Abstracts of law cases, 1671–1678. 32,527.
- Miscellaneous legal papers, 18th cent. 32,502, ff. 40–65.
- The Gentleman Accountant, 1714. 32,528.
- Essays on etymology, 18th cent. 32,529; 32,530.
- Works on music, 18th cent. 32,531–32,537; 32,549, ff. 1, 31.
- On perspective, 18th cent. 32,538; 32,539.
- Notes on architecture, mechanics, and algebra, 18th cent. 32,540.
- Essays on the barometer and and baroscope, 18th cent. 32,540–32,543.
- Essays on natural philosophy, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,544–32,549.
- Philosophical essays, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,526.
- Notes on mechanics, philology, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,504, *passim*.
- Answer to Dr. S. Clarke on the Trinity, 1713. 32,550; 32,551.
- Notes of planting at Rougham, co. Norf., 1691–1709. 32,505.
- Letters to his sister, Anne Foley, and her family, 1677–1728. 32,500, *passim*; 32,501, *passim*.
- Letter book, 1702–1710, 1717. 32,503.
- Register of his pictures, 1701. 32,504, ff. 1, 62 b.
- Copy of epitaph, *etc.*, 1838. 32,502, f. 241.
- North** (Roger), son of Hon. Roger North. Transcribed, in 1720, *Add.* 32,552.

- North** (*Rev. William*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 62.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,706, f. 186.
- North, Council of the.**  
*v. Holgate* (Robert), *Bishop of Llandaff*.  
*Shelley* (Edward).  
*Uvedale* (John).
- North, Lieutenant of the.** *v. Howard* (Thomas), 3rd Duke of Norfolk.
- Northampton, County of.** History of, by J. Bridges, 1791; with additions by T. and W. Dash. 32,118–32,122.
- Register of entries in public records, 1509–1589, concerning; 17th cent. 32,472.
- Notes from sheriffs' accounts, *temp. Eliz.* 32,470, f. 1.
- Sketches in, by T. Eayre, *circ.* 1721. 32,467.
- Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 323.
- Northampton, Town of.** Extracts from the chartulary of St. James' Abbey at, *circ.* 1580–1590. 32,100, f. 208.
- Views, *etc.*, 1718–1721. 32,467, ff. 163–182.
- Sepulchral brass of G. Coles at St. Sepulchre's, 1640. 32,489, AA. 5; 32,490, DDD. 46.
- Northampton, Countess of.** *v. Compton* (Frances).
- *Earls of.*  
*v. Compton.*  
*Howard* (Henry).
- *Marquis of.* *v. Parr* (William).
- Northaw, co. Herts.** Views, 19th cent. 32,350, ff. 158–165.
- Northborough, co. Northt.** Drawing of the church, 1721. 32,467, f. 162.
- Northbourne, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 221–223.
- Northchurch. v. Berkhamstead, Little, co. Herts.**
- Northcote** (Susanna). Election by the Middlesex Magistrates as their housekeeper, 1753. 33,055, f. 42.
- Northley Manor, co. Salop.** Deed relating to, 1319. *Add. Ch.* 27,652.
- Northen** (Robert), *Vicar of Buxton, co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brass, 1508. 32,490, AA. 23.
- Northesk, Countess of.** *v. Carnegie* (Anne).
- *Earl of.* *v. Carnegie* (George).
- Northfleet, co. Kent.** Drawings and views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,369, ff. 1–48.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1375, 1391. 32,485, G. 4; 32,490, A. 8, 16.
- Northiam, co. Sussex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1518, 1538. 32,490, AA. 42, ww. 44.
- Northington, Earl of.** *v. Henley* (Robert).
- Northleach, co. Glouc.** Deeds relating to, 1525–1633. *Add. Ch.* 32,892–32,896.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1400–*circ.* 1530. 32,490, s. 6, t. 18, 32, 54, 59, 72, AA. 63, KK. 36, ww. 5.
- Northolt, co. Middl.** Sepulchral brasses, 1452–1610. 32,490, K. 2, LL. 2, zz. 4.
- North Pole. v. Arctic Regions.**
- Northumberland, County of.** Deeds relating to lands in, 13th, 14th centt. *p.* 383.
- Schedule of disposal of the Lord Warden's forces in, 1542. 32,647, f. 75.
- Information respecting able-bodied pensioners idling in, 1740. 32,693, f. 229.
- Casts of seals relating to. *p.* 323.
- Northumberland, Duchesses of.**  
*v. Dudley* (Jane).  
*Percy* (Elizabeth).
- *Duke of.* *v. Dudley* (John).
- *Earls of.*  
*v. Percy.*  
*Percy late* Smithson (Hugh).
- Northwode** (*Sir John de*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Minster-in-Sheppey, co. Kent, *circ.* 1330. 32,487, B. 21; 32,490, B. 11.
- Northwood** (John). Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at Addington, co. Kent, *circ.* 1415. 32,490, L. 39.
- Norton, co. Derby.** Grants in, 1377–1572. *Add. Ch.* 27,329–27,331.
- Norton, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 49, 50.
- Norton, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of W. Knyght and wife, 1504. 32,490, HH. 4.
- Norton** (C—). Letter to J. Bance, 1745. 32,704, f. 171.



- Norton** (Fletcher), *afterw. 1st Baron Grantley*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,910, f. 342.
- Norton** (John), *Clerk*. Sepulchral brass at South Creak, 1609. 32,490, z. 10.
- Norton** (Col. Richard), of *Southwick, co. Southt.* Complaints against "soldiers in red coates," 1690. 33,278, f. 56.
- Norton** (Richard), *Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wath, 1420. 32,490, s. 27.
- Norton** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 370.
- Norton** (Thomas), *Remembrancer of London*. Rule for the Lord Mayor to order himself and the city, 1574. 32,379, f. 36.
- Letter to J. Hawes, Lord Mayor, [1574]. *Copy*. 33,271, f. 28.
- Letter to A. Bacon, 1579. *Copy*. 33,271, f. 42.
- Correspondence with Sir F. Walsingham on informers, 1577. *Copies*. 32,379, ff. 52, 52 b.
- Norton, Cold, co. Essex**. Deed relating to, 1513. *Add. Ch.* 28,628.
- Norton Disney, co. Lincoln**. Sepulchral brass of W. Disney, 16th cent. 32,479, o. 6; 32,490, oo. 43.
- Norton - Subcourse, co. Norfolk**. Deeds relating to, 1609. *Add. Ch.* 28,935; 28,936.
- Norwich, co. Norfolk**. Assessments for the guard of the Castle, 1527-1528, 1566-1569. 32,624, ff. 102, 143.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1412-1600. 32,481, p. 1-6; 32,489, z. 45; 32,490, d. 31, e. 3, 27, 38, q. 18, r. 4, s. 15, 44, 49, v. 10, w. 15, 35, x. 17, 29, y. 39, aa. 9, ee. 22, gg. 50, hh. 14, ll. 14, oo. 25, 26, tt. 10, yy. 6, 51.
- "Misereres" in the cathedral, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, f. 78.
- Compotus of St. Giles Hospital at Calthorpe, 1339. *Add. Roll* 27,456.
- Casts of seals of Edw. II. for wools at. LXII. 71, 72.
- Norwich, See of**. Compotus rolls of collectors of first-fruits from vacant benefices in, 1451-1479. *Add. Ch.* 32,752-32,758.
- Visitation of, by Archbishop Abbott, 1618. *Lat.* 32,092, ff. 306, 308.
- Seal of the Officialty of Christ Church. LXXVI. 54.
- Norwich, See of (Continued)**. Casts of seals. p. 322.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Butts (Robert).
- Goldwell (James).
- Gooch (Thomas).
- Gray (John de).
- Lyhart (Walter).
- Trimnell (Charles).
- Wren (Matthew).
- Yonge (Philip).
- Norwich, Earl of**. v. Denny (Edward).
- Norwiche** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Yoxford, 1428. *Engr.* 32,483, f. 95; 32,489, ee. 17.
- Norwiche** (Simon). Sepulchral brass at Brampton-by-Dingley, 1468. 32,490, x. 15.
- Norwiche** (William), *Mayor of Norwich*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife and son, 1472. 32,490, q. 18.
- Norwood, co. Middl.** Sepulchral brasses, 1618, 1625. 32,490, ddd. 38, 43.
- Norwood** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Leckhampton, 1598. 32,490, ll. 48.
- Notaries, Public**. Tract on, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,523, f. 106.
- Notfeld** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Margate, 1446. 32,487, b. 15.
- Notley, Black, co. Essex**. Deed relating to, 1475. *Add. Ch.* 28,900.
- Nott** (Anthony). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1767. 32,876, f. 256; 32,981, f. 268.
- Notte** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Thames Ditton, 1587. 32,490, ll. 30.
- Nottingham, County of**. Domesday-notes on, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, ff. 1 b, 43 b.
- Notes from sheriffs' accounts, *temp.* Eliz. 32,470, f. 1.
- Papers of the Duke of Newcastle, as Lord-Lieutenant, relating to affairs in, 1701-1768. 33,060.
- Accompts of the Duke of Newcastle's estates in, 1737-1768. 33,164; 33,165.
- Correspondence respecting the representation of, 1737. *Copies*. 32,690, ff. 362, 374.
- Order to the Lord-Lieutenant to secure seamen from, 1755. 32,852, f. 363.
- Minutes of meetings of Dep.-Lieutenants, 1757. 32,874, f. 127.

**Nottingham, County of (Continued).**  
Appointment of a committee to receive the names of persons desiring commissions in the militia, 1758. 32,881, ff. 256, 345.

— List of persons qualified to act as Deputy - Lieutenants in, 1760. 32,903, f. 165.

— Address from, to George III. on his marriage, 1761. 32,930, f. 360.

— Persons of, appointed by the Duke of Newcastle to office, 1763. 32,946, f. 407.

— Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.

**Nottingham, Honour of.** Presentments at an inquest of, *circ.* 1635. 33,193.

**Nottingham, Town of.** Information respecting corn riots at, 1740. 32,693, f. 311.

— Letters from the mayor and aldermen to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1764. 32,696, f. 278; 32,704, f. 58; 32,706, f. 128; 32,711, f. 75; 32,883, f. 246; 32,912, f. 470; 32,956, f. 218.

— Letter from the mayor and aldermen to Lord Holderness, 1756. 32,867, f. 76.

— List of persons proposed for Deputy-Lieutenants for, 1760. 32,903, f. 354.

**Nottingham, Earls of.**

v. Finch (Daniel).

Howard (Charles).

Mowbray (Thomas).

**Nottingham (Henry), Justice in Eyre.** Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Holme-next-the-Sea, *circ.* 1405. 32,478, f. 27; 32,479, n. 4, 6.

**Nottingham (William).** Sepulchral brass at Cirencester, 1427. 32,489, o. 14; 32,490, x. 25.

**Novara, N. Italy.** Road-map, *circ.* 1703-1710. 32,451, o.

— Plan of the battle, 1849. 32,450, s.

**Nova Scotia, N. America.** Memoir from the French Ambassador in England concerning the fishery, 1685. 32,826, f. 192.

— Memorial of officers for permanent employment, *etc.*, *circ.* 1747. 33,057, f. 188.

— Contract for victualling of, 1751. 33,029, f. 78.

— Transactions relating to the boundaries of, 1752, 1755. 32,835, f. 156; 33,029, f. 289.

**Nova Scotia, N. America (Continued).**  
Papers relating to the capitulation *etc.*, of forts in, 1755. 32,856, ff. 195-203; 33,029, f. 324.

— Estimate for cost of government, 1755. 33,029, f. 165.

— State of the Crown's title to, 18th cent. 33,030, f. 370.

— Chart of the coast, 1711. 33,231, HH.

**Novell (Rev. John).** Letter to Dr. Macro, 1707. 32,556, f. 40.

**Novello (Vincent).** Church music transcribed by, 19th cent. 33,239.

— Bequeathed, in 1887, *Add.* 33,234-33,240.

**Nowell (Alexander), Dean of St. Paul's.** Drawing of his tomb, 19th cent. *Engr.* 32,349, f. 142.

**Nowell (Edward).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Edmonton, 1616. 32,490, ccc. 17.

**Nowland (Morgan).** Petition to the Hon. G. Mathews, 18th cent. 33,057, f. 334.

**Nowland (Thomas), prisoner at Tilbury Fort.** Letter to "Esq." Eyers, 1746. 32,709, f. 302.

**Noy (William), Attorney-General.** Letter to Sir J. Coke, on ship-money, 1634. 32,093, f. 55.

**Nub (Signor ———).** Sonata for viola da gamba, *etc.*, 19th cent. 33,296, f. 222.

**Nuffield, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of B. Englist, *circ.* 1360. 32,490, c. 9.

**Nugent (Edward de), Capitaine au Regiment de Dillon.** Letter to ———, 1746. *Fr.* 32,806, f. 304.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. *Fr.* 32,806, f. 306.

**Nugent (Gen. George), afterw. 1st Bart., of Walldesden.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796-1797. 33,102, ff. 11, 209, 234, 289, 293, 300, 335; 33,104, ff. 271, 310.

**Nugent (George Frederic), 7th Earl of Westmeath.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, ff. 129, 437.

**Nugent (Hyacinth Richard), called Baron Riverston.** Memorial, 1726. *Fr.* 32,747, f. 124.

**Nugent (John).** Memorial, 1724. 32,739, f. 361.

**Nugent (John), 5th Earl of Wes'meath.** Paper respecting, sent by ——— Buckley, 1752. 33,055, f. 9.

**Nugent** (Joseph). Letters to S. Hamilton, 1784. 33,101, ff. 37, 39.

**Nugent** (Lawrence), *Collector and Comptroller of the Customs at Irvine*. Letter to the Commissioners of Customs at Edinburgh, 1760. *Copy*. 32,903, f. 42.

**Nugent** (Robert), *afterw. Earl Nugent*; *M.P. for St. Mawes and for Bristol*. Letter to Rev. ——— Richards, 1742. 32,699, f. 270.

——— Letters to (?) A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, ff. 352, 393.

——— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1765. 32,726, f. 76; 32,736, ff. 133, 358; 32,854, f. 224; 32,857, ff. 137, 526; 32,860, f. 389; 32,866, ff. 324, 326, 347, 456, 470; 32,867, ff. 30, 52, 125, 153, 193, 238, 270, 365; 32,871, f. 159; 32,872, f. 283; 32,878, f. 116; 32,879, f. 406; 32,881, f. 133; 32,890, ff. 27, 162; 32,891, f. 283; 32,900, ff. 167, 331; 32,901, f. 534; 32,904, f. 414; 32,905, f. 327; 32,907, f. 278; 32,918, f. 485; 32,930, f. 188; 32,935, f. 129; 32,968, f. 230.

——— Letter to H. Dampier, 1756. 32,866, f. 458.

——— Letter to the Union Committee of Bristol, 1756. 32,866, f. 460.

——— Letter to J. Smith, 1758. 32,867, f. 164.

——— Letter to Lord Barrington, 1762. 32,939, f. 339.

**Nugent** (Thomas), *LL.D.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 33,069, f. 391.

**Nugent** (Thomas). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802, 1803. 33,110, f. 207; 33,111, f. 218.

**Numismatics**. Warrant respecting treasure-trove of medals, 1672. 32,094, f. 266.

v. also **Coinage**.  
**Mint**.

**Nunburnholme Manor**, *E.R., co. York*. Bailiff's accounts, 1662–1676. 32,163.

**Nuneham**, *Viscount*. v. **Harcourt** (George Simon).

**Nunn** (Robert). Letter to T. Hewytt, 1677. *Eg*. 2949, f. 346.

**Nunn** (Samuel), *Custom House officer at Southwold*. Letter to the Commissioners of Customs, 1744. 32,702, f. 111.

**Nunom** (H—van), *of Brussels*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. *Fr*. 32,804, f. 218.

**Nursted**, *co. Kent*. Views of the court and church, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 51–58.

**Nutfield**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of W. Grafton and wife, *circ*. 1465. 32,490, r. 36.

**Nuthall** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,944, f. 307.

——— Report of conversation with W. Pitt, 1762. 32,944, f. 277.

**Nutton**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass, *circ*. 1525. 32,490, gg. 24.

**Nysell** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wrotham, 1498. 32,490, r. 78.



**Oakhampton**, *co. Devon*. Deed relating to, *temp*. Hen. III. *Add. Ch*. 29,002.

**Oakhanger Manor**, *co. Southt.* Manorial roll, 1672. *Add. Roll* 27,991.

**Oakley**, *co. Bedford*. Deed relating to, 1538. *Add. Ch*. 28,945.

**Oakley Church**, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass of R. Warham and wife, 1487. 32,490, w. 29.

**Oakley, Little**, *co. Northt.* Drawings of W. Mountague's tomb, 1719. 32,467, ff. 183, 184.

**Oakley** (———). Memoir relating to a mercantile debt, 1751. *Fr*. 32,830, f. 179.

——— Answer to memoir of, from the Garde des Sceaux, 1752. *Fr*. 32,833, f. 214.

**Oakwood**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of E. de la Hale, 1431. 32,490, r. 26.

**Oare**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 59–61.

**Oath Manor**, *co. Somerset*. Manorial roll, 1632. *Add. Roll* 28,279.

**Oaths**. Of oaths in Ecclesiastical Courts, *circ*. 1689. 32,092, f. 114.

——— Treatise on oaths *ex officio*, *circ*. 1629. 32,093, f. 26.

——— Case on the statute for abrogating the oaths of allegiance, *etc.*, by R. North, 1689. 32,523, f. 70.

- O'Birne** (Thomas Lewis), *Bishop successively of Ossory and Meath*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797-1812. 33,104, f. 145; 33,106, f. 114; 33,107, f. 474; 33,111, f. 419; 33,112, ff. 46, 228, 234.
- O'Brian** (Mary), *dau. of Henry, Lord Ibrackan*. Grant of precedence as an Earl's daughter, 1698. *Copy, circ.* 1753. 33,054, f. 46.
- O'Brien** (Lewis Meagher), *formerly British Vice-Consul at Ferrol*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 164-171.
- Account of his services, 1802. 33,109, f. 430.
- O'Brien** (Sir Lucius), *3rd Bart. ; M.P. for Tuam*. Letters to Lord Northampton, 1783. 33,100, ff. 363, 367, 385-389, 425.
- Obry** (—), *Veuve, of Calais*. Memorial to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,813, f. 266.
- Occam** (William de). *Liber Dialogorum*, late 15th cent. 33,243.
- Occold**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of W. Corbald and wife, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, x. 50.
- Ochiltree**, *Baron. v. Stewart* (Andrew).
- Ockendon, North**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of W. Poyntz and family, 1502. 32,490, HH. 2.
- Ockendon, South**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1400-1603. 32,490, I. 1, BBB. 3.
- Ockham**, *co. Surrey*. Deed relating to, 1665. *Eg. Ch.* 498.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1360, 1483. 32,490, A. 33, N. 30.
- Ockley**, *co. Surrey*. Deeds relating to, 1505, 1665. *Add. Ch.* 27,760, A. B.; *Eg. Ch.* 498.
- O'Connor** (R—), *of Belfast*. Letter to C—F—, 1796. 33,102, f. 319.
- Octavianus Cæsar**. *Carmen*, 12th cent. 32,319 A., f. 150 b.
- Oddington**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of R. Hamsterlay, rector, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, AA. 14.
- Odelbert**, *Priest, of Verona*. Royal grant of farms to, in the county of Verona, 905. *Add. Ch.* 29,242.
- Odiham**, *co. Southt.* Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,747.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480-*circ.* 1540. 32,490, H. 50, x. 40, GG. 30, MM. 16, 25, VV. 34.
- Odyngsale** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Compton Verney, 1523. 32,490, KK. 30.
- Oeyras**, *Count of. v. Carvalho e Mello* (Sebastião José de).
- Offaly Barony**, *co. Kildare*. Lease in, 1551. *Add. Ch.* 27,522.
- Offchurch Bury**, *co. Warwick*. View, 19th cent. 32,600, f. 20.
- Offham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 62-65.
- Officers of State. v. Household, Royal.**
- Offington**, *in Broadwater, co. Sussex*. Deed relating to, 13th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 532.
- Offley**, *co. Herts.* Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 166-173.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1529, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, QQ. 45, SS. 40.
- Offley, Great**, *co. Hertf.* Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I.-1777. p. 312.
- Offley** (John), *M.P. for Orford*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1768. 32,864, f. 332; 32,883, f. 347; 32,891, f. 94; 32,910, f. 292; 32,911, f. 23; 32,930, f. 126; 32,940, f. 320; 32,945, f. 242; 32,949, f. 236; 32,950, f. 190; 32,954, ff. 52, 117, 174, 229; 32,955, ff. 164, 348; 32,956, ff. 51, 59; 32,960, ff. 70, 135, 210, 448; 32,961, f. 94; 32,967, ff. 118, 367, 421; 32,972, ff. 21, 27; 32,987, ff. 45, 268, 351, 390, 400, 404, 406; 32,989, ff. 73, 87, 218; 33,068, ff. 17, 169, 291; 33,069, f. 363.
- Letters to Dr. T. Hurd, 1764, 1768. 33,068, f. 133; 33,072, f. 290.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769-1774. 33,088, ff. 28, 29; 33,089, ff. 151, 280; 33,090, ff. 74, 101, 103, 431-434.
- Offord D'Arcy**, *co. Hunts.* Sepulchral brasses, 1400, 1530. 32,490, O. 1, AA. 60.
- Ogbourne**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass of T. Goddard and wife, 1517. 32,490, WW. 24.
- Ogden** (Samuel), *D.D. ; Woodwardian Professor of Geology, Cambridge*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1768. 32,734, f. 396; 32,868, f. 215; 32,872, f. 180; 32,878, f. 298; 32,882, f. 459; 32,890, f. 292; 32,897, f. 209; 32,907, ff. 98, 141; 32,922, f. 183; 32,955, ff. 62, 103; 32,958, ff. 45, 97, 113, 283; 32,969,

- f. 435; 32,964, f. 253; 32,965, ff. 119, 141, 217, 246, 258; 32,975, ff. 158, 193; 33,070, f. 40; 33,072, f. 35.
- Letters to the Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,956, ff. 292, 393; 32,957, ff. 123, 201.
- Ogier** (Jean François), *French Minister at Copenhagen*. Letters to M. Rouillé, 1756. *Copies*. 32,865, ff. 151, 385.
- Correspondence with the Duc de Choiseul, 1760 – 1762. *Fr. Copies*. 32,906, f. 309; 32,936, ff. 365, 422; 32,937, ff. 62, 251, 254, 301, 380, 383, 417.
- Letter to — Chatelet, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, f. 360.
- Ogilvie** (Rev. James). Recommendation of, to be Principal of Marischall College, Aberdeen, 1748. 33,057, f. 336.
- Ogilvie** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Letter to the Admiralty, 1733. *Extract*. 32,781, f. 142.
- Ogilvy** (James), *5th Earl of Findlater and 2nd Earl of Seafield*. Appointment to the Lieutenancy of co. Banff, 1746. 33,049, f. 210.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 107.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747 – 1761. 32,712, ff. 105, 346; 32,715, f. 323; 32,716, ff. 164, 359; 32,736, ff. 374, 579; 32,737, f. 227; 32,861, ff. 62, 255; 32,922, f. 356.
- Letter to —, 1747. 32,712, f. 227.
- Memorials to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1750 – 1759. 32,881, f. 129; 32,890, f. 403; 33,054, f. 319; 33,055, f. 108.
- Recommendation of his son, Lord Deskfoord, to be a trustee of the manufactures of Scotland, *n.d.* 33,056, f. 326.
- Recommendation of D. Ross and G. Cockburn to be Sheriffs Depute, *circ.* 1750–1760. 33,056, f. 374.
- Ogilvy** (James), *Lord Deskfoord, afterwards 6th Earl of Findlater and 3rd Earl of Seafield*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1764. 32,736, ff. 153, 190, 274, 332, 372, 451, 535; 32,737, ff. 287, 342, 405, 536; 32,852, ff. 51, 293; 32,854, f. 172; 32,858, f. 279; 32,861, f. 417; 32,862, f. 110; 32,864, f. 448; 32,903, f. 110; 32,918, f. 293; 32,922, f. 188; 32,963, f. 4.
- Ogilvy** (James), *Lord Deskfoord, afterwards 6th Earl of Findlater and 3rd Earl of Seafield* (Continued). Letter to —, 1754. 32,737, f. 423.
- Letter to Lord —, 1759. 32,900, f. 191.
- Letter to (?) A. Stone, [1747]. 32,992, f. 199.
- Memorandum to the Lord Advocate, 1754. 32,737, f. 356.
- Ogilvy** (John), *4th Earl of Airlie*. Information respecting his connection with the Jacobites, 1747. 32,711, f. 166.
- Ogilvy** (Mary), *wife of James, Lord Deskfoord, afterwards 6th Earl of Findlater*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,884, f. 297.
- Oglander** (Sir John). Arrest of, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 277.
- Ogle** (Agnes). Sepulchral brass at Potterspury, 1616. 32,490, *BBB.* 32.
- Ogle** (Adm. Sir Chaloner). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 95.
- Secret instructions for, 1740. 32,695, f. 136.
- Ogle** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 419.
- Ogle** (Col. John). Letter to Lord Camden, [1797]. 33,103, f. 302.
- Letter to Capt. Nicholson, 1797. 33,103, f. 303.
- Ogle** (Robert), (?) *6th Baron Ogle*. Letter written by, for A. Archany, to Lord Shrewsbury, with verses, 1645. 32,656, ff. 128, 129.
- Oglethorpe** (Sir James Edward), *Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Carolina and Georgia*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738 – 1755. 32,702, f. 347; 32,797, ff. 52, 292; 32,859, f. 185.
- Petition to the Treasury from holders of bills drawn by, for His Majesty's service, 1743. 32,700, f. 19.
- Libellous letter on, addressed to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 114.
- Oglethorpe** (Theophilus). Letter to H. Watkins, 1713. 33,273, f. 226.
- O'Hara** (Charles). Appointment as Governor of Senegambia, 1765. 33,056, f. 162.
- O'Hara** (Charles), *M.P.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 153.

- O'Hara** (Charles), *M.P. (Continued)*. Letter to Dr. King, 1801. 33,107, f. 157.
- O'Hara** (Gen. James), 2nd Baron *Tyrally*; *Envoy to Portugal*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1729–1759. 32,697, ff. 239, 314, 422, 501; 32,699, f. 136; 32,700, f. 250; 32,711, ff. 57, 79; 32,722, f. 439; 32,729, ff. 15, 77; 32,731, f. 1; 32,735, ff. 441, 521; 32,736, f. 129; 32,762, f. 321; 32,763, f. 450; 32,768, f. 33; 32,769, f. 253; 32,785, f. 113; 32,787, f. 159, 171, 174, 177, 179; 32,788, ff. 70, 80, 85, 89, 98, 100; 32,789, f. 197; 32,791, ff. 143, 146, 152; 32,802, ff. 143, 267; 32,804, ff. 55, 123, 166, 190, 198; 32,835, f. 152; 32,836, f. 59; 32,837, f. 148; 32,863, f. 140; 32,868, f. 492; 32,893, f. 48; 32,895, f. 20.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1735–1737. 32,787, ff. 249, 360; 32,788, ff. 163, 190, 407; 32,790, f. 355; 32,791, ff. 5, 7, 281, 384; 32,792, ff. 39, 49, 133, 226; 32,794, ff. 104, 117, 126, 145, 187, 201, 224, 278, 308, 333, 335, 362; 32,795, ff. 4, 16, 28, 54, 65, 67, 239; 32,796, ff. 174, 272.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1752. 32,837, ff. 150, 154.
- Letter to Lord Barrington, 1756. 32,866, f. 270.
- Certificate, 1758. 32,878, f. 450.
- Instructions to, in Portugal, 1762. 33,056, f. 4.
- O'Hara** (Joseph), *Curate of Vange, co. Essex*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 120.
- Ohio, River, N. America**. Account of hostilities, and negotiations on, betw. the French and English, 1754–1755. 33,029, ff. 243–288, 306, 317.
- Ohsen** (—), *of Hanover*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,842, f. 16.
- Okam.** v. Occam (William de).
- Oke** (Maria). Sepulchral brass at Shapwick, circ. 1410. 32,490, n. 2.
- O'Keefe** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. *Fr.* 32,807, f. 32.
- O'Keefe** (Arthur). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 227.
- O'Kelly** (Col. William). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1749. 32,419, f. 56.
- Oken** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Warwick, 1573. 32,490, pp. 16.
- Oldenburg** (Agness). v. Ameldung (Agness).
- Oldershausen** (Jobst Ludwig Adam), *Seneschal du Duché de Lauenburg et Maréchal-Héréditaire des maisons de Brunswick-Luneburg*. Pro-memoria to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,813, f. 286; 32,815, f. 158.
- Letter to —, 1748. *Fr.* 32,813, f. 284.
- Oldfield**, *co. Somerset*. Deeds relating to, 1414–1473. p. 312.
- Oldham** (Hugh), *Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry*. Portrait, 1835. 32,349, f. 49.
- Oldmixon** (John), *Historian; Collector of Customs at Bridgwater*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 308.
- O'Leary** (D— Daniel), *British Agent at Havre*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 395.
- Oliphant** (Laurence), 3rd Baron *Oliphant*. Answer to the articles of the proposed alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed*. 32,649, f. 64.
- Olivares**, *Comde de*. v. Guzman (Gaspar de).
- Olive** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 264.
- Oliver** (Andrew), *Lieut.-Gov. of Massachusetts Bay Province, N. America*. Letter-book, 1767–1774. *Eg.* 2670.
- Letter to W. Whately, 1773. *Eg.* 2659, f. 54.
- Oliver** (Rev. Andrew), *of Annandale, U.S.* Letters to P. O. Hutchinson, 1870–1871. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 256–260, 264, 269, 290.
- Oliver** (Daniel). Letter to E. Hutchinson, 1784. *Eg.* 2660, f. 31.
- Oliver** (Fitch Edward), *of Boston, U.S.* Letters to P. O. Hutchinson, 1871–1880. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 292–468 *passim*.
- Oliver** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Boddington, 1425. 32,490, n. 20.
- Oliver** (Peter), *late Chief-Justice of Massachusetts Bay*. Journal of voyage to England and other tours, 1776–1780. *Eg.* 2672; *Eg.* 2673.
- Origin and progress, to 1776, of the American rebellion; 1781. *Eg.* 2671.
- Letters to E. and M. Hutchinson, 1773–1787. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 31–429 *passim*; *Eg.* 2660, ff. 3–61 *passim*.

**Oliver** (Peter), *M.D., son of the Chief-Justice*. Diary and autobiography, 1741-1821. *Eg.* 2674.

— Letters to E. Hutchinson, 1770-1786. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 14, 20, 103, 115, 137, 181, 183, 189, 191, 195; *Eg.* 2660, ff. 21, 66.

**Oliver** (Rev. R—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1760. 32,870, f. 129; 32,871, f. 232; 32,911, f. 265.

**Oliver** (R— F—). Letters to P. O. Hutchinson, 1878. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 379, 405, 425, 440, 442.

**Oliver** (Dr. William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761-1762. 32,928, f. 312; 32,937, ff. 200, 229, 288, 332, 376; 32,938, ff. 40, 71.

**Olivier** (Isaline). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. *Fr.* 33,109, f. 301.

**Olmius** (John), *M.P. for Colchester*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,874, f. 209.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,893, f. 256.

**Olonne**, *La Vendée, France*. View of bombardment of, by Sir M. Beckman, 1696. 33,233, f. 11.

**Olveston**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brass of M. and Sir W. Denys, 1505. 32,480, w.; 32,490, bb. 5.

**Olyver** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and widow at Naseby, 1446. 32,490, r. 16.

**O'Meara** (Capt. Richard). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1796]. 33,106, f. 337.

**Ommanney** (John), *Store-Keeper at Woolwich*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 246.

— Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 88.

**O'Neill** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 544.

**O'Neill** (—), *widow of Lieut.-Col. Henry O'Neill*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. *Fr.* 32,826, f. 7.

**Ongar, High**, *co. Essex*. Grant in, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 27,374.

— Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, vv. 16.

**Onley** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Withington, 1512. 32,490, bb. 11.

**Onslow nee Mead** (Ann), *widow of Thomas, 2nd Baron Onslow*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, [1754]. 33,057, f. 338.

— Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1754. 32,736, f. 544.

**Onslow** (Hon. Arthur), *M.P.; Speaker of the House of Commons*. Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1733. 32,457, f. 85.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1765. 32,691, f. 272; 32,699, ff. 130, 258, 262; 32,703, f. 256; 32,704, ff. 231, 272; 32,725, ff. 227, 235; 32,728, f. 3; 32,731, f. 417; 32,733, f. 483; 32,734, f. 367; 32,737, f. 288; 32,849, f. 120; 32,852, f. 418; 32,865, f. 183; 32,871, ff. 340, 342; 32,875, f. 202; 32,878, f. 312; 32,881, ff. 21, 90; 32,882, ff. 299, 415; 32,886, f. 364; 32,889, f. 114; 32,893, ff. 362, 421, 423; 32,894, ff. 400, 402; 32,896, f. 148; 32,912, ff. 361, 367; 32,920, ff. 82, 412, 430, 464; 32,921, f. 299; 32,922, f. 118; 32,932, f. 64; 32,933, f. 306; 32,946, ff. 65, 78; 32,953, f. 320; 32,957, f. 118; 32,959, f. 262; 32,960, f. 204; 32,966, f. 248.

— Letter to — Pelham, 1748. 32,715, f. 335.

— Speech to the Duke of Dorset, 1753. 32,733, f. 551.

**Onslow** (Hon. Edward), *son of George, 1st Earl of Onslow*. Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1775. 33,126, ff. 146, 148.

**Onslow** (Foot), *father of Speaker Onslow*. Letter to [T. Pelham], 1697. 33,084, f. 119.

**Onslow** (George), *M.P. for Rye and for co. Surrey; afterw. 4th Baron, and 1st Earl of Onslow*. Letter to J. West, 1759. 32,889, f. 396.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1768. 32,891, f. 261; 32,892, f. 40; 32,902, f. 370; 32,903, f. 316; 32,904, f. 167; 32,915, f. 176; 32,918, f. 6; 32,919, ff. 78, 274; 32,921, ff. 113, 188; 32,926, f. 37; 32,927, ff. 78, 398; 32,932, ff. 107, 139; 32,935, f. 342; 32,940, ff. 168, 282, 316; 32,943, f. 388; 32,945, ff. 227, 264, 406, 416; 32,946, ff. 104, 309; 32,947, ff. 25, 27, 29, 31, 102, 138, 157, 166, 200, 363; 32,948, ff. 5, 40, 42, 63, 192, 205, 234, 254, 281, 316; 32,949, ff. 33, 138, 171, 179, 287, 426, 428, 443; 32,950, ff. 113, 202; 32,951, ff. 78, 220; 32,952, ff. 276, 300; 32,953, ff. 16, 35, 93, 216, 220,

- 313, 324; 32,954, ff. 35, 82, 132, 201, 223; 32,955, ff. 48, 109, 136, 234, 362, 366, 391, 423, 444, 458, 462, 487; 32,956, ff. 19, 21, 89, 208, 222; 32,957, ff. 235, 284; 32,958, ff. 208, 218, 232, 254, 439, 455; 32,959, ff. 51, 53, 91, 152, 208, 210; 32,960, ff. 20, 241, 343, 411; 32,961, ff. 68, 246, 281; 32,962, ff. 1, 42, 91, 135, 197, 339; 32,963, f. 193; 32,964, ff. 99, 103, 114, 128, 132, 142-150, 167, 206, 230, 249, 262, 279, 281, 287, 309, 347; 32,965, ff. 24, 36, 38, 73, 311-319, 326, 332, 346, 363, 369, 371, 396; 32,966, ff. 10, 35-136 *passim*, 330, 341, 345, 378, 467, 469, 473; 32,967, ff. 8, 22, 46, 89, 116, 140, 363, 396; 32,968, ff. 94, 222; 32,969, ff. 68, 298; 32,971, ff. 392, 402; 32,972, ff. 84, 172, 202, 251, 281; 32,973, ff. 90, 104, 117, 121, 131, 166, 188, 321, 351, 359, 423; 32,974, ff. 9, 51, 71, 77, 79, 91, 139, 141, 425; 32,975, ff. 13, 27, 49, 50, 56, 87, 97, 110, 112, 128; 32,976, ff. 107, 109, 175, 177, 185, 209, 249, 293, 309, 327, 402, 502; 32,977, ff. 209, 270, 296, 359, 361, 437; 32,978, ff. 19, 37, 70, 86, 110, 145, 160, 178, 180, 190, 204, 217, 250, 264; 32,979, ff. 273, 343; 32,980, ff. 30, 140, 176, 337; 32,981, ff. 226, 228, 243, 252, 266; 32,982, ff. 239, 241, 393; 32,985, ff. 100, 409; 32,987, ff. 105, 186, 218, 240, 250, 272, 327, 345, 384; 32,989, ff. 282, 367, 388, 396; 32,990, ff. 65, 403; 33,068, ff. 167, 171, 191, 195, 207, 213, 263, 277, 326, 425; 33,069, ff. 31, 69, 147, 149, 288, 375, 387, 502; 33,070, ff. 28, 126, 247, 269, 324, 326; 33,071, ff. 95, 99, 111, 193, 252, 375, 379; 33,072, ff. 69, 157, 406.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, *n.d.* 33,067, f. 36.
- Letter to Lord Pelham, *ante* 1776. 33,090, f. 435.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1777-1784. 33,090, ff. 167, 187, 189, 297.
- Warrant of appointment as Superintendent of Royal Gardens, [1761]. 33,054, f. 128.
- Onslow** (Col. George), of Oakham; M.P. for Guildford; son of Richard Onslow and nephew of the Speaker. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765-1767. 32,968, f. 92; 32,973, f. 106; 32,976, f. 163; 32,980, f. 142; 32,981, f. 234.
- Appointment as Out-Ranger of Windsor Forest, 1766. 33,056, f. 188.
- Onslow** (Henrietta), wife of George, *afterw.* 4th Baron Onslow. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,960, f. 188.
- Letter to Dr. T. Hurdis, 1768. 33,072, f. 501.
- Letter to Lord Pelham, *n.d.* 33,090, f. 436.
- Onslow** (Richard), 3rd Baron Onslow. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, ff. 355, 363.
- Onslow** (Lieut.-Gen. Richard), M.P.; Governor of Plymouth. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749, 1759. 32,719, f. 174; 32,897, f. 450.
- Letter to —, 1754. 32,735, f. 198.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1754. 33,087, f. 312.
- Letter to Lord Ligonier, 1759. *Copy.* 32,895, f. 26.
- Optics.** Treatise on perspective, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,538; 32,539.
- Opy** (Roger). Sepulchral brass at St. Minver, 1518. 32,489, f. 46, LL. 67; 32,490, ww. 23.
- Oran**, in *Algiers*. Plan of defences, 18th cent. 33,231, *xx*.
- Orange**, Princes of. William. Instructions to — Bartley, envoy to Qu. Elizabeth, 1576. 32,092, f. 3.
- Discourses on the designs of Spain, *temp.* Eliz. 32,379, ff. 44-51.
- William Henry III. Letters to Adm. Herbert, on his expedition to England, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, ff. 7-88 *passim*.
- Address to the British fleet, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, f. 13.
- Letter to W. Bentinck, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, f. 29.
- Replies to queries of Adm. Herbert concerning the Dutch fleet, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, ff. 73, 75.
- Comédie du Prince d'Orange sur la levée du siège d'Oudenarde, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 189.
- v. also **England**, *Sovereigns of*. William III.
- William (IV.) Charles Henry Friso. Reception at Oxford, 1733. 33,052, f. 140.
- Marriage with Anne, Princess Royal of England, 1734. 32,556, f. 156.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1736-1751. 32,791, ff. 341, 404; 32,792, ff. 141, 146;



- 32,793, f. 124; 32,799, ff. 183, 208, 217, 282, 321; 32,800, ff. 211, 253, 274, 304, 437; 32,801, ff. 75, 100; 32,802, ff. 151, 249, 339, 359, 385; 32,808, ff. 144, 184, 240; 32,809, ff. 32, 62, 187, 189, 230, 290; 32,813, f. 104; 32,821, ff. 177, 224; 32,822, ff. 117, 130; 32,823, ff. 149, 153, 215, 231; 32,827, f. 110.
- — — — — Memoirs of his demands on the King of Spain, 1738, 1742. 32,799, f. 185; 32,802, ff. 363-376.
- — — — — Letter to Lord Sandwich, 1746. 32,805, f. 216.
- — — — — Correspondence with Lord Chesterfield, 1747. *Copies.* 32,809, ff. 1, 42.
- — — — — Correspondence with George II., 1748. 32,811, ff. 233, 331.
- — — — — Reply to the memoir of Count Batthyany, 1748. 32,811, f. 307.
- — — — — Correspondence of Anne, his wife, with the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.*, 1747-1757. 32,684, ff. 5, 7, 48, 68, 72, 86, 88, 103-115; 32,844, ff. 40, 61; 32,850, ff. 253, 371; 32,863, f. 392; 32,869, f. 197.
- — — — — Letters from Anne, his wife, to her father, George II. of England, 1768. 32,851, f. 350; 32,885, f. 274.
- — — — — Letter from Anne, his wife, to Maj.-Gen. Yorke, 1758. *Copy.* 32,886, f. 161.
- — — — — William V. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, ff. 235, 278.
- — — — — Letter to Lord Beesborough, 1786. *Copy.* 33,134, f. 56.
- — — — — Letter to Princess Frederica, 1802. *Copy.* 33,110, f. 31.
- — — — — Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,112, f. 40.
- — — — — Letters from Frederica, his wife, to Greffier Fagel, Lord Chichester, *etc.*, 1802, 1803. 33,109, ff. 179, 216, 298, 355; 33,110, f. 30; 33,112, f. 38.
- — — — — William Frederic [*King of the Netherlands*, 1815]. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1806. 33,132, f. 126.
- — — — — Letter from Wilhelmina, his wife, to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1806. 33,132, ff. 114-125.
- Orby**, co. Lincoln. Deed relating to, 1608. *Add. Ch.* 32,833.
- Orchard** (Robert), of Sawbridgeworth. Portrait, 1803. 32,351, f. 242.
- Orchard** (Rev. Thomas), of Cambridge University. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,855, f. 511.
- Orcheston Manor**, co. Wilts. Manorial rolls, 1447, 1504. *Add. Rolls* 27,679; 27,680.
- Ord** (Craven). Rubbings of brasses, 19th cent. 32,478.
- Ord** (Robert), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1768. 32,859, f. 291; 32,862, f. 372; 32,896, f. 306; 33,072, f. 299.
- — — — — Letter to Sir M. Fetherstonhaugh, 1759. 32,897, f. 245.
- — — — — Letter to ———, 1760. 32,915, f. 407.
- Ordan** (Juan). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 204.
- Orde** (Thomas), 1st Baron Bolton. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784-1802. 33,101, ff. 71, 89; 33,107, f. 424; 33,110, f. 211.
- — — — — Letter to L. Morres, 1787. 33,101, f. 121.
- ORDERS, MILITARY. Templars.**  
Casts of seals. *LIII.* 24, 25; *LXXVI.* 43-45.
- — — — — Bath. Creations of Knights, 1752. 33,053, f. 89.
- — — — — Memorandum as to the offices of Genealogist and Coursier Herald, 1756. 32,865, f. 188.
- — — — — Garter. Rolls of Knights, as set up at Windsor and Dublin, 1528, 1567. *Eg.* 2642, ff. 280 b, 281.
- — — — — Invitation to the Duke of Albemarle to St. George's feast, 1662. *Eg.* 2618, f. 104.
- — — — — Warrant for installation of the Earls of Essex and Waldegrave, 1738. 33,054, f. 122.
- — — — — Creation of Knights, 1752. 33,053, f. 37.
- — — — — Summons to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,942, f. 200.
- — — — — Cast of seal, *tempp.* Jas. I. —II. *LXXV.* 97.
- — — — — Thistle. Statutes, 18th cent. 33,261.
- ORDERS, RELIGIOUS.** Admissions to confraternity, *etc.*, of members of the Pelham family, 1412-1475. *Add. Ch.* 29,260-29,265.
- — — — — Dominicans. Vitas fratrum, by G. de Frachet, 14th cent. 32,579.

**ORDERS, RELIGIOUS.** *Dominicans (Continued).* Extracts from registers of the English Dominicans, 1881-1882. 32,446.

——— Obituary notices, from 1650, of English Dominicans; 19th cent. 32,446, f. 72.

——— *Monte Oliveto.* Painted device of the Order, 15th cent. 31,912, f. 2.

**Ordingen, on the Rhine.** Plan of operations at, 1742. 33,231, r.

**Ordinance.** Letters and papers relating to, in Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight, 16th-18th centt. 33,278, *passim*.

——— On the invention and names of guns, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 136 b.

——— Supply of, for Portsmouth, 1673, 1584. 33,278, ff. 1, 2.

——— Register of ordinance in merchant ships, 1644-1645. 32,426.

——— Inventories of, in the Isle of Wight, *etc.*, 1669. 33,278, ff. 38, 41.

——— Memoirs on coast batteries, *etc.*, by Comte de la Chaussée, 1797. *Fr.* 33,119, ff. 49-77.

**Ordinance Office.** Return of provisions in store, allowances, *etc.*, 1591. 33,276, f. 39.

——— Quarter-book of payments, *etc.*, 1626. 32,465, f. 8.

——— Register of stores, 1648-1650. 32,466.

——— Accounts for various works, 1655-1657. 33,208.

——— Contract for works at Portsmouth and Gosport, 1679. *Add. Ch.* 32,751.

——— Rules for its government, 1683. *Eg.* 2607.

——— Correspondence of T. Pelham, as Surveyor-general, 1776-1784. 33,116.

**Ordonetz** (Charles). Quartets, 18th cent. 32,396, f. 46.

**Ore, co. Sussex.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1400. 32,490, x. 1.

**O'Reilly** (*Col.* ———). Letter to Maj. Williamson, 1797. 33,103, f. 330.

**O'Reilly** (Edmond). Letter to J. Rice, 1739. 32,692, f. 245.

**Orendayn** (Juan Battista de), *Marquis de la Paz*; *Prime Minister of Spain.* Letters to W. Stanhope, 1724-1729. *Span.* 32,738, f. 137; 32,744, f. 150; 32,764, f. 48.

——— Letter to the Marquis de Lede, 1724. *Span.* 32,739, f. 9.

——— Letters to the Marshal de Tessé, 1724. *Span.* and *Fr.* 32,739, ff. 221, 223.

**Orendayn** (Juan Battista de), *Marquis de la Paz*; *Prime Minister of Spain (Continued).* Letters to F. Van der Meer, 1725-1729. 32,744, f. 663; 32,751 ff. 200, 263; 32,752, ff. 188, 247, 249; 32,763, ff. 347, 349.

——— Letters to the Nuncio Aldobrandini, 1727. *Fr.* 32,749, ff. 223, 304; 32,750, f. 392; 32,751, ff. 311, 516.

——— Letter to ———, 1727. 32,750, f. 537.

——— Letters to Cardinal de Fleury, 1727-1729. *Fr.* 32,751, f. 473; 32,752, ff. 30, 32, 138; 32,761, f. 27; 32,762, f. 215.

——— Letter to the Archbishop of Rhodes, 1727. 32,751, f. 327.

——— Correspondence with B. Keene, 1727-1731. 32,752, f. 86; 32,753, ff. 141, 147, 250, 394; 32,754, ff. 410, 412, 416, 425, 427; 32,755, ff. 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 178, 180, 346, 456, 466; 32,756, ff. 191, 256, 258, 266, 331, 334, 411; 32,757, ff. 99, 109, 261, 263, 379, 386, 395, 437, 439, 505, 508, 510; 32,758, ff. 22, 24, 26, 82, 264, 329, 438, 458; 32,759, ff. 209, 213, 215, 289, 335, 391, 401, 403, 449, 485, 487; 32,760, ff. 15, 17, 19, 21, 38, 44, 46, 133, 135, 199, 389, 391, 395, 397; 32,761, ff. 7, 11, 218, 311, 313, 336, 412; 32,762, ff. 47, 63, 240, 244; 32,763, ff. 339, 341, 413, 416; 32,764, f. 48; 32,772, f. 555.

——— Answer to the memoir of B. Keene, 1729. *Span.* and *Fr.* 32,761, ff. 311, 313, 336, 412.

——— Correspondence with Comte de Rottembourg, 1727, 1728. *Fr.* and *Span.* 32,752, ff. 422, 424, 431; 32,753, ff. 74, 201, 205, 209, 217, 221, 225, 227, 527; 32,754, ff. 32, 34, 38, 40, 354, 360.

——— Letters to the Marquis de Monteleon, 1727. *Span.* 32,753, ff. 9, 11.

——— Letters to M. de Brancas, 1728. *Span.* 32,757, ff. 101, 105, 407, 409.

——— Letters to the Ambassadors of France and Germany, (?) at Madrid, 1728. *Span.* and *Engl.* 32,758, ff. 65, 67.

——— Letters to Count Kinigseg, 1728. *Span.* and *Engl.* 32,759, ff. 8, 11.

——— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1729, 1730. 32,764, ff. 223, 225, 260, 264, 494; 32,768, ff. 82, 86.

——— Letters to Frà S. Acanio, 1731. *Fr.* and *Span.* *Extracts.* 32,773, ff. 134, 145.

- Orendayn** (Juan Battista de), *Marquis de la Paz; Prime Minister of Spain (Continued)*. Letters to the Duque de Liria, 1731. *Fr. and Span. Extracts*. 32,773, ff. 136, 142, 470, 472.  
 — Letter to the Marquis d'Arvillars, 1732. *Span. and Fr. Copy*. 32,776, f. 264 b.  
 — Full power to, 1728. 32,754, f. 366.
- Orfeur** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 33,069, f. 169.
- Orford**, *co. Suffolk*. State of the borough of, 1761. 32,919, f. 322.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480–1640. 32,484, ff. 101–112; 32,490, x. 39, ii. 23, mm. 7, ss. 8, 12, 14, 30.
- Orford**, *Earls of*.  
 v. Russell (Edward).  
 Walpole.
- Orgone** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Olave, Hart St., London, 1584. 32,490, RR. 24.
- Oriflamme**, *of France*. Ceremony of blessing it, *etc.*, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 159 b.
- Orkesden Manor**, *in Eynsford, co. Kent*. *Compotus*, 1477. *Add. Roll* 27,312.
- Orkney**, *Bishop of*. v. Reid (Robert).
- Orléans**, *Duc d'*. v. Valois (Philippe de).
- Orlebar** (J—). Letter to —, 1743. 32,701, f. 320.
- Orlestone**, *co. Kent*. View of the church, 1845. 32,369, f. 66.
- Orlick** (—). Letter to M. d'Havrincour, 1754. *Copy*. 32,849, f. 142.
- Orlingbury**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass, apparently of W. Lane and wife, 1502. 32,490, vv. 4.
- Orme** (Garton), *Gentleman-Usher of the Privy Chamber*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 584.
- Orme** (Capt. Robert), *A.D.C. to Gen. Braddock*. Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. *Copy*. 32,857, f. 211.  
 — Letter to Hon. A. Keppel, 1755. *Copy*. 32,857, f. 214.
- Orméa**, *Marquis d'*. v. Ferrero (Carlo Francesco Vincenzio).
- Ormonde**, *Duke of*. v. Butler (James).  
 — *Earl of*. v. Butler (Walter).
- Ormsby**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1440–1538. 32,478, ff. 59, 113, 135; 32,490, BB. 27, HH. 36.
- Ormsby, South, co. Lincoln**. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1420, 1482. 33,490, N. 27, R. 6.
- Ormsby** (Charles Montague), *M.P.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798. 33,106, f. 15.
- Ormskirk**, *co. Lanc.* Sepulchral brass of — Scarisbrick, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, FF. 2.
- Orodoet** (—). Opera, 18th cent. 32,176; 32,177.
- Orphans**. Act for registering descents of heirs and orphans, 1654–1658. 32,093, f. 395.
- Orpington**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,369, ff. 67–78.  
 — Sepulchral brass of T. Wilkynson, rector, 1511. 32,490, Y. 12.
- Orr** (G—). Letter to —, [1801]. 33,112, f. 205.
- Orrery**, *Earls of*. v. Boyle.
- Orsett**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1535. 32,490, vv. 35.
- Orsini** (Flavio), *Duca di Bracciano*. Letter to Charles II., 1677. 32,095, f. 55.
- Orsini** (Philip Joseph), *Count of Rosenberg; Imperial Envoy at the Hague*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr. Copy*. 32,812, f. 248.
- Ortelius** (Abraham). Letter to, from J. Lipsius, 1592. *Lat.* 32,092, f. 137.
- Ortho** (— d'). Memoir conc. the election of a prince bishop of Liège, 1751. *Fr. Copy*. 32,828, f. 159.
- Orton** (Job), *Dissenting Minister, of Shrewsbury*. Sermons in shorthand, 18th cent. 32,007–32,009.
- Osbaldeston** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Burford, 1612. 32,490, KEE. 25.
- Osbaldeston** (Richard), *Dean of York, Bishop successively of Carlisle and London*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744–1762. 32,702, f. 292; 32,712, f. 223; 32,870, f. 271; 32,927, f. 30; 32,933, f. 250.
- Osbaldeston** (William), *M.P. for Scarborough*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1762. 32,734, f. 287; 32,853, f. 264; 32,874, f. 88; 32,876, f. 258; 32,885, f. 310; 32,892, f. 404; 32,927, f. 28; 32,934, f. 35.  
 — Letter to Lord Irwin, 1757. *Copy*. 32,874, f. 90.

- Osborne** (Morrys). Sepulchral brass at Kebmarsh, 1534. 32,490, oo. 35.
- Osborn** (Capt. Henry), *R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 483.
- Osborn** (R—), *of the Admiralty*. Letter to Lieut. H. Angel, 1744. 32,731, f. 154.
- Osborn** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, f. 486.
- Osborne** (Amelia), *dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Holderness, wife of Francis, Marquis of Carmarthen*. Letters to, from Qu. Charlotte, 1773 - 1778. 33,131, ff. 1, 9, 38.
- Osborne** (Francis Godolphin), *Marquis of Carmarthen, afterw. 5th Duke of Leeds*. Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1767 - 1774. 33,071, ff. 206, 212; 33,082, ff. 3, 39, 56, 58, 134, 197; 33,083, ff. 61, 72, 283.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,991, ff. 83, 103.
- Official letters on E. Indian affairs, 1787. *Extracts*. 33,031, ff. 125-142.
- Letter to, from George III., 1778. 33,131, f. 36.
- Osborne** (George William Frederic), *6th Duke of Leeds*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802, 1809. 33,109, f. 58; 33,112, f. 207.
- Osborne** (Mary), *wife of Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds*. Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1748 - 1763. 32,891, f. 368; 32,948, ff. 244, 296, 390; 32,949, f. 3; 33,066, ff. 78, 81, 104; 33,067, ff. 358, 361, 365, 368, 370, 372, 374, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 387.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1762. 32,907, f. 342; 33,067, f. 339.
- Osborne** (Lady Mary), *dau. of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds, wife of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester. v. Pelham* (Mary).
- Osborne** (Thomas), *Earl of Danby, afterw. 1st Duke of Leeds*. Articles of impeachment against, etc., 1678. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 191, 193.
- On his pardon, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 56 b.
- Letter to G. Clarke, 1702. *Eg.* 2618, f. 188.
- Osborne** (Thomas), *4th Duke of Leeds*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1739 - 1767. 32,695, ff. 116, 267; 32,698, f. 195; 32,699, ff. 18, 579; 32,704, ff. 345, 382; 32,706, ff. 31, 87, 95, 112; 32,707, f. 134; 32,713, f. 307; 32,715, ff. 220, 337; 32,716, ff. 293, 389; 32,718, ff. 129, 299; 32,721, f. 426; 32,722, ff. 80, 161; 32,724, ff. 218, 220, 223; 32,725, f. 307; 32,726, ff. 266, 334; 32,728, ff. 218, 258, 354; 32,729, f. 57; 32,730, f. 442; 32,732, ff. 201, 219, 272; 32,852, ff. 102, 136, 154; 32,856, f. 311; 32,861, ff. 342, 413, 479; 32,862, f. 416; 32,863, f. 21; 32,872, f. 501; 32,885, ff. 44, 267; 32,894, f. 301; 32,895, f. 258; 32,910, f. 72; 32,913, f. 344; 32,914, f. 430; 32,917, ff. 123, 151, 216; 32,945, ff. 27, 64; 32,948, f. 328; 32,968, ff. 56, 216, 409; 32,979, ff. 363, 365, 379; 32,980, f. 26; 32,982, f. 364; 32,992, f. 266; 33,065, ff. 346, 370, 379.
- Letter to T. Hurdiss, 1766. 33,068, f. 386.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1773-1776. 33,082, f. 198, *et passim*; 33,083, *passim*.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1775. 33,090, f. 118.
- Osborne** (Thomas), *Marquis of Carmarthen, son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1755. 33,066, ff. 415, 419.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1756-1761. 33,067, ff. 19, 20, 51, 168, 177, 232, 233, 293.
- Osborne** (Wadham), *Captain of the "Faro" Packet-boat from London*. Report, 1754. *Copy*. 32,849, f. 345.
- Osborne** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at North Fambridge, 1591. 32,490, xx. 28.
- Oseney Abbey**, *co. Oxon.* Extracts from the chartulary, *circ.* 1580-1590. 32,100, f. 140.
- Osmotherly** (John), *Jur.* Correspondence with F. Green, 1867. 33,206, ff. 125, 128, 129.
- Osmund** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. *Copy*. 32,987, f. 169.
- Osnaburg**, *in Hanover*. Reply to the Elector of Cologne respecting the See of, 1730. *Fr.* 32,767, f. 355.

- Osorio** (Alvar de Navia), *Marquis de Sta. Cruz de Marzenado*; *Spanish Plenipotentiary in France*. Letter to Card. de Fleury, 1728. *Span. and Engl.* 32,755, ff. 503, 505.
- Letters to S. Poyntz, 1728. 32,758, f. 507; 32,759, ff. 39, 43.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1729. *Fr.* 32,764, ff. 221, 492.
- Letter to the Marquis de la Paz, 1730. *Span. and Engl.* 32,767, ff. 291, 313.
- Letter to G. L. de Chauvelin, Garde des Sceaux, 1730. *Span. and Engl.* 32,767, ff. 384, 388.
- Ospringe**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 79-83.
- Ossorio** (Giuseppe d'), *Chevalier*; *Sardinian Envoy to England*. Letters to A. Stone, 1737. *Fr.* 32,795, ff. 174, 196.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1765. *Fr.* 32,803, ff. 172, 174, 217, 241, 243, 260, 266, 277, 281; 32,804, ff. 133, 141, 184, 370, 393, 411; 32,805, ff. 7, 203, 279; 32,806, ff. 5, 92; 32,808, f. 219; 32,814, f. 258; 32,815, ff. 61, 115, 204, 206, 221; 32,817, ff. 139, 285; 32,818, ff. 1, 269; 32,822, ff. 35, 242; 32,838, f. 64; 32,845, ff. 43, 379; 32,886, f. 153; 32,894, f. 398; 32,904, f. 337; 32,972, f. 273.
- Correspondence with the King of Sardinia, 1746. *Fr. Copies.* 32,805, ff. 218, 289.
- Letter to — Ramsden, 1748. *Fr.* 32,811, f. 187.
- Memorial from Lord Rochford to, with reply, 1752. *Fr. Copies.* 32,837, ff. 127, 129.
- Ossory**, *Bishops of*.  
v. O'Birne (Thomas Lewis).  
Pocock (Richard).  
St. Leger (Geoffrey).
- Ossory**, *Earl of*. v. Butler (Thomas).
- Osteler** (John), *Rector of Hayes, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1460. 32,490, f. 29.
- Ostervald** (—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1726. *Fr.* 32,414, f. 421.
- Oswald au pot** (J— Jaques), *of Schaffhausen*. Letter to George II., 1752. *Fr.* 32,836, f. 3.
- 8 Sullivan** (*Lieut.* —). Petition to Comte de Morville, 1725. *Fr.* 32,744, f. 631.
- Oswald** (James), *M.P. for Kinghorn, etc.*; *Lord of the Treasury*. Letter to —, 1755. 32,854, f. 270.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1757. 32,854, f. 386; 32,859, ff. 244, 301; 32,870, ff. 413, 417; 32,992, f. 298.
- Oswald** (Sir John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1819. 33,112, f. 391.
- Oswald** (Richard), *Jun., Merchant in Glasgow*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle on privateering, 1744. 33,052, f. 278.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 362.
- Oswego**, *U.S.A.* Memorandum relating to the fort, 1728. *Fr.* 32,756, f. 433.
- Abstract of official letter from, 1755. 33,029, f. 223.
- Otford**, *co. Kent*. Views of the castle, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,369, ff. 84-95.
- Otham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 96-100.
- Ott** (John Henry), *afterw. Canon of Lichfield*. Letters to J. and C. Wetstein, 1714-1741. 32,414, ff. 71, 356; 32,415, f. 37; 32,416, f. 285.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 103; 32,697, f. 278.
- Otterbourne** (Sir Adam), *Scotch Ambassador to England*. Draft of letter from Henry VIII. to Qu. Margaret sent by, [1536]. 32,646, f. 85.
- Otterden**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th-19th centt. 32,369, ff. 101-103.
- Ottery St. Mary**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brass of J. Sherman, *circ.* 1620. 32,490, fff. 31.
- Otway** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 67.
- Oudeby** (John), *Rector of Flamstead, co. Herts.* Sepulchral brass, 1414. 32,490, g. 19.
- Oulton**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1310-1783. 32,484, ff. 75-80; 32,489, EE. 6, 7; 32,490, A. 22, q. 20.
- Oulx**, *N. Italy*. Map of environs, 1707-1708. 32,451, r.
- Oundle**, *co. Northt.* Views, 1721. 32,467, ff. 185, 186.
- Onseley** (Sir William), *F.R.S.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 425.

- Outwell**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of R. Qwadrung, 1511. 32,490, DD. 16.
- Ouvry** (Frederic), *F.S.A.* Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 31,916; 31,917; *Eg.* 2603-2609; *Eg.* 2623.
- Ovenden** (Thomas), "*Lifeguardman*." Testimonial in favour of, 1762. 32,933, f. 158.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,958, f. 357.
- Overbury** (Sir Thomas). Letters on the trial of Sir T. Monson for his murder, 1615. 32,092, ff. 226, 228.
- Overbury** (William). Sepulchral brasses of him and wife at Letchworth, *circ.* 1400. 32,490, x. 4.
- Overton** (Col. Robert?). Warrant for his imprisonment in Chepstow Castle, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 102.
- Ovidius Naso** (Publius). Arguments, verses, *etc.*, on Virgil's works, 12th cent. 32,319, A., *passim*.
- Oving**, *co. Buckingham*. Deed relating to, 1321. *Add. Ch.* 28,732.
- Owen** (Sir Arthur), 3rd Bart., of *Orielton*, *co. Pembroke*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 119.
- Owen** (Charles), *Commissioner of Bankrupts*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,872, f. 144.
- Owen** (Edward). Bill for printing work for His Majesty's secret service, 1744. 33,052, f. 260.
- Letter to —— Weston, 1752. 32,726, f. 106.
- Owen** (Frances). Petition to Lord Albemarle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,817, f. 307.
- Owen** (Griffin). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1608. 32,490, DD. 14.
- Owen** (Hugh). Letter to —— Rice, 1739. 32,692, f. 217.
- Owen** (Hugh), *afterw. 5th Bart., of Orielton*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760 - 1767. 32,915, f. 45; 32,968, ff. 19, 434, 438; 32,985, f. 272; 32,987, ff. 33, 139.
- Owen** (Louis). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1608. 32,490, DD. 14.
- Owen** (Owen Smythe), of *Condover Park*, *co. Salop.* Owned, in 1802, *Add.* 32,454.
- Owen** (Sir Richard), *K.C.B.* Letter to C. Koenig, [1851]. 32,441, f. 462.
- Owen** (Theodore Montague Nugent), *Curate of Kettering, co. Northt.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, f. 208.
- Owen** (Thomas), *Clerk to Lord Chief Justice Lee*. Letters to A. Stone, 1747: 32,710, ff. 54, 58.
- Owen** (Thomas), *Mayor of Rye; Master of the King's Bench Office*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,979, f. 139; 32,980, f. 124.
- Owen** (William), *Bookseller*. Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, f. 370.
- Owen** (Sir William), 4th Bart., of *Orielton*; *M.P. for co. Pembroke*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1766. 32,720, f. 135; 32,723, f. 279; 32,725, ff. 180, 349; 32,732, f. 26; 32,736, f. 363; 32,854, f. 154; 32,861, f. 324; 32,865, f. 275; 32,867, f. 225; 32,868, f. 518; 32,872, f. 73; 32,873, ff. 198, 518; 32,906, f. 205; 32,907, f. 334; 32,919, ff. 155, 222; 32,921, f. 439; 32,925, f. 189; 32,933, f. 264; 32,968, ff. 283, 432; 32,975, f. 176.
- "**Owres**," *co. Southt.* Deed relating to, 1602. *Add. Ch.* 27,994.
- Owston**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brass of R. de Haitfeld and wife, 1409. 32,490, s. 9.
- Owtlawe** (Adam), *Priest*. Sepulchral brass at Lynn, 1503. 32,489, z. 29, 30; 32,490, x. 4.
- Oxburgh** (L— H—). Letter to H. Rich, 1663. *Eg.* 2649, f. 64.
- Oxenbregg** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Brede, 1494. 32,490, r. 74.
- Oxenbridge** (Sir Robert), *Lieutenant of the Tower*. Warrant to, 1656. *Eg.* 2618, f. 1.
- Oxenbrigg** (Agnes). Sepulchral brass at Etchingham, 1480. 32,490, q. 1.
- Oxenden** (Sir George), 5th Bart.; *M.P. for Sandwich*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1766. 32,706, f. 195; 32,709, ff. 150, 198; 32,711, f. 90; 32,718, f. 161; 32,719, f. 353; 32,724, ff. 180, 234; 32,726, ff. 113, 150; 32,731, ff. 304, 334; 32,857, ff. 372, 474; 32,863, ff. 63, 89; 32,865, f. 59; 32,868, ff. 424, 554; 32,869, ff. 57, 128; 32,871, f. 107; 32,878, f. 220; 32,879, f. 104; 32,917, ff. 263, 288; 32,918, f. 178; 32,919, ff. 116, 338, 374; 32,920, f. 108; 32,931, ff. 220, 325.

- 327; 32,938, ff. 278, 310, 369, 398; 32,943, ff. 150, 173; 32,951, f. 426; 32,952, ff. 36, 218, 252; 32,970, ff. 334, 346; 32,973, ff. 23, 29, 371, 413; 32,974, ff. 177, 181.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 167.
- Oxford, County of.** Letter to the Justices of Assize in, on estates of Recusants, 1629. 32,093, f. 24.
- Subscriptions to promote freedom of election in, 1754. 33,055, f. 81.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.
- Oxford, City of.** Sepulchral brasses in city churches, 1419–1625. 32,478, ff. 46, 55; 32,489, cc. 23, 25; 32,490, R. 9, s. 22, z. 9, II. 17, LL. 26, PP. 17, RR. 11, 14, 16, 49, AAA. 23, DDD. 14, 29, 30.
- Bond of royalist lords for a loan from, 1645. 32,324, f. 16.
- Visit to, by Dr. Maton, 19th cent. 32,443, f. 240.
- Copy of music written in 1612 on a bell at St. Mary's; 1868. 32,677, f. 61.
- Casts of Royal seals for debts in. p. 322.
- Oxford, University of.** Letter of Henry VIII. to, on the condemnation of Wycliffe, and papal supremacy, 1541–1542. 32,091, f. 131.
- Order of Qu. Mary to, to observe the ancient statutes, 1553. 32,091, f. 145.
- Notes on, by R. Commaundre, temp. Eliz. Eg. 2642, f. 279.
- Papers of the Duke of Newcastle relating to, 1574–1787. 33,061, *passim*.
- Form of electing a Chancellor, 17th cent. 32,093, f. 205.
- On Archbp. Laud's visitation, circ. 1636. 32,093, f. 150.
- Warrant of Archbp. Laud to confirm the statutes, 1636. 32,093, ff. 156, 158.
- Letter of Archbp. Laud presenting MSS. to the Bodleian library, 1640. Copy. 32,093, f. 190.
- Election of Lord Hertford as Chancellor, 1643. 32,093, f. 203.
- Order of the House of Commons for stay of rents due to, 1644. Eg. 2651, f. 181.
- Certificate of popish vestments, etc., seized in the colleges, 1647. 32,094, f. 3.
- Letter on the prebends attached to the professorships of law and divinity, 1648. 32,093, f. 266.
- Oxford, University of (Continued):**
- Letters to, from Charles II. concerning deprivations, etc., 1660. Eg. 2618, ff. 81, 83, 87.
- Considerations why the Universities were not reduced to the Catholic religion, 1687. 32,095, f. 243.
- Censure of a University sermon, 1695. Printed. 32,095, f. 405.
- Recommendation of J. Ellis as M.P., 1698. Eg. 2618, f. 182.
- Statue of Lord Pembroke [ob. 1630] presented to, 1723. Eg. 2618, f. 227.
- Reception at, of William, Prince of Orange, 1733. 33,052, f. 140.
- Address from, to George II., 1748. 32,717, f. 554.
- Case of the University with the Radcliffe trustees, 1749. 33,061, f. 405.
- Lists, addresses, etc., relating to, 1750–1759. 33,061, ff. 365–374.
- *All Souls College.* Sepulchral brasses at, 1461, 1491. 32,490, z. 10, 31.
- Papers concerning Bark-  
ing vicarage, 1688. 32,095, ff. 271, 272, 273.
- Opinion of Lord Guilford on its constitution, 17th–18th cent. 32,523, f. 59.
- *Christ Church.* Sepulchral brasses, 1452–1613. 32,490, w. 4, x. 23, RR. 10, 29, 32, xx. 25, RRE. 28.
- Seisin given to, of property in co. York, 1527 or 1528. Eg. 2603, f. 16.
- Patent for installation of Dr. Massey as Dean, 1686. 32,523, f. 61.
- Memorandum on the election of a Dean, 18th cent. 33,061, f. 373.
- *Corpus Christi College.* Sepulchral brass of J. Claimond, President, circ. 1530. 32,490, AA. 62.
- *Hertford College.* Letter concerning the headship of, 1753. Eg. 2618, f. 231.
- *Magdalen College.* Sepulchral brasses at, 1478–1584. 32,479, o. 3; 32,489, cc. 8, 9, LL. 61, 62; 32,490, f. 37, 38, 41, 45, H. 25, z. 4, 18, AA. 5, 75, oo. 24.
- Letter on the matter of, 1688. Eg. 2618, f. 150.
- *Merton College.* Sepulchral brasses at, circ. 1310–1520. 32,490, A. 21, 41, D. 36, G. 25, H. 16, AA. 43.

**Oxford, University of (Continued).** *New College.* Sepulchral brasses at, 1403-1619. 32,485, x; 32,489, cc. 10-22; 32,490, d. 2, 23, 34, 38, e. 2, 15, 18, 23, 24, 34, g. 20, y. 8, 21, z. 39, rr. 37, ss. 16, ddd. 3.

— *Queen's College.* Sepulchral brasses at, 1479, circ. 1618. 32,478, f. 7; 32,490, aa. 48.

— *St. John's College.* Sepulchral brasses at, 1571-1578. 32,490, xx. 10, 15, 16.

— *St. Mary Hall.* Scheme to make it into a college for foreign Protestants, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 399.

**Oxford, See of.** Casts of seals. p. 322.

— *Bishops of.*  
v. Butler (John).  
Hume (John).  
Secker (Thomas).

**Oxford, Countesses of.**  
v. Harley (Henrietta Cavendish).  
Vere (Elizabeth de).

— *Earls of.*  
v. Harley.  
Vere.

**Oxney, co. Kent.** Views of Oxney Court, etc., 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 104-106.

**Oxted, co. Surrey.** Sepulchral brass of J. Haselden, 1480. 32,490, a. 25.

## P

**P— (G— M—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 445.

**P— (J— B—).** Letter to —, 1747. *Fr.* 32,713, f. 630.

**Pabenham (Sir Laurence).** Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Offord Darcy, 1400. 32,490, o. 1.

**Pacchiarotti (—), of Padua.** Owned *Eg.* 2615.

**Packer (John).** Letter to W. Burton, 1647. 32,093, f. 243.

**Paddlesworth, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 107, 108.

**Padmore (John), Messenger.** Letter to H. V. Jones, 1766. 32,973, f. 429.

**"Padre."** Letter thus signed conc. the campaign on the Rhine, 1734. *Fr.* 32,786, f. 70.

**Padstow, co. Cornwall.** Sepulchral inscription of L. Merther, vicar, 1421. 32,489, f. 47.

**Paer (Ferdinando).** Scenea from "Achille," late 18th cent. 32,674, f. 60.

— Operatic airs, early 19th cent. 32,079, f. 104.

**Page (Arthur).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Bray, 1610. 32,490, *KEE.* 21.

**Page (Rev. J—).** Letter to W. Drake, 1744. 32,702, f. 49.

**Page (John), M.P. for Chichester.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1767. 32,691, f. 242; 32,694, f. 397; 32,703, f. 495; 32,710, f. 354; 32,723, f. 273; 32,726, f. 68; 32,732, f. 473; 32,733, f. 567; 32,736, ff. 29, 477; 32,737, ff. 97, 158, 509; 32,852, ff. 7, 93; 32,856, f. 390; 32,859, f. 68; 32,860, ff. 161, 289, 305, 410; 32,861, ff. 7, 27, 63, 389; 32,863, ff. 220, 236, 370; 32,866, f. 464; 32,868, f. 412; 32,869, ff. 151, 233; 32,873, f. 566; 32,874, ff. 9, 138; 32,875, f. 340; 32,876, ff. 126, 136, 180, 470; 32,880, f. 444; 32,882, f. 41; 32,885, ff. 174, 507; 32,886, ff. 181, 336, 458; 32,888, f. 283; 32,893, ff. 72, 132, 175, 179; 32,898, f. 92; 32,899, f. 211; 32,900, ff. 357, 429; 32,902, f. 328; 32,909, ff. 171, 226, 391; 32,910, ff. 156, 158, 240, 417; 32,912, ff. 90, 144; 32,913, f. 273; 32,914, ff. 118, 225; 32,915, f. 284; 32,917, ff. 218, 385; 32,918, ff. 269, 332; 32,920, ff. 402, 420, 476; 32,921, ff. 117, 139, 262; 32,922, f. 252; 32,924, ff. 93, 134, 267; 32,925, ff. 79, 143; 32,926, f. 144; 32,928, f. 356; 32,929, f. 238; 32,930, f. 132; 32,939, f. 144; 32,940, f. 247; 32,942, ff. 62, 80, 183, 188; 32,944, ff. 7, 73, 91; 32,947, f. 65; 32,950, f. 363; 32,952, f. 221; 32,953, ff. 63, 75, 125, 318; 32,955, ff. 13, 107; 32,956, ff. 101, 143; 32,958, ff. 349, 363, 372; 32,961, ff. 204, 226, 362; 32,962, ff. 19, 74; 32,965, f. 234; 32,968, ff. 232, 309, 375; 32,969, f. 397; 32,972, ff. 224, 253; 32,977, f. 365; 32,978, ff. 94, 504; 32,979, ff. 34, 101, 224, 238, 265, 281, 293, 313, 377; 32,980, ff. 46, 52, 211, 242; 32,981, f. 274; 32,983, f. 323, 339; 32,984, ff. 183, 374; 32,985, ff. 247, 258, 290; 33,068, f. 416; 33,069, ff. 49, 504, 510; 33,070, ff. 3, 24, 38, 120, 350; 33,071, ff. 63, 113.

— Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1758. *Copy.* 32,885, f. 155.



- Page (John), M.P. for Chichester** (*Continued*). Letters to Dr. Hurdia, 1763-1768. 32,951, ff. 3, 27; 32,958, ff. 403, 404; 32,960, ff. 202, 216, 224; 32,961, ff. 128, 258, 271; 32,964, ff. 218, 277, 330, 430; 32,968, f. 162; 32,982, f. 427; 32,987, ff. 190, 337; 33,068, ff. 165, 303, 336, 338; 33,069, ff. 21, 45, 65, 183, 223, 235, 239, 241, 247, 423; 33,070, ff. 140, 294; 33,072, f. 117.
- Paper on the financial condition of the State, 1759. 32,890, f. 216.
- Paper conc. the Receiver-generalship of the Customs, 1759. 32,900, f. 452.
- Page (Katharine), dau. of John Page.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,868, f. 112.
- Letter to the Rev. T. Hurdia, 1764. 32,961, f. 228.
- Page (Michael).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 279.
- Page (Robert), of Harwich.** Letter to H. Pelham, 1750. 32,735, f. 314.
- Letter to J. Roberts, 1756. 32,857, f. 579.
- Paget (Lord Clarence), K.C.B.; Admiral.** Presented, in 1882, *Add.* 31,906.
- Paget (Sir William), Secretary of State.** Instructions to, as Commissioner for a peace with France, 1546. *Eg.* 2603, f. 31.
- Correspondence with Lord Hertford, 1544. 32,654, ff. 19, 80, 123, 145.
- Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, f. 145.
- Letter to, from Secretary Petre, 1545. 32,656, f. 185.
- Letter to, from Sir T. Palmer, 1548. 32,657, f. 14.
- Paget (William), 6th Baron Paget.** Extraordinary expenses as Ambassador to Turkey, 1693-1695. 33,054, f. 30.
- Pagowski (Alexandre de), Comte.** Letter to George III., 1802. *Fr.* 33,109, f. 151.
- Pagrove [Palgrave] (Henry).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Barningham Norfolk, 1516. 32,490, ff. 21.
- Paiba (Abraham de).** Correspondence with Capt. de Cosne, 1751. 32,832, ff. 311, 312.
- Paillethorpe (John).** Letters to J. Hanson, 1811. *Eg.* 2613, ff. 124, 130.
- Pain (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 159.
- Paine (Hodgkinson).** Sepulchral brass at Cirencester, 1642. 32,489, o. 20.
- Paine (Robert).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, f. 67.
- Painter (John).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1762. 32,726, f. 128; 32,735, f. 382; 32,938, f. 322.
- Letter to George II., 1757. 32,876, f. 359.
- Paisiello (Giovanni).** Operas, 18th cent. 32,064-32,069.
- Trios, 18th cent. 32,149.
- "Le Due Contesse," 18th cent. 32,589.
- Duet from "Elfrida," aria from "Olimpiade," and a rondo, late 18th cent. 32,674, ff. 103, 114, 123.
- Pake (Elizabeth), dau. and heiress of J. Pake, Clothier, of London.** Settlement on marriage with R. Fabyan, 1485. *Add. Ch.* 28,925.
- Pakefield, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1417, 1461. 32,484, ff. 81, 82; 32,490, n. 1, r. 5.
- Pakenham (Thomas), Surveyor-General of Ordnance in Ireland.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1795. 33,101, ff. 209, 282.
- Palairat (Jean), Dutch Agent to England.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,871, f. 331.
- Palasio (Bartolomeus de).** Owned, in the 16th cent., *Eg.* 2617.
- Palazzi (Francesco).** Letters to Dr. C. Middleton, 1726-1727. *Ital.* 32,457, ff. 18, 39, 54.
- Palcomius, Episcopus.** Epistola ad, ab Avito presbitero, circ. 1200. *Eg.* 2656, f. 163.
- Palgrave. v. Pgrave.**
- Palgrave, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscription of P. J. Harrison, 1830. 32,483, f. 43.
- Palgrave (Sir Francis).** Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,088.
- Palgrave (Sir John), 1st Bart.** Letter of the Parliamentary Committee for Norfolk signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 19.
- Palimpsests.** Greek gospels, etc., 9th, 12th centt. 31,919.
- Greek Euchologium, 12th cent. 32,011, ff. 67, 73.
- Palisot de Beauvois (Ambroise Marie François Joseph de), Baron.**

- Letters to R. Brown, 1812-1819. *Fr.* 32,439, f. 351; 32,440, ff. 44, 58, 60, 67, 236.
- Palke** (William), *Minister of High Halstow, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass, 1618. 32,490, zz. 10.
- Pallant** (Robert), *Actor.* Agreement to purchase theatrical dresses, 1616 (?). *Eg.* 2623, f. 25.
- Palliser** (Hugh), *afterw. 1st Bart.; Commander of H.M.S. "Shrewsbury."* Certificate in favour of J. Catford, 1759. *Copy.* 32,945, f. 452.
- Palm** (Charles Joseph de). Memorial to the King, 1727. *Fr.* 32,749, f. 261.
- Palmer** (Catharine). Sepulchral brass at Ewelme, 1599. 32,490, ii. 41.
- Palmer** (Charles), *Office Keeper of the Treasury.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1765. 32,891, f. 418; 32,892, f. 406; 32,912, f. 100; 32,967, f. 379.
- Palmer** (Rev. Charles Ferrers Raymond), *O.P.* Extracts from registers and obituary notices of the English Dominicans, 1881-1882. 32,446.
- Transcripts of non-parochial Roman Catholic registers, 19th cent. 32,632.
- Presented, in 1886, *Add.* 32,632.
- Palmer** (Edward). Deposition on supply of arms, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 113.
- Palmer** (Francis), *Carpenter to H.R.H. Princess Mary.* Letter to H. V. Jones, 1756. 32,863, f. 122.
- Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 124.
- Palmer** (Hamey). Letter to H. V. Jones, 1756. 32,864, f. 338.
- Palmer** (Sir Henry), *Comptroller of the Navy.* Portsmouth charges, Dec., 1601. 33,278, f. 7.
- Palmer** (Henry). Letter to Lord —, 1702. 33,084, f. 167.
- Palmer** (Herbert), *of Ashwell, co. Herts.* Portrait, 17th cent. 32,348, f. 75.
- Palmer** (John), *Fellow of New Coll., Oxford.* Sepulchral brass, 1479. 32,490, z. 24.
- Palmer** (Jos—), *of Lewes.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 70.
- Palmer** (Joseph), *Dean of Cashel.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 186.
- Palmer** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Winthorpe, 1515. 32,490, ww. 20.
- Palmer** (Robert). Letter to W. Hay, 1745. 32,704, f. 68.
- Palmer** (Sir Thomas). Letters to the Protector Somerset, 1548. *Hologr. and Signed.* 32,657, ff. 7, 18.
- Letter to Sir W. Paget, 1548. 32,657, f. 14.
- Palmer** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and family, at Ewelme, 1599. 32,490, yy. 72.
- Palmer** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, f. 445.
- Palmer** (William), *"with the Still."* Sepulchral brass at Ingoldmells, 1520. 32,490, ww. 28.
- Palmere** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wye, *circ.* 1440. 32,490, t. d.
- Palmeriana Bibliotheca, Londini.** *Add.* 33,244 formerly belonged to.
- Palmerston, Viscountess.** v. Temple (Mary).
- *Viscounts.* v. Temple.
- Palmstjerna** (Niels), *Baron; Swedish Minister of State.* Letter to J. F. Preis, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 32,813, f. 108.
- Palombario** (L— Savelli), *Governor of the Castle of St. Angelo, Rome.* Letter to J. Thomson, 1732. *Fr.* 32,778, f. 453.
- Paltock** (John). Letter to J. Kendall, 1663. *Eg.* 2649, f. 83.
- Palude** (Petrus de). Printed title-page of his "Quartus sententiarum liber," 1514 (?). *Eg.* 2603, f. 19.
- Paman** (Henry), *M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physic at Gresham College.* Extract of his will, 1695. 32,502, f. 27.
- Pampigny** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,816, f. 6.
- Letter to C. Wetstein, 1758. *Fr.* 32,421, f. 286.
- Pampus Shoal, N. Holland.** Plan of pontoon for passing ships over, 18th cent. 33,231, pp.
- Pandolfini** (Roberto), *Count.* Letter to H. Mann, 1748. *Ital. Copy.* 32,815, f. 215.
- Panin** (Nikita Ivanowitz), *Count; Russian Ambassador in Sweden.* Letter to Count Czernichew, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,833, f. 70.
- Pannure, Earl of.** v. Maule (William).

- Panshanger, co. Herts.** Views, 19th cent. 32,360, ff. 54-60.
- Paoli** (Pasquale de). Letters to F. Federico, 1756. *Translations.* 32,866, ff. 337, 345.
- Paolucci, Marquis; Modenese Minister in London.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, ff. 1, 43.
- Paper.** Specimens of paper, 1273 and 1289, with report on, 1886. 32,645, f. 16.
- Papillon** (Anne). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 67.
- Papillon** (D—), *Jun., of the Excise Office.* Letters to H. V. Jones, 1755. 32,852, ff. 114, 180.
- Papley** (Walter), *Rector of Marston Moretaine, co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brass, 1420. 32,490, n. 18.
- Papyri.** Papyri cxvii-cxx acquired in 1882-1887. p. 328.
- Paradies** (Pietro Domenico). Aria from "Phaëthon," late 18th cent. 32,072, f. 105 b.
- Paraguay, S. America.** Papers on expulsion of the Jesuits, 1767-1770. *Span.* 32,605.
- Pardo** (Gabriel), *Commissary of the Vice-Admiralty of Port Mahon.* Letters to the Marquis Ginori, 1748. *Ital. and Engl. translations.* 32,814, ff. 302, 304.
- Pardoe** (Rev. Thomas), *of Lewes.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,857, f. 81.
- Pareti** (Abate A—), *Modenese Envoy to Spain.* Letter to —, 1728. *Fr.* 32,754, f. 4.  
— Letter to B. Keene, 1735. *Fr.* 32,789, f. 91.
- Parham, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscription of A. Wingfelde, 1603. 32,484, f. 116.
- Parham** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1742. 32,694, f. 373; 32,696, f. 490; 32,699, f. 169.
- Paris. v. News-letters.**  
— *Archbishop of.* v. Noailles (Louis Antoine de).
- Paris, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Hildersham, *circ.* 1379-1466. 32,481, c. 17; 32,489, d. 10, 11; 32,490, c. 18, o. 15, 35.
- Paris** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Linton, *circ.* 1425. 32,490, m. 9.
- Paris du Verney** (—), *First Secretary at Versailles.* Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1724. *Fr.* 32,741, f. 89.  
— Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1725. *Fr.* 32,742, ff. 488, 490.
- Parish** (John), *Clerk in the Ordnance Office.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784. 33,116, ff. 219, 223.
- Parish** (Sir Woodbine), *British Envoy at Buenos Ayres.* Collections relating to Buenos Ayres, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,603-32,609.
- Parish Registers. v. Registers.**
- Pariset** (Pierre). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1756. 32,854, f. 234; 32,863, f. 318.
- Park** (James), "Chairman." Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,919, f. 52.
- Park** (Mungo). Letter to his father-in-law, T. Anderson, 1805. 33,230, f. 37.
- Parke** (Hugh), *Rector of Loughton, co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, 1514. 32,490, v. 15.
- Parke** (James), *Attorney.* Letters to Dr. Hurdis, 1761-1768. 32,921, f. 141; 32,963, f. 320; 32,984, f. 28; 32,986, ff. 252, 298, 397; 32,988, f. 1; 32,990, f. 324.
- Parker** (Augustin). Sepulchral brasses at Ipswich and Fulham, 1591. 32,484, f. 10; 32,489, x. 5.
- Parker** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Radwell, 1603. 32,490, AAA. 31.
- Parker** (George), *2nd Earl of Macclesfield.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1757. 32,699, f. 44; 32,712, f. 171; 32,735, f. 491; 32,874, f. 17.  
— Letter to C. Wetstein, 1756. 32,420, f. 403.  
— Recommendation in favour of Dr. Bray, 1760. 32,907, f. 237.
- Parker** (Henry), *Baron Morley and Monteagle.* Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1635. *Eg.* 2646, f. 80.  
— Letters to Lady Barrington, 1652. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 200, 202, 204.  
— Order concerning his sequestrated estates, 1652. *Eg.* 2648, f. 195.
- Parker** (Hyde), *afterw. 5th Bart.; Captain, R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1754. *Copy.* 32,850, f. 299.  
— Letter to Vice-Adm. Smith, 1755. *Copy.* 32,859, f. 450.
- Parker** (James). Letter to T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,972, f. 155.

- Parker (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Margate, 1441. 32,487, b. 20; 32,490, r. 9.
- Parker (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Farringdon, 1486. 32,490, w. 25.
- Parker (John).** Sepulchral brass at Willingdon, 1558. 32,490, dd. 24.
- Parker (John).** Sepulchral inscription at Kelsale, 1606. 32,483, f. 4.
- Parker (John), Consul at Corunna.** Spanish confirmation of his appointment, 1728. *Span.* 32,759, f. 452.
- Letter to ———, 1728. *Extract.* 32,759, f. 109.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1730–1732. *Copies.* 32,767, ff. 205, 348, 350; 32,768, f. 42; 32,776, ff. 49, 51, 374.
- Letter to the Postmasters-General, 1732. *Copy.* 32,776, f. 372.
- Parker (John), afterw. 1st Baron Boringdon.** Letter to Lord Northington, 1783. 33,100, f. 233.
- Parker (John), 2nd Baron Boringdon, and 1st Earl of Morley.** Letter to Lady Pelham, 1788. 33,090, f. 305.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 459.
- Parker (John Burnaby), Consul at Corunna, afterw. Consul-General at Madrid.** Letter to the Postmasters-General, 1735. *Copy.* 32,787, f. 200.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737–1756. 32,794, f. 29; 32,795, f. 333; 32,797, f. 13; 32,808, f. 164; 32,811, f. 30; 32,868, f. 13.
- Parker (Mary).** Sepulchral inscription at Lowestoft, 1507. 32,484, f. 66.
- Parker (Matthew), Archbishop of Canterbury.** Letter to Sir C. Hatton, 1666. *Draft.* 32,091, f. 206.
- Letter to, from W. Cecil, 1568. 32,091, f. 215.
- Parker (Nicholas).** Sepulchral brass at Honing, 1496. 32,489, z. 25; 32,490, n. 49.
- Parker (Philip).** Sepulchral inscription at Erwarton, *n.d.* 32,484, f. 161.
- Parker (Sarah).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 349.
- Parker (Susanna).** Sepulchral brass at Ipswich, 1604. 32,484, f. 19.
- Parker (T—).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,973, f. 78; 32,976, f. 370.
- Letter to the Rev. T. Hurd, 1766. 33,071, f. 49.
- Parker (Thomas), Rector of Dean, co. Bedf.** Sepulchral brass, 1501. 32,481, a. 2; 32,490, y. 2.
- Parker (Sir Thomas), afterw. 1st Baron Parker, and 1st Earl of Macclesfield; Lord Chancellor.** Letters to Dr. Laughton, 1715, 1716. *Copies.* 32,963, f. 362; 32,964, f. 390.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1717–1723. 32,686, ff. 110, 219, 228, 352.
- Parker (Sir Thomas), afterw. Chief Baron of the Exchequer.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1739–1758. 32,692, f. 302; 32,703, f. 98; 32,718, f. 230; 32,719, ff. 334, 336; 32,729, f. 414; 32,731, f. 56; 32,880, f. 333.
- Letter to ———, 1747. 32,712, f. 217.
- Parker (Thomas), formerly "Gentleman" to Lady Castlecomer.** Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,874, f. 266.
- Parker (Thomas), Viscount Parker, afterw. 3rd Earl of Macclesfield.** Recommendation in favour of Dr. Bray, 1760. 32,907, f. 237.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 38.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776. 33,100, f. 10.
- Parker (William).** Sepulchral brass at Stockton, 1508. 32,490, ww. 9.
- Parker (William), Baron Monteaigle.** Letter to R. Francke, 1600. *Eg.* 2644, f. 115.
- Parkins (Christopher), Curate of Gresford, co. Denb.** Sepulchral brass of him and his wife, 1843. 32,489, n. 1, 2.
- Parkins (Thomas), Clothier.** Sepulchral inscription at Hadleigh, 1577. 32,483, f. 59.
- Parkinson (Dorothy).** Sepulchral brass at Houghton-le-Skerne, 1592. 32,489, LL. 49; 32,490, NN. 34.
- Parkinson (John).** Letter to J. Hanson, 1808. *Eg.* 2613, f. 27.
- Parkinson (John).** Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 104.
- Parkinson (Richard), Quaker.** Letter to George II., 1744. 32,702, f. 231.
- Parkinson (William).** Correspondence with Sir J. Barrington, *etc.*, 1656–1665. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 268, 270, 272, 278, 291, 295, 312, 316, 339, 364; *Eg.* 2649, ff. 66, 114, 116.
- Made attorney for Sir J. Barrington in Ireland, 1666. *Eg.* 2651, f. 223.

**Parkyn** (*Mrs. F— B—*). Letter to Mrs. Byron, 1810. *Eg.* 2611, f. 192.

**Parkyn** (*Sir Thomas*), 2nd *Bart.*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715–1734. 32,686, ff. 47, 73; 32,687, f. 382; 32,689, f. 511; 32,992, f. 300.

**Parkyn** (*Sir Thomas*), 3rd *Bart.*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1755. 32,733, ff. 274, 384; 32,852, f. 357.

**Parliament, of England.** *Modus tenendi parliamentum*, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 21.

— Institution, power and jurisdiction of, by Sir M. Hale, 18th cent. 33,249, f. 1.

— History of Parliaments, by Lord Keeper Guilford, 17th–18th cent. 32,518, f. 157.

— On Parliaments and elections, *etc.*, by the same, 17th–18th cent. 32,518, ff. 219 b, 220 b.

— Of Parliaments, by the same, 17th–18th cent. 32,520, f. 120.

— Observations out of Parliament Rolls from 1661, by the same, 17th–18th cent. 32,518, f. 177 b.

— On protesting in the House of Lords, by the same, 17th–18th cent. 32,518, f. 261.

— Notes on commitments by Parliament, by the same, 17th–18th cent. 32,519, f. 109 b.

— Notes of cases of judicature without method, by the same, 17th–18th cent. 32,519, f. 127 b.

— Notes on Fitzharris's case, by the same, 17th–18th cent. 32,519, f. 129.

— On the position of Parliament, 1695. 32,524, f. 14.

— List of Lords spiritual and temporal at Carlisle, 1307. *Eg.* 2642, f. 29 b.

— Abridgement of the Rolls of, *temp.* Edw. II.—Rich. III. 33,216.

— Extracts from the Rolls, *temp.* Edw. III. 32,091, f. 21.

— *Insuperimus* of Act of 21 Rich. II., revoking Acts of 11 Rich. II.; *temp.* Hen. IV. *Add. Ch.* 29,259.

— Proceedings, 2 Dec., 9 Hen. IV. 32,324, f. 1.

— Petition of the Commons against the Duke of Suffolk, *circ.* 1450. 32,091, f. 33.

— Petition of the Commons against the Coventry Parliament, 1460–1461. 32,091, f. 34.

**Parliament, of England** (*Continued*).

Proceedings in, and Acts of, 1461–1765. 33,051, f. 26 *et passim*; 33,052, f. 1 *et passim*; 33,053, f. 22 *et passim*.

— List of the Lords, *temp.* Hen. VII., 1523. *Eg.* 2642, ff. 12 b, 28.

— Fees paid by Lords to Garter, 1542. *Eg.* 2642, f. 24 b.

— Petition to, from citizens of London, [1554]. 33,271, f. 5 b.

— Addresses to Qu. Elizabeth for her marriage, with answers, 1562, 1566. 32,379, ff. 17, 21; 33,271, ff. 2 b, 12, 13.

— Roll of peers, 1573. *Eg.* 2642, f. 287 b.

— Speeches of Qu. Elizabeth, 1576. 33,271, f. 2.

— Petition to the Queen on Church discipline, with answer, 1576. 33,271, ff. 13 b, 14.

— Questions of P. Wentworth on privileges, 1588. 32,092, f. 92.

— Arguments on the Bill of Pluralities, 1588. 32,092, f. 98.

— Speeches of Sir J. Holles, and summary of proceedings, 1614. 32,464, f. 171 b.

— Debates in the Commons, Feb., 1621. *Eg.* 2651, f. 26.

— Speaker's address to the King, with answer, 3 May, 1621. *Eg.* 2651, f. 29.

— Petitions of the Commons to the King, with answers, *etc.*, Dec., 1621. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 44–75.

— The King's answer to a petition of grievances, 1624. *Eg.* 2651, f. 80.

— Speaker's address to the King, with answer, *etc.*, 1628. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 85–91.

— Speeches on the liberty of the subject, 1628. 33,194.

— Copy of proceedings, 1629. 32,473.

— Speeches of H. Grimston and the King, 1640. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 93, 95, 99.

— Speech of J. Pym on the impeachment of Strafford, 1640. *Eg.* 2651, f. 102.

— Impeachment of the Bishops, *etc.*, 1641. *Eg.* 2651, f. 108.

— Resolution in support of Parliament, from co. Essex, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 123.

**Parliament, of England (Continued).**

- Order for a payment to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2661, f. 136.
- Order for sending troops from Essex into Kent, 1643. *Eg.* 2661, f. 172.
- Letter from the Speaker to the Dep. - Lieutenants of Essex, with answer, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 68, 86.
- Letters, *etc.*, from the Committee for the Safety of the Kingdom to the Dep.-Lieutenants of Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 80, 164, 235; *Eg.* 2661, f. 160.
- Ordinance for raising 20,000 men in the Eastern counties, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 134.
- Covenant taken by the Lords, 1643. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 198.
- Order for stay of rents due to Oxford University, 1644. *Eg.* 2661, f. 181.
- Order of the Committee for Sequestration, conc. Hatfield Forest, 1644. *Eg.* 2648, f. 72.
- Information of D. Holles before a committee of both Houses, 1645. 32,093, f. 227.
- Negotiations for the treaty of Newport, 1648. 32,093, f. 249.
- Extracts from a MS. of Sir E. Nicholas, on the Long Parliament, 18th cent. 31,954, f. 181.
- News of proceedings in, 1661. 32,093, f. 276.
- Grant of lands in Ireland to E. Dendy, 1662. *Eg.* 2661, f. 218.
- Letter on the debate on kingly government, 1667. *Eg.* 2618, f. 51.
- Minute book for the journal of the House of Lords, 1660. 32,455.
- Arguments of F. North on the writ of error in the case of Hollis and others, 1660. 32,619, f. 145.
- Election expenses for co. Wilts, 1661. 32,324, f. 74.
- Speech of Sir T. Higgonson on the proposed marriage of the Duke of York, 1673. 32,094, f. 304.
- Lord Arlington's defence, 1674. 32,094, f. 306.
- Speech of Lord Shaftesbury on abolishing appeals to the Lords, 1675. 32,093, f. 389.
- Examination of Dr. Burnet by the Commons as to interview with Lord Lauderdale, 1675. 32,094, f. 357.

**Parliament, of England (Continued).**

- Address for the removal of the Duke of Lauderdale, with the King's reply, 1675. 32,094, ff. 358, 360.
- Letter of T. Howard on libelling M.P.'s, 1675. 32,094, f. 386.
- Proceedings in the Lords, speeches of the Duke of Buckingham, *etc.*, 1677. 32,095, f. 5.
- Opinion on words spoken by Mr. Mallett, 1678. 32,095, f. 118.
- Impeachment of the Earl of Danby, speeches, *etc.*, 1678-1679. *Eg.* 2661, ff. 191-198.
- Proceedings in the Commons, 1679. 33,249, f. 52.
- Proposed speech of Lord Guilford for the opening, 1685. 32,618, f. 178 b.
- Proceedings in the House of Lords at the revolution, 1689. 31,956, f. 7.
- Papers of proceedings in, 1689-1768. 33,033-33,037.
- Proceedings in the Lords on the attainder of Sir J. Fenwick, 1696. 33,261.
- Forms transacted by Lord Guilford, as temporary Speaker of the House of Lords, 17th-18th cent. 32,618, f. 214.
- King's speech, 1729. 33,344, ff. 21, 25, 29.
- Acts relating to the qualifications and elections of members of Parliament, *circ.* 1730, 1732, 1741-1742. 33,062, ff. 62, 105, 205; 33,063, f. 286.
- Report of a committee on the Charitable Corporation of London, *circ.* 1732. 33,062, f. 86.
- Poll-book, for co. Sussex, 1734. 33,059, v.
- Petition to the Lords from Scotch Peers, on elections, 1734. 33,057, f. 529.
- Petition to the Commons from traders to the W. Indies, 1737. 33,057, f. 535.
- Ceremonial at a conference between the two Houses, 1740. 32,502, f. 85.
- Draft of an Act for preserving the peace, *circ.* 1749. 33,064, ff. 406-413.
- Proceedings, 1751. 32,724, ff. 129, 280.
- Royal message to the Lords on the question of a regency, 1751. 32,828, f. 13.

**Parliament, of England (Continued).**

- Answers to objections to the Dockyard Bill, 1752. 32,053, f. 45.
- Act for public registration, 1753. 32,731, ff. 69, 73.
- King's speech, with addresses, 1753. 32,847, f. 56.
- King's speeches, addresses, *etc.*, 1754, 1755. 32,849, ff. 215, 216; 32,851, f. 174; 32,853, f. 482; 32,860, ff. 440, 476.
- Bill for promoting a general reformation of the people, 1755. 32,861, f. 242.
- Resolution of the Commons on the arrest of Sir J. Mordaunt, 1757. 32,876, f. 230.
- Votes of the Commons, 1 Nov., 1757. *Printed.* 32,875, f. 490.
- Thoughts upon the Militia Bill, 1758. 32,879, f. 321.
- Proceedings in the Commons, 1759. 32,900, f. 18.
- Proceedings in the Commons, 1760. 32,902, f. 400; 32,903, ff. 94, 332, 497; 32,904, ff. 26, 392, 394; 32,905, ff. 14, 16, 70, 246, 339; 32,906, ff. 17, 19; 32,916, f. 406.
- Precedents of sovereigns going to Parliament before coronation, 1760. 33,052, f. 60.
- Proceedings in the Commons, 1761–1763. 32,932, f. 74; 32,933, ff. 404, 477; 32,934, f. 289; 32,935, ff. 52, 143, 198, 247, 443, 494; 32,936, ff. 233, 321; 32,938, ff. 166, 185; 32,945, ff. 194, 233, 266; 32,946, ff. 273, 381; 32,947, ff. 61, 88, 106–133, 174, 176, 190, 236, 242, 265, 315.
- Members counted as the Duke of Newcastle's friends, 1761. 32,929, f. 303.
- List of proposed Speakers, 1761. 32,929, f. 319.
- Meeting of Lords, 5 Nov., 1761. 32,930, f. 335.
- List of Lords to be consulted by the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,946, ff. 136, 230.
- Heads of proposed Bills, 1763. 32,947, ff. 43, 46, 71.
- Protests against the Cider Bill, 1763. 32,947, ff. 333, 349.
- Lords present, 1763. 32,947, ff. 335, 337, 339, 351.
- Scotch members voting with the Government, Febr., 1766. 32,974, f. 25.

**Parliament, of England (Continued).**

- Division on the repeal of the Stamp Act, 1766. 32,974, f. 167.
- Addresses on the marriage of the Princess Caroline, 1766. 32,975, ff. 321, 337.
- Minutes of the Lords, 16 Jan., 1767. 32,979, f. 245.
- Lords who voted for and against the Ministry, Apr., 1767. 32,981, ff. 109, 112, 116.
- Papers relating to precedents, procedure, *etc.*, 1767. 32,982, ff. 201, 209, 211, 217, 219, 221, 223, 232.
- Persons to be brought into Parliament, 1767. 32,987, f. 53.
- Westminster election papers, 1774, 1775. 33,123.
- Note on the Catholic claim to sit in Parliament, 1795. 33,118, f. 278.
- For Petitions to  
v. also Barrington (*Sir John*).  
Bury St. Edmunds, *co. Suff.*  
Byron (*Sir John*).  
Clavering, *co. Essex*.  
Dendy (Edward).  
Elmden, *co. Essex*.  
Essex, *County of*.  
Herne (Edward).  
Kennedy (John).  
Kennedy (Robert).  
Symmons (Edward).  
Willoughby (*Sir Francis*).  
Windebank (John).  
Wingfield (Henry).
- *of Ireland.* List of Lords, 1568. *Eg.* 2642, f. 282.
- Extracts from journals of the Commons, 1692–1695. 33,051, ff. 218, 218.
- Resolutions as to outrages upon members, 1759. 32,899, f. 314.
- Notes on the political opinions, *etc.*, of the Commons, 1776. 33,118, f. 145.
- Parma, Duchy of.** Considerations on the negotiations relating to, 1725. 32,742, f. 159.
- Papers relating to the affairs of, 1728, 1730. *Fr.* 32,758, ff. 43, 47, 251; 32,769, f. 431; 32,765, ff. 133, 222, 224; 32,767, ff. 9, 16, 40, 56, 63, 89, 97.
- Accounts of the battle of Parma, 1734. *Fr.* 32,785, ff. 198, 322.
- *Dukes of.* Francis. Letter to Count Marquetti, 1724. 32,741, f. 459.

- Parma, Dukes of.** Francis (*Continued*).  
 Letter from Dorothea Sophia, his widow, to George II., 1732. *Copy*. 32,776, f. 84.  
 ——— Antony. Letter to H. Walpole, 1728. 32,756, f. 461.  
 ——— Letter to M. de Saint Severin d'Aragon, 1728. 32,757, f. 185.  
 ——— Letter to George II., 1728. 32,758, f. 6.  
 ——— Will, 1731. *Copy*. 32,771, f. 309.  
 ——— Letters from Henrietta, his widow, to George II., 1731. 32,773, ff. 5, 6, 305.  
 ——— Proceedings as to the pregnancy of Henrietta, his widow, 1731. 32,773, ff. 8, 10, 307.
- Parminter** (George Henry), *Rector of SS. John and George, Exeter*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1866. 33,206, f. 117.
- Parne** (Dr. Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1748. 32,699, f. 325; 32,700, f. 102; 32,707, ff. 1, 249; 32,717, f. 450.  
 ——— Letter to Hon. T. Townshend, 1746. 32,709, f. 132.
- Parnell** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1729. 32,687, f. 342.
- Parnell** (Sir John), *2nd Bart.*; *M.P. for Queen's County; afterw. Irish Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,100, f. 519.
- Parnell** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Spratton, 1474. 32,490, v. 20.
- Parr** (John), *Storekeeper of Ordnance at Chatham*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,116, f. 81.
- Parr** (Katharine), *Queen. v. England, Sovereigns of.* Henry VIII.
- Parr** (Mary). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,958, f. 394.
- Parr** (William), *Baron Parr, afterw. Earl of Essex and Marquis of Northampton*. Correspondence with the Privy Council, 1543. *Signed*. 32,649, ff. 133, 137, 141, 156, 166, 168, 196; 32,650, ff. 2, 16; 32,651, ff. 85, 224, 245, 247, 259, 269, 286, 293; 32,652, ff. 101, 153, 155, 173, 221.  
 ——— Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed*. 32,650, f. 12; 32,652, f. 171.  
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. *Signed and Copy*. 32,651, ff. 14, 43, 53, 55, 76, 81, 101, 104, 112, 116, 118, 147, 149, 151, 153, 178; 32,652, ff. 37, 55, 57, 59, 81, 126.  
 ——— Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed*. 32,654, ff. 80, 123.  
 ——— Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. *Signed*. 32,656, f. 119.  
 ——— Letters to, from Sir R. Sadleyr, 1543. 32,650, f. 258; 32,651, ff. 29, 261, 283; 32,652, ff. 2, 175, 178, 180, 182, 217, 223, 224.  
 ——— Letters to, from Sir T. Wharton, 1543. 32,652, ff. 85, 189.  
 ——— Letters to, from N. Throkmorton, 1543. 32,652, ff. 234, 238.  
 ——— Letter to, from Sir W. Eure, 1543. 32,652, f. 240.  
 ——— Warrant for a general pardon to, 1558. *Add. Ch.* 29,252.  
 ——— Portrait, 1813. 32,348, f. 187.
- Parramore** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Nicholas-at-Wade, 1574. 32,490, ii. 19.
- Parret** (Simon). Sepulchral brass of him and his family at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, 1584. 32,489, cc. 9; 32,490, ii. 17.
- Parris** (Francis Sawyer), *Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor*. Letter to Rev. W. Hetherington, 1748. 32,715, f. 428.  
 ——— Letter to B. Woodward, 1748. 32,715, f. 432.  
 ——— Letter to T. Townshend, 1748. 32,716, f. 201.  
 ——— Correspondence with the Duke of Bedford, 1748. 32,716, ff. 207, 209.
- Parry** (Mrs. M—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, f. 129.
- Parry** (Roger). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,883, f. 133.
- Parry** (Rev. W—), *Tutor of the Dissenting College, Wymondley, co. Herts.* Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,057.
- Parry** (Sir William Edward). Letter to R. Brown, 1821. 32,440, f. 288.
- Parsley** (—). Music: In nomine, 16th cent. 32,377, f. 20 b.
- Parslow** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,928, f. 36.
- Parsons** (Mrs. Henrietta Elizabeth). Presented, in 1887, *Add.* 33,230, x.
- Parsons** (John), *Clothworker, of Midsummer-Norton, co. Somerset*. Sale of Ann, his wife, for six guineas, 1768. 32,084, f. 14.



- Parsons (M—)**. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1760. 33,067, f. 236.
- Parsons (Ralph), Priest**. Sepulchral brass at Cirencester, 1478. 32,489, o. 5; 32,490, n. 23.
- Parsons (Richard), 2nd Earl of Rosse**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 179.
- Parsons (Robert)**. Motets, *etc.*, 16th cent. 32,377, ff. 5, 13, 14 b, 21 b, 47, 59 b.
- Parsons (Robert), Chancellor of Gloucester**. Letter to, from Dr. R. Cudworth, 1684. *Copy*. 32,095, f. 210.
- Parsons (Thomas)**. Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg*. 2647, f. 323.
- Parsons (Sir William), 3rd Bart., of Langley**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 300.
- Partington (Henry), Collector of Customs at Shoreham**. Letters to W. Byam, 1802. 33,109, ff. 387, 388.
- Partington (T—)**. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801–1803. 33,107, f. 434; 33,109, ff. 71, 348; 33,110, f. 420.
- Partington (Thomas W—)**. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1781–1787. 33,090, f. 214; 33,134, ff. 43, 119.
- Parvis (G—)**. Correspondence with J. Burchett, 1725. 32,743, ff. 393, 397.
- Paschant (—)**, *French Chargé d'Affaires at Hamburg*. Correspondence with the Duc de Choiseul, 1762. *Fr*. 32,937, ff. 75, 123, 172, 338, 385.
- Letter to — Chatelet, 1762. *Fr*. 32,937, f. 100.
- Paschall (Jane)**. Sepulchral brass at Gt. Baddow, 16.. 32,490, zz. 50.
- "Pasiphilus."** Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 48.
- Paske (Thomas), Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge**. Signature to a letter to Archbishop Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Pasquer (Jacques), Prior of Hamels, co. Southampton**. Cast of seal, 1366. LXXV. 84.
- Passavant (D—)**. Letter to J. H. Wetstein, 1747. 32,418, f. 234.
- Paston, co. Norfolk**. Sepulchral brass of E. Paston, 1538. 32,490, ww. 46.
- Paston (Edward)**. Owned, in the 16th or 17th cent., *Add*. 31,992.
- Paston (Elizabeth), dau. of Dudley, 4th Baron North, and wife of William, 2nd Earl of Yarmouth**. Letters to her sister, Anne Foley, and her family, 1695–1725. 32,500, ff. 156, 157; 32,501, ff. 71, 73, 81, 88, 89, 95, 98–101, 105, 112, 121, 159, 188, 199, 204–210.
- v. also Wyseman (Elizabeth).
- Paston (Erasmus)**. Sepulchral brass at Paston, 1538. 32,490, ww. 46.
- Paston (John)**. Sepulchral brass at Huntingfield, 16th cent. 32,483, f. 132.
- Paston (Sir William)**. Compotus of his manor of Repps-with-Bastwick, 1538–1539. *Lat*. 31,907, f. 7.
- Patagonia, S. America**. Papers relating to the Spanish settlement in, 1767–1788. *Span*. 32,603; 32,604.
- Patent Rolls**. Extracts, *temp*. Rich. II. and Hen. IV. 32,091, f. 25.
- Register of entries, 1509–1589, concerning cos. Lincoln and Northampton; 17th cent. 32,472.
- Paterson (De: —)**. Letter to — Hamilton, 1748. 32,814, f. 177.
- Paterson (—)**. Memoir conc. the succession to his property on his dying abroad, 1749. *Fr*. 32,818, f. 111.
- Paterson (James), Clerk of the Crown**. Letter to H. Alexander, 1801. 33,107, f. 438.
- Paterson (John), Bishop of Galloway**. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1676. 32,094, f. 396.
- Paterson (William)**. Letter to —, 1759. 32,900, f. 329.
- Patiño (Josef), Spanish Minister of State**. Letter to Comte de Rottembourg, 1727. *Span*. 32,752, f. 341.
- Letter to the Marquis de Casa-Fuerte, 1728. *Span*. 32,755, f. 468.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1728–1735. 32,759, ff. 493, 495, 497; 32,762, ff. 166–172, 284, 286; 32,766, f. 113; 32,787, f. 297.
- Letter to the Royal officials at Cartagena, 1728. *Copies*. 32,779, ff. 295, 307.
- Letter to Sir T. Geraldino, 1735. *Span*. *Copy*. 32,789, f. 416.
- Letter to the Royal Asiento Company, 1735. *Span*. *Copy*. 32,789, f. 417.

- Paton** (George), *Clerk in the Customs, Edinburgh*. Letters to Bp. Percy, 1768-1778. 32,332.
- Paton** (Mary Anne). Vocal exercise written for, 1822. 32,586, f. 72.
- Patrick**, S. Le purgatoire Saint Patrice, 15th cent. 32,623, f. 146.
- Patrick** (Samuel), LL.D.; *Usher of the Charter-House*. Testimonial on behalf of, 1748. 33,057, f. 340.
- Patricxbourne**, co. Kent. Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 109-116.
- Patterson** (Lieut. Duncan Forbes). Letter to Capt. D. Hay, 1760. Copy. 32,902, f. 326.
- Letter to J. Cleveland, 1760. Extract. 32,902, f. 376.
- Pattlesle** (Thomas), *Rector of Gt. Shelford, co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass, 1418. 32,485 A. 6; 32,489, D. 20; 32,490, G. 21.
- Patton** (John). Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1751. 32,831, f. 204.
- Paul III.** v. **Rome**, *Bishops of*.
- Paul**, *Emperor of Russia*. v. **Russia**.
- Paul** (Dr. G—), of *Bushey*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 186.
- Paul** (George), D.D.; *Vicar-General to the Archbishop of Canterbury*. Letters to Dr. Macro, 1705, 1709. 32,556, ff. 30, 70.
- Paul** (Horatio). Petition to George III., 1765. Copy. 32,967, ff. 342, 344.
- Pardon for the murder of W. Dalton in a duel, 1765. 33,056, f. 60.
- Paul** (Robert), of the *Custom House*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 109.
- Paula Silva Alvarez de Toledo** (Francisco de), *Duque de Huescar*. Correspondence with — Le Man, 1748. Copies. 32,811, ff. 20, 155, 165, 167, 169.
- Letter to the Marquis de Tabuerniga, 1748. Copy. 32,813, f. 222.
- Letter to B. Keene, 1754. Transl. 32,849, f. 103.
- Paulerspury**, co. Northt. Drawings of statues in the church, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 187.
- Paulet** (Sir Amyas). Letter to, from F. Bacon, [1579]. 33,271, f. 46 b.
- Paulet** (Margaret), wife of Sir Amyas Paulet. Sepulchral brass at Sampford Peverell, 1602. 32,490, FFF. 12.
- Paulet** (Charles), 6th Marquis of Winchester, afterw. 1st Duke of Bolton. Order respecting the murder of Sir E. Godfrey, 1678. 32,095, f. 123.
- Paulet** (Charles), 3rd Duke of Bolton. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1739-1753. 32,692, f. 411; 32,693, f. 97; 32,722, f. 287; 32,723, f. 20; 32,724, ff. 109, 212, 296, 459; 32,725, ff. 370, 516, 582; 32,728, ff. 75, 264, 388; 32,733, f. 573.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 413.
- Paulet** (Charles), Marquis of Winchester, afterw. 5th Duke of Bolton. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1764. 32,736, ff. 430, 442; 32,870, ff. 204, 214; 32,897, ff. 152, 154, 188; 32,898, ff. 84, 90; 32,899, f. 341; 32,904, ff. 268, 270; 32,922, f. 278; 32,927, ff. 135, 209; 32,930, f. 28; 32,947, f. 253; 32,952, f. 264; 32,957, f. 29; 32,959, ff. 65, 73, 437, 441; 32,960, ff. 54, 77, 83; 32,962, ff. 139, 144.
- Paulet** (Lord Harry), afterw. 4th Duke of Bolton. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734, 1755. 32,689, f. 235; 32,856, f. 340; 32,861, f. 302.
- Paulet** (Lord Harry), afterw. 6th Duke of Bolton. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1756. 32,855, f. 340; 32,864, ff. 30, 101.
- Paulet** (William), Baron St. John, of Basing. Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. Signed. 32,648, f. 236.
- Letter to Lord Hertford, 1544. Signed. 32,654, f. 145.
- Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1544. Signed. 32,654, f. 145.
- Paulet** (Sir William). Letter to, from R. Ascham, 1555. 33,271, f. 5 b.
- Pauncefort** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 380.
- Pavenham Manor**, co. Bedford. Grant of, 1388. Add. Ch. 27,135.
- Pavesi** (Stefano). Operatic duet, 19th cent. 32,435, f. 112.
- Pavia**, N. Italy. Road-map, circ. 1703-1710. 32,451, o.
- Pawling** (Robert). Letters to Dr. Wallis, 1691, 1692. 32,499, ff. 301, 307, 308, 311, 314.

- Paxton, Great**, *co. Huntingdon*. Terrier of lands in, 1612. *Add. Ch.* 27,352.
- Paxton** (Elizabeth), *widow of Nicholas Paxton*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 342.
- Paxton** (Harry). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1760. 32,702, f. 335; 32,905, f. 264.
- Paxton** (Nicholas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1744. 32,689, f. 58; 32,700, f. 96; 32,702, f. 268.
- Paycock** (John). Sepulchral brass apparently of him and wife at Coggeshall, 1533. 32,490, vv. 38.
- Payer** (Hieronymus). Work on musical composition, 19th cent. 32,412, f. 54.
- Paylor** (George), *of Carlisle garrison*. Letters to E. Walker, 1641. 33,223, ff. 49, 54.
- Payn** (William), *Yeoman of the Guard*. Sepulchral brass of him and wives at East Wickham, 1569. 32,490, xx. 8.
- Payne** (Joan), *widow of William Payne, Yeoman, of Southwark*. Assignment of a lease in Southwark, 1582. *Eg.* 2623, f. 13.
- Payne** (John), *Parson of Crowell, co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass, 1469. 32,482, A. 14; 32,490, H. 14.
- Payne** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hutton, 1496. 32,490, N. 48.
- Payne** (Robert). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1741. 32,695, f. 163; 32,697, f. 178; 32,698, f. 295.
- Payne** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Bushley, 1500. 32,490, ww. 1.
- Payne** (Thomas), *M.A.; Chaplain of the English Merchants at Constantinople; Archdeacon of Brecon*. Letters to T. Pelham, 1726-1728. 33,085, ff. 149, 159, 168, 174, 180, 194, 208, 213, 274, 305, 307, 334, 365, 395, 403.
- Presented to the Duke of Marlborough, in 1738, *Add.* 32,051.
- Payne** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 166.
- Payne** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 136.
- Payne** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 575.
- Pays** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass at Theberton, *circ.* 1500. 32,483, f. 111.
- Payton** (Richard), *Reader at Gray's Inn*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Isleham, 1574. 32,490, xx. 11.
- Payzant** (James), *Clerk to the Secretary at War*. Draft of the articles of Limerick, 1691. *Eg.* 2618, f. 161.
- Letter to C. Wetstein, 1740. *Fr.* 32,416, f. 221.
- Pazzaglia** (Salvatore). Music: *Dies ira*, 18th cent. 32,392, f. 43.
- Peachey** (Georgiana Caroline), *wife of Sir James Peachey, 4th Bart.* Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1784. 33,090, f. 292.
- Peachey** (Henry John), *3rd Baron Selsey*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 19.
- Peachey** (James), "*Governor*." Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 358.
- Peachey** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 417.
- Peachey** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,894, f. 5.
- Peachey** (Sir James), *4th Bart., afterw. 1st Baron Selsey*. Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768, *circ.* 1784. 33,088, ff. 302, 308, 310; 33,090, f. 272.
- Peachey** (John). Note of baptism, 1624. *Eg.* 2608, f. 99.
- Peachey** (Sir John), *3rd Bart.; M.P. for Midhurst, co. Sussex*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1761. 32,735, ff. 411, 421, 429, 698, 609; 32,862, f. 452; 32,899, f. 156; 32,920, f. 416.
- Peacock** (Oliver). Letter to R. Francke; 1600. *Eg.* 2644, f. 112.
- Peak, The**, *co. Derby*. Liberties and customs of miners, 1620. 32,465, f. 1.
- Pearce** (Lieut. John). Letters to R. Marshall, 1800. 33,106, ff. 402, 404.
- Pearce** (Zachary), *Bishop successively of Bangor and Rochester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1763; 32,714, f. 111; 32,886, ff. 358, 368, 393, 488, 533; 32,901, f. 545; 32,954, f. 150.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1751-1759. 32,419, ff. 256, 258, 379; 32,420, ff. 52, 77, 109, 120; 32,422, f. 35.
- Peard** (Olive), *of Tiverton*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 199.
- Pearsall** (R—). Correspondence with Lord Egremont, 1754. 32,736, ff. 23, 26.
- Pearse** (Rose), *Widow*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 343.

- Pearson** (Charles). Warrant for discharge of, 1740. *Copy.* 33,054, f. 141.
- Pearson** (Capt. Sir Richard), *R.N.* Correspondence with Capt. Bloomfield, 1781. 33,116, ff. 35-41.
- Peaycocke** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Coggeshall, 1580. 32,490, xx. 19.
- Pebmarsh**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brass of ——— Fitz Ralph, *circ.* 1320. 32,490, B. 8.
- Pecche** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass at Lullingstone, 1487. 32,490, M. 51.
- Pechateschek** (F—). Music, 19th cent. 31,988.
- Pecche** (Sir John), *of Lullingstone.* Account of, 19th cent. *Printed.* 32,367, f. 77.  
—— Letter to Card. Wolsey on the victualling of Calais, 1520. *Eg.* 2603, f. 6.
- Pechell** (Paul). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,090, f. 151.
- Pecke** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cookham, 1510. 32,490, DD. 13.
- Peckham**, *co. Surrey.* Views, 1771, 19th cent. 32,360, ff. 120, 121.
- Peckham, East**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 117-121.  
—— Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1525. 32,490, YX. 38.
- Peckham, West**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,369, ff. 122-127.
- Peckham** (Rev. Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,922, f. 465.
- Peckham** (James). Sepulchral brass apparently of, at Wrotham, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, GG. 25.
- Peckham** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,925, f. 266.  
—— Letter to J. Page, 1764. 32,961, f. 243.
- Peckham** (William). Letter to Dr. T. Hurd, 1767. 32,979, f. 302.
- Pecok** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Redbourn, 1512. 32,489, N. 24; 32,490, OO. 13.
- Pecquet** (——). Letter to Count Rottembourg, 1731. *Fr. Extract.* 32,772, f. 547.
- Peddar** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family, at Salford, 1505. 32,490, OO. 6.
- Pedder** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Dunstable, 1463. 32,489, A. 9; 32,490, V. 13.
- Pedro**, *of Castile.* v. **Spain**, **KINGS OF (Castile).**
- Pedwardyn**, *Family of.* Chartulary and descent to 1432; 14th, 15th centt. 32,101.
- Peel** (Sir Robert), *2nd Bart.* Letter to Sir R. H. Inglis, 1843. 32,441, f. 379.
- Peele** (George). Players' speeches attributed to him, 1591. *Eg.* 2623, ff. 15, 17.
- Peele** (John). Grant to, of a patent, 1766. 33,056, f. 237.
- Peerage.** Descent of English earldoms, 16th cent. 32,103, f. 103 b.  
—— Rolls of peers, creations, *etc.*, *tempp.* Hen. VII. - Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, ff. 12 b, 28, 277 b, 279, 283 b, 287 b.  
—— Lists of creations, 1752. 33,053, ff. 33, 35.
- Pegge** (Samuel), *Antiquary.* Letter to Bp. Percy, 1779. 32,329, f. 112.
- Pegwell Bay**, *co. Kent.* Views of, 19th cent. 32,370, f. 21.
- Peirs** (George), *of Plymouth Docks.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 227.
- Peirs** (Col. William). Letter to Lady ———, 1735. 32,690, f. 72.  
—— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 337.
- Peirson** (Lieut.-Col. Richard), *afterw. Maj.-Gen.; Supervisor of the Commissaries with the Army in Germany.* Letter to Lord Lincoln, 1759. 32,897, f. 386.  
—— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760 - 1765. 32,906, ff. 257, 299, 301, 454, 480; 32,907, ff. 197, 306, 320, 396, 446; 32,908, ff. 72, 74, 118, 136, 210, 233, 318, 363, 427; 32,909, ff. 124, 193, 286, 339, 362, 400, 431; 32,910, ff. 37, 66, 216, 218, 381; 32,911, ff. 29, 49, 181, 238, 240, 293, 334; 32,912, ff. 36, 38, 162, 264, 337; 32,913, ff. 39, 120, 140, 179, 312, 401, 460; 32,914, ff. 129, 325; 32,915, ff. 3, 61, 63, 202, 204, 341; 32,916, ff. 199, 316, 413; 32,917, ff. 40, 42, 275, 383; 32,918, ff. 59, 92, 224, 305, 426; 32,919, ff. 173, 242; 32,920, ff. 1, 287; 32,921, ff. 202, 383; 32,922, ff. 74, 422;

- 32,923, ff. 33, 387; 32,924, ff. 24, 253, 255, 424; 32,925, ff. 115, 117, 120, 249; 32,926, ff. 12, 101, 300; 32,927, ff. 44, 161, 358, 360; 32,928, ff. 86, 272; 32,929, f. 321; 32,930, ff. 136, 380; 32,931, ff. 1, 21, 157, 240, 401; 32,932, ff. 36, 417; 32,933, ff. 193, 282; 32,935, ff. 31, 217, 261; 32,936, ff. 170, 209; 32,937, f. 3; 32,940, f. 42; 32,968, f. 293.
- Letters to S. Martin, 1760–1762. 32,916, f. 350; 32,928, f. 97; 32,931, f. 335; 32,935, ff. 219, 236.
- Correspondence with J. P. Fuhr, 1761. *Copies.* 32,928, ff. 88, 90, 95.
- Instructions to, as supervisor of the several commissaries with the army in Germany, 1760. 32,905, f. 358.
- Papers relating to the Hanoverian transports, 1761. 32,924, ff. 28–35.
- Peke** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir Edward Peke, of Hills Court, Ash, co. Kent.* v. Wentworth (Elizabeth).
- Pekham** (Amphillis). Sepulchral brass at Denham, 1546. 32,478, f. 57; 32,479, A. 2.
- Pekham** (Reynold). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wrotham, 1526. 32,490, DD. 29.
- Pekham** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wrotham, 1512. 32,490, KK. 20.
- Peletoot** (Sir Philip). Sepulchral brass at Watton, 1361. 32,479, K. 5–7; 32,490, B. 20.
- Pelham, Brent**, *co. Herts.* Drawings, 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 174–176.
- Pelham, Furneux**, *co. Herts.* Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,350, ff. 177, 178.
- Sepulchral brass apparently of J. Barloe and wife, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, X. 7.
- Pelham, Family of.** Court-books, rentals, *etc.*, of manors and hundreds bel. to, in co. Sussex, 1232–1812. 33,171–33,188.
- Miscellaneous family papers, wills, *etc.*, 1533–1825. 33,137–33,141.
- General correspondence, 1543–1722. 33,084.
- Accompts, 1555–1781. 33,142–33,170.
- List of deeds bel. to, 1280–1764. 33,136, f. 57.
- Deeds relating to lands in England and Ireland, *temp.* Edw. I.–18th cent. *Add. Ch.* 29,504–30,987.
- Pelham, Family of (Continued).** Computus- and court-rolls, rentals, *etc.*, 1338–1803. *Add. Ch.* 30,988–32,739.
- Admissions to religious houses, and indulgences granted to, 1412–1475. *Add. Ch.* 29,260–29,265.
- Deeds relating to, 1431–1805. *Add. Ch.* 29,267–29,477.
- Wills of members of, 1450–1729. *Add. Ch.* 29,478–29,503.
- Pelham** (Albinus), *of Harwich.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, f. 217.
- Pelham** (Lady Amelia), *daug. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester.* Correspondence with her brother, the 2nd Earl of Chichester, and others, 1776–1801. 33,127, ff. 65, 91, 133; 33,130, ff. 169, 249, 461.
- Letters to her father and mother, 1788, *n.d.* 33,093, ff. 1, 303, 337.
- Pelham** (Ann), *wife of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester.* Correspondence with her husband and children, 1754–1813. 33,088, f. 8; 33,091–33,093.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1766. 33,067, ff. 62, 207, 211, 213, 215; 33,068, ff. 75, 77, 205; 33,071, f. 146.
- Correspondence with Thomas, 2nd Lord Grantham, and Hon. Frederic Robinson, his brother, 1758–1788. 33,099, *passim*.
- Correspondence with her son, the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1762–1810. 33,126–33,130.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1769–1776. 33,082, ff. 31, 51, 76, 121, 132, 168, 178, 230, 258; 33,083, f. 63 *et passim*.
- Letter to Sir J. Bridger, [1777]. 33,090, f. 161.
- Letters to, from her father, 1754–1767. 33,098.
- Letters to, from Lady M. Milbanke, and others, 1769, 1772. 33,089, ff. 11, 80, 98, 99, 300.
- Letters to, from J. Milbanke, 1805, 1806. 33,097, ff. 254, 256, 258.
- Pelham** (Annetta), *wife of Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer.* Account of her estate on her marriage, 1725. 33,085, f. 182.
- Pelham** (Catharine Elizabeth), *wife of Hon. Henry Pelham, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester.* Letters to her mother-in-law, Ann, Countess of Chichester, 1789–1805. 33,093, ff. 71, 211, 321.

- Pelham** (Catharine Elizabeth), *wife of Hon. Henry Pelham, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester (Continued)*. Letters to her brother-in-law, the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1802. 33,130, ff. 96, 244, 267.
- Pelham** (Charles). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725 - 1739. 32,687, f. 127; 32,691, f. 464; 32,692, ff. 58, 172.
- Pelham** (Charles). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1770, 1772. 33,089, ff. 170, 311.
- Pelham** (Charles Anderson), *Baron Yarborough*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 62.
- Pelham** (Elizabeth). Letter to T. Pelham, 17th cent. 33,084, f. 34.
- Pelham** (Elizabeth), *dau. of Henry Pelham, and wife of Thomas Pelham, of Catsfield*. Letter to her brother, T. Pelham, of Stanmer, circ. 1720. 33,085, f. 11.
- Pelham** (Frances), *dau. of Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham*. Correspondence with her uncle, the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,961, ff. 232, 302.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1774, 1782. 33,090, ff. 97, 221.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 166.
- Pelham** (Lady Frances), *dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester*. Letter to her father, 1775. 33,092, f. 34.
- Letter to her mother, circ. 1775. 33,093, f. 305.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776, 1777. 33,126, ff. 283, 385; 33,127, ff. 49, 75, 119, 145, 272.
- Pelham** (Hon. George), *son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester; Bishop successively of Bristol, Exeter, and Lincoln*. Letters to the 2nd Earl and Countess of Chichester, 1776, 1801, 1826. 33,126, f. 252; 33,130, ff. 242, 356, 434-440.
- Letters to his father and mother, 1789-1807. 33,093, ff. 89-97, 104-114, 218, 336.
- Pelham** (Grace), *dau. of Sir J. Pelham, 3rd Bart.* Letters to her brother Thomas, circ. 1721. 33,085, ff. 48, 96.
- Pelham** (Grace), *of Crowhurst*. Letter to Lady Pelham, 1772. 33,089, f. 300.
- Pelham** (H—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1764. 33,088, f. 42.
- Pelham** (Hon. Henrietta Anne), *dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, wife of George William, Lord Leslie*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776-1797. 33,126, ff. 250, 281, 293, 318, 344; 33,127, ff. 29, 47, 71, 99, 135; 33,128, f. 197; 33,130, f. 444.
- *v. also Leslie (Henrietta Anne)*.
- Pelham** (Henry), *son of Sir J. Pelham, 3rd Bart.* Correspondence with his brother Thomas, Lord Pelham, 1684-1708. 33,084, ff. 89, 117, 171, 172, 175, 179-181.
- Letters to Frances, his wife, 1692, 1698. 33,084, f. 118, 137, 138.
- Correspondence with his son Thomas, 1718-1719. 33,085, ff. 1, 4, 8-10, 14, 18, 19-23, 32, 35, 39.
- Personal accounts, 1713-1720. 33,341, f. 1.
- Pelham** (Henry), *of Stanmer (ob. 1725)*. Letters to his brother Thomas, 1720-1725. 33,085, ff. 37-106 *passim*.
- Personal accounts, 1721-1722. 33,341, ff. 27 b.-31.
- Pelham** (Henry), *1st Lord of the Treasury, etc.* Correspondence with his brother, the Duke of Newcastle, 1716 - 1753. 32,686, ff. 145, 147; 32,687, ff. 113, 557; 32,688, ff. 283, 307, 319, 339, 345, 373, 389, 421; 32,690, ff. 425, 427, 475; 32,691, ff. 293, 317, 319, 321, 345, 403, 468, 495; 32,692, f. 202; 32,693, ff. 365, 408, 416; 32,696, ff. 375, 440, 442; 32,697, ff. 1, 13, 43, 45, 164, 175, 194, 346, 355, 430; 32,698, ff. 11, 42, 55, 73, 114, 427; 32,699, f. 78; 32,700, f. 205; 32,701, ff. 84, 290; 32,703, ff. 108, 281, 283; 32,704, ff. 17, 145, 327; 32,708, ff. 52, 118, 162, 215; 32,709, f. 415; 32,710, ff. 189, 273, 467, 471; 32,711, ff. 328, 526; 32,713, f. 16; 32,714, f. 452; 32,715, ff. 184, 186, 194, 196, 204, 246, 277, 299, 306, 327, 331, 353, 378, 412, 438, 441, 455, 459, 467, 478, 490; 32,716, ff. 1, 5, 11, 21, 26, 28, 40, 53, 65, 69, 76, 99, 122, 125, 147, 174, 180, 196, 217, 229, 231, 240, 270, 273, 301, 303, 315, 318, 345, 355, 373, 377, 395; 32,717, ff. 12, 23, 35, 70, 80, 90, 115, 126, 175, 182, 184, 214, 222, 245, 253, 263, 284, 304, 318, 327; 32,718, f. 215; 32,719, ff. 337, 341; 32,720, ff. 245, 265, 277, 291, 293, 311, 327, 345, 348, 361, 375, 387, 391, 398, 401, 417, 421; 32,721, ff. 9, 15, 23, 35, 39, 70, 75, 79, 97, 113, 115; 119, 127, 143, 153, 165, 185, 189, 194, 202, 212, 224, 226, 239, 244, 254, 272, 285, 295, 307, 334, 336, 341, 349, 355, 359, 383, 386, 414, 420, 440, 442, 445,

- 453, 457, 471, 500; 32,722, ff. 16, 20, 23, 26, 30, 36, 44, 71, 76, 90, 114, 122, 130, 143, 149, 153, 185, 197, 200, 210, 214, 223, 243, 249, 266, 275, 294, 297, 300, 322, 328, 331, 343, 353, 355, 379, 382, 404, 406, 412, 416, 424, 434, 436, 446; 32,723, ff. 1, 7, 15, 22, 24, 41, 48, 54, 65, 67, 69, 85, 95, 99, 110, 116, 132, 134, 136, 138, 142, 152, 159, 176, 178, 184, 186, 195, 199, 213, 215, 217; 32,724, ff. 190, 468; 32,725, f. 455; 32,726, ff. 387, 393, 408, 442, 475, 489, 493; 32,727, ff. 5, 27, 39, 42, 73, 102, 125, 130, 144, 168, 173, 176, 192, 208, 230, 242, 258, 278, 284, 304, 314, 320, 328, 365, 369, 371, 391, 397; 32,728, ff. 5, 19, 63, 94, 105, 123, 139, 188, 202, 230, 268, 286, 319, 328, 336, 392, 396, 439; 32,729, ff. 9, 21, 27, 37, 91, 106, 113, 117, 132, 135, 186, 197, 209, 213, 216, 262, 277, 303, 311, 313, 336, 368, 379, 396, 400, 410; 32,730, ff. 30, 32, 40, 63, 65, 73, 78, 108, 142, 148, 181, 187, 197, 226, 258, 271; 32,731, ff. 264, 282, 422; 32,732, ff. 182, 225, 295, 301, 322, 347, 361, 363, 373, 489; 32,733, f. 138; 32,799, f. 211; 32,836, ff. 284, 286; 32,844, f. 208; 32,992, ff. 302, 304, 307; 33,064, ff. 191, 293; 33,065, ff. 80, 142; 33,066, ff. 237, 258, 417, 418.
- Letter to the burgesses of Aldborough, [1734]. 32,992, f. 102.
- Letters to —, 1743–1748. 32,701, f. 256; 32,709, ff. 9, 33, 65, 78, 98, 413, 417; 32,714, f. 16.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746–1750. 32,708, f. 389; 32,709, ff. 319, 400; 32,712, ff. 231, 299; 32,722, f. 251; 32,723, ff. 118, 144; 32,992, f. 306.
- Letter to the University of Göttingen, 1748. 32,716, f. 82.
- Letter to Lord Rockingham, 1749. 32,719, f. 360.
- Letter to Dr. Dawney, 1750. 32,721, f. 502.
- Correspondence with Lord Holderness, 1750. 32,824, ff. 144, 170, 172, 240.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1751. 32,725, f. 122.
- Letters to, from Sir R. Steele, 1720. 32,685, ff. 31, 33.
- Election speech at Lewes, 1753. 32,732, f. 570.
- Case relating to the office of Clerk of the Pells, in Ireland, early 18th cent. 33,056, f. 370.
- Accounts of estates in co. Sussex, 1762–1776. 33,167.
- Pelham** (Henry *afterw.* Henry Cressett), *M.P. for Tiverton; Commissioner of Customs.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750–1767. 32,878, f. 296; 32,881, f. 80; 32,963, f. 211; 33,066, f. 199; 33,069, f. 63; 33,071, ff. 235, 302.
- Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1754–1769. 33,087, ff. 318, 328; 33,088, f. 189; 33,089, ff. 113, 122.
- Letter to —, 1755. 32,853, f. 480.
- Letter to Col. J. Pelham, 1755. 32,856, f. 117.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776, 1801. 33,107, f. 125; 33,108, f. 376; 33,127, f. 103.
- Minutes of conversation with Lord Bute, 1762. 32,945, f. 435.
- Pelham** (Henry), *Secretary to the Victualling Commission.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 459.
- Pelham** (Hon. Henry), *son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester.* Letters to his father and mother, 1771–1788. 33,091, ff. 264, 266; 33,092, ff. 35, 37, 147, 210; 33,093, ff. 3, 5, 118, 325–334.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1773, 1774. 33,082, f. 240; 33,083, ff. 66, 74, 114, 150.
- Letter to —, 1773. 33,090, f. 76.
- Letters to his brother, the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1775–1783. 33,126, ff. 275, 299, 314, 330; 33,127, ff. 9, 101, 198, 262, 369; 33,128, f. 225; 33,130, f. 442.
- Pelham** (Henry Thomas), *3rd Earl of Chichester.* Letter to his father, [1823]. 33,130, f. 352.
- Pelham** (James), *Capt., afterw. Col.* Letters to A. Trumble, 1715. 33,064, ff. 41, 50.
- Letter to T. Borne, 1715. 33,064, f. 83.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1721–1757. 32,686, f. 209; 32,688, ff. 113, 303, 363; 32,689, ff. 395, 431, 445, 455; 32,692, f. 324; 32,693, ff. 328, 369; 32,694, f. 292; 32,695, f. 81; 32,696, ff. 343, 381, 383; 32,698, f. 421; 32,699, f. 256; 32,705, ff. 35, 55; 32,711, f. 318; 32,712, f. 286; 32,715, f. 407; 32,717, f. 101; 32,718, f. 232; 32,719, ff. 7, 11; 32,735, f. 199; 32,852,

- f. 465; 32,856, f. 132; 32,872, ff. 11, 33, 51; 32,873, ff. 149, 343; 33,066, ff. 134, 146, 158, 181, 185, 296, 318.  
 — Letters to —, 1729–1749.  
 32,692, f. 262; 32,710, f. 445; 32,718, f. 197.  
 — Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1746–1754. 33,087, ff. 7–36 *passim*, 251, 320.  
 — Letter to T. Pelham, 1737. 33,085, f. 526.  
 — Letters to, as trustee for T. Pelham, of Stanmer, 1745–1750. 33,086.  
**Pelham** (Jane Cressett), wife of Henry Cressett Pelham, of Crowhurst. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 172.  
**Pelham** (Sir John), *Jus.*, Chamberlain to Qu. Katharine of Valois. Delivery of the Queen's robes to J. Warthall, *n.d.* 32,645, f. 14.  
**Pelham** (Sir John), *M.P.* for co. Sussex; Sheriff of cos. Sussex and Surrey. Correspondence with Lord Buckhurst, 1569–1576. 33,084, ff. 6, 12, 14, 17, 19, 25, 27, 28.  
 — Letter to —, 1580. 33,084, f. 23.  
 — Letter to, from W. Dyx, 1572. 33,084, f. 11.  
 — Letter to, from Lord Montague, 1576. 33,084, f. 21.  
 — Letter to, from the Privy Council, 1580. 33,084, f. 30.  
 — Letter to, from A. Middleton, *temp.* Eliz. 33,084, f. 32.  
**Pelham** (Sir John), 3rd Bart. Accounts of ironworks of, in co. Sussex, 1654–1704. 33,154–33,156.  
 — Farming, household and personal accounts, 1654–1703. 33,144; 33,146–33,153.  
 — Letters to his father, 1644. 33,084, ff. 48, 55, 62.  
 — Letters to his son Thomas, *cir.* 1700. 33,084, ff. 150–154.  
 — Letter to his son Henry, *cir.* 1700. 33,084, f. 170.  
 — Letters to, from Lord Northumberland, 1660, 1661. 33,084, ff. 81, 83.  
**Pelham** (John), [ob. 1721]. Letter to his father, Henry Pelham, *n.d.* 33,085, f. 41.  
**Pelham** (John), son of Thomas Pelham, of Crowhurst. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1768. 32,856, ff. 119, 233; 32,946, f. 403; 32,947, ff. 5, 7; 32,949, f. 360; 32,960, ff. 450, 464; 32,961, ff. 222, 254; 32,968, ff. 305, 353, 377; 32,978, ff. 317, 494; 32,979, ff. 20, 54, 103, 135, 357; 32,984, f. 93; 32,989, ff. 111, 137; 33,067, ff. 333, 335; 33,070, ff. 134, 176; 33,071, ff. 97, 133; 33,072, f. 211.  
 — Letter to Rev. T. Hurd, 1764. 32,961, f. 218.  
 — Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1766–1771. 33,088, ff. 91, 98, 105, 192; 33,089, ff. 206, 214.  
 — Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776. 33,127, f. 107.  
**Pelham** (Lady Katharine), wife of the Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1765. 32,735, ff. 203, 205; 32,736, ff. 109, 135; 32,852, ff. 73, 95, 260, 266; 32,855, f. 283; 32,856, ff. 189, 443; 32,858, f. 327; 32,860, f. 373; 32,861, f. 391; 32,862, f. 191; 32,867, f. 191; 32,873, ff. 319, 418, 420; 32,876, ff. 329, 357; 32,877, f. 33; 32,878, f. 286; 32,881, f. 319; 32,886, f. 132; 32,887, ff. 5, 18, 121; 32,895, ff. 284, 353, 379, 479; 32,897, f. 219; 32,899, f. 368; 32,903, f. 309; 32,906, f. 474; 32,915, f. 278; 32,918, ff. 279, 471; 32,924, f. 456; 32,925, f. 213; 32,928, f. 426; 32,938, ff. 95, 268; 32,945, f. 418; 32,951, f. 63; 32,966, ff. 25, 27; 33,066, f. 311; 33,067, ff. 1, 15, 17, 27, 32, 44, 48, 94, 96, 124, 209, 240, 243, 264; 33,068, ff. 65, 79, 103, 107, 143, 147, 151, 211, 217, 319, 344; 33,069, f. 274; 33,072, f. 522.  
 — Letters to the Duchesse of Newcastle, 1760–1775. 33,067, f. 247; 33,069, f. 359; 33,083, ff. 135, 149.  
 — Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1765–1768. 33,088, ff. 59, 96, 298.  
 — Letter to Lady Rockingham, 1768. *Copy.* 33,082, f. 6.  
**Pelham** (Lucy), *afterw.* wife of Talbot, 1st Earl of Sussex. Letters to her brother Thomas, 1718–1721. 33,085, ff. 2–90 *passim*.  
**Pelham** (Lady Lucy), dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester. Letters to her brother, the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776–1783. 33,127, ff. 39, 59, 125, 149; 33,128, ff. 175, 185; 33,130, ff. 446–457.  
**Pelham** (Mary), dau. of Henry Pelham. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1781. 33,090, f. 217.  
**Pelham** (Lady Mary), dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester. Letter to her grandmother, 1813. 33,093, f. 229.



- Pelham** (*Lady Mary Henrietta Juliana*), dau. of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds, wife of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester. Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester and others, 1801-1821. 33,130, ff. 251, 279, 311-350, 459, 461.
- Letters to, from Qu. Charlotte, 1797-1808. 33,131, ff. 76, 78, 83, 86.
- Letters to, from Princesses Augusta, Elizabeth, Mary, and Sophia, n.d., 1800-1836. 33,132, ff. 77-109.
- Pelham** (*Sir Nicholas*). Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1543. 33,084, f. 1.
- Order to, to proclaim Qu. Mary in co. Sussex, 1553. 33,230, f. 21.
- Pelham** (*Sir Nicholas*). Letter to N. Pelham, 1698. 33,084, f. 125.
- Letter to Lord Pelham, 1711. 33,084, f. 192.
- Letters to A. Trumble, 1715, 1722. 33,064, ff. 88, 89, 212.
- Pelham** (*Sophia*). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 56.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1774. 33,083, f. 56.
- Pelham** (*Stephen*), of Boughton Monchelsea. Petition on behalf of, 1759. 32,888, f. 299.
- Pelham** (*Thomas*). Letter to, from E. Pelham, 17th cent. 33,084, f. 34.
- Pelham** (*Sir Thomas*), 1st Bart., of Laughton. Accompts of wages, etc., by the bailiff of, 1620-1625. 33,143.
- Pelham** (*Sir Thomas*), 2nd Bart., of Laughton. Farming, household, and personal accompts, 1620-1654. 33,143-33,148.
- Accompts of ironworks of, in co. Sussex, 1628-1654. 33,154; 33,155.
- Letters to, from P. Farnden and others, 1644. 33,084, ff. 40, 42, 44, 46, 48-73, 76-78.
- Pelham** (*Sir Thomas*), 4th Bart., of Laughton, afterw. 1st Baron Pelham; Commissioner of the Customs; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury. Accompts, 1703-1706. 33,153.
- Correspondence with his brother Henry, 1684-1708. 33,084, ff. 89, 117, 171, 172, 175, 179-181.
- Letter to —, Medley, 1709. 33,084, f. 187.
- Pelham** (*Sir Thomas*), 4th Bart., of Laughton, afterw. 1st Baron Pelham; Commissioner of the Customs; Lord Commissioner of the Treasury (*Continued*). Letter to Lord Oxford, 1711. 33,084, f. 189.
- Letter to his son, the Duke of Newcastle, 1711. 33,064, f. 1.
- Letters to, from Sir R. Gwynne and others, 1689-1698. 33,084, ff. 93-119 *passim*.
- Petition to, from artillerymen, 1699. 33,054, f. 60.
- Pelham** (*Thomas*), of Stanmer, sometime Merchant at Constantinople, (ob. 1737). Correspondence, 1718-1737. 33,085.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 137.
- Letter to T. Pelham, jun., 1733. 32,689, f. 67.
- Pelham** (*Thomas*), son of Sir Nicholas Pelham. Letters to his father-in-law, H. Pelham, 1720. 33,084, ff. 196-200.
- Letter to his brother-in-law, H. Pelham, 1722. 33,084, f. 201.
- Letters to his brother-in-law, T. Pelham, of Stanmer, 1719-1736. 33,085, ff. 16, 42, 57, 58, 62, 115-125, 138, 225, 463, 496-517.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1742. 32,688, ff. 68, 129, 240, 255, 397, 407, 417, 453, 567, 627; 32,690, f. 20; 32,699, f. 113.
- Pelham** (*Thomas*), son of Thomas and Elizabeth Pelham; Secretary to the Embassy at Paris. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1729-1741. 32,689, ff. 99, 112, 130, 136, 194, 316, 328, 411, 435; 32,690, ff. 16, 462, 473; 32,691, ff. 37, 392, 397; 32,692, ff. 180, 292, 358, 366; 32,694, ff. 179, 228, 375, 458, 507, 579; 32,695, ff. 164, 239, 286; 32,696, ff. 94, 137, 184, 275, 408, 440; 32,697, ff. 280, 464; 32,698, f. 28; 32,764, ff. 496, 519; 32,770, f. 292; 32,771, f. 49; 32,775, ff. 50, 53, 253, 286, 288, 356; 32,776, ff. 323, 368, 427; 32,777, ff. 108, 280; 32,778, ff. 172, 204; 32,779, ff. 241, 379, 383; 32,780, f. 1; 32,783, ff. 138, 161; 33,065, ff. 154, 171, 187, 239, 243, 244, 249, 251, 258, 313, 328, 344.
- Letters to —, 1740, 1742. 32,694, f. 540; 32,699, f. 419.
- Letters to C. Delafaye, 1731-1733. 32,775, ff. 228, 232, 244, 336;

- 32,776, f. 190; 32,777, ff. 5, 51;  
32,778, f. 194; 32,779, f. 258; 32,782,  
ff. 35, 238.
- Correspondence with Lord Har-  
rington, 1732. 32,777, f. 278; 32,779,  
f. 363.
- Letter to Sir R. Walpole, 1732.  
32,779, f. 255.
- Letters to T. Cole, 1732. *Copies.*  
32,779, ff. 253, 385.
- Letter to J. Couraud, 1733.  
32,782, f. 1.
- Pelham** (Thomas), of Stanmer, 6th  
Bart., 2nd Baron Pelham, 1st Earl of  
Chichester. Letters relating to estates  
of, during minority, 1745–1750.  
33,086.
- College bill, 1745. 33,086, f. 31.
- Personal accounts, 1746–1749.  
33,341, f. 35 b.
- Accounts of Sussex estates  
inherited by, 1764–1789. 33,338–  
33,340.
- Table-plans of bills of fare in his  
household, 1774–1803. 33,343.
- Register of patents, *etc.*, in the  
Great Wardrobe, while Master, 1775–  
1782. 33,342.
- General correspondence, 1746–  
1812. 33,087–33,090.
- Correspondence with the Duchess  
of Newcastle, 1736–1776. 33,065,  
ff. 127, 181, 184, 194, 211, 215, 241;  
33,082, *passim*; 33,083, *passim*.
- Letter to his father, 1737. 33,085,  
f. 524.
- Correspondence with the Duke of  
Newcastle, 1749–1768. 32,718, f. 163;  
32,731, f. 269; 32,733, f. 452; 32,734,  
f. 184; 32,735, ff. 219, 478; 32,736,  
ff. 202, 215, 411, 460; 32,857, f. 486;  
32,858, f. 92; 32,868, ff. 301, 332;  
32,876, f. 389; 32,884, ff. 366, 384;  
32,889, f. 6; 32,892, f. 276; 32,894,  
f. 468; 32,895, ff. 420, 441; 32,914,  
ff. 1, 27; 32,925, f. 215; 32,926, f. 160;  
32,927, f. 54; 32,928, f. 314; 32,936,  
f. 144; 32,940, f. 413; 32,943, ff. 111,  
197, 402; 32,946, ff. 123, 143, 192,  
341, 344, 386; 32,947, f. 33; 32,948,  
ff. 67, 136, 233; 32,951, f. 363; 32,956,  
f. 408; 32,957, f. 17; 32,960, ff. 11,  
120, 180; 32,961, ff. 313, 330; 32,962,  
ff. 201, 226; 32,963, f. 1; 32,972, f. 23;  
32,974, f. 11; 32,976, ff. 187, 205,  
312, 360; 32,977, ff. 37, 60, 405, 435,  
441; 32,978, ff. 172, 176, 188, 200,  
202, 246, 328, 340, 364, 390, 456, 464;  
32,979, ff. 66, 109, 111, 115, 137, 251;  
32,980, ff. 12, 50, 149, 174, 236, 258,  
270; 32,982, f. 247; 32,983, f. 325;  
32,984, ff. 161, 169; 32,985, ff. 6, 17,  
92, 162, 192, 353, 368, 434, 445;  
32,986, ff. 40, 42, 70, 98, 100, 102, 104,  
114, 130, 138, 154, 158, 239, 280, 282,  
317; 32,987, ff. 39, 127, 266, 335;  
32,988, ff. 25, 29, 54, 78, 99, 214, 218,  
234, 266, 268, 278, 280, 282, 290, 292,  
317, 341, 359, 375, 379, 393, 397;  
32,989, ff. 27, 43, 121, 143, 151, 390,  
394; 32,990, ff. 105, 136, 163, 184,  
210, 242, 301, 309, 352, 370, 393, 397,  
415, 433, 441; 33,066, f. 413; 33,067,  
ff. 13, 132, 185, 189, 226, 260; 33,068,  
ff. 27, 185, 227, 255, 362, 366, 368,  
372, 374; 33,069, ff. 194, 200, 377;  
33,070, ff. 10, 72, 74, 112, 373, 395,  
401, 409, 423, 433; 33,071, ff. 79, 91,  
93, 103, 107, 154, 266, 341, 351;  
33,072, ff. 105, 141, 143, 153, 201,  
203, 250, 410, 414, 438, 450, 456, 462,  
490.
- Family correspondence, 1754–  
1813. 33,091–33,093.
- Correspondence with Thomas,  
2nd Lord Grantham, and Frederic  
Robinson, his brother, 1758–1786.  
33,099, *passim*.
- Correspondence with his son,  
the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1762–1802.  
33,126–33,130.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1762.  
32,936, f. 146.
- Letters to Dr. T. Hurd, 1764,  
1768. 32,961, f. 64; 32,988, ff. 27,  
128; 33,072, ff. 54, 95, 115, 137, 246.
- Letter to G. Medley, 1767. *Copy.*  
32,986, f. 111.
- Letter to J. Twells, 1768.  
32,990, f. 212.
- Letter to the Duke of Grafton,  
1768. 33,088, f. 292.
- Correspondence and papers relat-  
ing to the death of Princess Amelia,  
1786–1791. 33,134; 33,135.
- Letters to, from J. Milbanke,  
1751–1795. 33,094–33,097.
- Letter to, from Princess Amelia,  
*ante* 1786. 33,132, f. 19.
- Drafts of letters of, *n.d.* 33,090,  
ff. 456–478.
- Bond to J. Sherman, 1764.  
33,056, f. 33.
- Pelham** (Thomas), 2nd Earl of Chi-  
chester. Tour through France and Spain  
to Lisbon, 1775–1777. 33,125.
- Private correspondence, 1762–  
1826. 33,126–33,130.
- Miscellaneous official and public  
papers, 1770–1816. 33,124.

- Pelham** (Thomas), *2nd Earl of Chichester (Continued)*. General and official correspondence, 1776-1826. 33,100-33,112.
- Correspondence and papers as Surveyor General of the Ordnance, 1776-1784. 33,116.
- Memoirs on the defence of Great Britain, 1778-1803. 33,120.
- Political memoranda, *etc.*, 1783-1803. 33,117.
- Letter-book, while Irish Secretary, 1795-1797. 33,113.
- Papers relating to Ireland, 1656-1679, while Irish Secretary, 1770-1812. 33,118; 33,119; 33,119\*.
- Papers relating to the Home Office, while Secretary, 1796-1803. 33,122.
- Letter-book of correspondence, while Home Secretary, with Lord Hardwicke, 1801, 1802. 33,114.
- Correspondence, while Home Secretary, with George III., 1801-1804. 33,115.
- Letters and papers relating to the Royal family, 1785-1804. 33,133.
- Letters and papers relating to an edition of the Duke of Newcastle's letters, *etc.*, 1820-1825. 33,198-33,201.
- Correspondence with Thomas, 2nd Lord Grantham, and Frederic Robinson, his brother, 1769-1783. 33,099, ff. 46, 90, 106, 116-444 *passim*.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1770-1776. 33,082, ff. 70, 125, 163 *et passim*; 33,083, ff. 23, 48, 88, 118, 173, 181, 182, 218, 261, 290.
- Letter to his father, *circ.* 1771. 33,091, f. 262.
- Letter to, from Qu. Charlotte, 1803. 33,131, f. 85.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Wellington, 1824. 33,230, ff. 22, 23, 24.
- Pelham** (Walter John), *4th Earl of Chichester*. Presented, in 1886, 1887. *Add.* 32,645, E.; 32,679-33,201; 33,230, D. E.; 33,320-33,344; *Add. Ch.* 28,655, 28,656; 29,259-32,739; *Seals* LXXVI. 1-31; LXXVII. 10, 11.
- Pelham-Clinton** (Henry Fiennes). *2nd Duke of Newcastle*. Accompts of the Clare Market estate of, 1772-1781. 33,170.
- Pelham-Clinton** (Lord Thomas Fiennes), *afterw. Earl of Lincoln and 3rd Duke of Newcastle*. Papers relating to the election of, as M.P. for Westminster, 1774, 1775. 33,123.
- Pelham-Holles** (Henrietta), *wife of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle*. Correspondence with her husband, 1714-1768. 33,069, f. 276; 33,073-33,078.
- Letters to, from her father, Lord Godolphin, 1723-1762. 33,079; 33,080.
- Letter to the Bishop of Chichester, 1724. 33,064, f. 251.
- Letters and verses to, from her sister, Lady M. Godolphin, 1735-1737. *Engl. and Fr.* 33,081.
- Letters to —, 1748, 1752. 32,715, f. 437; 33,066, ff. 253, 254.
- Letter to Lord Dupplin, 1755. 32,854, f. 31.
- Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1756-1770. 33,087, ff. 344, 379; 33,088, ff. 41, 142; 33,089, ff. 163, 174; 33,090, ff. 429, 430.
- Letter to Mrs. Pelham, 1760. 33,088, f. 5.
- Correspondence with Lord and Lady Pelham and others, 1768-1776. 33,082; 33,083.
- Pelham-Holles** (Thomas), *Duke of Newcastle (1715); Secretary of State, etc., (ob. 1768)*. Correspondence and papers of him and his family, 1602-1814. 32,684-33,057.
- Official correspondence, 1697-1768. 32,686-32,992.
- Official and diplomatic papers, 17th, 18th centt. 33,004-33,053.
- Miscellaneous official papers, 1685-1752. 33,344.
- Petitions, memorials, *etc.*, to the Duke and others, 1603-1814. 33,054-33,057.
- Official memoranda, 1667-1768. 32,993-33,002.
- Papers relating to the Royal Household, *etc.*, temp. Jas. I.-1774. 33,045.
- Papers relating to the army and navy, 17th cent. - 1803. 33,046-33,048.
- Papers relating to the East India and South Sea Companies, 1695-1802. 33,031; 33,032.
- Papers relating to the American and W. Indian Colonies, 1701-1802. 33,028-33,030.
- Papers relating to Scotland and the Scotch Jacobites, 1715-1802. 33,049-33,050.

- Pelham-Holles** (Thomas), *Duke of Newcastle* (1715); *Secretary of State*, etc., (ob. 1768) (*Continued*). Patents of honours and appointments of, 1714-1765. 33,063.
- Appointment as Keeper of the Privy Seal, 1765. 33,056, ff. 42, 46.
- Appointment as Lord Lieutenant of co. Notts, etc., 1765. 33,056, f. 112.
- Narrative of negotiations for changes in the Ministry, 1765-1767. 33,003.
- Documents connected with the personal and political life of, 1724-1768. *Add. Ch.* 29,267 - 29,477, *passim*.
- Papers relating to local matters in cos. Sussex, Nottingham, etc., 1574-1814. 33,058-33,061.
- Papers relating to his office of Chancellor of Cambridge University, 1747-1764. 30,061, ff. 211-362.
- Memorandum-books, 18th cent. 33,062.
- Domestic and private correspondence, 1711-1768. 33,064-33,072.
- Correspondence with his wife, 1714-1768. 33,073-33,078.
- Stewards' and other accounts, 1725-1789. 33,320-33,324; 33,337-33,340.
- Household and estate accounts in several counties, 1730 - 1774. 33,157-33,166.
- Register of bills of fare with prices in the household of the Duke and Duchess, 1761-1774. 33,325-33,336.
- Accounts of the Clare Market estate of, 1764-1768. 33,168-33,169.
- Letters and papers relating to an edition of his letters, with transcripts, etc., 1820-1825. 33,198-33,201.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 46.
- Pell** (Sir Valentine). Letter from the Parliamentary Committee for Norfolk, signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 19.
- Pellegrini** (Bonaventura). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. *Fr.* 32,809, ff. 197, 199.
- Pells**, *Office of*. Memorial concerning the clerkship, *circ.* 1700. 33,084, f. 162.
- Case as to the clerkship of the Pells in Ireland, early 18th cent. 33,056, f. 370.
- Pels** (Susanna). Sepulchral inscription at Bruges, 1573. 32,489, *xx.* 6.
- Pelware** (T—). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 29.
- Pemberton** (Benjamin). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1758. 32,688, f. 474; 32,695, f. 411; 32,877, ff. 136, 237.
- Pemberton** (Sir Francis), *late Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Opinion on the case of the Crown v. Cambridge University, 1687. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 238.
- Pemberton** (John), *Merchant, of Dublin*. Petition for release of a ship, 1746. 33,054, f. 285.
- Pemble** (Lieut. Thomas), *R.N.* Memorial of service, *circ.* 1759. 33,055, f. 250.
- Pembroke**, *Countess of*. v. Mor-daunt (Mary).
- *Earls of*. v. Herbert.
- Pembroke** (Thomas). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 33,057, f. 345.
- Pembury**, *co. Kent*. Views, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 128-133.
- Sepulchral brass of E. Rowe, 1607. 32,490, *xxx.* 14.
- Pen** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Penn, 1597. 32,490, cc. 42.
- Pen** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Penn, 1641. 32,490, *xx.* 45.
- Pen** (Lieut. John). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 256.
- Pen** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Penn, 1638. 32,490, *xx.* 43.
- Penal Laws**. Notes on declarations of indulgence, 1663, 1672. 32,523, f. 47.
- Proposals as to the clergy in relation to, 1687. 32,095, f. 247.
- Tract against legislative convictions, by R. North, 1689. 32,524, f. 1.
- Penance**. Form of penance for adultery, 1733. 32,415, f. 229.
- Pendarves** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Constantine, 1616. 32,490, *xxx.* 32.
- Pendelton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Eversley, 1602. 32,490, *xx.* 19.
- Pendennis Castle**, *co. Cornwall*. Arrears due to the captain of, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.

- Pender** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1767. 32,852, f. 96; 32,854, f. 65; 32,986, f. 146.  
 — Letters to J. West, 1755. 32,852, f. 633; 32,853, f. 145; 32,855, f. 466.  
 — Letter to J. Cleveland, 1755. 32,854, f. 349.
- Pendley Manor House**, *co. Herts.* Drawings of, 18th, 19th centt. 32,348, ff. 38, 39.
- Penfold** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,938, f. 354.
- Penfold** (John), *Vicar of Ashington, co. Sussex.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1766. 32,688, f. 102; 32,696, f. 511; 32,975, f. 347; 33,070, f. 204.
- Penfold** (Richard), *of Steyning.* Letter to J. Butler, 1764. 32,955, f. 304.
- Pengelly** (Rachel), *wife of Thomas Pengelly, Merchant.* Household accounts, 1693-1709. 32,456.
- Pengelly** (Thomas), *Serjeant-at-Law, afterw. Chief Baron of the Exchequer.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724. 32,687, f. 65.  
 — Note on his possession of the portrait and armour of O. Cromwell, 18th cent. 32,456.
- Penhallinyk** (Warin). Sepulchral brass at Wendron, 1535. 32,490, AA. 69.
- Penn**, *co. Bucks.* Lease in, 1512. *Add. Ch.* 27,403.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1540-1641. 32,482, A. 10; 32,490, cc. 42, HH. 38, zz. 43, 45, BBB. 48.
- Penn** (John), *Governor of Pennsylvania.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738, 1741. 32,691, f. 111; 32,696, f. 69.
- Penn** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1756. 32,710, f. 511; 32,737, f. 236; 32,862, f. 159; 32,868, f. 7.  
 — Letter to C. Amyand, 1755. *Copy.* 32,857, f. 151.
- Penn** (Sir William), *Admiral; Commissioner of the Admiralty.* Letters to, from the Duke of York and Sir T. Clifford, 1665, 1666. *Copies.* 32,094, ff. 65, 160.  
 — Signature to a certificate, 1667. 32,476, f. 46.
- Penn** (William). Letter to Col. H. Sydney, 1681. 32,681, f. 209.
- Penn** (William) (*Continued*). Letter from him (?) to Dr. T. Bayly, 1687. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2651, f. 199.  
 — Correspondence on his resignation of the Governorship of Pennsylvania, 1703. *Copy.* 32,096, f. 52.
- Pennard, East**, *co. Somerset.* Deeds relating to, 1438-1473. p. 312.
- Penne** (John de la). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ameraham, 1537. 32,490, oo. 38.
- Pennebrygg** (Margaret), *wife of Sir Fulk Pennebrygg.* Sepulchral brass at Shottesbrook, 1401. 32,478, f. 24; 32,490, p. 5.
- Penneck** (Rev. Richard), *Keeper of the Reading Room, British Museum.* Letter to the Bishop of Norwich, 1764. 32,963, f. 266.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,963, f. 295.  
 — Presentation of, to St. John's rectory, Horsleydown, 1765. 33,056, f. 118.
- Pennina** (Dr. Giuseppe del). Wrote, in 1797, *Add.* 31,971.
- Pennington** (Mrs. —). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 33,069, f. 451.
- Pennington** (J—), *of London.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 390.
- Pennington** (Sir John). Arrears due to, as Capt. of Sandown Castle, 1637. 33,278, f. 13 b.
- Pennsylvania**, *N. America.* Observations, by B. Franklin, on the present state of the Germans in, 1753. 32,420, f. 147.  
 — Address of the Assembly to George II., 1755. 32,852, f. 108.  
 — Abstract of letter from, 1755. 33,029, ff. 341, 343.  
 — Accounts of free schools in, 1760, 1761. 32,901, f. 417; 32,932, f. 68.  
 — List of those holding money for the German emigrants, 1762. *Printed.* 32,934, f. 283.  
 — Royal order annulling a decree of the legislature, 1766. 32,975, f. 439.
- Penny** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 99.
- Pennyman** (Sir William), *4th Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 359.
- Pennyng** (Arthur). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Kettleburgh, 1593. 32,484, f. 50; 32,490, xx. 34.

- Penrose** (Thomas), *Curate, afterw. Rector, of Newbury, co. Berks.* Petitions to George II. in favour of, as rector, 1743. 33,067, ff. 565, 567.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,940, f. 150.
- Penrose** (Thomas), *Rector of Writtle, co. Essex.* Notes in Warton's Essay on Pope, 1850. 32,567, f. 506.
- Penry** (John), "*Martin Marprelate.*" Letter to Lord Burghley on the eve of his execution, 1593. *Eg.* 2603, f. 49.
- Penryn**, *co. Cornwall.* Papers relating to corn riots at, 1737. 32,690, ff. 365-369.
- Pensher**, in *Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham.* Deeds relating to, 1305, 1472. *Eg. Ch.* 546; 583.
- Penshurst**, *co. Kent.* Drawings and views of, 18th, 19th centt. 32,369, ff. 134-197.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1514, *circ.* 1520. 32,479, f. 10; 32,490, qq. 28, ss. 31.
- Pensions.** Information of able-bodied pensioners in co. Northumberland, 1740. 32,693, f. 229.  
 — Proposal by George III. for a pension to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,976, ff. 297, 299, 300.
- Penteridter** (Johann Christoph), *Imperial Ambassador to France.* Letter to H. Walpole, 1728. *Fr.* 32,755, f. 414.
- Pentir**, *co. Carnarvon.* Register of the chapel of, with accounts, *etc.*, 1616-1752. 32,644.
- Pentland** (John Connor). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799. 33,106, f. 269.
- Penton** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,920, f. 129.
- Penven** (John). Letter to J. Thynne, 1593. *Lat.* 32,092, f. 142.
- Penzel** (——). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Peplesham Manor**, *co. Sussex.* Court-books of, 1492-1639. 33,173; 33,176.
- Peploe** (Samuel), *Bishop of Chester.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739-1751. 32,692, ff. 409, 448; 32,695, ff. 391, 415; 32,707, f. 411; 32,709, f. 229; 32,724, f. 121.  
 — Letter to Lord ———, 1748. 32,714, f. 98.
- Pepper-Harrow**, *co. Surr.* Sepulchral brass of J. Brokes, 1487. 32,490, a. 36.
- Pepusch** (Johann Christoph), *Mus. D.* Cantata "Alexis," late 17th cent. 33,287, f. 48.
- Pepyr** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Norwich, 1476. 32,490, w. 15.
- Pepys** (Charlotte). Extracts from her diary, 1852. 32,571, f. 320.
- Pepys** (Samuel), *Secretary to the Admiralty.* Letters to W. Coventry, 1664, 1665. 32,094, ff. 15, 36.  
 — Copies from his papers of accounts of the escape of Charles II. from Worcester, 18th cent. 31,955.  
 — Transcripts from his MSS. at Cambridge, 18th cent. 31,956.
- Perceval** (John), *1st Earl of Egmont.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 362.
- Perceval** (John), *2nd Earl of Egmont.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1766. 32,737, f. 479; 32,858, ff. 130, 193, 285; 32,866, f. 472; 32,870, ff. 279, 295, 459; 32,871, ff. 21, 99; 32,969, ff. 323, 329; 32,972, ff. 265, 285; 33,070, ff. 223, 300, 304.
- Perceval** (Spencer), *Attorney-General.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 71.
- Perch** (John), *M.B.* Sepulchral inscription in Magdalen Coll., Oxford, *circ.* 1480. 32,479, o. 3.
- Perchehay** (Ralph), *Rector of Stifford, co. Essex.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1375. 32,489, m. 17; 32,490, a. 44.
- Percival** (Thomas). Letter to ———, 1746. 32,707, f. 310.
- Percivale** (William), *Archdeacon of Cashel; Prolocutor of Convocation in Ireland.* Letter to ———, 1705. 32,096, f. 67.
- Percivall** (Anthony). Arrears due to, as Capt. of the "Greene Bulwerk," at Dover, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.
- Percy**, *Family of.* Collections relating to, by Bp. Percy, *ante* 1776, 1778. 32,326; 32,327.
- Percy**, *Family of; Earls and Dukes of Northumberland.* Genealogical notes, by Bp. Percy, *circ.* 1778. 32,328.
- Percy** (Algernon), *10th Earl of Northumberland; Lord High Admiral.* Instructions of Charles I. to, 1639. 32,093, f. 186.  
 — Letter to the Deputy-Lieutenants of co. Sussex, 1644. 33,084, f. 38.  
 — Letters to Sir J. Pelham, 1660, 1661. 33,084, ff. 81, 83.

- Percy** (Algernon), 10th Earl of Northumberland; Lord High Admiral (*Continued*). Signatures to warrants, 1647. 32,476, ff. 24-37.
- Percy** (Elizabeth), wife of Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland. Correspondence with Dr. Percy, 1764-1776. 32,334.
- Percy** (Henry), 6th Earl of Northumberland. Letter making the King his heir, written to T. Cromwell, 1637 (?) *Eg.* 2603, f. 22.
- Percy late Smithson** (Hugh), Earl, *afterw.* 1st Duke, of Northumberland. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1767. 32,724, f. 63; 32,726, f. 183; 32,730, f. 450; 32,731, f. 252; 32,732, ff. 129, 174, 306; 32,736, ff. 399, 444, 521; 32,862, f. 137; 32,863, ff. 368, 420; 32,864, f. 340; 32,868, f. 556; 32,895, ff. 319, 375; 32,904, ff. 253, 323; 32,905, f. 99; 32,908, f. 184; 32,912, ff. 51, 451; 32,914, f. 405; 32,915, f. 219; 32,917, f. 404; 32,929, ff. 342, 363; 32,930, ff. 182, 242; 32,979, f. 218; 32,986, ff. 134, 160; 33,070, ff. 354, 356; 33,071, ff. 29, 35.
- Memorial for a lease of ground, *circ.* 1756. *Copy.* 33,055, f. 183.  
v. also Smithson (*Sir Hugh*), *Bart.*
- Percy** (Hugh), Earl Percy, *afterw.* (1786) 2nd Duke of Northumberland. Papers relating to the election of, as M.P. for Westminster, 1774, 1775. 33,123.
- Percy** (Lucy). v. Hay (Lucy), Countess of Carlisle.
- Percy** (Thomas), D.D.; Dean of Carlisle, and Bishop of Dromore. Collections relating to the Percy family, *circ.* 1776-1778. 32,326-32,328.
- Literary correspondence, 1762-1789. 32,329.
- Letters to Rev. W. Cleiveland, 1756-1794. 32,333.
- Correspondence with Rev. E. Evans, 1761-1776. 32,330.
- Correspondence with Lord Hailes, 1762-1783. 32,331.
- Correspondence with the Duchess of Northumberland and Lady Aylesford, 1764-1776. 32,334.
- Letter to Dr. Johnson, *circ.* 1763. 32,325, f. 238.
- Letter to Lord Dacre on the Chatterton forgeries, 1773. 32,329, f. 72.
- Percy** (Thomas), D.D.; Dean of Carlisle, and Bishop of Dromore (*Continued*). Letters to his wife, from Ireland, 1798-1800. 32,335.
- Letters to, from G. Paton and others, 1768-1778. 32,332.
- Personal memoranda, *etc.*, 1753-1811. 32,336; 32,337.
- Papers of E. Lye, bequeathed to him, 1767. 32,325.
- Owned *Add.*, 32,323-32,339.
- Percy** (Thomas). Letter to his uncle, Bp. Percy, 1795. 32,329, f. 130.
- Pereira** (Antonio Guedes). v. Guedes Pereira (Antonio).
- Perepoynt** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at West Malling, 1643. 32,490, BH. 40.
- Perez** (David). Demetrio: an opera, 1766. 32,061-32,063.
- Aria, 18th cent. 32,169, f. 147.
- Perez de Saravia** (Francisco). Report on the S. American Indians, 1759. *Span.* 32,604, f. 117.
- Pergen** (? Johann Anton), Count. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1755. 32,847, f. 257; 32,848, f. 389; 32,851, ff. 354, 356; 32,861, f. 381; 32,992, f. 6.
- Pergett** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chipping Norton, 1484. 32,490, r. 56.
- Perivale**, co. Midd. Sepulchral brass of H. Myllet, his wives and children, 1500. 32,490, rr. 1.
- Perkins** (B—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1767. 32,908, ff. 229, 450; 32,909, f. 142; 32,924, f. 56; 32,926, ff. 83, 271; 32,938, f. 448; 32,939, f. 319; 32,980, f. 341.
- Perkins** (Hutton), Secretary to Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1755. 32,692, f. 327; 32,698, f. 282; 32,699, ff. 185, 254; 32,724, f. 354; 32,735, ff. 347, 364; 32,854, f. 410; 33,065, f. 320; 33,066, ff. 7, 29.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1741. 33,065, f. 476.
- Letter to Col. Pelham, 1744. 33,066, f. 14.
- Letter to J. Waller, 1753. 32,731, f. 284.
- Perot** (Roger). Sepulchral brass at Snodland, 1486. 32,490, w. 26.
- Perrin** (D—). Letters to C. Wetstein and to the Princess Natalie of Cherba-

- tow, 1745-1748. *Fr.* 32,417, f. 314; 32,418, ff. 103, 165, 167, 177, 184, 186, 314, 366.
- Perrone** (? Carlo Francesco Baldassare di), *Count; Sardinian Envoy to London.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1753. *Fr.* 32,818, f. 227; 32,826, f. 319; 32,846, f. 116.
- Letter to Count Lascaris, 1755. *Copy.* 32,855, f. 502.
- Letter to Chev. Ossorio, 1755. *Copy.* 32,856, f. 123.
- Letter to the King of Sardinia, 1755. *Copy.* 32,856, f. 48.
- Perrot** (Sir John), *afterw. Lord Deputy of Ireland.* Letters to Lord Leicester on Irish affairs, 1671, 1572. 32,091, ff. 240, 257.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 32,348, f. 48.
- Perrott** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 91.
- Perry**, *co. Stafford.* Grants of lands, etc., in, 1358-1440. *Add. Ch.* 27,176; 27,178; 27,180.
- Perry** (Mrs. E—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 33,068, f. 439.
- Perry** (Elizabeth), *wife of William Perry, and grand-daughter and heiress of Robert, 4th Earl of Leicester.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1760. 32,879, f. 298; 32,890, f. 46; 32,891, f. 79; 32,906, ff. 23, 209, 342.
- Perry** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, f. 76.
- Perry** (William), *Lord-Lieut. of co. Radnor.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1749. 32,701, f. 21; 32,706, f. 367; 32,708, f. 288; 32,715, ff. 52, 103; 32,717, f. 351; 32,718, f. 209.
- Perseus** [? Percy], *Dr.* Considerationes pro Catholicis Angliæ, 1622. 32,096, f. 242.
- Persia.** Project for silk and woollen trade with, 1740. 33,344, f. 91.
- Persoon** (Chrétien Henri). Letters to R. Brown, [1824], 1825. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 375, 397.
- Perspective.** Treatise on, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,538; 32,539.
- Perth**, *co. Perth.* Letter from the Presbytery of, to Lord Leven, 1748. 32,714, f. 131.
- Address from the Presbytery of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 133.
- Perti** (Giacomo Antonio). Music: crucifixus, 19th cent. 32,432, f. 24.
- Pern**, *S. America.* Order from Philip V. of Spain to the Viceroy for satisfaction to the Assiento Company, 1738. *Copy.* 32,799, f. 276.
- Pery** (Edmund Henry), *Viscount, afterw. 1st Earl of, Limerick.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 189.
- Pery** (Edmund Sexton), *Speaker of the Irish House of Commons.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783, 1784. 33,100, ff. 320, 481; 33,101, f. 101.
- Peryam** (Sir William), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer.* Letter to F. Barrington, etc., 1598. *Eg.* 2644, f. 105.
- Peryent**, *Family of.* Sepulchral brasses at Digswell, 1415-1442. 32,489, R. 19; 32,490, L. 34, L. 27, O. 32.
- Perys** (John). Cast of seal, 1451-1452. LXXVI. 83.
- Perys** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Little Barford, 1535. 32,490, oo. 36.
- Pescod** (Walter), *Merchant.* Sepulchral brass at Boston, 1398. 32,490, c. 26.
- Pescod** (William). Sepulchral brass at Themelthorpe, 1505. 32,490, ww. 2.
- Pesmes** (François Louis de), *Sieur de St. Saphorin; French Ambassador to Vienna.* Instructions, 1724. *Fr.* 32,741, f. 457.
- Remarks on the district of Hadeln, 1728. *Fr.* 32,755, f. 70.
- Letters to Lord Townshend, 1724, 1726. *Fr.* 32,740, ff. 11, 15, 20; 32,747, f. 173.
- Letters to H. Walpole, 1725, 1727. *Fr.* 32,742, f. 250; 32,750, f. 21.
- Correspondence with T. Robinson, 1726, 1727. *Fr.* 32,745, ff. 199, 201, 299, 373; 32,749, ff. 63, 77, 103, 140.
- Letters to G. Tilson, 1727. *Fr.* 32,749, ff. 79, 81.
- Letter to the Duc de Richelieu, 1727. *Fr.* 32,750, f. 25.
- Letter to Lord Harrington (?), 1731. *Fr.* 32,771, f. 205.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. *Fr. Copy.* 32,785, f. 165.
- Pesters** (Wilhelm), *Dutch Envoy at Paris.* Conference with Card. Fleury, 1728. *Fr.* 32,755, f. 108.
- Peter**, *Abbat of Thiron, dioc. Chartres.* Cast of seal, 1391. LXXV. 91.
- Peter I.**, *of Russia. v. Russia.*



- Peterborough, co. Northt.** Views, plans of the cathedral, etc., 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 188-216.  
 — Drawings of monuments in the cathedral, 1721. 32,467, f. 14 b.  
 — Royalist attack upon, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 40.
- Peterborough, See of.** Casts of seals. p. 322.  
 — *Bishops of.*  
   v. Kennett (White).  
   Scambler (Edmund).  
   Thomas (John).  
   White (Thomas).
- Peterborough, Earl of.** v. Mordaunt (Charles).
- Petersfield, co. Southt.** Deeds relating to, 1381-1612. p. 305.
- Petersfield Manor, co. Southt.** Manorial rolls, 1447, 1504. *Add. Rolls* 27,679; 27,680.
- Petham, co. Kent.** Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,369, ff. 198-200.
- Petherton, South, co. Som.** Sepulchral brasses of the Daubeney family, circ. 1430-1443. 32,489, dd. 8, 9; 32,490, m. 19, p. 40.
- Pethyn (Thomas), Rector of Lytchett Matravers, co. Dor.** Sepulchral brass, circ. 1470. 32,490, g. 50.
- Petit (Ciriac).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Boughton-under-Blean, 1591. 32,490, cc. 37.
- Petit (John Lewis), M.D.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,963, f. 187.
- Petitpierre (Henry David), Minister of the French Church at Dundalk.** Letters to C. Wetstein, 1743-1748. *Fr.* 32,417, ff. 164, 216, 337, 427; 32,418, ff. 10, 38, 48, 56, 75, 89, 121, 179, 250, 322.
- Petit Thouars (Louis Marie Aubert du).** Letters to R. Brown, 1815, 1820. *Fr.* 32,440, ff. 81, 282.
- Petkum (—), Imperial Secretary of State.** Letter to Lord Townshend, 1726. *Fr.* 32,747, f. 184.
- Petle (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Downe, circ. 1420. 32,490, s. 31.
- Petley (William).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Halstead, 1528. 32,490, oo. 29.
- Petre (John).** Letters to T. Pelham, 1726, 1728. 33,085, ff. 231, 412.
- Petre (Robert Edward), 9th Baron Petre.** Letters to T. Hutchinson, circ. 1776. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 193, 207.
- Petre (Sir William), Secretary of State.** Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, ff. 80, 123.  
 — Correspondence with Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. 32,655, ff. 95, 248; 32,656, ff. 28, 226.  
 — Letter to Lord Lennox, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 152.  
 — Letter to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1544. *Draft.* 32,655, f. 247.  
 — Letter to Secretary Paget, 1546. *Draft.* 32,656, f. 185.  
 — Letters to, from the Bishop of Durham, 1544. 32,655, f. 248; 32,656, f. 28.  
 — Letters to, from Sir R. Sadleyr, 1544. 32,655, f. 248; 32,656, f. 28.
- Petrie (Anne), dau. of Capt. M. Flinders.** Letter to R. Brown, [1853]. 32,441, f. 474.
- Petrockstow, co. Devon.** Sepulchral brass of M. Rolle, 1591. 32,490, nm. 33.
- Petrus Hispanus. v. Rome, Bishops of.** John xxi.
- Pettaugh, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass of J. Fastolfe and family, 1549. 32,484, f. 225; 32,490, vv. 52.
- Petticrew (William).** Letter to W. Latton, 1745. *Copy.* 32,804, f. 490.
- Pettie (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stoke Talmage, 1589. 32,490, ee. 41.
- Pettis (John).** Letter to Sir Dudley North, 1646. 32,502, f. 10.
- Pettistree, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass of F. Bacon and two wives, 1580. 32,484, f. 269.
- Pettit (William).** Letter to J. Board, 1744. 32,703, f. 328.
- Pettow (Anthony).** Sepulchral brass at Middleton, 1610. 32,483, ff. 129, 130; 32,490, ddd. 25.
- Pettwode (Margaret).** Sepulchral brass at Norwich, 1514. 32,490, hh. 14.
- Petty (G—).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1760. 32,881, f. 244; 32,906, f. 190; 32,916, f. 281.
- Peverel, Honour of.** Presentments at an inquest of, circ. 1535. 33,193.
- Peyton (Capt. Joseph), R.N.** Letters to —, 1761. *Copies.* 32,931, ff. 264-268.
- Peyton (Margaret), wife of Sir John Peyton.** Sepulchral brass at Wicken, 1414. 32,490, p. 7.

- Peyton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Isleham, 1574. 32,478, ff. 68, 69, 150.
- Peyton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Isleham, 1484. 32,478, f. 51; 32,479, b.; 32,490, k. 27.
- Peyton** (William). Letter to the Parliamentary committee for Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 121.
- Peytoo** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at Fladbury, 1488. 32,490, n. 35.
- Pezé** (—— de). Letter to G. Conne, 1731. *Copy.* 32,775, f. 13.
- Pfeiffer** (——). Sonata for viola damore, etc., 19th cent. 32,157, f. 62.
- Pfeiffer** (Johann). Concerto for viola da gamba, etc., 19th cent. 33,296, f. 173.
- Phelip** (Anna). Sepulchral brass at Chenies, 1510. 32,490, kk. 13.
- Phelip** (Christiana). Sepulchral brass at Herne, 1470. 32,490, q. 12.
- Phelip** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Kidderminster, 1415. 32,490, l. 26.
- Philips** (Sir Robert), *J.P. for co. Som.* Certificate, 1630. 32,093, f. 32.
- Phélypeaux** (Jean Frédéric), *Comte de Maurepas; Secretary of State.* Letters to Comte de Morville, 1724, 1727. *Fr. Copies.* 32,741, f. 465; 32,750, f. 70.
- Letters to H. Walpole, 1725, 1727. *Fr. Copies.* 32,744, f. 236; 32,751, f. 454.
- Letters to Lord Waldegrave, 1731, 1733. *Fr.* 32,774, f. 392; 32,782, f. 66.
- Letter to J. Dupleix, 1747. *Fr.* 32,809, f. 261.
- Letter to Col. Yorke, 1749. *Fr. Extr.* 32,816, f. 366.
- Letter to the Marquis de Caylus, 1749. *Fr. Extr.* 32,816, f. 368.
- Phélypeaux** (Louis), *Comte de St. Florentin; Secretary of State.* Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1750-1751. *Fr.* 32,820, ff. 329, 438; 32,823, f. 271; 32,826, f. 121.
- Philadelphia**, in *Pennsylvania, N. America.* Plan of operations against, by the British Forces, 1777. 33,231, nn. 8.
- Abstract of religious views of members in the House of Assembly in, 1756. 33,029, ff. 353, 355.
- Philaethes**. Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 104.
- Philby** (George). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 444.
- Philip**, *Duke of Burgundy.* v. **Burgundy**, *Dukes of.* Philip.
- Philip IV.**, of France. v. **France.**
- Philip II.-V.**, of Spain. v. **Spain.**
- Philip**, *Count Palatine.* v. **Rhine**, Philip, *Count Palatine of the.*
- Philip Christopher**, *Elector of Trèves.* v. **Trèves**, *Archbishops-Electors of.*
- Philipps** (Sir Clifford William). Case of, *temp. Geo. II.* 33,054, f. 116.
- Philipps** (Sir John), *6th Bart.; M.P. for Carmarthen, afterw. for co. Pembroke.* Letter to Madame ———, 1745. 32,704, f. 54.
- Correspondence with Lord Barrington, 1763. *Copies.* 32,946, ff. 365, 369.
- Philipps** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 179.
- Philipps** (Samuel), *Mayor of Harwich.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,720, ff. 21, 27, 43.
- Philipps** (Vaughan). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,936, f. 402.
- Philips** (Ambrose). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1748. 32,693, f. 103; 32,714, f. 549.
- Philips** (Charles), *Portrait-painter.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1743. 32,557, f. 60.
- Philips** (Erasmus). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1746. 32,698, f. 88; 32,708, f. 243.
- Philips** (Hugh), *Boatswain of H.M.S. "The Polacre."* Petition, 1762. 32,945, f. 454.
- Philips** (Samuel), *Postmaster at Devizes.* Memorandum to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,919, f. 269.
- Philipson** (Thomas). Letter to J. Hedworth, 1746. 32,706, f. 100.
- Phillimore** (Egerton Grenville Bagot). Presented, in 1885, *Add.* 32,597-32,599.
- Phillipps** (Charles). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1756. 32,861, f. 192; 32,865, f. 371.
- Letter to S. Martin, 1759. 32,890, f. 374.

- Phillipps** (Sir Robert), *M.P.* Speech in Parliament, 1621. *Eg.* 2661, f. 26.
- Phillips of Wispington**, *Family of. Papers*, 1542-1701. 33,319.
- Inquisitiones post mortem, inventories, etc., 1605 - 1665. *Add. Ch.* 32,830 ; 32,844 - 32,846 ; 32,852 ; 32,859 ; 32,860.
- Phillips** (Edward). Memorandum of his birth, by John Milton, 1646. 32,310.
- Phillips** (Fabian). Letter to J. Aylett, 1639. *Eg.* 2646, f. 138.
- Phillips** (Griffith), *M.P. for co. Carmarthen*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,873, f. 506.
- Phillips** (Jeremiah). Presentation of, to Narberth rectory, 1765. 33,056, f. 122.
- Phillips** (John). Memorandum of his birth, by John Milton, 1646. 32,310.
- Phillips** (N—). Letter to Mrs. Pelham, 1761. 33,088, f. 18.
- Phillips** (Robert), *of Wispington*. Demand on, for loan to the Crown, 1597. 33,319, f. 8.
- Phillips** (Robert), *of Wispington*. Wills, 1668. *Add. Ch.* 32,853 ; 32,854.
- Inventory of his goods, 1668. 33,319, f. 79.
- Phillips** (Col. Robert). Notes of the escape of Charles II. from Worcester, 18th cent. 31,955, f. 16.
- Phillips** (Stephen), *of Wispington*. Demand on, for loan to the Crown, 1611. 33,319, f. 10.
- Phillips** (Susan), *of Wispington*. Petitions to Lord Cottington, 1635-1637. 33,319, ff. 49-52.
- Phillipson** (John). Report to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, 1754. 32,736, f. 155.
- Phillipson** (John), *M.P. for Harwich*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,858, f. 72.
- Phillott** (Henry Wright), *Rector of Staunton-on-Wye, co. Heref.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 248.
- Philo Brittannus**. Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 615.
- Philo-Georgius**. Letters thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1746. 32,698, f. 395 ; 32,707, f. 61.
- Philology**. Correspondence of Rev. E. Lye on his Gothic and Anglo-Saxon publications, 1729-1767. 32,325.
- On etymology, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,529 ; 32,530.
- Explanations of words and nicknames, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,504, ff. 41 b, 66 b, 68 b ; 32,530, f. 112.
- Cornish plays, transcribed in the 19th cent. 32,597-32,599.
- Peculiarities of Norfolk dialect, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,530, f. 147 b.
- Words used in cos. Lincoln, Norfolk, and Kent, 1779 - 1814. 32,640.
- Sonnets in Modanese dialect, 1570. 32,475.
- Hymns, etc., in the Ladine dialect, 17th, 18th cent. 32,060.
- Papers in the Guarani language, 1767-1770. 32,605.
- v. also **Dictionaries. Grammar.**
- Philo-patris**. Letters thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1758. 32,713, f. 458 ; 32,878, f. 463.
- Phipps** (Henry), *3rd Baron, afterw. 1st Earl of Mulgrave*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1804. 33,112, ff. 140, 142.
- Phipps** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739, 1740. 32,692, f. 519 ; 32,693, f. 391.
- Phipps** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,947, ff. 35, 299.
- Letter to J. Page, 1764. 32,961, f. 273.
- Phyllpott** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Newark, 1557. 32,489, vv. 5, 6 ; 32,490, xx. 4.
- Physiology**. Tables of development of boys at Marlborough College, 1874-1885. 32,610-32,620.
- Piacenza**, *N. Italy*. Map of the district, circ. 1703-1710. 32,451, n.
- Piazza** (Hierom Bartholomew), *Assistant to the Professor of Modern Languages at Cambridge*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 556.
- Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, circ. 1740. 33,057, f. 349.
- Piccinni** (Niccola). Arias, 18th cent. 32,169, f. 185.
- Scena from "Olinpiade," late 18th cent. 32,676, f. 29.

- Pichel** (Wenzel). *Mass, etc.*, 18th cent. 32,399.  
 — Duets for viola, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,593, f. 25.
- Pickel** (John). Letter to J. Gordon, 1759. 32,894, f. 270.
- Pickering** (Jacob). Letters to D. Polhill, 1742-1745. 32,699, f. 497; 32,702, f. 345; 32,705, f. 96.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 454.
- Pickering** (John). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 152, 173.  
 — Pay for, as Muster-master-general in the eastern counties, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 163.
- Pickle** (Alexander), *a Spy*. Information as to the Pretender and Jacobites, *circ.* 1750-1755. 32,735, ff. 548-555; 32,854, f. 254; 33,050, ff. 194-199, 420-422.  
 — Letter to "the Provost," 1752. 32,730, f. 195.  
 — Letters to —, 1752-1755. 32,730, f. 205; 32,843, f. 272; 32,861, f. 253.  
 — Letters to W. Blaire, 1752-1753. 32,730, ff. 207, 269; 32,843, f. 287.  
 — Letters to G. Vaughan, 1752, 1754. 32,730, f. 379; 32,734, f. 158; 32,736, f. 525; 32,737, f. 95.  
 — Letters to T. Jones, 1754. 32,735, ff. 66, 82, 264.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1760. 32,864, f. 137; 32,902, f. 262.
- Pickman** (Benjamin). Letter to E. Hutchinson, 1783. *Eg.* 2659, f. 408.
- Pictet** (Marc Auguste), *Professor of Philosophy at Geneva*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. *Fr.* 33,107, f. 409.
- Picton al. Tyrrell** (Th—), *in the British Service at Halifax, Nova Scotia*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,866, f. 52.
- Picts House**, *co. Ross. v. Dunallascake, co. Ross.*
- Piddlehinton, co. Dorset**. Sepulchral brass of T. Browne, 1617. 32,490, zz. 8.
- Piddletown, co. Dorset**. Sepulchral brasses, 1517-1595. 32,490, ff. 30, 64, yy. 30.
- Piedmont**. Despatches from envoys in England, 1611-1614. 32,023.
- Piedmont** (*Continued*). Letter from the ministers of the Reformed churches in, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. *Fr.* 32,798, f. 85.  
 — Maps of the frontier, 1707-1708 (?). 32,451, s., r.
- Pielat** (Phinées Philibert). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1740. *Fr.* 32,416, ff. 224, 226.
- Pierce** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1746. 32,699, f. 571; 32,707, f. 497.
- Pierce** (Thomas). Supposed offences of, when Surveyor of Customs at Plymouth, 1681. 33,054, f. 18.
- Pierre de Bernis** (François Joachim de), *Abbé, afterw. Cardinal*. Letters to the Marquis d'Havrincour, 1757-1758. *Copies.* 32,872, f. 63; 32,880, f. 450; 32,881, f. 51.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. *Copy.* 32,874, f. 177.  
 — Letter to —, 1758. *Copy.* 32,884, f. 124.
- Pierrepont** (Evelyn), *1st Duke of Kingston*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 263.
- Pierrepont** (Evelyn), *2nd Duke of Kingston*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1758. 32,689, ff. 65, 120; 32,691, ff. 101, 170, 174, 181, 187, 195, 218; 32,692, f. 322; 32,693, f. 324; 32,694, f. 534; 32,695, ff. 94, 510; 32,699, ff. 379, 503, 519, 597, 601; 32,703, f. 509; 32,704, f. 165; 32,708, f. 306; 32,709, f. 315; 32,710, f. 487; 32,711, f. 260; 32,876, f. 164; 32,880, f. 19.  
 — Letter to George II., 1742. 32,699, f. 381.
- Piers** (John), *Bishop of Salisbury, afterw. Archbishop of York*. Form of submission devised by, for Archbishop Grindal, 1581. 32,092, f. 22.  
 — Letter to Sir F. Walsingham on the calendar, 1583. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 29.  
 — Cast of seal, 1589. Lxxv. 63.
- Piers** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 84.
- Piggott** (Mary). Letter to T. Pelham, *circ.* 1700. 33,084, f. 166.
- Pignateli de Aragon** (Joaquin Atanasio), *Conde de Fuentes; Spanish Ambassador in England*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. *Fr.* 32,907, ff. 290, 336; 32,911, f. 119; 32,913, f. 83.

- Pignateli de Aragon** (Joaquin Atanasio), *Conde de Fuentes; Spanish Ambassador in England (Continued)*. Letters to R. Wall, 1761. *Transl.* 32,918, f. 27; 32,932, f. 230.
- Letters to the Marquis de Grimaldi, 1761. *Transl.* 32,920, f. 40; 32,930, f. 394.
- *Mémoire, etc.*, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,932, ff. 284, 338, 441.
- Pigott** (—). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Abington-in-the-Clay, *circ.* 1460. 32,490, r. 34.
- Pigott** (Benjamin). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Lower Gravenhurst, 1606. 32,490, *REE.* 13.
- Pigott** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Edlesborough, 1592. 32,490, *LL.* 20.
- Pigott** (John), of Trinity College, Cambridge. Letters to G. Onslow, 1763, 1764. 32,953, ff. 133, 222; 32,957, f. 425.
- Pigott** (Thomas), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Whaddon, 1619. 32,490, *QQ.* 39.
- Pigram** (N—), *Captain in the Revenue Service at Rye*. Letter to the Commissioners of Customs, 1739. 32,692, f. 527.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 19.
- Pilkington** (Dorinda), wife of John Carteret Pilkington. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,891, f. 96; 32,892, f. 157.
- Pilkington** (Matthew), *Prebendary of Lichfield*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886, f. 268.
- Pilkington** (Maj. Thomas). Letter to T. Pelham, 1689. 33,084, f. 96.
- Pinchbeck**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass of M. Lambert, 1600 (?). 32,490, *BBB.* 1.
- Pinchon** (Rose). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Writtle, 1592. 32,490, *MM.* 50.
- Pincke** (Th— A—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 86.
- Pinckney** (C—r), of Charles Town, S. Carolina. Letter to Col. A. Vanderdussen, 1743. 32,700, f. 42.
- Pindar**. *Iliados Homeri Epitome*, ascribed to, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2630, f. 13.
- Pindar** (George). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1817. 33,112, f. 332.
- Pinelli Library, The**. Formerly owned *Eg.* 2628.
- Pinfold** (Dr. Charles), of Barbados. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 446.
- Pinfold** (Lieut.-Col. William). Petitions to George II. and the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1740. 33,057, ff. 353, 355.
- Pinhoe**, *co. Devon*. Deed relating to, 1597. *Add. Ch.* 27,431.
- Pinnell** (Rev. John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 311.
- Pinner**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, 1580, 1622. 32,490, *LL.* 18, *ZZ.* 13.
- Pinnock** (James), *Barrister, of Jamaica*. Brief diary, 1758—1794. 33,316.
- Cash account-book, 1758—1810. 33,317.
- Pintado** (Manoel Lopez). v. Lopez Pintado (Manoel).
- Piossasque** (Charles), *Comte; late in service of the Elector Palatine*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 426.
- Piotrowski** (Dyonizy Corwin). v. Corwin-Piotrowski.
- Pipe** (Edmund). Information concerning arms, 1744. 32,702, f. 161.
- Pipewell**, *co. Northt.* View, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 217.
- Pipewell Abbey**, *co. Northt.* Extracts from the chartulary, *circ.* 1580—1590. 32,100, f. 219.
- Grant to, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,643.
- Pirton**, *co. Hertf.* Deeds relating to, 1283—1445. *p.* 312.
- Pirton**, *co. Oron.* Sepulchral brass of T. Symeon and wife, 1522. 32,490, *QQ.* 42.
- Pirton** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Little Bentley, 1501. 32,490, *HH.* 1.
- Pisa**, in Italy. Sepulchral inscriptions of Florentines in, 1630. 31,969.
- Pisani** (Antonio). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726—1728. *Ital.* 33,085, ff. 155, 186, 206, 281, 338, 428.
- Pishobury Manor**, *co. Hertf.* Seized for a debt to the Crown, 1598. *Eg.* 2644, f. 105.
- Drawings, 18th, 19th centt. 32,351, ff. 223, 225.
- Pistrucchi** (—), of Rome. Letter to C. Koenig, 1816. *Ital.* 32,440, f. 107.

- Pitney Manor**, *co. Somerset*. Manorial roll, 1596 - 1609. *Add. Roll* 28,281.
- Pitt** (Hester), *Baroness Chatham of Chatham, wife of William Pitt*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,956, ff. 35, 61, 151, 224, 230.
- Pitt** (John), *Governor of Bermuda*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1729. *Extract*. 32,761, f. 456.
- Letter to C. Delafaye, 1730. *Copy*. 32,769, f. 236.
- Pitt** (Ridgeway), *3rd Earl of Londonderry*. Petition to George II., 1750. 32,820, f. 425.
- Pitt** (Thomas), *of Boconnoc*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751 - 1761. 32,724, f. 214; 32,734, f. 326; 32,737, ff. 187, 302; 32,853, f. 240; 32,892, ff. 278, 448, 494; 32,923, f. 300; 32,924, f. 334.
- Agreement respecting the representation of Old Sarum, 1759. 32,899, ff. 325, 327.
- Pitt** (Thomas), *1st Baron Camelford*. Letter to R. Andrews, 1761. *Extract*. 32,927, f. 156.
- Pitt** (William), *afterw. 1st Earl of Chatham; Prime Minister*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747 - 1765. 32,711, ff. 67, 552; 32,713, f. 517; 32,714, f. 79; 32,718, f. 96; 32,720, ff. 141, 177, 186; 32,721, ff. 129, 192, 248, 283, 351, 451; 32,722, ff. 133, 258; 32,723, ff. 44, 285; 32,724, ff. 3, 143; 32,729, ff. 250, 386; 32,731, ff. 244, 298; 32,732, ff. 357, 433, 460; 32,733, ff. 26, 63; 32,734, ff. 173, 180, 212, 322; 32,735, ff. 14, 26, 139, 143; 32,871, ff. 383, 405; 32,872, ff. 166, 304; 32,874, f. 452; 32,875, ff. 28, 40; 32,876, ff. 132, 152, 197, 299, 453, 455, 461; 32,877, ff. 120, 156, 256, 313; 32,878, ff. 48, 130, 224, 242, 330, 420, 433; 32,879, ff. 46, 60; 32,880, ff. 5-9, 128, 130, 180, 242, 246, 248, 259, 287, 371, 383, 395, 468; 32,881, ff. 19, 78, 141; 32,882, ff. 133, 409, 412; 32,883, ff. 47, 80, 436; 32,884, f. 23; 32,885, ff. 128, 188, 210, 342, 397, 484-493, 518-522; 32,886, ff. 328, 342; 32,887, ff. 157, 268, 428; 32,888, ff. 320, 375, 402, 404; 32,889, ff. 82, 145; 32,890, f. 455; 32,891, ff. 1, 218, 265, 267, 269, 271, 364, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433; 32,892, ff. 187, 502; 32,896, ff. 128, 130, 144, 146, 162, 164, 262, 264; 32,897, ff. 73, 115, 304, 306, 314, 344, 378; 32,898, ff. 71, 245, 280, 282, 350; 32,899, ff. 203, 362, 395; 32,901, ff. 194, 206, 331, 357, 363; 32,903, ff. 14, 17, 240; 32,904, f. 54; 32,906, ff. 74, 120, 127, 128, 376, 408, 410; 32,909, ff. 110, 114; 32,914, ff. 365, 389; 32,915, f. 134; 32,916, ff. 154, 369, 371; 32,918, ff. 188, 226, 324, 358; 32,919, f. 247; 32,921, f. 325; 32,922, ff. 262, 402; 32,924, ff. 185, 197; 32,929, ff. 133, 137; 32,947, ff. 228, 277; 32,948, ff. 81, 84; 32,950, ff. 288, 298, 306, 355, 377; 32,951, ff. 5, 7, 19, 90, 92, 172, 174, 192, 280, 286, 342, 413, 415; 32,952, f. 376; 32,953, ff. 45, 59, 77, 230, 291, 299; 32,955, ff. 464, 468, 493; 32,958, ff. 166, 170; 32,962, ff. 347, 351; 32,965, ff. 256, 264.
- Correspondence with Lord Hardwicke, 1757 - 1761. 32,871, f. 134; 32,897, f. 354; 32,899, f. 17; 32,912, ff. 373, 375; 32,921, f. 344.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1758. *Copies*. 32,878, f. 368; 32,880, ff. 13, 104.
- Letter to the Lords of the Treasury, 1758. 32,878, f. 306.
- Correspondence with Lord Bristol, 1758-1761. 32,882, f. 151; 32,926, ff. 20, 265; 32,928, ff. 146, 296.
- Letter to J. Yorke, 1758. 32,884, f. 228.
- Letters to J. West, 1759. 32,887, ff. 165, 246.
- Letter to J. Porter, 1759. *Draft*. 32,892, ff. 21, 24.
- Letters to Baron Münchhausen, 1759, 1760. 32,895, f. 500; 32,902, f. 450.
- Correspondence with the Duc de Choiseul, 1761. *Fr. Copies*. 32,922, ff. 52, 57, 336, 338.
- Correspondence with H. Stanley, 1761. 32,923, ff. 314, 353, 405; 32,924, ff. 118, 144, 166, 187, 211, 247, 285, 332, 354, 418; 32,925, ff. 51, 329; 32,927, ff. 118, 158, 220, 316, 336, 365, 367; 32,928, ff. 1, 40, 148, 170, 179, 243.
- Letter to — De Bussy, 1761. *Fr.* 32,925, f. 312.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1765. 33,069, ff. 330, 347.
- Heads of a conversation betw. him and the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,897, f. 173.
- Conversation with — Nuttall, 1762. 32,944, f. 277.

- Pitt** (William), *afterw. 1st Earl of Chatham; Prime Minister (Continued)*. Account of a conversation with ——— Walpole, 1762. 32,945, f. 1.
- Account of conversations betw. him, the Duke of Grafton, Lord Rockingham, *etc.*, 1766. 32,973, ff. 194, 230, 237.
- Substance of his conversation rel. to misunderstandings with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, ff. 399, 417.
- Substance of a conversation, (?) 1766. 32,977, f. 41.
- Resolution of the Corporation of Bristol conferring the freedom of the city on, 1760. 32,903, f. 112.
- "Réponse Verbale" to the Conde de Fuentes, 1760. 32,911, f. 367.
- Anonymous letter concerning, 1761. 32,929, f. 214.
- Idea for a scheme for the relief of the out-pensioners of Chelsea from money-lenders, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,053, f. 87.
- Notes on his correspondence, by J. Mitford, 1854-1856. 32,573, f. 299.
- Caricatures of, 18th cent. 32,365, ff. 85-91.
- Pitt** (William), *2nd son of Lord Chatham; Prime Minister*. Notes on his plan of union with Ireland, *circ.* 1800. 33,119, ff. 161-176.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1804. 33,112, f. 123.
- Pitt** (William Morton), *M.P. for co. Dorset*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1803. 33,107, f. 476; 33,108, ff. 24, 411-419; 33,109, ff. 194, 419, 435, 449; 33,110, f. 32; 33,111, f. 399.
- Pittes** (John), *of Hull*. Letter to J. Kendall, 1664. *Eg.* 2649, f. 98.
- Pittleworth**, *co. Southt.* Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,742.
- Pittsburg, Fort**, *in Pennsylvania, N. America*. Plan, 1759. 33,231, nn. 6.
- Pius** [*Py?*] (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Brightling, 1592. 32,490, xx. 32.
- Placentia**, *in Newfoundland*. Contract for victualling the garrison of, 1737. 33,028, f. 350.
- Plan of harbour, *etc.*, 18th cent. 33,231, ii. 12, 13.
- Plague, The**. De pestilentia, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 74.
- Bill of deaths from, in London, *circ.* 1512. *Eg.* 2603, f. 4.
- Letter from the Corporation of London, on danger of its spreading, 1625. *Eg.* 2623, f. 30.
- Letter of Lord Conway concerning, 1637. 32,093, f. 179.
- Report on, by Lord Barrington, *circ.* 1752. 33,053, f. 47.
- Planta** (A— J—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1757. *Fr.* 32,421, f. 122.
- Planta** (Joseph), *Principal Librarian of the British Museum*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 24.
- Planta** (Col. Pedro de). Memoir to the Regents during the King's absence in Hanover, [?1747]. 33,054, f. 106.
- Petition to George II., 1747. *Fr.* 32,808, f. 93.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1749. *Fr.* 32,808, ff. 95, 279; 32,809, f. 51; 32,814, f. 238; 32,818, f. 212.
- Plantagenet** (Arthur), *Viscount L'Isle, natural son of K. Edward IV.* Creation as Viscount, 1523. *Eg.* 2642, f. 8 b.
- Plantagenet** (Edmund), *of Woodstock; Earl of Kent*. Wardrobe-book, 1310-1311. 32,050.
- Plantagenet** (Eleanor), *dau. of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, and wife of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester*. Sepulchral brass at Westminster, 1399. 32,485, i. 5; 32,489, x. 17; 32,490, c. 48.
- Plantagenet** (Richard), *Duke of York*. Private petition to, *temp.* Hen. VI. 32,087, f. 259 b.
- Order of his burial, 1460. *Eg.* 2642, f. 176.
- Plantagenet** (Thomas), *of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk; Earl Marshal*. Wardrobe-book, 1310-1311. 32,050.
- "Usagez per loffice mareschalcie," 15th cent. 32,097, f. 38.
- Platania** (Juan Baptista), *Canon; Sicilian Priest*. Memorandum to the Marquis de Brancas, 1728. *Fr.* 32,755, f. 315.
- Memoranda to H. Walpole, 1728. *Fr.* 32,755, ff. 372, 418.
- Letter to ———, 1728. *Span.* 32,758, f. 347.

- Platt**, in *Wrotham, co. Kent*. Drawing of proposed church at, 19th cent. 32,375, f. 155.
- Plaxtol**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of antiquities found at, and of the church, 18th, 19th centt. 32,375, ff. 149, 150, 156.
- Plaxton** (——). Satirical letter to Hon. ——— Finch, 1711. 32,496, f. 48 b.
- Playford**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of Sir G. Felbrigg, 1400. 32,490, L. 1.
- Playing Cards**. Verses alluding to the game *Primer*, 1585. *Eg.* 2642, f. 324 b.
- Playters**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at *Sotterley*, 1479–1578. 32,484, ff. 250–259; 32,489, EE. 8, 9; 32,490, K. 22, BB. 39, EE. 24, LL. 15.
- Plea Rolls**. Extracts from, relating to *Canterbury*, 1279–1313. 32,311, ff. 11, 12, 22, 23.
- Pleshey**, *co. Essex*. Sequestration of the living, 1644. *Eg.* 2650, f. 360.
- Plessi** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at *Quainton*, *circ.* 1360. 32,486, f. 5.
- Plettenberg** (Ferdinand), *Count; Minister of the Elector of Cologne*. Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1729. *Fr.* 32,764, ff. 182, 193.
- Plewme** (William), *Rector of Fladbury, co. Worc.* Sepulchral brass, 1505. 32,490, x. 5.
- Pleydell** (John). Letter to R. Nichollas, 1660. 32,324, f. 68.
- Pleydell-Bouverie**. *v. Bouverie*.
- Pleyel** (Ignaz). Divertimenti for strings, 19th cent. *Hologr.* 32,180, f. 11.
- *Freimauer lieder*, 19th cent. 32,596, f. 3 b.
- Pluckley**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 201–209.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1440–*circ.* 1600. 32,479, F. 11; 32,490, M. 27, HH. 26, ZZ. 19, 20.
- Plumbe** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at *Widiall*, 1575. 32,490, II. 20.
- Plume** (Samuel). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 220.
- Plumer** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 397.
- Plumer** (John). Letter to the Rt. Hon. H. Pelham, 1742. 32,699, f. 29.
- Plumer** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 474.
- Plumer** (Richard), *of Pevensey*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 357.
- Plumer** (William), *M.P. for Hertford*. Letters to J. Marriott, 1756. 32,866, ff. 168, 274.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,892, f. 102.
- Plumer** (William), *Jun.*; *M.P. for Lewes*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763–1768. 32,949, f. 187; 32,952, f. 28; 32,953, f. 316; 32,960, ff. 345, 357; 32,968, ff. 122, 379; 32,969, f. 90; 32,970, ff. 48, 74; 32,973, f. 407; 32,978, ff. 319, 350, 360, 366; 32,984, ff. 114, 139; 32,986, ff. 14, 48, 347; 32,988, ff. 115, 140; 32,989, f. 67; 32,991, f. 418; 33,070, ff. 4, 6, 132, 170.
- Letter to Rt. Hon. T. Pelham, 1768. 32,988, f. 238.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 143.
- Plumleigh** (Barbara). Sepulchral brass at *Dartmouth*, 1610. 32,490, zz. 61.
- Plumley** (Dorothy). Sepulchral brass at *Hoo*, 1615. 32,490, BBB. 30.
- Plumley** (James). Sepulchral brass of him and family at *Hoo*, 1640. 32,490, DDD. 47.
- Plumme** (Benjamin). Deposition as to news at *Oxford*, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 311.
- Plumpton of co. Lancaster**, *Family of*. Evidences, 1664. 32,113.
- Plumpton** (Sir Edward). Transcript of his *Coucher-book*, 1664. 32,113.
- Plumptre** (John I.), *M.P. for Nottingham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1714–1751. 32,686, ff. 25, 69; 32,687, ff. 149, 194, 407, 423; 32,688, ff. 30, 84, 181, 323; 32,690, ff. 214, 406; 32,691, ff. 197, 226, 235, 240, 360; 32,693, f. 7; 32,695, ff. 158, 209; 32,696, f. 518; 32,697, f. 241; 32,698, f. 304; 32,704, ff. 11, 117, 494; 32,709, ff. 271, 342; 32,711, ff. 358, 395, 438, 440, 483, 576; 32,712, ff. 5, 372; 32,714, ff. 123, 551; 32,724, f. 254.
- Plumptre** (John II.), *M.P. for Nottingham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1768. 32,732, ff. 437, 493; 32,733, ff. 166, 180; 32,735, f. 577; 32,860, f. 375; 32,883, ff. 203, 312; 32,884, ff. 232, 295; 32,886, ff. 17, 27; 32,918, f. 265; 32,921, f. 84; 32,939, f. 282; 32,947,



- f. 285; 32,954, f. 13; 32,973, f. 387; 32,980, f. 393; 32,982, ff. 276, 456; 32,986, f. 168; 32,989, f. 195.
- Plumptre (P—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,939, f. 252.
- Plumptre (Robert), D.D., President of Queens' College, Cambridge.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1768. 32,914, f. 287; 32,930, f. 313; 32,931, ff. 55, 111; 32,936, ff. 97, 99; 32,939, ff. 256, 298, 355; 32,940, ff. 94, 122; 32,941, ff. 237, 305, 307, 333; 32,942, ff. 31, 46, 58, 68, 76, 78, 97, 118, 123, 231; 32,943, f. 364; 32,955, f. 224; 32,956, f. 396; 32,958, ff. 72, 142; 32,966, ff. 324, 372; 32,968, f. 15; 32,985, f. 462; 32,986, f. 56; 33,072, f. 151.
- Letter to the Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,957, f. 153.
- Plumptre (Russel), M.D., Regius Professor of Physic at Cambridge University.** Letter to Dr. Heberden, 1750. 32,457, f. 189.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1766. 32,914, f. 29; 32,927, f. 334; 32,955, ff. 162, 209; 32,976, ff. 37, 39.
- Creation—speech, 1758. *Lat.* 32,881, f. 221.
- Plumptre (Dr. Septimus).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,919, f. 380.
- Plumstead, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,369, ff. 229–236.
- Plumstead, Little, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480, 1565. 32,490, x. 36, *xx.* 19.
- Plumtree (Alban).** Letters to Lady Barrington, 1631. *Eg.* 2645, ff. 247, 249.
- Plundered Ministers, Committee of.** Sequestration of Pleshey, co. Essex, 1644. *Eg.* 2650, f. 360.
- Plunket (Arthur).** Memorandum relating to the sale of estates in co. Roscommon, *circ.* 1751. 33,054, f. 457.
- Plunkett (—), Exile at Madrid.** Letter to ——— Sample, 1725. 82,744, f. 114.
- Pluralities.** Arguments on the Bill, 1588. 32,092, f. 98.
- Readings on the statute, 1603. 32,092, f. 150.
- Plymmswode (Thomas), Vicar of Bampton, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, f. 11.
- Plymouth, co. Devon.** Deeds relating to, 1501–1533. *p.* 315.
- Account of, 1700. 32,556, f. 10.
- Arrears due to the Captain of, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.
- Case of the contractor for New Docks at, *circ.* 1690. 33,061, f. 127.
- Letter from an inhabitant of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 381.
- Letter from the French prisoners at, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 129.
- Plymouth, Earl of. v. Windsor (Other Louis).**
- Plympton-Earls, co. Devon.** Deeds relating to, 1533. *Add. Ch.* 29,174; 29,175.
- Plympton St. Mary, co. Devon.** Deeds relating to, 1505–1628. *p.* 315.
- Po, River, N. Italy.** Course from Casalmaggiore to Revere, *circ.* 1703–1710. 32,451, *m.*
- Pocklington (Roger).** Letter to ———, 1744. 32,702, f. 79.
- Pocock (G—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 5.
- Pocock (Richard), D.D., Bishop of Ossory and of Meath.** Letters to Rev. J. Toup, 1764. *Copies.* 32,565, ff. 22, 26.
- Poddington, co. Bedford.** Sepulchral brass of J. Howard, 1518. 32,490, qq. 38.
- Podewils (Heinrich von), Count; Prussian Foreign Minister.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,824, f. 271.
- Paper to the Minister of the Court of Vienna in Prussia, relative to the election of a King of the Romans, 1751. *Fr. Copy.* 32,826, f. 155.
- Poe (Edgar Allan).** Letter to Mrs. Lewis, 1849. 31,897, f. 1.
- Poe (Capt. William).** Letter to the Dep.-Lieutenants of Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 138.
- Poetry.** Verses by Herbert, a monk, to Abbat Wulfgar, 11th cent. *Lat.* 32,246, f. 1 b.
- Verses on the Nine Muses, *etc.*, 12th cent. *Lat.* 32,319, *a.*, ff. 148 b–150 b.
- Miracles of the Virgin, in rhyming verse, 13th cent. *Lat.* 32,248, f. 1.
- Verses on festivals, 18th cent. *Lat.* 32,248, f. 7 b.

**Poetry** (*Continued*). Rules for behaviour at table, 13th cent. *Lat.* 32,248, f. 9.

— English verses on the symbols of the Passion, 15th cent. 32,006.

— Verses on the calendar, *etc.*, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2622, ff. 2, 14.

— Treatise on arithmetic, partly in verse, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2622, ff. 14, 136.

— English poem on the Apostles' Creed, 15th cent. 32,578, f. 104.

— Templum Domini: an English poem, 15th cent. 32,578, f. 105 b.

— Gospel of Nicodemus: in English verse, 15th cent. 32,578, f. 116 b.

— Religious poem, in English, 15th cent. 32,578, f. 140 b.

— Tragedy of Ezzelino, by A. Muscato, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2630, f. 1.

— Epitome of the Iliad, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2630, f. 13.

— Verses on the Ten Commandments, 15th cent. *Germ.* 32,322, f. 1.

— Political and other pieces, 1514, 1518. *Fr. and Germ.* 32,447.

— Songs, ballads, *etc.*, by Henry VIII. and others, 16th cent. 31,922.

— Recipes, in English verse, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2608, ff. 1, 2.

— Rules for health, in English verse, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2608, ff. 87-99.

— Sonnets, *etc.*, in the Modenese dialect, 1570. 32,475.

— Pieces collected by R. Commaundre, *tempp.* Eliz.-Jas. I. *Eng. and Lat. Eg.* 2642, ff. 210-272.

— Poem, "My Selly barke," *etc.*, by Sir G. Fenton, *circ.* 1600. *Eg.* 2603, f. 58.

— Poems by R. Crashaw, 17th cent. *Autogr.* 33,219.

— Religious pieces, *etc.*, 17th cent. 32,578, ff. 17 b-27 b, 47 b-50.

— Miscellaneous pieces, 1694-19th cent. 33,141.

— The Wanderer's Lament, *circ.* 1700. 33,266, f. 1.

— Love's Lament for Christ's Absence, by M. I. D., *circ.* 1700. 33,266, f. 29.

— Verses on riding through Hawk-clif, *circ.* 1711. 32,496, f. 80.

— On Man's mortal and immortal state, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 200.

**Poetry** (*Continued*). Various pieces, 18th cent. 31,979, ff. 305-308; 32,096, ff. 184-201; 32,556, ff. 71, 192, 193; 32,557, ff. 103, 142, 147 b, 201.

— Ode to Diana, by J. S. Mill, 19th cent. 33,230, f. 20.

— Thunor's Leap, or the White Doe of Thanet, 19th cent. *Printed.* 32,368, ff. 137, 138.

— Ballads, genuine and spurious, collected by J. P. Collier, 19th cent. 32,380; 32,381.

— "Belfry Poetry," collected by Canon Ellacombe, 19th cent. 33,205, f. 390.

v. also **Drama.**

### Political and Satirical Poems.

**Poffe** (Folke). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chinnor, 1514. 32,482, d. 6.

**Pogliani** (Francesco). Music, 18th cent. 32,161.

**Poglietti** (Alessandro de'). Music: Ricerate, 19th cent. 32,151, f. 25.

**Poines.** v. Poyntz.

**Pointis, Seigneur de.** v. Desjean (J. B. L.).

**Poisson** (Augustin). Letters to S. Dayrolle, 1751, 1752. *Fr.* 32,833, f. 358; 32,834, f. 52.

— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1754. 32,737, f. 436; 33,066, f. 360.

**Poisson** (Jeanne Antoinette), *Marquise de Pompadour*. Letters to the Duc de Mirepoix, 1751. *Fr.* 32,686, ff. 61, 62.

**Poissy Nunnery, Isle of France.** Liber Prosarum, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2601.

— The Dominican Convent owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 32,579.

**Poland, Kingdom of.** Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1726-1775. 32,278.

— Sigismund III. Confirmation of grant of land in Kerckhow, 1589. *Add. Ch.* 29,254.

— John (III.) Sobieski. Letter to Charles II., on the murder of an Englishman, 1676. 32,094, f. 410.

— Speech of L. Hyde to, 1677. 32,095, f. 79.

— Stanislas Leczinski. Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1722. 32,751, ff. 276-278.

— Letter to Baron Cederheilen, 1726. *Copy.* 32,746, f. 237.

- Poland, Kings of.** Stanislas Leczinski (*Continued*). Letters to ——— Gedda, 1725, 1726. *Copies.* 32,744, f. 376; 32,746, f. 235.
- Augustus II. Speech of the English minister, with the King's reply, 1725. 32,414, ff. 380, 383.
- Secret treaty with Prussia, 1728. 32,758, f. 315.
- Frederick Augustus II. Treaty with France, 1735. 32,789, f. 124.
- Letters to the Emperor and Empress, 1750. 32,824, ff. 181, 183, 185, 187.
- Correspondence with George II., 1751. *Copies.* 32,827, ff. 173, 243.
- Treaty with the maritime powers, 1751. 32,829, f. 282.
- Letter to Count Fleming, 1751. 32,831, f. 29.
- Letter to Count Rex, 1752. 32,837, f. 94.
- Pole.** v. De la Pole.
- Pole** (Hera). Sepulchral brass at Sawston, *circ.* 1423. 32,481, c. 23.
- Pole** (Reginald), *Cardinal*. Royal exhibition to, "ultra mare," 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 5.
- Citation at Cambridge, in 1556. *Lat. Copy.* 32,093, f. 147.
- Address to Parliament for his return, by J. Harchius, *n.d.* *Lat.* 32,096, f. 236.
- Letter to, from Sir J. Cheke, 1556. *Lat. Copy.* 32,091, f. 149.
- Poley, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Badley, 1613, 1615. 32,483, ff. 78, 79.
- Polhill** (Charles), *Commissioner of Excise*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. 33,065, f. 27.
- Letter to Sir W. Ashburnham, 1741. 32,698, f. 120.
- Polhill** (Charles), *M.P.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,734, f. 59.
- Polhill** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,989, f. 161.
- Polhill** (David), *M.P. for Rochester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1753. 32,689, f. 122; 32,691, f. 288; 32,697, f. 508; 32,699, f. 384; 32,700, f. 323; 32,702, f. 343; 32,705, f. 94; 32,714, f. 213; 32,726, f. 217; 32,731, f. 98; 32,992, f. 310.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, f. 67.
- Letter to J. Webber, 1755. 32,857, f. 483.
- Polhill** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 112.
- Polignac** (Melchior de), *Abbé; French Ambassador in Poland*. Ciphered letters to Louis XIV., 1694. *Fr. Copies.* 32,499, ff. 349-368.
- Letter to H. Walpole (?), 1725. *Fr. Copy.* 32,743, f. 161.
- Letters to Comte de Morville, 1726. *Fr. Copies.* 32,746, ff. 49, 106.
- Poling, co. Sussex.** Sepulchral brass of W. Davy, vicar, *circ.* 1428. 32,490, f. 13.
- Political and Satirical Poems.** Pieces, 1514, 1518. *Fr. and Germ.* 32,447.
- The Frenche Prymero, 1585. *Eg.* 2642, f. 324 b.
- The Scottishe Libell, and other pieces, 1587, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 325.
- A blazon of papists, by W. Seager, 1587. *Eg.* 2642, f. 270 b.
- Poem in honour of Charles I., by A. Townshend, 1625 (?). *Eg.* 2603, f. 62.
- London's farewell to the Parliament, 17th cent. 32,343, f. 11.
- Verses on the recovery of O. Cromwell, 1655. *Lat. Printed.* 32,093, f. 340.
- The Hermit: a dialogue, 17th cent. 32,338.
- Literary remains of S. Butler, 17th, 18th cent. 32,625; 32,626.
- Various pieces, 17th, 18th cent. 32,096, ff. 184-201; *Eg.* 2623, ff. 68-94.
- The French King's cordial, or 134; 18th cent. 32,096, f. 187.
- On public events in England, 1711-1731. 32,463.
- Rondeau des sens: on persons at the French court, 1738. 32,797, f. 316.
- Proper advice to a writer on political subjects, by W. Bryan, 1739. 32,692, f. 253.
- Verses on Sir R. Walpole, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 185.
- Lines on Colley Cibber, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 199.
- Sur le voyage de Francfort, 1741. 32,802, f. 233 b.
- Complimentary verses to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741 - 1761. 32,698, f. 82; 32,869, f. 278; 32,870, f. 99; 32,921, f. 352.

**Political and Satirical Poems**

(Continued). Placet présenté à Mons. le Comte d'Argenson, 1750. 32,821, f. 145.

— Verses on an Essex maltster, 1768. 33,230, f. 36.

— Epigram on George III., 1779. 32,559, f. 145.

**Political Tracts.** The tree of Common wealth, by E. Dudley, 1509-1510. 32,091, f. 44.

— Chamæleon: written by G. Buchanan against W. Maitland; of Lethington, 1570. 32,091, f. 222.

— Invective against the family of Hamilton, by G. Buchanan, 1570. 32,091, f. 228.

— Of the succession to the Crown, temp. Eliz. Eg. 2642, f. 405 b.

— Reasons for James VI. of Scotland to join with the Pope against England, 1595 or 1596. 32,092, f. 143.

— Of the Houses of York and Lancaster: in defence of the Stuart succession, temp. Jas. I. Eg. 2642, f. 169.

— Treatise on the Spanish match, 1624. 32,092, f. 324.

— An opinion on a war with France, 1633. Lat. 32,093, f. 43.

— On allegiance due to an ejected prince, by Bishop Sanderson, 1650. 32,093, f. 272.

— Answer of Sir E. Walker to W. Lilley's observations on Charles I., 1652. 33,224.

— Proposals of J. Howell for a treatise on the Sovereignty of the Seas, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 370.

— Advice to the English nation to procure the election of a Protestant emperor, 1658. 32,093, f. 397.

— Expedient for a limited toleration, temp. Chas. II. 32,095, f. 216.

— Proposals about the poor, by Sir W. Coventry, 1670. 32,094, f. 237.

— On the decay of rents and the remedies, by Sir W. Coventry, 1670. 32,094, f. 243.

— The Crown of Scotland not subject to England, circ. 1670. 32,094, f. 246.

— Notes by R. North on the declarations of indulgence of 1663 and 1672. 32,523, f. 47.

— The consequences of lessening interest to 4 per cent., by J. Locke, 1672. 32,094, f. 289.

**Political Tracts** (Continued). Considerations by Dean Lloyd on the suppression of Popery, 1677. 32,095, f. 57.

— Notes and memoranda, by Lord Keeper Guilford, temp. Chas. II. 32,518, ff. 2, 257 b; 32,519, f. 96; 32,520, f. 208.

— Main lines of constitutional history, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 175 b.

— Essay for the Monarchy of England, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 62.

— Material for an essay of sedition, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 59.

— A discourse of high treason, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 121.

— On exclusions, etc., by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, f. 75.

— On franchises, præmunire, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, etc., by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,520, ff. 66, 74, 106.

— On the political state, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,520, f. 132.

— On respective allegiance, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,520, f. 158.

— On oaths of allegiance, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,520, f. 177.

— On the Test, by the same, 17th-18th cent. 32,520, f. 116.

— Considerations why the Universities were not reduced to the Catholic religion, 1687. 32,095, f. 243.

— Proposals concerning the clergy in relation to the Penal Laws and Tests, 1687. 32,095, f. 247.

— Case on the Statute for abrogating the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, by R. North, 1689. 32,523, f. 70.

— Against legislative convictions, by R. North, 1689. 32,524, f. 1.

— Second Thoughts, or a Caution to my countrymen, circ. 1690. Eg. 2651, f. 200.

— De ventre inspicendo, or remarks on Mr. Ashton's answerer, 1691. Printed. 32,095, ff. 381, 383.

— The Englishman's Allegiance: an anti-Jacobite pamphlet, 1691. Printed. 32,095, f. 389.

— Observations on government, by Lord Halifax, C. Montague, and Lord Somers, 1692, 1693. 32,095, f. 406.

- Political Tracts** (*Continued*). Whether Parliament is dissolved by the Queen's death, 1695. 32,524, f. 14.
- On the Oaths, by R. North, 1696. 32,524, f. 29 b.
- On deprivation of Bishops, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,523, f. 78.
- A discourse of the Poor, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,523, f. 82; 32,524, f. 43 b.
- Frauds to the Crown: on public abuses, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,523, f. 102.
- On nick-names of Lord Shaftesbury and others, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,504, f. 38 b.
- Notes on the Poor Laws, by Sir D. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,512, f. 124 b; 32,522, f. 29 b.
- Answer by Dr. G. Harbin to Lord Guernsey's paper on Qu. Anne's right to the Crown, 1702. 32,096, f. 11.
- A hue and cry after Daniel Foe and his Coventry-Beast, 1712. *Printed*. 32,096, f. 102.
- Appeal to Englishmen with regard to the next general election, 1733. 33,344, f. 70.
- The Protestor on behalf of the people, Nos. 8, 16; 1753. *Printed*. 32,732, ff. 338, 634.
- Remonstrance of the inhabitants of the north of Ireland, 1763. 32,964, f. 164.
- On the political influence of the press, [1803?] 33,124, f. 78.
- Pollard** (—), *Consul at Aleppo*. Correspondence with J. Porter, 1748, 1750. *Copies*. 32,812, f. 199; 32,821, ff. 383, 385, 389.
- Pollard** (Benjamin). Letter to —, 1742. *Copy*. 32,699, f. 207.
- Pollard** (Eleanor). Sepulchral brass at St. Giles-in-the-Wood, 1430. 32,490, r. 23.
- Pollard** (William). Petition to the Treasury, early 18th cent. 33,067, f. 358.
- Polledro** (Giovanni Battista). Violin concertos, 19th cent. *Hologr.* 32,239.
- Pollington, Lord**. v. Savile (John).
- Pollington** (Lieut. Stephen), *R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 478.
- Pollock** (William), *Chief Clerk, Home Office*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chester, 1804. 33,112, f. 166.
- Polstead, co. Suffolk**. Deeds relating to, 1519, 1574. *Add. Ch.* 27,699; 27,700.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1440, *circ.* 1490. 32,483, ff. 173, 174; 32,490, t. 63.
- Polstead Manor, co. Suffolk**. Manorial rolls, 1277-1506. *Add. Rolls* 27,681-27,693.
- Polsted** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Thames Ditton, 1540. 32,490, oo. 41.
- Polton** (Philip), *Archdeacon of Gloucester*. Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1461. 32,490, s. 10.
- Polton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wandborough, 1418. 32,490, s. 21.
- Polwarth, Lord**. v. Home (Alexander).
- Poly** (Richard). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Boxted, 1546. 32,483, f. 200.
- Pomfret, Earls of**. v. Fermor.
- Pompadour, Marquise de**. v. Poisson (Jeanne Antoinette).
- Pomponne, Marquis de**. v. Arnauld (Simon).
- Pondicherry, in India**. Plan général des dependances de, 1704. 33,275, f. 18.
- Poniatowska** (? Louisa Maria), *Princess*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. *Fr.* 32,984, f. 231.
- Pons** (Antonio). Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776. *Span.* .., 100, ff. 22, 26, 27, 29.
- Ponsbourne, in Hatfield, co. Herts.** Drawing of the Manor House, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 200.
- Ponsonby** (Brabazon), 1st Earl of Bessborough. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1755. 32,737, ff. 69, 316; 32,853, f. 315.
- Ponsonby** (Frederic), *Viscount Duncannon, afterw. 3rd Earl of Bessborough*. Correspondence with Lord Pelham on the death and will of Princess Amelia, 1786-1791. 33,134, *passim*.
- Ponsonby** (William), *Viscount Duncannon, afterw. 2nd Earl of Bessborough*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1768. 32,873, f. 58; 32,880, f. 166; 32,881, ff. 246, 259; 32,891, ff. 393, 518; 32,903,

- ff. 234, 244, 250; 32,906, f. 336; 32,912, ff. 221, 291; 32,937, f. 404; 32,942, f. 283; 32,943, f. 360; 32,944, ff. 14, 97, 198, 297; 32,945, f. 129; 32,946, ff. 60, 130; 32,947, f. 226; 32,948, ff. 88, 90, 197, 242, 410; 32,949, ff. 200, 389, 397; 32,950, f. 210; 32,951, ff. 53, 72, 147; 32,954, ff. 144, 156, 221; 32,955, ff. 111, 192; 32,959, f. 47; 32,960, ff. 26, 165, 167, 198, 200, 218, 278, 282, 284, 310, 460; 32,961, f. 1; 32,962, ff. 189, 209, 214, 216, 267, 273; 32,963, ff. 3, 243, 299, 326; 32,964, ff. 60, 62, 83, 97, 109, 122, 398, 456; 32,965, ff. 91, 93; 32,966, ff. 190, 310, 316; 32,967, ff. 95, 97, 101, 249; 32,968, ff. 224, 472; 32,969, ff. 229, 337; 32,971, f. 412; 32,972, f. 204; 32,973, ff. 72, 88; 32,974, ff. 352, 354; 32,976, f. 516; 32,977, ff. 396, 423, 425; 32,978, ff. 15, 17, 35, 58, 67, 270, 273, 281, 285, 297, 299, 305, 330, 362, 408, 428, 430, 440, 484, 488; 32,979, ff. 269, 277, 323, 345; 32,981, ff. 245, 272; 32,982, ff. 291, 293; 32,983, ff. 172, 193; 32,984, ff. 346, 348; 32,985, ff. 33, 218, 241, 243, 343, 377, 379, 381; 32,986, ff. 76, 80, 82, 84, 166, 278; 32,987, ff. 145, 236, 264, 296, 329, 331, 343, 432; 32,990, ff. 75, 79; 32,991, ff. 200, 242, 299, 301; 33,068, ff. 123, 391, 403, 405; 33,069, ff. 79, 114; 33,070, f. 328; 33,072, ff. 185, 297, 314, 374, 454, 458.
- Letters to Dr. T. Hurdis, 1768. 33,072, ff. 1, 516.
- Appointment as joint Postmaster-General, 1765. 33,066, f. 38.
- Correspondence and papers relating to the death of Princess Amelia, 1786-1791. 33,134; 33,135.
- Pont** (S— Henry). Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 100.
- Pontefract Honour**, *co. York*. Extracts from compotus-rolls, 1274-1545. 32,108, f. 315.
- Feoda militum, 1424-5. 32,108, f. 335.
- Pontoon**. Plan of, for carrying ships over the Pampus shoal, early 18th cent. 33,231, pp.
- Poole** (*Rev.* —). Proposals on the scarcity of corn, [1801?] 33,124, f. 45.
- Poole** (E—), *of Leves*. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1753-1768. 32,855, f. 279; 32,982, f. 331; 33,087, ff. 253, 263-272, 277-278, 281, 285, 300, 303; 33,088, ff. 50-58, 60, 200.
- Poole** (E—), *of Leves (Continued)*. Letter to T. Hurdis, 1761. 32,923, f. 131.
- Poole** (*Col. Sir Edward*). Letter to C. Seymour, 1660. 32,324, f. 50.
- Poole** (*Sir Ferdinand*), *4th Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763, 1768. 32,946, f. 361; 32,988, f. 387; 32,989, f. 9.
- Letter to Dr. Hurdis, 1768. 32,988, f. 240.
- Poole** (*Frances*), *wife of Sir Francis*, *2nd Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, f. 165; 32,992, f. 308.
- Poole** (*Sir Francis*), *2nd Bart.* Letter to his brother-in-law, T. Pelham, 1725. 33,085, f. 113.
- Letters to —, 1747, 1763. 32,713, f. 574; 32,733, f. 24.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753, 1761. 32,738, ff. 22, 70; 32,924, f. 207.
- Poole** (*Grace*), *dau. of Henry Pelham*, *wife of William Poole*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. 33,065, ff. 136, 138.
- Poole** (*Sir Henry*), *3rd Bart.* Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1755. 33,087, f. 335.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1766. 32,877, f. 128; 32,890, f. 460; 32,913, f. 336; 32,938, f. 59; 32,945, ff. 329, 443; 32,947, ff. 208, 209; 32,978, ff. 315, 348, 376, 450, 490.
- Correspondence with T. Hurdis, 1761-1765. 32,920, f. 333; 32,944, f. 243; 32,969, ff. 62, 167; 33,068, ff. 19, 177.
- Poole** (*Rev. Henry*), *afterw. 5th Bart.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1803. 33,107, f. 169; 33,111, ff. 220, 241, 285.
- Poole** (*Josiah*). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 359.
- Poole** (R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 409.
- Poole** (*William*), *Sen., of Poole*. Letters to T. Pelham, 1730. 33,085, ff. 455, 460.
- Poole** (*William*), *Jun., of Poole*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1735-1762. 32,690, f. 18; 32,691, f. 131; 32,692, f. 278; 32,697, f. 458; 32,700, f. 207; 32,701, ff. 19, 113, 154, 172, 218, 258, 269, 286, 306; 32,702, ff. 1, 40, 143; 32,703,

- ff. 17, 119, 140, 413, 452; 32,704, ff. 30, 248, 525; 32,705, f. 53; 32,706, ff. 182, 296; 32,707, ff. 3, 9, 267, 334, 368, 437, 441; 32,708, ff. 35, 224, 261, 360; 32,709, ff. 37, 154, 275; 32,710, ff. 83, 252, 440; 32,711, ff. 9, 204, 379, 410, 456; 32,713, ff. 78, 253; 32,714, ff. 357, 397; 32,715, f. 36; 32,717, f. 456; 32,718, f. 323; 32,723, f. 440; 32,731, f. 393; 32,732, f. 447; 32,737, ff. 12, 455, 526; 32,854, f. 242; 32,856, f. 213; 32,857, f. 289; 32,858, f. 88; 32,859, f. 30; 32,888, f. 26; 32,897, f. 452; 32,900, f. 256; 32,918, f. 487; 32,921, f. 420; 32,934, f. 163.
- Letter to —, 1739. 32,692, f. 318.
- Letter to Col. J. Pelham, 1746. 33,086, f. 62.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1755. 32,853, f. 305.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1760. 33,088, f. 6.
- Appointment as Receiver - General of stamp duties, 1765. 33,056, f. 93.
- Poole** (William), *late Jesuit at Ghent*. Letter to his cousin, the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, f. 25.
- Poolle** (Raynold). *v. Pole* (Reginald).
- Poor and Poor-Laws**. Of counterfeit poor, slang names, etc., *temp. Eliz.* *Eg.* 2642, f. 315.
- Warrants, etc., concerning vagrants, in co. Essex, 1588, 1592. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 26, 32.
- Proposals about the poor, by Sir W. Coventry, 1670. 32,094, f. 237.
- Notes on poor-laws, by Sir D. North, 17th - 18th cent. 32,512, f. 124 b; 32,522, f. 29 b.
- A discourse of the poor, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,523, f. 82; 32,524, f. 43 b.
- Poore** (Edward), [*? of Rushall*]. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 34.
- Pope** (Alexander). Transcripts of his letters, etc., 1847 - 1849. 32,567, ff. 95, 306.
- Penrose's notes in Warton's essay on, 1850. 32,567, f. 306.
- Pope** (Jane). Sepulchral brass at Felbrigg, 1608. 32,490, *BBB.* 13.
- Pope** (Sir Thomas), *Founder of Trinity College, Oxford*. Portrait, 1821. 32,350, f. 208.
- Popham** (Alexander), *M.P.* Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 162.
- Official letter to Lord Herbert, 1661. 32,324, f. 89.
- Popham** (Sir Home), *Admiral*. Correspondence with the authorities of Monte Video and Buenos Ayres, 1806. 32,607.
- Popham** (Sir John), *Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench* (1591). Speech of Sir N. Bacon on his admission as Serjeant-at-law, 1578. 33,271, f. 18 b.
- Counsel's opinion by, *circ.* 1580. *Eg.* 2651, f. 1.
- Letter to, as Attorney-General, from Lord Burghley, 1590. *Eg.* 2618, f. 11.
- Letter to F. Barrington, 1597. *Eg.* 2644, f. 78.
- Order to lower the price of corn in co. Wilts, 1597. 32,092, f. 145.
- State-papers belonging to his descendants, 16th - 18th cent. *Eg.* 2618-2621.
- Popish Plot, The**. Letters concerning, 1678. 32,095, ff. 119, 123.
- Mission of Col. Fitz Patrick from Ireland to Brussels, 1680. 32,095, f. 196.
- Popple** (—), *brother of Governor Popple*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 84.
- Popple** (William), *Governor of Bermuda*. Letter to Messrs. Hunt, Midford and Adams, 1725. 32,744, f. 641.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1761. 32,710, f. 138; 32,861, f. 251; 32,864, f. 401; 32,919, f. 497; 32,926, f. 173.
- Population Returns**. List of English towns with upwards of 4,000 persons, *circ.* 1801. 33,124, f. 90.
- Porcelain**. Notes on, by J. Mitford, 1852. 32,571, f. 172.
- Porcher** (— Du Pré). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1799. 33,106, ff. 247, 249.
- Porchester**, *co. Southt.* Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,282.
- "Porpoise," H.M.S.** Accounts of the loss of, 1803, 1804. 32,439, ff. 127, 148.

- Porpora** (Nicolo Antonio). Cantatas, 18th cent. 32,588, f. 37.  
 ——— Aria, 1723. 32,170, f. 34.
- Porsile** (Giuseppe). Arias, 18th cent. 32,169, f. 79.
- Porson** (*Professor* Richard). A new catechism, 1849–1850. 32,568, f. 135.
- Porta** (Costanzo). Motets, 19th cent. 32,312.
- Porte** (Elizabeth), *widow of Henry Porte*. Sepulchral brass of her and children at Etwall, 1512. 32,490, mm. 12.
- Porte** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Etwall, 1512. 32,489, i. 3.
- Porte** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wives at Etwall, 1557. 32,489, i. 2.
- Porten** (Stanier), *Secretary to the Embassy to France*. Allowance warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 251.
- Porteous** (Capt. John). Papers relative to the Porteous riots at Edinburgh, 1736, 1737. 33,049, ff. 17–117.
- Porteous** (Thomas), *Tidesman*. Certificate in favour of, 1741. 32,696, f. 214.
- Porter** (Alan), *Rector of Chislehurst, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1482. 32,490, n. 29.
- Porter** (Sir Charles), *Lord Justice of Ireland*. Order to G. Clarke respecting the articles of Limerick, 1691. *Eg.* 2618, f. 167.
- Porter** (Geoffrey). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Gt. Walsingham, 1485. 32,490, w. 23.
- Porter** (George). Suit v. C. Fry, 1670. 32,094, f. 224.
- Porter** (George R—), *of the Board of Trade*. Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 1.
- Porter** (James), *Ambassador at Constantinople*. Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,805, f. 248.  
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1758. 32,812, ff. 43, 353; 32,813, ff. 148, 357; 32,821, ff. 149, 171, 238, 377, 401; 32,822, ff. 64, 165, 169; 32,823, ff. 282, 299; 32,828, f. 92; 32,836, ff. 68, 326; 32,837, f. 66; 32,838, ff. 1, 9, 223, 229, 231, 373; 32,839, f. 245; 32,840, ff. 118, 258; 32,844, f. 188; 32,848, f. 393; 32,880, f. 365.  
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Bedford, 1748–1751. 32,812, ff. 184, 186; 32,816, f. 380; 32,819, f. 261; 32,825, f. 102; 32,828, f. 218.
- Porter** (James), *Ambassador at Constantinople (Continued)*. Letters, etc., to the Grand Vizier of Turkey, 1748, 1750. *Ital. Copies*. 32,812, ff. 195, 361, 363; 32,821, f. 395.  
 ——— Letters to C. Wetstein, 1748–1760. 32,418, f. 393; 32,419, f. 210; 32,420, ff. 28, 98, 124, 234, 309, 340; 32,421, ff. 2, 98, 124, 153, 159, 163, 196, 233, 330; 32,422, ff. 92, 163.  
 ——— Letter to Lord Hyndford, 1749. 32,818, f. 281.  
 ——— Letter to M. Guy-Dickens, 1750. *Extract*. 32,821, f. 163.  
 ——— Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1750. *Extracts*. 32,821, ff. 167, 243.  
 ——— Correspondence with the consul and factory at Aleppo, 1750. *Copies*. 32,821, ff. 383, 385, 389.  
 ——— Letter to the Levant Company, 1750. *Copy*. 32,821, f. 399.  
 ——— Letters to Lord Holderness, 1752–1754. *Copy*. 32,835, f. 84; 32,843, ff. 17, 266, 285; 32,845, ff. 26–34, 342; 32,846, ff. 236, 330, 429, 435; 32,847, f. 16; 32,849, f. 97.  
 ——— Letters to W. Pitt, 1759, 1761. *Copies*. 32,889, f. 350; 32,923, f. 115.
- Porter** (Jeremiah Henry), *Commander, R.N.* Letter to ———, 1746. 32,706, f. 272.
- Porter** (John), *Alderman; M.P. for Evesham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1766. 32,734, f. 305; 32,735, f. 468; 32,857, f. 545; 32,860, f. 488; 32,862, f. 496.
- Porter** (John), *brother of the Ambassador*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1751. 32,419, f. 254.
- Porter** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 369.
- Porter** (Rev. Thomas), *of E. Hoadly, co. Sussex*. Letter to ———, 1755. 32,854, f. 412.  
 ——— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1762. 32,856, f. 185; 32,858, f. 269; 32,866, f. 500; 32,870, f. 173; 32,934, f. 496.
- Porteus** (Beilby), *of Christ's College, Cambridge; afterw. Bishop of Chester and London*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1766. 32,907, f. 164; 32,917, f. 445; 32,932, f. 13; 32,963, f. 413; 32,964, ff. 7, 159; 32,969, f. 249; 32,978, f. 118.  
 ——— Letter to T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,966, f. 254.



- Portgate, co. Northumberland.** Deed relating to, circ. 1356. *Eg. Ch.* 539.
- Portland, Earls and Dukes of.** v. Bertinck.
- Port-Mahon, in Minorca.** View, 1773. 31,981, c.
- Portman (Sir William).** Order concerning his sequestrated rectory of Wellow, co. Som., 1647. *Eg.* 2618, f. 19.
- Portman (Sir William), 6th Bart., of Orchard Portman.** Letter to Blewet to raise a loan for the Prince of Orange, 1688. 32,095, f. 300.
- Portmore, Earl of.** v. Colyear (David).
- Portocarrero (Cristoforo), Conde de Montijo; Spanish Ambassador in England.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1732-1737. *Fr. Copies.* 32,779, ff. 199, 203; 32,780, ff. 8, 11, 339, 359, 361; 32,781, ff. 127, 267, 352, 373; 32,784, f. 331; 32,795, ff. 182, 184.
- Memorials to George II., with replies, 1733, 1734. *Fr.* 32,782, ff. 109, 123, 279; 32,787, ff. 49, 52, 56, 192, 194.
- Porto Rico, W. Indies.** Plan of town and harbour, 18th cent. 32,450, v.
- Portraits.** v. Art. Portraits.
- Portsbury, co. Som.** Sepulchral brass of S. Kemish, 1621. 32,490, zz. 67.
- Portsmouth Hundred, co. Southt.** Collections relating to, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,281; 33,282.
- Portsea Island, co. Southt.** Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,281.
- Plan of, 1745. 33,057, f. 557.
- Portsmouth, co. Southt.** Collections for a history of, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,283.
- Letters and papers relating to, 1573-1784. 33,278.
- Plans of the Common, with defences, 1745. 33,057, ff. 557, 559.
- Register of ordnance stores for, 1648-1650. 32,466.
- Contract for works at, with Ordnance office, 1679. *Add. Ch.* 32,751.
- Complaint against the Mayor of, by the inhabitants of Alverstoke and Gosport, 1683. 33,278, f. 54.
- Petition from the inhabitants of Portsmouth Common, 1745 (?) 33,057, f. 555.
- Portsmouth, co. Southt. (Continued).** Letter from the Custom House Officers of, to the Commissioners of Customs, 1756. 32,864, f. 555.
- Portsmouth, Countess of.** v. Wallop (Elizabeth).
- *Duchess of.* v. Querouaille (L. R. de P. de).
- *Earl of.* v. Wallop (John).
- Portugal, Kingdom of.** Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1725-1807. 32,300, f. 206; 32,301.
- Journal of the campaign in, by J. Westcott, 1811-1812. 32,468.
- Peter II. Treaty with England and the States General, 1703. 32,787, f. 184.
- John V. Project of treaty with France, 1725. 32,743, f. 143.
- Answer to the memorial of the mediating ministers at Lisbon, 1736. 32,792, f. 228.
- Order for cessation of hostilities in America, 1737. 32,795, ff. 6, 8.
- Memoir for the mediating ministers at Lisbon, 1737. 32,795, f. 48.
- Decree concerning the conservators of foreign nations in Lisbon, 1745. 32,804, f. 440.
- Pro-memoria from his envoy at Vienna, with the Imperial reply, 1747. 32,807, ff. 114, 116.
- Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, from English merchants trading to Portugal, 1747. 32,808, f. 275.
- Joseph. List of forces, 1762. 32,938, f. 99.
- Maria and Peter III. Papers relating to trade with Ireland, 1781-1783. 33,100, ff. 179, 202, 210, 292, 375; 33,118, ff. 168, 176-178.
- Portugal, Anna Maria Capeche Galeota of, widow of Louis William, titular Prince of Portugal.** Letter to the Duke of Albemarle, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 89.
- Portyngton (Thomas), Rector of Shillington, co. Bedf.** Sepulchral brass, 1485. 32,490, x. 32.
- Pory (Margaret).** Sepulchral brass of her and son at Tottington, 1598. 32,490, LL. 46.
- Postlethwayt (Ann).** Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1761. 33,067, f. 309.

- Postlethwayt** (Malachy). "The sequel to considerations upon the measures necessary to be taken by the Court of Great Britain to obtain a very good and a very durable peace," *temp.* Geo. III. 33,053, f. 323.
- Postling**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 243, 244.
- Post-Office**. Proposals to improve the service, with names of officials, *etc.*, 1659. 32,471, f. 87 b.
- Transactions with R. Allen, relating to cross-road posts, 1720-1762. 33,053, ff. 245-281.
- Letters from Postmasters-General to the Duke of Newcastle, 1730, 1755. 32,769, ff. 5, 7; 32,854, f. 29.
- Letter from the Postmasters-General to Lord Holderness, 1759. 32,895, f. 63.
- Resolutions of the Irish Commons on franking, 1759. 32,897, f. 293.
- Correspondence and papers of Sir R. Hill relating to the Penny Post, 1837-1879. 31,978.
- Potecary** (Jerome). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Stockton, 1596. 32,490, xx. 42.
- Potenger** (Richard), *Under-Secretary of State*. Letter to A. Stone, 1750. 32,823, f. 202.
- Advices and letters to H. V. Jones, 1758-1760. 32,885, ff. 202, 336, 338, 443; 32,886, ff. 1, 126, 165, 227, 338, 380, 496, 529; 32,887, ff. 22, 133; 32,888, ff. 66, 400; 32,907, f. 34.
- Advices to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, ff. 175, 177, 239.
- Pottery** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Stockton, 1590. 32,490, NN. 30.
- Potosi**, in *Bolivia, S. America*. Account of, by Dr. P. V. Cañete, *circ.* 1790. 32,602.
- Pott** (Percivall). Letter to the Rev. T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,968, f. 164.
- Potter** (John), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738-1747. 32,691, f. 151; 32,693, f. 283; 32,696, f. 412; 32,698, ff. 259, 397; 32,699, ff. 26, 274, 288, 297, 311, 434; 32,700, ff. 1, 100; 32,701, ff. 278, 322, 326; 32,702, f. 3; 32,703, ff. 77, 94, 337, 382; 32,704, ff. 142, 488; 32,706, f. 282; 32,707, ff. 204, 480, 501; 32,708, ff. 75, 122, 192; 32,709, ff. 71, 172; 32,710, f. 108.
- Potter** (John), *Archbishop of Canterbury (Continued)*. Letters to George II., 1743. 32,701, ff. 264, 314.
- Potter** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Westerham, 1563. 32,490, RR. 5.
- Potter** (Robert), *afterw. Vicar of Searning, co. Norf.* Letters to Dr. Macro, 1742, 1745. 32,557, ff. 27, 100.
- Verses on "Cynthia and Stella," 1745. 32,557, f. 103.
- Potter** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Westerham, 1531. 32,490, oo. 32.
- Potter** (Thomas), *M.P. for Oakhampton*. Letter to the Bishop of Norwich, 1748. 32,714, f. 154.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1759. 32,872, f. 228; 32,875, ff. 299, 338; 32,881, ff. 228, 337, 373; 32,887, f. 264.
- Potter** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 419.
- Potterspurty**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of A. Ogle, 1616. 32,490, BBB. 32.
- Potttery**. Notes on, by J. Mitford, 1852. 32,571, f. 172.
- Potts** (Henry), *Comptroller and Secretary of the Post Office*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1767. 32,706, f. 336; 32,726, f. 304; 32,730, f. 417; 32,855, f. 273; 32,887, f. 248; 32,890, f. 278; 32,912, f. 187; 32,926, f. 298; 32,936, f. 398; 32,939, f. 142; 32,940, ff. 208, 210; 32,943, f. 390; 32,944, ff. 161, 183, 301; 32,960, f. 153; 32,987, f. 10; 33,069, f. 353; 33,070, f. 152.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1752, 1762. 32,730, f. 458; 32,940, f. 322.
- Letter to —, 1761. 32,926, f. 216.
- Letter to J. Royer, 1762. 32,937, f. 292.
- Letters to Dr. Hurdis, 1766-1767. 32,974, f. 245; 32,986, f. 432; 33,070, ff. 96, 205, 385.
- Potts** (Ja—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 114.
- Potts** (Sir John), *1st Bart.* Letter of the Parliamentary Committee for Norfolk, signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, f. 19.
- Potts** (Samuel), *of the General Post Office*. Receipt for letter, 1766. 32,974, f. 226.
- Pouchoud** (Jacob), *English Agent at Utrecht*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1748. *Fr.* 32,418, ff. 304, 349, 362.

- Pouchoud** (Jacob), *English Agent at Utrecht (Continued)*. Letters and memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1761. *Fr.* 32,825, f. 158; 32,834, f. 141; 32,839, f. 254; 32,841, ff. 338, 340; 32,842, ff. 279, 298; 32,843, f. 226; 32,914, f. 72; 32,922, f. 301.  
 — Letter to Lord Granby, 1761. 32,922, f. 303.
- Poulet**. v. Paulet.
- Poulett** (John), *Viscount Hinton, afterw. 2nd Earl Poulett*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1760. 32,688, ff. 82, 395; 32,698, f. 347; 32,703, f. 79; 32,706, f. 319; 32,707, f. 341; 32,708, ff. 257, 282; 32,711, f. 412; 32,714, ff. 56, 198, 225; 32,720, ff. 35, 37; 32,722, ff. 135, 292; 32,724, f. 392; 32,725, f. 503; 32,731, f. 286; 32,732, ff. 214, 343; 32,886, f. 444; 32,888, f. 460; 32,892, ff. 421, 504; 32,893, ff. 229, 231; 32,895, ff. 102, 212; 32,910, f. 443.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 99.  
 — Letter to —, 1747. 32,711, f. 381.
- Poulson** (John), *J.P. for co. Middlesex*. Memorial for some reward, *circ.* 1748. 33,054, f. 374.
- Poulter** (John), *a Convict*. Papers relating to, 1753. 32,733, ff. 12 b-14 b.
- Poulton**, *co. Kent*. Views of St. Radegund's Abbey in, 18th, 19th centt. 32,369, ff. 237-242.
- Pouschkin** (Alexius Moussin), *Russian Minister at Hamburg*. Letter to — Gross, 1762. *Fr. Copy.* 32,937, f. 179.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766, 1768. 33,070, ff. 425, 443, 445; 33,072, f. 308.
- Povey** (John). Correspondence with J. Kendall and Sir J. Barrington, 1658-1667. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 310, 325, 326, 332, 345, 366; *Eg.* 2649, ff. 1, 8, 10, 23, 27, 50, 76, 122, 126, 126 b, 170, 171, 183, 192; *Eg.* 2650, f. 363.
- Povey** (John). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1679. *Eg.* 2650, f. 101.
- Powell** (Harcourt), *M.P. for Newtown, Isle of Wight*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1765. 32,882, f. 87; 32,899, f. 43; 32,902, f. 135; 32,906, f. 188; 32,916, f. 186; 32,918, ff. 114, 118, 156, 192, 479; 32,923, ff. 261, 433; 32,928, f. 138; 32,932, f. 147; 32,933, f. 252; 32,935, f. 336; 32,936, f. 224; 32,943, ff. 240, 254; 32,944, f. 241; 32,961, ff. 46, 106, 392, 406; 32,969, ff. 61, 111, 113, 283; 32,970, f. 407.
- Powell** (James), *of the Custom House*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, f. 134.
- Powell** (Sir Nathanael). Letter to Lord Sydney, 1691. 32,681, f. 422.
- Powell** (Rice), *Colonel*. Letter of Prince Charles concerning him, 1648. *Eg.* 2618, f. 27.
- Powell** (Rev. T—). Letters to Lord Irwin (Irvine), 1741. 32,696, ff. 105, 228.
- Powell al. Poel** (Thomas). Camillus and Columna: a play in verse, 1764. 32,492.
- Powell** (William). Letters to Sir J. Barrington, 1669-1673. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 267, 313, 332.
- Powell** (William Samuel), *D.D.; afterw. Master of St. John's College, Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1751. 32,557, f. 153.  
 — Letters to the Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,957, ff. 105, 169.  
 — Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1764. 32,958, f. 35.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764 - 1768. 32,958, ff. 37, 472; 32,960, ff. 3, 24, 48, 58, 97, 99, 112, 226, 229, 481; 32,961, ff. 14, 220, 269; 32,963, ff. 72, 74, 76, 96, 98, 100, 130, 132, 167, 169, 171, 231, 344, 356; 32,964, ff. 1, 15, 25, 101, 111, 126, 198, 212, 220, 273, *et passim*; 32,965, ff. 79, 99, 121, 135, 157, 165, 203, 205, 211, 225, 240, 246, 260, 266, 280, 292, 299, 330; 32,966, ff. 53, 123, 165, 204; 32,967, f. 327; 32,969, ff. 88, 161; 32,971, ff. 281, 301, 356, 384; 32,972, f. 7; 32,973, ff. 271, 281, 293; 32,974, f. 73; 32,975, ff. 5, 39, 60, 75, 91, 126, 217, 454, 466, 468, 501, 511, 534; 32,976, ff. 33, 50, 340, 350, 352, 372, 430, 518; 32,977, ff. 7, 49, 244, 312, 316; 32,978, f. 122; 32,979, ff. 222, 405; 32,980, f. 32; 32,981, ff. 121, 139, 183, 213, 337; 32,983, ff. 15, 49, 135; 32,985, ff. 351, 387; 32,986, ff. 22, 216, 288; 32,987, f. 410; 32,989, f. 246; 32,990, ff. 238, 254, 413, 489; 32,991, ff. 15, 47, 49; 33,070, ff. 104, 391; 33,071, ff. 65, 69, 75.  
 — Letter to L. Caryl, 1767. 32,981, f. 44.  
 — Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1766, 1768. 32,988, f. 11; 33,070, f. 14; 33,072, f. 7.

- Power** (Frank le Poer), *Vice-Consul at Khartoum*. Attestation to power of attorney from Gen. Gordon, 1884. 33,230, f. 1.
- Power** (John), *Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge; University Librarian, and Vicar of Littleington*. Letter to W. Fawcett, 1865. 33,206, f. 83.
- Powis**, *Earls and Marquis of*. v. Herbert.
- Powle** (Henry), *Master of the Rolls (1689-1693)*. Owned *Add.* 32,087.
- Powlett** (*Lieut.-Col.* Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 51.
- Powlett** (*Maj.-Gen.* Sir Charles Armand). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1749. 32,717, ff. 323, 405, 518; 32,718, f. 343; 32,719, f. 167.
- Powlett** (*Lord Harry*). v. Paulet (*Lord Harry*).
- Powlett** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Minety, *circ.* 1620. 32,490, zz. 23.
- Powlett** (William), *M.P. for Whitchurch*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,866, f. 36.
- Pownall** (John), *Secretary to the Board of Plantations*. Letter to —, 1758. 32,881, f. 170.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,834, f. 96.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1758. 33,087, ff. 366, 374-376.
- Pownall** (*Lieut.-Col.* Thomas). Letters to Col. Peirson, 1761. 32,927, f. 301; 32,928, f. 286.
- Letter to S. Martin, 1761. 32,928, f. 274.
- Letter to President Massow, 1761. 32,928, f. 278.
- Letter to Col. Hervey, 1761. 32,928, f. 294.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, f. 258.
- Pownder** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Ipswich, 1525. 32,484, f. 11; 32,489, zz. 5; 32,490, tt. 19.
- Pownol** (Israel), *of Chatham*. Grant to, of patent for a dredging machine for harbours, 1712. 33,052, f. 5.
- Pownol** (Israel), *of Chatham (Continued)*. Observations on his engine for cleansing rivers, early 18th cent. 33,056, f. 371.
- Pownynghes** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir Edward Pownynghes*. Sepulchral brass at Brabourne, 1528. 32,490, zz. 37.
- Powys**, *Barony of*. Claim to, by J. Kynaston, 1731. 33,344, ff. 37-62.
- Powys** (Henrietta). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, ff. 192, 208.
- Poyer** (John), *Colonel*. Letter of Prince Charles concerning him, 1648. *Eg.* 2618, f. 27.
- Poyle** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hampton Poyle, 1424. 32,490, m. 5.
- Poynton** (John), *Customs Officer at Shoreham*. Case relating to a seizure of tea, 1742. 33,054, f. 176.
- Poynts** (——). Music: In nomine, 16th cent. 32,377, f. 15 b.
- Poynts** (Sir Nicholas). Portrait, 1812. 32,348, f. 40; 32,352, f. 176.
- Poynts** (Stephen), *Secretary to the Embassy, and Ambassador at Paris*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1722-1748. 32,686, ff. 222, 224, 227, 232, 234, 237; 32,690, f. 253; 32,694, f. 290; 32,700, f. 142; 32,706, f. 217; 32,707, ff. 138, 237, 255; 32,714, f. 506; 32,717, ff. 235, 300; 32,755, ff. 437, 488, 521, 525, 587; 32,756, ff. 4, 17, 45, 59, 63, 102, 153, 210, 226, 270, 283, 314, 324, 371, 384, 401, 439, 469, 478, 493; 32,757, ff. 5, 50, 58, 62, 78, 111, 132, 136, 156, 169, 175, 225, 291, 297, 299, 325, 348, 360, 398, 516, 531, 555, 557, 563; 32,758, ff. 12, 28, 33, 96, 102, 122, 131, 224, 287, 319, 341, 413, 444, 482, 505; 32,759, ff. 31, 61, 85, 217, 349, 351, 361, 385, 409, 413, 433, 435, 443, 458, 466, 468, 470, 479, 501; 32,760, ff. 174, 204, 206, 228, 301, 329; 32,761, f. 203; 32,763, ff. 218, 229, 261, 267, 313, 362, 376, 439; 32,764, ff. 87, 114, 124, 128, 133, 135, 137, 208, 211, 215, 227, 240, 242, 272, 276, 301, 303, 475, 486, 490, 500, 502, 510, 516, 521, 523; 32,765, ff. 1, 3, 49, 53, 55, 68, 88, 101, 124, 130, 143, 150, 152, 166, 169, 171, 197, 241, 263, 267, 277, 311, 319, 353, 357, 361, 372; 32,766, ff. 1-445 *passim*; 32,767, ff. 1-396 *passim*; 32,768, ff. 1-443 *passim*; 32,769, ff. 35, 51, 57, 69, 73, 79, 90, 92, 107, 115, 137-141, 153, 190-203, 255, 286, 298, 308.

- Poyntz** (Stephen), *Secretary to the Embassy, and Ambassador at Paris (Continued)*. Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1728, 1729. 32,757, ff. 398, 460, 462, 489, 529; 32,758, ff. 128, 228, 230; 32,764, ff. 248, 252, 274, 299, 307, 319, 325, 331, 367, 406, 429, 440, 457, 460, 471, 473.  
 — Letter to Lord Chesterfield, 1728. 32,757, f. 80.  
 — Letters to Lord Harrington, 1728–1730. 32,757, ff. 82, 417; 32,759, ff. 47, 125, 264, 276; 32,764, f. 89; 32,768, f. 461.  
 — Letters to H. Walpole, 1728. 32,757, ff. 82, 417; 32,759, ff. 47, 125, 264, 276.  
 — Letters to the Spanish Ambassadors in France, 1728. *Fr.* 32,758, f. 500; 32,759, ff. 15, 33.  
 — Letters to B. Keene, 1728–1730. 32,759, f. 456; 32,760, ff. 144, 167, 170, 185, 188, 230, 234, 266, 268, 326, 338; 32,764, ff. 89, 534; 32,765, ff. 11, 34, 59, 82, 86, 99, 148, 162, 226, 239, 247, 249, 259, 306; 32,766, ff. 19, 27, 56, 84, 88, 115; 32,768, ff. 70, 142.  
 — Letters to C. Delafaye, 1729. *Copies.* 32,762, f. 264; 32,764, f. 480.  
 — Letters to Lord Waldegrave, 1729, 1730. 32,764, f. 369; 32,765, f. 24.  
 — Letters to C. Holzendorff, 1729, 1730. 32,764, ff. 131, 206, 293, 305; 32,765, ff. 217, 257.  
 — *Projet de lettre pour M. de Brancas*, 1730. 32,765, ff. 21, 44.  
 — Letter to Brigadier Du Bourgay, 1730. *Extract.* 32,765, f. 213.  
 — Correspondence with M. de Chauvelin, 1730. *Fr.* 32,765, ff. 51, 209; 32,766, f. 214.  
 — Letters to F. Colman, 1730. 32,765, ff. 28, 253.  
 — Letter to Col. Lascelles, 1730. *Copy.* 32,767, f. 446.  
 — Letters to Card. Fleury, 1730. *Fr. Copies.* 32,768, ff. 295, 405; 32,769, f. 63.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, 1745. 32,704, f. 295.  
 — Letter to T. Ramsden, 1747. 32,711, f. 69.  
 — Draft declaration to be signed by, 1728. *Fr.* 32,759, f. 505.  
 — Instructions to, as ambassador to the Congress of Soissons, 1730. 32,766, ff. 37, 282.
- Poyntz** (Stephen), *Secretary to the Embassy, and Ambassador at Paris (Continued)*. Bond to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 33,054, f. 272.
- Poyntz** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at N. Ockenden, 1502. 32,490, *HH.* 2.
- Poyntz** (William). Bond to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 33,054, f. 272.
- Poyntz** (William Deane). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,100, ff. 41, 44, 81.
- Poyntz** (William Stephen), *M.P. for St. Albans*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 41.
- Prado** (Abraham). Letters to J. West, 1755, 1758. 32,860, f. 467; 32,878, f. 189.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 218.  
 — Letter to R. Boyd, 1758. *Copy.* 32,884, f. 348.
- Præmunire**. Tract on, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,520, f. 74.
- Prate** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Finchley, 1487. 32,490, *R.* 37.
- Pratt** (Sir Charles), *afterw.* 1st Earl Camden; *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, afterw.* Lord Chancellor. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762–1768. 32,940, f. 16; 32,949, ff. 82, 88; 32,952, f. 336; 32,956, ff. 93, 133, 180, 182; 32,957, ff. 249, 270; 32,991, ff. 73, 79, 85, 319, 327, 339.  
 — Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, ff. 79, 91, 93, 128–132.  
 — Creation as Baron Camden, 1765. 33,056, f. 68.
- Pratt** (Daniel), *Printer and Stationer*. Scheme for the suppression of illegal publications, 1743. 33,054, f. 189.
- Pratt** (John Jeffreys), *2nd Earl, afterw.* 1st Marquis, Camden. Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1795–1823. 33,101, ff. 146–370 *passim*; 33,102, ff. 15–123 *passim*; 33,103, ff. 97, 101, 103, 126, 128, 132, 136, 152–158; 33,105, ff. 18–441 *passim*; 33,109, f. 19; 33,112, ff. 146–150, 156, 189–193, 410, 438.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1796. 33,102, f. 107.  
 — Letter to W. Pitt, 1797. *Copy.* 33,103, f. 85.  
 — Letter to W. Elliot, 1798. 33,105, f. 431.

- Pratt** (John Jeffreys), *2nd Earl, afterw. 1st Marquis, Camden (Continued)*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 78.  
 — Notes on W. Pitt's plan of union with Ireland, circ. 1800. 33,119, ff. 161-176.
- Pratt** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Thame, 1508. 32,490, qq. 19.
- Prattenton** (Rev. Edward). Letter and certificates to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, ff. 465, 466, 467.
- Prayers**. Prayers known as "The Christian Life," 18th cent. *Irish*. 33,196.  
 v. **Liturgies**.
- Predieri** (Luca Antonio). Music: Domine ad adjuvandum, 18th cent. 32,436, f. 3.
- Preedy** (Benjamin), *D.D., Rector of St. Albans*. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,351, f. 19.
- Preitnau** (Louis de), *Comte de Joigny*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1757. 32,864, f. 407; 32,868, f. 15; 32,874, f. 44.
- Prelatte** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and his wives at Cirencester, 1462. 32,489, o. 22; 32,490, k. 11.
- Prencourt** (—), *Master of the Royal Chapel to James II.* Tracts on music, 18th cent. 32,531, f. 1; 32,549, f. 1.
- Prendergast** (Anne), *wife of Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 196.
- Prendergast** (Sir Thomas), *2nd Bart.; Postmaster-General of Ireland*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1758. 32,733, ff. 571, 576; 32,735, ff. 141, 589; 32,736, f. 367; 32,877, f. 281; 32,885, f. 530; 32,886, f. 436.  
 — Letter to —, 1753. 32,733, f. 592.  
 — Letter to the Postmasters-General, 1759. 32,897, f. 291.
- Prentice** (Jo<sup>n</sup>). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1734. 32,556, f. 202.
- Prentice** (William). Petition of, with reference, 1597. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 75, 77.
- Prescot** (Capt. —), *Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Anherst*. Memorandum of his expenses in the public service, circ. 1761. 33,055, f. 340.
- Prescot** (James). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Driby, 1584. 32,490, xx. 21.
- Prescot** (Kenrick), *Master of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge, and Deputy Vice-Chancellor*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1762. 32,708, f. 70; 32,725, f. 392; 32,863, f. 282; 32,877, f. 170; 32,886, f. 270; 32,888, f. 150; 32,891, f. 389; 32,892, f. 76; 32,907, f. 257; 32,938, f. 38.  
 — Letter to (?) A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 72.
- Prescott** (George), *M.P. for Stockbridge*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,930, f. 118.
- Presbute**, *co. Wilts*. Claim of the rector to the tithes of Wick and Langden, 1440. *Lat. Copy*. 32,324, f. 3.  
 — Sepulchral brass of J. Barley and family, 1518. 32,490, ww. 25.
- Prestall of co. Lancaster**, *Family of*. Deeds, with pedigree, 16th cent. 32,103, ff. 1-83.
- Prestbury Manor**, *co. Gloucester*. Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Prestleigh Manor**, *co. Somerset*. Manorial roll, 1632. *Add. Roll* 28,283.
- Preston**, *co. Hertford*. Deeds relating to, 1416-1482. p. 312.
- Preston**, *co. Lancaster*. Memorandum on state of the town, 18th cent. 33,061, f. 425.
- Preston**, *in Ellingham, co. Northumb.* Deed relating to, 1415. *Eg. Ch.* 582.
- Preston**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1630. 32,483, ff. 171, 172.
- Preston Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Manorial rolls, 1562-1675. *Add. Rolls* 32,384-32,388.
- Preston**, *Viscount*. v. **Graham** (Rev. William).
- Preston** (Peter). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Mickfield, 1617. 32,483, f. 88; 32,490, aaa. 18.
- Preston** (Peter). Sepulchral brass at Mickfield, 1632. 32,483, f. 86.
- Preston** (Thomas), *Master of Trinity Hall, Camb.* Sepulchral brass, 1598. 32,481, c. 9.
- Preston** (Rev. Thomas Arthur), *of Marlborough College, Wilts*. Presented, in 1885, *Add.* 32,610-32,620.
- Preston** (William), *Jun.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 283.

- Preston** (William), *Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, afterw. Bishop of Killala*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763, 1764. 32,954, f. 300; 32,963, f. 233.  
 — Letter to the Bishop of Norwich, 1764. 32,957, f. 316.
- Preston-by-Wingham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 1850. 32,369, f. 251.
- Preston Candover**, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass of K. Dabrigecort, 1607. 32,490, zz. 58.
- Preston Deanery**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of Sir C. Edmonds and wife, 1622. 32,490, zz. 36.
- Preston Hall**, *Aylesford, co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,353, ff. 128-131.
- Preston-next-Faversham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,369, ff. 245-250.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1442-1613. 32,490, k. 8, m. 34, BBB. 27.
- Prestwyk** (William), *Dean of St. Mary's College in Hastings Castle*. Sepulchral brass at Warbleton, 1436. 32,490, n. 30.
- Prevost** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. *Fr.* 32,831, f. 321.
- Prevost** (Col. James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,901, f. 518.  
 — Petition to the House of Commons, 1760. 32,901, f. 522.
- Prew** (Richard), *Boatswain of the "Mercury."* Depositions, 1725. 32,743, f. 395.
- Preysing** (Johann Maximilian Emanuel Frantz Adam Xaverius Pancratius von), *Count; Bavarian Minister of State*. Letters to Count Haslang, 1750-1757. *Fr. Copies.* 32,824, f. 280; 32,832, f. 338; 32,872, f. 439.
- Price** (H—). Letter to the Rev. T. Hurdis, 1768. 33,072, f. 434.
- Price** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, f. 468.
- Price** (John). Collections from Greek MSS. at Vienna, 1638. 32,096, f. 336.
- Price** (John), *R.N.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Leigh, 1709. 32,490, FFF. 51.
- Price** (John), *Vicar of Milton-by-Gravesend*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 494.
- Price** (John). Letter to Bp. Percy, 1769. 32,325, f. 244.
- Price** (Ralph), *Rebel prisoner at Carlisle*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 444.
- Price** (William). Letter to the wife of A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 237.
- Prices**. Notes of prices in England, 1427-1428. 32,091, f. 32.
- Prichard** (Owen), *of Liverpool*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 342.
- Prick** (John), *Pastor of Kettlebaston, co. Suff.* Sepulchral inscription, 1600. 32,483, f. 66.
- Prick of Conscience**. R. Rolle's Prick of Conscience, transcribed by R. Farnelay, 1405. 32,578, f. 1.
- Prideaux** (Mrs. —). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,909, f. 298.
- Prideaux** (Francis G—). Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1880. 33,206, ff. 340, 344, 348.
- Prideaux** (Humphrey), *Dean of Norwich (ob. 1724)*. Epitaph, 1736. 32,556, f. 240.
- Prideaux** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Harford, 1639. 32,489, x. 24; 32,490, ccc. 35.
- Prideaux** (Sir John), *6th Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,918, f. 348.
- Primero**. *v. Playing-cards.*
- Primrose** (Sir Archibald), *Bart.* Petition of his orphan daughters, *circ.* 1756. 33,055, f. 185.
- Primrose** (Archibald John), *4th Earl of Rosebery*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 84.
- Primrose** (Neil), *3rd Earl of Rosebery*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,894, f. 350.
- Princeps** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,904, f. 47.
- Princeps** (Mary). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,926, f. 61.
- Princethorpe**, *co. Warwick*. Views of the Priory, *etc.*, 1838. 32,600, ff. 21, 22.
- Pring** (Jacob). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,717, f. 575.
- Pringle** (Andrew), *Solicitor-General for Scotland*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 406.
- Pringle** (Mark). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,716, f. 226.

- Printing.** Notes on the invention of, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 160 b.
- Prior** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 199.
- Pritchard** (John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 382.
- Prittlewell Priory**, *co.* *Essex*. Deed relating to, 1258. *Add. Ch.* 28,414.
- Privateers.** Memorial on, from a Glasgow merchant, 1744. 33,052, f. 278.
- Privy Council.** Rules for conduct of business in, 1550. *Eg.* 2603, f. 33.  
 — Minutes respecting the Charitable Corporation, 1732. 32,777, ff. 264, 266.  
 — Minutes, 1739–1745. 33,004.  
 — Orders in Council as to the price, *etc.*, of coals, 1740. 32,693, f. 74.  
 — Order in Council concerning the repression of crime, 1754. 32,734, f. 166.
- Privy Seals.** Register of, for payment of officials, *etc.*, 1603–1604. 32,493.
- Probert** (Thomas). Copies of letters found on, when apprehended for base coining, 1741. 33,064, f. 166.
- Probus**, *co.* *Cornwall*. Sepulchral brass of J. Wulvedon and wife, 1614. 32,490, *yy.* 29.
- Proby** (John), 1st Baron Carysfort. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751–1758. 32,724, f. 415; 32,855, f. 221; 32,885, f. 84.
- Proby** (John Joshua), 1st Earl of Carysfort. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 77.
- Procter** (Thomas). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 363.
- Proctor** (F—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 85.
- Proctor** (Capt. George), *R.N.* Abstract of journal on board H.M.S. "The Tartar," 1732. 32,776, f. 298.
- Proctor** (Sir William Beauchamp), 1st Bart.; *M.P.* for *Middlesex*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1768. 32,865, ff. 237, 298; 32,871, f. 73; 32,924, f. 227; 32,990, ff. 313, 315.  
 — Recommendation of Rev. — Jervis for a benefice, *circ.* 1754. 33,055, f. 113.
- Prole** (Henry), Captain of the *Lisbon Packet*. Letter to G. Shelvocke, 1755. 32,860, f. 157.
- Prophecies.** On political events of 1648–1689. *Eg.* 2618, f. 142.  
 — Letter on a prophecy of Bishop Andrews concerning Charles I. and others, 1684. 32,095, f. 210.
- Prophete** (John), *Dean of Hereford and York*. Sepulchral brass at Ringwood, 1416. 32,490, *o.* 18.
- Protestants.** Petition of the French congregation in London to the Parliament, 1649–1653. 32,093, f. 314.  
 — Scheme of O. Cromwell to make St. Mary Hall, Oxford, a college for foreign Protestants, 1654–1658. 32,093, f. 399.  
 — Comparison of French laws against, with the English laws against Roman Catholics, *circ.* 1690. *Fr.* 32,095, f. 363.  
*v.* also **Huguenots**.
- Prout** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Streathley, 1540. 32,490, *xx.* 47.
- Prude** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Canterbury, *n.d.* 32,489, *s.* 2.
- Prudentius**, *S.* Acta, 13th cent. *Eg.* 2656, f. 196.
- Prunes** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Langford, 1609. 32,490, *BBB.* 17.
- Prüsquen** (— de), *Lieut.-Col.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,839, f. 346.
- Prussia, Kingdom of.** Deciphers of despatches of Ambassadors in England, 1724–1844. 32,271–32,277.  
 — Frederic William I. Causes of differences with Sweden, 1725. 32,742, f. 165.  
 — Correspondence with George I., 1727. 32,749, ff. 172, 209, 422.  
 — Reply to a memorial from the English envoy, 1727. 32,750, f. 43.  
 — Secret treaty with Poland, 1728. 32,758, f. 315.  
 — Letter to George II., of England, 1728. 32,759, f. 198.  
 — Convention with England, 1729. 32,762, f. 482.  
 — Letters from Sophia Dorothea, his queen, to Qu. Caroline of England, 1728, 1730. *Copies.* 32,758, f. 427; 32,765, f. 355.  
 — Frederic II., the Great. Letter to the Helvetic body, 1748. *Copy.* 32,814, f. 171.



- Prussia, Kings of.** Frederic II., *the Great (Continued)*. Letters to J. W. von Klinggraff, 1750. *Copies.* 32,820, f. 341; 32,824, ff. 149, 151.
- Commission for a trade to the East Indies from Emden, 1750. *Copy.* 32,823, f. 147.
- Correspondence with George II., 1750–1760. *Copies.* 32,824, f. 296; 32,825, ff. 51, 142; 32,833, ff. 21, 27, 29, 37, 41; 32,875, f. 137; 32,886, f. 225; 32,892, f. 161; 32,906, f. 160; 32,910, f. 54.
- Letter to the Elector of Mayence, 1750. *Copy.* 32,825, ff. 259, 275.
- Papers concerning his attitude towards Saxony, 1753. 32,842, ff. 119–139.
- Letter to ——— Langschmidt, 1753. 32,843, f. 262.
- Memorial on the election of a King of the Romans, 1753. 32,844, f. 282.
- Papers relating to the Silesian debt, *etc.*, 1754. 32,849, ff. 329–333.
- Total of the armies of Prussia, *etc.*, 1754. 32,849, f. 370.
- Letter to the Duke of Brunswick, 1755. *Copy.* 32,858, f. 225.
- Papers concerning relations with England, 1756. 32,866, ff. 85, 92, 315.
- Letter to Mons. Hellen, 1756. *Copy.* 32,866, f. 426.
- Letter to the Duke of Cumberland, 1757. *Copy.* 32,872, f. 327.
- Letters to A. Mitchell, 1757, 1762. *Copies.* 32,873, f. 34; 32,875, f. 245; 32,936, f. 273.
- Letter to Prince Ferdinand, 1758. *Copy.* 32,877, f. 306.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. *Copy.* 32,878, f. 12.
- Letter to Baron Knyphausen, 1758. *Copy.* 32,879, f. 139.
- Letter to Mons. Eichel, 1758. *Copy.* 32,884, f. 432.
- Extrait d'une instruction secrète du Roy, 1759. 32,889, f. 60.
- Correspondence with the Bailly de Froulay, 1760. *Copy.* 32,904, ff. 231, 239.
- Letters to George III., 1760, 1762. *Copies.* 32,914, f. 163; 32,933, f. 440; 32,935, f. 320.
- Prussia, Kings of.** Frederic II., *the Great (Continued)*. Précis of a despatch from the Prussian ministers in England, 1760. 32,916, f. 3.
- Correspondence with his ministers in England, 1761. *Copies.* 32,927, ff. 82, 387.
- Project of convention with England, 1761. 32,932, f. 422.
- Letter to Baron Knyphausen, 1762. 32,934, f. 62.
- Despatch to his ministers in London, 1762. 32,935, f. 41.
- Letter to Baron Knyphausen and A. Mitchell, 1762. 32,937, f. 443.
- Parallel between him and Prince Ferdinand, [*? temp. Geo. II.*]. *Fr.* 33,056, f. 333.
- Music, 18th cent. 32,072, f. 23 b.
- Solos for flute, 18th cent. 32,315, f. 1.
- Concerto finished by him, 19th cent. 32,593, f. 37.
- *v. also* Michell (———), *Prussian Minister in England*.
- Frederic William III. Détails relatifs aux frais de l'armée Prussienne, *circ.* 1800. 33,124, f. 127.
- Prust** (Jane). Sepulchral brass of her and child at Monkleigh, 1646. 32,490, *BBB.* 49.
- Prynne** (William). Letter to Lord Fairfax on his imprisonment, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, f. 31.
- Tract on the independence of the Crown of Scotland, in answer to him, *circ.* 1670. 32,094, f. 246.
- Pucci** (———), *Tuscan Chargé d'affaires in London*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,855, f. 234.
- Puchol** (Sebastian). *Inspector-General at Gibraltar*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 388.
- Puchot** (Roland), *Comte des Alleurs; French Ambassador in Turkey*. Representation to the Ottoman Porte, 1748. *Ital. transl.* 32,812, f. 193.
- Pucitta** (Vincenzo). "I due Prigioneri," 19th cent. 32,590; 32,591.
- Puckering** (Sir John). *Lord Keeper*. Letter to F. Barrington, *etc.*, 1593. *Eg.* 2644, f. 36.
- Certificate for the diet of the Star-Chamber, 1594. 32,117, f. 6.
- Puckett** (John). Letter to T. Hurdiss, 1760. 32,914, f. 421.

- Puddicombe** (Richard). Letters to J. Frederick, 1759. 32,895, f. 357; 32,900, f. 379.
- Letter to F. Gashry, 1761. 32,918, f. 290.
- Pudsey** (Ann). Sepulchral brass at Little Canfield, 1593. 32,490, LL. 40.
- Puerto**, *Marquis del.* v. Barrenechea (Joachim Ignaz).
- Pugin** (Augustus Welby Northmore). Portrait, 19th cent. 32,370, f. 79.
- Pugnani** (Gaetano). Trios, 18th cent. 32,149.
- Pulborough**, *co. Sussex.* Sepulchral brasses, 1423, 1452. 32,490, o. 30, r. 31.
- Pullan** (Richard Popplewell), *Architect.* Drawings and plans of discoveries at Halicarnassus, etc., 1856-1859. 31,980.
- Pullen** (Josiah), *Tutor of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.* Letter to T. Hobbes, 1673. 32,553, f. 36.
- Pulli** (—). Music, 18th cent. 32,072, ff. 12 b, 71, 102.
- Palloxhill**, *co. Bedford.* Sepulchral brass of G. Pittz and wife, 1608. 32,490, zz. 26.
- Palteney** (John), *Commissioner of Customs.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1719. 32,686, f. 157.
- Pulteney** (William), *Earl of Bath.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1759. 32,697, f. 244; 32,698, f. 328; 32,699, ff. 301, 408, 412, 432; 32,704, f. 282; 32,707, ff. 85, 399; 32,712, ff. 181, 368; 32,713, f. 299; 32,715, ff. 234, 495; 32,719, f. 214; 32,720, ff. 175, 207; 32,721, ff. 291, 497; 32,723, f. 444; 32,724, ff. 20, 22; 32,725, ff. 178, 281, 289, 317; 32,731, f. 294; 32,734, ff. 233, 235, 378; 32,870, f. 184; 32,876, ff. 211, 245, 266; 32,891, f. 69; 32,892, ff. 272, 274, 316; 32,893, f. 321; 32,898, ff. 269, 271; 32,899, f. 19; 32,900, ff. 5, 16.
- Letter to the Mayor of Shrewsbury, 1759. *Copy.* 32,892, f. 332.
- Puncknowle**, *co. Dorset.* Sepulchral brass of W. Napper, *circa* 1600. 32,490, zz. 21.
- Punter** (Thomas). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, [1643]. *Eg.* 2650, f. 329.
- Purcas** (Thomas), *of Tharsted, co. Essex.* Letter to F. Barrington, 1597. *Eg.* 2644, f. 99.
- Purcell** (Henry). Vocal music in score, 17th. 18th centt. 33,234, ff. 55, 57, 59 b, 82, 124 b, 125 b, 128, 145 b, 151-161, 172; 33,235, ff. 7 b, 47 b, 48 b, 51 b, 54, 57 b, 63 b, 145.
- Fantazias, dialogue and songs, late 17th cent. 33,236, ff. 60, 66, 67, 67 b, 70-73.
- Vocal compositions in score, 1683-1693. *Copied* in 1791-1796. 33,237.
- Ode, 1683. 33,240, f. 1.
- Odes to St. Cecilia, Welcome songs, etc., 1681-1689. 33,287, *passim*.
- Purcell** (Col. Nicholas). Petition to William III., [1694-1699]. 33,057, f. 365.
- Purcell** (Nicholas), *of Oran.* Letter to Lieut.-Gen. J. Sabine, 1731. *Copy.* 32,775, f. 70.
- Purdaunce** (Richard), *Mayor of Norwich.* Sepulchral brass of him and widow, 1436. 32,490, s. 49.
- Purdie** (Robert). Letter to R. Brown, 1813. 32,440, f. 1.
- Purdue** (George), *Vicar of E. and W. Challow, co. Berks.* Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1880, 1882. 33,206, ff. 334, 352.
- Purdue** (J—). Letter to Dr. T. Hurdis, 1768. 33,072, f. 242.
- Purdue** (John), *Jun.* Applications for a clerkship in the Excise, 1767, 1768. 32,980, f. 193; 32,988, f. 294.
- Purefoy** (William), *Commissioner for the Army.* Signature. 1649. *Eg.* 2618, f. 40.
- Purgatory.** Le purgatoire S. Patrice, 15th cent. 32,623, f. 146.
- Puritans, The.** v. **Nonconformists.**
- Purry** (—), *Ancien Mayre de Lignières, Switzerland.* Letters to H. Walpole, 1724, 1725. 32,739, f. 41; 32,744, f. 195.
- Pursglove** (Robert), *Suffragan Bishop of Hull.* Sepulchral brass at Tideswell, 1579. 32,481, z. 2; 32,490, v. 50.
- Purvdebe** (?) (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Godalming, 1509. 32,490, tt. 7.
- Purves** (Sir William), *Solicitor-General for Scotland.* Account of rents from few and blench duties in Scotland, in 1603 and 1681; 17th cent. 33,258.
- Purvey** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife, at Dunstable, 1521. 32,489, a. 7; 32,490, oo. 22.

- Purveyors, Royal.** Abuses by, in co. Essex, 1592, 1594. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 31, 46.  
 — Proposed composition, [1611?]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 20.
- Purvis (G—).** Letter to J. Bentinck, 1765. 33,069, f. 126.
- Purvis (L—).** Letter to T. Pelham, 1729. 33,085, f. 442.
- Putney, co. Surrey.** Sepulchral brass of J. Welbek, 1476. 32,490, κ. 21.
- Puttenham, co. Surrey.** Sepulchral brass of E. Crauford, rector, 1431. 32,490, α. 36.
- Puttok (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Thwaite, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, γγ. 9.
- Puy, Diocese of, in France.** Specimens of paper dat. 1273, 1289, from the Registers of, with report, 1886. 32,645, f. 16.
- Puyzieulx, Marquis de. v. Brulart (Louis Philoxène de).**
- Pybus (Bryan).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 382.  
 — Letters to A. Stone, 1746. 32,707, f. 197; 32,709, f. 31.
- Pye and Cruikshanks, Messrs.** Letter to J. West, 1762. 32,933, f. 420.
- Pye (Capt. Aleyne Hampden).** Letter to Col. Gordon, 1802. 33,109, f. 319.
- Pye (John).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, ff. 259, 400.  
 — Letter to M. P. Morin, 1744. 32,702, f. 252.
- Pye (Capt. Thomas), R.N.** Letters to J. Cleveland, 1753. 32,846, ff. 133, 153.
- Pye (William), Dean of Chichester.** Oratio, [1553–1558]. 32,096, f. 247.
- Pye (William), Customer of Falmouth.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1756. 32,714, f. 158; 32,853, f. 534; 32,863, f. 35.
- Pygott (—).** Song, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 59.
- Pygott (Richard).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Compton, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, vv. 24.
- Pygott (Robert).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Waddesdon, 1511. 32,490, dd. 15.
- Pygott (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass at Tewin, 1611. 32,490, ddd. 24.
- Pyke (William).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cheshunt, 1449. 32,490, t. 19.
- Pym (Alexander).** Case, *etc.*, concerning lands in Ireland, 1655–1658. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 218–240.
- Pym (Rev. Edmund).** Sepulchral brass at Baldock, 1807. 32,481, κ. 2.
- Pym (John), M.P.** Speech on the impeachment of Strafford, 1640. *Eg.* 2651, f. 102.  
 — Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2643, ff. 5, 13.  
 — Letters of the Committee for the safety of the Kingdom, signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 80, 235.  
 — Letter to, from the Committee for Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 99.
- Pynchebecke (Walter), Bailiff of Bury St. Edmunds Abbey.** Register of Knights' fees, *etc.*, of, 1300. 32,624, f. 82.
- Pyne (Thomas), of Bristol.** Letter to Col. Bell, 1741. *Copy.* 32,696, f. 291.  
 — Letter to the Postmasters-General, 1744. 32,703, f. 48.
- Pynfold (Richard).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dunstable, 1516. 32,481, A. 5; 32,489, A. 5; 32,490, oo. 17.
- Pynyot (Henry), Curate of St. Anne's, Westminster.** Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1762. 33,057, f. 367.
- Pyrke (Richard).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Abinghall, 1609. 32,490, EEE. 19.
- Pyrrey (William).** Sepulchral brass of him, two wives and family, at Ware, *circ.* 1470. 32,490, w. 12.

## Q

- Quakers.** Letter referring to them at Cambridge, 1659. 32,324, f. 43.  
 — Marriage-certificate of Quakers, 1678. *Add. Ch.* 28,653.  
 — Letter of Lord Chief Justice North on Quaker prisoners, 1682. 32,519, f. 174.  
 — Proceedings for exaction of tithes from, 1748–1751. 33,052, ff. 319–326; 33,053, f. 290.  
 — Account of, in Philadelphia, 1756. 33,029, ff. 353, 355.

- Quainton**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1860 - 1593. 32,486, ff. 5-7; 32,490, D. 19, E. 28, H. 9, I. 37, O. 11.
- Quantz** (Johann Joachim). *Sonatas, etc.*, 19th cent. 31,902.
- Music for flutes, violins, *etc.*, in score, 19th cent. 33,217.
- Concertos for flute, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,593, f. 37; 33,295, ff. 115, 140.
- Adagio for flute, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,317, f. 55.
- Music, 19th cent. 32,147, f. 51; 32,158, f. 22.
- Catalogue of compositions of, by C. Zoeller, 19th cent. 32,148.
- Quaresmini Family**, *of Lodi.* Signatures, as owners, 16th cent. 31,912.
- Quarme** (George), *Commissioner of Excise.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,989, ff. 303, 316, 335.
- Quarme** (Robert), *Yeoman-Usher of the House of Lords.* Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,919, f. 118.
- Quatremayn**, *Family of.* Sepulchral brasses at Thame, *circ.* 1420, 1460. 32,489, cc. 32, 33; 32,490, o. 20, 26.
- Quebec**, *Province of.* Memorial from inhabitants to George III., 1767. *Fr. Copy.* 32,982, f. 21.
- Report, *etc.*, on the civil government, 1764, 1766. 33,030, ff. 21-46, 226-242, 261-267, 272-281.
- Ordinance of the Governor and Council, 1764. 32,982, f. 29.
- Papers relating to, 1767. 32,982, ff. 79, 225.
- *Town of.* Papers relating to, from Gen. Wolfe, 1759. 32,895, ff. 89-94.
- Account of the battle before, 1759. 32,895, ff. 449-457.
- List of troops at, 1759. 32,900, f. 86.
- Plan of Wolfe's attack on, 1759. 33,231, gg. 7.
- Notes of occurrences at, 1759-1760. 32,906, f. 96.
- Presentments of the Grand Jury, 1764. 32,982, f. 16.
- Queenborough**, *co. Kent.* Views of the castle, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,370, ff. 1-6.
- Queensberry and Dover**, *Duke of.* v. Douglas (Charles).
- Quek** (John). Sepulchral brass at Birchington, 1449. 32,487, B. 3; 32,490, T. 21.
- Quek** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Birchington, 1459. 32,487, B. 4; 32,490, W. 6.
- Querouaille** (Louise Renée de Penancoët de), *Duchess of Portsmouth.* Letter to Col. H. Sydney, 1689. *Fr.* 32,681, f. 334.
- Quethiock**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brasses, 1471-1631. 32,489, F. 48-50; 32,490, T. 41, AAA. 27.
- Quex Manor**, *co. Kent.* Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,354, f. 19.
- Quicke** (Nutcombe), *Chancellor of Exeter.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,972, f. 82.
- Quin** (Charles). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 370.
- Quin** (George Mackenzie). v. Mackenzie-Quin (George).
- Quintain**, *The.* Drawings of, at Offham, *co. Kent.*, 19th cent. 32,369, f. 63.
- Quintin** (——). Sepulchral brass at Cliffe Pipard, *circ.* 1380. 32,490, B. 32.
- Quinton**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brass of J. Clopton, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, P. 27.
- Quy**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brasses, 1465-1642. 32,481, c. 19-21; 32,489, D. 18, 19; 32,490, o. 31, nn. 16.
- Qwadryng** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Outwell, 1511. 32,490, DD. 16.

## R

- R.b.n.** (E—). *Domestic Servant to a Privy Councillor.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,863, f. 410.
- Race** (Daniel), *Cashier of the Bank of England.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,917, ff. 20, 53, 85.
- Letters to J. West, 1760, 1761. 32,901, ff. 53, 130, 246; 32,917, ff. 59, 83.
- Radcliffe** (Arthur). Letters to T. Felham, 1726. 33,085, ff. 215, 299, 301, 330, 332.

- Radcliffe** (Charles), *self-styled Earl of Derwentwater*. Orders for his transfer in custody, *circ.* 1745. Two drafts. 33,054, ff. 260, 261.
- Radcliffe** (Charlotte Maria), *Countess of Newburgh, wife of Charles, self-styled Earl of Derwentwater*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1746. 32,708, f. 363.
- Radcliffe** (Sir Cuthbert), *Deputy-Warden of the English Middle Marches*. Day-truce holden at Hepethe Gate, 1541. 32,646, f. 247.
- Letter to Sir A. Browne, 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 142.
- Letters to Lord Westmorland, 1541. *Copies.* 32,646, ff. 172, 174, 176.
- Letter to James V., 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 209.
- Letter to the Laird of Ferniehurst, 1541. *Copy.* 32,646, f. 246.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, ff. 240, 259, 268, 270.
- Letter to the Privy Council, 1541. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 282.
- Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. 32,655, f. 138.
- Letter to, from the Scotch Privy Council, 1541. 32,646, f. 210.
- Letter to, from the Laird of Ferniehurst, 1541. 32,646, f. 244.
- Letter to, from the Council of the North, 1541. 32,646, f. 249.
- Radcliffe** (James), *son of Charles, self-styled Earl of Derwentwater*. Orders for his transfer in custody, *circ.* 1745. Two drafts. 33,054, ff. 260, 261.
- Radcliffe** (John). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, ff. 215, 299, 301, 330, 332.
- Radclyffe** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of A. Bothe, widow of, at Middleton, 1531. 32,490, nn. 3L.
- Raddi** (Joseph), *of Florence*. Letter to R. Brown, 1827. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 37.
- Radford**, *co. Warwick*. View, 1838. 32,600, f. 23.
- Radley** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Garsington, 1484. 32,490, w. 22.
- Radnor**, *Earls of*.  
v. Bouverie (Jacob Pleydell).  
Robartes (John).
- Radnor**, *Forest of*. Memorandum relating to the lordship of, *circ.* 1756. 33,055, f. 154.
- Radstock**, *Baron.* v. Waldegrave (William).
- Radwell**, *co. Hertford*. Deed relating to, 1378. *Add. Ch.* 28,789.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1516, 1603. 32,490, qq. 30, AAA. 3.
- Radwell** (Robert), *a Convict*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 57.
- Raffles** (Sophia), *widow of Sir T. S. Raffles*. Correspondence with R. Brown, 1835. 32,441, ff. 272, 274.
- Raffles** (Sir Thomas Stamford), *Governor of Java*. Letter to R. Brown, 1819. 32,440, f. 222.
- Ragg** (Richard), *Engine-maker to George III.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,917, f. 242.
- Ragg** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,978, f. 523.
- Raillard**, *Family of*. Letters of, to C. Wetstein, 1724–1738. 32,414–32,416 *passim*.
- Rainham**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, 16th, 17th centt. 32,489, m. 12–16; 32,490, ss. 1.
- Rainham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,370, ff. 7–19.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1514–*circ.* 1580. 32,490, ff. 17, ww. 38, yy. 61.
- Rainham**, *East, co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1500, 1522. 32,490, z. 35, vv. 7.
- Rainier** (John Sprat), *Rear Admiral*. Letters to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, ff. 40, 56.
- Rainsborough**, *co. Northt.* Plans of the Roman camp, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 218.
- Rainsford** (Charles), *Dep.-Lieut. of the Tower*. Letters to Lord Cornwallis, 1753. 32,731, f. 525; 32,732, f. 5.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,732, f. 38.
- Rainton**, *West, co. Durham*. Deed relating to, late Edw. I. *Eg. Ch.* 526.
- Ralegh** (Sir Walter). Privy-seal for his removal from the Tower to Winchester, 1603. 32,493, f. 36.
- Verses attributed to, 1603. 32,092, f. 201.
- Raleigh**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass, apparently of J. Barington and wife, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, s. 30.

- Ralph** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764-1761. 32,737, f. 272; 32,855, f. 30; 32,860, f. 197; 32,862, f. 309; 32,864, f. 464; 32,868, f. 439; 32,872, f. 178; 32,875, f. 265; 32,879, f. 213; 32,884, f. 337; 32,890, f. 29; 32,897, f. 166; 32,904, f. 365; 32,913, f. 232; 32,922, f. 231; 32,923, f. 113.
- Ramfaldi** (Joseph), *Rector of St. Agatha the Greater, at Ravenna*. Papal grant to, 1755. *Add. Ch.* 29,256.
- Ramier** (J— D—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759 - 1761. 32,893, f. 148; 32,894, ff. 61, 227; 32,919, f. 238.
- Rampisham**, *co. Dorset*. Deeds relating to, 1359, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 29,248; 29,250.
- Ramsay** (Col. Andrew Hind), *in the Swedish Service*. Letters to C. Springer, 1761-1762. *Copies.* 32,918, f. 313; 32,921, f. 458; 32,922, f. 143; 32,926, f. 344; 32,927, ff. 169, 203, 218; 32,928, f. 82; 32,929, f. 72; 32,931, ff. 242, 311, 406; 32,933, f. 418; 32,934, f. 102; 32,935, f. 417; 32,936, ff. 158, 226; 32,937, f. 461; 32,938, f. 450; 32,939, ff. 364, 405; 32,941, f. 120; 32,943, f. 118.
- Ramsay** (John), *of Perth*. Letter to Lord Kinnoull, 1759. *Copy.* 32,899, f. 213.
- Ramsden**, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,314.
- Ramsden Manor**, *co. Essex*. Manorial roll, 1248. *Add. Roll* 28,478.
- Ramsden** (Thomas), *Collector and Transmitter of State-Papers in the Sec. of State's Office*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748 - 1755. 32,716, f. 333; 32,720, f. 251; 32,721, f. 107; 32,856, f. 19.
- Letters to —, 1748, 1749. 32,716, f. 317; 32,718, f. 195.
- Ramsden** (Rev. William), *Schoolmaster of the Charterhouse*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,973, f. 381.
- Ramsey** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hitcham, 1510. 32,490, dd. 14.
- Ramsgate**, *co. Kent*. Views and drawings, 18th - 19th cent. 32,370, ff. 20-86.
- Petition for the Ramsgate Harbour Bill, 1756. 33,061, ff. 175-180.
- Ranby**, *co. Lincoln*. Deed relating to, 1694. *Add. Ch.* 32,857.
- Ranby** (John), *Serjeant - Surgeon to George II. and III.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1744. 32,417, f. 200.
- Letter to George II., 1752. 32,728, f. 325.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752, 1765. 32,728, ff. 435, 437; 32,729, ff. 3, 81; 32,968, f. 407.
- Ranchicourt** (François de), *Canon of Arras*. Presented *Add.* 33,243 to the Celestines of Amiens in 1507.
- Rand** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 33,067, f. 292.
- Randall** (John), *Schoolmaster at Bury St. Edmunds*. Letters to T. Macró and Dr. C. Macro, 1705-1707. 32,556, ff. 19, 35, 42.
- Randoll** (Lieut. Edward). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748(?). 33,057, f. 376.
- Randoll** (Robert), *in the Office of the Paymaster - General of the Forces*. Letter to R. Burnett, 1739. 33,065, f. 336.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1767. 32,698, f. 353; 32,699, f. 242; 32,710, f. 60; 32,724, f. 476; 32,731, f. 248; 32,862, f. 40; 32,979, f. 72.
- Letter to Dr. T. Hurdia, 1767. 32,979, f. 383.
- Randolph** (Thomas), *Ambassador to Scotland*. Pasquill against, *circ.* 1572-1577. 32,657, f. 69.
- Randolph** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Biddenden, 1641. 32,490, ddd. 48.
- Randolphe** (Bernard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Biddenden, 1628. 32,490, fff. 39.
- Randolphe** (Capt. Edward). Epitaph on, 1566. *Eg.* 2642, f. 198.
- Random** (Roderick). v. Pickle (Alexander).
- Ranken** (Charles). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 99.
- Rant** (H—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,908, f. 29.
- Rantsau** (Christian ? or Hanns), *Count; Danish Envoy to England*. Correspondence with the Admiralty, 1755. *Copy.* 32,861, f. 332.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,869, ff. 3, 21.
- Letters to Baron Bernstorff, 1757. *Copies.* 32,873, ff. 68, 72, 165, 227, 414.

- Raper** (Matthew). Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 15.
- Raphoe**, *Bishops of*.  
v. Barnard (William).  
Downes (Robert).
- Rapin** (D—S—), "*Capitaine pensionné*" at *Maestricht*. Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1753. 32,845, f. 340.
- Rashleigh**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Fowey, 1582-1602. 32,489, f. 20-23, 28, LL. 64; 32,490, YR. 58, FFF. 10.
- Raspin** (John). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1645. *Eg.* 2648, f. 97.
- Rastall** (Samuel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725. 32,687, f. 109.
- Rastall** (W—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1759. 32,870, f. 52; 32,879, f. 17; 32,892, f. 114.  
—— Letter to ——— Thoroton, 1762. 32,936, f. 495.  
—— Letter to T. Hurdis, 1765. 33,069, f. 83.
- Rastrelli** (Vincenzo). *Solfeggi*, 19th cent. 32,434, f. 76.
- Ratclif** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Crossthwaite, 1528. 32,479, c.; 32,489, a. 2, 3; 32,490, dd. 33.
- Ratcliffe** (Henry), *4th Earl of Sussex*. Letters, etc., as Captain of Portsmouth, 1573-1591. 33,278, ff. 1-4.
- Ratcliffe** (Mary). Sepulchral inscription at Rainham, 1630. 32,489, m. 13.
- Ratcliffe** (Richard), *M.D.* Sepulchral brass of him and his wife in New Coll., Oxford, 1599. 32,489, cc. 17; 32,490, RR. 49.
- Ratcliffe** (Robert), *5th Earl of Sussex*. Commission as Lord-Lieut. of Essex, 1603. *Eg.* 2651, f. 16.
- Rathdown Half Barony**, co. *Dublin*. Deed relating to, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 28,993.
- Rathlef** (Ernst Ludwig). Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1738. *Lat.* 32,457, f. 135.
- Rathlin**, *Island of, Ireland*. State of, 1722. *Printed.* 32,556, f. 153.
- Rathvilly Barony**, co. *Carlow*. Deeds relating to, 1640-1677. p. 314.
- Ratisbon**, in *Bavaria*. Memorial from the Diet, 1726. *Fr.* 32,747, f. 298.
- Rauceby**, co. *Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass of W. Styrlay, vicar, 1536. 32,490, z. 48.
- Raughton** (Robert), *Bailiff of Scarborough*. Letter to the Governor of Hull, 1544. 32,655, f. 250.  
—— Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 56.
- Raunds**, co. *Northt.* Drawings of the church, etc., 1721. 32,467, ff. 219-221.  
—— Sepulchral brasses, 1471, circ. 1530. 32,490, w. 11, NN. 10.
- Raupach** (Hermann Friedrich). Violin sonatas, 18th-19th cent. 32,315, f. 52.
- Raven** (John). Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at Berkhamstead, 1395. 32,489, R. 10.
- Raven** (John James), *Head-Master of the Grammar School and Curate of Great Yarmouth*. Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1854, 1866. 33,206, ff. 25, 108.
- Raveningham**, co. *Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of M. Wyllughby, 1483. 32,490, q. 26.
- Ravenings** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 378.
- Ravenna**, *Cardinal of*. v. Accolti (Benedict).
- Ravensworth**, *Baron*. v. Liddell (Henry).
- Ravis** (Thomas), *Bishop of London*. Letter to, from Archbishop Bancroft, 1608. 32,092, f. 212.
- Rawdon** (Marmaduke), of *Hoddesdon*. Portrait, 1791. 32,348, f. 205.
- Rawdon-Hastings** (Francis), *2nd Earl of Moira, afterw. 1st Marquis of Hastings*. Letter to Lord Carhampton, 1796. 33,102, f. 314.  
—— Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 340.
- Rawlinson** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 305.
- Rawmarsh**, co. *York*. Grant in, 1554. *Add. Ch.* 27,348.  
—— Sepulchral brass of J. Darley and family, 1617. 32,490, FFF. 23.
- Rawreth**, co. *Essex*. Sepulchral brass of E. Tyrell and wife, 1576. 32,490, EE. 29.
- Rawson** (Christopher), *Mercer, of London*. Sepulchral brass of him and his wives at All Hallows, Barking, London, 1518. 32,489, M. 7.

- Ray** (Henry), *Berwick Pursuivant*. Accounts of his proceedings in Scotland, 1537, 1539, 1541. 32,646, ff. 102, 123, 167.
- Declaration to have been made by, to the Scottish Parliament, 1543. *Drafts*. 32,653, ff. 190, 200.
- Answer to his declaration, by Governor Arran, 1543. 32,653, f. 207.
- Ray** (Richard). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1747. 32,557, f. 127.
- Raydon**, co. *Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1479, *circa*. 1480. 32,484, ff. 163, 164; 32,490, r. 34.
- Raylie** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Lynn, 1628. 32,489, r. 31.
- Raymond** (? François Isaac de), *Comte; Governor of Louisburg*. Correspondence with Gov. Cornwallis, 1751. *Fr. Copies*. 32,831, ff. 231, 233.
- Raymond** (Mercy). Letter to Sir F. Barrington, [1603-1610]. *Engl.* 2650, f. 331.
- Raymond** (Robert), 2nd Baron Raymond. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 489.
- Rayner** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 207.
- Letter to T. Harrison, 1765. 33,068, f. 387.
- Rayner** (William), *Printer*. Petition for, and grant to, of licence to print a Family Bible, 1744. 33,054, ff. 216, 217.
- Raynes** (Rev. Edward). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1748. 32,699, f. 82; 32,714, f. 40.
- Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1742. 32,699, f. 416.
- Letter to —, 1749. 32,719, f. 322.
- Raynes** (Rev. Edward Robert), *afterw. Archdeacon of Lewes*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 127.
- Raynsford** (Hercules). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Clifford Chambers, 1583. 32,490, cc. 29.
- Raynsford** (Robert). Proposed for subsidy collector in co. Essex, 1594. *Engl.* 2644, f. 53.
- Razor** (James), *Merchant*. Petition for payment, 1749. *Fr.* Five copies. 33,054, ff. 388-397.
- Ré, Isle of**. Expedition to, 1627. 32,093, ff. 9, 13.
- Ré, Isle of** (Continued). Col. Fleetwood's view of the expedition to, in 1627; 18th cent. 31,956, f. 17.
- Plan of St. Martin in, 18th cent. 33,231, s.
- Read** (J—). Letters to J. King, 1802. 33,110, ff. 71, 85.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802-1803. 33,110, ff. 244-248, 386-393.
- Read** (John), *Collector of Customs at Cowes*. Letter to the Commissioner of Customs, 1761. *Copy*. 32,917, f. 51 b.
- Read** (Richard), of Arlington. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 165.
- Read** (Richard), of Newark-on-Trent. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724 or 1737. 33,057, f. 374.
- Read** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, ff. 192, 208.
- Reade** (Henry), *Chief Clerk of the Bill Office*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1761. 32,888, f. 62; 32,913, f. 265; 33,066, ff. 128, 330, 337; 33,067, ff. 64, 126, 262.
- Reading**, co. *Berks*. Deed relating to, 1429. *Add. Ch.* 28,841.
- Notes of the siege, by Col. J. Baines, 1643. 32,477, f. 75.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1417, 1538. 32,490, s. 18, oo. 39.
- Ready** (Col. John), *Private Secretary to Lord Whitworth*. Letter to Mrs. Young, 1817. 33,112, f. 325.
- Ready** (Robert). Presented casts of seals in 1885-1887. pp. 323-327.
- Rebourgail** (— de), *Chevalier*. Letter to H. Jardine, 1801. *Fr.* 33,108, f. 297.
- Recipes**. For curing wounds, etc., 14th cent. *Fr. and Lat.* *Engl.* 2622, f. 80.
- Aqua pestilentialis, 15th cent. *Engl.* *Engl.* 2622, f. 80.
- Copies of medical recipes, 15th cent. 31,998, ff. 7-11.
- Medical, 17th cent. 33,146, f. 10.
- Medical and culinary, 16th, 17th cent. *Engl.* 2608.
- Viaunde e claree, 14th cent. 32,085, f. 117 b.
- Household, 1694. 33,141.
- On preserving simples, 17th cent. 32,425, f. 43 b.
- v. also **Medicine**.



**Records, Public.** Collection from, touching the Honors of Richmond and Hastings, *tempp.* Hen. III.—Edw. IV. 33,189.

— Order of Lord Burghley, forbidding searches at the Tower, 1596. *Eg.* 2603, f. 50.

— Studies on, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,923–31,946.

v. also **Parliament.  
Patent Rolls.  
Flea Rolls.**

**Reculver**, *co. Kent.* Grant in, 1553. *Add. Ch.* 27,453.

— Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,370, ff. 87–109.

**Recusants. v. Roman-Catholics** in England.

**Redberd** (Richard), *Rector of Bradenham, co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, 1521. 32,489, z. 5.

**Redborne** (John), *Vicar of Feversham, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass, 1532. 32,490, z. 46.

**Redbourn**, *co. Hertf.* Deed relating to land in, *temp.* Edw. III. *Add. Ch.* 27,080.

— Views, 19th cent. 32,350, ff. 179–182.

— Sepulchral brasses, 1512, 1560. 32,489, n. 24; 32,490, gg. 41, oo. 13.

**Reddish** (*Capt.* Henry), *R.N.* Letter to the Governor of Porto Rico, 1731. *Copy.* 32,773, f. 96.

**Rede** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Norwich, 1577. 32,490, LL. 14.

**Rede** (George), *Rector of Fovant, co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass, 1492. 32,490, n. 38.

**Rede** (John). Sepulchral brass at Checkendon, 1404. 32,490, s. 8.

**Rede** (John), *Warden of New Coll., Oxford.* Sepulchral brass, 1521. 32,490, v. 21.

**Rede** (Peter). Sepulchral brass at Norwich, 1568. 32,490, EE. 22.

**Rede** (Sir Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Redbourn, 1560. 32,490, gg. 41.

**Reden** (—), *Grand Marshal of Hanover.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,817, ff. 83, 220.

**Reden** (—), *Grand Marshal of Hanover.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,820, ff. 17, 77.

**Reden** (D—), *Hanoverian Adjutant-General.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1759. 32,885, f. 465; 32,887, f. 132.

— Memorial given to Baron Münchhausen, 1759. 32,887, f. 424.

**Reden** (Franz Johann), *Grand Marshal of Hanover.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,843, f. 83.

**Redenhall**, *co. Norfolk.* Deed relating to, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 27,696.

**Reder** (*Dr.* — von). Letter to —, 1746. 32,708, f. 116.

**Redesdale**, *Baron. v. Mitford* (John).

**Redetti** (Francesco). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777. *Ital.* 33,100, f. 83.

**Redfern** (Margaret). Letter to Gen. Lake, 1797. 33,105, f. 3.

**Redford** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Shere, 1516. 32,490, qq. 31.

**Redgrave**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brass of A. Butts, 1609. 32,478, f. 152; 32,490, zz. 60.

**Redgrave Manor**, *co. Suffolk.* Abstracts of customs, *etc.*, 16th cent. 31,970, f. 70.

**Redinge** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass at West Thurrock, 1591. 32,490, NN. 31.

**Redlingfield**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brass of C. Lampet, *n.d.* 32,483, f. 44.

**Redman** (Henry), *Master Mason.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at Brentford, 1528. 32,490, TT. 21.

**Redman** (William). Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1545. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 172.

**Redpath** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 507.

**Reed**, *co. Hertf.* Deed relating to land in, 1563. *Add. Ch.* 27,340.

**Reed** (Isaac), of Amwell, *co. Hertf.* Portrait, 1796. 32,348, f. 69.

**Reed** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wrangle, 1503. 32,490, KK. 2.

**Reede van Ginkel** (Frederic Christian Rynhart van), *5th Earl of Athlone.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 232.

**Reede van Ginkel** (Godard van), *Baron, afterw. 1st Earl of, Athlone; Commander-in-Chief of the English forces in Ireland.* Letter to Lord Nottingham on the siege of Limerick, 1691. *Copy.* 32,681, f. 424.

- Reedham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of E. Berney, 1474. 32,490, R. 30.
- Reepham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of C. Kerdeston, 1391. 32,478, f. 9.
- Reeve** (C—). Letter to Anne Foley, *n.d.* 32,501, f. 110.
- Reeve** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1748. 32,688, f. 598; 32,695, f. 371; 32,708, f. 232; 32,709, f. 254; 32,715, f. 27.
- Reeve** (William). Letters to R. Nugent, 1766, 1759. 32,867, ff. 131, 205; 32,896, f. 212.
- Reeves** (I—). Letters to R. Brown, 1820, 1822. 32,440, ff. 284, 316.
- Reeves** (John), *formerly Chief Justice of Newfoundland*. Letter to J. King, 1802. 33,109, f. 232.
- Beggio** (Pietro). Songs, late 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 6 b, 15–20 b, 38–40 b.
- Regiocola**. Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 313.
- Reginald**, *Abbat of Waltham, co. Essex*. Cast of seal. LXXV. 100.
- Regis** (Balthazar). *D.D., Royal Chaplain, afterw. Canon of Windsor*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1751. 32,691, f. 515; 32,714, f. 478; 32,724, f. 53; 32,725, f. 428.
- Registers**. Parish registers of places in various counties, 1585–1768. *Copies*. 32,344, ff. 7–35.
- Pentir Chapel, *co. Carnarvon*, 1616–1712. 32,644.
- Extracts from registers of the English Dominicans, by C. F. R. Palmer, 1881–1882. 32,446.
- Transcripts of non-parochial Catholic registers, 1727–1837, by C. F. R. Palmer. 32,632.
- Registration**. Notes on, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 51.
- Regnier** (Claude Louis François de), *Comte de Guerchy; French Ambassador to England*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763–1767. *Fr.* 32,954, f. 268; 32,958, ff. 186, 388, 390; 32,959, ff. 397–447; 32,972, f. 208; 32,979, f. 105; 32,983, ff. 164, 187, 349; 33,070, f. 62.
- Reichardt** (Heinrich August). Operatic airs, 19th cent. 32,079, f. 33.
- Reichardt** (Johann Friedrich). *Motets*, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Reiche** (Gerhard Andreas von), *Privy Secretary to the Elector of Hanover*. Letters to A. Stone, 1746. *Fr.* 32,806, ff. 183, 234.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1757–1758. 32,872, f. 346; 32,881, ff. 64, 66, 137, 160; 32,882, f. 8; 32,884, ff. 7, 40, 134, 246, 306, 352, 395.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757–1765. 32,875, f. 212; 32,876, f. 215; 32,885, f. 238; 32,964, f. 332; 32,965, f. 179; 32,967, f. 309.
- Pro-memoria, 1756. 32,864, f. 176.
- Abstracts of foreign mails, 1758–1763. 32,877, f. 262; 32,881, f. 325; 32,882, ff. 219, 251, 311, 368; 32,883, ff. 52, 106, 172, 232, 325, 416; 32,885, ff. 10, 60, 134, 200, 256, 314, 334, 441; 32,886, ff. 3, 31, 124, 229, 498, 527; 32,887, ff. 420, 472; 32,888, ff. 76, 190, 446; 32,889, ff. 173, 319; 32,890, ff. 312, 356, 391; 32,891, ff. 7, 59, 132, 148, 206, 214, 305, 322, 385, 490; 32,892, ff. 13, 84, 171, 183, 209, 326, 388, 486; 32,893, ff. 56, 80, 196, 225, 329, 368, 487; 32,894, ff. 76, 125, 143, 195, 252, 329, 331, 446, 472; 32,895, ff. 232, 234, 311, 350, 494; 32,896, ff. 186, 292, 294, 362; 32,897, ff. 41, 197, 269, 279, 336, 338, 396, 456, 480; 32,898, ff. 69, 101, 330, 348; 32,899, ff. 91, 162, 296, 351; 32,900, ff. 53, 135, 260, 349, 395, 436; 32,901, ff. 78, 138, 200, 319, 409, 532; 32,902, ff. 30, 54, 114, 143, 278, 346, 396; 32,903, f. 382; 32,904, f. 125; 32,905, f. 366; 32,906, ff. 180, 379, 420; 32,907, ff. 32, 78, 199, 243, 308, 431; 32,908, ff. 19, 87, 120, 293, 383; 32,909, ff. 104, 207, 256; 32,910, ff. 224, 266, 313; 32,911, ff. 156, 261, 303, 399; 32,912, ff. 65, 135, 250, 339, 405; 32,914, f. 264; 32,919, ff. 29, 167; 32,925, f. 22; 32,927, f. 201; 32,929, f. 39; 32,931, ff. 39, 64, 191; 32,946, f. 271.
- Reid**, *Baron*. v. Robertson (Alexander).
- Reid late Robertson** (Lieut. John), *afterw. Gen.; son of Alexander Robertson, of Straloch*. Petitions to the Dukes of Newcastle and Cumberland, 1746. 33,057, ff. 378–384.
- Reid** (Robert), *Bishop of Orkney; Scotch Ambassador to England*. Letter to Lord Southampton, 1541. *Signed*. 32,646, f. 287.
- Reineking** (Joseph). Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1758. 33,067, f. 68.

- Reinhold** (——). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Reissiger** (Karl Gottlieb). Fantasia on airs by, 19th cent. 32,345, f. 35.
- Relics**. List of relics in the cathedral church of Coventry, *circ.* 1538. *Eg.* 2603, f. 26.
- Religious Houses**. Considerations on alienated lands held by dispensation, 1554. *Lat.* 32,091, f. 147.
- Notes on early charters in Dugdale's *Monasticon*, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,941, ff. 23-78.
- Notes on alien priories, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,931, ff. 205-217.
- Casts of seals of. *pp.* 322-324.
- Remsen** (Hendrick), of *New York*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 100.
- Rendham**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1523, 1616. 32,484, ff. 113, 114; 32,490, *yy.* 23.
- Renesse** (—— de), late *Councillor of Utrecht*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,844, f. 244.
- Renhold**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brass of E. Wayte and wife, 1518. 32,490, *oo.* 19.
- Rennell** (Major James). Report on the variation of the magnetic needle in ships, [1812]. 32,439, f. 355.
- Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 69.
- Rennells** (Loglin). Petition of the witnesses against, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 252.
- Rennes Abbey**, in *Brittany*. Deeds relating to, 1223, 1257. *Add. Ch.* 28,394; 28,412.
- Renney** (Mary). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1765. 32,857, f. 485; 32,881, f. 110; 32,889, f. 316; 32,908, f. 33; 32,962, f. 211; 33,067, f. 291; 33,069, f. 113.
- Renny** (George), *Physician-General to the Irish army*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798-1802. 33,106, ff. 77, 223, 272, 351, 368; 33,107, f. 25; 33,108, ff. 75, 355; 33,109, f. 230; 33,110, f. 178.
- Renolds** (John). Sepulchral brass, apparently of him and wife, at Lutterworth, *circ.* 1470. 32,490, *t.* 40.
- Renouard** (George Cecil). Letter to R. Brown, [1835]. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 306.
- Rentone** (Elizabeth). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,717, f. 564.
- Repps-with-Bastwick Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Rental, 1493. *Lat.* 31,907, f. 1.
- Compotus, 1538-1539. *Lat.* 31,907, f. 7.
- Repton** (H—). Plans, *etc.*, of Stoke Park, 1797. 32,450, *z-h.*
- Repton** (John), *Supervisor at Bury*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1754. 32,557, f. 178.
- Republics**. Essay on, by R. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,523, f. 110.
- Retford, East**, *co. Notts*. Letter from the Bailiffs and Aldermen to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 279.
- Rettendon**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1540. 32,490, *vv.* 37.
- Reuss** (W— F—), of *New York*. Letter to R. Brown, 1831. 32,441, f. 147.
- Reve** (Jane), of *Mountfield, co. Sussex*. Name inscribed, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 129 b.
- Reve** (Marion). Sepulchral brass at Darsham, 16th cent. 32,483, f. 136.
- Reve** (Thomas), *Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambr.* Sepulchral brass at Monewden, 1595. 32,484, f. 52; 32,490, *xx.* 40.
- Reve** (William). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Monewden, 1587. 32,484, f. 53.
- Reveley** (Henry). Letter to, from Dr. Percy, 1766. 32,334, f. 11.
- Revels**. Accounts for the revels at Richmond and Greenwich, 1527. *Eg.* 2605.
- Reventlow** (Frederic), *Count; Danish Ambassador in London*. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester and Lord Bessborough, 1786, 1787. 33,134, ff. 39, 107.
- Revenue**. Compotus of a subsidy on Knights' fees in Suffolk, 1428. 32,624, f. 16.
- Collectors' accounts of customs and subsidies, 1555-1560, 1566-1570. 32,470.
- Subsidy accounts, *etc.*, 1593-1600. 32,470, f. 36.
- On the state and reformation of the Revenue, by Sir N. Bacon, *temp.* Eliz. 32,379, f. 34.

- Revenue** (*Continued*). Subsidy commissions, *etc.*, for co. Essex, 1601, 1602, 1607. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 10, 14, 18.
- Subsidy-rolls for co. Somerset, 1640–1642. *Add. Rolls* 28, 275–28, 278.
- The revenue of the Commonwealth, 1654. 32,471, f. 53.
- Receipts and payments in the Exchequer, 1656–1658. 32,471, ff. 2, 15.
- Budget for 1659. 32,471, f. 60.
- Notes by Lord Chief Justice North on the Greenwax, *etc.*, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 221; 32,519, ff. 225 b–232.
- Papers, chiefly of the Duke of Newcastle, relating to taxation, *etc.*, 1688–1803. 33,038–33,041.
- Assessments for duty on marriages, *etc.*, in London, 1696. 32,646, f. 4.
- Scotch revenue papers, 1731, 1732, 1754–1756. 33,049, ff. 3, 278–303.
- Bill for reviving the salt duties, 1732. 33,052, f. 124.
- Suggestion for a tax on wigs, 1746. 32,709, f. 362.
- Proposals for a tax on water carriage, 1747. 32,710, f. 297.
- Reports, *etc.*, respecting frauds on the Revenue, 1754. 32,737, ff. 419, 421, 441, 443.
- Estimates, 1756. 32,857, ff. 8–34.
- Papers on the Plate Tax, 1756. 32,863, ff. 370–375.
- Account of the House Duties, *etc.*, 1758. 32,888, f. 64.
- Schemes for raising money, 1757–1763. 32,876, ff. 68–75; 32,888, f. 252; 32,891, f. 115; 32,897, ff. 203, 225; 32,931, ff. 145, 228, 381–387; 32,946, f. 279.
- Appointments of Commissioners of various duties, *etc.*, 1765–1766. 33,056, ff. 40, 74, 87, 89, 91, 150, 279.
- v. also **Customs and Excise.**  
**Exchequer.**  
**Ship-money.**  
**Stamp Act.**
- Revers** (Mary). Sepulchral brass of her and family at Chattisham, 1592. 32,484, f. 155; 32,490, vv. 65.
- Revesby Abbey**, co. Lincoln. Cast of seal of Dean William, 13th cent. LII. 29.
- Revett** (Mrs. ———). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773. 33,090, f. 52.
- Revolution**. Letter thus signed, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,970, f. 105.
- Rex** (Karl August), *Count; Polish Envoy to Hanover*. Memoir to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,840, ff. 307, 313.
- Reydon** (Thomas). Sepulchral inscription at Raydon, 1479. 32,484, f. 163.
- Reymers** (———), *Bookseller, of Holborn*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,887, f. 225.
- Reynell** (H—), *Police Magistrate*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 89.
- Reynell** (Richard). Letter to J. Hawkins, 1667. *Eg.* 2649, f. 194.
- Reynell** (Richard). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 379.
- Reynes** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass at Clifton Reynes, 1428. 32,490, i. 24.
- Reynes** (John). Sepulchral brass, apparently of him and wife at Clifton Reynes, *circa* 1500. 32,490, ss. 10.
- Reynes** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Marston Moretaine, 1451. 32,490, x. 2.
- Reynolds** (Dr. C—), *Vicar of Edwinstowe*. Letter to the Dean of Lincoln, 1758. 32,878, f. 95.
- Reynolds** (Catharine), of Lincoln. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,872, f. 208.
- Reynolds** (Edward), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and Vice-Chancellor*. Letter to J. Selden, 1648. 32,093, f. 266.
- Reynolds** (Francis), *M.P. for Lancaster*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1761. 32,707, f. 350; 32,916, f. 127; 32,925, ff. 30, 237.
- Reynolds** (Francis). Petition to George II. (?), *n.d.* 33,057, f. 385.
- Reynolds** (Frederic). Extracts from his memoirs, by J. Mitford, 1852. 32,571, f. 111.
- Reynolds** (George), of *Paxton, co. Hunts*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,861, f. 485.
- Reynolds** (James). Letters to Dr. Macro, 1717–1735. 32,556, ff. 121, 196, 200, 232.
- Reynolds** (John Hamilton), *Solicitor*. Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 7.

- Reynolds** (Sir Joshua), *P.R.A.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 195.
- Mason's anecdotes of, 1851. 32,564.
- Notes on, by J. Mitford, 1855. 32,574, f. 216.
- Reynolds** (Richard), *Bishop of Lincoln*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1738. 32,416, f. 83.
- Reynolds** (Thomas). Memoir on behalf of, by the French ambassador, 1750. *Fr.* 33,054, f. 440.
- Reynolds** (Thomas). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1817. 33,112, f. 321.
- Reyschach** (Thaddaus von), *Baron; Minister of the Queen of Hungary to the States General*. Memoir to the States General, 1743. *Fr.* 32,803, f. 123.
- Rezende**, *Marquis de*. Letter to the Duke of Sussex, 1837. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 319.
- Rhé**, *Isle of*. *v.* **Ré**, *Isle of*.
- Rhine**, *Electors Palatine of the*. Frederic II. Carmen in honorem ejus, temp. Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 405.
- Frederic V., *King of Bohemia*. Address from the Estates of Bohemia to Elizabeth, his wife, 1619. *Eg.* 2651, f. 25.
- Letters of the Emperor Ferdinand on the affairs of the Palatinate, 1621. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 42, 43.
- Reasons for and against supporting him, 1622. *Eg.* 2651, f. 78.
- Relation of the Duke of Buckingham conc. the Palatinate, 1622. 33,051, f. 127.
- v.* also **Bohemia**, *Kings of*.
- Charles Philip. Draft treaty with the other Electors, 1728. 32,758, ff. 110, 117.
- Charles Theodore. Letter to Baron Wrede, 1750. *Engl. transl.* 32,824, f. 7.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,836, f. 1.
- Instructions to his minister at Vienna, 1752. 32,835, f. 280; 32,837, f. 293.
- Pro-memoria to George II., 1755. 32,852, f. 398.
- Rhine**, Philip, *Count Palatine of the; son of the Elector Frederic V.* Request for aid in levying troops in England, 1647. *Fr.* *Eg.* 2618, f. 25.
- Rhode Island**, *U.S.* Abstract of official letter from, 1755. 33,029, f. 205.
- Rhodes** (Francis). Speech of Sir N. Bacon on his admission as Serjeant-at-Law, 1578. 33,271, f. 18 b.
- Ribbe** (Johann Christian). Freimauer lieder, 19th cent. 32,596, f. 17.
- Ricards** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Aldborough, 1443. 32,490, i. 35.
- Rice** (Lady Cecil), *afterw. Baroness Dynevor*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1758. 33,087, f. 371.
- Letter to —, *n.d.* 33,090, f. 440.
- Rice** (George), *M.P. for co. Carmarthen*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1760. 32,852, f. 388; 32,853, f. 301; 32,873, ff. 212, 562; 32,915, f. 92.
- Rice** (Jaques), *Priest*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. *Fr.* 32,691, f. 388.
- Letter to — d'Azevedo, 1740. *Fr.* 32,802, f. 139.
- Testimonials in favour of, 1744. *Copies.* 33,054, f. 237.
- Rice** (L—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 589.
- Rice** (M—). Letter to J. Rice, 1742. 32,699, f. 371.
- Rice** (Richard), *Vicar of Little Barrington, co. Glouc.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1882. 33,206, f. 354.
- Rich**, *Earls of Warwick, Family of*. Pedigree, 17th cent. 32,502, f. 16.
- Rich** (Charles). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 46.
- Rich** (Lady Charlotte), *dau. of Edward, 8th Earl of Warwick*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759–1761. 32,895, f. 355; 32,896, f. 231; 32,897, f. 113; 32,899, f. 132; 32,902, f. 356; 32,917, f. 220; 32,921, f. 323; 32,926, f. 10.
- Rich** (Edward), *6th Earl of Warwick*. Preparation of Westminster Hall for the trial of, 1699. 33,051, f. 223.
- Rich** (Lady Frances). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 330.
- Rich** (Hon. Hatton). Letters to, from L. H. Oxburgh, etc., 1663–1668. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 64, 104, 106, 120, 233.
- Rich** (Henry), *Baron Kensington, Earl of Holland; Ambassador to France*. Copies of his letters when negotiating

- the marriage of Charles I. with Henrietta Maria, 1624, 1625. 31,999, *passim*.
- Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 1628. *Copy*. 32,717, f. 419.
- — — — — Arrears due to, as capt. of Landguard Fort, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.
- Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg*. 2646, f. 197.
- Rich** (Isabel), *wife of Henry, 1st Earl of Holland*. Letter to, from Sir J. Barrington, 1644. *Eg*. 2648, f. 82.
- Rich** (Nathanael). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1633. *Eg*. 2646, f. 54.
- Rich** (Capt. Nathanael). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg*. 2647, f. 363.
- Rich** (Robert), *2nd Baron Rich*. Commission to, on scarcity of corn, 1580. *Eg*. 2651, f. 2.
- Rich** (Robert), *3rd Baron Rich, 1st Earl of Warwick* (1618). Letters to F. Barrington, *etc.*, 1602, 1604. *Eg*. 2644, ff. 120, 128, 149, 151.
- Rich** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Warwick*. Letters to Lady Barrington, 1631. *Eg*. 2645, ff. 301, 303.
- Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1634, *n.d.*, 1643. *Eg*. 2646, ff. 64, 245; *Eg*. 2647, f. 335.
- Commissions, *etc.*, from, 1642, 1643, *n.d.* *Eg*. 2651, ff. 125, 126, 127, 142.
- Rich** (Robert), *Lord Rich, 3rd Earl of Warwick* (1658). Letter to Lady Barrington, 1624. *Eg*. 2644, f. 221.
- Richard I., II., of England.** *v. England.*
- Richard**, *Abbat of Welbeck*. Casts of seal, 13th cent. *Lit*. 12, 13.
- Richard fl. Roberti**, *Rector of Ennisnag, co. Kilkenny*. Will, 1267. *Eg*. Ch. 528.
- Richard** (Achille). Letter to R. Brown, 1819. *Fr*. 32,440, f. 212.
- Richardi** (Daniel de), *Lieut.-Col. in the Polish service*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr*. 32,838, f. 288.
- Richards** (William). Letter to his wife, 1744. 32,702, f. 400.
- Richardson** (B—). Letter to —, 1740. 32,695, f. 58.
- Richardson** (C— Benjamin), *Publisher, of New York*. Letter to P. O. Hutchinson, *cir.* 1860. *Eg*. 2660, f. 243.
- Richardson** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715. 33,064, f. 95.
- Richardson** (J—). Letter to Lord Downshire, 1797. *Copy*. 33,105, f. 258.
- Richardson** (John), *M.A.* Presentation of, to Settrington rectory, 1649. *Add. Ch*. 27,326.
- Richardson** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 30.
- Richardson** (John), *Carpenter*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,853, f. 401.
- Richardson** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,865, f. 403.
- Richardson** (Sir John), *M.D.* Letter to R. Brown, 1819. 32,440, f. 250.
- Richardson** (Joseph), *Clerk in Secretary of State's Office*. Letters to Capt. De Cosne, 1749–1750. 32,719, f. 279; 32,820, ff. 91, 180, 255.
- Richardson** (Morris). Presented, in 1883, *Add. Ch*. 27,313–27,323.
- Richardson** (Samuel), *Novelist*. Letter to Dr. Macro on the "History of Sir Charles Grandison," 1754. 32,557, f. 176.
- Richardson** (Thomas), *Speaker of the House of Commons*. Speech to James I., 3 May, 1621. *Eg*. 2651, f. 29.
- Richardson al. Byggyns** (William), *Rector of Rainham, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass at Sawston, 1528. 32,490, y. 27.
- Richardson** (William). Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add*. 32,578.
- Richardson** (William), *D.D., Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1746. 32,557, f. 123.
- Letter to the Bishop of Norwich, 1747. 32,710, f. 118.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,955, ff. 182, 211.
- Richborough Castle, co. Kent**. Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,353, ff. 76–88.
- Richecour** (—). Letter to Baron de Wasner, 1744. *Fr*. 32,804, f. 168.
- Richecourt, Comte de.** *v. Nay* (Heinrich Hyacinth de).
- Richelieu, Duces de.**  
*v. Du Plessis* (Armand Jean).  
 Vignerot du Plessis (Louis François Armand de).

- Richers** (William), *Vicar of Bawburgh, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1531. 32,490, z. 44.
- Richier** (Andrew). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. 32,690, f. 168.
- Richman** (T—), *of Harwich.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 162.
- Richmond, co. Surrey.** Accounts for the Royal revels at, 1527. *Eg.* 2605.
- Estimate for works in the New Park, *etc.*, 1754–1756. 33,061, ff. 165–172.
- Richmond, co. York.** “Misereres” in the church, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, f. 101.
- Richmond, Archdeaconry of, co. York.** Abstracts of wills in, by C. Towneley, 1670. 32,115.
- Richmond, Honor of.** Collection of records relating to, *temp.* Hen. III.—Edw. IV. 33,189.
- Richmond, Duchess of.** v. Lennox (Sarah).
- *Dukes of.*
- v. Gordon-Lennox (Charles).
- Lennox (Charles).
- Fitz-Roy (Henry).
- *Earl of.* v. John of Gaunt, *Duke of Lancaster.*
- Richmond (T—), of Harwich.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 244.
- Richter** (—). Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,072.
- Richter** (Karl Gottlieb). Music, 18th cent. 32,074, f. 56.
- Rickingham, co. Suffolk.** Deeds relating to lands in, *temp.* Edw. I.—1559. *Add. Ch.* 27,005–27,017; 28,382.
- Deed relating to, *temp.* Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 28,382.
- Evidences of property of Bury St. Edmunds Abbey in, 15th, 16th centt. 31,970, *passim.*
- Rickingham al. Westhall Manor, co. Suffolk.** Abstracts of customs, *etc.*, 16th cent. 31,970, f. 80.
- Rickman** (Gawler George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 33,071, f. 323.
- Rickmansworth, co. Hertf.** Drawings and views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,350, ff. 183–207.
- Rickson** (William), *Capt. in Lord G. Beauclerk's regiment.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 373.
- Ricouart** (— de), *of Dunkirk.* Letter to Count de Maurepas, 1728. *Fr.* 32,756, ff. 131–141 b.
- Rideout** (R—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 258.
- Rideout** (Richard). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749–1766. 32,718, ff. 55, 74; 32,719, f. 42; 32,854, ff. 228, 288; 32,857, f. 157; 32,858, ff. 203, 255, 487; 32,869, f. 205; 32,870, f. 441; 32,888, f. 444; 32,890, f. 462; 32,891, f. 248; 32,893, f. 209; 32,897, f. 253; 32,901, f. 162; 32,903, f. 465; 32,906, f. 254; 32,919, f. 507; 32,920, ff. 280, 418; 32,946, ff. 220, 226, 251, 289, 301, 359, 363; 32,947, ff. 73, 90; 32,955, ff. 17, 105; 32,961, ff. 198, 224, 252, 275; 32,966, f. 229; 32,968, f. 236; 32,978, f. 344.
- Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1760–1767. 32,914, f. 151; 32,917, f. 339; 32,924, f. 205; 32,951, f. 375; 32,952, f. 296; 32,953, f. 289; 32,960, f. 351; 32,961, ff. 142, 342; 32,969, ff. 131, 173; 32,972, f. 293; 32,979, f. 300; 32,980, f. 362; 33,070, ff. 276, 318.
- Letters to —, 1760, 1761. 32,920, f. 143; 32,926, f. 42.
- Rider** (Andrew). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 489.
- Ridge, co. Hertf.** Drawings of the church, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 212.
- Ridge** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1767. 32,863, f. 246; 32,920, f. 335; 32,955, f. 415; 32,976, f. 362; 32,980, ff. 260, 382; 32,987, f. 93; 33,070, f. 358.
- Letter to — Greening, 1756. 32,869, f. 147.
- Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1768. 32,988, f. 395.
- Correspondence with Dr. T. Hurd, 1768. 33,072, ff. 17, 23.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,090, f. 154.
- Ridley, co. Kent.** View of the church, 19th cent. 32,370, f. 110.
- Ridley** (Alexander), *Captain in the Revenue Service at Dover.* Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 386.
- Petition to the Commissioners of the Treasury, 1755. 32,856, f. 425.
- Ridley** (Glocester), *D.D., Vicar of Weston Poplar, afterw. Prebendary of Salisbury.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1744. 32,417, f. 238.

- Ridley** (James). Letter to ———, 1747. 32,713, f. 511.
- Ridley** (John). Letter to B. White-  
locke on Church Government, 1644.  
32,093, f. 207.
- Ridley** (Matthew), *M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1761. 32,735, f. 481; 32,902, f. 202; 32,904, f. 223; 32,922, ff. 324, 459.
- Ridley** (Nicholas), *Bishop of London*. Epitaph on, 1555. *Eg.* 2642, f. 201 b.  
——— Portrait, 18th cent. 32,350, f. 185.
- Ridley** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1753. 32,711, f. 454; 32,732, f. 397.
- Ridlington** (William), *Professor of Civil Law, Cambridge*. Letter to J. Marriott, 1757. 32,870, f. 200.  
——— Letter to Lord Exeter, 1757. 32,870, f. 236.  
——— Inaugural speech, as Professor, 1758. *Lat.* 32,881, f. 266.
- Riem** (Wilhelm Friedrich). Piano-forte exercises, 18th cent. 32,150, f. 17.
- Riets** (Julius). "Te Deum," 19th cent. 32,365, f. 62.  
——— "Ave Maria," 19th cent. 32,595, f. 18.
- Riga**, in *Livonia, Russia*. Plan of defences in 1656; 18th cent. 33,231, v.
- Rigail** (Moyse), *et Fils*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. *Fr.* 32,697, ff. 11, 23.
- Rigby** (———), *Agent of the South Sea Company*. Letter to S. Poyntz, 1728. 32,759, f. 87.
- Rigby** (Alexander), *Baron of the Exchequer* (1649). Letters to Sir J. Barrington, 1646. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 126, 128, 130.  
——— Particulars concerning, 1663. *Eg.* 2649, f. 41 b.
- Rigby** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 33,072, f. 191.
- Rigby** (Rt. Hon. Richard), *M.P. for Tavistock; Chief Secretary for Ireland*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1767. 32,863, f. 441; 32,872, f. 360; 32,873, ff. 381, 520; 32,877, f. 506; 32,878, f. 122; 32,879, ff. 40, 98, 100, 233, 292; 32,881, ff. 41, 284; 32,887, f. 24; 32,888, ff. 440, 456; 32,889, f. 131; 32,890, f. 372; 32,892, f. 165; 32,893, ff. 177, 273; 32,894, ff. 219, 501; 32,895, ff. 12, 103; 32,898, ff. 3, 173, 213, 225, 258, 364, 403; 32,899, ff. 113, 270, 310, 312; 32,900, ff. 32, 155, 195, 284; 32,901, ff. 13, 278, 379; 32,902, ff. 256, 340, 358, 360, 362, 432, 446; 32,903, ff. 3, 31, 86, 491; 32,904, ff. 292, 441; 32,905, ff. 63, 175; 32,916, f. 300; 32,917, ff. 79, 206; 32,918, f. 415; 32,920, f. 74; 32,926, f. 35; 32,928, f. 253; 32,980, ff. 426, 452; 32,981, ff. 67, 97; 32,982, ff. 166, 168; 32,984, ff. 227, 229, 264, 276, 340, 362; 32,985, f. 35; 32,987, ff. 212, 228, 305.  
——— Letter to W. Pitt, 1759. 32,900, f. 286.  
——— Letter to ——— Wood, 1760. 32,901, f. 28.  
——— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,090, f. 238.  
——— Minutes of a communication with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,946, ff. 305, 307.  
——— Substance of conversations betw. him and the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,980, f. 410; 32,981, ff. 1, 5.
- Riggs** (Ogle). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, f. 490.
- Righini** (Vincenzo). Trio from "Armida," and an aria introduced in Alessandri's "Vasco di Gama," late 18th cent. 32,676, ff. 49, 81.  
——— Operatic airs, 19th cent. 32,079, f. 51.
- Rimius** (———). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1748. 32,418, f. 366.
- Rinck** (Johann Christian Heinrich). Musical exercises, 19th cent. 31,987, f. 48.
- Rincking** (George). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,898, ff. 124, 313.
- Ringsfield**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of N. Garneys and family, *circ.* 1600. 32,484, f. 246.
- Ringstead**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of R. Kegell, rector, 1486. 32,490, n. 31.
- Ringstead, Little**, *co. Norfolk*. Legal opinions on the case of the free chapel of, 18th cent. 32,502, ff. 51–61.
- Ringwicht** (C— J—). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1748–1752. *Fr.* 32,418, ff. 276, 353; 32,419, ff. 21, 139; 32,420, ff. 13, 87, 200.
- Ringwood**, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass, apparently of J. Prophete, Dean of Hereford and of York, 1416. 32,490, s. 18.



- Ringwould, co. Kent.** Presentment by the churchwardens, 1636. 32,344, f. 12.  
 — Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,370, ff. 111-115.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1505, 1530. 32,490, nn. 1, ww. 39.
- Rinuocini (Carlo), Marquis; Prime Minister of Tuscany.** Letter to Frà S. Ascanio, 1730. *Ital. Copy.* 32,769, f. 23.
- Rio de la Plata, Province of, S. America.** Papers on expulsion of the Jesuits, 1767-1770. *Span.* 32,605.
- Ripley (Lieut. Horatio), R.N.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1762. 32,887, f. 219; 32,933, f. 67; 32,940, f. 148.
- Ripley (Richard).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1716. 32,919, f. 430.
- Ripon, co. York.** "Misereeres" in the cathedral, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, f. 82.
- Ripperda (Jan Willem van), Duke of Ripperda.** Letters to W. Stanhope, 1725, 1726. 32,744, f. 661; 32,745, f. 409.  
 — Notice of his proceedings, 1727. *Span.* 32,752, f. 206.  
 — Letters to, from the Old Pretender, 1725, 1726. *Fr.* 32,685, ff. 53, 55, 56.
- Rippin (Richard).** Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,891, f. 109.
- Ripple, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,370, ff. 116, 117.
- Risborough, Monks, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1431-*circ.* 1460. 32,482, A. 13; 32,490, D. 26, G. 34, X. 19.
- Risby, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscription of E. Kirke, 1613. 32,484, f. 220.
- Rishangles, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1600, 1610. 32,483, ff. 41, 42.
- Rishman (James).** Petition to the Treasury, *ante* 1762. 33,057, f. 388.
- Rishworth (Samuel), of Providence, N.E.** Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1633. *Eg.* 2646, f. 52.
- Ritzau (Frederic), Clerk of the Privy Seal and Council Seal to the Prince of Wales.** Letter to C. Wetstein, 1743. *Fr.* 32,417, f. 79.
- River, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,370, ff. 118, 119.
- Rivers, Earl. v. Savage (Richard).**
- Rivers (James), Under Secretary of State.** Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. 32,856, f. 130.  
 — Letter to H. V. Jones, 1762. 32,942, f. 27.
- Riverston, Baron. v. Nugent (Hya-cinth Richard).**
- Rivet (Robert).** Sepulchral brass at Yoxford, 1593. 32,483, f. 93.
- Rivolo (Francesco de).** Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.
- Rizzio (David).** Discourse, in 1566, relating to the murder of, by Lord Ruthven. *Copy*, 1703. 33,256, ff. 134-149.
- Roald, son of Alan the Constable.** Casts of seals, 13th cent. *LII.* 22, 23.
- Robartes (John), 4th Earl of Radnor.** Letter to Dr. C. Macro, 1741. 32,557, f. 19.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1757. 32,705, f. 235; 32,717, f. 493; 32,718, f. 53; 32,725, ff. 305, 354; 32,728, f. 103; 32,730, ff. 297, 461; 32,732, f. 680; 32,860, f. 99; 32,866, f. 40; 32,868, f. 589; 32,870, f. 433.
- Robbins (Anne S—).** Letters to P. O. Hutchinson, 1871. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 316, 320.
- Robert, Abbat of Montreuil.** Seal, [1182-1201]. *LXIX.* 2.
- Robert, Frère, Carthusian.** Le chasteau perilleux: on religious life, 15th cent. 32,623, f. 2.
- Robert (Thomas), Mercer.** Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Branchley, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, vv. 6.
- Robert (William).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Digswell, 1484. 32,490, q. 28.
- Robertes (Margaret).** Sepulchral brass at Willesden, 1505 (?). 32,490, HH. 5.
- Roberts (Edmund).** Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Willesden, 1585. 32,490, cc. 31.
- Roberts (Edward), Auditor-General of Ireland.** Bonds and power of attorney to, 1556. 33,118, ff. 359-363.
- Roberts (Hender).** Sepulchral brass at Minster, 1602. 32,490, EEE. 4.
- Roberts (John).** Sepulchral brass, apparently of him and wife, at Hawkhurst, *circ.* 1495. 32,490, T. 70.
- Roberts (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 332.

- Roberts** (John), *M.P. for Harwich; Commissioner of the Board of Trade.* Letters to A. Stone, 1745-1748. 32,705, f. 431; 32,712, f. 173; 32,714, f. 86.  
 ——— Letters to ———, 1746, 1747. 32,708, f. 74; 32,710, f. 319.  
 ——— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1766. 32,718, f. 205; 32,733, ff. 466, 468, 495, 497, 525, 533, 539, 559, 561, 594, 606; 32,734, ff. 7, 11, 13, 15; 32,735, ff. 201, 290; 32,736, f. 53; 32,737, f. 369; 32,853, f. 137; 32,854, f. 489, 505; 32,855, f. 276; 32,857, ff. 276, 588; 32,858, f. 219; 32,859, f. 250; 32,861, ff. 138, 361; 32,862, f. 341; 32,864, f. 157; 32,867, f. 421; 32,869, ff. 181, 391, 399, 406; 32,870, f. 435; 32,871, f. 147; 32,874, ff. 134, 226, 308; 32,876, f. 66; 32,877, f. 412; 32,881, ff. 320, 369; 32,883, f. 21; 32,884, ff. 179, 424; 32,887, ff. 199, 272; 32,890, f. 428; 32,892, f. 268; 32,893, ff. 74, 181, 219; 32,894, ff. 139, 517; 32,895, ff. 349, 351; 32,896, f. 176; 32,897, f. 215; 32,899, f. 366; 32,900, ff. 290, 406; 32,901, ff. 84, 86; 32,909, f. 243; 32,913, f. 348; 32,914, ff. 21, 246; 32,915, f. 403; 32,916, ff. 61, 308; 32,917, ff. 244, 298; 32,918, ff. 150, 204, 281, 407; 32,919, ff. 199, 249, 251, 320; 32,920, f. 278; 32,928, ff. 255, 257, 375; 32,930, f. 190; 32,935, f. 14; 32,938, f. 276; 32,945, f. 135; 32,946, ff. 149, 157, 214, 224, 287, 319, 333, 349; 32,948, f. 19; 32,952, ff. 58, 135, 284, 320, 397, 407; 32,953, f. 267; 32,954, ff. 116, 117; 32,955, ff. 82, 84, 428; 32,959, ff. 79, 146, 247; 32,960, f. 157; 32,962, ff. 29, 35, 40; 32,964, ff. 56, 467; 32,966, f. 292; 32,967, ff. 204, 216; 32,968, ff. 9, 11; 32,970, f. 302; 32,974, ff. 340, 374; 32,976, f. 443; 32,977, f. 242; 33,067, ff. 179, 197; 33,070, f. 237.  
 ——— Letter to ——— Brown, 1750. 32,722, f. 38.  
 ——— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1752. 32,726, f. 96.  
 ——— Letter to H. Burrard, 1754. 32,734, f. 120.  
 ——— Letter to Sir R. Milbanke, 1754. 32,735, f. 16.  
 ——— Letter to Lord Malpas, 1754. 32,735, f. 54.  
 ——— Letter to W. Mellish, 1759. 32,894, f. 169.  
**Roberts** (Rev. Peter). Scheme for universal language, 1801. 33,108, f. 122.
- Roberts** (Phil—). Letter to Capt Carpenter, 1747. 32,712, f. 357.
- Roberts** (Thomas), *late Coachman to Lady Castlemonger.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 99.
- Roberts** (W—). Letter to ———, 1741. 32,698, f. 191.
- Roberts** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 329.
- Robertson of Earnock**, *Family of.* Account of, 18th cent. 32,005, f. 25 b.
- Robertson** (Alexander), *of Straloch; Baron Reid.* Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 33,057, f. 391.
- Robertson** (Alexander). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 163.  
 ——— Letter to ———, 1747. 32,712, f. 276.
- Robertson** (Charles). Petition to the Commissioners of Customs, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 393.
- Robertson** (James), *Provost of Edinburgh.* Letter to A. Mitchell, 1754. 32,736, f. 587.
- Robertson** (John), *Vicar of Guestwick, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass of him and his father, 1508. 32,490, AA. 22.
- Robertson** (John), *M.D.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1757. 32,421, f. 104.
- Robertson** (John), *F.R.S.; Mathematical Teacher at Christ's Hospital, afterw. Librarian to the Royal Society.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,987, f. 438.
- Robertson al. Reid** (*Lieut. John*), *son of Alex. Robertson. v. Reid.*
- Robertson** (Simon), *Apothecary.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,964, f. 183.
- Robertson** (William Archibald Scott), *Canon of Canterbury; Rector of Elmley, co. Kent.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, f. 204.
- Roberts** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and two wives at Little Braxted, 1508. 32,490, DD. 9.
- Robeson** (Hemming), *Vicar of Forthampton, co. Glouc.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, f. 215.
- Robins** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at St. Alban's, 1482. 32,490, N. 28.
- Robinson** (Anne), *dau. of Thomas, 1st Baron Grantham.* Letters to Lord and Lady Pelham, 1773, 1788. 33,090, ff. 27, 303.

- Robinson** (Capt. Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,900, f. 243.
- Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. Two copies. 32,899, ff. 25, 28.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1759. 32,900, f. 245.
- Robinson** (Emily Anne). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 149.
- Robinson** (Frederic), 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Baron Grantham. Correspondence with Lord and Lady Pelham and their son, T. Pelham, 1776-1788. 33,099, ff. 180-483 *passim*.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,127, ff. 175, 183, 187.
- Letter to Lady Pelham, 1788. 33,090, f. 311.
- Robinson** (Henry), Bishop of Carlisle. Sepulchral brass, 1616. 32,490, zz. 6.
- Robinson** (Henry), Constable of New Shoreham. Correspondence with the Dukes of Newcastle, 1766, 1768. 32,978, f. 114, 511; 32,989, ff. 201, 280.
- Robinson** (Henry Crabb). Table-talk, 19th cent. 32,568, *passim*.
- Robinson** (John), late of N. America. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, ff. 237, 257, 259, 462.
- Robinson** (John), Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776. 33,127, f. 21.
- Robinson** (John), M.P. for Seaford; Secretary to the Treasury. Correspondence with the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,090, ff. 223-229, 442.
- Robinson** (L—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 335.
- Robinson** (Mary), afterw. wife of Henry Nevill, 2nd Earl of Abergavenny. Letter to Mrs. Pelham, ante 1768. 33,090, f. 438.
- Robinson** (Mary Jemima), widow of Thomas, 2nd Baron Grantham. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 282.
- Robinson** (Peter), Mayor of York. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. Signed. 32,656, f. 37.
- Robinson** (Mrs. R—G—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 196.
- Robinson** (Richard), Bailiff of Flamborough. Letter to the Justices of the Peace at Cowlam, 1544. 32,655, f. 195.
- Robinson** (Richard), of Rokeby Park, afterw. 1st Baron Rokeby; Archbishop of Armagh. Letters to A. Stone (?), 1746, 1747. 32,708, f. 399; 32,711, f. 409.
- Extract from his Will on a Protestant University for Ulster, 1794. 33,118, f. 245.
- Robinson** (Robert), of London. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1765. 32,855, f. 513; 32,858, f. 20; 32,862, f. 444; 32,874, f. 142; 32,889, f. 56; 32,896, f. 32; 32,909, f. 179; 32,913, f. 420; 32,968, f. 204.
- Memorandum for A. Stone, 1741. 33,054, f. 162.
- Robinson** (T—), of Cambridge. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,855, f. 299.
- Robinson** (Thomas), 1st Baron Grantham; Secretary to the Embassy at Paris; Ambassador at Vienna; Secretary of State; Postmaster-General. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1725-1768. 32,687, f. 223; 32,709, f. 190; 32,717, f. 383; 32,735, ff. 281, 519; 32,736, ff. 11, 206, 298, 300, 348, 529, 561, 563, 569, 601; 32,737, ff. 61, 105, 135, 201, 257, 350, 489, 520; 32,743, ff. 237, 241, 250, 256, 270, 277, 329, 340, 347, 355, 357, 366, 409, 412, 439, 476; 32,744, ff. 676, 678, 684; 32,745, ff. 1-533 *passim*; 32,746, f. 1; 32,748, ff. 375, 417, 419, 422, 426, 434, 436, 438, 440, 446, 448, 457, 461, 463, 467, 473, 489, 491, 496, 498, 502, 517, 521, 540, 544; 32,749, ff. 1, 11, 17, 19, 28, 32, 34, 36, 40, 42, 46, 53, 67, 69, 83, 85, 89, 94, 96, 99, 109, 114, 120, 124, 134, 138, 144, 147, 151, 161, 170, 174, 183, 187; 32,750, ff. 529, 533, 547, 549, 551, 553, 556; 32,751, ff. 1, 11, 28; 32,755, f. 523; 32,767, ff. 111, 123, 125, 275; 32,768, ff. 313, 459; 32,772, f. 179; 32,776, f. 441; 32,777, ff. 32, 184; 32,778, f. 243; 32,779, f. 166; 32,784, f. 180; 32,802, ff. 145, 203, 309, 311; 32,804, ff. 147, 178; 32,811, f. 339; 32,812, f. 316; 32,813, ff. 33, 298, 300, 302, 321, 329; 32,814, ff. 34, 47, 55, 89, 95, 99, 129, 204, 210, 224, 248, 280, 295, 351, 366; 32,815, ff. 27, 29, 45, 55, 67, 89, 145, 164, 194, 200, 237, 245, 271, 285, 307, 365; 32,816, f. 20; 32,852, ff. 31, 61, 246; 32,853, ff. 435, 437, 511; 32,854, ff. 55, 357, 359, 373, 477, 501; 32,855, ff. 22, 48, 88, 104, 160, 271; 32,856, ff. 121, 268, 327, 482; 32,857, ff. 237, 536; 32,858, ff. 34, 100, 171; 32,859, ff. 1, 3, 32, 363, 386; 32,869, ff. 402,

- 410; 32,870, ff. 169, 196, 220, 321, 443; 32,872, f. 524; 32,875, f. 431; 32,878, ff. 255, 259; 32,882, ff. 317, 320; 32,883, ff. 260, 262; 32,884, ff. 356, 358; 32,885, f. 265; 32,886, f. 415; 32,891, f. 29; 32,892, f. 324; 32,907, f. 411; 32,941, ff. 30, 163; 32,943, f. 97; 32,948, ff. 252, 318; 32,951, f. 422; 32,963, f. 70; 32,964, ff. 242, 251, 351, 353, 376, 378, 428; 32,967, ff. 91, 93, 251; 32,971, ff. 234, 275, 277, 376; 32,972, f. 9; 32,975, f. 205; 32,976, ff. 434, 464, 466, 509; 32,977, ff. 75, 105, 131, 160, 188, 346, 348, 429, 431; 32,978, ff. 45, 47, 170, 213, 215, 225, 227, 229, 248, 262, 277, 279, 301, 303, 323; 32,979, ff. 141, 247, 249, 267; 32,980, ff. 3, 60, 356, 414; 32,981, ff. 195, 197, 260; 32,982, ff. 287, 289; 32,983, ff. 174, 331; 32,984, ff. 145, 157, 342, 352; 32,988, f. 138; 33,068, ff. 57, 313; 33,069, f. 439; 33,071, ff. 119, 202, 260.
- Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1725. 32,743, ff. 262, 272, 279, 289, 331, 359, 372, 403, 441, 451, 478, 493, 509.
- Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1725-1736. 32,743, ff. 266, 487; 32,745, ff. 273, 275; 32,749, ff. 118, 155; 32,767, f. 127; 32,772, ff. 147, 263, 271, 415, 419, 430; 32,773, ff. 38, 46, 51, 63, 71, 188, 210, 248, 291, 295; 32,774, ff. 11, 31, 36, 38, 45, 49, 88, 90, 92; 32,776, ff. 19, 27, 35, 231; 32,777, ff. 154, 228, 233; 32,778, ff. 32, 361, 377; 32,779, ff. 90-105, 110; 32,780, ff. 58-71, 76-89, 251-270, 308, 317; 32,781, ff. 359, 397; 32,783, ff. 175, 181; 191, 206; 32,784, ff. 184, 281; 32,790, ff. 58, 257.
- Letters to H. Walpole, 1725, 1734. 32,743, ff. 226, 233; 32,786, f. 191.
- Letter to C. Delafaye, 1725. 32,743, f. 258.
- Letters to the ex-Bishop of Fréjus, 1726. *Fr.* 32,745, ff. 164, 205, 515, 537.
- Letter to Col. du Bourgay, 1726. 32,745, f. 301.
- Letter to T. Stanyan, 1726. *Copy.* 32,745, f. 407.
- Correspondence with Comte de Morville, 1726-1727. *Fr.* 32,745, ff. 122, 203, 219, 221, 223, 231, 235, 297, 364, 366, 513, 519, 521; 32,749, ff. 26, 49, 107, 132, 192.
- Letters to Lord Glenorchy, 1726, 1727. 32,748, f. 530; 32,749, f. 178.
- Robinson** (Thomas), 1st Baron Grantham; *Secretary to the Embassy at Paris; Ambassador at Vienna; Secretary of State; Postmaster-General* (Continued). Letters to ——— Hedges, 1726, 1727. 32,748, f. 513; 32,749, f. 7.
- Correspondence with Card. de Fleury, 1727. *Fr.* 32,749, ff. 5, 105, 112, 149, 157, 159; 32,751, ff. 13, 17.
- Letter to F. Colman, 1727. 32,749, f. 51.
- Correspondence with the Sieur de St. Saphorin, 1727. *Fr.* 32,749, ff. 63, 77, 103, 140.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1728-1755. 32,759, ff. 77, 521; 32,760, f. 7; 32,779, ff. 83, 108; 32,849, f. 256; 32,850, ff. 98, 200, 204; 32,851, ff. 132, 134, 138, 307, 315, 317; 32,853, ff. 179-189; 32,854, ff. 290, 296.
- Letter to S. Poyntz, 1730. 32,767, f. 127.
- Correspondence with Lord Waldegrave, 1731-1736. 32,771, f. 376; 32,774, ff. 33, 162; 32,775, f. 408; 32,790, f. 178.
- Letter to C. Holzfendorf, 1731. *Copy.* 32,773, f. 42.
- Letters to Count Sinzendorf, 1731, 1733. 32,773, ff. 61, 68; 32,783, f. 22.
- Letter to G. Tilson, 1731. *Copy.* 32,773, f. 262.
- Letters to E. Weston, 1733. *Copies.* 32,780, ff. 313, 315, 321.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746-1748. 32,805, f. 132; 32,814, ff. 73, 232; 32,815, f. 35.
- Correspondence with Lord Chesterfield, 1747. *Copies.* 32,808, ff. 13, 83, 112, 120, 181; 32,810, f. 11.
- Letter to H. Pelham, 1748. *Copy.* 32,815, f. 33.
- Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1754. 32,848, ff. 366, 372; 32,849, ff. 59, 74, 93, 105, 122, 132, 152, 180, 182, 196, 213, 230, 232, 254, 270, 272, 305, 339, 376; 32,850, ff. 1, 45, 90, 170, 191, 297, 301; 32,851, ff. 14, 59, 86, 129, 172, 193, 281, 283, 288, 305.
- Letter to the Duc de Mirepoix, 1754. *Copy.* 32,849, f. 66.
- Letter to Governor Knowles, 1754. *Copy.* 32,851, f. 136.
- Letter to the Governors of N. America, 1754. *Copy.* 32,851, f. 140.

- Robinson** (Thomas), 1st Baron Grantham; Secretary to the Embassy at Paris; Ambassador at Vienna; Secretary of State; Postmaster-General (Continued). Letter to the Duke of Cumberland, 1755. Copy. 32,852, f. 422.
- Letter to George II., with reply, 1755. Copies. 32,853, f. 524.
- Letter to A. Castres, 1755. 32,854, f. 330.
- Letter to the Lords of the Admiralty, 1755. 32,854, f. 415.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1755. 32,856, ff. 258, 427; 32,858, f. 1.
- Letter to Mrs. Pelham, 1758. 33,087, f. 377.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1759. 33,099, f. 9.
- Letter to J. Twells, 1762. 32,945, f. 268.
- Reply to the paper delivered by, to the Empress-Queen Maria Theresa, 1748. Fr. 32,812, f. 320.
- Appointment as joint Postmaster-General, 1765. 33,056, f. 38.
- Robinson** (Thomas), Servant to Sir John Pelham. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 455.
- Robinson** (Sir Thomas), 1st Bart.; Captain-General of Barbados. Papers connected with his government, 1744-1746. 33,029, ff. 5-20, 26, 37.
- Letters to the Board of Trade, 1745. Copies. 32,708, ff. 133, 134.
- Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1746. 32,706, f. 249.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 132; 32,709, f. 371.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1756. 32,717, f. 397; 32,718, ff. 17, 100, 139; 32,732, f. 705; 32,733, f. 190; 32,853, f. 40; 32,861, f. 502; 32,863, f. 16; 32,864, ff. 54, 87, 255, 362.
- Letter to Lady Yarmouth, 1753. 32,732, f. 90.
- Robinson** (Thomas), 2nd Baron Grantham. Correspondence with Lord and Lady Pelham, and T. Pelham, their son, 1758-1786. 33,089, ff. 80, 117; 33,090, ff. 5, 124; 33,099, *passim*.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763, 1767. 32,949, f. 238; 32,983, f. 207.
- Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776. 33,127, ff. 83, 98, 131.
- Rebroke** (William), Rector of Chelsfield, co. Kent. Sepulchral brass, 1420. 32,490, g. 22.
- Robson** (Bateman). Letter to G. Medley, 1768. 33,088, f. 327.
- Robynson** (John), of Burgh-in-the-Marsh. Will, 1455. Add. Ch. 32,779.
- Robynson** (Thomas), Mercer, of London. Sepulchral inscription at Digswell, 1492. 32,490, o. 32.
- Roca** (Miguel Olariay). Letter to Abate Pareti, 1735. Span. 32,789, f. 60.
- Rocayrol** (Col. Tobie de). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1763. Fr. 32,813, f. 131; 32,815, f. 225; 32,816, f. 10; 32,818, f. 197; 32,846, f. 240; 32,848, f. 63.
- Letters to George II., 1748, 1751. Fr. 32,815, ff. 227, 229; 32,828, f. 286.
- Papers relating to, 1751. Printed. 32,828, ff. 288, 304.
- Memorials to (?) George II., *n.d.* Fr. 32,992, f. 43; 33,057, f. 396.
- Rochdale**, co. Lanc. Letters relating to Lord Byron's estate at, 1796-1816. Eg. 2612, *passim*; Eg. 2613, *passim*.
- Roche** (Sir Boyle), Bart. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 161, 246.
- Roche** (Mary), wife of Sir Boyle Roche, Bart. Letters to Lady Pelham, 1783. 33,090, ff. 253, 259, 264.
- Rochefort**, in France. The conduct of Adm. Knowles on the expedition against, *circa* 1757-8. 33,053, f. 175.
- v. also **News-letters**.
- Rochester**, co. Kent. Views and drawings of the castle, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,370, ff. 120-224; 32,371, ff. 1-106.
- Memorial of rebel prisoners at, 1747. 32,710, f. 350.
- Letter from the officers of the Custom House to the Commissioners of Customs, 1755. 32,869, f. 11.
- City seal. LXXII. 23, 24.
- Rochester**, See of. Casts of seals relating to. LVI. 38-47.
- **Bishops of**.
- v. Atterbury (Francis). Freke (Edmund). Pearce (Zachary). Ridley (Nicholas). Thomas (John). Warner (John). Wilcocks (Joseph). Young (John).

- Rochester, Earls of.**  
v. Hyde (Laurence).  
Wilmot (Henry).
- Rochester** (Robert). Sepulchral  
brass at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate,  
London, 1514. 32,490, BB. 13.
- Rockford, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass  
of M. Dilcok, 1514. 32,490, KK. 18.
- Rockford, Earl of.** v. Nassau (William  
Henry).
- Rockfort** (George), 2nd Earl of *Belvedere*. Letters to Lord Carhampton,  
1796. 33,102, ff. 127, 129.
- Rockforth** (Henry). Sepulchral brass  
at Stoke Rockford, 1470. 32,490, N. 17.
- Rockenhausen, in Livonia.** Plan  
of siege of, 1700. 33,231, v.
- Rockingham, co. Northt.** Views of  
the castle, etc., 1721. 32,467, ff. 224-  
227.  
— Drawings of monuments in the  
church, 1721. 32,467, f. 15 b.
- Rockingham, Baron.** v. Watson  
(Edward).  
— *Marchioness of.* v. Watson-  
Wentworth (Mary).  
— *Marquises of.* v. Watson-Went-  
worth.
- Rockland St. Peter, co. Norfolk.**  
Deeds relating to, 1490, 1527. *Add.*  
*Ch.* 28,926; 28,940.
- Rockland-Tofts Manor, co. Nor-  
folk.** Manorial rolls, 1623, 1627.  
*Add. Rolls* 28,972-28,974.
- Rodd** (Thomas), of *Clothall, co. Herts.*  
Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 61.
- Rode** (Pierre). Andante for piano-  
forte, 19th cent. 32,587, f. 23.
- Roden, Earl of.** v. Jocelyn (Robert).
- Roding, High, co. Essex.** Sepulchral  
brass of T. Fytche and family, 1514.  
32,490, ww. 19.
- Rodmorton, co. Glouc.** Sepulchral  
brass of J. Edward, 1462. 32,490, v. 11.
- Rodmersham, co. Kent.** Views of  
the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,371,  
ff. 107-109.
- Rodney** (Admiral George Brydges),  
1st Baron Rodney. Letters to the  
Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1762.  
32,867, f. 343; 32,890, f. 330; 32,899,  
f. 266; 32,915, f. 111; 32,921, f. 51;  
32,933, f. 430; 32,934, ff. 255, 261;  
32,935, ff. 95, 109; 32,939, f. 134.  
— Letters to J. Cleveland, 1759,  
1762. *Copies.* 32,892, ff. 408, 476;  
32,900, f. 187; 32,934, f. 259.
- Rodney** (Admiral George Brydges),  
1st Baron Rodney (*Continued*). Letter  
to R. Andrews, 1760. 32,916, f. 255.  
— Letter to J. West, 1761. 32,919,  
f. 324.  
— Account of his bombardment of  
Havre, 1759. 32,893, f. 78.  
— Appointment as Master of Green-  
wich Hospital, 1765. 33,056, f. 139.
- Roe** (William), *Commissioner of Customs*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of  
Chichester, 1804. 33,112, f. 117.
- Roelandt** (Willem). Sepulchral brass  
of his daughters at Bruges, 1504, 1515.  
32,489, MM. 11.
- Roeper** (F—), *M.D., of Bâle*. Letter  
to R. Brown, 1832. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 167.
- Roffia** (Michael Francis), *Perpetual  
Chaplain of S. Miniato Todesco, near  
Florence*. Papal grant to, 1706. *Add.  
Ch.* 29,255.
- Rogate, co. Sussex.** Deeds relating  
to, 1526, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 27,709;  
27,710.
- Rogers** (—). Letter to the Duke  
of Newcastle, 1766. 33,069, f. 473.
- Rogers** (Daniel), of *Wethersfield, co.  
Essex*. Letters to J. Kendall and  
Sir J. Barrington, 1647. *Eg.* 2648,  
ff. 142, 144.
- Rogers** (Ezekiel), *Minister, of Rowley,  
co. York, and of New England*. Letters  
to Lady Barrington, 1621-1632. *Eg.*  
2644, ff. 196, 203, 240, 251; *Eg.* 2645,  
ff. 142, 224, 281; *Eg.* 2646, f. 3.  
— Letters to Sir T. Barrington,  
1636-1641, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2646, ff. 104,  
109, 163; *Eg.* 2650, f. 333.  
— Correspondence with J. Kendall  
and Sir J. Barrington, 1643-1646.  
*Eg.* 2648, ff. 6, 74, 84, 105, 120, 133.
- Rogers** (Frances). Letter to Lady  
Barrington, *circ.* 1630. *Eg.* 2650,  
f. 335.
- Rogers** (John). Petition to Hon. T.  
Pelham, 1690 (?). 33,057, f. 398.
- Rogers** (R—). Letter to —,  
1742. 32,699, f. 90.
- Rogers** (Richard), *Deputy-Comptroller  
of Customs, Newhaven*. Petition for  
removal to London, *circ.* 1759.  
33,055, f. 248.
- Rogers** (Richard). Letter to the 2nd  
Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109,  
f. 130.
- Rogers** (Richard Rogers Corwell).  
Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe,  
1876. 33,206, ff. 289, 293, 303.

- Rogers** (Samuel). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1845-1849. 32,566, f. 39; 32,567; 32,568, f. 4.
- Rogers** (Thomas). Case of, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,054, f. 87.
- Rogers** (Thomas), *Shipwright*. Certificate in favour of, 1762. 32,945, f. 453.
- Rogers** (W— H— H—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1866. 33,206, f. 104.
- Rogers** (Woodes). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1726. 32,748, f. 317.
- Rohan** (Benjamin de), *Seigneur de Soubize*. "Desadveu des armes de, par le Synode provincial de l'Isle de France," etc., 1625. 32,093, f. 1.
- Rohan** (Henri de), *Duc de Rohan*. Apologie sur les derniers troubles en France à cause de la Religion, 1630. 32,093, f. 34.
- Letter to Charles I. of England, 1629. *Copy*. 32,093, f. 22.
- Rohan** (Louise Gabrielle Julie de), *Princesse de Guéméné, wife of Hercule Mériadec, Prince de Guéméné*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758; 1759. 32,881, f. 261; 32,887, f. 481.
- Letter to George II. (?), 1758. 32,885, f. 513.
- Rohan-Chabot** (Marie Scholastique Apolline Stafford de), *daughter of William Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford, 2nd wife of Guy Auguste, Comte de Chabot*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. *Fr.* 32,810, f. 17.
- Rok** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Penn, 1540. 32,482, A. 10; 32,490, HH. 38.
- Rokeyby, Baron.** v. Robinson (Richard).
- Rokeyby** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Bishop's Burton, 1521. 32,490, KK. 26.
- Roker** (H—). Letter to T. Heath, 1758. 33,067, f. 77.
- Rokewood** (William). Sepulchral brass at Warham All Saints, 1474. 32,490, N. 22.
- Rokewood** (—). Sepulchral brass at Kirby Bedon, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, T. 22.
- Rokewood** (—). Sepulchral brass at Euston, *circ.* 1530. 32,478, f. 129; 32,483, f. 157.
- Rolf** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Gosfield, 1440. 32,490, T. 2.
- Rolfe** (*Lieut.-Col.* —). Letter of O. Cromwell recommending him, 1648. *Eg.* 2620, f. 1.
- Rolfe** (*Major Edmund*). Discharge for pay of garrisons in Isle of Wight, 1649. 33,278, f. 27.
- Rolfe** (John), *Mayor of Harwich*. Letters to the Speaker and Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 313, 315.
- Roll** (Francis). Letter to J. Hall, 1662. *Eg.* 2649, f. 20.
- Rolle** (Christian Carl?). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Rolle** (Henry), *Baron Rolle*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1748. 32,699, ff. 50, 177, 459; 32,702, f. 185; 32,703, f. 473; 32,709, f. 304; 32,710, f. 68; 32,711, f. 322; 32,713, f. 239; 32,714, ff. 65, 444; 32,715, f. 56.
- Rolle** (Johann Heinrich). Sacred cantatas, 18th cent. 32,073, f. 1.
- Rolle** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Petrockstow, 1591. 32,490, NN. 33.
- Rolle** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at St. Giles-in-the-Wood, 1592. 32,490, NN. 32.
- Rolle** (Richard), of *Hampole*. Prick of Conscience, 1405. *Imperf.* 32,578, f. 1.
- Rolleston** (James). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ashover, 1507. 32,490, KK. 8.
- Rollright, Great, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of J. Batersby, rector, 1522. 32,490, Y. 22.
- Rolond** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cople, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, C. 28.
- Rolond** (Walter). Sepulchral brass at Cople, *circ.* 1415. 32,490, O. 5.
- Rolt** (Richard), *Author*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 266.
- Rolvenden, co. Kent.** Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,371, ff. 110-116.
- Roman Catholics, in England and Ireland.** Royal commission against seminary priests and Jesuits, 1591. *Eg.* 2603, f. 47.
- Letters of Lord Burghley on recusants, 1592. 32,092, ff. 138, 139.
- Petition to the King on the laws against Jesuits, seminary priests, etc., with other papers, 1604. 33,051, ff. 55-67.

- Roman Catholics, in England and Ireland (Continued).** Address of an English Catholic to the Pope on the folly of the Gunpowder Plot, *circ.* 1605. *Lat.* 32,092, f. 209.
- Advice of the Privy Council on the growth of recusants, *circ.* 1613. 32,092, f. 218.
- Considerationes pro Catholicis Angliæ, 1622. 32,096, f. 242.
- Letter from the Archbishop of Canterbury to the Archbishop of York against recusants, 1625. 33,207, f. 32.
- Letter of Lord Coventry on estates of recusants in co. Oxon, 1629. 32,093, f. 24.
- Certificate concerning popish vestments, *etc.*, at Oxford, 1646. 32,094, f. 3.
- Exceptions to the Bill touching recusants, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 394.
- Considerations by Dean Lloyd on suppressing popery, 1677. 32,095, f. 57.
- Memoir on the statute 25 Chas. II., by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,520, f. 3.
- Memorial of the Dean and Chapter of the English Catholic secular clergy, and considerations on an Apostolic Vicar, 1685. 32,095, ff. 220, 222.
- Arguments in the case of Godden v. Hales, 1686. 32,520, f. 38.
- Comparison of the English laws against Catholics with the French laws against Protestants, *circ.* 1690. *Fr.* 32,095, f. 363.
- Case of Roman Catholic merchants, *etc.*, in London, 1760. 33,053, f. 298.
- Memorandum on the Catholic claim to sit in Parliament, 1795. 33,118, f. 278.
- Articles of faith in Ireland, 18th cent. 33,119, f. 361.
- Extracts from registers of the English Dominicans, by C. F. R. Palmer, 1881-1882. 32,446.
- Transcripts of non-parochial Catholic registers, 1727-1837, by C. F. R. Palmer, 19th cent. 32,632.
- Romances.** Roman de Brut: in verse, by Wace, 13th cent. 32,125, f. 1.
- Fragment of the "Estorie des Engles," by G. Gaimar, 13th cent. 32,125, f. 58.
- Romances (Continued).** La vie des anciens Pères: in verse, late 13th cent. 32,678.
- Saint Graal, 14th cent. *Fr.* 32,125, f. 59.
- Le livre de Merlin, by R. de Borron, 14th cent. 32,125, f. 206.
- La destruction de Jerusalem, 1445. 32,090, f. 48 b.
- Articula tabulæ rotundæ, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 1 b.
- Romay** (— de). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,812, f. 168.
- Romberg** (Andreas). Compositions, arranged as quartets by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,235, ff. 38, 67.
- Romberg** (Bernhard). Canon, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,411, f. 53.
- ROME, ANCIENT.** Suetonius, de vita xii. Cesarum, 1418. 31,914.
- Ruffus Sextus de rebus gestis populi Romani, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2617.
- L. Fenestella de magistratibus Romanorum, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2617, f. 3.
- Mnemonic verses on the Cesars, 15th cent. *Lat.* 31,914, f. 102 b.
- List of state officials, 15th cent. *Lat.* 31,914, f. 101 b.
- History of Rome, by J. S. Mill, *etat.* 6½; *circ.* 1813. 33,230, f. 10.
- ROME, MODERN.** Indulgentiæ, cum mirabilibus et reliquiis urbis Romæ, 1481. 32,321, f. 19.
- Sepulchral inscriptions of Florentines in, 1640. 31,969.
- ROME, COURT OF; AND POPES, BISHOPS OF.** Transcript of correspondence between the English and Papal courts, 12th cent. *Lat.* 32,091, f. 3.
- Negotiations with England, 1514-1530. 32,096, f. 202.
- Epigrams and verses against, *temp.* Eliz. *Lat.* and *Eng.* *Eg.* 2642, ff. 211 b-215.
- GREGORY I., the Great. Life, by Joannes Diaconus, *circ.* 1200, *Eg.* 2656, f. 47 b.
- CALIXTUS II. Bull to Voor-mezele Abbey, [1119-1124]. *Lat. Copy. Imperf.* 32,343, f. 15.
- URBAN IV. Dispute in the Papal Court at Viterbo relating to the vacant see of Winchester, 1262. *Add. Ch.* 28,660.



**ROME, COURT OF; AND POPES, BISHOPS OF** (*Continued*). **JOHN XXL** Liber de aquis, 14th cent. 32,622, f. 95.

— *Thesaurus pauperum*: on medicine, attributed to "Petrus Ispaliensis," 14th cent. 32,622, f. 116.

— **EUGENIUS IV.** Bull, exempting King's College, Cambridge, from archiepiscopal jurisdiction, 1445. *Copy*, circ. 1636. 32,093, f. 148.

— **CLEMENT VII.** Sentence in favour of Katharine of Aragon, 1534. *Lat. Copy*. 32,091, f. 118.

— **PAUL III.** Letter to, from the Earl of Arran, on the murder of Card. Beaton, 1547. *Lat. Copy*. 32,091, f. 140.

— **URBAN VIII.** Brief to Louis XIII. on the capture of La Rochelle, 1628. *Fr. Copy*. 32,093, f. 18.

— Story of his English origin, 1632. *Eg.* 2646, f. 30.

— **CLEMENT XI.** Letter to, from Jesuits in China, 1706. *Lat. Copy*. 32,096, f. 71.

— Grant to M. F. Roffia, 1706. *Add. Ch.* 29,255.

— **CLEMENT XII.** Correspondence of the Papal Secretary with the Nuncio at Brussels, 1734. *Fr. Extracts*. 32,786, f. 245.

— **BENEDICT XIV.** Correspondence of the Papal secretary with the Venetian ambassador, 1750. *Ital. Copy*. 32,822, f. 445.

— Grant to J. Ramfaldi, 1755. *Add. Ch.* 29,256.

— **LEO XIII.** Bulla, 1878. *LII.* 43.

**Romney, New, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,371, ff. 120-123.

— Sepulchral brasses, 1610, 1611. 32,490, *ww.* 12, *see* 22.

**Romney, Old, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 1845. 32,371, f. 119.

— Sepulchral brass of J. Ips and wife, circ. 1520. 32,490, *vv.* 23.

**Romney, Earls of.**  
v. Marsham (Charles).  
Sydney (Henry).

**Ronow, Comte de.** v. Howora (Johann Wilhelm), *Graf von Ronow*.

**Rooke** (Catharine), of Ivythorne-in-Street, co. Som. Licence for marriage with B. Malet, 1745. 32,096, f. 162.

**Rooke** (Col. Charles). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 46.

**Rooke** (Sir George), *Commander-in-Chief of the Fleet*. Instructions to, for Adm. Benbow's expedition to the W. Indies, 1701. *Copies*. 33,028, ff. 1, 6.

— Letter relating to, 1705. 32,096, f. 67.

— Letter to G. Clarke, 1705. *Eg.* 2618, f. 193.

**Rooke** (George Henry), *Master of Christ's College, Cambridge*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1753. 32,696, ff. 365, 389; 32,707, ff. 140, 166; 32,717, ff. 425, 466, 546; 32,723, f. 260; 32,725, f. 358; 32,731, f. 457.

— Letter to the Archbishop of York, 1753. 32,732, f. 97.

**Rooke** (H—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1793. 33,101, f. 137.

**Rookwood Park, co. Esser.** Depositions on poaching in, 1619. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 186-189.

**Roome** (Robert). Petition on behalf of, 1753. 32,733, f. 246.

**Rooke** (John), *Merchant*. Sepulchral brass at Dartmouth, 1609. 32,490, *see* 17.

**Rooke** (John), of Dartmouth. Petition to the Treasury, circ. 1700. 33,057, f. 400.

**Rooke** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1613. 32,490, *ddd.* 30.

**Rooper** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Linstead, circ. 1670. 32,490, *mm.* 41.

**Roos** (Beatrix de), widow of Thomas, 5th Baron de Roos. Cast of seal, 1412-3. *Lxxvi.* 42.

**Roos** (Bryan), *Parson of Chikirey, co. Berks*. Sepulchral brass, 1529. 32,490, *z.* 42.

**Roose** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Sall, 1440. 32,490, *t.* 8.

**Roothering, Aythrop, co. Esser.** Deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. II.-1310. *Add. Ch.* 28,339; 28,374; 28,390; 28,550.

— Recovery of lands in, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 27,393.

**Roothering, High, co. Esser.** Recovery of lands in, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 27,393.

**Roothering, White, co. Esser.** Grant in, 1546. *Add. Ch.* 27,345.

- Roothering, White, co. Essex** (*Continued*). Recovery of lands in, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 27,393.
- Roper** (Lucy). Sepulchral brass at Chipstead, 1615. 32,490, *BBB.* 29.
- Roper** (Robert). Testimonial in favour of, 1762. 32,933, f. 314.
- Roscarrok** (John). Sepulchral brass at St. Endellion, 1527. 32,489, f. 18.
- Rose** (George), *Secretary to the Treasury*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797, 1801. 33,104, ff. 137, 151, 213, 349, 360; 33,108, f. 458.
- Rose** (Lieut. Henry), *R.N.* Letters to Capt. Pye, 1753. *Copies.* 32,846, ff. 136, 155.
- Rose** (Hugh), of *Nairn*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1755. 32,734, f. 249; 32,854, f. 53.
- Rose** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,727, f. 224.
- Rosebery, Earls of.** v. Primrose.
- Roseingrave** (Capt. Edward.) Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 271.
- Rosenberg, Count of.** v. Orsini (Philip Joseph).
- Rosencrantz** (——), *Baron*. Presented, in 1884, *Add.* 32,343, c.
- Rosenkrantz** (——), *Baron*; *Danish Minister in London*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751, 1754. 32,832, ff. 273, 289; 32,849, f. 72.
- Letters to the King of Denmark, 1753. *Copies.* 32,843, ff. 103, 150, 289.
- Rospigliosi** (Felice or Giacompo), *Cardinal*. Letters to Charles II., 1675–1678. 32,094, ff. 387, 402; 32,095, ff. 48, 129.
- Ross, co. Hereford.** Compotus of the borough and foreign manors in, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Ross, co. Argyll.** Memorandum respecting the office of Commissar of, circ. 1753. 33,055, f. 54.
- Ross, Earl of.** v. Mac Donald (Donald).
- Ross, Bishop of.** Alexander (?). Cast of seal. *LXXVI.* 65.
- Ross, River, in Ireland.** v. Barrow *al. Ross, River, in Ireland.*
- Ross** (Lieut.-Col. ———). Memorial on behalf of G. Ross, circ. 1753. 33,055, f. 72.
- Ross** (Alexander), *Merchant, of Cromarty*; *Land-carriage Waiter at Glasgow*. Treasury orders for payments to, 1748. *Copies.* 33,054, f. 362.
- Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 371; 33,057, f. 401.
- Recommendation of, by Sir E. Fawkener, 1756. 32,867, f. 375.
- Petition for reward for services, circ. 1760. 33,055, f. 275.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1756. 32,867, f. 369.
- Ross** (George). Letters to A. Stone, 1746–1759. 32,709, f. 344; 32,710, f. 15; 32,711, f. 202; 32,712, ff. 115, 191, 295, 328, 344; 32,897, f. 358.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1748. 32,710, f. 75; 32,715, f. 160.
- Ross** (George Clark). Letter to R. Brown, 1824. 32,440, f. 381.
- Ross** (James), *Baillie of Stranraer*. Letter to ———, 1760. 32,903, f. 44.
- Ross** (Rev. John), of *St. John's College, Cambridge*; *afterw. Bishop of Exeter*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1762. 32,866, f. 166; 32,875, f. 210; 32,896, f. 284; 32,917, f. 375; 32,933, f. 280.
- Rosse, Earl of.** v. Parsons (Richard).
- Rosse** (John), *Laird of Craigie*. Supplication to Henry VIII. for his intercession with Governor Arran, [1543]. *Scotch and Engl.* 32,651, ff. 72, 73.
- Rosse** (Thomas). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1730. 32,556, f. 176.
- Rossel** (——), *a Swiss*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,802, f. 269.
- Ross Herald.** Memorial of answer given to, by the English Privy Council, [1544]. 32,653, ff. 238, 242.
- Rossini** (Gioachino Antonio). "L'Adina": opera, 19th cent. 32,580, f. 39.
- Overtures, arranged as quartets by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,235, f. 1.
- "La Carità," arranged for orchestra by Sir M. Costa, 1845. 32,387.
- Rosslyn, Earl of.** v. Wedderburn (Alexander).
- Rota** (Antoni), *Auditor*; *Secretary to the Nuncio at Paris*. Letters to H. Walpole, 1727. 32,750, f. 339; 32,751, ff. 137, 151, 303.
- Conference with Card. Fleury and M. de Chauvelin, 1731. *Ital.* 32,771, f. 71.

- Rothamstead**, near Redbourn, co. *Herts.* Drawings of, 19th cent. 32,349, ff. 143, 144.
- Rothbury**, co. *Northumberland*. Petitions to the Duke of Richmond and to R. Jenison, ante 1740. 33,057, ff. 561, 563.
- Rother**, River, co. *Kent*. Drawings of antiquities found in, 19th cent. 32,371, ff. 110-112.
- Rotherfield-Grays**, co. *Oxon*. Deed relating to, 1646. *Add. Ch.* 28,981.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir R. de Grey, 1387. 32,478, f. 19; 32,490, B. 40.
- Rotherham**, co. *York*. Sepulchral brass of R. Swifts, 1561. 32,489, *xx.* 10, 11; 32,490, pp. 8.
- Rotherham** (Sir John), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Memorial to Hon. T. Pelham, 1690 (?). 33,057, f. 403.
- Rotherhithe**, co. *Surr.* Sepulchral brass of P. Hills and wives, 1616. 32,490, ddd. 35.
- Rotherwick**, co. *Southt.* Writes respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,740; 32,750.
- Roths**, Countesses of. v. Leslie.
- *Earls of*. v. Leslie.
- Rothewelle** (William de), *Archdeacon of Essex*. Sepulchral brass at Rothwell, 1361. 32,481, a. 2; 32,490, A. 5.
- Rothsay Herald**. Order sent by, to Lord Angus to expel Sir R. Sadleyr from Tantallon Castle, 1543. 32,653, f. 122.
- Rothwell**, co. *Northt.* Views, etc., 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 228-230.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1361, 1514. 32,481, a. 2; 32,490, A. 5, oo. 15.
- Rottembourg** (Conrad Alexandre de), *Comte; French Ambassador to Spain*. Instructions to, 1727. *Fr.* 32,751, f. 505.
- Projects of declaration by, 1727-1728. *Fr.* 32,753, ff. 305, 337, 441, 447, 524; 32,754, ff. 36, 153, 220, 224.
- Full power to, 1728. *Fr.* 32,754, f. 368.
- Correspondence with M. Chauvelin, 1727-1728. *Fr.* 32,752, ff. 274, 366, 386, 416, 461; 32,753, ff. 82, 314, 325, 331, 416, 439, 512, 514, 518, 558, 566, 573, 581, 586, 588; 32,754, ff. 30, 46, 50, 67, 103, 111, 276, 362.
- Letter to F. Vandermeer, 1727. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 339.
- Letter to [? H. Walpole], 1727. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 356.
- Correspondence with the Marquis de la Paz, 1727-1728. *Fr. and Span.* 32,753, ff. 74, 201, 205, 209, 217, 221, 225, 227, 527; 32,754, ff. 32, 34, 38, 40, 354, 360.
- Letter to — Pecquet, 1731. *Fr. Copy.* 32,772, f. 537.
- Letter to B. Keene, *n.d.* *Fr.* 32,992, f. 312.
- Rotterdam**. v. *News-letters*.
- Roubiliac** (Louis François), *Sculptor*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. *Fr.* 32,901, f. 361.
- Roucliff** (Brian), *Baron of the Exchequer; Founder of Cowthorpe Church*, co. *York*. Sepulchral brass, 1494. 32,490, H. 43.
- Rouen**, in *France*. Papers relating to the sanitary condition of, 1754. 32,734, ff. 17, 63, 65, 67; 32,848, f. 83.
- Rouge** (Samuel), *London Agent of the French E. India Company*. Letter to — Drake, 1755. 32,860, f. 442.
- Rougham**, co. *Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1470-1586. 32,478, ff. 50, 121, 122; 32,479, H. 10; 32,489, z. 47-49; 32,490, M. 47, *xx.* 23.
- Memoranda of planting, etc., by R. North, 1691-1709. 32,505.
- Rougham**, co. *Suff.* Sepulchral brass of Sir R. Drury and wife, 1405. 32,478, ff. 95, 96; 32,484, f. 187; 32,490, L. 6.
- Rouillé** (Antoine Louis), *French Minister of State*. Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1749-1754. 32,818, ff. 285, 287; 32,819, f. 126; 32,820, f. 443; 32,823, ff. 21, 303; 32,824, f. 121; 32,825, ff. 65, 148, 177; 32,827, f. 263; 32,833, f. 99; 32,834, f. 246; 32,836, f. 191; 32,840, f. 78; 32,841, f. 413; 32,843, f. 356; 32,844, ff. 265, 297, 307, 317; 32,845, f. 47; 32,851, ff. 170, 179.
- Letters to the Marquis de Puyzieulx, 1749, 1751. *Fr. Copies.* 32,819, f. 283; 32,827, f. 284.
- Letter to — de la Jonquière, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,822, f. 185.
- Letters to the Marquis de St. Contest, 1753. 32,846, ff. 202, 204.

- Rouille** (Antoine Louis), *French Minister of State (Continued)*. Letter to ——— Boutet, 1754. *Copy*. 32,850, f. 194.  
 ——— Letters to the Duc de Mirepoix, 1755. *Copies*. 32,853, ff. 515–523; 32,854, f. 105.  
 ——— Memoir sent to Col. Yorke, 1755. *Copy*. 32,861, f. 448.  
 ——— Letter and memoir to Rt. Hon. H. Fox, 1755. *Copies*. 32,861, ff. 367, 456.  
 ——— Letter to Count Sartiranne, 1756. *Copy*. 32,862, f. 465.  
 ——— Letter to Sir J. Van Neck, 1756. *Copy*. 32,868, f. 139.  
 ——— Letters to ———, 1757–1758. *Copies*. 32,875, f. 54; 32,877, f. 5; 32,886, f. 51.  
**Roumare** (William de). Cast of seal, 12th cent. *Lit.* 2.  
**Round** (William), of *Birch Hall, co. Esser*. Recommendation to be appointed a J.P., *circa*. 1754. 33,055, f. 110.  
**Round Table, The**. *Articula tabulae rotundae*, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 1 b.  
**Rous** (Christopher). Sepulchral brass of him and son at Wangford, 1635. 32,483, f. 110.  
**Rous** (Dorothy). Sepulchral brass at Dartmouth, 1618. 32,490, *zz*. 66.  
**Rous** (Francis), *M.P.*. Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 233.  
**Rous** (Capt. John), *R.N.*. Letter to Governor Cornwallis, 1750. *Copy*. 32,825, f. 19.  
 ——— Letter to the Admiralty, 1751. *Extract*. 32,826, f. 186.  
 ——— Deposition conc. capture of a French vessel, 1751. 32,826, f. 168.  
**Rous** (Thomas), *Director of the E. India Company*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766–1767. 32,981, ff. 181, 217; 32,982, f. 260; 32,983, ff. 299, 347; 32,984, f. 32; 33,070, ff. 12, 387, 405.  
**Rousseau** (Jean Jacques). Letters to D. Hume, and R. Davenport, *etc.*, 1766. *Fr. and Eng.* 32,491, ff. 17, 18.  
 ——— “*Chanson Nègre*” arranged for pianoforte, 1849. 32,587, f. 24.  
**Routh**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Routh and wife, *circa*. 1410. 32,490, *L*. 17.  
**Routh** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Routh, *circa*. 1410. 32,490, *L*. 17.  
**Routh** (Thomas). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,906, f. 237.  
**Rovetta** (Giovanni Battista). “*Salve, Regina*,” 19th cent. 32,436, f. 1.  
 ——— Duet, late 17th cent. *Ital.* 33,234, f. 52 b.  
**Row** (Erasmus). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 364.  
**Row** (John). Letter to the consignees of the tea destroyed in Boston harbour, [1773]. *Eg.* 2659, f. 58.  
**Rowdell** (Henry). Sepulchral brass at Northolt, 1452. 32,490, *x*. 3.  
**Rowdon** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Deerhurst, 1525. 32,490, *xx*. 35.  
**Rowe** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Pembury, 1607. 32,490, *xxx*. 14.  
**Rowe** (Rev. George), *Principal of the Training College, York*. Rubbings of brasses, 19th cent. 32,481.  
**Rowe** (John). Sepulchral brass at Staverton, 1592. 32,490, *yy*. 66.  
**Rowe** (Milw—), *Clerk in the Treasury*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1761. 32,910, f. 242; 32,919, f. 167.  
 ——— Letter to R. Turner, 1767. 32,979, f. 87.  
**Rowe** (Sir William). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 158, 181, 222, 231, 258, 273, 290, 344, 346, 359.  
**Rowlands** (William). Letters to J. Kendall, 1638–1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 126, 131, 189.  
 ——— Letter to Lady Barrington, 1642. *Eg.* 2646, f. 179.  
**Rowlat** (Ralph), *Merchant*. Sepulchral brass of him and children at St. Alban's Abbey, 1519. 32,490, *rr*. 8.  
**Rowley**, *co. York*. Letter on the ad-vowson of, 1582. *Eg.* 2644, f. 21.  
 ——— Letter from the parishioners of, to Sir J. Barrington, 1645. *Eg.* 2648, f. 100.  
**Rowley** (Thomas), *Sheriff of Bristol*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Bristol, 1478. 32,480, *i*.; 32,489, *o*. 27; 32,490, *w*. 17.  
**Rowley** (William), *Actor*. Agreement to purchase theatrical dresses, 1616 (?) *Eg.* 2623, f. 25.  
**Rowley** (Adm. Sir William), *K.B.*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745, 1765. 32,704, f. 537; 32,968, f. 452.  
**Rowly** (Francis). Sepulchral brass of his two wives at Brent Pelham, 1627. 32,490, *aaa*. 25.

- Bowner**, *co. Southt.* Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Roxburgh**, *County of.* Proclamation to the Sheriff to summon Scotchmen to the Border, 1544. *Copy.* 32,656, f. 46.
- Roxburgh Castle**, *co. Roxburgh.* Account of victuals delivered for the victualling of, 1548. 32,657, f. 31.  
 — *Lieutenant of.* v. Crouche (Robert).
- Roxburgh** (William), *M.D.* Letters to R. Brown, 1808, 1814. 32,439, f. 268; 32,440, f. 65.
- Roxburghe**, *Dukes of.* v. Ker.
- Royal Society Club, The.** Proceedings, 1775–1784. 32,445.
- Royce** (David), *Vicar of Nether Swell, co. Glouc.* Letters to Rev. H. T. Ella-combe, 1871. 33,206, ff. 222, 233.
- Roydeville**, *Comde de.* Correspondence with Brigadier J. Clayton, 1728. *Span.* 32,756, ff. 201, 203, 205, 207; 32,758, ff. 239, 241, 245.  
 — Letter to Gen. J. Sabine, 1731. *Span. Copy.* 32,771, f. 14.  
 — Letters to J. Patiño, 1733, 1736. *Span. Copies.* 32,781, f. 130; 32,791, f. 414.  
 — Letter to A. de Velilla, 1733. *Span. Copy.* 32,781, f. 132.  
 — Letter to Santiago de Montagnac, 1736. *Span. Copy.* 32,792, f. 43.
- Roydon**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brasses, 1471–1589. 32,479, n. 1, 2; 32,490, x. 17, xx. 19, ii. 33.
- Royer** (——). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1736. *Fr.* 32,415, f. 385.
- Royer** (James), *Commissioner for the Lottery.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. *Copy.* 32,972, f. 350.  
 — Letter to Dr. T. Hurd, 1766. 32,975, f. 426.
- Royston**, *co. Hertf.* Views, drawings of antiquities, *etc.*, at, 19th cent. 32,350, ff. 213–219.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1421–1546. 32,481, x. 8–12; 32,490, g. 41, ss. 5, xx. 74.
- Royston**, *Viscount.* v. Yorke (Philip).
- Ruben** (——), *Spy at Seville.* Letters to F. Caillault, 1731. 32,772, ff. 361, 363; 32,775, f. 214.
- Ruckinge**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 1848. 32,371, f. 124.
- Ruckland**, *co. Lincoln.* Deed relating to, 1418. *Add. Ch.* 32,771.
- Rudby**, *co. York.* Seisin of the parsonage given to Cardinal College, Oxford, 1527 or 1528. *Eg.* 2603, f. 16.
- Ruddach** (Capt. Alexander). Letter to Sir W. Kirk, 1796. 33,102, f. 302.
- Rudhale** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Brampton Abbott's, 1507. 32,490, nn. 2.
- Rufford** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and three wives at Edlesborough, 1540. 32,490, nn. 42.
- Ruffus** (Sextus). De rebus gestis populi Romani, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2617, f. 53.
- Rugby**, *co. Warwick.* Views of the school, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,600, ff. 24, 26.
- Rugeley**, *co. Staff.* Sepulchral brass of J. Weston, 1566. 32,490, rr. 33.
- Ruggiero** (Carolo?). Sonata, late 17th cent. 33,236, f. 50 b.
- Ruislip**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, 1593, 1696. 32,490, rr. 43, fff. 50.
- Ruis de Noriega** (Joseph). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 632.  
 — Memorial to —, 1747. 32,809, f. 55.
- Rum.** State of the duties on rum, *etc.*, imported into America, 1763. 33,030, f. 16.
- Rumbold** (Sir George Berriman), *2nd Bart.; Consul-general at Hamburg.* Letters to, from Paris, 1802–1803. *Fr. Copies.* 33,112, ff. 4–11.
- Rumford** (Benjamin Thompson), *Count.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801–1802. 33,108, ff. 90, 127, 135, 213, 231, 256, 287, 338; 33,109, f. 321.
- Rumford** (J— C—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 198.
- Rundle** (J—). Letter to Sir J. Shelley, 1734. 32,689, f. 153.
- Rungenhagen** (Carl Friedrich). "Benedictus," 19th cent. *Autogr.* 32,152, f. 62.
- Runtyn** (Thomas), *Rector of Woolverstone, co. Suff.* Sepulchral inscription, 16th cent. 32,484, f. 175.
- Runwell**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brass of E. Sulyard and wife, 1578. 32,490, ll. 31.

- Rupert, Prince.** Pass for a ship, 1649. *Copy. Eg.* 2618, f. 33.
- Letters to the Duke of York on naval business and the Dutch war, 1666. 32,094, ff. 103, 158.
- Letter to Sir W. Coventry on navy matters, 1666. 32,094, f. 149.
- Demand for supplies for the fleet, 1666. 32,094, f. 161.
- Narrative on miscarriages in the Dutch war, with notes for answer, 1667. 32,094, ff. 202, 206, 208.
- Rusbridge (Robert).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 234.
- Rusche (John).** Sepulchral brass at All Hallows, Barking, London, 1498. 32,489, m. 8; 32,490, v. 39.
- Rushbrooke, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass of T. Badby, 1583. 32,484, f. 188.
- Rushbury, co. Salop.** Grants in, late 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 27,185; 27,186.
- Rushden, co. Hertf.** Views, 18th cent. 32,360, ff. 220-222.
- Rushley Green, co. Kent.** View, 1771. 32,366, f. 236.
- Rushout (Sir John), 4th Bart.; M.P. for Evesham.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1762. 32,862, ff. 218, 222; 32,935, ff. 121, 123.
- Rushton All Saints and St. Peter, co. Northt.** Drawings of tombs and view, 1719. 32,467, ff. 222, 223, 231.
- Rushworth (John), M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed.** Letters to T. Thynne on the licensing of his historical collections, 1677. 32,095, ff. 36, 40.
- Letter to, from O. Cromwell, 1649. *Eg.* 2620, f. 5.
- Ruskin (John).** Notes of his "Stones of Venice," 1852-1856. 32,571, f. 343; 32,573, f. 200.
- Rusper, co. Sussex.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1370, 1532. 32,490, c. 16, ww. 40.
- Russel (Clementina).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, f. 142.
- Russel (Sir Morris).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dyrham, 1401. 32,482, B.
- Russell of Chippenham and of London, Family of.** Notices of births, 1664-1670. 33,054, f. 15.
- Russell (Edward), afterw. Earl of Orford.** Letters, as English Secretary to the Prince of Orange, to W. Bentinck and Adm. Herbert, 1688. *Eg.* 2621, ff. 35, 47, 77.
- Russell (Lieut. Edward).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 243.
- Russell (Elizabeth), widow of Francis, Marquis of Tavistock.** Letter to T. Pelham, 1768. 33,072, f. 416.
- Russell (Elizabeth).** Letters to M. Hutchinson, 1789, 1790. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 95, 97.
- Russell (Frances), Bedchamber-woman to the Princess Amelia.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 391.
- Russell (Francis), 2nd Earl of Bedford.** Letter of French news to Lord R. Dudley, 1561. 32,091, f. 187.
- Letter to, as Captain of Berwick, from Sec. Cecil, [1564]. 33,271, f. 24.
- Russell (Francis), Baron Russell, 3rd son of Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford.** Warrant for enquiry into the murder of, on the Scotch Middle Marches, 1585. *Copy.* 32,657, f. 179.
- Russell (Francis), 4th Earl of Bedford.** Letter to Lady Barrington, 1630. *Eg.* 2645, f. 186.
- Russell (Francis), of the Duchy Office.** Letters to J. Twells, 1763. 33,067, ff. 349, 351, 356, 360, 363.
- Russell (Francis), Marquis of Tavistock.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 33,067, ff. 429, 433.
- Russell (Francis), 5th Duke of Bedford.** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 45.
- Russell (Gertrude), 2nd wife of John, 4th Duke of Bedford.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,942, ff. 352, 354.
- Russell (Heinrich).** Map of the district of Meppen, Hanover, 1809. 32,452.
- Russell (Isabel), relict of J. Chyrchehay, of Frome.** Will, 1361. *Add. Ch.* 28,766.
- Russell (Jesse Watts).** v. Watts-Russell.
- Russell (John).** Sepulchral brass at Strensham, 1406. 32,481, v.; 32,485, o. 1; 32,490, i. 6.
- Russell (Sir John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Strensham, 1562. 32,490, ii. 9.

**Russell** (Sir John), *afterw.* (1539) *Baron Russell*, and (1550) *1st Earl of Bedford*; *Lord High Admiral*. Letter to the Duke of Suffolk on holding the Trent against the rebels, 1536. *Eg.* 2603, f. 21.

— Letter to Sir T. Wharton, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, f. 31.

— Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.

— Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, ff. 80, 123, 145.

— Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, f. 145.

— Letter to Lord Grey de Wilton, 1548. *Draft.* 32,657, f. 49.

— Letters to, from Sir A. Browne, 1542. 32,647, f. 247; 32,648, ff. 63, 79.

— Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 188.

**Russell** (John), *Lieut., afterw. Capt., R.N.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1750. 32,697, f. 369; 32,711, f. 21; 32,716, f. 228; 32,720, f. 4.

— Letter to Commodore Legg, 1747. 32,711, f. 23.

**Russell** (John), *Consul - General at Barbary, afterw. at Lisbon.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1751. 32,703, f. 12; 32,829, f. 147.

**Russell** (John), *4th Duke of Bedford; Secretary of State; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland.* Letter to ——— Bristed, 1734. *Copy.* 32,689, f. 188.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1767. 32,697, f. 380; 32,705, ff. 167, 447; 32,707, f. 81; 32,708, f. 312; 32,709, ff. 160, 200; 32,711, f. 35; 32,712, ff. 197, 209, 219, 311, 392; 32,713, ff. 163, 174, 219, 303, 346; 32,714, ff. 42, 401, 450; 32,715, ff. 112, 168, 264, 295, 304, 325, 351, 424, 451, 470, 472, 488; 32,716, ff. 19, 36, 38, 96, 118, 143, 172, 186, 205, 313, 335, 369, 375; 32,717, ff. 40, 151, 167, 247; 32,718, ff. 1, 350; 32,719, ff. 67, 89, 91, 93, 190, 298; 32,823, f. 243; 32,873, ff. 210, 246; 32,875, ff. 67, 486, 495; 32,876, ff. 11, 13, 98, 110, 113, 226; 32,877, ff. 191, 308, 424, 458, 502, 504; 32,878, ff. 251, 253; 32,879, ff. 38, 230, 290; 32,880, f. 90; 32,881, ff. 104, 127, 408; 32,882, ff. 10, 13, 89, 91; 32,885, f. 543; 32,886, f. 84; 32,890, f. 480; 32,891, ff. 410, 498; 32,892, ff. 127, 464; 32,894, f. 240; 32,895, ff. 214, 216, 276, 305, 317; 32,898, ff. 211, 338; 32,899, ff. 205,

268, 364; 32,900, f. 129; 32,901 ff. 158, 276, 383; 32,902, f. 72; 32,903, ff. 79, 406, 473, 493; 32,904, ff. 264, 445; 32,905, f. 109; 32,907, f. 433; 32,908, ff. 204, 268; 32,909, f. 374; 32,912, ff. 173, 229, 293, 379; 32,914, f. 122; 32,915, ff. 107, 152; 32,919, f. 184; 32,921, f. 192; 32,922 ff. 350, 449; 32,923, ff. 327, 329; 32,924, ff. 64, 91, 384, 386, 402, 421, 432; 32,925, ff. 202, 206; 32,926, ff. 324, 358; 32,928, ff. 131, 158; 32,929, ff. 29, 54, 80, 101, 157, 192, 275, 323, 403, 440, 476; 32,930, ff. 172–177; 32,931, ff. 183, 301, 347, 370; 32,932, ff. 54, 292, 294; 32,936, ff. 395, 432, 438; 32,938, ff. 282, 285; 32,939, ff. 13, 81; 32,940, ff. 306, 346; 32,941, ff. 56, 387; 32,942, f. 370; 32,982, ff. 99, 109, 115, 132, 164, 348, 400; 32,983, ff. 273, 402, 404; 32,984, ff. 305, 372; 32,985, ff. 142, 166, 320, 371, 404; 32,986, ff. 96, 107; 33,065, f. 289; 33,067, ff. 427, 431; 33,069, ff. 137, 143, 403 b; 33,071, ff. 61, 215.

— Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, f. 426.

— Correspondence with F. S. Parris, 1748. 32,716, ff. 207, 209.

— Correspondence with B. Keene, 1748–1750. 32,811, ff. 223, 267, 422, 437, 439; 32,812, ff. 63, 78, 79, 120, 143, 144, 147, 174, 176, 207, 288, 365, 407, 413; 32,813, ff. 119, 245, 249, 309; 32,825, f. 193.

— Correspondence with Col. Yorke, 1749. 32,816, ff. 37–421 *passim*; 32,817, ff. 15, 17; 19, 23, 31, 35, 85, 89, 95, 118, 122, 135, 137, 146, 148, 158, 160, 164, 167, 187, 190, 223, 225, 252.

— Letter to the Marquis de Puyzieulx, 1749. *Fr. Copy.* 32,816, f. 49.

— Correspondence with Lord Albe-marle, 1749–1751. 32,817, ff. 289, 298, 300, 331, 336, 338, 391, 406; 32,818, ff. 5, 7, 9, 135, 159, 164, 193, 248, 250, 297, 311; 32,819, ff. 23, 35, 66, 68, 85, 110, 112, 118, 133, 139, 211, 214, 216, 232, 259, 273; 32,820, ff. 1–436 *passim*; 32,821, ff. 1, 5, 79, 116, 192, 194, 204, 249, 332; 32,822, ff. 3, 12, 41, 113, 433; 32,823, ff. 27, 36, 49, 159, 241; 32,824, ff. 31, 129, 131, 251, 278, 283; 32,825, ff. 12, 17, 57, 67, 90, 98, 104, 106, 121, 123, 167, 179, 191, 195, 197, 199, 247, 257, 332; 32,826, ff. 11, 31, 49, 53, 70, 109, 117, 123, 127, 148, 159, 161, 163, 239, 271, 273, 286, 292, 306, 342; 32,827,

- ff. 22, 30, 32, 36, 39, 52, 54, 85, 97, 118, 122, 135, 161, 181, 207, 229, 249, 315, 324, 333; 32,828, ff. 8, 11, 30, 42, 45, 79.
- Correspondence with H. Green-ville, 1749. *Copies.* 32,818, ff. 252, 261.
- Correspondence with the Marquis de Mirepoix, 1750. *Copies.* 32,821, ff. 308, 310.
- Letter to the Governor of the Leeward Islands, 1750. *Copy.* 32,822, f. 15.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1757. 32,871, f. 401.
- Letter to W. Pitt, 1759. *Copy.* 32,899, f. 316.
- Letter to Lord Bute, 1761. 32,924, f. 97.
- Letter to Lord Rockingham, 1767. *Copy.* 32,983, f. 303.
- Warrant to search for models of ballast lighters, etc., 1750. 33,052, f. 327.
- Addresses to, from the Irish Parliament, with replies, 1759. 32,898, ff. 7, 9, 11.
- Reply to the pamphlet, "A copy of a letter from the E[ar]l of Cl[anricar]de to the D[uke] of B[edford]," with the pamphlet, 1760. 32,913, ff. 296, 298.
- Notes of his conversations with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,931, ff. 289, 303.
- Account of negotiations on political matters betw. him and the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,981, ff. 156, 161, 163, 165.
- Russell** (John), 6th Duke of Bedford. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 71.
- Russell** (Lieut. Jonathan), R.N. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 17.
- Russell** (Mabell). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,927, f. 60.
- Russell** (Mary), Bedchamber-woman to Princess Amelia. Letters to Lord and Lady Pelham, 1784-[1790]. 33,090, ff. 295, 331, 419.
- Letters to the 1st Earl and Countess of Chichester, 1786. 33,134, ff. 3, 7, 9, 11, 17, 25.
- Russell** (Nicholas). Petition for the post of Riding Officer of the Customs, 1741. 33,054, f. 168.
- Russell** (Dr. Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1758. 32,688, f. 579; 32,719, ff. 9, 13; 32,724, f. 93; 32,733, f. 339; 32,884, f. 368.
- Letter to W. Poole, 1745. 32,704, f. 33.
- Russell** (Sir Robert). Sepulchral brass at Strensham, circ. 1390. 32,485, o. 2; 32,490, n. 43.
- Russell** (Lord William). Tract by Lord Guilford, said to be against his execution speech, [1685]. 32,518, f. 121.
- Russell** (William), 1st Duke of Bedford. Portrait, 1738. 32,352, f. 218.
- Russell** (William), Baron Russell, of Thornhaugh. Portrait, 1845. 32,350, f. 187.
- Russia**, *Empire of*. Chronology of events, by Princess Dashkova, 1807. Fr. 31,911, f. 212.
- Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1719 - 1843. 32,288-32,292.
- Peter I., the Great. Treaty with Sweden, 1724. 32,751, f. 406.
- Portrait, 1783. 32,360, f. 95.
- Catharine I. Manifesto on her accession, etc., 1725. 32,742, ff. 248, 258, 492.
- Letter to George I., 1726. 32,747, f. 30.
- Elizabeth. Pro-memoria to the English ambassador, 1749. 32,817, f. 347.
- Swedish reply to a Russian memoir, 1749. 32,818, f. 275.
- Note on the declaration of the King of Sweden, 1751. 32,828, f. 58.
- Letter to George II., 1751. *Copy.* 32,828, f. 98.
- Pro-memoria to the Dutch minister at St. Petersburg, 1751. 32,829, f. 3.
- Letter to Count Keyserling, 1753. 32,842, f. 124.
- Note for the English ambassador, 1753. 32,847, f. 113.
- Letter from the Palatine to Sir C. Hanbury-Williams, 1755. *Copy.* 32,853, f. 505.
- "Declaration secretissime" to George II., 1756. 32,863, f. 28.
- Note to the French ambassador, 1759. 32,899, f. 237.



- Russia.** Elizabeth (*Continued*). Note to the English ambassador, 1759. 32,900, f. 95.
- Counter-declaration delivered to Duke Louis of Brunswick, 1760. 32,904, f. 196.
- Peter III. Abstracts of political letters relating to Russia, 1762. 32,936, f. 350.
- Catharine II. Memoirs of Princess Dashkova, 1805. 31,911.
- Letters to Princess Dashkova, *circ.* 1762-1794. *Copies.* 31,911, ff. 214, 231.
- Letters to Mlle. Leofshin, *n.d.* *Copies.* 31,911, ff. 232, 235.
- Paul. Letter to the Empress Mary, his widow, from the Princess Dashkova, 1806. 31,911, f. 250.
- Russia Company.** Letter to Lord Holderness, 1759. 32,898, f. 53.
- Rust** (Friederich Wilhelm). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Fantasie, 1850. 32,151, f. 47.
- Ruston** (R—). Letter to J. Phillipson, 1746. 32,707, f. 71.
- Ruthall** (Richard). Sepulchral brass, apparently of him and wife, at Moulsoe, 1528 (?). 32,490, *nd.* 37.
- Rutherford** (Andrew), 1st Earl of Teviot. Account of his death, 1664. *Eg.* 2618, f. 114.
- Rutherford** (Thomas), *D.D.*; *Regius Professor of Divinity at Cambridge*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1768. 32,866, f. 308; 32,867, f. 444; 32,868, ff. 20, 76, 509; 32,875, ff. 105, 187; 32,878, f. 461; 32,886, f. 149; 32,955, ff. 99, 178; 32,958, ff. 11, 89; 32,960, f. 133; 32,963, ff. 161, 235; 32,964, ff. 303, 343, 406; 32,975, ff. 170, 181; 32,983, ff. 19, 41; 32,985, f. 460; 32,986, ff. 24, 218; 32,987, ff. 408, 424; 32,990, ff. 234, 248, 256, 431; 32,991, ff. 17, 43, 158, 186; 33,072, f. 33.
- Letter to the Duke of Manchester, 1767. *Copy.* 32,987, f. 426.
- Oration in the Senate, 1766. *Lat.* 32,975, f. 140.
- Rutherford**, Baron. *v.* Durie (George).
- Rutherford** (M[argaret]), (?) *Baroness Rutherford*. Receipts for pension, 1760, 1761. 32,913, f. 151; 33,055, f. 323.
- Ruthin**, *co. Denbigh*. Sepulchral brasses, 1560-1601. 32,485, p. 1, 2; 32,489, h. 5, 6; 32,490, *LL.* 21, pp. 7.
- Ruthven** (John), 3rd Earl of Gowrie. Passport for, to Scotland, 1600. 32,092, f. 149.
- Ruthven** (Patrick), 3rd Baron Ruthven. Signature to instructions, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.
- Discourse conc. the plot against D. Rizzio, 1566. *Copy*, 1703. 33,256, ff. 134-149.
- Rutland**, *County of*. Domesday-notes on, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 1 b.
- Rutland**, *Duchess, Duke, and Earl of*. *v.* Manners.
- Rutland** (Francis). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chisleton, 1592. 32,490, *RR.* 40.
- Rutledge** (A—), of Charlestown, *S. Carolina*. Letter to Rt. Hon. W. Murray, 1755. 32,852, f. 142.
- Rutland** (Thomas), *Sub-prior of St. Albans*. Sepulchral brass, 1521. 32,489, h. 5; 32,490, z. 29.
- Ruxley**, in North Cray, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the church, 18th cent. 32,359, f. 194.
- Ruyter** (Michiel Adriaanszoon de), *Admiral*. Drawings of the attack on Chatham by, in 1667; 17th cent. *Dutch.* 32,358, ff. 138-146.
- Ryan** (A—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,717, f. 484.
- Ryars**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,371, ff. 125, 126.
- Ryder** (Sir Dudley), *Attorney-General, afterw. Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1755. 32,699, f. 211; 32,704, ff. 103, 268, 407; 32,721, f. 434; 32,728, f. 17; 32,731, f. 156; 32,858, ff. 386-390.
- Counsel's opinion on a riot at St. Martin's Round-house, London, 1744. 33,052, f. 299.
- Opinion in a case, *Cochrane v. Bruce*, 1747[8]. 33,054, f. 359.
- Ryder** (Dudley), *Earl of Harrowby*. Portrait, 1835. 32,348, f. 161.
- Ryder** (John), *Bishop of Down and Connor, afterw. Archbishop of Tuam*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745, 1752. 32,704, f. 105; 32,726, f. 223.

- Ryder** (Nathanael), *M.P. for Tiverton*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1763. 32,880, f. 456; 32,953, f. 307.
- Ryder** (Thomas), *Steward of the Charterhouse*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 444.
- Rydford** (—). Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at Broughton, *circa*. 1370. 32,490, c. 2.
- Rye, co. Sussex**. Letter from the freeholders to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 476.
- Correspondence of the Corporation with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749, 1759. 32,718, ff. 242, 248; 32,888, f. 112.
- Letter from the Mayor and Corporation to P. Gybbon, 1755. 32,852, f. 320.
- Memorandum relating to, 1758. 33,061, f. 202.
- Sepulchral brass of T. Hamon, 1607. 32,490, *see*. 14.
- Rye House, co. Hertf.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, ff. 19–31.
- Rye** (William Beauchamp). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 171.
- Ryece** (Mary). Sepulchral brass at Preston, 1630. 32,483, f. 172.
- Ryege** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and three wives at Newington, 1522. 32,490, qq. 44.
- Rygg** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Yately, 1532. 32,490, rr. 23.
- Ryhiner** (Col. Daniel). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1754. *Fr.* 32,420, ff. 246, 263.
- Ryhiner** (Emanuel). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1716–1759. *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 88, 100, 102, 151; 32,415, f. 360; 32,422, f. 8.
- Ryhiner** (Peter). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1716–1723, 1758. *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 90, 126, 147, 158, 228, 293.
- Rylance** (Ralph), *Amanuensis of Archdeacon Core*. Abstracts of correspondence of the Duke of Newcastle, from 1750 to 1757; 19th cent. 33,201.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1825. 33,112, f. 469.
- Rype al. Eckington, co. Sussex**. Deed relating to, 1319. *Add. Ch.* 29,266.
- Rype al. Eckington Manor, co. Sussex**. Manorial rolls, 1481–1708. *Add. Rolls* 32,389–32,398.
- Court-books of, 1643–1669. 33,178; 33,179.
- Proceedings of manorial courts at, 1787. 33,061, f. 463.
- Rysbrack** (Michael). *Flemish Sculptor*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1735. 32,556, f. 214.
- Rysbye** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Bradfield, 1598. 32,490, LL. 44.
- Ryse** (John), *of Kirtling, co. Cambr.* Bond conc. his marriage settlement, 1663. 32,502, f. 13.
- Rysle** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Gt. Cressingham, 1497. 32,489, z. 7, 8; 32,490, x. 38.
- Rysley** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Lillingstone Lovel, 1513. 32,490, qq. 27.
- Ryves** (Bruno), *Dean of Chichester*. Promise to re-deliver the Codex Alexandrinus to B. Whitelocke, 1653. 32,093, f. 308.

## S

- S— (B—)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,884, f. 122.
- S— (C—)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,972, f. 68.
- S— (F—)**. Letter to M. Michell, 1750. 32,723, f. 365.
- S— (N—)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,883, f. 351.
- S— (P—)**. Letter to Lord —, [1716?]. 32,645, f. 2.
- S— (R—)**. Sepulchral brass, 1713. 32,481, q. 9.
- Sabine** (Gen. Sir Edward), *K.C.B.* Letter to R. Brown [1839]. 32,441, f. 340.
- Bequeathed, in 1884, *Add.* 32,166.
- Sabine** (Joseph), *Maj.-Gen. afterw. Lieut.-Gen.; Governor of Gibraltar*. Letters to H. Watkins, 1713–1714. 33,273, ff. 182, 204, 206, 220–224, 228, 231, 247–254.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1730–1735. *Copies*. 32,770, f. 34; 32,771, ff. 5, 7, 16, 18;

- 32,773, ff. 102, 104; 32,774, ff. 136, 138, 140, 152; 32,775, f. 67; 32,776, f. 310; 32,777, f. 270; 32,780, ff. 116, 363; 32,784, f. 336; 32,787, f. 104.
- Letter to Count de Roydeville, 1731. *Copy.* 32,771, f. 12.
- Sabine** (Joseph), *F.R.S.* Correspondence and papers relative to statue of Sir J. Banks, 1821. 32,166.
- Letter to Sir H. Davy, 1821. 32,166, f. 1.
- Letter to R. Brown, 1827. 32,441, f. 45.
- Sacchini** (Antonio Maria Gaspare). Recitative and aria from "Armida," late 18th cent. 32,676, f. 97.
- Operatic airs, 19th cent. 32,079, f. 13.
- Saccòmauni-Rossi, Dame.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 367.
- Sacheverel** (Sir Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Morley, 1558. 32,489, i. 8; 32,490, ff. 50.
- Sacheverel** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Morley, 1485. 32,489, i. 7; 32,490, m. 48.
- Sacheverell** (Theophilus), *Purser on the ship "Monk."* Certificate to, 1660. 32,094, f. 1.
- Sachs** (Christian). Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1852, 1853. 33,206, ff. 7, 14, 16, 20.
- Sacker** (—), *Polish Envoy in Sweden.* Letter to the king of Poland, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, f. 173.
- Sackfield** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Willingale Doe, 1582. 32,490, LL. 19.
- Sackville** (Charles), *6th Earl of Dorset; Lord Chamberlain of the Household.* Notification of jewels bought for foreign envoys, 1692. 32,476, f. 52.
- Sackville** (Charles), *Earl of Middlesex, afterw. 2nd Duke of Dorset.* Address to the electors of Sussex, 1741. 32,697, f. 143.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1767. 32,699, f. 22; 32,979, f. 14; 32,984, ff. 77, 173, 218.
- Sackville** (Sir Edward) *afterw. 4th Earl of Dorset.* Speech in Parliament, 1620. 33,051, f. 109.
- Pass for him, 1646. 32,093, f. 233.
- Sackville** (Lieut.-Col. Edward). Signature at a council of war at Tangier, 1680. *Eg.* 2621, f. 1.
- Sackville** (Elizabeth), *wife of Lionel, 1st Duke of Dorset.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 230.
- Sackville** (Lord George), *afterw. Viscount Sackville; M.P. for Dover.* Letter to C. Amyand, 1753. *Copy.* 32,733, f. 555.
- Letter to R. Maxwell, 1754. *Copy.* 32,734, f. 131.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1767. 32,860, ff. 416, 434; 32,864, ff. 314, 324; 32,885, ff. 34, 148, 300, 387; 32,886, f. 425; 32,888, f. 120; 32,889, f. 412; 32,890, f. 208; 32,891, ff. 53, 188; 32,893, f. 238; 32,894, f. 167; 32,895, f. 303; 32,984, ff. 91, 171.
- Letter to Baron Münchhausen, 1759. 32,888, f. 170.
- Correspondence with Lord Holderness, 1759–1760. 32,893, ff. 112, 450; 32,901, ff. 261, 263, 333.
- Letter to Lt.-Col. Fitz Roy, 1759. *Copy.* 32,893, f. 452.
- Accounts of the court-martial on, 1760. 32,903, ff. 149, 153, 206, 208, 226, 300, 366; 32,904, ff. 22, 96, 178, 384; 32,905, f. 49.
- Sackville** (John Frederic), *afterw. 3rd Duke of Dorset; M.P. for Kent.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,985, ff. 385, 411.
- Sackville** (Lionel Cranfield), *Baron Buckhurst, afterw. Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, and [1720] Duke of Dorset.* Letters to Dr. Macro, 1705, 1707. 32,556, ff. 23, 25.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1759. 32,697, f. 324; 32,699, f. 20; 32,700, f. 285; 32,701, f. 230; 32,703, f. 184; 32,704, f. 372; 32,705, ff. 47, 49; 32,708, f. 298; 32,721, f. 27; 32,725, ff. 293, 311, 360, 364, 390, 505; 32,726, ff. 82, 104, 122, 177, 468; 32,727, f. 418; 32,728, f. 429; 32,732, ff. 328, 501, 522; 32,733, ff. 40, 72, 259, 293, 503, 547, 549, 582; 32,734, ff. 5, 33, 35, 71, 122, 188, 202, 208; 32,735, ff. 62, 188; 32,737, f. 223; 32,864, ff. 326, 347; 32,897, f. 470.
- Letter to —, 1747. 32,712, f. 150.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1754. 32,848, f. 376.
- Appointments of, 1720–1755. 33,055, ff. 125, 127.
- Sackville** (Moris). Letter to, from Lord Buckhurst, 1675. 33,084, f. 10.

**Sackville** (Richard), *3rd Earl of Dorset*. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,372, f. 49.

**Sackville** (Thomas), *Baron Buckhurst, afterw. 1st Earl of Dorset; Lord Treasurer*. Correspondence with J. Pelham, 1569-1576. 33,084, ff. 6, 12, 14, 17, 19, 25, 27, 28.

— Letter to the Hundred of Loxfield, co. Sussex, 1570. 33,084, f. 8.

— Letter to Lord Montague, [1572]. 33,084, f. 29.

— Letter to J. Thatcher, 1573. 33,084, f. 15.

— Letter to M. Sackville, 1575. 33,084, f. 10.

— Speech in the Star Chamber, 1599. *Eg.* 2651, f. 7.

— Signatures, 1591, 1598. *Eg.* 2603, ff. 47, 53.

— Note for a week's payments, 1604. 33,278, f. 8.

**Sacomb**, co. Hertf. Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,351, ff. 2, 3.

**Sacro Bosco** (Johannes de). De sphaera, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 32 b.

**Sadler** (John), *Vicar of Inglesham, co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass at Faringdon, 1505. 32,481, x. 1; 32,490, aa. 21.

**Sadler** (Thomas). Letter to H. Pelham, 1720. 33,084, f. 194.

**Sadleyr** (Sir Ralph), *Ambassador to Scotland*. Transcripts of instructions and correspondence, 1539-1540, 1543. 31,991; 33,252; 33,252, b.

— Instructions to, 1543. 32,650, ff. 29-45 b.

— List of Scotchmen captured at Solway Moss, now on enlarged bail in Scotland, 1543. 32,651, f. 79.

— Order for his expulsion from Tantallon Castle, 1543. 32,653, f. 122.

— Advertisements from Scotland sent to, by the Laird of Brunston, [1544]. 32,656, f. 109.

— Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.

— Correspondence with the Privy Council, 1543-1545. *Hologr.* and *Signed.* 32,649, ff. 133, 137, 141, 156, 166, 168, 196; 32,650, ff. 2, 16, 46, 57, 79, 92, 107, 111, 115, 119, 136, 167, 194, 260; 32,651, ff. 31, 39, 41, 45, 49, 78, 181, 203, 205, 228, 267,

295; 32,652, ff. 7, 61, 94, 148, 150, 161, 183, 191, 210, 211, 213, 215, 226, 242, 246, 269, 273, 274; 32,653, ff. 11, 14, 28, 59, 61, 121, 188, 211, 217, 225; 32,654, ff. 23, 38, 46, 54, 118, 139; 32,655, ff. 4, 10, 14, 82, 89, 91, 234, 243, 245, 252; 32,656, ff. 2, 8, 16, 26, 30, 32, 34, 41, 46, 58, 60, 62, 63, 67, 69, 71, 73, 79, 81, 83, 87, 89, 93, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 122, 124, 126, 176, 224.

— Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1543-1545. *Signed and Hologr.* 32,650, ff. 12, 50, 62, 72, 85, 94, 123, 140, 146, 152, 161, 200, 208, 214, 217, 222, 245; 32,651, ff. 4, 62, 89, 96, 99, 120, 124, 141, 144, 159, 167, 173, 185, 188, 199, 207, 215, 232, 236, 251, 263, 289; 32,652, ff. 4, 9, 41, 69, 114, 135, 140, 161, 202, 207; 32,653, ff. 55, 103, 167; 32,654, ff. 15, 17, 28, 33, 52, 62, 66, 68, 70, 74, 76, 78, 86, 90, 102, 116, 141, 157, 164, 166, 168, 173, 179, 187, 189, 198, 207, 218, 222; 32,655, ff. 8, 16, 26, 29, 33, 39, 41, 87, 214, 216, 220, 222, 226, 230, 238; 32,656, ff. 5, 24, 43, 50, 85, 95, 111, 130, 132, 134, 145, 150, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 170, 174, 178, 180, 182, 187, 189, 195, 203, 210, 214, 218, 231, 233, 235, 237.

— Letters to the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. *Signed and Hologr.* 32,650, ff. 138, 198, 212, 241, 254, 258, 264, 266; 32,651, ff. 2, 17, 29, 34, 87, 139, 261, 283; 32,652, ff. 33, 35, 43, 45, 72, 120, 141, 142, 144, 146, 159, 175, 178, 180, 182, 217, 223, 224; 32,653, ff. 2, 20, 22, 25, 26, 31, 34, 52, 53, 63, 64, 68, 78, 79, 107, 108, 114, 116, 124, 165.

— Letters to the Bishop of Durham, 1543. *Hologr.* and *Signed.* 32,650, ff. 198, 258; 32,651, ff. 29, 139, 261, 283; 32,652, ff. 33, 35, 43, 72, 141, 142, 144, 146, 159, 175, 178, 180, 182, 217, 223, 224; 32,653, ff. 20, 22, 25, 26, 31, 34, 52, 53, 63, 64, 68, 78, 79, 107, 108, 117, 124.

— Letters to Lord Parr, 1543. *Signed and Hologr.* 32,650, f. 258; 32,651, ff. 29, 261, 283; 32,652, ff. 2, 175, 178, 180, 182, 217, 223, 224.

— Letters to Sir A. Browne, 1543. *Signed and Hologr.* 32,652, ff. 175, 178, 180, 182, 217, 223, 224; 32,653, f. 9.

— Letter to Sir W. Eure, 1544. *Copy.* 32,654, f. 170.

— Letters to the Queen Regent, Katharine Parr, 1544. *Signed and Hologr.* 32,655, ff. 93, 98, 100, 102,

- 104, 107, 109, 113, 117, 119, 132, 134, 136, 144, 154, 156, 160, 162, 164, 166, 169, 171, 173, 178, 180, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 197, 199, 207, 209.
- Correspondence with Sir G. Douglas, 1544. *Copies.* 32,655, ff. 182, 240.
- Letters to Secretary Petre, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 248; 32,656, f. 28.
- Letters to, from Governor Arran, 1543. 32,651, f. 33; 32,652, f. 71.
- Letter to, from Secretary Wriothesley, 1543. 32,652, f. 104.
- Letters to, from the Laird of Brunston, 1543. 32,653, ff. 21, 23, 104.
- Letter to, from Lord Angus, 1543. 32,653, ff. 80, 81.
- Letter to, from Sir R. Lee, 1545. 32,656, f. 154.
- Letter to, from Lord Cassillis, 1545. 32,656, f. 213.
- Dispute with J. Hales, 1571. 32,091, f. 248.
- Sadur** (Jeremiah). *Armenian Monk.* Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, ante 1768. 33,057, ff. 407, 409.
- Saffron Walden**, co. Essex. Sepulchral brass of T. Boyd *al.* Byrd, circ. 1430. 32,490, f. 16.
- Sage** (Symond), *Governor of Berwick Castle.* Saying of, concerning the keeping of the castle, 1545. 32,656, f. 230.
- Sainsbery** (Thomas), of *Merton College, Oxford.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,854, f. 68.
- Sainsbury** (John). Memorandum respecting a house in Marylebone Street, London, 1748. 32,714, f. 540.
- Saints.** Lives of Saints, circ. 1200. *Eg.* 2656.
- List of saints buried at St. Denis, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 164.
- Figures of saints from windows in Kilndown church, co. Kent, 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 126-133.
- St. Albans**, co. Hertf. Sepulchral brasses in the Abbey, circ. 1380-1521. 32,478, ff. 41, 126, 163; 32,479, E. 3, 4; 32,485, F. 2; 32,488, C.; 32,489, B. 1-5, 7, 8; 32,490, F. 33, 34, K. 23, O. 34, S. 13, X. 22, 28, Z. 29, TT. 8.
- Sepulchral brasses at St. Michael's, circ. 1380, 1400. 32,490, B. 33, S. 3.
- Sepulchral brass of W. Robins and family at St. Stephen's, 1482. 32,490, N. 28.
- St. Albans**, co. Hertf. (Continued). Deeds relating to, 1450-1588. *Add. Ch.* 28,265-28,268.
- Drawings, etc., illustrating the history of, 18th, 19th centt. 32,351, ff. 1-217.
- St. Albans**, *Duchess of.* v. Beauclerk.
- *Duke of.* v. Beauclerk (Charles).
- *Earl of.* v. Jermyn (Henry).
- *Viscount.* v. Bacon (Francis).
- St. Amand**, *Baroness.* v. Beauchamp (Elizabeth de).
- St. Amand** (—), *Apothecary to James II.* Relation of the birth of the Pretender, 1703. 32,096, f. 39.
- St. Amand** (—) de). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1802]. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 197.
- Letter to —, [1802]. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 198.
- St. Andrews**, *University of, co. Fife.* Recommendation of J. Murison as Principal of St. Mary's College at, 1748. 33,057, f. 422.
- Memoranda conc. professorships at, circ. 1805. 33,057, f. 569.
- St. Andrews**, *See of.* Taxationes ecclesiarum in, 18th cent. 33,246, f. 142 b.
- *Archbishops of.*
- v. Adamson (Patrick).
- Schevez (William).
- Sharp (James).
- St. Anthony**, co. Cornw. Sepulchral brass of Margaret Arundell, 1420. 32,489, F. 2-4.
- St. Asaph**, *Bishops of.*
- v. Barlow (William).
- Drummond (*Hon.* Robert).
- Hare (Francis).
- Lloyd (William).
- Maddox (Isaac).
- Shipley (Jonathan).
- St. Aubyn** (*Sir* John), *3rd Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,690, f. 55.
- St. Aubyn** (*Sir* John), *4th Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, f. 333.
- St. Augustine**, *Lathe of, co. Kent.* Assessment in, temp. Edw. III. (?) 32,638, f. 32.
- St. Breock**, co. Cornw. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1510. 32,489, F. 9.
- St. Clair** (*Lieut.-Gen. Hon.* James), Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1752. 32,702, f. 117; 32,726, ff. 446, 508; 32,727, f. 19; 32,814, f. 362; 32,815, f. 1.

- St. Clether**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of Eliz. Hawke, 16th cent. 32,489, f. 14.
- St. Colan**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of J. Cosowarthe, 1575. 32,481, d. 2.
- St. Colomb Major**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brasses of the Arundell family, 1545-1633. 32,489, f. 15, 16; 32,490, ff. 44, zz. 39, 40.
- St. Contest**, *Marquis de. v. Barberie* (François Dominique).
- St. Croix**, *W. Indies.* Memoir respecting the English settlement at, 1730. *Fr. and Engl.* 32,766, ff. 265-272.
- St. Davids**, *See of.* Congé d'élire to the Chapter, 1766. 33,056, f. 220.
- *Bishops of.*  
     *v.* Claggett (Nicholas).  
     Ellys (Anthony).  
     Lowth (Robert).  
     Moss (Charles).  
     Squire (Samuel).  
     Trevor (*Hon.* Richard).
- St. Decuman**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brasses, 1571-1616. 32,490, ff. 65, LL. 8, zz. 31.
- St. Denis Abbey**, *near Paris.* List of saints and kings buried at, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 164.
- St. Dunstan**, *near Canterbury, co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,371, ff. 127-132.
- View of ancient gateway, 1839. 32,368, f. 110.
- St. Edmund**, *Honour of, co. Suffolk.* Knights' fees, *etc.*, of Bury St. Edmunds Abbey, 1300. 32,624, f. 82.
- St. Eloy** (Peter), *Clerk in the Prerogative Court, Doctors' Commons.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1748. 32,418, f. 327.
- St. Endellion**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of J. Roscarrok, 1527. 32,489, f. 18.
- St. Erme**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of R. Trencreeke, 1594. 32,490, xx. 69.
- St. Florentin**, *Comte de. v. Phélypeaux* (Louis).
- St. George** (——). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1750. *Fr.* 32,809, f. 265; 32,825, f. 293.
- Letter to J. Dupleix, 1747. *Fr.* 32,809, f. 315.
- St. George** (Armand Louis de), *Count Marsay; English resident in Switzerland.* Letter to his brother, 1737. *Fr. Fragment.* 32,796, f. 38.
- St. George** (Armand Louis de), *Count Marsay; English resident in Switzerland (Continued).* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1760. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 324; 32,812, f. 423; 32,813, f. 140; 32,822, f. 128; 32,892, f. 335; 32,915, f. 242.
- Memorandum of pension to, 1742; *circ.* 1761. 33,054, f. 459.
- St. George** (Sir Baldwin). Sepulchral brass at Hatley St. George, 1426. 32,490, i. 22.
- St. Germain** (Claude Louis de), *Comte; French Minister of War.* Letter to Maréchal de Broglie, 1760. *Fr. Copy.* 32,910, f. 80.
- St. Giles-in-the-Wood**, *co. Devon.* Sepulchral brasses, 1430, 1592. 32,490, p. 23\*, nn. 32.
- St. Gluvias**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of T. Kylylgrew, 1484. 32,481, d. 6.
- St. Helen's**, *Isle of Wight.* Deed relating to, 1698. *Add. Ch.* 28,995.
- St. Helens**, *Baron. v. Fitzherbert* (Alleyne).
- St. Hilaire** (Auguste François César Prouvensal de). Letters to R. Brown, 1815, 1832. *Fr.* 32,440, f. 97; 32,441, f. 180.
- St. Hilaire** (Geoffroy), *Président de l'Académie Royale des Sciences.* Letter to R. Brown on his election as Foreign Associate, 1833. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 192.
- St. Hippolite**, *Baron de. v. Montolieu* (Louis de).
- St. Ives**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brass of A. Trevnwyth, 1462. 32,490, p. 48.
- St. John of Basing**, *Baron. v. Paulet* (William).
- St. John** (Elizabeth). Signature, 18th cent. 32,339, f. 1 b.
- St. John** (Henry). Letter to, from D. Finch, 1675. *Eng.* 2650, f. 10.
- Letters to Sir J. Heydon, *etc.*, 1675. *Copies. Eng.* 2650, ff. 12, 14.
- St. John** (Henry), *Viscount Bolingbroke; Secretary of State.* Letters to G. Clarke on navy business, *etc.*, 1713, 1714. *Eng.* 2618, ff. 175, 209, 211, 213, 215.
- Letter to G. Clarke on leaving Paris, 1715. *Eng.* 2618, f. 217.
- Letter to Dr. Heberden, 1751. 32,457, f. 198.

- St. John** (Joan), *wife of, Oliver St. John*. Letters to her grandmother, Lady Barrington, 1631, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2645, f. 283; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 337-343.
- St. John** (Oliver). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Stoke Rochford, 1503. 32,490, ff. 3.
- St. John** (Oliver). Letters to Lady Barrington, 1628-1640. *Eg.* 2644, f. 273; *Eg.* 2645, ff. 198, 237, 243, 311; *Eg.* 2646, ff. 13, 143.
- St. John** (Wa—). Letter to C. Seymour, 1661. 32,324, f. 98.
- St. John** (Walter). Letter to T. Hewytt, 1678. *Eg.* 2650, f. 54.
- St. John Baptist**. Cast of seal with figure of. LXXVI. 79.  
v. also John Baptist, S.
- St. John's, Newfoundland**. News of capture, 1762. 32,943, f. 179.  
— Plans of the harbour, *etc.*, 18th cent. 33,231, II. 1-9.
- St. Johns** (Jane), *wife of Alexander St. Johns*. Sepulchral brass at Thornton, 1557. 32,490, II. 5.
- St. Just-in-Roseland, co. Cornw.** Sepulchral brass, circ. 1520. 32,490, AA. 51.
- St. Lawrence** (Hon. Thomas), *Dean, afterw. Bishop, of Cork*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 423.
- St. Lawrence, in Thanet, co. Kent**. Sepulchral brasses, 1444, circ. 1490. 32,487, B. 22, 23; 32,490, I. 36, B. 45.  
— Views of drawings of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,370, ff. 22, 82-86.
- St. Leger** (Geoffrey), *Bishop of Ossory*. Inspecimus of will of the rector of Ennisnag, 1267. *Eg. Ch.* 528.
- St. Leger** (Col. John). Letter to Hon. T. Pelham on the war, 1794. 33,133, f. 6.  
— Letter to, from Frederic, Duke of York, 1793. 33,133, f. 8.
- St. Lo** (Capt. George), *late Commissioner of the Navy*. Memorial of services, circ. 1700. 33,057, f. 411.
- St. Lo** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Correspondence with the Governor of Cuba, 1728. *Engl. and Fr.* 32,758, ff. 471, 492, 494.  
— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1728, 1744. *Fr.* 32,702, f. 339; 32,703, f. 127; 32,758, ff. 464, 484, 486, 488, 490, 498.
- St. Loos** (Adm. Edward). Instructions for his proceeding to the W. Indies, 1727. 33,028, f. 177.
- St. Lucia, Island of, W. Indies**. Papers conc. the evacuation of, 1730, 1731. 32,770, ff. 145, 304; 32,771, f. 85.  
— Orders from England and France for the evacuation of, 1749. 32,819, ff. 25, 106, 135.  
— Notes on the French orders for the evacuation of, 1751. *Fr.* 32,827, f. 28.  
— Plan of Port Castries, 18th cent. *Fr.* 33,231, oo. 7.
- St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, co. Kent**. Drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,359, ff. 73-78.
- Ste. Marie** (P— A— D— de). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,841, f. 280.
- St. Martin, Isle of Rd, France**. Plan, 18th cent. 33,231, s.
- St. Martin, Island of, W. Indies**. Order for evacuating, 1751. 32,827, f. 99.
- St. Mary-in-the-Marsh, co. Kent**. Sepulchral brass of M. Jamys, 1499, 1502. 32,490, q. 51, ww. 7.  
— Views of the church, 1845, 1846. 32,371, ff. 117, 118.
- Saintmaur** (Edward). v. Seymour (Edward), son of Edward, 1st Earl of Hertford.
- St. Maur** (Laurence de), *Rector of Higham Ferrers, co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass, 1337. 32,490, A. 2.
- St. Mellion, co. Cornw.** Sepulchral brass of P. Coryton and wife, 1551. 32,490, ff. 47.
- St. Michael Penkevil, co. Cornw.** Sepulchral brasses, 1497-circ. 1640. 32,481, D. 3, 4; 32,490, N. 50, AA. 40, ZZ. 44, AAA. 21, EEE. 35.
- St. Michell** (Hannah). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1761. 32,697, ff. 474, 512; 32,698, ff. 7, 90, 266, 278, 359; 32,921, f. 167.
- St. Minver, co. Cornw.** Sepulchral brass of R. Opy, 1518. 32,489, F. 46, LL. 67; 32,490, ww. 23.
- St. Neots, co. Hunts.** Lease in, 1543. *Add. Ch.* 27,351.
- St. Nicholas-at-Wade, co. Kent**. Sepulchral brass of V. Edvard, his two wives, and T. Parramore, 1574. 32,490, II. 19.  
— Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,371, ff. 133-136.

- St. Peter, in Thanet, co. Kent.** Sepulchral brasses, 1485, 1504. 32,485, a. 5, 6; 32,487, b. 24, 25; 32,490, qq. 7.  
 — Views of the church, 18th, 19th centt. 32,354, ff. 188-191.
- St. Petersburg, Russia.** Address of the Princess Dashkova as President of the Imperial Academy of Sciences, 1783. *Russ. and Fr.* 31,911, f. 237.
- St. Petersburg, Treaty of.** Ratification of the accession of George II. to, 1746. *Lat. Copy.* 32,825, f. 371.
- St. Philip, Castle of, in Minorca.** Plan of, 1725. 33,231, aa.
- St. Philipet, Fort. v. Mahon, Port, in Minorca.**
- St. Pierre (James), Captain in the Royal Regiment of Dragoons.** Memorial to the Lords of the Treasury, post 1697. 33,057, f. 412.
- St. Pol (Mary de), Countess of Pembroke.** Portrait, 1714. 33,247, f. 135 b.
- St. Probus, co. Cornwall.** Sepulchral brass of J. Walvedon, 1514. 32,481, d. 5.
- St. Quenaine (— de).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, ff. 377, 381.
- St. Quintin (Sir John de).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Brandesburton, 1397. 32,481, w. 2, 3.
- St. Quintin (Sir Thomas de).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Harpham, 1418. 32,490, l. 32.
- St. Quintin (Thomas de).** Sepulchral brass at Harpham, 1445. 32,490, i. 37.
- St. Radegund's Abbey. v. Bradsloe Abbey, co. Kent.**
- St. Saphorin, Sieur de. v. Pesmes (François Louis de).**
- St. Severin d'Aragon (Alphonse Marie Louis de), Comte; Envoy of the Duke of Parma at Paris, afterw. French Minister of State.** Letter to H. Walpole, 1728. *Fr.* 32,757, f. 183.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. *Fr.* 32,812, ff. 225, 314.  
 — Correspondence with Lord Sandwich, 1748. *Fr. Copies.* 32,812, ff. 409, 411.
- St. Stephens al. Hackington, near Canterbury, co. Kent.** Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,371, ff. 137-143.
- St. Venant, in the Pas de Calais, France.** Letter on its capture, 1657. *Eg.* 2618, f. 53.
- St. Vincent, Island of, W. Indies.** Papers conc. the evacuation of, 1730, 1731. 32,770, ff. 145, 304; 32,771, f. 85.  
 — Orders from England and France for the evacuation of, 1749. 32,819, ff. 25, 106, 135.  
 — Notice of thefts in the Botanic Gardens, 1817. *Printed.* 32,440, f. 158.
- St. Vincent, Earl. v. Jervis (John).**
- Saladin (—), Syndic of Geneva.** Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1753. 32,845, f. 438.
- Salas (Antonio de), Governor of Cartagena.** Letter to Rear-Adm. C. Stewart, 1732. *Engl. Copy.* 32,779, f. 53.
- Saldanah Bay, Cape of Good Hope.** Plan, 1816. 32,450, x.
- Sale (George), Translator of the Koran.** Letter to E. Southwell, 1735. 32,556, f. 236.
- Sales (Pietro Pompeo?).** Serenata, 19th cent. 32,397, f. 14.
- Salesbury (Sir John).** Sepulchral brass of his four sons at Gt. Marlow, 1383. 32,478, f. 17.
- Salford, co. Bedf.** Sepulchral brass of J. Peddar and family, 1605. 32,490, oo. 6.
- Salieri (Antonio).** Ariettas, 18th cent. 32,178, f. 68.  
 — Duet from "Armida," and aria from "Palmira," late 18th cent. 32,676, ff. 110, 124.
- Salignac de la Mothe (Gabriel Jacques de), Marquis de Fénélon; French Envoy to the States-General.** Plan of a general war proposed to the States-General, 1730. *Copy.* 32,770, f. 268.  
 — Memorials to the States-General, 1730-1736. *Fr. Copies.* 32,771, f. 122; 32,790, f. 87.  
 — Letter to the Maréchal de Belleisle, 1743. *Fr. Copy.* 32,803, f. 24.
- Salis (Jérôme de), Count; Envoy to the Grisons.** Letters to —, 1739. *Fr. and Eng.* 32,692, ff. 421, 422.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 40; 32,859, f. 297; 32,860, f. 76.
- Salis (M— de), wife of Count Jérôme de Salis.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,860, f. 60.
- Salisbury, co. Wilts.** Sepulchral brasses, 1375-1638. 32,485, n. 2; 32,489, ii. 1-7; 32,490, a. 9, x. 49, zz. 7.



**Salisbury, co. Wilts. (Continued).**  
Statute staple seal of Edw. II. for  
LIII. 1.

**Salisbury, See of.** Seal of the Chan-  
cellor, 1776. LXXVI. 64.

— Casts of seals. p. 322.

— *Bishops of.*

v. Burnet (Gilbert).  
Drummond (Robert).  
Duppa (Brian).  
Gheast (Edmund).  
Gilbert (John).  
Hallam (Robert).  
Hoadley (Benjamin).  
Hume (John).  
Jewell (John).  
Piers (John).  
Sherlock (Thomas).  
Thomas (John).  
Waltham (John de).  
Wyvill (Robert).

**Salisbury, Countess and Marchioness**  
*of.* v. Cecil (Emily Mary).

— *Earl of.* v. Nevill (Richard).

— *Earls and Marquises of.* v.  
Cecil.

**Salisbury (William), B.D., Rector of**  
*Moreton, co. Essex.* Letters to the  
Duke of Newcastle, 1741 – 1766.  
32,696, f. 446; 32,697, f. 262; 32,730,  
ff. 118, 361; 32,733, f. 624; 32,877,  
ff. 43, 212; 32,882, f. 229; 32,890,  
f. 200; 32,894, f. 440; 32,901, f. 248;  
32,921, f. 476; 32,923, f. 371; 32,929,  
f. 381; 32,934, f. 245; 32,966, ff. 51,  
320; 32,972, f. 283; 32,973, f. 210;  
32,974, f. 206; 32,992, f. 314.

**Sall, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses,  
1440, 1441. 32,490, r. 7, 8.

**Salle (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass at  
Stevington, 1422. 32,490, r. 20.

**Salmanstone Grange, in Margate,**  
*co. Kent.* Views, 18th, 19th centt.  
32,368, f. 4.

**Salmon (Agnes).** Sepulchral brass at  
Arundel, 1418. 32,490, p. 11.

**Salmon (Charles), Linendraper, late of**  
*St. James' Market.* Letter to the  
Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886,  
f. 551.

**Salmon (Thomas).** Letter to R. Bur-  
nett, 1740. 32,693, f. 462.

**Salomonskirchen, in S. Bavaria.**  
Documents relating to the castle, 1515,  
1520. *Lat. and Germ.* 32,343, ff. 16,  
17.

**Salop, County of.** Collections relating  
to, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,929,  
ff. 114–148; 31,931; 31,932.

— Transcript of Eyton's additional  
notes to "The Antiquities of Shrop-  
shire," 1886. 33,226.

— Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.

**Salt.** Account of the salt revenue for  
Scotland, 1731. 33,049, ff. 7–10, 15.

— Bill for reviving the salt duties,  
1732. 33,052, f. 124.

— On the free consumption of, *circ.*  
1800. 33,124, f. 117.

**Salt Office, Commissioners of the.**  
Minute of a council, 1758. 32,886,  
f. 502.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle,  
1760. 32,915, f. 317.

**Salt Barony, co. Kildare.** Deed re-  
lating to, 1685. *Add. Ch.* 28,993.

**Salt (John), Captain in the 12th Regi-**  
*ment of Foot.* Letter to Gen. Bland,  
1755. *Copy.* 32,852, f. 81.

**Salter (Edward).** Letter to the Duke of  
Newcastle, 1768. 33,072, f. 175.

**Salter (Dr. Samuel), Master of the**  
*Charterhouse.* Correspondence with  
the Duke of Newcastle, 1762–1767.  
32,934, f. 56; 32,944, f. 101; 32,945,  
f. 79; 32,951, f. 365; 32,958, ff. 435,  
437, 451; 32,962, ff. 325, 335, 345;  
32,963, ff. 38, 40, 142; 32,964, ff. 89,  
118, 136; 32,966, ff. 42, 75, 357;  
32,967, f. 400; 32,973, ff. 35, 226,  
254; 32,980, ff. 80, 118.

**Saltonstall (Sir Richard).** Letter  
from his steward in New England,  
1631. *Eg.* 2645, f. 245.

**Saltonstall (Robert).** Sale of a farm  
in Cranley, 1783. *Eg.* 2651, f. 212.

**Saltonston (Sir Richard), Lord**  
*Mayor of London.* Portrait, 1792.  
32,348, f. 104.

**Saltoun, Baron.** v. Fraser (Alex-  
ander).

**Saltwood, co. Kent.** Sepulchral  
brasses, *circ.* 1370 – 1496. 32,490,  
A. 39, m. 26, p. 54.

— Views of the castle, *etc.*, 18th,  
19th centt. 32,371, ff. 144–182.

**Saluciis (Amadeus de), Cardinal.** *Eg.*  
2629 was written at the instance of,  
in 1416–1417.

**Salisbury (Roger).** Sepulchral brass  
of him and wives at Horton, 1491.  
32,490, N. 41.

- Salisbury** (Sir Thomas), *LL.D.*; *Judge of the High Court of Admiralty*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 280.
- Salisbury** (Thomas), *M.P. for Liverpool*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 240; 32,861, f. 151.
- Salvador** (Francis). Petition for naturalisation, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 310.
- Salvador** (Joseph), *Financier*. Letter to —, 1758. 32,886, f. 299.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1762. 32,928, f. 60; 32,933, f. 254.
- Salvadore** (—). Paper conc. the Jews, *circ.* 1752. 33,053, f. 66.
- Salvadore** (—). Memorandum to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,914, f. 382.
- Salvatore** (Giovanni ?). Responsori, 18th cent. 32,392, f. 1.
- Salvere** (Peter de), *French Commodore*. Letter to — Skinner, 1751. *Copy*. 32,836, f. 130.
- Salviati** (Giovanni Vincentio), *Marchese*; *Tuscan Ambassador to England*. Recommendation of, to the Duke of Albemarle, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 91.
- Sammartini** (Giambattista). Music, 19th cent. 32,161.
- Sampford - Courtenay**, *co. Devon*. Deed relating to, 1555. *Add. Ch.* 27,430.
- Sampford - Peverell**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brass of M. Poulet, 1602. 32,490, *FFF.* 12.
- Sampson** (Dionysia). Descent of, from A. Sampson, of York, *temp.* Hen. IV. *Add. Ch.* 28,780.
- Sampson** (Henry), *Rector of Tredington, co. Worc.* Sepulchral brass, 1482. 32,490, n. 30.
- Sampson** (Thomas), *Dean of Christ Church, Oxford*. Summa controversiæ de re vestiaria inter Bucerum et Alasco, 1564. 32,091, f. 201.
- Sampson** (Thomas). Letters to J. Hawkins, 1678 - 1679. *Eg.* 2650, ff. 71, 85, 87, 89, 92, 105.
- Samson** (P— A—). Letter to H. Walpole, 1727. 32,750, f. 527.
- Samuel** (John). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and child, at Offley, 1529. 32,490, *qq.* 46.
- San Domingo al. Hispaniola**, *Island of, W. Indies*. Observations on, by J. Knight, 1740. 32,695, f. 309.
- Letter on the commerce of, 1751. *Fr.* 32,828, f. 72.
- San Gil**, *Marques de. v. Bazan y Melo* (Antonio de).
- San Lucar**, *Duque de. v. Guzman* (Gaspar de).
- San Remo**, *in Italy*. Papers rel. to the community of, 1754. 32,849, ff. 354, 382; 32,850, f. 132.
- San Severino**, *Prince de. v. Albertini* (—).
- Sances** (Giovanni Felice). Motets, late 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 85, 92 b.
- Sancroft al. Sandcroft** (William), *Master of Emmanuel College, Cambr., afterw. Archbishop of Canterbury*. Signature to a letter to Archbishop Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Occurrences at his consecration-banquet, 1678. 33,278, f. 52.
- Letter to, from Dr. W. Sherlock, on the oaths, 1690. *Copy*. 32,095, f. 347.
- Dedicatory inscription to, by — Jenkyn, 18th cent. *Lat.* 32,096, f. 335.
- Sanctius de Sanctis** (B—). Letter to Lord Bristol on the quadrature of the circle, 1828. *Lat.* 32,441, f. 49.
- Sandby** (Dr. George), *Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760 - 1768. 32,909, f. 376; 32,914, ff. 92, 143, 183, 197, 221; 32,916, f. 396; 32,917, ff. 214, 265, 317; 32,918, f. 376; 32,919, f. 261; 32,921, f. 107; 32,927, f. 34; 32,929, f. 432; 32,953, ff. 85, 127; 32,955, ff. 158, 213; 32,956, ff. 287, 377; 32,957, ff. 390, 419; 32,958, ff. 70, 144; 32,963, f. 268; 32,964, ff. 29, 120; 32,966, ff. 271, 370, 387; 32,967, f. 450; 32,990, f. 336.
- Letters to Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,957, ff. 53, 193.
- Letter to Dr. Hurd, 1768. 32,990, f. 338.
- Sandby** (Josias), *Canon of Worcester*. Memorial to the King, [1722-1743]. 33,057, f. 416.
- Sandby** (William), *Bookseller*. Letter to Dr. Hurd, 1768. 33,072, f. 295.

- Sandcroft.** *v.* Sancroft.
- Sanden** (Jo<sup>r</sup>). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 362.
- Sanders** (Lukas). Letter to ——— Dixon, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 341.
- Sanders** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at North Marston, 1602. 32,490, DDB. 6.
- Sanderson** (R—). Letter to A. Beardsly, 1747. 32,711, f. 355.
- Sanderson** (Robert), *Bishop of Lincoln*. On allegiance due to an ejected prince, 1650. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 272.
- Sanderstead**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of J. Awodde and wife, 1526. 32,490, vv. 36.
- Sandes** (Oliver). Sepulchral brass at Shiere, 1512. 32,490, qq. 22.
- Sandford** (Col. E—). Letters to R. Rigby, 1760. *Copies.* 32,903, ff. 33, 90.
- Sandford** (Robert). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1641. *Eg.* 2646, f. 155.
- Sandgate**, *co. Kent*. Views, 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 33–44.
- Sandham Port**, *Isle of Wight*. Report of stores in, 1673. 33,278, ff. 41–52.
- Sandhurst**, *co. Berks*. Sepulchral brass of R. Geale and family, 1608. 32,490, EEE. 15.
- Sandhurst**, *co. Kent*. Deed relating to, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 28,285.
- Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,371, ff. 183, 184.
- Sandilands** (Lieut. ———). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,932, f. 113.
- Sandilands** (Walter), *8th Baron Torphichen*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,887, f. 318; 32,913, f. 501.
- Sandon**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of P. Fearn, late parson, and his wife, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, AA. 70.
- Sandon**, *co. Hertf.* Sepulchral brass of J. Fitz Geoffrey and wife, 1480. 32,490, n. 26.
- Drawing of Hyde Hall in, 18th cent. 32,351, f. 218.
- Sandown Castle**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,360, ff. 71, 80.
- Sandridge**, *co. Hertf.* Deed relating to, [*temp.* Edw. I.]. *Add. Ch.* 28,698.
- Sandwich**, *co. Kent*. Map, with views of churches at, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,371, ff. 185–228.
- Sandwich**, *co. Kent (Continued)*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, t. 69.
- Letter from the Custom House officers at, to the Commissioners of Customs, 1755. 32,858, f. 239.
- Sandwich**, *Earls of. v.* Montagu.
- Sandys** (Edwin), *Archbishop of York*. Altercations with the Dean of York, 1578. 33,207, ff. 5, 7.
- Letters to Lord Leicester, 1560, 1571, 1573. 32,091, ff. 185, 238, 266.
- Sandys** (Hon. Edwin), *afterw. 2nd Baron Sandys*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,986, ff. 162, 183, 197.
- Sandys** (Francis), *M.D.* Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1738. 33,065, f. 287.
- Sandys** (Richard), *Notary Public at Falmouth*. Cast of seal, 1747. LXXVI. 34.
- Sandys** (Samuel), *1st Baron Sandys*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1760. 32,708, f. 314; 32,724, f. 262; 32,857, ff. 77, 394; 32,865, f. 190; 32,866, f. 119; 32,886, ff. 15, 37; 32,887, f. 217; 32,904, f. 40.
- Sandys** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 222.
- Sandys** (Sir William). Letter to Card. Wolsey on the victualling of Calais, 1520. *Eg.* 2603, f. 6.
- Sanguin** (François), *Abbé de Livry; French Ambassador to Portugal*. Paper concerning, 1724. *Fr.* 32,741, f. 327.
- Correspondence with Count Men-  
doça Corte Real, 1725. *Portug.* and  
*Fr.* 32,742, ff. 50, 52, 97, 99.
- Sankey** (Col. H— G—). Letters to Gen. Nugent, 1797. 33,103, ff. 238, 283.
- Sankey** (Richard), *Pastor of Elvedon, co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass, 1728. 32,484, f. 26.
- Sanguhar**, *Baron. v.* Crighton (Robert).
- Sta. Cruz**, *in the Island of Teneriffe*. Account of Blake's attack on the Spanish fleet, 1657. 32,093, f. 372.
- Sta. Cruz de Marzenado**, *Marquis de. v.* Osorio (Alvar de Navia).
- Sta. Giulia**, *in Corsica*. Plan, 1779. 32,450, B.
- Santander**, *in Spain*. Agreement of the English merchants with the authorities of, 1750. 32,723, f. 227.

- Santarem, in Portugal.** Sketch of the pursuit of the French from, in 1811. 32,451, z.
- Santini** (Fortunato), *Abbé*. Catalogue of curious musical MSS. in library of, at Rome, 1841. 33,240, f. 27.
- Santorve** (J— A—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,832, f. 217.
- Sarasin** (Jean François). Letters to his brother-in-law, C. Wetstein, 1749–1752. *Fr.* 32,419, ff. 78, 115, 156, 166, 177, 213, 235, 314, 324, 351, 359; 32,420, ff. 8, 85.
- Sarasin** (Lucas). Letters to his brother-in-law, C. Wetstein, 1749–1760. *Germ.* and *Fr.* 32,419, f. 38; 32,420, f. 135 *et passim*; 32,421, ff. 1, 9, 20, 38, 75, 90, 188, 214, 225, 241, 316, 324; 32,422, f. 64.
- Sarasin** (Susana Katharina). Letters to her son-in-law, C. Wetstein, 1748, 1749. *Germ.* 32,418, f. 295; 32,419, f. 36.
- Sardinia, Kingdom of.** Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1730–1784. 32,293; 32,294; 32,297.
- *Kings of.* Victor Amadeus I. Memoir conc. negotiations with France and England, 1726. 32,748, f. 536.
- Charles Emanuel I. Plot to dethrone him, 1731. *Fr.* 32,774, f. 410.
- Project of treaty with England and Hungary, 1742. 32,802, ff. 299, 317.
- Remarks on the project of a treaty with England and Hungary, 1743. 32,803, ff. 29, 39.
- Correspondence with Chev. Ossorio, 1744–1747. *Copies.* 32,804, ff. 174, 177, 492; 32,805, ff. 9, 21, 47, 69, 78, 119, 120, 123, 218, 240, 256, 289; 32,806, f. 94; 32,809, ff. 97, 146.
- Correspondence with Louis XV., 1746. *Copies.* 32,805, ff. 43, 68.
- Letter to Count de Canal, 1746. *Copy.* 32,805, f. 237.
- Letter to the Helvetic body, 1748. *Copy.* 32,814, f. 172.
- Lists of troops of Sardinia, 1748. 32,815, ff. 4–9.
- Letters to Count Perron, 1751, 1755. *Copies.* 32,828, ff. 129, 220; 32,855, ff. 269, 377.
- Treaty with Spain and Germany, 1752. 32,823, ff. 9–20; 33,344, ff. 103, 109.
- Sargent** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,923, f. 437.
- Sargent** (John), *Clerk of the Survey at Deptford.* Letter to E. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 387.
- Sargent** (John), *M.P. for Midhurst.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1760. 32,856, f. 321; 32,908, f. 21.
- Sargent** (John). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,972, f. 331.
- Sargent** (Stephen), *Sen.* Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 131.
- Sargent** (*Lieut.* Stephen). *R.N.* Petitions and letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1761. 32,869, f. 59; 32,881, f. 295; 32,894, f. 225; 32,931, f. 295.
- Sargent** (William M—). Letter to P. O. Hutchinson, 1878. *Eg.* 2660, f. 397.
- Sargentt** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,923, f. 435.
- Sark, Island of.** Report on a suit for lands in, 1657. 32,093, ff. 350, 353.
- Sarratt, co. Hertf.** Drawing of the church, 19th cent. 32,351, f. 222.
- Sarrasin de Montferrier** (—). Map of the Niger river, 1784. 32,451, c<sup>2</sup>.
- Sarre** (John), *Merchant Adventurer.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stondon Massey, 1670. 32,490, *RE.* 27.
- Sarsfield** (Edmund), *Viscount Kilmallock.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, ff. 414, 421.
- Memorial for increase of pension, [1742]. 33,054, f. 88.
- Sarsfield** (Sir James), *Bart.* Genealogy of, 1719. 33,054, f. 71.
- Sarsfield** (Patrick), *Earl of Lucan.* Release to Gen. Ginkel connected with the capitulation of Limerick, 1691. *Eg.* 2618, f. 173.
- Sarsfield** (*Lieut.* Patrick). Letter to the Governor of Carlisle, 1749. 32,719, f. 222.
- Sarti** (Giuseppe). Sonata, 18th cent. 32,169, f. 188; 32,171, f. 12.
- Duets from “Giulio Sabino” and “Farnace,” and scena from “Olimpiade,” late 18th cent. 32,675, ff. 122, 134, 138.
- Scenas, 19th cent. 32,435, f. 1.
- Sartiranne** (— de), *Count.* Letter to Count Viry, 1756. *Copy.* 32,862 f. 464.

- Sartorius** (John Lewis). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,806, f. 283.  
 — Letter to George II., 1746. *Fr.* 32,806, f. 285.  
**"Sassone,"** [? J. A. Hasse]. Music, 18th cent. 32,161.  
**Satires.** Literary remains of S. Butler, 17th cent. 32,625; 32,626.  
 — A true and seasonable speech for K. William to his parliament, 1693. 32,084, f. 10.  
 — Comédie du Prince d'Orange sur la levée du siège d'Oudenarde, etc., 18th cent. 32,096, f. 189.  
 — "The place of the damned": attributed to Swift, 1731. 32,096, f. 139.  
 — "A new catechism," by R. Porson; 1849-1850. 32,568, f. 135.  
 v. also **Political and Satirical Poems.**  
**Saumaise** (C— de). Letter to Col. Yorke, 1755. 32,853, f. 219.  
**Saunders** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Charlwood, 1553. 32,490, xx. 7.  
**Saunders** (Sir Charles), *K.B.*; *Admiral*; *Lord of the Admiralty*. Abstract of dispatches from, 1759. 32,892, f. 378.  
 — Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759 - 1766. 32,900, f. 323; 32,969, f. 141; 32,976, f. 452; 32,977, ff. 207, 232.  
 — Letters to Lord Anson, 1761. 32,931, ff. 68, 71.  
 — Letters to J. Cleveland, 1762. 32,933, ff. 132, 434.  
**Saunders** (Drew). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hillingdon, 1579. 32,490, ff. 22.  
**Saunders** (Sir Edmund), *Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench*. Speech of Lord Keeper Guilford on his taking his seat, 1683. 32,518, f. 263 b.  
**Saunders** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at Rothwell, 1514. 32,490, oo. 15.  
**Saunders** (Francis). Sepulchral brass of him, his three wives and children, at Welford, 1585. 32,490, xx. 37.  
**Saunders** (Laurence). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cookham, 1545. 32,490, dd. 47.  
**Saunders** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Fulham, 1529. 32,489, x. 1-3.  
**Saunders** (Sarah). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 33,057, f. 418.  
 — Certificate in favour of, 1744. 33,054, f. 210.  
**Saunders** (Thomas). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, etc., 1630-1632. *Eg.* 2645, ff. 221, 255; *Eg.* 2646, f. 38.  
**Saunderson** (Col. Thomas). Petition for indemnification, *post* 1696. 33,054, f. 39.  
**Saunderton**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of I. Saunterdon, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, z. 14.  
**Saunders** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Stow, 1479 (?). 32,490, z. 32.  
**Saunterdon** (Isabella). Sepulchral brass at Saunderton, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, z. 14.  
**Sauré** (John), *Assistant Agent of Packet-boats, Dover*. Letter to B. Pybus, 1744. 32,702, f. 319.  
 — Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 283.  
 — Letter to E. Barham, 1752. 32,726, f. 292.  
 — Petition for payment, 1747. 33,054, f. 333.  
**Saurin** (L—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1738. *Fr.* 32,416, f. 115.  
**Savage** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Wormington, 1605. 32,490, zz. 56.  
**Savage** (Sir Arnauld). Sepulchral brass at Bobbing, 1420. 32,490, z. 38.  
**Savage** (Sir Arnold). Sepulchral brass of him and widow at Bobbing, 1410. 32,490, z. 15.  
**Savage** (James), *of Boston, U.S.* Letters to E. Hutchinson, 1817, 1820. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 164, 174.  
 — Letters to Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1823, 1828. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 182, 212.  
**Savage** (John). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726-1729. 33,085, ff. 151, 153, 361, 432.  
**Savage** (John), *D.D., Rector of Clot-hall, co. Hertf.* Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740 (?). 33,057, f. 420.  
**Savage** (Richard), *3rd Earl Rivers*. Petition to William III., *post* 1694. 33,057, f. 390.  
**Savary** (John Tauxia). Petition to Lord Rockingham, 1765. 32,969, f. 54.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,969, f. 219.

- Savigny, Abbey of, Dioc. Lyons.** *Abbat.* Tideman de Winchcombe. Cast of seal, 1391-1392. LXXV. 94.
- Savile** (George), *Viscount, afterw. 1st Marquis of Halifax.* Order respecting the murder of Sir E. Godfrey, 1678. 32,095, f. 123.
- Observations on Government, 1692. 32,095, f. 406.
- The clubmen of the House of Commons: a satirical poem, 1694. *Eg.* 2623, f. 76.
- Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1679. 32,680, ff. 81, 137.
- Signature to a warrant, 1683. *Eg.* 2618, f. 140.
- Savile** (Sir George), *8th Bart.; F.R.S.; M.P. for co. York.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1768. 32,723, ff. 209, 455; 32,726, f. 26; 32,732, f. 84; 32,882, f. 39; 32,886, ff. 272, 450; 32,918, f. 124; 32,941, ff. 32, 34; 32,947, f. 259; 32,953, f. 295; 32,955, f. 228; 32,963, ff. 305, 407; 32,965, f. 177; 32,968, ff. 254, 345; 32,974, ff. 288, 290; 32,991, ff. 256, 270.
- Savile** *al. Sayville* (Sir Henry), *K.B., of Thornhill.* Letters to the Privy Council, 1542, 1543. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 213; 32,651, f. 226.
- Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 115.
- Savile** (Henry), *Ambassador to France.* Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1679. 32,680, ff. 100, 123, 126.
- Savile** (John), *Baron Pollington, afterw. 1st Earl of Mexborough.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,936, ff. 150, 397; 32,937, ff. 44, 408; 32,938, f. 62; 32,942, ff. 95, 129.
- Savile** (Thomas), *Viscount Savile.* Examination of, 1645. 32,093, f. 211.
- Savile** (Sir William), *Bart.* Letter to, from Lord Pembroke, 1638. *Eg.* 2623, f. 41.
- Letter to A. Henley, 1696. *Eg.* 2603, f. 70.
- Savill** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Islington, 1546. 32,490, nn. 43.
- Savoy, Duchy of.** Despatches from envoys in England, 1611-1614. 32,023.
- Collection in England for the Protestants of, 1656. *Eg.* 2651, f. 185.
- Order by the Senate, conc. foreign denizens, 1753. *Printed.* 32,844, f. 291.
- Savoy** (Peter de), *Uncle of Henry III.* Grant to, of the Honour, Castle, and Rape of Hastings, 1262. *Copy.* 33,051, f. 1.
- Savoy-Carignan**, Eugène, *Prince of.* Reply to a memoir of the Duke of Liria, 1732. *Copy.* 32,777, f. 170.
- Savy** (John). Letter to the trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia, 1737. 32,796, f. 46.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 425.
- Sawbridge** (John). Letter to Lord Sondes, 1763. 32,951, f. 412.
- Sawbridge** (W—). Letter to J. Han-son, 1810. *Eg.* 2613, f. 110.
- Sawbridgeworth, co. Hertf.** Sepulchral brasses, 1433 - circ. 1600. 32,490, m. 22, v. 17, 28, cc. 2, mm. 48.
- Grant in, 1546. *Add. Ch.* 27,345.
- Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,351, ff. 223-242.
- Sawco** (Robert Barnard), *of Jamaica.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,884, f. 340.
- Sawley, co. Derb.** Sepulchral brasses of the family of Bothe, 1467, 1478. 32,489, i. 9, 10; 32,490, n. 11, 23.
- Sawston, co. Cambridge.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1420 - 1528. 32,481, c. 22-24; 32,490, o. 43, s. 28, r. 27, yy. 2.
- Sawtre, co. Hunts.** Sepulchral brass of — Moynes and wife, 1404. 32,490, i. 5.
- Sawyer** (A—). Letter to Lady Pembroke, 1764. 32,956, f. 428.
- Sawyer** (Sir Robert), *Speaker of the House of Commons; Attorney-General.* Lord Chief Justice North's address to, 1673. 32,519, f. 70.
- Letter to Dr. W. Cook on the abdication of James II., 1689. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 323.
- Sawyer** (Roger). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Orford, 1580. 32,484, ff. 104, 105.
- Sax** (Christopher), *Bibliographer.* Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1748. *Lat.* 32,457, f. 170.
- Saxaye** (William). Sepulchral brass at Stanstead Abbot's, 1581. 32,490, rr. 17.
- Saxby** (Robert). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, ff. 142, 274.

- Saxe** (Maurice de), *Comte; Maréchal de France*. Will, with licence for making it, 1746. *Fr. Copy*. 33,054, ff. 351, 353.
- Correspondence with Sir J. Ligonier, 1747. *Fr. Copies*. 32,809, ff. 19, 21, 80, 82, 101, 107, 119, 227, 279, 281, 286, 288.
- Letter to Comte de St. Severin d'Aragon, 1748. *Fr. Copy*. 32,813, f. 76.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1748. 33,066, f. 63.
- Saxelby**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass of W. Brokysbi, 1523. 32,490, mm. 22.
- Saxham, Great**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1632, 1798. 32,478, f. 155; 32,479, m. 13; 32,484, ff. 221, 222; 32,490, *see* 44.
- Saxony**. Poem in honour of the Elector, John Frederic II., *temp. Eliz.* *Lat. Eg.* 2642, f. 381.
- Deciphers of despatches of ministers in England, 1726-1775. 32,278.
- Say** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Broxbourne, 1473. 32,478, ff. 119, 123; 32,490, a. 19.
- Say** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Aldeburgh, 1809. 32,484, f. 90.
- Say** (William), *Proctor of the Court of Arches, etc.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ickenham, 1582. 32,490, pp. 25.
- Saybrook**, *in Connecticut*. Letters from G. Fenwick in, 1642, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 181, 240; *Eg.* 2648, f. 1.
- Saye and Sele**, *Viscounts. v. Fiennes*.
- Sayer** (Henry), *Registrar of the Charterhouse*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767-1768. 32,981, ff. 249, 301; 32,982, f. 42; 32,986, f. 20; 32,987, ff. 161, 323, 392; 32,988, f. 66; 32,990, ff. 125, 317, 391.
- Petition to the Charterhouse Governors, 1767. 32,982, f. 44.
- Sayer** (John). Sepulchral brass at Newington, 1488. 32,490, v. 32.
- Sayer** (John), *Member of Parliamentary Committee for Essex*. Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 283; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 57, 89, 180, 199, 218, 279, 281.
- Certificate by, [1643]. *Eg.* 2650, f. 281.
- Sayer** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Colchester, 1610. 32,490, *see* 18.
- Sayers** (John). Sepulchral brass at Colchester, 1563. 32,490, rr. 31.
- Sayne** (Sir John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Colchester, 1530. 32,490, *xx.* 40.
- Sayre** (John), *Jur.* Sepulchral inscription at Woodbridge, 1622. 32,484, f. 54.
- Sayville**. *v. Savile* (Sir Henry).
- Scalford**, *co. Leic.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, vv. 28.
- Scambler** (Edmund), *Bishop of Peterborough*. Expostulatory letter to, 1578. 33,271, f. 20.
- Scarborough**, *co. York*. Letter from the bailiffs to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed*. 32,656, f. 56.
- View of the castle, 17th cent. 33,233, f. 1.
- *Bailiffs of.*  
*v. Lokwod* (William).  
*Raughton* (Robert).
- Scarborough**, *Countess of. v. Lumley-Saunderson* (Frances).
- *Earls of. v. Lumley-Saunderson*.
- Scarlyf** (Robert), *Rector of Shere, co. Surr.* Sepulchral brass, 1412. 32,490, d. 9.
- Scarisbrick** (—). Sepulchral brass at Ormskirk, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, ff. 2.
- Scarlatti** (Alessandro). Concertos, 18th cent. 32,431.
- Harpsichord music, 18th cent. 32,587, f. 5.
- *Missa Clementina*, 1834. 32,071.
- *Serenata*, 19th cent. 32,391, f. 1.
- Scarlatti** (Domenico). Music, 18th cent. 32,161.
- Scarth** (Philip). Letters to Sir J. Barrington, *etc.*, 1681, *n.d.* *Eg.* 2650, ff. 124, 345.
- Letter to, from J. Conyers, 1685. *Eg.* 2650, f. 143.
- Scarth** (Thomas). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1681. *Eg.* 2650, f. 121.
- Schafraath** (Christoph). Music, 18th cent. 32,072, f. 69.
- *Sonatas for viola da gamba, etc.*, 19th cent. 33,296, f. 149.
- Schaepkens** (Armand). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1875. *Fr.* 33,206, f. 275.

- Schale** (Christian Friedrich). Post-ludes for the organ, 18th cent. 33,274, B.
- Schaub**, *Family of*. Letters from members of, to C. Wetstein, 1711-1756. 32,414, *passim*; 32,415, f. 358; 32,416, *passim*; 32,417, ff. 168, 300; 32,418, f. 409; 32,419, f. 27; 32,420, f. 393.
- Schaub** (Sir Luke), *English Minister in Paris, afterw. in Poland*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1718-1755. 32,414, ff. 114, 140, 256, 342, 348, 353, 385, 400, 454; 32,415, ff. 83, 196, 202, 224, 243, 254, 282, 284, 295, 298, 346; 32,416, f. 64 *et passim*; 32,417, ff. 43, 85; 32,418, ff. 22, 53, 62, 228, 232, 258, 360, 367; 32,419, ff. 110, 168, 194; 32,420, ff. 107, 208, 217, 250, 258, 274-278, 322.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1723-1755. 32,686, ff. 366, 442, 444; 32,731, f. 115; 32,800, f. 197; 32,804, f. 137; 32,858, f. 237.
- Letters to Lord Carteret, 1724. 32,738, ff. 1, 32, 48, 50, 56, 64, 82, 84, 86, 92, 95, 97, 103, 118, 124, 168.
- Letter to —, 1739. *Fr. Extract.* 32,801, f. 341.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1754. 32,849, f. 327.
- Letter to A. Stone, [? 1747]. *Fr.* 32,992, f. 316.
- Schaub** (M—), *wife of Sir L. Schaub*. Letter to George II., 1750. *Fr.* 32,821, f. 457.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1761. 32,878, ff. 67, 183; 32,922, ff. 83, 198; 32,924, f. 5.
- Letters to C. Wetstein and — Stone, 1757, 1758. *Fr.* 32,421, ff. 143, 211, 245.
- Schaumburg-Lippe**, Frederic William Ernest, *Count of*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,907, f. 382; 32,909, f. 122; 32,915, f. 294.
- Letter to George III., 1760. *Copy.* 32,915, f. 292.
- Schaw** (Alexander). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,116, f. 209.
- Schaw** (Sir John), *Bart.* Case of, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, f. 302.
- Scheffer** (Carl Fredrik), *Baron; Swedish Minister in Paris*. Letters to Count Ekeblad, 1748-1758. *Copies.* 32,811, f. 75; 32,833, f. 69; 32,848, f. 194; 32,882, f. 5.
- Letters to Count Tessin, 1749-1752. *Translations.* 32,819, f. 120; 32,820, f. 97; 32,831, f. 317; 32,832, f. 319; 32,833, ff. 66, 284, 366.
- Letter to G. Wulffensierna, 1761. *Fr. Copy.* 32,827, f. 112.
- Letter to — Wynantz, 1751. *Engl. transl.* 32,830, f. 238.
- Letters to Baron Höpken, 1752-1759. *Copies and translations.* 32,836, f. 35; 32,837, f. 243; 32,838, ff. 170, 207, 286, 355; 32,839, f. 224; 32,840, ff. 72, 161; 32,841, f. 326; 32,842, f. 93; 32,843, f. 64; 32,844, ff. 250, 252, 277, 351; 32,845, ff. 99, 336; 32,846, ff. 50, 325; 32,847, ff. 168, 265; 32,850, ff. 137, 313; 32,851, ff. 152, 358; 32,852, ff. 236, 452; 32,881, f. 184; 32,883, f. 288; 32,887, f. 252; 32,889, ff. 305, 332; 32,890, f. 66; 32,891, f. 328; 32,898, ff. 44, 47; 32,899, ff. 199, 201; 32,900, f. 123.
- Correspondence with his brother at Stockholm, 1753-1758. 32,842, ff. 55, 292, 293, 293 b; 32,843, f. 15; 32,846, ff. 169, 181; 32,847, f. 193; 32,852, f. 503; 32,878, ff. 164, 324.
- Letter to — Fleming, 1753. 32,845, f. 108 b.
- Letter to Count Posse, 1753. 32,847, f. 211.
- Scheffer** (Ulrik), *Swedish Minister of State*. Letters to Lord Bulkeley, 1753. *Copies.* 32,842, f. 319; 32,843, f. 388.
- Correspondence with his brother Carl, *Swedish Minister at Paris*, 1751-1758. *Copies.* 32,826, f. 333; 32,842, ff. 55, 292, 293, 293 b; 32,843, f. 15; 32,846, ff. 169, 181; 32,847, f. 193; 32,852, f. 503; 32,878, ff. 164, 324.
- Letters to the Prince de Conti, 1752-1754. *Copies.* 32,843, ff. 66, 68; 32,844, f. 198.
- Scheldt**, *River, in Holland*. Soundings, *etc.*, 1863-1870. 32,450, N.
- Scheldt**, *West, River, in Holland*. Chart of soundings, 1851. 31,981, P.
- Scherbatow**, *Prince; Russian Envoy in England*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, ff. 216, 362, 364.
- Schestedt** (C—), *Danish Minister at Paris*. Letter to H. Walpole, 1728. *Fr. Copy.* 32,759, f. 20.



- Schedstedt** (C—), *Danish Minister at Paris (Continued)*. Letter to the Plenipotentiaries for concluding a treaty with Spain, 1729. *Fr. Copy.* 32,761, f. 273.
- Letter to S. Poyntz, 1730. *Fr. Copy.* 32,765, f. 234.
- Scheuchzer** (Dr. Johann Jacob), *Naturalist*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1722, 1724. *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 248, 331.
- Schevez** (William), *Archbishop of St. Andrews*, [ob. 1496]. Signature. *Eg.* 2677, f. 1.
- Schicht** (Johann Gottfried). Motets, 1813-1822. *Hologr.* 32,178, ff. 112-138.
- Schick** (—). Freimauer lieder, 19th cent. 32,596, ff. 41 b, 48 b, 49 b.
- Schiede** (Wilhelm), of *Jalapa, Vera Cruz*. Letter to R. Brown, 1829. *Germ.* 32,441, f. 82.
- Schirford** (Thomas de), *Archdeacon of Suffolk*. Cast of seal, 1384. *LV.* 70.
- Schleswig**, *Duchy of*. Paper conc. the guarantees, 1727. *Fr.* 32,751, f. 404.
- Considerations conc. the affair of, 1728. 32,757, f. 356.
- Schmerfeld** (—), *Hessian Minister at Hamburg*. Letter to J. H. Alt, 1761. 32,931, f. 5.
- Schmid** (—), *M.D.* Letters to C. Wetstein, 1735, 1736. *Germ.* 32,415, ff. 305, 362.
- Schmidt** (? Immanuel), *Royal Professor at Berlin*. Letter to the Royal Society, 1834. 32,441, f. 244.
- Scholl** (Jasper). Claim against Sir F. Bryan, 1526. *Eg.* 2603, f. 9.
- Schomberg** (Capt. Alexander), *R.N.* Letter to Adm. Forbes, 1759. *Copy.* 32,895, f. 185.
- Schomberg** (Frédéric Armand de), *Duke of Schomberg; Marshal*. Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1679, 1687. 32,680, f. 151; 32,681, f. 304.
- Schönborn** (Leopold von), *Count; Imperial Vice-Chancellor*. Letter to — Palm, 1726. *Copy.* 32,746, f. 376.
- Schoonhoven** (Thimon van). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. *Fr.* 32,942, f. 185.
- Schoral** (Jane Katrin van), *widow*. Letter to T. Pelham, 1728. 33,086, f. 367.
- Schrader** (L—), (?) *Hanoverian Secretary to the Prince of Wales*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1743-1751. *Fr.* 32,416, ff. 412, 416; 32,417, *passim*; 32,418, *passim*; 32,419, ff. 5-289 *passim*.
- Letter to —, 1747. 32,711, f. 83.
- Schreiber** (Johann Christoph Daniel von), *Professor at Erlangen*. Letter to J. Dryander, 1788. *Lat.* 32,439, f. 6.
- Schrotters** (Guillaume de). Letter to Charles II., sending an antidote, 1679. *Fr.* 32,095, f. 160.
- Schulenberg** (Erengard Melosine), *Duchess of Kendal*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1722. *Fr.* 32,686, f. 226.
- Schulenburg** (— von), *Count; Hanoverian General and Minister [?] to Prussia*. Letter to Baron Münchhausen, 1757. *Copy.* 32,875, f. 468.
- Schulenburg** (Daniel von), *Count*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. *Fr.* 32,807, f. 257.
- Schultze** (H— A—). v. Angel (*Lieut. Henry*).
- Schulz** (W— F—). Freimauer lieder, 19th cent. 32,596, ff. 15 b, 45 b, 46 b.
- Schutz** (George). Letters and memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761-1762. 32,920, f. 426; 32,926, f. 384; 32,935, f. 465.
- Schuyler** (Col. Peter). Memorial to the Governor of New York, 1751. 33,029, ff. 83, 86.
- Schwägrichen** (Christian Friedrich). Letters to R. Brown, 1823, 1824. 32,440, ff. 325, 350.
- Letter to — Menzies, 1824. 32,440, f. 351.
- Schwanberg** (Johann). Sonatas, 18th cent. 32,588, f. 92.
- Schweighausen** (Jean Jacques). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 128.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1760. *Fr.* 32,422, ff. 52, 61, 70, 74, 105.
- Schwicheldt** (August Wilhelm von), *Baron*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1752. *Fr.* 32,821, f. 312; 32,825, f. 360; 32,837, f. 107.
- Report of an interview with the Elector of Cologne's minister, 1752. 32,837, f. 161.
- Scilly Isles**. Constitution of, *circa* 1801. 33,124, f. 101.
- Scioppi** (Gasparo). Examen Macchiavelli operum, 17th cent. 32,576.
- Sclavonic MSS.** Gospels, 15th cent. 32,162.

- Scotfylde** (John). Sepulchral brass at Brightwell, 1507. 32,478, f. 53; 32,490, z. 8.
- Scone Abbey**, *co. Perth*. Transcripts from chartulary, 18th cent. 33,246.
- Scoresby** (William), *Jun.* Letter to R. Brown, 1819. 32,440, f. 232.
- Letter to Sir H. Davy, 1822. 32,440, f. 323.
- Scors** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Northleach, 1447. 32,490, t. 18.
- Scot** (Agnes). Sepulchral brass at Swithland, *circ.* 1455. 32,490, p. 46.
- Scot** (Thomas), *Commissioner for the Army*. Signature, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, f. 40.
- Scot** (William). Sepulchral brass at Brabourne, 1434. 32,490, o. 19.
- Scot** (William). Sepulchral inscription, 1441. 32,479, o. 4.
- Scot** (William), *Jun.*, *Laird of Buccleugh*. Letter to A. Makdowell, [1548]. 32,657, f. 57.
- SCOTLAND, KINGDOM OF**. Recognition, in 1291, by competitors for the crown, of Edward I. of England as superior Lord, 14th cent. 32,085, f. 122 b.
- Historical notes, to James VI., 16th cent. *Eg.* 2642, f. 328 b.
- Expenses of sending Scotch troops to Ireland, 1608. 32,476, ff. 9, 11.
- Tables of rents and tenths of parishes and boroughs, 1639. 33,262.
- Budget for 1659. 32,471, f. 60.
- Letter of Gen. Monck on public affairs, 1660. *Copy. Eg.* 2618, f. 57.
- Request for the restoration of cannon to Edinburgh Castle, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 94.
- Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, with papers, on Scotch affairs, 1661–1682. 32,094, ff. 5, 13, 32, 34, 63, 67, 169, 171, 173, 190, 196, 260, 262, 270–273, 296, 298, 300, 302, 357, 358, 360, 383, 396; 32,095, ff. 88–108, 169, 176, 190, 192, 194, 205, 206.
- Answer to W. Prynne: the crown of Scotland not subject to England, *circ.* 1670. 32,094, f. 246.
- Speech of the Duke of Lauderdale on opening Parliament, 1673. 32,094, f. 296.
- Address of the House of Commons for removal of Lauderdale, with reply. 1675. 32,094, ff. 368, 360.
- SCOTLAND, KINGDOM OF** (*Continued*). Account, compared with 1603, of rents from few and blench duties, 1681. 33,258.
- Notes on international jurisdiction with England, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, f. 121.
- Royal warrant to the Treasury regarding pensions, 1686. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 234.
- Minutes of meetings of the Commissioners for the Union, 1702, 1703. 33,257.
- Political papers relating to, 1715–1802. 33,049.
- Letter from the Roman Catholics of, to the late Bishop of Fréjus, 1726. 32,747, f. 376.
- Revenue papers, 1731, 1732, 1754–1756. 33,049, ff. 3, 278–303.
- Petition of Scotch Peers to the House of Lords on elections, 1734. 33,057, f. 529.
- Papers relating to the Jacobites, 1745–1755. 33,050.
- Papers on heritable jurisdictions and disarming the Highlands, 1746–1748. 33,049, ff. 228–276.
- Complaints against Jacobite magistrates, *etc.*, 1747. 32,710, f. 31, 116, 260.
- Report as to Jacobite officers of excise, 1752. 33,050, ff. 130–193.
- Information as to disaffected persons, 1753. 32,731, ff. 404, 415.
- Report, *etc.*, of the Commission for forfeited estates, 1754, 1755. 33,050, ff. 401–408, 433–442.
- List of Scotch instruments signed by the King at Herrenhausen, 1755. 32,856, f. 556.
- Affidavit as to French ships off the West Highlands, 1760. 32,902, f. 318.
- Note of Scotch law offices to be supplied, 1760. 32,903, f. 201.
- Memorial for the Lord Register, 1760. 32,903, f. 404.
- Memorial on a request of the late General Assembly conc. the Royal bounty, 1760. 32,904, f. 165.
- Notes on elections and representative peers, 1760, 1761, 1802. 33,049, ff. 306–339, 350.
- Numismata Scotiæ, *temp.* Anna. 33,263.
- Statuta generalia Ecclesiæ Scotianæ, 18th cent. 33,246, f. 77.

**SCOTLAND, KINGDOM OF** (*Continued*). Arms of Scotch Peers, late 17th cent. 33,260.

— Accounts of Scotch families, by J. Birnie, of Broomhill, 18th cent. 32,005.

— Tour in, by Dr. Maton, 1823. 32,442, f. 282.

**SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF.** **ROBERT I. DE BRUS.** Payment for the ransom of Sir T. de Maundevill, 1314. *Add. Ch.* 28,523.

— **DAVID II.** Truce with England, 1357. 32,097, f. 144 b.

— **JAMES IV.** Correspondence of Qu. Margaret, his widow, *viz.* :—

Letters to her brother, Henry VIII., 1532–1541. 32,646, ff. 5, 20, 40, 44, 46, 49, 51, 75, 89, 105, 109, 147.

Letters to the Duke of Norfolk, 1532, 1541. 32,646, ff. 7, 149, 151.

Letter to Qu. Anne Boleyn, 1534. 32,646, f. 22.

Letters to Secretary Cromwell, 1534–1537. 32,646, ff. 23, 48, 77, 87, 95, 104.

Letters to, from Henry VIII., 1536, 1541. *Drafts.* 32,646, ff. 85, 91, 160.

— **JAMES V.** Answer of Henry VIII. to his instructions to P. Sinclair, 1524. 32,091, f. 111.

— Transactions with England, 1532–1542. 32,646–32,648.

— Letters to his uncle, Henry VIII., 1532–1542. *Signed.* 32,646, ff. 8, 18, 38, 42, 55, 57, 73, 79, 81, 83, 96, 113, 117, 125, 129, 152, 169, 214, 218, 243, 280; 32,647, ff. 29, 55, 81.

— Letter to Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, 1532. 32,646, f. 11.

— Letter to the Cardinal of Ravenna, 1533. 32,646, f. 16.

— Letter from the Regents, in his absence, to Henry VIII., [1537]. 32,646, f. 98.

— Protest of Henry VIII. on behalf of the Earl of Angus, 1538. 32,091, f. 116.

— Letter from the Scotch ambassadors to Lord Cromwell, [1538.] 32,646, f. 119.

— Letters to, from Henry VIII., 1538–1542. *Drafts.* 32,646, ff. 111, 121, 131, 154, 201, 203, 205, 227; 32,647, ff. 15, 42, 78.

**SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF.** **JAMES V.** (*Continued*). Transcript of correspondence of Sir R. Sadleir, English ambassador, 1539–1540. 31,991; 33,252; 33,252, b.

— Letter to the Council of the North, 1540. 32,646, f. 127.

— Correspondence with Sir W. Eure, 1541. 32,646, ff. 179, 180.

— Letter from the Privy Council to Sir C. Radcliffe, 1541. 32,646, f. 210.

— Letter from his ambassadors in England to Lord Southampton, 1541. 32,646, f. 287.

— Letter to his ambassadors in England from Secretary Wriothesley, 1541[2]. 32,647, f. 2.

— Answers to the articles of his ambassadors, by Henry VIII., 1541[2]. 32,647, ff. 4–11 b, 12–14 b.

— Letter from the Privy Council to Lord Rutland, 1542. 32,647, f. 104.

— Information by English spies as to his whereabouts at the battle of Solway Moss, 1542. 32,648, f. 191.

— Letter to Qu. Mary, his widow, from Henry VIII., 1544. 32,655, ff. 83, 85.

— **MARY.** Descent of, from Henry VII.; *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 132 b.

— Transactions between Scotland and England, 1542–1548, 1585. 32,648–32,657.

— Transcripts of papers and correspondence with England, from 1543 to 1586; 17th, 18th centt. 33,253–33,256.

— Letter to the Privy Council from the English Privy Council, 1542. 32,646, f. 236.

— Letter from the Privy Council to Henry VIII., 1542. 32,648, f. 232.

— Letter to the Privy Council from Lord Lisle, 1542. 32,648, f. 242.

— Letter to the Privy Council from Henry VIII., 1543. 32,649, ff. 6–11 b.

— Offers to the captive Scotch Lords at Darlington, from Henry VIII., with their answer, 1543. 32,649, ff. 42–63 b, 64–65 b.

— Letter from the Scotch captive Lords at Darlington, to Henry VIII., 1543. 32,649, f. 73.

**SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF. MARY**  
(Continued). Transcript of correspondence of Sir R. Sadleir, English ambassador, 1543. 31,991; 33,252; 33,252, B.

— Answer of Governor Arran and the Council to the English proposals for Mary's marriage with Prince Edward, and for the treaty of peace, 1543. 32,651, ff. 7-9.

— Annulment by her Parliament of the articles of peace and marriage between Scotland and England, 1543. *Copy, circ.* 1706. 32,653, f. 163.

— Band of Card. Beaton and his complices against the Scotch policy of Henry VIII., 1543. *Copy.* 32,651, f. 213.

— Declaration to have been made to her Parliament by the Pursuivant of Berwick, 1543. *Drafts.* 32,653, ff. 190, 200.

— Letters to Henry VIII., 1543-1544. *Unsigned.* 32,650, ff. 206, 220; 32,651, ff. 165, 241; 32,655, f. 53.

— Preparations of Henry VIII. for attacking Scotland, [1544]. 32,653, ff. 296, 299.

— Covenant of the Scotch adherents of Henry VIII. with Lord Hertford, 1544. *Unsigned.* 32,654, f. 193.

— Correspondence with Christian III. of Denmark, 1544. *Lat. Copies, circ.* 1700. 32,655, ff. 47, 50 b.

— Proclamation for attendance of Scotchmen on the Border, 1544. 32,656, f. 45.

— Letter of the Earl of Arran on the capture of her ambassadors to France by the English, 1547. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 140.

— Instructions to W. Maitland, as ambassador to England, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.

— Letter of the Duke of Norfolk to the Lords of the Congregation conc. the Borders, 1560. 32,091, f. 183.

— Letter to, from James Stewart, on her return from France, 1561. 32,091, f. 189.

— Letter to, from W. Maitland, on an interview between her and Qu. Elizabeth, 1562. 32,091, f. 193.

— Letter to, from W. Maitland, on his interview with the Spanish ambassador, 1563. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 195.

**SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF. MARY**  
(Continued). Bond of the Lords against the Earl of Bothwell, 1567. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 208.

— Answer to the instructions to Lord Morton, 1567. 32,091, f. 209.

— Summons of the confederate Lords to Lord Gray, 1567. 32,091, f. 210.

— Report of the Earl of Morton, on the Casket Letters, 1568. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 216.

— Letter to Lord Burghley urging the execution of, 1572. 33,271, f. 26.

— Trial of, 1586, 1587-32,092, f. 58.

— Contemporary account of her execution. *Copy,* 19th cent. 31,998, ff. 16-20.

— Notices of events in her reign, 16th cent. *Eg.* 2642, f. 348.

— A defence of W. Maitland's conduct of affairs, 1616. 32,092, f. 230.

— **JAMES VI.** Depositions of Lord Home and Kirkcaldy of Grange on their defection from the King's party, 1573. 32,091, ff. 270, 272.

— Letters and papers relating to the Kirk, 1580-1587. 32,092, ff. 72-91.

— Instructions to Sir G. Carey on his return to England, 1582. 32,091, f. 24.

— Proclamation against calumnies on English ministers, 1584. 31,897, f. 9.

— Letter to, from Lord Maxwell, 1585. 32,657, f. 73.

— Letter to his mother, Mary Qu. of Scots, 1585. *Fr. Copy.* 32,092, f. 38.

— Letter to Mary Qu. of Scots, from Qu. Elizabeth, on refusal of James to be associated with her, 1585. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 40.

— Proceedings and proclamation of the nobility in matters of religion, 1585. 32,092, ff. 83, 84.

— Conference with J. Gibson, minister at Pencatland, 1585. 32,092, f. 86 b.

— Letter to Lord Leicester on the condemnation of Mary Qu. of Scots, 1586. 32,092, f. 56.

— Dissensions with the ministers as to praying for Queen Mary, 1587. 32,092, f. 90 b.

- SCOTLAND, SOVEREIGNS OF.** *JAMES VI. (Continued).* Letter to, from Queen Elizabeth, on his marriage, circ. 1589. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 120.
- Letter to, from Qu. Elizabeth, sending him the Order of the Garter, 1590. 32,657, f. 226.
- Reasons for the King to turn Catholic and attack England, 1596 or 1596. 32,092, f. 143.
- v. also **England.** James I.
- Scotland.** Letter thus signed to C. St. George, 1743. 32,700, ff. 17, 18.
- Scotney Castle, co. Sussex.** Views, 19th cent. 32,366, f. 123.
- Scott (Caroline), widow of Francis, Earl of Dalkeith.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 226.
- Scott (Capt. Caroline Frederic), R.A.** Letters to the Board of Ordnance, 1782. 33,116, ff. 61, 83.
- Scott (David).** Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 192.
- Scott (Edward John Long).** Presented, in 1885, *Seals* LXVII. 85-87.
- Scott (Francis), 2nd Duke of Buccleugh.** Appointment to the Lieutenancy of co. Roxburgh, 1746. 33,049, f. 158.
- Scott (Francis), Earl of Dalkeith.** Appointment to the Lieutenancy of co. Selkirk, 1746. 33,049, f. 164.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1749. 32,712, ff. 49, 420; 32,718, f. 7.
- Scott (George Lewis), Sub-preceptor to the Prince of Wales (George III.); Commissioner of Excise.** Letters to C. Wetstein, 1751-1754. 32,419, f. 325; 32,420, ff. 133, 206.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1752. 32,730, f. 307.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,906, f. 84; 32,915, f. 125.
- Scott (Rev. J—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 446.
- Scott al. Fitz-Roy (James), Duke of Monmouth.** Letter to Charles II. on military movements in the Low Countries, 1678. 32,095, f. 81.
- Papers regarding proofs of his mother's marriage with Charles II., 1680. 32,095, ff. 198, 200.
- Journal of his rebellion by E. Dummer, 1685. *Copy*, 18th cent. 31,956, f. 1 b.
- Return of prisoners tried after his rebellion, 1685. 31,957.
- Portrait, 1819. 32,352, f. 33.
- Scott (John), Baron of the Exchequer.** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Camberwell, 1532. 32,490, BB. 28.
- Scott (John), Yeoman of the Guard.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,860, f. 101.
- Scott (John), late Colonel of the 3rd Regiment of Guards.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,864, f. 289.
- Scott (Col. John), M.P. for Caithness.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 242.
- Scott (John), Baron Earlsfort, afterw. 1st Earl of Clonmell.** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1784. 33,101, f. 87.
- Scott (John), Baron, afterw. 1st Earl of Eldon; Lord Chancellor.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1803. 33,108, f. 478; 33,111, f. 382.
- Scott (Walter).** Letter to A. Stone, with petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, ff. 20, 22.
- Scott (Sir Walter).** The Tapestryed Chamber, 1829. *Autogr.* 33,267.
- Letter to J. Clerk on the Brute Chronicle, *n.d.* 33,230, f. 8.
- Scott (Sir William).** Sepulchral brass at Brabourne, 1524. 32,490, ff. 27.
- Scott (William), Assistant-Surveyor in the Custom House.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 189.
- Scott-Napier (Francis), 5th Baron Napier.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1758. 32,720, f. 92; 32,736, f. 456; 32,885, f. 545.
- Scotter, co. Linc.** Sepulchral brass of M. Tirwhit and wife, 1600. 32,481, x. 2; 32,490, xx. 46.
- Scottow, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of N. Wethyryley, chaplain, circ. 1500. 32,490, AA. 10.
- Scoulton, co. Norfolk.** Deeds relating to, 1490, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,926; 28,940.
- Scrafton, Little, Manor, co. York.** Boundaries of, circ. 1750. 33,054, f. 425.
- Scrase (Charles).** Letters to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1763-1764. 32,947, f. 297; 32,949, f. 370; 32,958, f. 449; 32,959, ff. 67, 443; 32,960, ff. 30, 44, 182, 220, 270, 304; 32,961, ff. 168, 311; 33,067, f. 421.
- Letter to L. Harison, 1768. *Copy.* 32,988, f. 368.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1769. 33,089, f. 56.

- Scrase** (Katharine). Letters to T. Pelham, 1724. 33,065, ff. 98, 104.
- Scratton** (Daniel), *J.P.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 397.
- Scrayingham**, *co. York.* Application for the rectory of, *circ.* 1724-1746. 33,056, f. 391.
- Scrivelsby**, *co. Linc.* Sepulchral brass of Sir R. Demoke, 1545. 32,490, DD. 46.
- Scrivener** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,863, f. 158.
- Scrogges** (Elizabeth), *wife of John Scrogges, of Albury.* Letter to her sister, Lady Barrington, *circ.* 1660. *Eg.* 2650, f. 346.
- Scrope** (Sir Car). Verses alluding to him, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 81.
- Scrope** (Capt. Carr), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1755. *Copy.* 32,859, f. 189.
- Scrope** (Henry le), 9th Baron *Scrope*; *Warden of the W. Marches of England.* Answer to the Scotch ambassador's complaint, touching the W. Borders, 1585. 32,657, f. 78.
- Warrant to, for enquiry into Lord Russell's murder, 1585. 32,657, f. 179.
- Letter to Sir F. Walsingham, 1585. *Copy.* 32,657, f. 80.
- Letters to the Ambassador Wotton, 1585. *Signed.* 32,657, ff. 200, 202, 207, 210, 216.
- Letters to the Laird of Johnstone, 1586. *Copies.* 32,657, ff. 218, 220.
- Letter to, from Sir F. Walsingham, 1585. 32,657, f. 74.
- Letter to, from Lord Herries, 1586. 32,657, f. 208.
- Scrope** (John), *Secretary to the Treasury.* Letter to C. Delafaye, 1734. 32,689, f. 180.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1738. 32,691, f. 137.
- Letter to the Commissioners of Customs, 1742. *Copy.* 32,906, f. 503.
- Scrymgeour** (David), *of Edinburgh.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, f. 113.
- Scudamore** (James), 3rd Viscount *Scudamore.* Letter to, from Rev. T. Downs, 1704. *Copy.* 32,096, f. 59.
- Scudamore** (Thomas), *Collector of Royal Loans.* Receipt for a loan from the Archbishop of York, 1597. 33,207, f. 21.
- Sculthorpe**, *co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brasses, 1470, 1521. 32,490, n. 16, tr. 16.
- Scutt** (Col. William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 276.
- Sea** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Herne, 1605. 32,490, CCC. 5.
- Seafeld**, *Earl of.* v. Ogilvy (James).
- Seaford**, *co. Sussex.* Parliamentary reports on elections at, in 1671. *Copy.* 1747. 32,713, f. 466.
- Petition of inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 378.
- Letter from the inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 35.
- Extract from journals of the House of Commons conc. the election for, 1761. 32,919, f. 46.
- Lists of voters at the election, 1761. 32,932, ff. 42-49.
- Seager** (William), *Portcullis.* A blazon of Papists, in verse, 1587. *Eg.* 2642, f. 250 b.
- Seagrave**, *co. Leic.* Terrier of land in, 1581. *Add. Ch.* 27,454; 27,455.
- Seaham**, *co. Durham.* Deed relating to, 1348. *Eg. Ch.* 568.
- Seal**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,371, ff. 229, 230.
- Sepulchral brass of W. de Bryene, 1395. 32,479, f. 12; 32,490, B. 50.
- Seals.** Detached seals and casts, LII. 1-LXXVII. 12, acquired in 1882-1887. *pp.* 320-327.
- Papers concerning the Great Seal being put in commission, 1718, 1724, 1737. 33,052, ff. 42, 59, 146.
- Seaman** (Jonathan). Petition to the Treasury, *ante* 1750. 33,057, f. 424.
- Searle** (John). Letter to J. Kendall, 1647. *Eg.* 2648, f. 135.
- Seasalter**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 1850. 32,371, f. 231.
- Sea-Serpent.** Appearance in the N. Atlantic, 1885. 32,465, f. 20.
- Seaton**, *co. Durham.* Deed relating to, 1348. *Eg. Ch.* 568.
- Seawell** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 33,067, f. 81.
- Sebright** (Sir John Saunders), *Bart.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 91.

**Sechelles** (Moreau de), *Contrôleur-général des finances de France*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,850, ff. 51, 53, 86.

—— Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1754. 32,850, f. 130.

—— Letter to the Duc de Mirepoix, 1755. *Copy*. 32,852, f. 53.

—— Letter to the Directors of the French E. India Company, 1755. 32,852, f. 55.

**Seckendorff** (Christoffe Louis), *Baron; Conseiller Privé du Margrave de Brandenburg*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,716, ff. 405, 410, 418; 32,812, ff. 230, 232, 234, 236; 32,813, f. 35.

—— Letters to the Regency at Hanover, 1748. *Fr. Extracts*. 32,815, ff. 253, 301.

**Secker** (Thomas), *Bishop of Oxford, afterw. Archbishop of Canterbury*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750–1768. 32,722, ff. 10, 63; 32,733, f. 255; 32,737, ff. 377, 379, 381; 32,857, f. 322; 32,858, ff. 67, 108; 32,872, f. 142; 32,878, ff. 278, 280, 294, 360, 391; 32,881, f. 195; 32,882, ff. 352, 424; 32,884, ff. 418, 420; 32,889, ff. 289, 293, 313; 32,892, ff. 1, 426; 32,897, ff. 207, 247; 32,898, f. 326; 32,899, ff. 219, 272; 32,901, ff. 463, 543; 32,902, ff. 104, 147, 200, 301; 32,903, f. 302; 32,906, ff. 46, 338, 468; 32,907, ff. 369, 371; 32,916, f. 278; 32,917, f. 406; 32,920, f. 253; 32,921, ff. 236, 350; 32,922, ff. 266, 299; 32,924, f. 275; 32,925, f. 163; 32,926, ff. 306, 328, 370; 32,929, f. 377; 32,930, ff. 376, 396; 32,931, ff. 149, 250, 412; 32,933, ff. 148, 150; 32,934, f. 173; 32,937, ff. 109, 130; 32,938, f. 170; 32,943, ff. 242, 268; 32,947, ff. 193, 196, 313; 32,949, ff. 391, 401; 32,950, f. 314; 32,951, ff. 80, 88, 118; 32,955, ff. 3, 31; 32,959, ff. 19, 22, 45, 55, 178, 229, 239, 266; 32,963, ff. 144, 399; 32,965, ff. 242, 303, 324, 400; 32,966, ff. 7, 131; 32,967, ff. 359, 361; 32,969, ff. 15, 442; 32,970, ff. 58, 167, 169, 230, 262, 264, 300, 320, 388, 408, 416; 32,971, ff. 7, 71, 145, 157, 167, 169, 232; 32,972, ff. 320, 355, 357; 32,973, ff. 112, 162, 250, 258, 307, 309, 332, 342, 345, 355, 397, 399, 417; 32,974, ff. 1, 17, 37, 105, 107, 115, 241, 280, 298, 310, 312, 344; 32,975, f. 3; 32,976, ff. 55, 203, 227, 229, 231, 247, 251, 275, 295, 348, 366, 471, 476, 478,

480, 482, 500; 32,977, ff. 277–286, 300, 323, 445, 447; 32,978, ff. 82, 116, 118; 32,979, ff. 11, 168, 203; 32,980, ff. 120, 400, 402, 442, 444; 32,982, ff. 48, 126, 138, 262; 32,983, ff. 205, 217, 240, 242, 329; 32,984, ff. 62, 65, 143, 155; 32,985, ff. 176, 196; 32,986, ff. 290, 323, 403; 32,988, ff. 89, 101, 118, 124; 33,068, ff. 293, 311; 33,069, ff. 441, 467; 33,070, ff. 100, 190, 194, 263; 33,071, f. 15; 33,072, ff. 91, 376, 378.

—— Letter to George II., 1750. 32,722, f. 65.

—— Correspondence with Dr. S. Barrington, 1765. 32,970, ff. 60, 61.

—— Letter to Dr. Burton, 1765. 32,970, f. 418.

—— Letter to the Bishop of Oxford, 1766. 32,973, f. 395.

—— Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1754, 1768. 33,087, f. 325; 33,088, f. 145.

**Secreta Secretorum**. Treatise, attributed to Aristotle, 15th cent. 32,097, f. 2.

**Secretum Philosophorum**. 14th cent. 32,622, f. 3.

**Seddon** (Major Daniel). Letter to Gen. Lake, 1797. 33,103, f. 232.

**Seddon** (Samuel). Appointment as secretary of Qu. Anne's Bounty, 1766. 33,056, f. 177.

**Sedgefield, co. Durham**. Deeds relating to, 1315–1335. *Eg. Ch.* 550; 560; 561.

—— Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1630. 32,490, AA. 61.

**Sedgemoor, co. Som.** Deed relating to, 1655. *Add. Ch.* 28,652.

**Sedgwick** (Edward), *Riding Purveyor in the Royal Mews*. Letter to H. Simon, 1749. 32,719, f. 216.

—— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1762. 32,726, f. 32; 32,732, f. 566; 32,872, f. 192; 32,877, f. 124; 32,914, f. 254; 32,915, f. 98; 32,918, f. 448; 32,921, f. 238; 32,924, f. 81; 32,936, f. 21.

—— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1759. 32,889, f. 193.

**Sedgwick** (Joseph). Petition to the Rt. Hon. H. Pelham, 1746. 32,707, f. 466.

—— Letter to ———, 1747. 32,710, f. 377.

**Sedgwick** (William), *President of Queens' College, Cambridge, and Vice*

- Chancellor.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 458; 32,698, f. 284.
- Sedley** (Sir Charles), *Bart.* Prologue to "The Stroulers," 17th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 63.
- Sedley** (John), *Auditor of the Exchequer.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Southfleet, circ. 1520. 32,490, ss. 33.
- Sedley** (John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1813. 33,112, f. 267.
- Seend**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass of J. Stokys and wife, 1498. 32,490, w. 42.
- Sefton**, *co. Lanc.* Sepulchral brasses, 1529, 1548. 32,490, ff. 46, 57, nn. 9.
- Segrais** (Ledes de). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. *Fr.* 32,805, f. 242.
- Seguier** (? Armand Pierre), *Baron.* Letter to R. Brown, 1824. *Fr.* 32,440, f. 385.
- Seignelay**, *Marquis de.* v. Colbert (Jean Baptiste).
- Seigneux** (—). Letters to Lord Huntingtower and C. Wetstein, 1726, 1727. *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 468, 460, 467; 32,415, ff. 6, 8, 13, 14.
- Seilern** (Christian August von), *Count; Imperial Ambassador to England.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764–1765. *Fr.* 32,955, f. 264; 32,965, f. 336; 32,968, f. 331; 32,969, ff. 265, 267, 277.
- Seinsheim** (Joseph Franz Ignaz Maria), *Count; Bavarian Minister of State.* Letter to Count Haslang, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,823, f. 64.
- Sekyn** (—). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Nayland, 1475. 32,483, f. 175.
- Selby** (Sir John). Warrant to, for enquiry into the murder of Lord Russell, 1585. 32,657, f. 179.
- Selby** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at East Malling, 1479. 32,490, v. 24.
- Selden** (John). Letter to Lord Herbert, on his "History of Tithes," 1620. *Draft.* 32,092, f. 314.
- Letter to B. Whitelocke, 1654. 32,093, f. 328.
- Letters to him, 1627–1654. 32,093, ff. 17, 179, 209, 236–331 *passim*.
- Catalogue of letters to him, 17th cent. 32,092, f. 312.
- Selden** (John) (*Continued*). Approbation of Dr. Walton's Polyglott Bible, 1653–1654. 32,093, f. 335.
- Copy by, of the form of electing a Chancellor of Oxford University, 17th cent. 32,093, f. 205.
- Seleries** (Lewis). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 431.
- Selkirk**, *Earls of.* v. Douglas.
- Seller** (Walter), *Rector of Iden, co. Suss.* Sepulchral brass, 1428. 32,490, g. 29.
- Selling**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,371, ff. 233, 234.
- Sepulchral brass, circ. 1530. 32,490, yy. 39.
- Sellinge**, *co. Kent.* Deeds relating to, 1434–1617. *Add Ch.* 27,634–27,646; 27,648.
- Views of the church, 1847. 32,371, f. 232.
- Sellon** (—). Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1745. *Fr. Extract.* 32,804, f. 379.
- Selmeston**, *co. Sussar.* Deed relating to, 1717. *Add Ch.* 28,311.
- Selsey**, *Baron.* v. Peachey (Henry John).
- Selwyn** (George Augustus), *M.P. for Gloucester.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1760. 32,878, f. 112; 32,900, f. 241; 32,907, ff. 50, 153.
- Warrant for payments to, as paymaster of the Board of Works, 1766. 33,056, f. 198.
- Selwyn** (Col. J—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734–1751. 32,689, f. 322; 32,694, f. 236; 32,696, f. 129; 32,698, f. 112; 32,699, f. 593; 32,707, f. 11; 32,716, f. 120; 32,725, f. 34; 32,785, f. 115; 32,992, ff. 322, 324, 326.
- Letter to Lord Hyndford, 1750. 32,720, f. 235.
- Selwyn** (John), *Keeper of Oatland's Park.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at Walton-on-Thames, 1587. 32,489, ff. 11; 32,490, ff. 30.
- Selwyn** (Mrs. M—). Letters to the Duke and Duchess of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,991 n., ff. 13, 15.
- Selwyn** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife, at Friston, 1542. 32,490, nn. 39.
- Selwyn** (William), *Brigadier; Governor of Jamaica.* Instructions to, on Adm. Benbow's expedition to the W. Indies, 1701–1702. 33,028, ff. 10, 16.



- Selwynn** (John). Letter to, from A. Middleton, *temp.* Eliz. 33,084, f. 32.
- Selyard** (John). Sepulchral brass at Edenbridge, 1558. 32,490, ff. 6.
- Seman** (Simon), *Alderman of London*. Sepulchral brass at Barton-on-Humber, 1433. 32,490, s. 45.
- Sempil** (J—). v. Gordon (John), of *Sempil*.
- Sempill** (Robert), 3rd Baron *Sempill*. Signature to a summons, 1567. 32,091, f. 210.
- Simple** (Capt. Gordon). Recommendation of, by Lord Clive to be Town-Major of Edinburgh, 1762. 33,056, f. 6.
- Sempringham Priory**, co. Lincoln. Grants to, 12th–13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,638; 28,640; 28,641.
- Sencler** (Roger), *Servant in Lesnes Abbey*. Sepulchral brass at Erith, 1426. 32,489, s. 15, 16; 32,490, s. 34.
- Send**, co. Surrey. Deeds relating to, 1540, 1665. *Add. Ch.* 28,236; *Eg. Ch.* 498.
- Sepulchral brass of L. Slyfield and wife, 1521. 32,490, rr. 15.
- Sengylton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at North Cove, 1498. 32,484, f. 240.
- Sens**, *Archbishop of*. v. Brosse (Guillaume de).
- Sentleger** (Ralph). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ulcomb, 1470. 32,490, n. 19.
- Septvans al. Harfiete** (Christian). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ash-next-Sandwich, 1602. 32,490, BBB. 5.
- Septvans** (Sir Robert de). Sepulchral brass at Chartham, *circ.* 1306. 32,487, B. 7; 32,490, B. 4.
- Septvans al. Harfiet** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ash-next-Sandwich, 1642. 32,490, DDD. 49.
- Septvans** (Sir William de). Sepulchral brass at Chartham, 1323. 32,485, G. 2.
- Seravalle** (Fr. Johannes de). v. Bertaldi (Giovanni), *Bishop of Fermo*.
- Serces** (James), *Minister of the French Chapel at St. James's*. "The lamentable case of two communities of the Vaudois," 1738. 32,799, f. 133.
- Petition for increase of stipend, *circ.* 1749–1750. 33,054, f. 414.
- Serces** (James), *Minister of the French Chapel at St. James's (Continued)*. Case of, *circ.* 1752. 33,055, f. 19.
- Letter to C. Wetstein, 1740. *Fr.* 32,416, f. 206.
- Serche** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Northleach, 1501. 32,490, ww. 5.
- Serenius** (Dr. Jacob), *F.R.S.* Letters to E. Lye, 1755, 1757. 32,325, ff. 125, 143.
- Sergeant** (Henry), *Rector of St. John's, Stamford*. Sepulchral brass, 1497. 32,490, n. 47.
- Sergison** (Michael). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,979, f. 417.
- Letter to R. Turner, 1767. 32,984, f. 71.
- Sergison** (Thomas), *M.P. for Lewes*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1760. 32,706, ff. 211, 215; 32,708, f. 81; 32,709, f. 338; 32,712, f. 379; 32,853, f. 7; 32,855, f. 528; 32,869, f. 207; 32,892, f. 429; 32,910, ff. 288, 391.
- Letter to — Poole, 1746. 32,709, f. 267.
- Letter to Dr. Hurdis, 1766. 33,070, f. 290.
- Seriore** (Gabriel de). Sworn informations against, for abuse of George II., 1744. *Copy.* 33,054, f. 207.
- Serjeants-at-Law**. Speech to, by Lord Chief Justice North, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,519, f. 130 b.
- Sermons**. On St. John Baptist, by Chrysostom, *etc.*, 14th cent. *Lat.* 32,579, ff. 5 b–37 b.
- Religious exhortations, *etc.*, 15th cent. *Germ.* 32,049, f. 1.
- On Christ, the Mediator, 17th cent. 33,230, f. 2.
- Sermons by Bossuet, 1675. 32,094, f. 361.
- Sermons in shorthand by J. Orton, 18th cent. 32,007–32,009.
- Various sermons, 18th cent. 32,502, ff. 92, 105–162.
- Serres** (Ellias), *Quartermaster in De Borle's Regiment*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 426.
- Sessay**, co. York. Sepulchral brass of T. Magnus, parson, 1550. 32,490, r. 41.
- Seton** (Alexander), 1st Earl of Dunfermline; Lord Chancellor of Scotland. Letter to Lord Salisbury on troops sent to Ireland, 1608. 32,476, ff. 2, 11.

- Settrington**, *co. York*. Presentation to the rectory by the "Custodes Liberatis Anglie," 1649. *Add. Ch.* 27,326.
- Sevenhampton**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brass of J. Camber, 1498. 32,490, t. 80.
- Sevenhampton Manor**, *co. Glouc.* Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Sevenoaks**, *co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,372, ff. 1-75.
- Sever** (Henry), *D.D.*; *Warden of Merton Coll., Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1471. 32,490, h. 16.
- Severus** (Sulpicius). *Vita S. Martini*, circ. 1200. *Ég.* 2656, f. 1.
- Seville**, *Treaty of*. Declaration on the part of England and Spain respecting, 1731. 32,773, f. 128.
- Sketch of a revalidation for the Dutch, 1732. 32,777, f. 241.
- Sevington**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,372, ff. 76, 77.
- Seward** (Elizabeth), *wife of Canon Thomas Seward*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,954, f. 102.
- Sewardesley Priory**, *co. Northt.* View, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 232.
- Sewell** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Bisley, 1516. 32,490, kk. 19.
- Sewell** (Thomas), *M.P. for Winchilsea*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1761. 32,856, f. 317; 32,864, ff. 316, 336; 32,932, f. 3.
- Seydelmann** (Franz). "Salve Regina" and sonata, 19th cent. 32,432, ff. 63, 70.
- Seyliard** (Josiah). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Biddenden, 1609. 32,490, FFF. 22.
- Seymour, Barons Seymour of Trowbridge**, *Family of*. Correspondence and papers, 1614-1665. 32,324.
- Seymour, Earls and Marquises of Hertford**, *Family of*. Papers, 17th cent. 32,324.
- Seymour** (Algernon), *Earl of Hertford, afterw. 7th Duke of Somerset*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1749. 32,689, f. 335; 32,691, f. 214; 32,692, ff. 85, 286, 338; 32,693, ff. 78, 307; 32,696, f. 25; 32,700, ff. 175, 332, 338; 32,702, f. 62; 32,703, ff. 38, 477, 481; 32,704, ff. 95, 186, 192; 32,706, f. 10; 32,708, f. 56; 32,710, f. 352; 32,714, ff. 239, 319; 32,718, ff. 187, 256, 267, 327, 330, 333; 32,719, f. 117.
- Letters to George II., 1744-1749. 32,703, f. 479; 32,706, f. 12; 32,719, f. 119.
- Letter to ——— Hay, 1745. 32,705, f. 262.
- Seymour** (Charles), *of Marlborough; Baron Seymour of Trowbridge*, [1664]. Correspondence and papers, 1657-1665. 32,324.
- Expenses of his election as M.P. for co. Wilts, 1661. 32,324, f. 74.
- Seymour** (Charles), *6th Duke of Somerset*. Letters to Cambridge University, as its Chancellor, 1691, 1692. *Copies*. 32,950, ff. 267, 267 b.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1741. 32,688, f. 28; 32,689, ff. 170, 349; 32,694, f. 294; 32,697, f. 132.
- Letter to Lord Granville, 1744. 32,703, ff. 460, 462.
- Seymour** (Charlotte), *2nd wife of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset*. Letter to the Bishop of Bangor, 1747. 32,713, f. 339.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751, 1756. 32,724, f. 59; 32,863, f. 261.
- Seymour** (Edward), *Earl of Hertford, afterw. Duke of Somerset; Lord Protector of England*. Agreement with the Wardens of the Marches for exploits in Scotland, 1544. 32,654, f. 36.
- Proclamations by, to be strewn broadcast during his inroad into Scotland, 1544. 32,654, ff. 49, 58.
- Minute of the last proclamation sent to, from Henry VIII., 1544. 32,654, f. 146.
- Orders for the conduct of the enterprise against Scotland, 1544. 32,654, f. 160.
- Covenant with the Scotch adherents of Henry VIII., 1544. 32,654, f. 193.
- Bill of prests delivered to, at his going to the Borders, 1545. *Drafts*. 32,656, ff. 239, 240.
- Correspondence with Sir T. Wharton, 1542, 1544. *Signed*. 32,647, f. 31; 32,654, f. 21.
- Correspondence with the Privy Council, 1542-1544. *Signed*. 32,648, ff. 82, 108, 152, 160, 170; 32,654, ff. 9, 11, 23, 38, 46, 54, 56, 64, 72, 80,

- 83, 94, 96, 98, 118, 123, 130, 134, 139, 143, 145, 153, 155, 183, 195, 206, 220; 32,655, ff. 4, 10, 18, 25, 31.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1542-1544. *Signed and hologr.* 32,648, f. 148; 32,654, ff. 13, 15, 17, 28, 30, 33, 48, 52, 62, 66, 68, 70, 74, 76, 78, 86, 88, 90, 92, 102, 116, 141, 157, 164, 166, 168, 173, 179, 187, 189, 198, 204, 207, 216, 218, 222; 32,655, ff. 8, 12, 16, 26, 29, 33, 39, 41.
- Letters to Sir T. Wriothesley, 1542. 32,648, ff. 150, 154, 158, 162, 186.
- Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.
- Letter to Sir W. Eure, 1544. *Copy.* 32,654, f. 170.
- Letter to David and James Douglas, 1544. *Copy.* 32,654, f. 159.
- Letter to Secretary Paget, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, f. 19.
- Correspondence with, from Sir G. Douglas, 1544. 32,654, ff. 202, 211, 213; 32,655, ff. 35, 37, 45.
- Letters to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544, 1545. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 95; 32,656, f. 119.
- Letter to Lord Grey de Wilton, 1548. *Draft.* 32,657, f. 49.
- Letters to, on the state of the Borders, 1542. 32,091, ff. 124, 127.
- Letter to, from the Duke of Suffolk, 1542. 32,648, f. 110.
- Letter to, from J. Lynne, 1544. 32,654, f. 171.
- Letter to, from Lord Angus, 1544. 32,654, f. 185.
- Letters to, from wardens and officers on the Borders, 1547-1549. 32,657, ff. 2-68 b.
- Petition to, from G. Browne, 1547-1552. 32,091, f. 144.
- Seymour** (Edward), *Earl of Hertford.* Letter to —, 1573. 32,091, f. 276.
- Letter to, from his brother, Sir E. Seymour, 1574. 32,091, f. 277.
- Letter to, from Archbishop Whitgift, on his son's marriage, 1585. 32,092, f. 52.
- Letter, as ambassador to the Spanish Netherlands, to James I., 1605. 32,092, f. 205.
- Privy Council orders to, as Lord Lieutenant of cos. Wilts and Somerset, 1605, 1611. 32,092, ff. 207, 214.
- Seymour** (Edward), *Earl of Hertford (Continued).* Grant to Sir F. Seymour, of Castle Cary Park, 1614. 32,324, f. 6.
- Seymour** (Sir Edward), of *Bury-Pomeroy.* Letter to his brother, Lord Hertford, 1574. 32,091, f. 277.
- Seymour** (Edward), *Lord Beauchamp, son of Edward, 1st Earl of Hertford.* Letter of Archbishop Whitgift, concerning his marriage, 1585. 32,092, f. 52.
- Sepulchral brass at Collingbourne Ducis, 1631. 32,490, FFF. 46.
- Seymour** (Edward), *8th Duke of Somerset.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1755. 32,724, f. 227; 32,729, f. 176; 32,854, f. 324.
- Seymour** (Edward), *9th Duke of Somerset.* Letter to Lord and Lady Northumberland, 1757. 32,876, f. 327.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,889, ff. 191, 307, 321; 32,920, ff. 123, 272.
- Seymour** (Elizabeth), *wife of Charles, afterw. 2nd Baron Seymour of Trowbridge.* Letters to her husband, 1660-1665. 32,324, ff. 48, 53-57, 70, 80, 84, 172, 174, 191, 196, 198, 204-209.
- Seymour** (Frances), *afterw. wife of Sir W. Ducie.* Letter to her brother Charles, 1661. 32,324, f. 72.
- v. also Ducie (Frances).
- Seymour** (Frances), *widow of William Seymour, 2nd Duke of Somerset.* Letter to, from the Duke of Albemarle, 1662. 32,094, f. 11.
- Seymour** (Frances), *wife of Algernon, Earl of Hertford, afterw. 7th Duke of Somerset.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1755. 32,699, f. 561; 32,852, f. 509.
- Seymour** (Francis), *5th Duke of Somerset.* Letter of the government of Genoa concerning his murder, 1678. 32,095, f. 86.
- Seymour** (Lord Francis), *afterw. Dean of Wells.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,908, f. 357.
- Appointment as Dean of Wells, 1766. 33,056, f. 175.
- Seymour** (Judith), of *Portsea, co. Southt.* Discharge for a legacy from, 1738. 33,278, f. 111.
- Seymour** (Lady Jane), *3rd wife of Henry VIII. v. England.* Henry VIII.

- Seymour** (Lawrence), *Rector of Hingham Ferrers, co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass, 1337. 32,478, f. 98; 32,489, AA. 1.
- Seymour** (Thomas), *Baron Seymour, of Sudeley; Lord Admiral.* Letter to, from R. Ascham, 1547. 33,271, f. 36 b.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 69.
- Seymour** (William), *Marquis of Hertford, aft. rw. Duke of Somerset.* Letter to his wife on his custody of the Princes, 1642. 32,09, f. 194.
- Letters to his brother, Lord Seymour, 1647, 1652. 32,324, ff. 18, 22.
- Warrant for Capt. J. Digby to await his orders, 1642. *Eg.* 2618, f. 17.
- Extract of his election as Chancellor of Oxford, 1643. 32,093, f. 203.
- Paper on his conference with O. Cromwell, 1656-1657. 32,093, f. 348.
- Letter to, from Bishop Duppa, [1649-1660]. 32,093, f. 418.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 65.
- Seymour-Conway** (Francis), *Earl, afterw. 1st Marquis, of Hertford.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1766. 32,861, f. 67; 32,866, ff. 161, 176; 32,871, ff. 43, 47; 32,874, f. 499; 32,875, f. 334; 32,876, f. 425; 32,882, ff. 190, 285; 32,895, f. 477; 32,897, f. 425; 32,924, f. 78; 32,934, f. 363; 32,935, ff. 415, 433, 487; 32,951, ff. 319, 323; 32,969, f. 366; 32,970, ff. 97, 116, 141, 153, 163, 222; 32,972, ff. 3, 359, 361; 32,973, f. 43; 32,974, ff. 259, 358.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 232.
- Seymour-Conway** (Francis Ingram), *2nd Marquis of Hertford.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 413.
- Seymour-Conway** (Henry), *General; Secretary of State.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1767. 32,858, f. 370; 32,859, f. 164; 32,861, f. 353; 32,875, ff. 301, 323; 32,957, f. 25; 32,958, ff. 202, 273; 32,967, ff. 307, 394, 430; 32,968, ff. 35, 188, 250; 32,969, ff. 97, 99, 135, 137, 151, 221, 223, 239, 255, 263, 306, 315, 317, 331, 425, 427, 429; 32,970, ff. 145, 147, 181, 183, 207, 250, 252, 298; 32,971, f. 69, 77, 89, 195, 197, 285, 341, 358, 408; 32,972, ff. 29, 74, 76, 98, 100, 143, 180, 239, 336, 344; 32,973, ff. 160, 172, 184, 200, 220; 32,974, ff. 31, 55-61, 111, 113, 216, 218, 447; 32,975, ff. 70, 102, 104, 118, 160, 366, 380; 32,976, ff. 69, 121, 131, 167, 169, 171, 213, 302, 304, 306, 315, 388; 32,977, ff. 56, 120, 139, 260, 266; 32,978, ff. 198, 384, 388; 32,986, ff. 144, 148; 33,070, ff. 182, 283.
- Letter to Lieut.-Gov. Fauquier, 1765. 32,969, f. 382.
- Letter to Prince Ferdinand, 1765. *Draft.* 32,970, f. 185.
- Letter to Gen. Gage, 1765. *Extract.* 32,971, f. 91.
- Letters to the Governor of Massachusetts Bay, and other Governors in N. America, 1765. 32,971, ff. 93, 96.
- Letter to B. Langlois, 1766. *Copy.* 32,976, f. 3.
- Appointment as Secretary of State, 1765. 33,056, f. 44.
- Warrants for payment to, of moneys for secret service and allowance, 1765. 33,056, ff. 70, 71.
- Seymour** (John). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Bedwyn, 1510. 32,490, ww. 14.
- Seynclowe** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Frettenham, 1435. 32,490, p. 32.
- Seyntmour** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Beckington, 1485. 32,490, n. 33.
- Seys** (John de), *Rector of West Hanney, co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass, circ. 1370. 32,490, A. 36.
- Shackleton** (Roger). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 52.
- Shadbet** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Woking, 1527. 32,490, oo. 28.
- Shadingfield**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral inscriptions, 1586-1640. 32,484, ff. 246-249.
- Shadoxhurst**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 1847. 32,372, f. 78.
- Shadwell** (Hugh), *Marshal of the Court of the Principality of Wales.* Epitaph on, 158-. *Eg.* 2642, f. 235 b.
- Shadwell** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,868, f. 61.
- Shadwell** (Thomas). Prologue and epilogue, probably to his opera, "The Tempest," 1673. *Eg.* 2623, f. 54.
- Shadwell** (Thomas). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776. 33,100, f. 31.
- Shadwell** (William Lucas). Letter to T. Hill, 1816. 33,112, f. 311.

- Shaftesbury**, *co. Dorset*. Memorial from the inhabitants to George II., 1758. 32,884, ff. 11, 13.
- Shaftesbury**, *Earl of*. *v.* Cooper (Anthony Ashley).
- Shaftoe** (James), *late Deputy-Consul at Cagliari*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744 (?) 33,057, f. 428.
- Shakespeare** (Anne), *widow of William Shakespeare*. Sepulchral inscription at Stratford-on-Avon, 1623. 32,489, HH. 2.
- Shakespeare** (William). Forged allusion to him, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 37.
- Mock ballads connected with Shakespeare's plays, 19th cent. 32,380, ff. 82 b, 111 b.
- Specimen of Ireland's forgeries, 19th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 45.
- Shales** (John). Certificates in favour of R. Cressener, 1675, 1682. 33,084, f. 88.
- Shales** (John). Letter to F. Gashry, 1734. 32,689, f. 132.
- Shallcross** (John). Letter to J. Kendall, 1652. *Eg.* 2648, f. 198.
- Shallet, Crowe and Co.** Petition to George II., 1737. 32,795, f. 121.
- Shalstone**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of S. Kyngeston, 1540. 32,490, KK. 44.
- Shapwick**, *co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass of M. Oke, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, R. 2.
- Sharnbrook**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brass of W. Cobbe, his wife and son, 1522. 32,490, HH. 22.
- Sharp** (Granville). Letter to Bp. Percy, 1767. 32,329, f. 36.
- Sharp** (J—). Letter to Bp. Percy, 1772. 32,329, f. 46.
- Sharp** (James), *Archbishop of St. Andrews*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale against toleration, 1676. 32,094, f. 396.
- Sharp** (James). Letter to Bp. Percy, 1771. 32,329, f. 42.
- Sharp** (Richard). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,938, f. 446.
- Sharp** (Sir William). Letter on calumnies against him, 1691. *Copy.* 32,499, f. 289.
- Sharp** (William), *Jun.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,947, f. 215.
- Sharpe** (Fane William), *M.P. for Callington, co. Cornwall*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,930, f. 128.
- Sharpe** (Dr. Gregory). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1768. 32,868, f. 400; 32,877, f. 298.
- Sharpe** (Horatio), *Governor of Maryland*. Letter to J. Sharpe, 1755. 32,858, f. 110.
- Sharpe** (John), *M.P. for Callington, co. Cornwall*. Letters to A. Stone, 1737, 1741, 1747. 32,690, f. 402; 32,712, f. 330; 33,065, f. 430.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1756. 32,692, f. 294; 32,699, f. 402; 32,703, f. 32; 32,704, f. 48; 32,708, f. 9; 32,713, f. 464; 32,717, f. 355; 32,718, f. 131; 32,726, f. 262; 32,731, f. 466; 32,732, ff. 495, 615; 32,735, ff. 495, 527; 32,736, ff. 113, 168; 32,737, ff. 401, 413, 427, 471; 32,852, ff. 138, 150, 477, 593; 32,853, f. 530; 32,857, ff. 119, 287; 32,858, f. 128; 32,859, f. 132; 32,861, f. 21; 32,862, f. 48; 32,866, ff. 198, 377; 32,867, f. 135; 33,065, ff. 282, 334; 33,066, ff. 398, 421, 427, 439, 441, 444, 448, 450; 33,067, ff. 3, 11, 34.
- Letters to —, 1740–1753. 32,695, f. 448; 32,713, f. 383; 32,846, f. 94.
- Letter to Hon. J. Gibbons, 1751. 32,725, f. 475.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1753, 1755. 32,732, f. 238; 32,858, f. 481.
- Letter to J. West, 1755. 32,853, f. 159.
- Memorial relating to arrears of the Window Tax, 1756. 33,055, f. 147.
- Sharpe** (Philip), *of the Council Office*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 688.
- Sharpe** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, f. 388.
- Sharpe** (W—). Letter to T. Pelham, *circ.* 1700. 33,084, f. 160.
- Sharpe** (William), *Clerk of the Privy Council*. Letters to H. V. Jones, 1753–1760. 32,733, f. 409; 32,734, f. 186; 32,901, f. 329.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754–1767. 32,736, f. 196; 32,863, f. 416; 32,866, f. 125; 32,971, ff. 259, 273; 32,979, f. 170; 32,980, f. 84.
- Sharrow** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Bexley, 1613. 32,490, oo. 31.
- Shaw** (Edward). Letter to F. Barrington, 1603. *Eg.* 2644, f. 126.

- Shaw (James).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1749. 32,709, f. 162; 32,718, f. 224.
- Shaw (James), Secretary to Princess Amelia.** Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester and Lord Duncannon, 1786. 33,134, f. 78.
- Shaw (John).** Accompt by, for a watch-house, *etc.*, at Colchester, [1643]. *Eg.* 2650, f. 281.
- Shaw (Michael).** Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 42.
- Shaw (P—).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1756. 32,723, f. 434; 32,867, f. 337.
- Letter to the Lord Chancellor, 1753. 32,731, f. 228.
- Shaw (Peter), Physician.** Letter to George II., 1752. 32,728, f. 325.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1757. 32,731, f. 516; 32,870, f. 243; 33,067, f. 9.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,732, ff. 14, 18.
- Shaw (Thomas), Chaplain to the English Factory at Algiers.** Letter to Col. Grahme, 1727. 32,687, f. 217.
- Shearsmith (John).** Letter to the Secretary-at-War, 1802. *Copy.* 33,110, f. 238.
- Sheather (Thomas), of Ticehurst, co. Sussex.** Petition, *post* 1746. 33,057, f. 430.
- Shebbeare (J—).** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777, [1783–1798]. 33,100, ff. 48, 58, 75, 94; 33,112, f. 492.
- Shee (— de).** Letter to R. Nugent, 1746. 32,708, f. 354.
- Shee (Sir George), 1st Bart.; M.P.; Secretary to the Irish Treasury; Under-Secretary of State.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798–1816. 33,106, ff. 132, 147, 159, 190, 192, 250, 274, 409; 33,107, ff. 9, 73, 135; 33,108, f. 474; 33,111, ff. 34, 44–48; 33,112, ff. 60, 62, 96, 274, 303.
- Letter to R. O'Connor, 1802. 33,109, f. 50.
- Memoir on, and plan for, the defence of Ireland, *circ.* 1797, 1801. 33,107, f. 137; 33,119, f. 86.
- Sheepshed, co. Leic.** Sepulchral brass of T. Duport and family, 1592. 32,490, *EE.* 45.
- Sheepwash (—).** Sepulchral brass at Hambledon, *circ.* 1620. 32,490, *FFF.* 30.
- Sheering, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 1565, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 28,633, 28,635.
- Sheerness, co. Kent.** Views and drawings, 17th–19th centt. 32,372, ff. 78–101.
- Sheers (Sir Henry).** The “Strowlers” prologue at Cambridge, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 58.
- Sheet Manor, co. Southt.** Manorial roll, 1537. *Add. Roll* 28,227.
- Sheffield (Edward), D.D.; Vicar of Luton, co. Bedf.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, *AA.* 28.
- Sheffelde (Robert), Rector of Chatham, co. Kent.** Sepulchral brass, 1509. 32,490, *v.* 9.
- Sheffield, in Burghfield, co. Berks.** Deeds relating to, 1329, 1341. *Add. Ch.* 27,711; 27,712.
- Sheffield, Baron. v. Holroyd (John Baker).**
- *Countess of. v. Holroyd (Lucy).*
- Sheffield (Sir Charles), 1st Bart.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1761. 32,916, f. 181; 32,931, f. 398.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,918, f. 421.
- Sheffield (John), Earl of Mulgrave.** Warrant to, as Lord-Chamberlain, 1685. *Eg.* 2623, f. 39.
- Sheffield (Katharine), widow of John, 1st Duke of Buckingham; natural dau. of James II.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 156.
- Shefford, Little, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of J. Fetyplace and wife, 1624. 32,490, *FF.* 29.
- Shelbery (Corbet), Rector of Chalk, Isle of Wight.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 106.
- Shelbery (Elizabeth), widow of Rev. Corbet Shelbery.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 314.
- Shelburne, Earl of. v. Fitzmaurice (John).**
- Sheldon (Gilbert), D.D.; Chaplain to Charles I.** Letter from the King to Sir T. Fairfax, for his protection, 1647. *Eg.* 2618, f. 23.
- Sheldon (Gilbert), Linen-draper.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,888, f. 181.
- Sheldon (William).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, f. 10.

- Sheldwick, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,372, ff. 102-108.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1426, 1431. 32,490, i. 23, p. 28.
- Shelford, Great, co. Cambr.** Sepulchral brasses, 1411-1511. 32,481, c. 25; 32,485, A. 6; 32,489, D. 20; 32,490, G. 21.
- Shelford, Little, co. Cambr.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1300-1480. 32,481, c. 26-29; 32,490, O. 2, 3.
- Shelford (Gwen).** Sepulchral brass at Bramley, 1504. 32,490, KK. 3.
- Shelley *al.* Shellie, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Clapham, 1526-1592. 32,490, BB. 24, CC. 38, EE. 1.
- Shelley (Ch—).** Letter to A. Stone, 1733. 32,689, f. 42.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737, 1741. 32,690, f. 479; 32,696, f. 520.
- Shelley (Edward), Treasurer of the Council of the North and Captain of Berwick.** Warrants to, 1542. 32,647, ff. 66, 70.
- Letter to Sir T. Wriothesley, 1542. 32,648, f. 12.
- Letter to the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. *Signed.* 32,653, f. 161.
- Shelley (Henry).** Letter to Sir T. Pelham, giving account of the battle of Marston Moor, 1644. 33,084, f. 67.
- Shelley (Henry).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,689, f. 49.
- Shelley (Henry).** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763, 1766. 32,946, ff. 325, 335; 32,978, f. 342.
- Shelley (John), of Thackham, co. Sussex.** Warrant to, concerning treasure trove, 1672. 32,094, f. 266.
- Shelley (Sir John), 4th Bart.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. 33,065, f. 74.
- Shelley (Sir John), 5th Bart.; M.P.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1766. 32,707, f. 470; 32,717, f. 520; 32,725, f. 528; 32,732, ff. 74, 514; 32,735, f. 611; 32,856, ff. 84, 91, 417; 32,865, f. 294; 32,882, f. 81; 32,883, f. 402; 32,902, f. 332; 32,907, ff. 241, 437; 32,912, ff. 343, 472; 32,917, ff. 316, 337; 32,918, f. 8; 32,922, f. 229; 32,940, ff. 206, 270; 32,945, ff. 293, 352; 32,946, f. 85; 32,951, ff. 41, 76; 32,952, f. 49; 32,955, f. 288; 32,956, ff. 53, 57, 194; 32,957, f. 259; 32,960, ff. 184, 222; 32,961, ff. 20, 62; 32,962, f. 9; 32,967, ff. 295, 297; 32,977, ff. 411, 413; 33,066, ff. 205, 286; 33,067, ff. 23, 109, 111, 157, 159, 234, 301; 33,068, ff. 173, 199, 203, 231.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1756, 1760. 33,067, ff. 38, 136.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chester, [1762]. 33,088, f. 37.
- Letter to T. Pelham, *ante* 1768. 33,090, f. 443.
- Warrant for his salary as Keeper of Records in the Tower, 1765. 33,056, f. 80.
- Shelley (Margaret).** Sepulchral brass at Hunsdon, 1496. 32,490, Q. 44.
- Shelley (Margaret), wife of Sir J. Shelley, 4th Bart.** Letters to her brother, the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1768. 32,688, ff. 164, 216, 249, 347; 32,689, ff. 124, 150, 343; 32,690, f. 136; 32,693, ff. 317, 428; 32,694, ff. 207, 308; 32,695, ff. 100, 305, 329; 32,696, f. 280; 32,697, f. 98; 32,698, ff. 179, 387; 32,703, ff. 180, 245, 439; 32,715, f. 216; 32,720, f. 339; 32,857, f. 249; 32,861, f. 49; 32,865, f. 175; 33,065, ff. 88, 453, 455, 459; 33,066, ff. 248, 250; 33,067, ff. 7, 104, 105, 119.
- Shelley (Percy Bysshe).** Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1855. 32,574, f. 19.
- Shelley (R—).** Letter to Lord Pelham, 1708. 33,084, f. 185.
- Shelley (Ralph), Rector of Great Leigh, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass, 1414. 32,490, G. 16.
- Shelley (Thomas), Master of the Royal Household.** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Warminghurst, 1554. 32,490, XX. 2.
- Shelton (Alice), wife of Sir Ralph Shelton.** Sepulchral brass at Gt. Snoring, 1424. 32,490, Z. 13.
- Shelvocke (George), Secretary to the Post Office.** Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 324.
- Letter to Lord Leicester, 1747. 32,713, f. 167.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751, 1759. 32,725, f. 15; 32,891, f. 451.
- Shelwick Manor, co. Hereford.** Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.

- Shenley**, *co. Hertf.* Views, 19th cent. 32,352, ff. 1, 5.  
 ——— Sepulchral brass of R. Allway, 1622. 32,490, ccc. 20.
- Shepard** (John). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Kingsbury, 1520. 32,490, tr. 14.
- Shepard** (Samuel), *of Cambridge, New England*. Correspondence with Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1643, 1644. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 10, 12, 74; *Eg.* 2650, f. 348.
- Shepard** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 357.
- Sheparde** (Robert), *of Romford, co. Essex; Yeoman of the Chamber*. Wine licenses to, 1555-1558, 1560. 32,091, ff. 151, 178.
- Shephard** (John). "Kyrie," *etc.*, 16th cent. 32,377, ff. 23, 49 b.
- Shephard** (William), *Ensign*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 432.
- Shepherd** (E—). Letter to ———, 1761. 32,919, f. 192.
- Shepherd** (George). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1815. 33,112, ff. 285-288.
- Shepherdswell**. *v. Sibbertswold, co. Kent*.
- Shepley** (Sarah). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 174.
- Sheppard**, *Family of*. Owned, in the 19th cent., *Add.* 32,340.
- Shepperton**, *co. Middl.* Grant in, 1417. *Add. Ch.* 27,208.
- Sheppey**, *Isle of, co. Kent*. Views of, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,372, ff. 109-111.  
 ——— Plans of the Dutch attack on, in 1667; 17th cent. 32,372, ff. 85, 86.
- Shepphard** (Francis). Letter to Lady Pelham, 1779. 33,090, f. 205.
- Shepphard** (Jane). Letter to Lady Pelham, 1789. 33,090, f. 314.
- Shepreth**, *co. Cambr.* Deed relating to, 12th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,328.
- Shepton Mallet**, *co. Somerset*. Instructions conc. riots at, 1753. 32,731, f. 444.  
 ——— Sepulchral brasses, 1649. 32,489, dd. 7; 32,490, zz. 46.
- Sherard** (Bennet), *1st Earl of Harborough*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731. 32,687, f. 413.
- Sherard** (Geoffrey). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Stapleford, 1492. 32,490, q. 27.
- Sherard** (Philip), *2nd Earl of Harborough*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1748. 32,703, f. 148; 32,704, ff. 70, 436; 32,709, f. 174; 32,713, f. 281; 32,717, f. 331.
- Sherard** (Hon. Robert), *afterw. 4th Earl of Harborough; Prebendary of Salisbury*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1760. 32,724, f. 85; 32,725, f. 368; 32,730, f. 291; 32,731, f. 508; 32,896, f. 328; 32,901, f. 546.
- Sherborne** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1757. 32,704, ff. 398, 400, 402; 32,864, ff. 458, 468; 32,865, ff. 41, 89; 32,870, f. 356; 32,872, ff. 281, 316, 337, 449; 33,067, f. 58.  
 ——— Letter to the Duchess of Beaufort, 1745. 32,704, f. 403.  
 ——— Letter to the Duchess of ———, 1747. 32,713, f. 309.
- Sherborne Manor**, *co. Dorset*. Notes on, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 9.
- Sherborne, West, Priory, co. Southt.** Copy of the foundation charter, 1646. 32,093, f. 236.
- Sherborne St. John**, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1360-1492. 32,490, c. 10, m. 55, n. 37, 43.
- Sherbrooke** (Henry). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1762. 32,915, ff. 30, 180; 32,931, f. 115; 32,945, f. 70.  
 ——— Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1762. 32,945, f. 102.
- Shere**, *co. Surrey*. Deeds relating to, 1540, 1665. *Add. Ch.* 28,236; *Eg. Ch.* 498.  
 ——— Sepulchral brasses, 1412-1516. 32,490, d. 9, x. 33, qq. 22, 31.
- Sherfield**, *co. Esscx.* Deeds relating to, 1498-1566. *Add. Ch.* 27,438-27,447.
- Sheridan** (Charles Francis). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 334; 33,108, f. 51.
- Sheridan** (Richard Brinsley). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1854-1856. 32,573, f. 262.  
 ——— Extracts from Smyth's memoirs of, 1849-50. 32,568, f. 258.
- Sheriffs**. Notes on early sheriffs, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,944.
- Sherlock** (Thomas), *successively Bishop of Bangor, Salisbury, and London*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1761. 32,688, f. 297; 32,689, f. 441; 32,690, f. 251; 32,691.



- ff. 193, 224; 32,693, f. 49; 32,697, f. 446; 32,699, f. 191; 32,700, ff. 74, 78, 84, 229; 32,701, ff. 95, 329; 32,702, ff. 13, 387; 32,703, f. 86; 32,704, f. 190; 32,710, f. 13; 32,712, ff. 93, 193; 32,714, ff. 113, 115, 127, 544; 32,717, ff. 18, 109, 113, 261; 32,718, ff. 29, 31, 199, 339; 32,719, ff. 52, 97, 105, 113, 203; 32,720, ff. 139, 156, 160; 32,722, ff. 6, 82, 84; 32,725, f. 209; 32,726, f. 344; 32,731, ff. 33, 47, 330; 32,732, f. 168; 32,854, f. 91; 32,859, f. 197; 32,860, f. 426; 32,862, ff. 161, 175; 32,865, f. 235; 32,869, ff. 108, 183, 191; 32,877, f. 333; 32,879, ff. 78, 102; 32,890, f. 160; 32,894, ff. 372, 374; 32,917, f. 323.
- Sherlock** (William), *Prebendary, afterw. Dean, of St. Paul's*. Correspondence with Archbishop Sancroft and H. Dodwell, on the oaths, 1690. *Copies*. 32,095, ff. 347, 359, 361.
- Sherman** (John). Sepulchral brass of him, his son and grandson, at Ottery St. Mary, *circ.* 1620. 32,489, LL. 2; 32,490, fff. 31.
- Sherman** (John), *Upholsterer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 104.
- Sherman** (William), *Grocer, of London*. Sepulchral brass at Ipswich, 1583. 32,484, f. 25.
- Shermanbury**, *co. Sussex*. Deed relating to, 1717. *Add. Ch.* 28,311.
- Sherborne**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of Sir T. Sherborne and wife, 1458. 32,490, n. 4.
- Sherborne** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Sherborne, 1458. 32,490, n. 4.
- Sherrard** (Hope), *Minister, of Providence, N.E.* Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1634, 1635. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 58, 76.
- Sherratt** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,922, f. 240.
- Sherringham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of J. Hook and wife, 1513. 32,490, ww. 16.
- Sherwin** (John). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1753. 32,695, f. 504; 32,700, f. 181; 32,711, ff. 19, 41, 59, 126, 153, 230, 264, 340, 393, 444, 570; 32,717, ff. 391, 556; 32,718, f. 27; 32,733, ff. 520, 617.
- Letter to Rev. ——— Bradford, 1746. 32,707, f. 292.
- Sherwood Forest**, *co. Notis*. Presentments at an inquest of, *circ.* 1535. 33,193.
- Papers of the Duke of Newcastle, as Warden, relating to, 1701-1768. 33,060.
- Appointment of the Duke of Newcastle as Steward, 1765. 33,056, f. 102.
- Sherwood** (John). Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 431.
- Shetton** (Alice de). Cast of seal, LXXVI. 88.
- Shickle** (Thomas). Letter to T. Lane, 1744. 32,702, f. 107.
- Shiers** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Bookham, 1668. 32,490, fff. 48.
- Shiffner** (Sir George), *1st Bart.; M.P.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1818. 33,112, ff. 370, 384, 386.
- Shiffner** (Henry), *M.P. for Minehead*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1761. 32,864, f. 214; 32,912, f. 460; 32,913, f. 306; 32,929, f. 354; 32,930, f. 246.
- Shillington**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, 1400, 1485. 32,490, D. 1, n. 32.
- Shingleton** (Robert), *Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1577. 32,490, xx. 15.
- Shipborne**, *co. Kent*. Views, *etc.*, of the church, 19th cent. 32,372, ff. 112-114.
- Shipdham**, *co. Norfolk*. Deeds relating to, 1509. *Add. Ch.* 28,935; 28,936.
- Shiplake**, *co. Oxon*. Sepulchral brass of J. Symondes, 1540. 32,489, cc. 26; 32,490, xx. 18.
- Shiplake Hundred**, *co. Sussex*. Manorial rolls, 1359-1514. *Add. Rolls* 32,399-32,590.
- Court-books, 1468-1812. 33,171; 33,172; 33,174; 33,178; 33,179; 33,181.
- Shipley** (Jonathan). *D.D.; Canon of Oxford, Dean of Winchester, afterw. successively Bishop of Llandaff and St. Asaph*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1764. 32,902, f. 16; 32,918, ff. 158, 180; 32,920, f. 226; 32,925, ff. 245, 348; 32,960, f. 81.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, [1769-1789]. 33,090, f. 278.
- Note relating to, 1760. 32,903, f. 292.

- Ship Money.** Letter of the Attorney-General on, 1634. 32,093, f. 55.  
 — Letter on collection of, in Cirencester and Lechlade, 1637. 32,093, f. 181.  
 — Letter of Charles I. to the judges as to its legality, 1637. *Copy.* 32,324, f. 10.
- Shippen** (William), *Rector of Stockport, co. Chest.* Letter to J. Walker, 1688. 32,499, f. 41.
- Shippen** (William). Visions shown by a maid-servant, 1691. *Eg.* 2618, f. 159.
- Shippard** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,737, f. 14.
- Shipping.** Plan to protect ships against the waves, 1833 or 1834. *Germ.* 32,441, ff. 228-233.
- Shipton-under-Wychwood, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of E. Horne, 1548. 32,490, nn. 45.
- Shipway** (Sydenham), *of the King's Bench Prison.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1769. 32,888, f. 327.
- Shirburn, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of R. Chamburleyn and family, 1493. 32,490, n. 35.
- Shirley, Family of, of Staunton-Harold, co. Leic.** Genealogies compiled for a member of, early 17th cent. 32,659.
- Shirley** (Anthony). Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 76.
- Shirley** (Frances), *wife of Governor William Shirley.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1737-1741. 32,690, f. 261; 32,691, ff. 254, 262; 32,693, f. 123; 32,697, f. 282.
- Shirley** (Laurence), *4th Earl Ferrers.* Letter to T. Heyrick, 1760. 32,902, f. 38.
- Shirley** (Mary), *wife of Laurence, 4th Earl Ferrers.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,897, f. 221.
- Shirley** (Sir Thomas), *of Staunton-Harold.* Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 32,659.
- Shirley** (Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas), *Governor of the Bahamas.* Abstracts of his letters, etc., on the reduction of Canada, 1755. 33,029, ff. 198-203.  
 — Dispute with Gen. Johnson, 1755. 33,029, f. 215.
- Shirley** (Washington), *5th Earl Ferrers.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,913, f. 234.
- Shirley** (Maj.-Gen. William), *Governor of Massachusetts Bay.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1760. 32,688, ff. 17, 42, 44; 32,691, f. 16; 32,692, f. 23; 32,693, f. 279; 32,702, f. 244; 32,703, ff. 81, 458; 32,712, ff. 89, 466; 32,717, f. 218; 32,720, ff. 55, 166, 199; 32,722, f. 212; 32,730, f. 281; 32,731, ff. 100, 518; 32,874, ff. 31, 278, 342; 32,877, ff. 80, 315, 416; 32,878, f. 228; 32,879, f. 15; 32,880, ff. 48, 210; 32,882, f. 69; 32,887, f. 145; 32,890, f. 120; 32,891, ff. 455, 504; 33,067, ff. 138, 140.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1749. 32,818, f. 15.  
 — Letters to Lord Holderness, 1754. 32,735, f. 110; 32,736, f. 259.  
 — Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1754, 1755. 32,736, f. 314; 32,856, f. 195.  
 — Letter to Lord Lincoln, 1758. 32,877, f. 468.  
 — Order approving his conduct, 1744. 33,029, f. 3.  
 — Petitions to George II., 1757-1758. 32,874, ff. 280-286; 32,877, f. 317.  
 — Memorial for repayment of expenses, *circ.* 1759. 33,055, f. 240.
- Shirley** (William), *Jun.* Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,710, f. 379.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 54.
- Shoebury, co. Essex.** Deed relating to, 1317. *Add. Ch.* 28,556.
- Shopland, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass of T. Stapel, 1371. 32,490, n. 26.
- Shorditch** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ickenham, 1584. 32,490, cc. 30.
- Shore** (Joseph), *late Lieut. of Nottinghamshire Volunteers.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,864, f. 269.
- Shoreham, co. Kent.** Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,372, ff. 115-117.
- Shoreham, co. Sussex.** Letters and petition from inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733, 1765, 1766. 32,689, f. 46; 32,972, f. 201; 32,973, f. 41; 32,977, f. 163.  
 — Letter from the Customs officers to the Commissioners, 1758. 32,880, f. 489.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, etc., *circ.* 1450-1648. 32,489, gg. 11-14; 32,490, r. 25.

- Shoreham, co. Sussex** (*Continued*).  
Cast of seal of Edw. II. for wools  
at. LXII. 73.
- Shorlond** (John). Sepulchral brass  
at Woodbridge, 1601. 32,484, f. 55;  
32,490, *RE*. 3.
- Shorne, co. Kent**. Views of the  
church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th cent. 32,372,  
ff. 118-133.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1458-1583.  
32,481, L.; 32,490, v. 7, z. 26, II. 27.
- Shorte** (Darell). Letter to R. Burnett,  
1733. 32,688, f. 552.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle,  
1737. 32,690, f. 247.
- Shorter** (Benjamin), *Mariner, of  
Ramsgate*. Report to the Custom-  
House at Sandwich, 1755. 32,861,  
f. 76.
- Shorthand**. Documents in tachy-  
graphic symbols on waxed tablets, 3rd  
cent. *Gr*. 33,270.
- The art of stenography, by J.  
Willis, early 17th cent. 32,658.
- Sermons, by J. Orton, 18th cent.  
32,007-32,009.
- Shortiss** (J—). Letters to the Duke  
of Newcastle, 1744, 1746. 32,702,  
f. 398; 32,708, f. 356.
- Shory** (Thomas), *Master-caulker at  
Plymouth Dockyard*. Memorial to  
the Duke of Bedford, 1746. 33,057,  
f. 433.
- Memorial to Adm. Anson, 1755.  
32,856, f. 586.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle,  
1746-1757. 32,706, f. 225; 32,717,  
f. 411; 32,856, f. 585; 32,871, f. 51;  
32,872, f. 150.
- Letters to A. Ward, 1747.  
32,711, f. 471; 32,712, ff. 143, 145.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712,  
f. 141.
- Letter to the Duke of Dorset,  
1748. 32,717, f. 413.
- Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Pelham,  
1748. 32,717, f. 415.
- Shosmyth** (William), *Skinner, of  
London*. Sepulchral brass of him and  
wife at Mereworth, 1479. 32,490,  
w. 19.
- Shotbolt** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass  
of him and wife at Ardeley, 1599.  
32,490, *RE*. 50.
- Shottesbrook, co. Berks**. Sepulchral  
brasses, *circ.* 1370-1567. 32,478,  
ff. 4, 24; 32,490, c. 14, p. 5, *RE*. 10,  
pp. 11.
- Shottesham, co. Norfolk**. Sepulchral  
brass of E. Whyte and wife, 1528.  
32,490, *DD*. 35.
- Shottisham, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral  
inscription of R. Glover, 1620. 32,484,  
f. 270.
- Shotton, in Sedgfield, co. Durham**.  
Deed relating to, 1335. *Eg. Ch*. 561.
- Shoyswell Hundred, co. Sussex**.  
Court-books, 1581-1626. 33,174;  
33,175.
- Shrewsbury, co. Salop**. Petition of  
prisoners, offering to serve by sea or  
land, [1724-1754]. 33,057, f. 13.
- Shrewsbury, Earls and Duke of**.  
v. Talbot.
- Shropshire. v. Salop, County of**.
- Shrowsbridge** (Thomas). Letters  
to T. Pelham, 1726-1727. 33,085,  
ff. 161-373 *passim*.
- Shrublands Manor, in Barham,  
co. Suffolk**. Deed relating to, 1557.  
*Add. Ch*. 28,954.
- Shubrick** (Richard), *Merchant, of  
London*. Petition to George II., 1734.  
32,786, f. 401.
- Shuckburgh, Upper, co. Warwick**.  
Sepulchral brasses, 1560, 1594.  
32,490, cc. 10, *RE*. 47.
- Shuckburgh** (Sir Stakeley), *4th Bart.*  
Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741.  
32,697, f. 128.
- Shuckburghe** (Thomas). Sepulchral  
brass of him and wife at Upper Shuck-  
burgh, 1560. 32,490, cc. 10.
- Shuckford** (Samuel). Letters to the  
Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1752.  
32,715, f. 26; 32,730, f. 438.
- Shudy-Camps, co. Cambridge**. Deeds  
relating to, [1214]-1323. p. 308.
- Shuckburgh** (Anthony). Sepulchral  
brass of him and family at Upper  
Shuckburgh, 1594. 32,490, *RE*. 47.
- Shuldham** (Capt. Molineux), *R.N.*  
Letter to Lord Holderness, 1752.  
*Copy*. 32,835, f. 6.
- Shurley** (Edward). Sepulchral brass  
of him and wife and child at Isfield,  
1558. 32,490, *RE*. 11.
- Shurley** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass  
of him and wife at Isfield, 1579.  
32,490, *RE*. 33.

- Shute** (Samuel), *Governor of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire*. Memorial to the Privy Council, *circ.* 1728. 33,057, f. 435.
- Shuttlehanger**, *co. Northt.* View of the chapel, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 233.
- Sibbertswold al. Shepherds-well**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 1846. 32,372, f. 134.
- Sibson**, *co. Leic.* Sepulchral brass of J. Moore, rector, 1532. 32,490, r. 32.
- Sibson** (Thomas), *Master of the Barges of the Prince of Wales*. Payments to, 1641. 32,476, f. 19.
- Sibthorp** (Humphrey), *M.D.; Professor of Botany at Oxford.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1765. 32,884, ff. 370, 426; 32,885, ff. 354, 473; 32,888, f. 80; 32,963, f. 360; 32,964, ff. 21, 138; 32,965, f. 352.
- Petition to George II., 1758. 32,885, f. 356.
- Sibthorpe** (Thomas), *of Guildford.* Sale of a farm in Cranley, 1783. *Eg.* 2651, f. 212.
- Sibton**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral brasses, 1475-1626. 32,483, ff. 117-126; 32,490, xx. 12, 22, *see.* 40.
- Sicilian Abbats**, *residing at Paris in the pay of the British Government.* Account by them, concerning the proposed abdication of the king of Spain, 1728. *Span. and Engl.* 32,756, ff. 364, 366.
- Letters to H. Walpole, 1728, 1742. *Span.* 32,757, f. 335; 32,802, f. 282.
- Letters to W. Stanhope and H. Walpole, 1728. *Span. and Fr.* 32,759, ff. 73, 75.
- Conference with —, 1728. *Span. and Fr.* 32,759, ff. 139, 143.
- Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1740. 32,802, f. 192.
- Sickelmores** (John). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 69.
- Siday** (John). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, [1670]. *Eg.* 2649, f. 286.
- Sidmouth Manor**, *co. Devon.* Court-rolls, 1353-1356. *Add. Rolls* 27,284-27,289.
- Sidmouth Priory Manor**, *co. Devon.* Computus, 1440-1441. *Add. Roll* 27,209.
- Sidmouth, Viscount.** v. Addington (Henry).
- Sidnor** (William). Sepulchral brass at Blundeston, 1632. 32,484, f. 58.
- Sieber** (Franz Wilhelm), *of Prague.* Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1820. *Lat.* 32,440, f. 262.
- Letters to R. Brown, 1822, 1829. *Lat.* 32,440, f. 313; 32,441, ff. 83, 85.
- Siegl** (C— Georg). Music, 19th cent. 32,158, f. 1.
- Sigilthon al. Danton** (Thomas). Sepulchral inscription of his sister at North Cove, *circ.* 1500. 32,484, f. 241.
- Siguenaux** (Guillaume de), *Prior of Trehenderia.* Cast of seal, 1391. *Lxxv.* 92.
- Silcher** (Friedrich). Fantasia on airs by, 19th cent. 32,345, f. 35.
- Silk**. Project for a silk trade with Persia, 1740. 33,344, f. 91.
- Papers on the state of the silk manufactory, 1765. 33,063, ff. 311-315.
- Silksworth**, *co. Durham.* Deeds relating to, 1287-1376. p. 382.
- Sill** (Joseph), *of Hull.* Letter to Lord Rockingham, 1755. 32,855, f. 306.
- Silva** (Samuel da). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. *Fr.* 32,804, f. 347.
- Silvanus**. Drawing of, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2617, f. 2 b.
- Silverley**, *co. Cambr.* Deeds relating to, 12th cent.-1394. p. 308.
- Silvester** (Eusebius), *of Warwick.* Memorial to the Lords of the Treasury, 1758. 32,886, f. 92.
- Silvestro** (—). Motet, late 17th cent. 33,234, f. 132 b.
- Simmons** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 133.
- Simmons** (Nick), *Naval officer.* Application in favour of, to Lord Pelham, 1802. 33,109, f. 141.
- Simmons** (Richard). Letters to Sir E. Home and J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, ff. 32, 72, 82.
- Simmons** (Thomas). Portrait, 1807. 32,348, f. 185.
- Simolin** (—), *Conseiller de la Cour de Russie.* Note delivered by, to the Secretary of the Prussian Legation at St. Petersburg, 1751. *Fr.* 32,826, f. 23.

- Simon** (John), *Prebendary of Kirton, dioc. Eron*. Sepulchral brass, 1447. 32,489, LL. 46.
- Simon** (P—), *Collector of Customs at Newhaven*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 263.
- Simond** (William). Sepulchral brass at Walton, 1612. 32,483, f. 67; 32,490, RER. 26\*.
- Simondshyde Manor**, in *Bishop's Hatfield, co. Hertford*. Manorial rolls, 1326-1478. p. 314.
- Simpson** (Sir Edward), *LL.D., Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Judge of the Cinque Ports; Dean of Arches; M.P. for Dover*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1764. 32,689, f. 63; 32,698, f. 199; 32,699, f. 223; 32,708, f. 308; 32,713, f. 263; 32,865, f. 165; 32,921, f. 115; 32,924, f. 408; 32,940, ff. 102, 104; 32,947, f. 249; 32,952, f. 258; 32,955, ff. 80, 101; 32,956, ff. 11, 47, 55; 32,958, ff. 82, 115, 353.
- Simpson** (Elizabeth). Letters to Mrs. Spence, 1740, 1741. 32,695, f. 263; 32,697, f. 342.
- Simpson** (Francis), *LL.D.; Official to the Archdeacon of Canterbury*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,957, f. 23; 32,959, ff. 274, 276, 286, 331, 337, 353, 372, 387, 395, 405, 425, 431; 32,963, ff. 90, 322; 32,968, f. 43.
- Simpson** (Henry). Letters to W. Vyner, 1632. 33,319, ff. 37, 38.
- Simpson** (Joshua). Petition to the Hon. T. Pelham, *circa*. 1701. 33,057, f. 437.
- Simpson** (Thomas), *Sergeant, R.A.* Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,901, f. 540.
- Simson** (Joseph), *Carpenter, R.N.* Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, with certificate, 1748. 32,714, f. 62.
- Sinclair**, *Lady*. Secret letter to, from a friend in Holland, 1756. *Copy*. 32,853, f. 370.
- Sinclair** (*Maj.* Charles). Letter to Gen. Lake, 1797. 33,104, f. 290.
- Sinclair** (John), *styled Lord Sinclair*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724. 32,741, f. 177.
- Sinclair** (Patrick). Answer of Henry VIII. to his instructions from James V., 1524. 32,091, f. 111.
- Sinnott** (Col. David), *Governor of Wexford*. Answer to Cromwell's summons of surrender, with reply, 1649. *Copies*. *Eg.* 2618, f. 37.
- Sinsan** (— de), *Governor of Savoy*. Letter to the Syndics and Council of Geneva, 1752. *Fr. Copy*. 32,835, f. 339.
- Sinsendorf** (Philip Ludwig Wenzel von), *Count*. Letter to Count Königsegg-Erls, 1728. *Fr. Copy*. 32,757, f. 215.
- Letter to the Duque de Liria, 1732. *Fr. Copy*. 32,777, f. 172.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1732. *Fr. Copy*. 32,778, f. 19.
- Remarks on the Provisional Treaty, 1728. 32,757, f. 549; 32,758, f. 177; 32,759, f. 71.
- Sissinghurst**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of the castle, 18th, 19th centt. 32,359, ff. 155-157.
- Sittingbourne**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,372, ff. 135-143.
- Sivyer** (Stephen). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1767. 32,732, f. 564; 32,929, f. 385; 32,964, f. 410; 32,966, f. 73; 32,980, f. 20.
- Skargill** (William de). Cast of seal, 1429-30. LXXVI. 87.
- Skelton**, *co. York*. Seisin of land in, given to Cardinal College, Oxford, 1527 or 1528. *Eg.* 2603, f. 16.
- Skelton** (Sir John), *Deputy Warden of the Marches*. Letter to, from Robert, Lord Maxwell, *circa*. 1540. *Eg.* 2603, f. 28.
- Skelton** (John), *Poet Laureate*. Verses on Time, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 230 b.
- Skelton** (Sir Thomas), *Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster*. Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Hinxton, 1416, 1418. 32,481, c. 18; 32,490, L. 29.
- Skelton** (William), *LL.B., Rector of Ashbury, co. Berks*. Sepulchral brass, 1448. 32,490, d. 39.
- Skene** (David), *Physician*. Recommendation of, for Professorship of Medicine at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1755. 32,860, f. 361.
- Skern** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Kingston, 1437. 32,490, s. 50.
- Skernes** (—). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Bere Regis, 1596. 32,490, yy. 70.

- Skevington** (John). Sepulchral brass at Hornsey, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, vv. 29.
- Skinner** (Brinley), *Consul at Leghorn*. Letter to Lord Townshend, 1728. *Copy.* 32,755, f. 224.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731-1734. 32,775, f. 298; 32,776, ff. 235-239, 243, 245, 251-255; 32,778, f. 198; 32,784, f. 317.
- Letters to Lord Waldegrave, 1732. 32,777, ff. 3, 127.
- Letter to C. Delafaye, 1734. 32,785, f. 367.
- Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, [1737-1744]. 33,057, f. 438.
- Skinner** (Mighell). Sepulchral brass at Camberwell, 1497. 32,490, w. 43.
- Skinner** (*Lieut.-Gen.* William), *R.E.* Collection of plans of fortifications and surveys, *ante* 1780. 33,231-33,233.
- Skinner** (*Capt.* William Campbell). Plans of Leghorn, 1774. 33,231, w. 1, 2.
- Skipp** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 241.
- Skipton** (H— S—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 263.
- Skipwith** (Henry). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 201.
- Skott** (William). Sepulchral brass at West Malling, 1532. 32,490, rr. 22.
- Skottow** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Yoxford, 1511. 32,483, f. 98.
- Skrine** (William). Memorandum respecting a private bill for him, 1762. 33,056, f. 25.
- Skrymsher** (Mrs. A— Boothby). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1762. 32,902, f. 141; 32,935, ff. 200, 285, 287, 374; 32,936, f. 54.
- Skudemore** (Simon). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Finchley, 1609. 32,490, ddb. 21.
- Skyunner** (Alexander), *Clerk of the Kitchen to the Lord-Lieutenant of the North*. Accompt of victuals delivered to, 1548. 32,657, f. 29.
- Skyunner** (John), *Public Orator at Cambridge; Subdean of York*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1765. 32,730, f. 243; 32,939, ff. 148, 378; 32,958, f. 365; 32,965, ff. 147, 167, 207, 215, 248.
- Skyunner** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Camberwell, 1507. 32,490, eq. 16.
- Skyunner** (Thomas), *M.D.; Physician to General Monck*. Letters to Dr. S. Barrow, 1678. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 136, 138.
- Skyppwith** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Bigby, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, mm. 6.
- Skyppwyth** (John). Sepulchral brass at Covenham St. Bartholomew, 1415. 32,490, i. 14.
- Slade** (Chiswell), *Mayor of Rye*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1761. 32,912, f. 413; 32,921, f. 53.
- Letter to G. Onslow, 1761. 32,919, f. 48.
- Slade** (John), *Author*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 259; 32,883, f. 454.
- Slade** (Richard). Letter to C. Tudway, 1753. 32,731, f. 446.
- Slane**, *Barony of, co. Meath*. Letters concerning lands of Sir J. Barrington, *etc.*, in, 1654-1673. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 226-367 *passim*; *Eg.* 2649, *passim*.
- Papers concerning lands in, 1652-1658. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 218-240.
- Slaney** (Edward). Re-issue of his map of Jamaica, in 1678, by P. Buache, 18th cent. 33,275, f. 20.
- Slang**. Cant names of vagrants, *etc.*, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 315.
- Slanning** (Sir Nicholas). Arrears due to, as Capt. of Pendennis Castle, 1637. 33,278, f. 13 b.
- Slapton**, *co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brasses, 1462-1530. 32,482, A. 11, 12; 32,490, x. 11, y. 29, oo. 20.
- Slater** (William), *D.D., Rector of Otterden, co. Kent*. Portrait, 1800. 32,369, f. 102.
- Slaugham**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1503-1586. 32,490, dd. 4, 48, ll. 29.
- Slave Trade**. Papers relating to the Assiento Treaty and South Sea Company, 1731-1753. 33,032, *passim*.
- Report of the law officers as to the surrender of runaway slaves, 1732. 32,776, f. 306.
- Memorandum on, by Lord Chichester, with draft Act, 1786-1787. 33,124, ff. 8, 10.
- Sleaford**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, nn. 8.

- Sleaford**, *co. Sussex*. Letter to electors of, from the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. *Copy*. 32,989, f. 89.
- Sleech** (*Dr. Stephen*), *Provost of Eton*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1758. 32,726, ff. 38, 181; 32,733, ff. 437, 460; 32,882, ff. 360, 391.
- Sleford** (John), *Rector of Balsham, co. Cambr.; Keeper of the King's Wardrobe*. Sepulchral brass, 1401. 32,478, f. 102; 32,489, d. 1; 32,490, g. 7.
- Sleigh** (John). Presented, in 1885, *Add.* 32,491, c.
- Sleigh** (Margaret), *wife of Sir Samuel Sleigh, of Etwell, co. Derby, M.P.* Letter to her husband, 1640? 32,491, f. 7.
- Sligo**, *Earl of*. *v. Browne* (John Denis).
- Slinfold**, *co. Sussex*. Deed relating to, [circ. 1300]. *Add. Ch.* 27,713.
- Sepulchral brass of R. Bradbryge and wife, 1533. 32,490, ww. 42.
- Slingelandt** (Simon van), *Grand Pensionary*. Letter to Lord Townshend, 1728. *Fr. Copy*. 32,756, f. 476.
- Letter to Lord Chesterfield, 1730. *Fr. Copy*. 32,765, f. 109.
- Letter to F. Van der Meer, 1735. *Fr. Copy*. 32,789, f. 395.
- Slingsby** (—), *widow of Henry Slingsby, late Master of the Mint*. Petition to the Treasury, circ. 1696. 33,057, f. 440.
- Slingsby** (H—). Letter to Hon. R. Arundel, 1746. 32,709, f. 407.
- Sloane** (Hans), *M.P.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 294.
- Slyfield** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Bookham, 1433. 32,490, p. 30.
- Slyfield** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Gt. Bookham, circ. 1590. 32,490, nn. 29.
- Slyfield** (Laurence). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Send, 1521. 32,490, rr. 15.
- Slyfield** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Gt. Bookham, 1598. 32,490, rr. 45.
- Smallbone** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,970, f. 204.
- Smallhythe**, *co. Kent*. View of the chapel, 1847. 32,373, f. 137.
- Smallwell** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 33,069, f. 237.
- Letter to J. Twells, 1767. 33,071, f. 296.
- Smallwood** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, f. 283.
- Smalpece** (Thomasina). Sepulchral brass at Walsham-le-Willows, 1591. 32,483, f. 144.
- Smalridge** (George), *Dean of Carlisle, and of Christ Church, Oxford, afterwards Bishop of Bristol*. Letter to Dr. G. Harbin, ante 1714. 32,096, f. 110.
- Smalridge** (Dr. Philip), *Prebendary of Worcester*. Letter to —, 1746. 32,706, f. 97.
- Smarden**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,372, ff. 144, 145.
- Smart** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 328.
- Smarte** (William), *Rector of Chipping Warden, co. North.* Sepulchral brass, 1468. 32,490, n. 12.
- Smeeth**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 1847. 32,372, f. 146.
- Smelt** (*Capt. Cornelius*). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 55.
- Smissaert** (*Gen. Joan Carel*), *Heer van Sandenburg*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. *Fr.* 32,804, ff. 131, 139, 164, 188.
- Smith** (Abel). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1766. 32,876, f. 79; 32,901, f. 168; 32,931, f. 153; 33,071, f. 55.
- Memorandum for the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,981, f. 40.
- Smith** (Agnes). Sepulchral inscription at Chillesford, 1633. 32,484, f. 96.
- Smith** (Barwell). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 264.
- Smith** (Benjamin), *B.D.* Letter to Lord - Chancellor Hardwicke, 1747. 32,710, f. 64.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 115.
- Smith** (*Prof. Chetien*). Journal of an expedition to the Congo, 1816. *Danish*. 32,444.
- Smith** (D—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 302; 32,879, f. 58; 32,880, f. 29.

- Smith (E— W—).** Compositions of H. Purcell, transcribed by, 1791–1796. 33,237.
- Smith (Gen. Edward).** Letters to E. Cooke, 1796. 33,102, ff. 148, 180.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796–1797. 33,102, ff. 224, 236, 247, 263, 327, 331, 333, 461; 33,103, ff. 14, 203; 33,105, ff. 214, 280, 309.
- Letter to F. Arthur, 1796. 33,102, f. 459.
- Letter to Gen. Dalrymple, 1797. 33,103, f. 33.
- Letter to J. Lees, 1797. 33,104, f. 248.
- Memorandum conc. merchants of Limerick, 1796. 33,102, f. 458.
- Smith (Elis—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,922, f. 374.
- Smith (Francis).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 44.
- Smith (Sir George).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 41.
- Smith (Henry), Draper, of London.** Sepulchral brass at Stoke Prior, 1606. 32,490, *see* 12.
- Smith (Henry), Treasurer for Building fifty new Churches in London, etc.** Acquittance to, 1715. *Add. Ch.* 27,356.
- Smith (Lieut. Henry), R.N.** Letter to Sir F. Poole, 1747. 32,713, f. 576.
- Smith (J—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,865, f. 91.
- Smith (James), Customer, of Chichester.** Charge against, of smuggling, *temp.* Will. III. 33,056, f. 374.
- Smith (Sir James Edward), M.D.; President of the Linnæan Society.** Letters to C. Kœnig, 1804. 32,439, ff. 149–156 b.
- Letters to R. Brown, 1808–1810, 1825. 32,439, ff. 274, 279, 285, 303; 32,440, f. 387.
- Smith (James Hicks), Barrister-at-Law.** Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1863. 33,206, ff. 54, 56, 58.
- Smith (Jane).** Letter to —, 1741. 32,696, f. 231.
- Smith (John).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, ff. 495, 514–528.
- Smith (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 23..
- Smith (Capt. John).** Account of Lord G. Sackville's conduct at the battle of Minden, 1759. *Copy.* 32,893, f. 456.
- Smith (John), Master of Caius College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764–1768. 32,961, f. 410; 32,962, ff. 11, 31; 32,977, ff. 330, 357; 32,979, ff. 178, 208; 32,981, f. 119; 32,983, ff. 11, 45, 157; 32,989, f. 127.
- Smith (Capt. John), R.A.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1782. 33,116, ff. 88, 92.
- Smith (John Spencer), English Minister at Constantinople.** Letter to Sir W. Hamilton, 1798. *Eg.* 2638, f. 293.
- Smith (John Stafford), Musical Composer.** Letter to Dr. Percy, 1780. 32,329, f. 114.
- Smith (Jonah).** Letter to J. Kendall, 1664. *Eg.* 2649, f. 109.
- Smith (Jos—).** Letter to —, 1800. 33,106, f. 385.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 97.
- Smith (Joseph), Consul at Venice.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1752. 32,802, f. 182; 32,815, f. 39; 32,834, f. 133; 32,840, f. 66.
- Smith (Mary), Quaker.** Letter to George II., 1744. 32,702, f. 231.
- Smith (Ralph).** Letter to the Dowager Countess of Chichester, 1810. 33,090, f. 386.
- Smith (Richard), of Baumber.** Will, 1520. *Add. Ch.* 32,796.
- Smith (Richard).** Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 16, 118.
- Smith (Richard).** Letter to J. Plumptre, 1745. 32,704, f. 13.
- Smith (Robert), of Great Dunmow, co. Essex.** Accused of popery, 1618. *Eg.* 2644, f. 185.
- Smith (Robert), Draper, of London.** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Stoke Prior, 1610. 32,490, *see* 16.
- Smith (Robert), Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742–1762. 32,699, ff. 469, 505; 32,710, ff. 175, 258; 32,717, ff. 421, 431; 32,724, f. 406; 32,855, f. 94; 32,871, ff. 260, 290; 32,881, f. 225; 32,908, ff. 104, 144; 32,917, ff. 212, 335; 32,923, f. 245; 32,943, ff. 9, 246.



- Smith** (Robert). Petition for his brother's discharge from the army, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 279.
- Smith** (Samuel). Letter to A. Nesbitt, 1747. 32,710, f. 340.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 455.
- Letter to ———, 1748. 32,714, f. 321.
- Smith** (Samuel), of *Nottingham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 399.
- Smith** (Samuel), of *Bristol*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 203.
- Smith** (Samuel), *LL.D.*; *Head-Master of Westminster School*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764, 1768. 32,962, ff. 275, 300; 32,990, f. 171.
- Smith** (Rev. Sydney). Extracts from his sketches of moral philosophy, 1850. 32,568, f. 27.
- Smith** (Sir Thomas). Letter to, from R. Ascham, 1551. 33,271, f. 6.
- Smith** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725. 32,687, f. 117.
- Smith** (Thomas), *Mayor of New Sarum*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 208.
- Smith** (Thomas), *Rear-Admiral*. Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 135.
- Letters to J. Cleveland, 1755. *Copies.* 32,859, ff. 320, 458.
- Smith** (Thomas), *Surgeon*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,907, f. 145.
- Smith** (Thomas). Letter to R. Brown, 1813. 32,440, f. 7.
- Smith** (Thomas), *Vicar of Brailles, co. Warwick*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1870. 33,206, f. 166.
- Smith** (Wavell) ? *Solicitor of the Leeward Islands*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. 33,054, f. 110.
- Smith** (William), *Chancellor of Oxford University* (1500–1502). Portrait of, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 50.
- Smith** (William), *Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford*. Sepulchral brass at St. Mary Magdalen, or St. Peter's, 1580. 32,489, cc. 23; 32,490, *RR.* 14.
- Smith** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Enfield, 1592. 32,490, *RR.* 38.
- Smith** (William). Sepulchral inscription at Gt. Cressingham, 1596. 32,489, z. 13, 14.
- Smith** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ufton Nervet, 1627. 32,490, *RR.* 41.
- Smith** (William), of the firm of *Wetstein and Smith, Booksellers, of Amsterdam*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1731–1736. *Eng. and Fr.* 32,415, ff. 133, 148, 162, 154, 160, 162, 169, 214, 218, 234, 399, 405, 413; 32,416, ff. 24–203 *passim*.
- Smith** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 71, 174.
- Smith** (William), *Secretary to the South Sea Company*. Correspondence with B. Keene, 1733–1739. 32,780, ff. 125, 365; 32,787, f. 130; 32,790, ff. 91, 138, 140, 195, 459, 487; 32,791, ff. 198, 247; 32,792, ff. 113, 183; 32,793, ff. 17, 87, 89, 172, 178, 291, 305; 32,796, ff. 136, 338; 32,797, ff. 18, 31, 56, 59, 121, 209, 312; 32,799, f. 17; 32,800, ff. 99, 139, 141, 143, 201, 203, 310, 446.
- Letter to Sir T. Geraldino, 1734. 32,786, f. 239.
- Smith** (William). Letter to Lord Chief Baron Lant, 1736. 32,690, f. 190.
- Smith** (Lieut. William). Memorial for promotion, *circ.* 1750. 33,054, f. 444.
- Smith** (William), *D.D.*, of *Liverpool*. Letters to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1757. 32,876, ff. 325, 477.
- Smith** (William). Petition for his brother's discharge from the army, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 279.
- Smith** (William), *Actor*. Letter to D. Garrick, *circ.* 1775. *Eg.* 2623, f. 65.
- Smith** (William), *K.C.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 105.
- Smith** (Adm. Sir William Sidney). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802, 1803. 33,110, f. 316; 33,111, ff. 136, 157.
- Smithe** (——). Sepulchral inscription at Stratford, 156–. 32,484, f. 169.
- Smithies** (Rev. Philip). Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1765. 32,966, f. 288.
- Smithson** (Sir Hugh), *4th Bart., afterw. 1st Duke of Northumberland*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1750. 32,710, ff. 389, 391; 32,712, f. 36; 32,720, ff. 78, 88.
- Memorial for settlement of the title of Earl of Northumberland, 1746. 33,054, ff. 315, 344.
- v. Percy late Smithson (Hugh), *1st Duke of Northumberland*.

- Smuggling.** Anonymous letters relating to, in co. Sussex, 1746. 32,709, ff. 273, 289.
- Memorandum relating to, 1747. 33,052, f. 316.
- Informations respecting, 1749. 33,054, f. 378.
- Complaint of the smuggling of Flemish hops, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 406.
- Smyght (William), Rector of Oxhill, co. Warw., and of "Eldertoft."** Sepulchral brass at Ashby St. Legers, 1611. 32,490, z. 11.
- Smyth and Barker, Messrs.** Letters to T. Pelham, 1728. 33,085, ff. 420, 421.
- Smyth (Anthony).** Letter to J. Trever and W. Bemham, 1569. 33,084, f. 5.
- Smyth (Charles).** Letters to T. Pelham, 1728, 1729. 33,085, ff. 363, 416, 453.
- Smyth (Edmund).** Letters to Sir T. and Lady Barrington, 1640. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 147, 149, 152.
- Smyth (Francis).** Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1641. *Eg.* 2646, f. 159.
- Smyth (Henry).** Warrant for his liberation from the Tower, 1556. *Eg.* 2618, f. 1.
- Smyth (Henry), Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor.** Correspondence with Archbishop Land on metropolitan jurisdiction over the University, 1635, 1636. 32,093, ff. 140-178.
- Smyth (Jane).** Sepulchral brass at Adderbury, 1500. 32,490, xx. 10.
- Smyth (John), of Flitcham.** Cast of seal, 1425-6. LXXVI. 81.
- Smyth (John).** Sepulchral brass at Shorne, 1458. 32,481, L; 32,490, v. 7.
- Smyth (John al. Jankyn).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Bury St. Edmunds, 1473. 32,478, ff. 111, 120; 32,484, f. 202; 32,490, x. 37.
- Smyth (John), Chaplain.** Sepulchral brass at Norwich, 1499. 32,481, p. 2; 32,490, x. 38.
- Smyth (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cottingham, 1504. 32,481, w. 5; 32,490, vx. 20.
- Smyth (John).** Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Laxfield, 1597. 32,483, f. 7.
- Smyth (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,909, f. 219.
- Smyth (Judith), wife of Sir George Smyth, of Annables, co. Hertf.** Letter to, from E. Davie; *circ.* 1610-1620. *Eg.* 2650, f. 222.
- *v.* also Barrington (Judith).
- Smyth (Richard).** Letter to Lady Barrington, 1629. *Eg.* 2645, f. 104.
- Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1645. *Eg.* 2648, f. 111.
- Smyth (Robert).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, ff. 79, 211.
- Smyth (Thomas), Vicar of St. John's, Margate.** Sepulchral brass, 1433. 32,487, B. 19; 32,490, D. 28.
- Smyth (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and daughter, at New Romney, 1611. 32,490, xxx. 22.
- Smyth (Dr. Thomas).** Paper on Lord Hertford's conference with O. Cromwell, [1656-1657]. 32,093, f. 348.
- Smyth (Thomas).** Notes on Parliamentary reform, 1795. 33,101, f. 374.
- Smyth (William).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Bray, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, x. 47.
- Smyth (William), Professor of Modern History, Cambridge.** Letter to J. Hutchinson, 1827. *Eg.* 2660, f. 196.
- Extracts from his memoirs of Sheridan, 1849-1850. 32,568, f. 258.
- Smythe (Robert).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Thames Ditton, 1549. 32,490, xx. 50.
- Smythe (Sir Sydney Stafford), Baron of the Exchequer.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1760. 32,860, f. 444; 32,906, f. 340.
- Smythe (William), Page of the King's Robes.** Bond to, 1494. *Eg.* 2603, f. 2.
- Snap, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1480. 32,484, f. 119.
- Snap (R—J—).** Presented, in 1884. *Add.* 32,117, B.
- Snargate, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 1845. 32,372, ff. 147, 148.
- Snave, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 1845. 32,372, ff. 149, 150.
- Snayth (William).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Addington, 1409. 32,490, L. 14.
- Snell (Leonard).** Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1797. 33,090, f. 347.

- Snettisham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1600, 1610. 32,490, *zz.* 52, *xxx.* 20.
- Snitterley** *al. Blakeney*, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, 1317. *Add. Ch.* 29,243.
- Snoden** (Samuel). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1680. *Eg.* 2650, f. 109.
- Snodland**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,372, *ff.* 151-160.  
— Sepulchral brasses, 1441-1541. 32,490, *q.* 37, *r.* 10, *w.* 26, *rr.* 27.
- Snooke** (H—). Letter to J. Dicker, 1733. 32,689, f. 83.
- Snoring, Great**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of A. Shelton, 1424. 32,490, *r.* 13.
- Snow** (Matthew), *Prothonotary in Chancery*. Fees and allowances due to, 1717. 33,052, f. 40.  
— Letter to — Kelsal, 1748. 32,714, f. 281.
- Snowe** (Richard). Correspondence with J. Hawkins, 1651, 1663. *Eg.* 2648, f. 175; *Eg.* 2649, *ff.* 54, 56, 58; *Eg.* 2650, f. 269.
- Soame** (Elizabeth), *wife of Sir Stephen Soame*. Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 367.
- Soame** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Little Bradley, 1612. 32,484, f. 122; 32,490, *xxx.* 26.
- Soames** (Sir William), *Sheriff of Suffolk*. Notes on his case *v.* Sir S. Barnardiston, 1689. 32,519, f. 133.
- Soaper** (—), *Vicar-Choral of St. Paul's Cathedral*. Litany ascribed to, 19th cent. 33,240, f. 6.
- Sobieski** (John), *King of Poland*. *v.* Poland.
- Sobieski**, Maria Clementina, *Princess*. *v.* Stuart (James Francis Edward).
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel**. Instructions to Missionaries in N. America, 1755. 32,863, f. 13.
- Socket** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 355.
- Soissons**, *in France*. Papers relating to the Congress at, 1728. *Fr.* 32,756, *ff.* 171, 214, 218, 382, 415; 32,759, f. 523.
- Solar de Breglio** (Ignatio), *Bali of Malta; Sardinian Ambassador in Paris*. Letters to Count Viry, 1762. *Copies.* 32,934, f. 121; 32,935, f. 66; 32,937, *ff.* 155, 157; 32,938, *ff.* 174, 178.
- Solihull**, *co. Warwick*. Sepulchral brass of W. Hyll and family, 1549. 32,490, *yy.* 50.
- Solme** (Edward). Letter to T. Hewytt, 1683. *Eg.* 2650, f. 128.
- Solway Moss**, *co. Cumberland*. Account of the battle of, 1542. 32,648; f. 156.  
— List of Scotchmen captured at, on enlarged bail in Scotland, 1543. 32,651, f. 79.
- Sombourn, Kings, Hundred**. *v.* Sumburne Hundred.
- Sombourn, King's**, *co. Southt.* Deed relating to, 1520. *Add. Ch.* 28,676.  
— Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1380. 32,490, *c.* 19.
- Somer** (Thomas). Sepulchral brasses of him and wife at Ickleford, *circ.* 1400. 32,490, *x.* 5.
- Somercotes, North**, *co. Lincoln*. Deeds relating to, 1639-1677. *p.* 319.
- Somerleyton**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of E. Botteley, 1611. 32,484, f. 83.
- Somers** (John), *Baron Somers*. Observations on Government, 1697. 32,095, f. 406.  
— Portrait, 18th cent. 32,350, f. 147.
- Somersby**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass of G. Littlebury, 1612. 32,490, *ddd.* 50, *xxx.* 27.
- Somerset, County of**. Notes from Domesday, *etc.*, relating to, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,933.  
— Notes from the Testa de Nevill relating to, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,940, f. 209.  
— Subsidy rolls, 1640-1642. *Add. Rolls* 28,275-28,278.  
— Deeds and rolls relating to. *pp.* 305, 306, 312.  
— Privy Council order on the trainbands in, 1605. 32,092, f. 207.  
— Privy Council order to the Justices "for the tyme of dearth of corn," 1630. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 32.  
— Casts of seals relating to. *pp.* 322, 323.
- Somerset, Duchess of**. *v.* Beaufort (Margaret).  
— *Dukes of*. *v.* Seymour.
- Somerset** (Sir Charles), *Lord Chamberlain*. Order for yeomens' fees, *circ.* 1505. *Eg.* 2603, f. 3.
- Somerset** (Charles Noel), *Duke of Beaufort*. Letter on a vacancy in the headship of Hertford College, 1753. *Eg.* 2618, f. 231.

- Somerset** (Edward), 2nd Marquis of Worcester. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 42.
- Somerset** (George). Sepulchral inscription at Wickhambrook, *n.d.* 32,484, f. 153.
- Somersham**, *co. Hunts.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1630. 32,490, AA. 65.
- Somerton**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of W. Fermoure and wife, 1552. 32,490, EE. 5.
- Somerton**, *Viscount.* v. Agar (Charles).
- Somerton-Earl**, *co. Som.* Deed relating to, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 29,250.
- Somerton - Randolph**, *co. Som.* Deed relating to, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 29,250.
- Somervill of Cambusnethan**, *Family of.* Account of, 18th cent. 32,005, f. 33.
- Somerville** (Hugh), 5th Baron Somerville. Answer to the articles of the proposed alliance with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, f. 64.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1543. *Signed.* 32,649, f. 73; 32,652, f. 63.
- Somerville** (James), 13th Baron Somerville. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1760. 32,703, f. 34; 32,708, f. 205; 32,712, f. 19; 32,714, f. 457; 32,876, f. 272; 32,883, ff. 86, 199; 32,903, f. 292.
- Claims of, for promotion, *circ.* 1760. 33,055, f. 290.
- Sommerfeldt** (Georg Friedrich von), *Hanoverian General.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750, 1756. *Fr.* 32,821, f. 367; 32,865, ff. 98, 185.
- Somner** (William), *Kentish Antiquary.* Letter to J. Hart, 1636. 32,093, f. 154.
- Letter to W. Burton, 1656. 32,093, f. 346.
- Somodevilla** (Cenon de), *Marques de la Enseñada; Spanish Secretary of State.* Correspondence with R. Wall, 1750-1754. *Engl. transl.* 32,825, ff. 14, 71, 127; 32,828, f. 239; 32,849, f. 1.
- Sondes**, *Baroness and Barons.* v. Watson.
- Sonkey** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Harrow, 1603. 32,490, ccc. 4.
- Sonning**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1434-1627. 32,490, i. 28, II. 29, NN. 18, 28, qq. 50, vv. 36, BBB. 41.
- Cast of a seal found at. LXXV. 79.
- Soochow**, *in China.* Sketch-map of districts around, held by the Tai Ping rebels, 1863. 33,222, f. 42.
- Sophia**, 5th daughter of George III. of England. v. **England**, *Sovereigns of.* George III.
- Sopwell Nunnery**, *near St. Albans, co. Hertf.* Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,351, ff. 195-198.
- Sorell** (John), *of Waltham, co. Essex.* Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 3.
- Sorell** (John). Letters to Sir J. Barrington, 1669, 1670. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 271, 277.
- Sotern** (Philip Christopher von), *Electo- tor of Trèves.* v. **Trèves**, *Arch- bishops Electors of.*
- Sothel** (Gerard). Sepulchral inscription at Euston, 1528. 32,483, f. 151.
- Sothworth** (John), *Vicar of Ilam.* Excommunication of, 1444. *Add. Ch.* 27,343.
- Sotomayor**, *Duque de; Spanish Am- bassador at Lisbon.* Correspondence with B. Keene, 1747. *Span. and Fr.* 32,809, ff. 166, 175; 32,810, ff. 338, 342.
- Sotterley**, *co. Suffolk.* Sepulchral brasses, 1479-1638. 32,484, ff. 250-261; 32,489, EE. 8, 9; 32,490, K. 22, O. 41, BB. 39, EE. 24, LL. 15.
- Sotton** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dunton, 1518. 32,490, YY. 32.
- Soubiron** (—— de). v. Gaubert *née de Soubiron* (—— de), *Comtesse.*
- Soubize**, *Monsieur de.* v. Rohan (Benjamin de), *Seigneur de Soubize.*
- Soul, The.** Krieg zwischen dem Leib und der Seele, 1518. 32,447.
- Soulbury**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1502, 1516. 32,490, MM. 13, qq. 5.
- Souldern**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brasses, 1514, *circ.* 1630. 32,490, Z. 14, YY. 42.
- Sound, The.** Account of things relating to, by Sir P. Meadows, 1658-1659. 32,093, f. 405.
- South** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, f. 247.

**Southacre, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1384-1534. 32,489, z. 50, 51; 32,490, c. 4, v. 34.

**Southampton, County of.** Collections for the history of, by Sir F. Madden, 16th-19th centt. 33,278-33,285.

— Analysis of Domesday for, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,928.

— Extracts from a register of deeds relating to, *tempp.* Eliz. - Jas. I. 33,278, ff. 121-185.

— Deeds and rolls relating to. pp. 304, 305, 306, 311, 313, 318.

— Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.

**Southampton, Town of.** Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,749.

— Claim to be elected M.P. for, by A. Henley, 1734. 33,278, f. 103.

— Letter from the Custom House officers to the Commissioners of Customs, 1756. 32,864, f. 168.

— Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, aa. 8.

**Southampton, Baroness. v. Fitzroy (Laura).**

— *Earls of.*  
v. Fitz William (William).  
Wriothesley.

— *Duke of.* v. Fitz Roy (Charles).

**Southard (John).** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1766. 32,736, f. 565; 32,862, f. 229; 32,866, f. 387; 32,874, f. 207; 32,879, f. 90; 32,880, f. 435; 32,896, ff. 308, 416; 32,897, f. 158; 32,899, f. 150; 32,900, f. 345; 32,904, f. 456; 32,921, f. 373; 32,923, f. 383; 32,942, f. 261; 32,969, f. 290; 32,974, f. 149; 32,976, f. 41; 32,977, f. 145; 33,070, f. 255.

— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1759. 32,896, f. 414.

— Letters to T. Hurdiss, 1765-1768. 32,982, f. 174; 33,069, f. 218; 33,070, f. 308; 33,072, f. 316.

**Southcott (Joanna).** Accounts of her visions, *etc.*, 1792-1814. 32,633-32,637.

**Southey (Robert).** Notes on his common-place book, *etc.*, by J. Mitford, 1856. 32,575, f. 3.

**Southfleet, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,372, ff. 161-189.

— Sepulchral brasses, 1414-*circ.* 1520. 32,490, F. 23, P. 8, s. 28, ss. 32, 33.

**Southgate (Joseph).** Letter to Sir E. Fawkener, 1746. 32,708, f. 197.

**Southolt, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1585. 32,483, f. 13; 32,490; nn. 23.

**Southouse (Capt. —), Mayor of Faversham, co. Kent.** Account of the treatment of James II., 1688. 32,095, f. 308.

**Southover Manor, co. Sussex.** Particulars of, early 17th cent. 32,683, f. 9.

**Southsea Castle, co. Southt.** Arrears due to the captain of, 1637. 33,278, f. 13.

**South Sea Company.** Papers of the Duke of Newcastle relating to, 1710-1753. 33,032.

— Papers relating to, 1724. *Sp.* 32,741, ff. 296, 321.

— Letters, memorials, *etc.*, to the Duke of Newcastle and others, 1724-1749. 32,687, f. 243; 32,718, f. 86; 32,741, f. 159; 32,756, f. 47; 32,758, f. 415; 32,760, ff. 1, 3, 5, 71, 73, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90, 99, 116, 126, 248; 32,762, ff. 170-176, 299-311; 32,768, f. 44; 32,769, ff. 32, 94-105, 207, 211-222, 352, 353, 356; 32,770, ff. 8, 10, 16, 151, 155, 167, 244, 248; 32,774, f. 435; 32,776, ff. 218, 459; 32,778, f. 434; 32,779, f. 34; 32,783, ff. 30, 115; 32,786, f. 347; 32,787, ff. 66, 111; 32,790, f. 107; 32,800, ff. 219, 225.

— Correspondence with B. Keene, Minister at Madrid, 1730-1749. 32,768, ff. 46, 50; 32,775, f. 118; 32,777, f. 42; 32,778, ff. 40, 210, 212, 426; 32,779, ff. 15, 284-309; 32,780, ff. 125, 205, 207, 365; 32,781, f. 303; 32,782, ff. 155, 197, 226, 317; 32,783, ff. 1, 64, 84, 104, 270, 295, 364, 381; 32,784, ff. 109, 119, 177, 389, 402, 403; 32,785, ff. 11, 66, 70, 183, 314, 418, 451, 454, 479; 32,786, ff. 54, 71, 237, 344, 376; 32,787, ff. 1, 5, 8, 18, 75, 78, 130, 152, 234, 246, 248, 293, 295; 32,788, ff. 11, 153, 167, 235, 246, 290, 356; 32,790, ff. 91, 105, 138, 140, 155, 195, 329, 385, 415, 424, 459, 470, 487; 32,791, ff. 198, 247, 399; 32,792, ff. 35, 88, 102, 113, 120, 183, 224, 340; 32,793, ff. 17, 79, 87, 89, 90, 118, 172, 178, 207, 291, 305, 335, 357; 32,797, ff. 18, 31, 54, 56, 59, 97, 121, 209, 312; 32,798, f. 63; 32,800, ff. 99, 127, 139, 141, 143, 170, 180, 201, 203, 206, 252, 302, 310, 349, 361, 446; 32,816, f. 258; 32,817, f. 325.

**South Sea Company** (*Continued*). Letter to, from Seville, 1732. 32,777, f. 98.

— Correspondence with T. Geraldino, Spanish Minister at London, 1732-1739. 32,778, f. 135; 32,779, ff. 287, 301; 32,782, ff. 228, 230, 232, 319, 325; 32,786, f. 239; 32,800, ff. 101, 103, 145, 221, 223.

— Petition and addresses to George II., 1735-1738. 32,787, ff. 108, 288; 32,795, f. 335; 32,797, ff. 61, 64; 32,799, ff. 52, 56.

— Demands of, on the Court of Spain, *etc.*, 1738. 32,799, ff. 61-85, 100-120, 123, 154, 276.

**Southwark. v. London.**

**Southwell, co. Notts.** Deeds relating to, 13th cent.-1435. *Add. Ch.* 27,458-27,479.

**Southwell Manor, co. Notts.** Acquittance by Archbishop Young for rent of, 1566. 32,091, f. 207.

**Southwell** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,690, f. 61.

**Southwell** (Frances). Sepulchral inscription at Barham, 1609. 32,483, f. 83.

**Southwell** (Dr. Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 33,070, f. 229.

— Letter to Dr. Hurd, 1766. 33,070, f. 231.

**Southwell** (Katharine), widow of Rt. Hon. Edw. Southwell, late Secretary for Ireland. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 434.

**Southwell** (Mary), wife of Thomas, 2nd Baron Southwell. Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1758-1760. 32,880, f. 407; 32,899, f. 393; 32,908, f. 93.

**Southwell** (Sir Richard). Instructions to, for his mission to the captive Scotch Lords at Darlington, 1543. 32,649, ff. 42-63 b.

— Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1543. 32,649, ff. 66-72 b.

— Portrait, 1812. 32,352, f. 183.

**Southwell** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Barham, 1514. 32,483, f. 82; 32,490, ww. 18.

**Southwell** (Sir Robert). Letter to Col. H. Sydney, 1681. 32,681, f. 133.

**Southwell** (Thomas), 2nd Baron Southwell. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1762. 32,912, f. 262; 32,938, f. 442.

**Southwick, co. Southt.** Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,282.

— Sepulchral brass of J. White and family, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, ff. 23.

**Southwick Priory, co. Southt.** Transcript of chartulary of, belonging to T. Thistlethwayte, 1831. 33,280.

**Southwold, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscriptions, 1626, 1809. 32,483, ff. 115, 116.

**Southworth** (Sir John). Letter of W. Cecil, on his imprisonment for non-conformity, 1568. 32,091, f. 215.

**Sowthe** (John), Fellow of New College, Oxford. Sepulchral brass, 1427. 32,490, d. 23.

**Soxomen.** Ecclesiastical history, 1524. *Greek. Eg.* 2626, f. 1.

**SPAIN, KINGDOM OF.** Papers relating to the South Sea trade, Assiento treaty, *etc.*, 1710-1753. 33,032, *passim*.

— Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1719-1839. 32,298-32,301.

— Memoir, *etc.*, on the treaties with England, 18th cent. 33,030, ff. 297-317.

— Correspondence and papers relating to Buenos Ayres and other provinces in S. America, 1767-1834. 32,603-32,609.

— Journal of tour through, by T. Pelham, 1775-1777. 33,125.

**SPAIN, KINGS OF (Castile).** *AL-FONSO X.* Treaty with England, 1254. 32,097, f. 139.

— *PETER.* Treaty with England, 1363. 32,097, f. 140.

— (*United Kingdom*). *FERDINAND AND ISABELLA.* Draft of the marriage treaty between Katharine of Aragon and Henry, Prince of Wales, *circ.* 1502. 32,091, f. 36.

— *PHILIP II.* Discourse of the Prince of Orange on the designs of Spain, *temp.* Eliz. 32,379, f. 44.

— *PHILIP III.* Proceedings in the treaty with England and the Archduke Albert, 1604. 32,471, f. 25.

— *PHILIP IV.* Letter to, from the Emperor Ferdinand II., 1621. *Eg.* 2651, f. 43 b.

— Gifts by Prince Charles of England at his court, 1623. *Eg.* 2618, f. 13.

— Letter to James I. of England, 1623. *Lat. Eg.* 2618, f. 15.

**SPAIN, KINGS OF (United Kingdom).**

**PHILIP IV. (Continued).** Treatise on the Anglo-Spanish match, 1624. *Fr.* 32,092, f. 324.

—— Papers on negotiations with England, 1634, 1635. 32,093, ff. 57-91.

—— Order of the English Council of State to transport Irish rebels to enter his service, 1652. 32,093, f. 295.

—— Papers on the trade of England and Spain, 1654 - 1658. 32,093, ff. 365, 368.

—— Account of Blake's attack on the Spanish fleet at Teneriffe, 1657. 32,093, f. 372.

—— Letter to the Duke of Albemarle, 1665. *Eg.* 2618, f. 117.

—— Letter to Maria Anna, his widow, from Louis XIV. of France, 1667. *Copy.* 32,094, f. 175.

—— **CHARLES II.** Treaty with the United Provinces, 1688. 32,799, f. 191.

—— **PHILIP V.** English operations against the Spanish in the W. Indies, 1701-1740. 33,028, *passim*.

—— Secret negotiations of Charles III., titular King, with England, 1711. 33,273, ff. 132-147.

—— Correspondence of W. Stanhope, English ambassador, 1724-1730.

*v.* Stanhope (William).

—— Renunciation of the crown, 1724. 32,738, f. 13; 32,740, f. 228.

—— Letters to his son, King Luis, 1724. 32,738, ff. 42, 44.

—— Assignments of income to the late Queen, 1724. 32,738, ff. 354, 356.

—— Treaty with Vienna, 1725. 32,743, f. 497.

—— Letter from the King's confessor to Comte de Marsillac, 1725. 32,744, f. 467.

—— List of Spanish ships in the W. Indies, 1725. 32,744, f. 603.

—— Secret treaty with Germany, 1726. 32,747, f. 42.

—— Letter from the Papal Nuncio to the Nuncio in France, 1726. 32,747, f. 342.

—— Considerations on the state of affairs in regard to Spain, 1726. 32,748, f. 17.

—— Correspondence with Card. de Fleury, 1727. 32,751, ff. 149, 471.

**SPAIN, KINGS OF (United Kingdom).**

**PHILIP V. (Continued).** Papers relating to the Spanish possessions in America, West Indies, *etc.*, 1727-1740. 32,694, ff. 3-100.

—— Article of peace with France, 1727. 32,750, f. 485.

—— Secret articles with Germany, 1727. 32,752, f. 43.

—— Complaints by British subjects against the Spanish authorities, 1727-1728. 32,760, f. 355.

—— Memoir of arrears due by, to George II., as Elector of Brunswick Lüneburg, 1728. 32,786, f. 271.

—— Orders to Spanish Viceroy, *etc.*, in the Indies and America, 1728. 32,754, ff. 419, 423; 32,755, ff. 348, 350, 358.

—— List of the Spanish navy, 1728. 32,757, ff. 167, 223.

—— Letters of plenipotentiaries, with papers, conc. the treaty of Seville, 1729-1730. 32,760, f. 376; 32,761 - 32,764, *passim*; 32,766, ff. 139, 212, 220, 255, 384, 386; 32,767, f. 440; 32,768, ff. 182, 222, 249, 277, 279, 325-345, 355-374, 391-401, 423, 447-457; 32,769, ff. 43, 86, 88, 121, 135, 161, 261-285, 302, 304; 32,770, ff. 67, 69, 164, 197-206, 219-228; 32,771, ff. 24, 118, 166, 170, 218, 226, 260, 265; 32,773, ff. 31, 35.

—— Plan of the war in Italy, with memoirs, *etc.*, 1730. *Fr.* 32,767, ff. 9, 16, 56, 89, 97, 145, 155-176.

—— Negotiations for marriages between the Spanish princes and the daughters of the Emperor, 1731. 32,772, ff. 61, 63, 95.

—— Papers relating to the accession of Spain to the treaty with Germany, 1731. 32,772, ff. 277-317, 344.

—— List of Spanish troops in Tuscany, 1731. 32,775, f. 390.

—— List of troops for an expedition into Africa, 1732. 32,776, f. 136.

—— Memorial from the Governor of Porto Rico, 1732. 32,779, f. 75.

—— Project of memoir to, from the English minister, 1737. 32,796, f. 94.

—— Convention with Great Britain, 1738. 32,799, ff. 89, 97, 100, 234-243, 246-252.

- SPAIN, Kingdom of (United Kingdom).**  
**PHILIP V. (Continued).** Order to the Viceroy of Peru to give satisfaction to the Asiento Company, 1738. 32,799, f. 276.  
 ——— Cedula against foreign trading vessels, 1739. 32,801, f. 131.  
 ——— Proclamation for reprisals upon the English, 1739. 32,801, f. 227.  
 ——— Project of treaty with France, 1740. 32,802, f. 176.  
 ——— Letter to George II., 1742. *Fr.* 32,684, f. 39.  
 ——— Memoir of the Pr. of Orange's claim on, 1742. 32,802, ff. 363-376.  
 ——— **FERDINAND VI.** Petition from Spanish prisoners in England to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,805, f. 121.  
 ——— Articles, *etc.*, for a treaty with England, 1747. 32,711, f. 194; 32,808, ff. 32, 38, 45, 53, 211, 271, 289.  
 ——— Reply to a memoir of the ministers of Vienna and London, 1747. 32,808, f. 293.  
 ——— Observations on treaties of commerce with England and France, 1749. 32,819, f. 182.  
 ——— Treaty with England, 1750. 33,344, f. 99.  
 ——— Account of the Spanish navy, 1751. 32,829, f. 123.  
 ——— Project of treaty with Germany, 1751. 32,830, ff. 202, 208, 216.  
 ——— Treaty with Germany and Sardinia, 1752. 32,833, ff. 9-20; 33,344, ff. 103, 109.  
 ——— Hostilities with the English on the Mosquito shore, 1754. 33,029, f. 152.  
 ——— **CHARLES III.** Letter to George II., 1759. *Engl. transl.* 32,896, f. 320.  
 ——— Letter to, from Cambridge University, 1764. *Lat.* 32,958, f. 127.  
 ——— **CHARLES IV.** Papers on events in S. America on his abdication, 1808, 1809. 32,608; 32,609.  
**Spangenburg** (Georg von), *Count; Minister of State in the Electorate of Trèves.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,818, ff. 141, 146.  
**Spanwell** (Richard), *Purser of the "Thames."* Memorandum for an appointment, 1762. 32,937, f. 46.  
**Sparham**, *co. Norfolk.* Deed relating to, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,940.  
 ——— Sepulchral brass of W. Mustarder, rector, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, f. 48.  
**Sparke** (Martha), *widow of Sam. Sparke, of Hatfield, Essex.* Debt remitted to, 1681. *Eg.* 2650, f. 350.  
**Sparkford**, *co. Southt.* Deeds relating to, 1385, 1514. *Add. Ch.* 28,669; 28,675.  
**Sparks** (Jared). Letter to Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1829. *Eg.* 2660, f. 227.  
**Sparowe** (George), *Grocer, of London.* Sepulchral inscription at Ipswich, 1599. 32,484, f. 15.  
**Sparowe** (John). Letter to J. Roberts, 1758. 32,886, f. 520.  
 ——— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,908, f. 29.  
**Sparowe** (Robert). Sepulchral inscription at Ipswich, 1594. 32,484, f. 5.  
**Sparowe** (William). Sepulchral brass at Ipswich, 1614. 32,484, f. 14.  
**Sparre nte Gyllenberg** (Elizabeth), *widow of the Swedish Envoy to Great Britain.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, ff. 144, 222, 288, 318; 32,879, ff. 52, 86, 88.  
 ——— Petition to George II., 1758. 32,878, f. 320.  
**Sparrow** (Major J—). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 283; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 82, 84, 95, 180.  
**Sparrye** (William). Letter to ——— Nightingale, 1666. *Eg.* 2648, f. 282.  
**Sparsholt**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1360-1602. 32,490, A. 35, G. 1, X. 51, MM. 9, CCC. 3.  
**Sparsholt**, *co. Southt.* Deed relating to, 1341. *Add. Ch.* 28,666.  
**Spearing** (Lieut. George), *R.N.* Recommendation in favour of, 1760. 32,907, f. 259.  
**Specula.** Speculum humanæ salvationis, in verse, 15th cent. 32,245.  
**Speed** (Henrietta Jane). Letter to T. Gray, 1759. 32,561, f. 80.  
**Speed** (Lieut.-Col. Samuel). Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1747. 32,712, ff. 396-403.  
**Speke** (Hugh). Letter to T. Pelham, 1698. 33,084, f. 131.



- Spekynnton** (Richard), *Fellow of All Souls, Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1491. 32,490, z. 31.
- Speldhurst**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,372, ff. 190, 191.
- Spelman**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Narburgh, 1496–1581. 32,490, v. 37, bb. 37, cc. 27, ii. 4.
- Spelman** (John). Sepulchral brass at Narburgh, 1545. 32,489, z. 34.
- Spelman** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Bury St. Edmunds, 1572. 32,484, f. 191.
- Spelthorne Hundred**, *co. Middl.* Petition from the principal inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 427.
- Spem**, in *Wintaton, co. Durham*. Deeds relating to, 1330, 1382. *Eg. Ch.* 556; 577.
- Spence** (E—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731–1750. 33,064, ff. 389, 407; 33,066, ff. 13, 167.
- Letter to Mrs. Pelham, 1760. 33,088, f. 1.
- Spence** (John), *Rector of Quainton, co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brass, 1485. 32,486, ff. 6, 7; 32,490, z. 28.
- Spence** (John), *Master of the Almshouse, Ewelme, co. Oxon*. Sepulchral brass, 1517. 32,490, y. 17.
- Spence** (Joseph). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1766. 32,736, ff. 83, 174, 194, 217, 312; 33,069, f. 373.
- Letter to R. Burnett, 1740. 33,065, f. 377.
- Spence** (Luke), *J.P. for Sussex*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747–1768. 32,712, ff. 307, 388; 32,718, f. 137; 32,719, f. 15; 32,733, f. 152; 32,861, f. 163; 32,868, f. 546; 32,870, ff. 56, 68; 32,895, f. 111; 32,900, f. 302; 32,912, f. 419; 32,913, f. 386; 32,920, f. 25; 32,928, f. 428; 32,978, f. 352; 32,989, ff. 61, 85; 33,067, f. 274.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1762. 33,088, f. 24.
- Letter to T. Hurdiss, 1764. 33,068, f. 155.
- Spence** (Thomas). Letter to T. Pelham, 1726. 33,085, f. 266.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 261.
- Spence** (William), *Entomologist*. Letters to R. Brown, 1810, 1814. 32,439, ff. 323, 327; 32,440, f. 56.
- Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 96.
- Spencer** (Anne), *wife of Robert, 2nd Earl of Sunderland*. Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1679–1689. 32,680, ff. 75, 163, 167, 175, 203, 209, 219, 288, 336, 342, 360; 32,681, ff. 1, 44, 48, 69, 82, 144, 146, 148, 177, 203, 204, 309, 311, 321, 323, 332, 336.
- Spencer** (Caroline), *wife of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough*. Letter to —, 1798. 33,090, f. 356.
- Spencer** (Charles), *3rd Earl of Sunderland; First Lord of the Treasury*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1717–1721. 32,686, ff. 108, 116, 120, 127, 149, 204.
- Spencer** (Charles), *5th Earl of Sunderland; 3rd Duke of Marlborough*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1758. 32,698, f. 428; 32,702, ff. 139, 272; 32,703, f. 513; 32,708, f. 174; 32,718, f. 281; 32,722, ff. 159, 221; 32,724, ff. 10, 79, 298, 322, 328; 32,725, ff. 198, 433; 32,729, f. 193; 32,730, ff. 405, 434; 32,731, ff. 139, 238, 358; 32,732, ff. 601, 724; 32,733, f. 38; 32,735, f. 472; 32,737, f. 503; 32,853, f. 460; 32,861, f. 286; 32,862, f. 179; 32,863, f. 138; 32,864, f. 460; 32,865, ff. 219, 269; 32,867, ff. 305, 403; 32,876, f. 288; 32,881, f. 430; 32,882, ff. 23, 187, 338, 432; 32,883, ff. 31, 92, 154, 209, 211, 217, 370, 422, 424; 32,884, ff. 138, 140; 32,992, f. 277.
- Letter to W. Pitt, 1758. 32,880, f. 335.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1758. *Copy*. 32,883, f. 34.
- Owned *Add.* 32,051.
- Spencer** (Lord Charles), *2nd son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Marlborough*. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1762. 33,088, f. 21.
- Spencer** (Dorothy), *wife of Henry, 1st Earl of Sunderland*. Letters to her brother, Col. H. Sydney. 1679, 1680. 32,680, ff. 116, 233, 245, 247, 272, 274, 284, 296, 313, 330, 340, 373; 32,681, ff. 84, 88.
- Spencer** (George), *4th Duke of Marlborough*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1764. 32,885, ff. 330, 344; 32,900, ff. 105, 212; 32,903, f. 180; 32,907, ff. 66, 176, 233; 32,930, ff. 238, 240, 258; 32,963, ff. 36, 80.
- Recommendation in favour of Dr. Bray, 1760. 32,907, f. 237.
- Building accompts, 1784. *Eg.* 2678, f. 40.

- Spencer** (George John), *2nd Earl Spencer*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1795-1803. 33,101, ff. 169, 187; 33,107, f. 214; 33,111, f. 87.
- Spencer** (Gilbert), *Steward to Col. Sydney, Earl of Romney*. Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1677-1680. 32,680, ff. 30, 32, 112, 207, 239, 249, 262, 266, 282, 304, 317, 356; 32,681, f. 117.
- Spencer** (Capt. Henry). Petitions to Sir W. Yonge and to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1736-1746. 33,057, ff. 442, 444.
- Spencer** (John), *Viscount and 1st Earl Spencer*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1768. 32,868, ff. 441, 534; 32,915, ff. 116, 140, 144; 32,931, f. 126; 32,938, f. 89; 32,949, ff. 198, 218; 32,989, ff. 309, 313.
- Letter to J. E. Colleton, 1759. 32,892, f. 376.
- Spencer** (Lavinia), *wife of George John, 2nd Earl Spencer*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798. 33,106, f. 100.
- Spencer** (Richard), *Sheriff of co. Hertford*. Pipe-roll acquittance to, 1597. *Add. Ch.* 28,967.
- Spencer** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Sunderland; Secretary of State*. Letter, as ambassador to France, to H. Coventry, 1672. 32,094, f. 268.
- Correspondence with Col. H. Sydney, 1674, 1679-1681, 1689. 32,680, *passim*; 32,681, *passim*.
- Letter to H. Coventry concerning Charles II.'s marriage with Lucy Walters, 1680. 32,095, f. 198.
- Orders respecting the Royal Library, 1687. 32,095, ff. 239, 241.
- Letter to the Warden of All Souls College, with reply, 1688. 32,095, ff. 272, 273.
- Political letter of justification, 1689. 32,681, f. 326.
- Spencer** (Rev. Thomas), *of Hertford*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 48.
- Spenser** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cople, 1547. 32,490, oo. 48.
- Sperhorn** (Henry), *of Kirkby*. Cast of seal, 13th cent. LII. 10.
- Spetyl** (Hugh atte). Sepulchral brass at Luton, *circ.* 1425. 32,490, x. 11.
- Spexhall**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of M. Downinge, 1601. 32,483, f. 114.
- Spilman** (Robert). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 171.
- Spilsby**, *co. Linc.* Sepulchral brasses, 1391, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, c. 46, L. 18.
- Spinckes** (Nathanael), *Prebendary of Salisbury*. Letters to Dr. G. Harbin, on the Pretender's birth, 1703. 32,096, ff. 36, 37, 50, 51.
- Spinola** (Lucas de), *Comde de Balverde; (?) Spanish Ambassador in Paris*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1730. *Engl. and Fr. Copies.* 32,766, ff. 398, 449; 32,767, f. 109; 32,768, ff. 154, 168.
- Letter; to Lord Harrington, 1730. *Span. and Engl.* 32,766, ff. 394, 396.
- Letters to the "Garde des Sceaux," 1730. *Fr.* 32,767, ff. 252, 256.
- Spirits**. Letter on a case of converse with spirits, 1703. 32,096, f. 54.
- Spitery**, *Baron*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, ff. 258, 260.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1754. 32,735, f. 260.
- Spithead**, *co. Southt.* View of, from Stokes Bay, 18th cent. 33,233, f. 8.
- Spoferd** (William). Letter to J. Kendall, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 211.
- Spoehr** (Ludwig). "Die Prüfung": overture, 19th cent. 32,588, f. 113.
- Spondon**, *co. Derby*. Deeds relating to, 1388-1523. *Add. Ch.* 27,500-27,502; 27,513; 27,515.
- Spontini** (Gaspard Luigi Pacifico). *Milton*: opera, 19th cent. 32,437.
- Spooner** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 185.
- Spooner** (John), *Custom-House Officer at Southwold*. Letter to the Commissioners of Customs, 1744. 32,702, f. 111.
- Spörcke** (Rudolf Ulrich von), *Baron; Envoy from Brunswick at the Hague*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1756. *Fr.* 32,820, f. 380; 32,822, ff. 80, 133; 32,834, ff. 79, 131; 32,862, f. 297.
- Sprages** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 490.
- Spragging** (Robert), *Steward to the Duke of Newcastle*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1765. 32,733, ff. 466, 487; 32,921, f. 14 b; 32,932, f. 5; 32,968, f. 462; 33,067, f. 21.
- Letter to —, 1756. 32,863, f. 288.

- Spragging** (Robert), *Jun.* Letter to —, 1756. 32,863, f. 211.
- Sprague** (*Adm. Sir Edward*). Portrait, 1673. 32,361, f. 167.
- Spranger** (John), *of London*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 209.
- Spratlee** (John). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 446.
- Spratton**, *co. North.* Sepulchral brass of R. Parnell and family, 1474. 32,490, v. 20.
- Sprengel** (Curtius Polycarpe Joachim). Letters to R. Brown, 1814–1823. *Lat. and Engl.* 32,440, ff. 62, 163, 186, 254, 332.
- Springer al. Wylhorn** (Christopher), *Swedish Merchant*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1758. 32,856, f. 215; 32,880, f. 27.
- Memorials to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 247; 33,055, f. 187.
- News from Sweden, 1756. 32,868, f. 266.
- Springer** (John). Letter to C. Springer, 1761. *Extract.* 32,919, f. 240.
- Springfield**, *co. Essex.* Recovery of lands in, 1566. *Add. Ch.* 27,393.
- Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, L. 40.
- Sprotbrough**, *co. York.* Sepulchral brass of W. Fitzwilliam and wife, 1474. 32,490, K. 19.
- Sproston**, *co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brass of J. Corbet and family, 1559. 32,490, EE. 14.
- Sprunt** (John), *Mayor of Oxford.* Sepulchral brass, 1419. 32,490, s. 22.
- Spry** (*Adm. Sir Richard*). Letters to Sir W. Hamilton and Lord Shelburne, 1767–1769. *Eg.* 2638, ff. 1, 3, 5, 8, 12–17 b.
- Spryng** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Lavenham, 1486. 32,483, f. 191; 32,490, r. 57.
- Spurling** (J—), *of Gray's Inn.* Testimonial for, 1578. 33,271, f. 38 b.
- Spycer** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Burford, 1437. 32,490, s. 51.
- Spycer** (Reginald). Sepulchral brass of him and his wives at Cirencester, 1442. 32,489, o. 15; 32,490, r. 11.
- Squire** (Samuel), *Archdeacon of Bath, Dean of Bristol, Bishop of St. David's* (Continued). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1762. 32,714, ff. 46, 389; 32,726, ff. 34, 424, 481; 32,727, ff. 171, 248; 32,728, f. 133; 32,730, f. 5; 32,731, f. 499; 32,860, f. 420; 32,863, f. 276; 32,866, f. 488; 32,867, ff. 78, 99, 284; 32,869, f. 219; 32,878, f. 284; 32,879, f. 206; 32,885, f. 190; 32,886, f. 189; 32,896, f. 124; 32,898, f. 255; 32,901, f. 71; 32,900, f. 132; 32,913, f. 354; 32,915, f. 18; 32,935, f. 279.
- Letter to —, 1748. 32,714, f. 391.
- Letter to A. Stone, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 330.
- Stace** (William). Sepulchral brass of his wives and children at Westerham, 1566. 32,490, pp. 10.
- Stackhouse** (John). Letter to R. Brown, 1815. 32,440, f. 93.
- Stacy** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and son, at Waltham Abbey, 1565. 32,490, LL. 6.
- Stacy** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Westerham, 1534. 32,490, oo. 34.
- Stadhampton**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brass of J. Wylmot and wife, 1508. 32,490, qq. 18.
- Stadion** (? Anton Heinrich Friedrich), *Count; Minister of State in the Electorate of Mayence.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. *Fr.* 32,818, ff. 143, 148.
- Letter to Count Cobenzel, 1752. 32,837, f. 181.
- Correspondence with the Elector of Mayence, 1752. *Fr. and Engl. Copies.* 32,837, ff. 11, 174.
- Letters to G. A. Münchhausen, 1752. 32,839, ff. 333, 335.
- Stafford**, *County of.* Analysis of Domesday, *etc.*, relating to, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,934.
- Deeds relating to. *pp.* 300, 303.
- Casts of seals of religious houses, *etc.*, in. *pp.* 322, 323.
- Stafford**, *Countess and Earls of.* v. Howard.
- Stafford** (Edward), *Duke of Buckingham.* Letter of Henry VIII. to, for the peace of the Welsh Marches, *ante* 1521. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 107.

- Stafford** (Edward), *Duke of Buckingham (Continued)*. Degradation as K.G., 1621. *Eg.* 2642, f. 15.
- Stafford** (François), *Prisoner of War*. Letter to Lord Chesterfield, 1747. 32,710, f. 267.
- Stafford** (Humphrey de), *6th Earl of Stafford*. Casts of seal for his chancery of Newport, Tonbridge and Wenlock, 1426-7. *LXII.* 81, 82.
- Stafford** (Sir Humphrey). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Blatherwicke, 1548. 32,490, BB. 40.
- Stafford** (Nicholas), *Vicar of Woodford, co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1425. 32,490, C. 27.
- Stagenhoe**, *co. Hertf.* Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, ff. 74-77.
- Stagsden**, *co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brass of J. Cocke and wife, 1616. 32,490, ZZ. 32.
- Stähelin** (Jean). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1741-1747. *Fr.* 32,416, ff. 253, 257, 323, 342; 32,418, f. 242.
- Stainforth** (Elizabeth). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768, 1769. 33,088, f. 213; 33,089, f. 26.
- Stainville**, *Marquis de*. v. Choiseul (François Joseph de).
- Stair**, *Countess of*. v. Dalrymple (Eleanor).  
     — *Earl of*. v. Dalrymple (John).
- Staley** (William), *executed for Treason*. Royal order forbidding his disinterment, 1678. 32,095, f. 131.
- Stalham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1460. 32,490, r. 35.
- Stäli** (Johann Rudolf). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1755. *Germ.* 32,420, f. 306.
- Stalisfield**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,372, ff. 192-194.
- Stambridge**, *Great*, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to, 1317. *Add. Ch.* 28,556.
- Stamford**, *co. Linc.* Capture of, by Cromwell, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 66.  
     — Sepulchral brasses, 1460-1497. 32,490, H. 47, Q. 9, 14, 39, W. 14.
- Stamford**, *Countess of*. v. Grey (Mary).  
     — *Earl of*. v. Grey (Harry).
- Stamford** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Leeds, 1741. 32,698, f. 134.
- Stamitz** (Karl). Sonata, 19th cent. 32,317, f. 24.
- Stammer** (Gen. G— L— de), *at Brunswick*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,846, f. 120.
- Stamp Act**. Proposals of Sir W. Keith for extending the Stamp Duties to America, 1742. 33,028, f. 376.  
     — Proposals for stamp duties, 1769. 32,888, f. 252.  
     — Letters, *etc.*, on its administration in America, 1765-1766. 33,030, ff. 50-203.  
     — Bill for its repeal, 1766. 33,030, f. 216.  
     — Protest of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts Bay against the Stamp Act, 1767. 32,980, f. 116.
- Stamper** (Thomas), *late Ensign*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,852, f. 116.
- Standen al. Standing** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, ff. 130, 259, 506.
- Standford**, *co. Kent*. Views of Westenhanger in, views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,372, ff. 195-201.
- Standfuss** (—). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Standish Hall**, *near Wigan, co. Lancaster*. Transcript of Roman Catholic registers of baptisms, marriages, *etc.*, at, 1727. *Dutch.* 32,632, f. 1.
- Standon**, *co. Hertf.* Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, ff. 6-17.  
     — Sepulchral brasses, 1465-1557. 32,478, f. 144; 32,489, R. 25-27; 32,490, W. 13, X. 20, CC. 7.
- Standysh** (James). Alchemical drawings, with directions in English verse, 16th cent. 32,621.
- Stanford**, *co. Notts*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1400. 32,490, F. 4.
- Stanford Dingley**, *co. Berks*. Sepulchral brasses, 1444, 1610. 32,490, P. 42, DDD. 27.
- Stanford-in-the-Vale**, *co. Berks*. Sepulchral brass of R. Campedene, rector, 1398. 32,490, A. 19.
- Stanford-Rivers**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 13th, 14th centt., 1417. *Add. Ch.* 27,362; 27,367; 27,369; 28,829.  
     — Sepulchral brasses, 1492-1584. 32,490, W. 33, DD. 3, LL. 25.
- Stangate**, *co. Kent*. View of the Creek, 19th cent. 32,365, f. 25.
- Stanhope**, *co. Durham*. Deed relating to, 1249-1260. *Eg. Ch.* 520.

- Stanhope (A—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 328.
- Stanhope (Caroline), wife of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,974, ff. 387, 391.
- Stanhope (Charles), M.P. for Milborne Port; Secretary to the Treasury.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1720–1722. 32,686, ff. 163, 165, 181, 191, 202, 230.
- Stanhope (E—).** Memorial conc. his effects, 1724. *Fr.* 32,741, f. 91.
- Stanhope (Rt. Hon. Edward), M.P.** Casts from seals of charters owned by. *Lit.* 1–29, 31–42.
- Stanhope (James), afterw. Baron, and 1st Earl, Stanhope.** Letter to the Lords of the Admiralty, 1715. *Copy.* 32,882, f. 164.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1719–1720. 32,686, ff. 135, 161, 165, 168.
- Stanhope (Sir John), Treasurer of the Chamber.** Letter to the Archbishop of York, 1598. 33,207, f. 23.
- Stanhope (Lovell).** Letter to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,731, f. 522.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1761. 32,734, f. 365; 32,922, f. 436.
- Stanhope (Sir Michael), Governor of Hull.** Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 224.
- Letters to the Privy Council, 1545. 32,656, ff. 141, 198.
- Letter to, from the Bailiff of Scarborough, 1544. 32,655, f. 250.
- Stanhope (Michael), Canon of Windsor.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,690, f. 59.
- Stanhope (Philip), Resident at Hamburg.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1758. 32,874, f. 86; 32,878, f. 106.
- Stanhope (Philip Dormer), 4th Earl of Chesterfield.** Letter to B. Keene, 1728. 32,758, f. 411.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1729–1768. 32,685, f. 68; 32,687, f. 354; 32,703, ff. 443, 447, 454, 456; 32,704, ff. 24, 34; 32,705, ff. 133–464 *passim*; 32,706, ff. 17, 33, 35, 41, 136, 155, 164, 176, 197, 221, 247, 286, 300, 321, 323, 330; 32,707, ff. 21, 49, 96, 126, 142; 32,708, f. 110; 32,716, f. 145; 32,727, f. 190; 32,729, f. 79; 32,731, f. 129; 32,732, ff. 133, 427, 435; 32,735, f. 207; 32,773, f. 337; 32,804, ff. 210–336 *passim*; 32,808, ff. 15, 21, 61, 101, 114, 116, 122, 128, 136, 142, 171, 186, 193, 199, 220, 230, 236, 244, 251, 258; 32,856, f. 392; 32,857, f. 326; 32,861, ff. 273, 393; 32,862, ff. 135, 319, 486; 32,864, ff. 540, 542; 32,865, f. 37; 32,866, f. 241; 32,867, ff. 54, 315, 317; 32,870, ff. 140, 461; 32,871, ff. 39, 45, 199, 201, 240, 244, 367, 444, 446; 32,872, ff. 69, 437; 32,875, ff. 69, 71, 101; 32,877, f. 60; 32,879, ff. 208, 413, 415; 32,880, ff. 46, 385, 387, 412, 423; 32,881, f. 9; 32,882, f. 426; 32,886, ff. 193, 195, 264; 32,888, f. 124; 32,901, f. 350; 32,907, ff. 127, 221; 32,914, f. 108; 32,915, ff. 148, 168, 194; 32,921, f. 293; 32,931, f. 392; 32,934, f. 100; 32,938, f. 388; 32,956, f. 112; 32,968, f. 371; 32,970, ff. 112, 114; 32,974, ff. 85, 87; 32,975, ff. 464, 472; 33,072, f. 65.
- Letter to Lord Townshend, 1729. *Extract.* 32,761, f. 75.
- Correspondence with the Grand Pensionary, 1729, 1730. *Fr. Copies.* 32,764, f. 532; 32,765, f. 114.
- Letter to F. Caillault, 1731. 32,772, f. 367.
- Letters to Lord Harrington, 1731. *Copies.* 32,773, f. 73; 32,774, f. 256.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1745. 32,705, ff. 129, 233, 254.
- Letters to —, 1746. 32,709, ff. 16, 29.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Cumberland, 1747. *Copies.* 32,712, ff. 81, 84, 316; 32,809, ff. 78, 99, 117, 225, 245, 277, 283, 296, 321.
- Letter to Lord Hyndford, 1747. 32,807, f. 30.
- Correspondence with Lord Sandwich, 1747. 32,807, ff. 9–280 *passim*; 32,808, ff. 7, 17, 28, 41, 65, 71, 73, 81, 103, 105, 124, 134, 150, 156, 165, 179; 32,809, ff. 135, 142, 271, 298, 323; 32,810, ff. 5, 9, 24, 26, 48, 57, 60, 66, 78, 82, 96.
- Correspondence with Sir T. Robinson, 1747. 32,807, ff. 92, 212; 32,808, ff. 13, 83, 112, 120, 181; 32,809, f. 47.
- Correspondence with the Prince of Orange, 1747. 32,809, ff. 1, 42.
- Letter to C. Bodens, 1753. 32,732, f. 76.
- Letter to S. Dayrolle, 1758. 32,877, f. 62.
- Letter to Dr. Squire, 1758. 32,885, f. 192.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, *n.d.* 33,083, f. 263.

**Stanhope** (Philip Henry), *Earl Stanhope*. Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 50.

**Stanhope** (William), *afterw. 1st Earl of Harrington; Ambassador to Spain and to the Congress at Soissons; Secretary of State*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1724-1750. 32,687, ff. 340, 372, 399; 32,691, ff. 478, 484, 493; 32,693, ff. 383, 424, 436; 32,694, ff. 197, 438, 548; 32,695, ff. 18, 63, 90, 111; 32,697, ff. 72, 158, 215, 273, 310, 326, 340, 378, 434, 516; 32,698, ff. 36, 61, 100; 32,699, f. 517; 32,704, ff. 307, 321, 348, 374, 387, 411, 419, 453, 461, 476, 486, 510, 512, 527; 32,705, ff. 10, 24, 29, 61, 63, 65, 100, 115, 352; 32,708, f. 37; 32,714, f. 253; 32,722, ff. 12, 339; 32,738, ff. 216, 234, 288, 303, 318, 352, 406; 32,739, ff. 1, 13, 80, 86, 123, 126, 132, 142, 167, 187, 203, 207, 213, 229, 301, 303, 392, 394, 419; 32,740, ff. 3, 5, 104, 106, 185, 220, 271, 330, 363, 384, 417; 32,741, ff. 45, 54, 93, 95, 142, 198, 222, 298, 319, 343, 353, 377, 430, 437, 487; 32,742, ff. 33, 125, 148, 185, 210, 282, 359, 451, 496, 548; 32,743, ff. 22, 116, 147, 181, 203, 223, 254, 293, 383, 385, 414; 32,744, ff. 3, 5, 226, 313, 317, 384, 439, 469, 496, 546, 597; 32,747, ff. 35, 338, 435; 32,749, ff. 399, 402, 404; 32,755, ff. 437, 488, 519, 521, 527; 32,756, ff. 2, 17, 32, 45, 59, 63, 102, 210, 220, 226, 270, 283, 314, 324, 356, 371, 384, 401, 439, 469, 478; 32,757, ff. 5, 28, 36, 44, 50, 64, 70, 76, 93, 124, 136, 156, 175, 181, 191, 221, 225, 269, 297, 299, 311, 325, 348, 360, 364, 366, 370, 411, 419, 516, 555; 32,758, ff. 1, 4, 28, 33, 39, 41, 55, 57, 102, 122, 133, 159, 187, 213, 226, 249, 266, 287, 289, 317, 321, 331, 341, 343, 345, 349, 371, 397, 403, 413, 418, 446, 454, 456, 476, 478, 482; 32,759, ff. 3, 37, 53, 65, 90, 95, 97, 99, 111, 121, 129, 135, 192, 217, 225, 244, 274, 295, 321, 325, 339, 343, 345, 347, 353, 359, 363, 379, 385, 413; 32,760, f. 336; 32,761, ff. 68, 199; 32,762, ff. 195, 260, 262, 268, 319, 366, 389; 32,763, ff. 87, 162, 184, 188, 192, 220, 223, 227, 277, 301, 303, 328, 333, 360, 446; 32,764, ff. 1, 3, 36, 78, 80, 93, 111, 200, 231, 250, 365, 482, 484, 486, 498, 510, 516; 32,765, f. 47; 32,766, ff. 35, 64, 119, 123, 125, 127, 129, 143, 145, 156, 168, 201, 228, 232, 234, 253, 292, 316, 318, 320, 326-332, 337, 360, 365, 369,

372, 374, 376, 378, 388, 402, 418, 420-434, 443, 445; 32,767, ff. 1, 18, 20, 31, 33, 48, 50, 67, 79, 81, 83, 85, 107, 117, 121, 129, 135, 182, 184, 209, 211, 219, 221, 230, 277, 289, 326, 328, 330, 332, 336, 352, 357, 377, 379, 396; 32,768, ff. 146, 150, 156-167, 170, 172; 32,769, f. 226; 32,770, f. 250; 32,777, ff. 358, 397; 32,778, f. 17; 32,788, ff. 132, 206, 210, 237, 239, 262, 307, 309, 326, 372, 375, 379, 399, 416.

— Correspondence with Lord Carteret, 1724. 32,738, ff. 5, 7, 33, 58, 70, 72, 90, 109, 113, 129, 155, 174, 180, 238.

— Letter to J. B. de Orendayn, 1724. *Fr.* 32,739, f. 427.

— Correspondence with the Marquis de Lede, 1724. *Span.* and *Fr.* 32,739, ff. 7, 11, 169, 219, 225, 317, 319.

— Correspondence with the Marquis de Grimaldo, 1724-1725. *Span.* and *Fr.* 32,741, ff. 235, 241, 284, 286, 288, 292, 347, 383; 32,742, ff. 40, 46, 187, 188, 212, 288, 551, 553; 32,743, ff. 63, 72, 118, 121, 215, 221, 311, 321, 323, 435.

— Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1725-1728. 32,743, ff. 364, 418, 462, 499, 505, 511, 515; 32,744, ff. 7, 17, 47, 112, 140, 212, 228, 498, 543, 599, 645, 672; 32,757, ff. 398, 427, 460, 462, 489, 529, 542.

— Correspondence with the Comte de Morville, 1725. *Fr.* 32,744, ff. 11, 13.

— Letter to the South Sea Company, 1725. 32,744, f. 324.

— Correspondence with T. Robinson, 1726-1736. 32,745, ff. 273, 275; 32,773, ff. 51, 295; 32,774, f. 88; 32,776, ff. 35, 231; 32,778, f. 32; 32,780, ff. 58-71, 76-89, 251-270, 308, 317; 32,781, ff. 359, 397; 32,783, ff. 175, 181, 191, 206; 32,784, f. 62; 32,785, f. 90; 32,790, ff. 58, 257.

— Correspondence with B. Keene, 1728-1738. 32,757, ff. 421, 495, 32,758, ff. 49, 98, 232, 434, 450, 480, 510, 512; 32,759, ff. 6, 200, 242, 293, 329, 337, 405, 411, 454, 499; 32,763, f. 326; 32,764, f. 534; 32,765, f. 232; 32,775, ff. 76, 110, 146, 389; 32,777, ff. 290, 460; 32,778, ff. 55, 79, 149; 32,779, ff. 324, 331, 333; 32,781, f. 148; 32,787, ff. 327, 339; 32,788, ff. 54, 165, 202, 291, 305, 389, 397, 32,789, ff. 129, 385; 32,799, ff. 288, 351.

**Stanhope** (William), *afterw. 1st Earl of Harrington; Ambassador to Spain and to the Congress at Soissons; Secretary of State (Continued)*. Correspondence with the Duc de Bournonville, 1728. *Fr.* 32,757, ff. 84, 152.

— Letters to the Spanish ambassadors in France, 1728. *Fr.* 32,758, f. 500; 32,759, ff. 15, 33.

— Letters to M. Chauvelin, 1728-1730. *Fr.* 32,758, f. 503; 32,759, f. 18; 32,766, f. 214.

— Letter to the Duc d'Arcos, 1728. *Fr.* 32,758, f. 409.

— Letters to Lord Chesterfield, 1728-1731. 32,758, f. 170; 32,759, f. 235; 32,773, f. 78; 32,774, f. 254.

— Letter to Card. de Fleury, 1728. 32,759, f. 303.

— Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1729, 1735. 32,763, ff. 231, 324; 32,787, ff. 146, 212.

— Correspondence with S. Poyntz, 1729. 32,763, ff. 231, 324.

— Letters to the English plenipotentiaries in France, 1730. 32,769, ff. 90, 92.

— Correspondence with Lord Waldegrave, 1730-1734. 32,770, ff. 208, 210, 230, 232, 262; 32,775, ff. 74, 140, 142, 344, 383; 32,779, ff. 322, 358; 32,782, ff. 44, 74; 32,785, ff. 12, 30, 36, 40, 44, 78, 96.

— Letter to Sir C. Wager, 1731. *Copy.* 32,775, f. 78.

— Letter to Count Kinsky, 1732. *Fr. Copy.* 32,778, f. 34.

— Letter to the Attorney-General, 1732. *Draft.* 32,779, f. 339.

— Letter to T. Pelham, 1732. *Draft.* 32,779, f. 363.

— Correspondence with Sir C. Wich, 1732, 1733. *Extracts.* 32,781, ff. 379, 383, 387, 399, 401, 407.

— Correspondence with the Pensionary of Holland, 1733 - 1734. *Copies.* 32,784, ff. 244, 246, 249, 252, 254, 256, 260.

— Correspondence with C. Fane, 1735. 32,788, ff. 391, 393, 395.

— Letter to Lord —, 1745. 32,704, f. 176.

— Correspondence with the Lords of the Admiralty, 1746. 32,706, ff. 47, 53.

— Letter to M.M. de Boetslaer and Hop, 1746. *Fr. Copy.* 32,805, f. 1.

— Letter to Lord Sandwich, 1746. *Copy.* 32,806, f. 68.

**Stanhope** (William), *afterw. 1st Earl of Harrington; Ambassador to Spain and to the Congress at Soissons; Secretary of State (Continued)*. Memorials to the King of Spain, 1725. *Fr.* 32,744, ff. 329, 463.

— Instructions to, for his answer to the Marquis de la Paz, 1726. 32,748, ff. 148, 241.

— Instructions to, on proceeding to Seville, 1729. 32,763, f. 91.

— Instructions to, as ambassador at the Congress of Soissons, 1730. 32,766, ff. 37, 282.

**Stanhope** (William), *2nd Earl of Harrington*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,924, f. 80.

**Stanley** (Edmund), *Prime Serjeant, Ireland*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 276; 33,110, f. 79.

**Stanley** (Edward), *late Clerk of the Cheque to the Yeomen of the Guard*. Memorial, circ. 1740. 33,057, f. 448.

**Stanley** (Edward), *11th Earl of Derby*. Letter to the Duke of Richmond, 1745. *Copy.* 32,705, f. 373.

— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1757. 32,705, f. 314; 32,708, f. 13; 32,876, f. 435.

**Stanley** (Edward), *Clerk of the Northern Ports in the Custom House*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1760. 32,868, f. 299; 32,912, f. 59.

— Letters to J. West, 1759, 1760. 32,898, f. 200; 32,907, f. 62.

— Letter to W. Temple, 1760. 32,910, f. 258.

**Stanley** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Roydon, 1589. 32,490, ii. 33.

**Stanley** (Hans), *M.P. for Southampton; Lord of the Admiralty; Ambassador to France*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1766. 32,734, f. 310; 32,863, f. 188; 32,867, f. 141; 32,873, ff. 60, 121, 147, 452, 512; 32,876, f. 47; 32,880, f. 389; 32,883, f. 329; 32,891, f. 113; 32,892, ff. 145, 245; 32,899, ff. 83, 148; 32,901, f. 105; 32,906, f. 44; 32,913, ff. 257, 356; 32,921, f. 358; 32,922, ff. 208, 394; 32,924, ff. 3, 136; 32,925, ff. 1, 340; 32,926, f. 340; 32,929, ff. 175, 411; 32,939, ff. 329, 331; 32,940, ff. 116, 170; 32,941, ff. 9, 345, 364; 32,942, ff. 179, 257, 267, 328, 366; 32,943, ff. 21, 297; 32,945, f. 325;

- 32,975, ff. 872, 515, 519, 532; 32,976, ff. 9, 125, 133; 33,068, ff. 245, 247, 249.
- Correspondence with W. Pitt, 1761. 32,923, ff. 314, 353, 405; 32,924, ff. 118, 144, 166, 187, 211, 247, 285, 332, 354, 418; 32,925, ff. 51, 329; 32,926, ff. 63, 220; 32,927, ff. 118, 158, 220, 316, 336, 365, 367; 32,928, ff. 1, 40, 148, 170, 179, 243.
- Letter to Lord Egremont, 1761. 32,929, f. 177.
- Instructions to, as ambassador to France, 1761. 32,923, f. 318.
- Stanley** (Henry). Sepulchral brass at Hillingdon, 1528. 32,490, BB. 26.
- Stanley** (Sir Humphrey). Order of his burial, 1506. *Eg.* 2642, f. 181.
- Sepulchral brass at Westminster, 1506. 32,485, i. 8; 32,487, c. 3; 32,489, x. 18; 32,490, BB. 4.
- Stanley** (James), *Bishop of Ely*. Sepulchral brass at Manchester, 1516. 32,489, v. 2-5; 32,490, z. 22.
- Stanley** (James Smith), *Lord Strange, son of Edward, 11th Earl of Derby; M.P. for co. Lancaster*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1761. 32,708, f. 66; 32,898, f. 305; 32,909, ff. 177, 447; 32,910, f. 99; 32,921, ff. 329, 377, 441.
- Letter to —, 1752. 32,729, f. 295.
- Letter to Sir E. Cunliffe, 1757. 32,876, f. 495.
- Stanley** (Sir John), *Bart.; Commissioner of the Customs*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 575.
- Stanley** (John Thomas), *afterw. 1st Baron Stanley, of Alderley*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1815. 33,107, f. 50; 33,109, f. 93; 33,112, ff. 289, 291.
- Stanley** (Thomas). Songs, 18th cent. 32,339.
- Stanley** (Thomas), *of Clothall, co. Hertf.; Author*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 60.
- Stanmer Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Court-book of, 1633-1736. 33,183, f. 1.
- Stansfeld** (David), *Constable of Hali-far*. Letter to Lord Rockingham, 1757. 32,874, f. 274.
- Stansfeld** (David). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,901, f. 182.
- Stanshope**, *co. Stafford*. Deeds relating to, 1437-1473. *Add. Ch.* 27,506-27,509; 27,513.
- Stanstead**, *co. Kent*. View of the church, 1838. 32,372, f. 202.
- Stanstead Abbots**, *co. Hertf.* Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, ff. 18-33.
- Sepulchral brass of W. Saxaye and wife, 1581. 32,490, KK. 17.
- Stanstead-Montfichet**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, 12th cent. - 1566. *Add. Ch.* 28,314; 28,633; 28,635.
- Grant in, 1546. *Add. Ch.* 27,345.
- Stanton-Harcourt**, *co. Oxon*. Sepulchral brasses, 1454-1520. 32,489, cc. 27-29; 32,490, w. 7, z. 28, BB. 16.
- Stanton-Prior**, *co. Som.* Order for a yearly payment to the minister of, from Wellow Rectory, 1647. *Eg.* 2618, f. 19.
- Stanton-St. Quintin Manor**, *co. Wilts.* Manorial rolls, 1447, 1504. *Add. Rolls* 27,679; 27,680.
- Stanwell**, *co. Middl.* Grant in, 1471. *Add. Ch.* 27,216.
- Sepulchral brass of R. de Thorp, rector, 1408. 32,490, D. 6.
- Stanyford** (Ambrose), *Consul at Alicante*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737, 1740. 32,796, f. 145; 32,802, f. 136.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,806, f. 60.
- Stanyford** (Henry). Suit as to his right to be an alderman of Portsmouth, 1711. 33,278, f. 84.
- Stapel** (Thomas), *Sergeant-at-Arms*. Sepulchral brass at Shopland, 1371. 32,490, B. 26.
- Stapeley**, *co. Chester*. Deeds relating to, 1340-1497. *Add. Ch.* 27,409-27,426; 27,513.
- Rental of M. de Fouglishurst in, 1347. *Add. Roll* 27,408.
- Stapenhill**, *co. Derby*. Deed relating to, 1459. *Add. Ch.* 27,323.
- Stapilton** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Edenhall, 1458. 32,490, K. 7.
- Staple-next-Wingham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 1846. 32,372, f. 203.
- Sepulchral brass of ——— Lynch, *circa* 1510. 32,490, YY. 27.



- Stapleford**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass of W. Lee, vicar, 1617. 32,481, c. 80; 32,490, zz. 9.
- Stapleford**, *co. Leic.* Sepulchral brass of G. Sherard and family, 1492. 32,490, q. 27.
- Stapleford - Tawney**, *co. Essex.* Deeds relating to, 1403-1485. p. 313.
- Stapleford-Tawney Manor**, *co. Essex.* Manorial rolls, 1382, 1410. *Add. Rolls* 28,792; 28,820.
- Staplehill** (Gilbert), *Mayor of Dartmouth, co. Devon.* Sepulchral brass, 1638. 32,489, LL. 47; 32,490, RR. 45.
- Staplehurst**, *co. Kent.* Views and drawings, 19th cent. 32,372, ff. 204-212.
- Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, MM. 45.
- Staples** (Alexander). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Yate, 1590. 32,480, T. 2.
- Staples** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 302.
- Staples** (Elfred), *Deputy-Commissioner of the Alienation Office.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1767. 32,688, ff. 311, 550; 32,691, ff. 531, 540; 32,695, f. 514; 32,713, f. 49; 32,724, f. 351; 32,860, ff. 311, 412; 32,967, f. 417; 32,968, f. 179; 32,973, ff. 47, 59; 32,985, ff. 7, 27, 37, 108; 32,992, f. 332; 33,068, f. 33; 33,069, f. 133; 33,072, f. 384.
- Letter to —, 1738. 32,691, f. 512.
- Letter to Dr. T. Hurdis, 1767. 32,984, f. 212.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 225.
- Stapleton** (*Chev. —*), *Minister Plenipotentiary from Wurtemberg to England.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. *Fr.* 32,968, f. 194.
- Stapleton al. Stapilton** (Sir Brian). Sepulchral brass of him and wife and his dog Jakke, at Ingham, 1438. 32,478, ff. 35; 36, 103, 104.
- Stapleton** (G. A. Chetwynd). *v.* Chetwynd-Stapilton (*Hon. Granville Anson*).
- Stapleton al. Stapilton** (Sir Milo). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Ingham, 1365. 32,478, ff. 13, 93, 118; 32,479, H. 7, 8.
- Stapleton** (Sir Philip). Commanding Parliamentary forces in Bucks, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 16.
- Stapleton** (Sir Robert). Reports, as Commissioner for the visitation of Durham, 1578. 33,207, ff. 5, 7.
- Stapley** (Ann), *wife of Anthonie Stapley and widow of John Stubb.* Case betw. her and A. Victorio, *n.d.* 33,054, f. 11.
- Star-Chamber.** Diet expenses, 1594. 32,117, f. 6.
- Starck** (Friedrich Gottlob). Motet, 19th cent. 32,436, f. 40.
- Starhemberg** (Georg Adam von), *Count; Imperial Ambassador to France.* Memoir to the Duc de Choiseul, with reply, 1761. *Fr.* 32,925, ff. 178, 181.
- State Trials.** Preparations for trials of Lords Warwick and Mohun, 1699. 33,051, f. 223.
- Stathum**, *Family of.* Sepulchral brasses at Morley, 1454-1481. 32,489, i. 4-6; 32,490, K. 4, 16, 24.
- Statutes. v. Law.**
- Staunton** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,958, f. 325.
- Staunton** (Sir George Thomas), *Bart.; M.P.; F.R.S.* Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 28.
- Staunton** (Sir Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Castle Donington, 1458. 32,489, v.; 32,490, q. 8.
- Staunton** (Thomas), *of Holbrook Hall; M.P. for Ipswich.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, f. 39.
- Staveley**, *co. Derb.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480, 1504. 32,490, M. 46, ff. 4.
- Staverton**, *co. Devon.* Deeds relating to, 1438, 1595. *Add. Ch.* 28,848; 29,216.
- Sepulchral brass of J. Rowe, 1592. 32,490, YY. 66.
- Staverton**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of T. Wylmer and family, 1580. 32,490, PP. 23.
- Staverton** (—). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cumnor, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, SS. 48.
- Staverton** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Sonning, 1585. 32,490, II. 29.
- Staverton** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Sonning, 1589. 32,490, NN. 28.

- Staverton** (Humphrey). Sepulchral brass at Warfield, 1592. 32,490, RR. 36.
- Staverton** (John), *Baron of the Exchequer*. Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at Eyke, *circ.* 1430. 32,484, f. 51; 32,490, s. 41.
- Staverton** (Katharine). Sepulchral brass at Cumnor, 1577. 32,490, II. 21.
- Stawell**, *Baroness*. v. Legge (Mary).
- Stawell Manor**, *co. Som.* Manorial roll, 1632. *Add. Roll* 28,283.
- Stawell-in-Moorlinch**, *co. Som.* Deed relating to, 1350. *Add. Ch.* 28,282.
- Stayner** (Capt. Sir Richard). Account of Blake's attack on the Spanish fleet at Teneriffe, 1657. 32,093, f. 372.
- Stead** (Thomas). Owned, in the 17th cent., *Add.* 32,578.
- Steane House**, *co. Northt.* View, *etc.*, 1719, 1721. 32,467, ff. 235, 236.
- Stebbing**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1390. 32,490, c. 44.
- Stebbing** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral inscription, 1621. 32,484, f. 42.
- Stebbing** (Jane). Sepulchral inscription at Brandeston, 1616. 32,484, f. 41.
- "Stede, Mr."** *Pseudonym*. Correspondence with Lord Clarendon, 1669. *Copies.* 32,499, ff. 18-23.
- Steele** (——). Paper on his office of Receiver of Pines at the Alienation Office, 1765. 32,970, f. 316.
- Steele** (Mrs. ———), *of Hampnett*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,985, f. 282.
- Steele** (Joshua). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 318.
- Steele** (Sir Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle and H. Pelham, 1714-1724. 32,685, ff. 13-28, 31, 33, 35-39, 44, 46.
- Injunction to Wilks, Cibber and Booth not to act in Drury Lane Theatre, 1720. 32,685, f. 29.
- Petitions to George I., respecting his company of comedians, [1720, 1724?]. 32,685, ff. 40, 42.
- Steele** (Thomas), *Recorder of Chichester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1767. 32,725, f. 3; 32,904, f. 227; 32,958, f. 380; 32,977, ff. 190, 254; 32,978, ff. 325, 332, 432, 506; 32,979, ff. 5, 99, 121, 263, 291, 315, 333, 347, 375, 403, 413; 32,980, f. 54; 33,070, ff. 340, 451; 33,071, ff. 73, 117, 127, 250.
- Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1767-1768. 32,980, ff. 104, 114; 32,985, f. 468; 32,986, f. 313; 32,987, f. 3; 33,072, ff. 3, 360.
- Letter to J. Page, 1766. 33,070, f. 296.
- Steevens** (Jonathan). Letter to J. Pelham, 1746. 32,708, f. 21.
- Steffan** (Giuseppe). Sonatas, 18th cent. 32,077.
- Stehelin** (Benedict), *M.D.* Letters to C. Wetstein, 1720-1747. *Fr.* 32,414, ff. 155, 162, 181-186, 193; 32,415, f. 344; 32,416, ff. 30, 48; 32,417, f. 438; 32,418, f. 237; 32,422, f. 224.
- Steiguer** (Ch—). Letters to C. Wetstein, 1758, 1759. *Fr.* 32,421, ff. 318, 328; 32,422, f. 29.
- Steiguer** (Is—). Letter to J. Burnaby, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 32,814, f. 161.
- Stein**, *Baron*. Letter to M. de Schleinitz, 1728. *Copy.* 32,759, f. 464.
- Stein** (—— de), *Secretary to the Landgrave of Hesse*. Letter to M. Alt, 1754. *Copy.* 32,850, f. 327.
- Steinberg** (Ernst von), *Baron; Hanoverian Minister of State*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1758. *Fr.* 32,806, ff. 210, 225; 32,808, ff. 75, 79; 32,812, ff. 212, 214; 32,815, ff. 275, 279, 347; 32,816, ff. 4, 24, 88, 102, 138; 32,817, ff. 39, 101; 32,820, ff. 15, 178; 32,826, ff. 119, 247; 32,827, f. 87; 32,833, ff. 85, 197; 32,834, ff. 109, 190; 32,840, ff. 132, 150, 163, 165, 190, 202, 213, 223, 225; 32,841, f. 384; 32,842, ff. 63, 219, 307; 32,846, ff. 21, 187, 317; 32,850, f. 41; 32,852, ff. 166, 289; 32,856, f. 470; 32,857, ff. 189, 376; 32,859, f. 16; 32,863, f. 75; 32,878, ff. 175, 410.
- Correspondence with Baron Metternich, 1750, 1751. *Fr. transl.* 32,824, ff. 111, 125, 164, 168, 236; 32,827, ff. 89, 90.
- Steinberg** (Georg Friedrich von), *Hanoverian Envoy at Vienna*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1753. *Fr.* 32,814, f. 180; 32,847, f. 44.
- Letters and relations to Geo. II., 1756-1760. *Copies.* 32,865, f. 468; 32,874, f. 201; 32,879, ff. 284, 451; 32,880, f. 40; 32,885, ff. 1-7; 32,889, f. 344; 32,904, f. 169.
- Letter to Baron Münchhausen, 1758. *Copy.* 32,879, f. 244.

- Steinhauser** (——). Remarks on the qualities of turf as fuel, 1802. *Fr. and Germ.* 33,110, ff. 185-187.
- Steinman** (George Steinman), *F.S.A.* Letter to P. O. Hutchinson, 1879. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 444-447.
- Steintun** (Hugh de). Cast of seal, 12th cent. LXXV. 73.
- Stell** (John), *Monk of Furness Abbey*. Wrote Part ii. of *Furness Abbey register*, 1412. 33,244.
- Stelling**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 1850. 32,372, f. 213.
- Stenden** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 271.
- Stenglin** (Friderich). Letters to the magistrates of Hamburg, 1732, 1733. *Fr. Copies.* 32,781, ff. 391, 403.
- Stennett** (Dr. Joseph), *Dissenting Minister*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1757. 32,867, f. 244; 32,875, f. 454.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1756. 32,867, f. 373.
- Stennett** (Dr. Samuel), *Dissenting Minister*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763-1768. 32,949, f. 277; 32,951, f. 29; 32,968, ff. 206-209; 32,978, f. 386; 33,072, f. 195.
- Stephen**, *S.* Revelation, *circ.* 1200. *Eg.* 2656, f. 163.
- Stephen**, *King of England. v. England.*
- Stephen**, *Prior of Bruton, co. Som.* Casts of seals. LIII. 22, 23.
- Stephens** (Cat—), *widow of Capt. J. Stephens, formerly Ranger of Richmond Park*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 470.
- Stephens** (John), *late Servant of the Duke of Newcastle*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 496.
- Stephens** (John), *Secretary of the Marine Society*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,885, f. 24.
- Stephens** (Mary). Petition to the Treasury, *circ.* 1695. 33,057, f. 515.
- Stephens** (Sir Philip), *Bart.; Joint Secretary to the Admiralty; M.P. for Liskeard*. Letters to H. V. Jones, 1759, 1760. 32,900, f. 282; 32,912, f. 5.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1764. 32,904, ff. 209, 217; 32,920, f. 390; 32,936, ff. 19, 52, 95; 32,955, f. 395.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1761. 32,929, f. 237.
- Stephens** (Samuel), *M.P. for St. Ives, Cornwall*. Letter to Dr. Yonge, 1751. 32,725, f. 422.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,920, f. 125.
- Letter to Lord Falmouth, 1761. 32,920, f. 127.
- Stephens** (Thomas). Case of, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 450.
- Stephenson** (Frances), *widow of Stephen Stephenson, of Cottingham, co. York*. Petition to Sir J. Barrington, *circ.* 1660-1680. *Eg.* 2650, f. 351.
- Stephenson** (Mark Antony). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776-1778. 33,100, ff. 4, 16, 35, 46, 90, 98.
- Stephenson** (William Fowler). Notes on Misereres in Ripon Cathedral, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, f. 82.
- Stepney**, *co. Middl.* Drawing of window in St. Peter's church. 32,489, LL. 69, 70.
- Stepney** (George), *Ambassador at Vienna*. Letter to H. Watkins, 1702. 33,273, f. 11.
- Stepney** (George). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, ff. 524, 534.
- Stepney** (Joseph). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 452.
- Stepnyng** (William son of Jocelyn de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. LII. 27.
- Sterbini** (Bernardo). Letters to Dr. C. Middleton, 1732-1733. *Ital.* 32,457, ff. 75, 77, 89.
- Sterburgh Castle Manor**, *in Lingfield, co. Surrey*. Compotus, 1477. *Add. Roll* 27,312.
- Sterkel** (Johann Franz Xaver), *Abbé*. Freimauer lieder, 19th cent. 32,596, f. 47.
- Sterling** (John). Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1854-1856. 32,573, f. 257.
- Stern** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at Quay, 1642. 32,481, c. 20; 32,489, d. 19.
- Sterne** (Edward). Order of sessions at Chelmsford for the maintenance of his children, 1664. *Eg.* 2651, f. 187.
- Sterne** (Jaques), *Prebendary of Southwell, etc.* Letters to Rev. M. Bradford, 1741, 1743. 32,698, f. 465; 32,700, f. 66.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1755. 32,719, f. 251; 32,720, f. 319; 32,723, f. 256; 32,729, f. 299; 32,730, f. 285; 32,855, f. 90.

- Sterne** (Richard), *Archbishop of York*. Cast of seal, 1664. LXXV. 64.
- Sterner** (Ludwig), *Stadtschreiber zu Biel*. Pieces in verse copied by, 1514, 1518. 32,447.
- Stert** (Arthur), *Commissary at Plymouth*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1754. 32,689, f. 481; 32,691, f. 456; 32,692, f. 500; 32,735, f. 172.
- Stert** (Edward). Letter to the Postmaster-General, 1747. 32,710, f. 73.
- Steuart** (Anne). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,711, f. 184.
- Steuart** (Frances), wife of Sir J. D. Steuart, 3rd Bart., of Coltness. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1761. 32,862, f. 287; 32,926, f. 111.
- Steuart** (Maj.-Gen. William). Petition, circ. 1691. 33,054, f. 28.
- Steven** (C—), *Directeur du jardin de Naturalization en Crimée*. Letters to R. Brown, 1823, 1829. Fr. 32,440, f. 327; 32,441, f. 87.
- Stevenage**, co. Hertf. Deeds relating to, 1338, 1633. Add. Ch. 28,748; 28,941.
- Views, etc., 19th cent. 32,352, ff. 35-39.
- Sepulchral brass of S. Hellard, rector, circ. 1500. 32,490, AA. 2.
- Stevens** (Benjamin). Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 114.
- Stevens** (Richard John Samuel). Collect for Advent Sunday, set to music, 19th cent. 33,239, f. 213.
- Stevens** (Robert). Letter to T. Pelham, 1730. 33,085, f. 465.
- Stevens** (William P—). *Glees, etc.*, 1841-1852. 32,587, f. 26.
- Stevenson** (Alice). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 425.
- Stevenson** (Col. Charles). Letter to Lord Sheffield, 1801. 33,108, f. 264.
- Stevenson** (Rev. Joseph). Presented, in 1882, Add. 31,983.
- Stevenson** (Seth). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,714, f. 125.
- Steventon**, co. Berks. Sepulchral brasses, 1476, 1584. 32,490, w. 16, ff. 63.
- Stevington**, co. Bedf. Sepulchral brass of T. Salle, 1422. 32,490, r. 20.
- Stevyn** (William), *Rector of Gorton, co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass, 1497. 32,489, n. 9, LL. 41; 32,490, E. 36.
- Steward, Lord High**. De officio Comitibus Seneschalli Angliæ, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 358.
- Steward** (Thomas). Letters to Dr. Macro, 1731-1740. 32,556, ff. 195, 226, 246-250, 254-260; 32,557, ff. 3-6.
- Stewart**. v. also Stuart.
- Stewart** (A—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1851. 33,206, f. 5.
- Stewart** (Alexander), 6th Earl of Galloway. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1765. 32,720, f. 6; 32,724, f. 24; 33,068, f. 437.
- Stewart** (Andrew), 2nd Baron Ochiltree. Signature to instructions, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.
- Stewart** (Archibald), *Prisoner in the Tower*. Permission to, to retain his servant, circ. 1745. 33,054, f. 262.
- Stewart** (Hon. Charles), *Rear-Admiral*. Letters to J. Burchett, 1730-1732. *Extracts*. 32,766, f. 174; 32,769, ff. 11, 240, 246; 32,770, f. 94; 32,771, f. 433; 32,773, f. 90; 32,775, f. 204; 32,776, ff. 273, 281, 296; 32,777, ff. 214, 217, 221; 32,778, f. 325; 32,779, ff. 45, 55.
- Letter to the Governor of Cartagena, 1730. *Copy*. 32,769, f. 251.
- Letter to the Governor of the Havana, 1731. *Copy*. 32,775, f. 206.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. *Copies*. 32,777, f. 389; 32,778, f. 292.
- Letter to D. M. de la Vega, 1732. *Copy*. 32,778, f. 330.
- Letter to J. de Andia, 1732. *Copy*. 32,779, f. 47.
- Letter to A. de Salas, 1732. *Copy*. 32,779, f. 51.
- Orders for Capt. D. Aubin, 1732. *Copy*. 32,778, f. 303.
- Stewart** (Charles), 5th Earl of Traquair. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 261.
- Stewart** (Charles), *Ensign*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1799]. 33,106, f. 333.
- Stewart** (Christian). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,906, f. 378.
- Stewart** (Griz[elda]). Letter to—, 1746. 32,706, f. 1.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 240.
- Stewart** (Isable). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,890, f. 31.

- Stewart (J—), Botanical Lecturer at Edinburgh.** Letter to R. Brown, 1820. 32,440, f. 280.
- Stewart (James), natural son of James IV.; Earl of Moray.** Letter to the Duke of Norfolk, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 118.
- Stewart (James), natural son of James V.; Prior of St. Andrews, afterw. Earl of Moray, and Regent of Scotland.** Signature to instructions, 1559. 32,091, f. 174.
- Letter to Mary, Qu. of Scots, on her returning from France, 1561. 32,091, f. 189.
- Letter to, from W. Cecil, for action against Antichrist, 1563. 32,091, f. 199.
- Letter to John Wood, his ambassador in England, 1568. 32,091, f. 213.
- Letter to, from Lord Leicester, asking for Maitland to be sent ambassador, 1569. 32,091, f. 218.
- Stewart (James), Earl of Arran.** Letter to the Ambassador Wotton, 1585. 32,657, f. 146.
- Stewart (John), M.P. for co. Wigton.** Letter to C. Amyand, 1751. 32,724, f. 502.
- Recommendation of S. Brown to be minister of Kirkdale, 1751. 33,057, f. 46.
- Stewart (John), Advocate.** Recommendation of, to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 454.
- Stewart (John), Lord Garlies, afterw. 7th Earl of Galloway.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,904, f. 44.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801–1802. 33,107, f. 381; 33,108, f. 7; 33,109, f. 27.
- Stewart (Lieut.-Col. John Donald Hamill).** Attestation to power of attorney from Gen. Gordon, 1884. 33,230, f. 1.
- Stewart (Matthew), 4th Earl of Lennox.** Marriage settlements with Lady M. Douglas, 1544. *Drafts.* 32,655, ff. 56–79 b.
- Account of the mission of P. Greme, sent by, into Scotland, 1545. 32,656, f. 147.
- Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 191.
- Letter to, from Henry VIII., 1544. 32,655, f. 7.
- Letters to, from the Privy Council, 1544. 32,655, ff. 121, 131, 152.
- Stewart (Patrick), Jacobite.** Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 255.
- Stewart (Robert), Viscount Castlereagh, afterw. 2nd Marquis of Londonderry.** Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1796–1801. 33,102, f. 182; 33,105, ff. 204, 386, 396, 416, 439; 33,106, ff. 108, 128, 243; 33,107, f. 223.
- Letter to W. Elliot, [1798]. 33,105, f. 427.
- Stewart (William), Bishop of Aberdeen.** Letter, as Scotch ambassador in England, to Lord Southampton, 1541. 32,646, f. 287.
- Stewart (Col. William).** Letter to Col. Massey, 1797. 33,103, f. 311.
- Stickland (Christopher).** Sepulchral brass at Yelden, 1629. 32,490, ccc. 26.
- Stifford, co. Essex.** Deed relating to, *temp.* Stephen – Hen. II. *Add. Ch.* 28,321.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1375–1630. 32,489, m. 17–21; 32,490, A. 44, f. 42, rr. 3, brr. 40, 43, ccc. 21.
- Stikeford (Alan son of Reingot de).** Cast of seal, 13th cent. *LII.* 15.
- Stikeney (Simon de).** Cast of seal, 13th cent. *LII.* 7.
- Stiles (Sir Francis Haskin Eyles), Bart. v. Eyles-Stiles.**
- Stiles (William).** Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at Ipswich, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, ss. 6.
- Stiles (William).** Letter to W. Wood, 1762. 32,935, f. 431.
- Still (Anne), wife of John Still, Bishop of Bath.** Sepulchral brass at Hadleigh, 1593. 32,483, f. 63; 32,485, L. 1; 32,490, LL. 39.
- Stilton, co. Hunts.** Sepulchral brasses, 1606, 1618. 32,490, bbb. 12, ddd. 39.
- Stinton (George), D.D.; Chancellor of Lincoln.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,990, f. 376.
- Stirling, Earl of. v. Alexander (William).**
- Stirling (William John), of Boston, U.S.** Letters to Rev. W. Hutchinson and P. O. Hutchinson, 1869–1880. *Eg.* 2660, ff. 246, 252, 262, 267, 281, 284, 302, 305, 394, 411–416, 432, 448–456, 462.
- Stisted, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass of E. Wyseman, 1584. 32,490, LL. 24.
- Stobbert (John).** Letters to W. Hutchinson, 1655. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 241, 250.

- Stock, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass of R. Twedye, 1574. 32,490, EE. 28.
- Stock (J— Agge), Vicar of Stanway, co. Glouc.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,975, f. 230.
- Stockbridge, co. Southt.** Deed relating to, 1429. *Add. Ch.* 28,671.
- Stockbury, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 1-5.
- Stockedaye (Alexander), Mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull.** Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. 32,656, f. 52.
- Stocker (Robert).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Basingstoke, 1607. 32,490, EE. 10.
- Stockholm. v. News-letters.**
- Stöcklein (Marthin Jacob), Notary.** Letter to H. J. Weinstein, 1610. *Germ.* 32,414, f. 5.
- Stockton, co. Wilts.** Sepulchral brasses, 1590, 1596. 32,490, NN. 30, XX. 42.
- Stockton, co. Worc.** Sepulchral brass of W. Parker, 1508. 32,490, WW. 9.
- Stodeley (John), Vicar of Upper Winchendon, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass, 1515. 32,490, z. 5.
- Stodmarsh, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 1782, 1850. 32,373, ff. 6, 7.
- Stogumber, co. Som.** Sepulchral brass of M. Windham, 1586. 32,490, NN. 25.
- Stoke, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 1838. 32,373, f. 8.
- Stoke Bruerne, co. Northt.** Views, *etc.*, 1721. 32,467, ff. 237-239.
- Sepulchral brass of R. Lightfoot, rector, 1625. 32,490, ZZ. 14.
- Stoke Charity, co. Southt.** Sepulchral brasses, 1482, 1483. 32,490, X. 25, 26.
- Stoke by Clare, co. Suff.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1530-1611. 32,484, ff. 141-143, 148; 32,490, NN. 11, XX. 43, BBB. 8.
- Stoke D'Abernon, co. Surr.** Sepulchral brasses, 1277-1516. 32,487, D. 1-4; 32,489, FF. 6-10; 32,490, B. 1, 10, KK. 21.
- Stoke Doyle, co. Northt.** Drawing of a brass, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 240.
- Stoke Fleming, co. Devon.** Sepulchral brass of J. Corp and granddaughter, 1391. 32,490, C. 23.
- Stoke Hammond, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass. 32,479, A. 3.
- Stoke Lyne, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brass of E. Love and family, 1533. 32,490, KK. 42.
- Stoke by Nayland, co. Suff.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1400-1632. 32,479, M. 14; 32,483, ff. 164-170; 32,490, I. 8, R. 1, NN. 12, AAA. 28.
- Stoke Park, co. Bucks.** Plans, *etc.*, by H. Repton, 1797. 32,450, R-M.
- Stoke Poges, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1425, 1476, *circ.* 1560. 32,478, ff. 33, 145; 32,479, A. 4; 32,490, M. 7, VV. 42.
- Stoke Prior, co. Worc.** Sepulchral brasses, 1606, 1610. 32,490, EE. 12, 16.
- Stoke Rochford, co. Linc.** Sepulchral brasses, 1470, 1503. 32,490, N. 17, FF. 3.
- Stoke Talmage, co. Oxon.** Livery of land in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 27,480.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1504, 1589. 32,490, EE. 41, TT. 4.
- Stoke in Teignhead, co. Devon.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, A. 37.
- Stokenchurch, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, 1632. 32,490, EE. 42, DDD. 45.
- Stokerston, co. Leic.** Sepulchral brasses, 1467, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, N. 12, R. 47.
- Stokes (Charles).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 212; 32,713, f. 146.
- Stokes (John), Mercer.** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chipping Norton, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, r. 26.
- Stokes (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Ashby St. Legers, 1416. 32,490, I. 15.
- Stokes (Thomas).** Bond to, 1494. *Eg.* 2603, f. 1.
- Stokes (Thomas).** Letter to J. Kendall, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 37.
- Stokes (William), Regius Professor of Physic, Dublin.** Letter to ——— Fitton, 1830. 32,441, f. 126.
- Stokesby, co. Norfolk.** Deeds relating to, 1509. *Add. Ch.* 28,935; 28,936.
- Sepulchral brasses, 1488-1615. 32,490, X. 30, II. 15, AAA. 15.
- Stoket (Katharine).** Sepulchral brass at Lingfield, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, E. 10.
- Stokton (John), Priest.** Sepulchral brass at West Wickham, 1515. 32,490, z. 17.

- Stokys** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Seend, 1498. 32,490, w. 42.
- Stokys** (John), *Rector of Wymington, co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brass, circ. 1510. 32,481, A. 11; 32,490, AA. 31.
- Stokys** (Richard). Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at Hampton-in-Arden, circ. 1500. 32,490, YY. 13.
- Stolle** (Gottlieb), *Bibliographer; Librarian of Jena University.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1735. *Germ.* 32,415, f. 289.
- Stonar**, *co. Kent.* View of house and park at, 19th cent. 32,373, f. 36.
- Stondon-Massey**, *co. Essex.* Deeds relating to, 1316-1566. *Add. Ch.* 27,367; 27,374; 27,393.  
— Sepulchral brasses, 1570. 32,490, EE. 27, PP. 14.
- Stone**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1475, 1520. 32,486, f. 8; 32,490, rr. 13.
- Stone**, in *Orney Hundred, co. Kent.* Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,373, f. 35.
- Stone**, near *Dartford, co. Kent.* Views of the castle, church, etc., 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 9-34.  
— Sepulchral brass of J. Lumbarde, rector, 1409. 32,478, f. 26; 32,490, a. 8.
- Stone**, in *East Pennard, co. Somerset.* Deeds relating to, 1473. *Add. Ch.* 28,894; 28,895.
- Stone**, *co. Staff.* Sepulchral brass of T. Crompton and family, circ. 1600. 32,490, zz. 22.
- Stone** (Andrew), *M.P. for Hastings; Under-Secretary of State.* Letters to R. Burnet and others, 1735-1741. 33,065, *passim*.  
— Letters to B. Keene, 1736-1746. 32,793, f. 349; 32,796, f. 264; 32,800, ff. 105, 417; 32,801, f. 40; 32,805, f. 199.  
— Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1739. 32,801, f. 290.  
— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1739-1762. 32,692, f. 496; 32,697, f. 332; 32,700, ff. 211, 232; 32,701, ff. 85, 89; 32,703, f. 407; 32,704, f. 72; 32,715, ff. 83, 136, 156, 178, 188, 218, 230, 238; 32,720, ff. 179, 233, 239, 261, 269, 299; 32,723, ff. 221, 223, 237, 241; 32,724, ff. 175, 196, 330, 362, 443; 32,725, ff. 437, 538, 558; 32,726, ff. 440, 473, 495; 32,727, ff. 1, 57, 63, 121, 164, 244, 408; 32,728, ff. 55, 86, 107, 196, 214, 226, 292, 380; 32,730, ff. 9, 42, 104, 216, 222; 32,731, ff. 211, 260, 292; 32,733, f. 604; 32,737, ff. 59, 91; 32,850, f. 72; 32,852, f. 69, 191; 32,855, ff. 50, 231; 32,866, ff. 165, 407; 32,858, ff. 197, 199, 294; 32,859, ff. 104, 331; 32,861, f. 454; 32,862, f. 279; 32,864, f. 381; 32,865, ff. 161, 430; 32,866, f. 403; 32,867, ff. 363, 478; 32,868, ff. 3, 408, 420, 435, 437; 32,870, f. 343; 32,871, ff. 35, 89, 116, 120, 385; 32,872, f. 94; 32,876, ff. 156, 203; 32,882, ff. 50, 476; 32,886, f. 419; 32,887, f. 351; 32,891, f. 473; 32,893, ff. 403, 480; 32,894, ff. 199, 378; 32,895, ff. 10, 30, 96; 32,896, f. 24; 32,897, f. 16; 32,906, f. 50; 32,908, f. 328; 32,909, ff. 90, 325; 32,912, f. 442; 32,918, f. 409; 32,920, ff. 388, 414; 32,925, ff. 187, 285; 32,928, f. 310; 32,929, f. 417; 32,939, ff. 101, 108; 32,943, ff. 224, 343, 374.  
— Letter to Lord Cathcart, 1741. 32,694, f. 415.  
— Letter to ——— Forbes, 1743. 32,700, f. 28.  
— Letter to ——— Hurdress [? Hurdis], 1747. 32,711, f. 287.  
— Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1750. 32,821, f. 99.  
— Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1751, *n.d.* 33,066, ff. 247, 255, 257; 33,083, f. 264.  
— Letter to the Archbishop of Armagh, 1757. 32,871, f. 77.  
— Proceedings on a charge against, of Jacobitism, 1753. 33,050, ff. 200-368.  
— Account of a debate in the House of Commons, 1755. 32,861, f. 275.
- Stone** (David). Recommendation of, to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 456.
- Stone** (Edward), *of the Bank of England.* Letter to ———, 1762. 32,934, f. 271.
- Stone** (Francis). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,966, f. 85.
- Stone** (George), *Bishop of Derry, afterw. Archbishop of Armagh.* Letters to ———, 1746-1755. 32,708, ff. 62, 96; 32,711, f. 49; 32,852, f. 471; 32,853, f. 106.  
— Letters to A. Stone, 1747-1754. 32,711, f. 114; 32,713, f. 598; 32,714, f. 189; 32,737, f. 85.  
— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1761. 32,710, ff. 423,

- 436; 32,714, f. 94; 32,719, f. 357; 32,726, f. 213; 32,727, ff. 110, 254, 260, 308; 32,728, ff. 323, 425; 32,730, f. 339; 32,732, f. 524; 32,733, ff. 42, 89, 266, 289, 345, 369, 445, 541; 32,734, ff. 49, 77, 214; 32,735, f. 192; 32,737, ff. 75, 177, 306, 314; 32,853, ff. 297, 315; 32,854, f. 101; 32,859, f. 106; 32,860, ff. 24, 213; 32,862, ff. 38, 124, 367; 32,863, ff. 6, 79; 32,864, f. 494; 32,871, ff. 11, 15, 61, 75; 32,874, f. 336; 32,876, ff. 100, 417; 32,878, ff. 205, 249; 32,879, ff. 31, 398; 32,888, f. 289; 32,889, f. 421; 32,890, f. 116; 32,896, f. 178; 32,899, ff. 79, 254; 32,901, f. 365; 32,915, ff. 26, 69; 32,917, f. 159.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1753. 32,732, f. 210.
- Letters to Lord G. Sackville, 1755. 32,852, ff. 204, 299.
- Letter to —— Maxwell, 1758. 32,877, f. 292.
- Stone** (Nicholas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, f. 375.
- Stone** (Peter). Sepulchral brass at Margate, 1442. 32,487, n. 16; 32,490, r. 14.
- Stone** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 73.
- Stonehouse**, co. Devon. Deed relating to, circ. 1300. *Add. Ch.* 29,031.
- Stonehouse** (George). Letter to the Protector Somerset, 1548. 32,657, f. 28.
- Stones** (Thomas), *Minister of Acle*, co. Norf. Sepulchral brass, 1628. 32,490, xx. 15.
- Stonestreet** (Thomas). Letter to R. Burnett, 1739. 33,065, f. 348.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1740, 1753. 32,693, f. 481; 32,695, ff. 16, 126, 183; 32,700, f. 52.
- Letter to ——, 1740. 32,694, f. 532.
- Letters to T. Pelham, Jun., 1741. 32,695, f. 401; 32,696, f. 361.
- Letter to W. Ward, 1741. 32,698, f. 415.
- Stonham Aspell**, co. Suffolk. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1520, 1606. 32,483, ff. 91, 92; 32,490, xx. 2.
- Stonhouse** (James), *afterw. Rev. Sir James, Bart.*; *M.D.*, of Northampton. Letters to E. Lye, 1759–1761. 32,325, ff. 157, 162, 164, 170, 171.
- Stonhouse** (James), *afterw. Rev. Sir James, Bart.*; *M.D.*, of Northampton. (Continued). Letters to Bp. Percy, 1762. 32,329, ff. 4, 9, 13.
- “Friendly advice to a Patient,” circ. 1762. *Printed.* 32,329, f. 15.
- Stonhouse** *al.* **Stonehouse** (Mary), *wife of Sir James Stonehouse, Bart.* Letters to Sir J. Barrington, *etc.*, [1656]. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 274, 289.
- Stonnard** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Loughton, 1541. 32,490, ww. 47.
- Stonor** (John), *Eton Scholar*. Sepulchral brass at Wyrardisbury, 1512. 32,489, c.; 32,490, qq. 24.
- Stopham**, co. Sussex. Sepulchral brasses, 1428–circ. 1620. 32,490, n. 2, s. 36, t. 42, xx. 30, ccc. 2, fff. 29.
- Stopij** (Zachary), *M.D.* Royal grant to, of land in Kerckhow, 1589. *Add. Ch.* 29,254.
- Stoppani** (Gian Francesco), *Papal Nuncio at Frankfurt*. Letter to the Secretary of State at Rome, 1744. *Eng. transl.* 32,804, f. 45.
- Stopaley**, co. Bedford. Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Hen. III.–Edw. I. p. 312.
- Storch** (A— M—). Kriegsalied, 1859. *Hologr.* 32,436, f. 91.
- Storer** (Rev. Bennet). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1763. 32,905, f. 267; 32,919, f. 24; 32,945, ff. 276, 350; 32,946, f. 167.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1760. 32,909, f. 402.
- Letter to ——, 1761. 32,930, f. 202.
- Letters to T. Thoroton, 1762–1763. *Copies.* 32,945, ff. 327, 409, 440; 32,946, ff. 75, 80.
- Stormont**, *Viscount.* v. Murray (David).
- Stormenth** (James), *Jacobite*. Memorandum concerning, 1748. 33,050, f. 124.
- Storrington**, co. Sussex. Sepulchral brass of H. Wilsha, chaplain, 1591. 32,490, y. 156.
- Stortford**, *Bishop's*, co. Hertf. Deeds relating to lands in, 1592–1794. *Add. Ch.* 27,081–27,105.
- Story** (John), *M.A.*; *Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge*. Letter to Dr. G. Sandby, 1764. 32,957, f. 103.
- Story** (Capt. Lancelot). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 573.
- Memorial to Sir W. Yonge, 1740. 33,057, f. 458.



- Story** (William). Memorial to the Hon. T. Pelham, *circ.* 1701. 33,057, f. 457.
- Stosch** (Philip von), *Baron*. Letter to H. Walpole, 1729. *Fr.* 32,762, f. 106.
- Stotevill** (*Dame Joan de*), *Lady of Cottingham*. Covenant of the heiress of, with the town of Beverley, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 27,703.
- Stotfold**, *co. Durham*. Deeds relating to, 13th–15th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 513; 517; 519; 584.
- Stott** (Hugh). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1826. 33,112, f. 480.
- Stoughton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Canterbury, 1591. 32,489, s. 5; 32,490, *RR.* 44.
- Stourmouth**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 1850. 32,373, f. 37.
- Stouting**, *co. Kent*. Drawings of antiquities found at, and views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 38–42.
- Stoven**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of H. Keable, 1629. 32,483, f. 113.
- Stovin** (James), *of Doncaster*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, f. 5.
- Stowe**, *co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brasses, 1479 (?), 1593. 32,490, *R.* 32, *rr.* 41.
- Stowe - Bickerton**, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,940.
- Stowe** (T—). Letter to —, 1739. 32,692, f. 168.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 88.  
 — Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1748. 32,714, f. 36.
- Stowell**, *co. Som.* Deed relating to, 1655. *Add. Ch.* 28,652.
- Stowell** (Sir John), *K.B.*, *of Hamme*, *co. Somerset*. Funeral, 1662. 32,094, f. 6.
- Stowlangtoft**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, *n.d.* 32,483, ff. 145, 146.
- Stowmarket**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of A. Tyrell, 1638. 32,484, f. 178; 32,490, *BBB.* 47.
- Stracey** (—), *Secretary to N. Hardinge, of the Treasury*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 120.
- Stracey** (John), *Recorder of London*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1747. 32,707, f. 269; 32,710, f. 275; 32,712, f. 179.  
 — Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 55.
- Strachan** (David), *Bishop of Brechin*. Letters to Lord Lauderdale, 1665, 1667. 32,094, ff. 63, 190.
- Strachan** (John), *of H.M.S. "Sapphire"*. Letter to Adm. Hawke, 1759. *Copy.* 32,900, f. 321.
- Strachleigh** (William). Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and daughter, at Ermington, 1583. 32,489, *K.* 6–8; 32,490, *rr.* 63.
- Stradella** (Alessandro). Cantata and trio, late 17th cent. *Ital.* 33,234, f. 118 b; 33,235, f. 82.  
 — Duets, 18th cent. 32,169, ff. 1, 5 b.
- Stradsett**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass, 1418. 32,489, *LL.* 4, 5; 32,490, *i.* 17.
- Strafford**, *Countess of. v. Wentworth* (Anne).  
 — *Earls of. v. Wentworth.*
- Strahan** (Alexander). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724. 32,738, f. 370.
- Strahan** (Alexander). Letter to —, 1746. 32,709, f. 425.
- Strahan** (Charles). Letter to Lord Hertford, 1745. 32,704, f. 97.
- Strangbon** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Childrey, 1507. 32,490, *KK.* 9.
- Strange**, *Baron. v. Le Strange* (John).
- Strange**, *Lord. v. Stanley* (James Smith).
- Strange** (Jean). Letter to —, 1773. *Fr.* 32,439, f. 4.
- Strange** (John), *Recorder of London, afterw. Master of the Rolls*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, ff. 33, 394.
- Strange** (Sir Robert), *Engraver*. Memorandum respecting, 1756. 33,055, f. 141.
- Strangways** (Sir Giles). Sepulchral brass at Melbury Sampford, 1562. 32,490, *FF.* 53.
- Strangways** (Sir John). Portrait and arms, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 147.

- Strangways** (William Thomas Horner Fox). Letter to R. Brown, 1831. 32,441, f. 135.
- Stratfield Mortimer, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1442. 32,490, r. 33, p. 39.
- Stratford, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1558, 156-. 32,484, ff. 167-169; 32,490, xx. 5.
- Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick.** Views of the church, Shakespeare's house, etc., 1838-1846. 32,600, ff. 26-32.
- "Misereres" in the church, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, f. 61.
- Sepulchral inscription of Anne Shakespeare, 1623. 32,489, nn. 2.
- Stratford** (Elizabeth), wife of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 133.
- Stratford** (Francis), *South Sea Company's Agent at Madrid.* Letters to W. Stanhope, 1725. 32,743, ff. 325, 327.
- Stratford** (Robert de), *Bishop of Chichester.* Cast of seal, 1337-8. LXXV. 77.
- Strathallan, Viscount. v. Drummond** (James).
- Strathbogie** (David de), 12th Earl of Atholl. Cast of seal, 1332-3. LXXVI. 78.
- Strathbogie** (Elizabeth de), wife of David, 13th Earl of Atholl. Sepulchral brass at Ashford, 1375. 32,490, c. 38.
- Stratton, co. Cornwall.** Churchwardens' accounts, 1512 - 1577. 32,243; 32,244.
- Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Arundell, his two wives and family, 1561. 32,490, ff. 52.
- Stratton, Stoney, Manor, co. Som.** Manorial roll, 1632. *Add. Roll* 28,283.
- Stratton - St. Margaret Manor, co. Wilts.** Manorial rolls, 1447, 1504. *Add. Rolls* 27,679; 27,680.
- Straunge** (Amabilia), wife of Sir Thomas Straunge. Sepulchral brass at Warkworth, 1430. 32,490, r. 24.
- Streatfield** (H—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 315.
- Streatham, co. Surrey.** Sepulchral brass of W. Mowfurth, rector, 1513. 32,490, r. 14.
- Streatley, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1540-1603. 32,490, xx. 47, nn. 16, rr. 23, rrr. 7.
- Streeke** (John). Letters to T. Pelham, 1731. 33,085, ff. 466-475, 478, 481, 485-490.
- Letters to Col. J. Pelham, 1745-1750. 33,086, *passim*.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1752. 33,087, ff. 241, 304.
- Street** (Samuel). Petition for payment of expenses in obtaining information of the rebel army, *circ.* 1745. 33,054, f. 258.
- Strelley, co. Notts.** Sepulchral brass of Sir R. Strelley and wife, 1487. 32,490, n. 34.
- Strelley** (Anthony). Letter to the Protector Somerset, 1548. *Signed.* 32,657, f. 12.
- Strelley** (Sir Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Strelley, 1497. 32,490, n. 34.
- Strensham, co. Worc.** Sepulchral brasses, 1405-1662. 32,481, v.; 32,485, o. 1, 2; 32,490, b. 43, i. 6, ii. 9.
- Strete** (John), *Rector of Upper Hardres, co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass, 1495. 32,490, d. 4.
- Stretford, co. Warwick.** Deed relating to, 1393. *Eg. Ch.* 580.
- Strethall, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480, 1539. 32,490, r. 43, 44.
- Stretham, co. Cambr.** Sepulchral brass of J. Swan, 1497. 32,490, q. 46.
- Strickland** (Walter), *Resident at the Hague.* News-letter to the Speaker, 1651. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 276.
- Strimesius** (Johann Samuel). Letters to Dr. Macro, *n.d., circ.* 1705. 32,556, ff. 27, 29.
- Strode** (Arthur). Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1613. 32,490, nnd. 30.
- Strode** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Shepton Mallet, 1649. 32,489, dd. 7.
- Strode** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Shepton Mallet, 1649. 32,490, zz. 46.
- Strode** (Maj.-Gen. William). Letters to the Duke of Bedford, 1760. 32,902, ff. 342, 344, 434.
- Stroggers** (Nicholas). Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.
- Music: In nomine, 16th cent. 32,377, ff. 18 b-20.

- Strood**, *co. Kent.* Views and drawings of, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 43-48.
- Stroud** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 260.
- Strozzi Library**, at Florence. Add. 31,969 was copied from a MS. there in 1772.
- Struth** (William John). Letter to J. Collins, 1802. 33,110, f. 230.
- Strutt** (Isaac). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, ff. 48, 100.
- Strutt** (Nicholas). Sepulchral inscription at Hadleigh, 1601 (?). 32,483, f. 56.
- Strutt** (Samuel). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765, 1767. 32,982, f. 375; 33,069, f. 87.
- Letters to Dr. Hurdis, 1767. 32,980, f. 286; 32,982, f. 235.
- Stuard** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, f. 278.
- Stuart**. *v.* also Stewart.
- Stuart**, *Family of.* Descent of, from Henry VII.; *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 119 b.
- Stuart** (Alexander), *4th Earl of Moray.* Letters to the Duke of Lauderdale, 1678. *Copies.* 32,095, ff. 90, 104, 106.
- Stuart** (*Lady Arabella*). Letters when imprisoned in the Tower, *circ.* 1610-1615. *Drafts and copy.* 32,092, ff. 220, 221, 222.
- Stuart** (Charles), *Vice-Consul in Zealand.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,804, f. 135.
- Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,817, f. 309.
- Stuart** (Charles Edward), *the Young Pretender.* Papers relating to the expedition of, to Scotland, 1745-1755. 33,050.
- Requisition in his name on Manchester and Salford, 9 Dec., 1745. 32,709, f. 231.
- Preparations against him in the North, 1745. 32,417, f. 440.
- Proclamation, 1748. *Fr. Printed.* 32,813, f. 158.
- Letters, *etc.*, relating to, 1748-1759. *Fr. and Engl.* 32,812, ff. 377, 417; 32,847, f. 261; 32,854, f. 254; 32,868, f. 394; 32,893, f. 206; 33,050, ff. 126, 194-199, 369-398, 409, 420-426.
- Stuart** (Henry), *Duke of Gloucester, son of Charles I.* Grant to, by Parliament, 1660. 33,045, f. 11.
- Stuart** (Henry Thomas). Commission to, from the King of Prussia, for trading to the E. Indies from Emden, 1750. *Lat. Copy.* 32,823, f. 147.
- Stuart** (James), *8th Earl of Moray.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1760. 32,700, f. 50; 32,703, ff. 160, 262; 32,725, f. 443; 32,909, ff. 50, 310.
- Stuart** (*Maj.-Gen. James*). Notes of examination of, 1756. 32,869, f. 383.
- Stuart** (James), *Director of St. James' College at Würzburg.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,955, f. 389.
- Stuart** (James Francis Edward), *the Old Pretender.* Papers relating to his birth, 1688-1703. 32,095, ff. 265, 281, 331, 345, 381, 383; 32,096, ff. 3, 20-49, 323.
- Papers relating to his birth, by Dr. Hickes, 1701, 1702. 33,286.
- Letter to the States General, asking for their neutrality, 1715. *Fr. Copy.* 32,096, f. 112.
- Declaration to respect religious liberty, 1715. 32,096, f. 114.
- Declaration and proclamation, 1725, 1748. *Fr.* 32,744, f. 633; 32,815, f. 138.
- Intercepted letters to J. W. de Ripperda, 1725, 1726. *Fr.* 32,685, ff. 53, 55, 56.
- Letters to Maria Clementina, his wife, on her wish to enter a convent; with memoir, *etc.*, 1725. *Copies.* 32,096, ff. 120-134.
- Manifesto in favour of, 1728. 32,758, f. 135.
- Private information respecting him and his adherents, 1731-1732. 32,775, ff. 13, 102, 127, 184, 234, 236, 238, 255, 338, 340, 342; 32,776, ff. 429, 455, 457; 32,777, ff. 21, 23, 250, 252, 430, 432; 32,778, ff. 151, 200, 201; 32,779, ff. 243-251, 389.
- Address of, endorsed "R. Jenkins," 1741. 32,700, f. 40.
- Narrative conc. a natural son of, 1743. *Fr.* 32,803, f. 125.
- Stuart** (*Sir John*), *Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 151.
- Stuart** (John), *3rd Earl of Bute.* Letters relating to, from the Prince of Wales, 1756. 32,684, ff. 92, 96.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1762. 32,871, ff. 222, 236, 238, 276, 284, 294, 296, 338, 413; 32,872, ff. 3, 15; 32,877, ff. 382,

- 408; 32,879, ff. 286, 358, 417, 419, 479; 32,885, f. 5; 32,887, f. 88; 32,889, f. 419; 32,890, ff. 3, 21, 318, 362, 364, 415, 440, 451, 453, 476, 478; 32,891, ff. 277, 279, 372; 32,894, ff. 183, 215; 32,895, ff. 195, 218; 32,898, ff. 207, 209; 32,913, f. 362; 32,914, ff. 339, 345, 355, 371; 32,915, ff. 82, 244; 32,917, ff. 147, 425, 427, 467, 469; 32,918, ff. 465, 497; 32,920, ff. 117, 160, 187, 265, 291, 293, 386, 452; 32,921, ff. 47, 180, 388, 450; 32,922, ff. 1, 24, 26, 34, 36, 38, 63, 171, 173, 258, 260, 404; 32,923, ff. 247, 298; 32,924, ff. 22, 68, 95, 100, 193, 195, 271; 32,925, ff. 131, 133, 253, 255, 258, 272, 350; 32,926, ff. 75, 175, 292; 32,928, ff. 23, 28, 30, 32; 32,929, ff. 74, 76, 99; 32,930, ff. 148, 150, 232, 355, 427, 433; 32,933, ff. 80, 84, 144, 230, 233, 267, 286, 288, 302, 304, 316, 318, 338, 340, 360, 410, 412, 414, 422, 452, 469, 471; 32,934, ff. 16, 96, 108, 205, 207, 209, 275, 329, 331, 467, 477; 32,935, ff. 37, 172, 274, 354, 358, 376, 463; 32,936, ff. 80, 160, 314; 32,937, ff. 9, 275, 306; 32,938, ff. 61, 77, 79, 103.
- Letter to Lord Powis, 1761. 32,981, f. 198.
- Letters to Lord Hardwicke, 1761–1762. 32,919, f. 346; 32,926, f. 210; 32,937, f. 30.
- Letter to Lord Granby, 1761. *Copy.* 32,928, f. 91.
- Letter to M. de Feronce, 1761. 32,931, f. 89.
- Letter to Gen. Yorke, 1761. 32,932, f. 353.
- Letters to A. Mitchell, 1762. 32,933, f. 106; 32,936, ff. 213, 453, 457.
- Letter to Messrs. Kniphausen and Michel, 1762. *Fr.* 32,935, f. 80.
- Letters to R. Keith, 1762. 32,936, ff. 459, 462.
- Letters to Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, 1762. *Fr.* 32,936, f. 444; 32,937, f. 50.
- Letter to Col. Clavering, 1762. 32,937, f. 81.
- Memoranda to and from the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1762. 32,890, f. 10; 32,935, ff. 110, 352; 32,992, f. 377.
- Minute to the Lords of the Admiralty, 1762. 32,939, f. 31.
- Minutes of conversation with H. Pelham, 1762. 32,945, f. 435.
- Stuart** (John). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1867. 33,206, f. 133.
- Stuart** (John Crichton), 2nd Marquis of Bute and 6th Earl of Dumfries. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 37.
- Stuart** (Matthew), 4th Earl of Lennox. Letter to, from W. Cecil, on negotiations with Mary, Queen of Scots, 1570. 32,091, f. 220.
- Stuart** (Theresa), wife of Charles, 5th Earl of Traquair. Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 166.
- Stuart** (William), Duke of Gloucester, son of Qu. Anne. Appointment of commissioners for the Household of, 1699. 33,045, f. 13.
- Stuart** (William Johnston). Presented, in 1884, *Add.* 32,376.
- Stuart-Wortley** (George). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 439.
- Stubbe** (Henry). Letters to T. Hobbes, 1656, 1657. 32,553, ff. 5–34 *passim*.
- Stubbs** (George), Solicitor. Letters to William, Lord Byron, and J. Byron, 1795–1797. *Eg.* 2611, ff. 1–10.
- Stubbs** (Philip), Archdeacon of St. Albans. Portrait, 1722. 32,351, f. 17.
- Stubbs** (William). Letters to Dr. Macro, 1753, 1759. 32,577, ff. 173, 194.
- Stuckey** (R—). Owned, in the 18th cent., *Add.* 32,087.
- Stukelberguer** (Ernest Louis), Chaplain to the Princess Dowager of Baden Durlach. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1759. 32,422, f. 36.
- Stukeley** (William), Antiquary. Letter to J. West, 1748. 32,717, f. 165.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 431.
- Stuppeny** (Clement). Sepulchral brass at Lydd, 1608. 32,490, *DDP.* 19.
- “Sturale,”** *co. Dorset* (?). Deed relating to, 1368. *Add. Ch.* 29,249.
- Sturminster-Marshall**, *co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass of H. Helme, vicar, 1582. 32,490, r. 51.
- Sturmius** (Johannes), Rector of the Academy at Strassburg. Letter from (?), to —, *circ.* 1560. 33,271, f. 38 b.
- Letter to Archbishop Grindal, 1576. *Lat.* 32,092, f. 1.
- Sturry**, *co. Kent*. Views and drawings, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 49–54.

**Sturston, co. Norfolk.** Deed relating to, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 27,696.

**Sturt** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,988, f. 111.

**Stutton, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral inscriptions, 1534-1619. 32,484, ff. 170-172.

**Style** (Henry). Receipt for ordnance for Portsmouth, 1573. 33,278, f. 1.

**Style** (Sir Humphrey). Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives and children, at Beckenham, 1552. 32,490, *EE*. 6.

**Style** (John). Sepulchral brass at Little Missenden, 1613. 32,490, *EE*. 29.

**Style** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ipswich, 1491. 32,484, f. 22; 32,490, q. 40.

**Stylle** (John), *Chaplain*. Sepulchral brass at Norwich, 1483. 32,490, *E*. 27.

**Styria, in Austria.** Views, 1820 (?). 32,450, *M*.

**Styrlay** (William), *Vicar of Raucely, co. Lanc.* Sepulchral brass, 1636. 32,490, *E*. 48.

**Subsidies. v. Revenue.**

"**Success.**" Petition from the owners and freighters of the ship, to George II., 1738. 32,798, f. 273.

**Suckling** (Sir Robert). Sepulchral brass at Barsham, *circ.* 1415. 32,484, f. 227; 32,490, *L*. 28.

**Sucklinge** (Edmund), *Dean of Norwich*. Protest against Archbishop Abbot's visitation of the see of Norwich, 1618. *Lat.* 32,092, f. 308.

**Sudborough, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brasses of the family of West, 1415, *circ.* 1430. 32,481, q. 8; 32,490, s. 16, x. 10.

**Suedecor** (V—Gale). Plan of Hale county, Alabama, 1870. 32,450, *Z*.

**Suetonius Tranquillus** (Caius). *De vita xii. Cæsarum*, 1418. 31,914.

**Suffolk, County of.** Notes of the Domesday survey, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 57.

— Knights' fees, *etc.*, in, *temp.* Edw. I.—1569. 32,624.

— Guardians of the peace in, *temp.* Edw. III. 32,624, f. 148.

— Pipe-roll acquittance to the late sheriff, 1630. *Add. Ch.* 27,354.

**Suffolk, County of (Continued).** Letters from the Parliamentary Committee for, to the Deputy-Lieutenants of Essex, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 41, 72.

— Account of dissenting interest in, 1778. 32,057, f. 21.

— Map, by I. Johnson, 1796. 31,981, *N*.

— Deeds relating to. *pp.* 297, 299, 304, 308.

— Casts of seals relating to. *pp.* 323, 324.

**Suffolk, Countess of. v. Howard** (Katharine).

— *Earls of. v. Howard.*

— *Dukes of.*  
v. Brandon (Charles).  
De la Pole.

**Sugar.** Act for securing the trade of the sugar colonies in America, 1734. 33,028, f. 227.

— Memorial on the sugar trade, 1760. 32,902, f. 460.

**Suggate** (William). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1801-1805]. 33,112, ff. 488, 489.

**Sugwas Manor, co. Hereford.** Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.

— Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.

**Sulby, co. Northt.** Deed relating to lands in, 1524. *Add. Ch.* 28,648.

**Sulby Abbey, co. Northt.** Deeds relating to, 18th, 16th centt. *Add. Ch.* 28,639; 28,648; 28,649.

— View of the site, 1721. 32,467, f. 241.

**Sulgrave, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of L. WASHINGTON and children, 1564. 32,490, *ss.* 47.

**Sullivan** (Laurence), *Director of the E. India Company*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759-1762. 32,892, f. 104; 32,896, f. 28; 32,929, f. 68; 32,934, ff. 396, 425; 32,935, f. 158.

**Sullyard** (Thomas). Sepulchral inscription at Grundisburgh, 1612. 32,483, f. 73.

**Sulpicius Carthaginensis.** Verses on Virgil, 12th cent. *Lat.* 32,319, A. f. 150 b.

**Sulyard** (Ewstace). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Runwell, 1587. 32,490, *LL.* 31.

**Sumburne al. Sombourn Hundred, co. Southt.** Table of, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,923, f. 20 b.

- Sumner** (John), *Head Master of Eton; Provost of King's College, Cambridge; Canon of Windsor.* Letter to —, 1745. 32,704, f. 429.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1762. 32,868, f. 581; 32,869, ff. 55, 88, 270, 339; 32,870, ff. 281, 354; 32,871, ff. 55, 109, 174, 230, 258, 304; 32,874, f. 460; 32,875, ff. 401, 456; 32,878, f. 439; 32,894, f. 223; 32,896, f. 168; 32,897, f. 427; 32,906, f. 416; 32,922, f. 87; 32,926, f. 294; 32,933, f. 187.
- Sumner** (William). Sepulchral brass at Harlow, 1559. 32,490, pp. 6.
- Sumpner** (John). Letter to J. Hawkins, 1657. *Eg.* 2848, f. 297.
- Sumpner** (Nathanael). Letters to J. Kendall, 1637–1641. *Eg.* 2646, ff. 117, 119, 130, 165.
- Sumunt?** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Cavenham, 1589. 32,484, f. 28.
- Sunbury, co. Middl.** Grant in, 1417. *Add. Ch.* 27,206.
- Sunderland, Countesses of.** v. Spencer.
- *Earls of.* v. Spencer.
- Sunderland Library, The.** *Add.* 31,918–31,921; 31,991; 32,051 formerly belonged to it.
- Sunderland** (—), *of the Custom House, Newcastle.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,878, f. 187.
- Sundridge, co. Kent.** Views and drawings, 18th, 19th centt. 32,373, ff. 55–67.
- Views of the park, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,354, ff. 192, 193.
- Sepulchral brass of R. Isly, 1429. 32,490, i. 25.
- Surlingham, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1460, 1513. 32,490, h. 8, aa. 44.
- Surrey, County of.** Minute respecting the proposal of Lord G. Lennox as a M.P., 1767. 32,979, ff. 26, 30.
- Dispute betw. Guildford and Godalming on the removal of a turnpike gate, 1767. 32,981, ff. 221, 236.
- Account of dissenting interest in, 1773. 32,057, f. 21.
- Deeds relating to. p. 305.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.
- Surrey, Earl of.** v. Howard (Thomas).
- Susa, N. Italy.** Map of environs, with entrenchments, 1707–1708. 32,451 B.
- Sussex, County of.** Court-books, *etc.*, of manors and hundreds in, bel. to the Pelham family, 1232–1812. 33,171–33,188.
- Stewards' and other accounts of property of the Duke of Newcastle in, 1725–1789. 33,320–33,323; 33,337–33,340.
- Accounts of the Duke of Newcastle's estates in, 1734–1768. 33,167; 33,166.
- Accounts of Hon. H. Pelham's estates in, 1762–1776. 33,167.
- Order for proclamation in, of Qu. Mary, 1553. 33,230, f. 21.
- Royal instructions to the sheriff and justices, 1557. 32,096, f. 244.
- Privy Council letters to the justices of peace for, [1547], 1549. *Copies.* 33,084, ff. 2, 4.
- Papers relating to local affairs in, 1581–1814. 33,058; 33,059.
- Letter conc. the militia to the Deputy-Lieutenants of, from Lord Northumberland, 1644. 33,084, f. 38.
- Letter of the Committee of both Kingdoms asking for troops from, 1644. 33,084, f. 74.
- Poll-book, 1734. 33,059, B.
- Letter from Quakers in, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,706, f. 235.
- Information respecting smuggling in, 1747. 32,711, f. 211.
- County address to George III., 1762. 32,943, f. 128.
- Letter from the inhabitants of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,977, f. 66.
- Address to the freeholders of, by Lord G. Lennox and T. Pelham, 1767. 32,984, f. 297.
- Advertisement for a meeting of the electors at Lewes, 1767. 32,983, f. 181.
- Letter to the electors of, from the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. *Draft.* 32,979, f. 340.
- Calendar of prisoners, 1768. 32,990, ff. 330, 332.
- Lists of the Grand Jury, 1768. 32,990, ff. 326, 328.
- Letters relating to parliamentary election for, 1818. 33,112, ff. 362–390.

- Sussex, County of** (*Continued*). Petition of natives of, 1811. 33,112, f. 230.
- Map of, 1753. 32,732, f. 694.
- Rolls of manors, and deeds relating to. pp. 305, 306, 317.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.
- Sussex, Earls of.**  
v. Lennard (Thomas).  
Ratcliffe.  
Yelverton.
- Sussex; Augustus Frederic, Duke of.**  
Owned *Add.* 32,065–32,069; 32,589.
- Sussex** (G—). Letter, with verses, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,949, f. 347.
- Süssmayer** (Franz Xavier). *Cantatas, etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. *Hologr.* 32,181; 32,182.
- Sutherland, Countess of.** v. Leveson-Gower (Elizabeth).
- Sutherland** (*Capt. Errick*). Pension warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 257.
- Sutherland** (John), 15th *Earl of Sutherland*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731. 32,687, f. 441.
- Sutherland** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 91.
- Sutherland** (William), 16th *Earl of Sutherland*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745–1748. 32,704, f. 323; 32,712, ff. 99, 278; 32,714, f. 48.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, f. 281.
- Appointment to the Lieutenantcy of co. Sutherland, 1746. 33,049, f. 216.
- Memorandum conc. his property, on his death in France, 1750. *Fr.* 32,825, f. 165.
- Sutoris** (Henricus). Owned, in the 16th or 17th cent., *Add.* 31,913.
- Sutton** (Hugh de), of the *Order of Preaching Friars*. Seal, 14th cent. LXVII. 88.
- Sutton** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Horsell, 1603. 32,490, ddd. 9.
- Sutton** (Letitia), widow of *Thomas Sutton, Commissioner of Salt Duties*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, f. 92.
- Sutton** (Oliver), *Bishop of Lincoln*. Casts of seal, *circ.* 1280–1299. LII. 40, 41.
- Sutton** (*Lieut.-Gen. Richard*), *M.P. for Newark*. Letters to H. Watkins, 1709–1714. 33,273, ff. 23–261 *passim*.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1721–1734. 32,686, ff. 172, 216; 32,687, ff. 141, 161, 198, 352; 32,688, f. 80; 32,689, f. 451.
- Sutton** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 459.
- Sutton** (Robert), *Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin*. Sepulchral brass, 1528. 32,478, f. 141; 32,479, n. 2; 32,485, a. 4; 32,490, z. 40.
- Sutton** (Robert), 2nd *Baron Lexington*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1721, 1722. 32,686, ff. 177, 215, 217, 239.
- Sutton** (Sir Robert), *K.B.* Act to restrain him from going out of the kingdom, 1732. 33,052, f. 109.
- Sutton** (Robert), of *Scafton; Master of Royal Stag-hounds on the north of R. Trent*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1765. 32,693, ff. 115, 422; 32,695, f. 282; 32,699, f. 511; 32,701, f. 166; 32,703, ff. 46, 229; 32,707, f. 433; 32,713, ff. 47, 91, 237; 32,718, ff. 119, 217, 219; 32,733, ff. 272, 303; 32,734, f. 222; 32,735, ff. 333, 459, 493; 32,862, ff. 254, 311; 32,882, f. 139; 32,902, f. 232; 32,921, f. 92; 32,922, f. 463; 32,925, f. 170; 32,945, f. 72; 32,968, f. 136.
- Sutton** (Lord Robert), 2nd son of *John, 3rd Duke of Rutland; M.P. for co. Nottingham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748, 1761. 32,714, f. 83; 32,864, ff. 229, 279, 368; 32,873, ff. 307, 448, 554; 32,883, f. 17; 32,895, f. 151; 32,900, ff. 200, 337; 32,901, ff. 212, 214, 327, 541; 32,902, f. 82; 32,903, f. 21; 32,921, f. 121.
- Sutton** (Thomas), *Rector of West Tanfield, co. York*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, a. 51.
- Sutton** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Horsell, 1603. 32,490, ddd. 8.
- Sutton** (Thomas), late *Commissioner of Salt Duties*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1757. 32,861, f. 387; 32,872, f. 161.
- Sutton** (*Lieut. Thomas*). Letter to the 2nd *Earl of Chichester*, 1782. 33,116, f. 80.
- Sutton, co. Suffolk**. Sepulchral inscription of W. Burwell, 1597. 32,484, f. 271.
- Sutton, Bishop, co. South.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, gg. 21.

- Sutton-Coldfield**, *co. Warw.* Sepulchral brasses, 1606, 1621. 32,481, T. 3, 4; 32,490, BBS. 10, DDD. 40.
- Sutton-by-Dover**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 68, 69.
- Sutton, East**, *co. Kent.* Views and drawings, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 70-88.  
— Sepulchral brass of Sir E. Filmer and family, 1638. 32,490, BBS. 46.
- Sutton-at-Hone**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 89-92.
- Sutton-Mallet**, *co. Som.* Deed relating to, 1655. *Add. Ch.* 28,652.
- Sutton-Valence**, *co. Kent.* Views and drawings, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 93-115.
- Swaffham** (John), *Vicar of Roughton, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1491. 32,489, z. 49.
- Swaffham**, *co. Norfolk.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, m. 45.
- Swaffham-Prior**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brasses, 1462-1638. 32,489, D. 22-26, LL. 6; 32,490, N. 9, qq. 29, 40, ss. 37, ccc. 34.
- Swaine** (Thomas). Letters to S. Burt, 1747. 32,711, f. 544; 32,713, f. 207.  
— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1756. 32,712, f. 370; 32,856, f. 338; 32,866, f. 74.  
— Letters to —, 1747, 1759. 32,713, f. 3; 32,892, f. 380; 32,893, f. 21.
- Swainswick**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brass of E. Forde, 1440. 32,480, L.; 32,481, R. 4; 32,482, z. 2.
- Swalecliff**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 1850. 32,373, f. 131.
- Swalecliff Manor**, *co. Kent.* Sale of, to Sir C. Hales, 1640. *Copy.* 32,311, f. 81.
- Swallow** (William), *of Thaxted, co. Essex.* Letter to F. Barrington, 1597. *Eg.* 2644, f. 99.
- Swallowfield**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450, 1554. 32,490, R. 18, cc. 5.
- Swan** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Stretham, 1497. 32,490, q. 46.
- Swan** (John). Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 71.
- Swanbourne**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of T. Adams and family, 1626. 32,490, ccc. 24.
- Swann** (John), *of Brighton.* Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 334.
- Swanne** (Gilbert), *Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.* Letter to T. Cooke, 1753. 32,732, f. 261.
- Swannington**, *co. Norf.* Deed relating to, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,940.
- Swans**. Articles concerning Swanmotes, 16th cent. 32,097, f. 168 b.
- Swanscombe**, *co. Kent.* Views and drawings, 18th, 19th centt. 32,373, ff. 116-130.
- Swansea**, *co. Glamorg.* Sepulchral brass of Sir H. Johnys, 1441. 32,489, N.
- Swanton Abbott**, *co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass of S. Multon, 1477. 32,490, z. 22.
- Swanwick**, *co. Dorset.* Sepulchral brass of the wives of W. Clavell, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, P. 52.
- Swart** (Marcelis de), *Dutch Resident at St. Petersburg.* Letter to the Greffier, 1754. *Transl.* 32,850, f. 311.
- Swartz** (Olof), *Swedish Botanist.* Letters to R. Brown, 1808-1818. 32,439, ff. 277, 365; 32,440, ff. 50, 150, 183, 185, 196.
- Swayn** (Thomas), *Prebendary of Aylesbury.* Sepulchral brass at Woodburn, 1519. 32,490, z. 24.
- Swayne** (Alice). Sepulchral brass of her and son at Monxton, 1599. 32,490, LL. 49.
- Swayves** (John), "*Grayver of Pictors,*" *of the Royal household.* Wages, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 5.
- Sweden**, *Kingdom of.* Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1716-1836. 32,285-32,287.  
— Christina. Letters relating to Whitelocke's embassy to Sweden, 1654. 32,093, ff. 320-328.  
— Charles X. Letter of Hedwig Eleonora, his widow, to the Duke of Albemarle, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 96.  
— Charles XI. Letter of the Council of Regency to the Duke of Albemarle, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 96.  
— Ulrica Eleonora. Articles of treaty with Great Britain, 1719. 32,755, f. 275.  
— Treaty with Denmark, 1720. 32,740, f. 88.  
— Frederic I. List of senators, 1724. 32,739, f. 386.



- Sweden, Kingdom of.** Frederic I. (*Continued*). Articles of the treaty with Russia, 1724. 32,751, f. 406.
- Causes of differences with Prussia, 1725. 32,742, f. 165.
- Letter from a Swede to "un ami de province," 1735. 32,790, f. 204.
- Project of a treaty with Denmark, 1749. 32,817, f. 204.
- Substance of reply to a Russian memoir, 1749. 32,818, f. 275.
- Adolphus Frederic. Declaration on accession, 1751. 32,827, f. 231.
- Russian note on his declaration on accession, 1751. 32,828, f. 58.
- Instructions to the Baron de Beckers, 1753. 32,842, f. 201.
- Extracts as to the Maritime Union with Denmark, 1756. 32,864, ff. 176-179.
- Abstracts of political letters relating to Sweden, 1762. 32,936, f. 350.
- Gustavus IV. Memorial relating to the capture of Swedish merchant ships by the English, 1801. 33,124, f. 47.
- Sweeting** (Walter Debenham), *Master at the Cathedral School, Peterborough*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, f. 194.
- Swetecok** (John), *Master of Lingfield College, co. Surre*. Sepulchral brass, 1469. 32,490, n. 15.
- Swetenham** (Mathew), *Esquire to Henry IV.* Sepulchral brass at Blakesley, 1416. 32,485, n. 1; 32,490, L. 30.
- Swift** (Sir Francis). Deposition on supply of arms, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 113.
- Swift** (Jonathan), *Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin*. "The place of the Damned": a satire attributed to, 1731. 32,096, f. 139.
- Swifte** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Rotherham, 1561. 32,489, KK. 10, 11; 32,490, PP. 8.
- Swinbrook**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1470, 1510. 32,490, O. 28; BB. 9.
- Swinburn, East and West**, *co. Northumb.* Deed relating to, 1345. *Eg. Ch.* 567.
- Swinburne** (Mrs. ———). Political extracts from letters of, from Paris, 1788, 1789. 33,121, f. 5.
- Swinburne** (Henry), *Traveller and Author*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777, 1802. 33,100, f. 69; 33,109, ff. 259, 470; 33,110, f. 224.
- Swinburne** (Capt. Henry). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797. 33,105, f. 195.
- Swinburne** (Martha). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, ff. 282-284.
- Petition to George III., [1802?]. 33,057, f. 460.
- Swincombe**, *co. Oxon.* Livery of land in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 27,480.
- Swinden** (Henry), *of York*. Owned, in the 18th cent., *Eg.* 2607.
- Swinerton** (Nicholas), *Fellow of King's [Queen's] Coll., Oxford*. Sepulchral brass at Queen's College, Oxford, 1479. 32,478, (7).
- Swiney** (Dr. George). Lectures on geology delivered under his bequest, 1882-1885. 31,947; 32,132; 32,453; 32,642.
- Swingfield**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 132-136.
- Swithland**, *co. Leic.* Sepulchral brass of A. Scot, *circ.* 1455. 32,490, P. 46.
- Switzerland**. Memoir on affairs in, 1743. *Fr.* 32,803, f. 7.
- Letter from the Evangelical body of the Swiss Cantons to George II., 1748. *Lat.* 32,812, f. 349.
- Letter from the Cantons to George II., 1748. *Lat.* 32,813, f. 200.
- Notes on the relations of England and France with regard to Switzerland, [1802?]. 33,110, f. 165.
- Tours in, by Dr. Maton, 1822, 1824. 32,442, ff. 77, 337.
- Swyft** (William), *attending on the English Ambassador to France*. Newsletter to B. Whitelocke, 1656. 32,093, f. 343.
- Swymmer** (Henry), *Master of the Merchants' Company at Bristol*. Letter to R. Nugent, 1756. 32,867, f. 129.
- Swynborne** (Sir Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and son at Little Horkesley, 1412. 32,490, L. 21.
- Swynhoo** (Gilbert), *of Cornhill*. Letters to Lord Shrewsbury, 1546. 32,656, ff. 208, 216.

- Sybourg** (*Maj.-Gen. Charles*). Letter to the Secretary at War, 1728. *Copy*. 32,755, f. 387.
- Sybourg** (*Mary*), *widow*. Royal grant to, for her husband's services in the army, 1739. 33,054, f. 130.
- Sydenham**, *co. Kent*. Drawings, views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,366, ff. 227, 231-235.
- Sydenham, South**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1339-1405. p. 315.
- Sydnam** (*Cuthbert*), *Mayor of Truro*. Sepulchral brass, 1630. 32,490, fff. 40.
- Sydney**, *Barons, of Chislehurst*. v. Townshend.
- Sydney**, *Earls of Leicester*. Pedigree to A.D. 1743. 32,096, f. 160.
- Legal and other papers, 1559-1685. 32,683.
- Sydney** (*Algernon*), *2nd son of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester; Ambassador to Denmark*. Letter to B. Whitelocks on politics in England, 1659. 32,093, f. 416.
- Memorandum by his father conc. his political opinions, 1660. 32,680, f. 9.
- Warrant to seize his papers, 1683. *Eg.* 2618, f. 140.
- Tract by Lord Guilford, said to be against his execution speech, [1685]. 32,518, f. 121.
- Portrait, 1819. 32,352, f. 32.
- Sydney** (*Dorothy*), *wife of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester*. Testamentary directions, 1659. 32,680, ff. 1, 3.
- Account of her last moments, 1659. 32,680, f. 4.
- Sydney** (*Elizabeth*), *dau. of Sir Henry Sydney*. Epitaph on, 1567. *Eg.* 2642, f. 197.
- Sydney** (*Sir Henry*), *K.G.; Lord Deputy of Ireland, and Lord President of the Marches of Wales*. Letter to Lord Leicester, 1571. 32,091, f. 244.
- List of the Council of the Marches of Wales, *etc.*, 1574. *Eg.* 2642, f. 252 b.
- Verses to, *temp. Eliz.* *Lat. Eg.* 2642, f. 224.
- Letter to, from T. Knell, on the death of the Earl of Essex, *circ.* 1576. *Copy*. 32,092, f. 5.
- Sydney** (*Col. Henry*), *Viscount Sydney* (1689) and *Earl of Romney* (1694); *Envoy to Holland; Secretary of State*. Correspondence, 1674-1691. 32,680; 32,681.
- Diary, 1679-1682. 32,682.
- Surrender of estates by, and grant to, of other estates, 1692. 33,054, f. 24.
- Petition to William III., *post* 1694. 33,057, f. 399.
- Abstract of grants to, in Ireland, *circ.* 1695. 33,054, ff. 34, 36.
- Letter to, from Dr. Wallis, 1691. 32,499, f. 284.
- Draft will, 1678. 32,683, f. 105.
- Sydney** (*Jocelyne*), *7th Earl of Leicester*. Letter to —, 1740. 32,695, f. 419.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743. 32,700, ff. 54, 56.
- Sydney** (*John*), *6th Earl of Leicester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. 32,690, ff. 138, 194.
- Sydney** (*Sir Philip*). Letter to Qu. Elizabeth, [1579]. *Copy. Imperf.* 33,271, f. 32.
- Sydney** (*Philip*), *Viscount Lisle, afterwards 3rd Earl of Leicester*. Letters to his father, *n.d.* 32,680, ff. 13, 15, 17.
- Will and codicils, 1685. 32,683, f. 120.
- Sydney** (*Robert*), *2nd Earl of Leicester*. Memoranda, 1659, 1660, *etc.* 32,680, ff. 4-12.
- Wills and codicils, 1659-1674. 32,683, ff. 55, 73, 80, 95.
- Sydnor** (*William*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Blundeston, 1613. 32,484, f. 57.
- Sykes** (*Arthur Ashley*), *D.D., Prebendary of Salisbury, Dean of St. Burien, Cornwall, etc.* Letters to Dr. Macro, 1723, 1737. 32,556, ff. 154, 241.
- Sylam** (*John*). Sepulchral brass of him and wives and children at Luton, 1513. 32,490, BB. 12.
- Syleham**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscriptions, 1619-1641. 32,483, ff. 14, 15.
- Symeon** (*Thomas*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Pirton, 1522. 32,490, qq. 42.
- Symes** (*Col. Michael*), *formerly Ambassador to Burmah*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1804. 33,112, f. 136.

**Symmons** (Edward), *Minister of Ruine, co. Esser.* Petition to the House of Commons for release, [1642 or 1643]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 135.

**Symmons** (John). Letters to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, ff. 81, 92.

**Symondes** (John), *Merchant.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at Cley, 1512. 32,490, KK. 14.

**Symondes** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Shiplake, 1540. 32,489, cc. 26; 32,490, vv. 18.

**Symons** (Thomas), *Rector of Greenford, co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass, circ. 1515. 32,490, AA. 47.

**Symons** (Thomas). Report on his case *v. J. Fautrart*, of Guernsey, 1657. 32,093, ff. 350, 353.

**Symson** (Matthias?), *Senior Vicar of Lincoln Cathedral.* Collections for history of Lincoln, 1737. 32,639.

**Symson** (William), *Chaplain.* Sepulchral brass at Tattershall, 1519. 32,490, AA. 50.

**Synnot** (Sir Walter). Letters to Col. Sankey, 1797. 33,103, ff. 239, 281.

**Syon Abbey, co. Middl.** Compotus of Sidmouth Priory Manor bel. to, 1440-1441. *Add. Roll* 27,209.

— Sepulchral brass of A. Jordan, Abbess, at Denham, 1555. 32,478, f. 61; 32,479, A. 1.

## T

**Taafe** (John). Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1751. 32,831, f. 120.

**Taafe** (Nicholas), *6th Viscount Taafe.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,720, f. 197.

**Taafe** (Theobald), *M.P. for Arundel.* Correspondence with Lord Albemarle, 1751-1752. 32,831, ff. 66, 119, 133, 190; 32,832, ff. 91, 93; 32,833, f. 97; 32,839, ff. 241, 243, 308.

— Letter to — De Cosne, 1751. 32,831, f. 184.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,833, ff. 165, 226.

— Papers relating to his arrest in Paris, 1751-1752. 32,831, ff. 121, 123; 32,833, f. 163.

**Tabard** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Walton, 1459. 33,483, f. 68.

**Table Bay, Cape of Good Hope.** Plan, 1816. 32,450, x.

**Tabram** (William). *v. Taverham al.* Tabram (William).

**Tabuerniga, Marquis de.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1752. 32,806, ff. 9, 31, 39, 46, 49, 52, 55, 258, 260; 32,809, ff. 53, 109, 200, 202, 243; 32,810, *passim*; 32,811, ff. 9, 12, 48, 100, 110, 112, 117, 123, 131, 261, 355, 389, 392, 402, 404; 32,812, ff. 16, 37, 124, 216, 252, 384; 32,813, ff. 1, 89, 93, 220, 224, 237, 250; 32,814, ff. 61, 63, 123, 127, 182, 267, 286, 372; 32,815, ff. 25, 208, 334, 342; 32,816, f. 360; 32,817, ff. 27, 169; 32,825, f. 119; 32,826, f. 9; 32,834, f. 248.

— Correspondence with the Marquis de Villarias, 1746. *Fr.* and *Span. Copies.* 32,806, ff. 18, 25, 194, 244.

— Letter to M. A. Azevedo, 1746. *Fr. Copy.* 32,806, f. 45.

— Letters on the disposition of the Prince of Wales and his court towards the Pelhams, etc., 1747. 32,808, ff. 126, 158, 167, 169, 263, 281, 300, 306.

— Letters to A. Stone, 1747-1748. *Fr.* 32,809, ff. 182, 185, 213; 32,810, ff. 38, 51, 284, 294, 309; 32,811, f. 106; 32,812, ff. 39, 382.

— Letter to J. de Carvajal, 1748. *Copy.* 32,811, f. 407.

— Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1748. *Fr.* 32,814, f. 270.

— Letters to H. Pelham, 1748, 1752. *Fr.* 32,727, f. 44; 32,814, f. 289.

**Tachell** (Christopher). Letter to, from G. Whitefield, 18th cent. 32,117, f. 4.

**Taddington, co. Derby.** Sepulchral brass of R. Blakwall and family, 1500. 32,490, ww. 4.

**Tadlow** (—). Epigrams on, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 354.

**Taffanel** (—), *Marquis de la Jonquière; Governor of Canada.* Correspondence with Governor Clinton, 1751. *Copies.* 32,833, ff. 389, 391.

**Tag** (Christian Gotthilf). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.

**Tailor** (Rowland), *D.C.L.; Parson of Hadleigh.* Sepulchral inscription, 1555. 32,483, f. 61.

**Tailour** (Robert). Sepulchral inscription at Gazeley, 1586. 32,484, f. 136.

**Takeley, co. Esser.** Deeds relating to, late 12th cent-1566. *p.* 308.

— Grant in, 1546. *Add. Ch.* 27,345.

**Taknell** (John), *Fellow of Winchester College*. Sepulchral brass, 1494. 32,490, n. 42.

**Talbot** (Catharine). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 32,991, f. 57.

**Talbot** (Charles), *Earl, afterwards Duke, of Shrewsbury; Secretary of State*. Letter to Dr. Wallis, 1694. 32,499, f. 346.

— Letter to C. Delafaye, 1705. 32,686, f. 6.

— Letter to, from Archbishop Tillotson, 1679. *Copy*. 32,084, f. 8.

**Talbot** (Charles), *1st Baron Talbot; Lord Chancellor*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1736. 32,689, f. 64; 32,690, ff. 64, 132; 33,055, f. 168 b.

— Letter to —, 1736. 32,690, f. 216.

**Talbot** (Clere), *LL.D.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dunston, 1649. 32,490, AAA. 38.

**Talbot** (Edward), *Preacher at the Rolls; Archdeacon of Berkshire*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1718. 32,556, f. 131.

**Talbot** (Francis), *5th Earl of Shrewsbury*. Certificate for setting forth ships of war sent to, from Whitby, [1544]. 32,656, f. 54.

— Account rendered to, by P. Greme of his mission into Scotland on behalf of Lord Lennox, 1545. 32,656, f. 147.

— Correspondence with the Privy Council, 1544–1545. *Signed*. 32,656, ff. 4, 10, 82, 89, 91, 95, 97, 106, 123, 125, 150, 218, 234, 241, 243, 245, 252; 32,656, ff. 2, 4, 8, 13, 15, 16, 21, 26, 30, 32, 34, 41, 46, 48, 58, 60, 62, 63, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 87, 89, 91, 93, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 113, 117, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 176, 224.

— Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1544–1545. *Signed*. 32,655, ff. 8, 16, 26, 29, 33, 39, 41, 80, 87, 214, 216, 220, 222, 226, 230, 238; 32,656, ff. 5, 24, 43, 50, 85, 95, 111, 130, 132, 134, 145, 150, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 170, 174, 178, 180, 182, 187, 189, 195, 203, 210, 214, 218, 231, 233, 235, 237.

— Letters to the Queen Regent, Katharine Parr, 1544. *Signed*. 32,655, ff. 93, 98, 100, 102, 104, 107, 109, 113, 117, 119, 132, 134, 136, 144, 146, 154, 156, 160, 162, 164, 166, 169, 171, 173, 178, 180, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 197, 199, 207, 209.

— Letter to Lord Wharton, 1544. *Copy*. 32,655, f. 111.

**Talbot** (Francis), *5th Earl of Shrewsbury (Continued)*. Letters to Secretary Petre, 1544. *Signed*. 32,655, f. 248; 32,656, ff. 28, 226.

— Letter to Sir R. Eure, 1544. *Copy*. 32,656, f. 65.

— Letter to, from the Council of the North, 1544. 32,655, f. 115.

— Letters to, from Lord Eure, 1544–1545. 32,655, ff. 129, 148, 201; 32,656, f. 115.

— Letter to, from Sir C. Radclyf, 1544. 32,655, f. 138.

— Letters to, from T. Gower, 1544–1545. 32,655, f. 140; 32,656, ff. 136, 220.

— Letters to, from the Bishop of Llandaff, 1544. 32,655, ff. 194, 212; 32,656, f. 18.

— Letter to, from Lord Wharton, E. Aglionby and J. Thomson, 1544. 32,655, f. 203.

— Letter to, from Sir M. Stanhope, 1544. 32,655, f. 224.

— Letters to, from the Mayor and Brethren of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1544–1545. 32,655, f. 228; 32,656, ff. 33, 184.

— Letter to, from Sir J. Lowther, 1544. 32,655, f. 232.

— Letter to, from the Aldermen and Brethren of Hartlepool, 1544. 32,655, f. 251.

— Letter to, from Sir R. Cholmeley, 1544. 32,656, f. 7.

— Letter to, from the Mayor and Corporation of York, 1544. 32,656, f. 37.

— Letter to, from the Mayor and Aldermen of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1544. 32,656, f. 52.

— Letter to, from the Bailiffs of Scarborough, 1544. 32,656, f. 56.

— Letters to, from A. Archary, 1545. 32,656, ff. 128, 139.

— Letter to, from Lord Cumberland, 1545. 32,656, f. 143.

— Letter to, from R. Ker, 1545. 32,656, f. 148.

— Letter to, from Sir R. Lee, 1545. 32,656, f. 152.

— Letter to, from T. Karlell, 1545. 32,656, f. 168.

— Letter to, from Lord Lennox, 1545. 32,656, f. 191.

— Letter to, from Sir T. Hylton, 1545. 32,656, f. 193.

- Talbot** (Francis), *5th Earl of Shrewsbury (Continued)*. Letter to, from J. Brende, 1645. 32,656, f. 206.
- Letters to, from G. Swynhoo, 1545. 32,656, ff. 208, 216.
- Letter to, from Lord Cassillis, 1545. 32,656, f. 212.
- Letter to, from M. Kent, 1545. *Span. and Engl.* 32,656, f. 223.
- Talbot** (George), *4th Earl of Shrewsbury*. Order to proceed against the rebels, 1536. *Eg.* 2603, f. 20.
- Talbot** (Sir Gilbert), *Master of the Jewel House*. Letter to Lord Seymour, 1662. 32,324, f. 146.
- Signature to a certificate, 1661. *Eg.* 2623, f. 34.
- Talbot** (Mary), *wife of William, Earl Talbot*. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, *ante* 1768, *circ.* 1770–1780. 33,072, f. 533; 33,089, f. 149.
- Letter to — Markham, 1778. 33,090, f. 193.
- Talbot** (Richard), *Earl, afterw. Duke, of Tyrconnel; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland*. Letters to James II. on Irish affairs, 1685–1689. 32,095, ff. 224, 253, 259.
- Talbot** (Richard), *Comte de Tyrconnel; French Ambassador at Berlin*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. *Fr.* 32,707, f. 354.
- Letters to the Marquis de Puyzieulx, 1750–1751. *Fr. Copies.* 32,824, ff. 273, 301; 32,826, f. 139; 32,828, f. 131.
- Talbot** (William). Letter to T. Pelham, 1690. 33,084, f. 114.
- Talbot** (William), *2nd Baron, afterw. Earl, Talbot*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1761. 32,877, ff. 216, 235, 252, 266; 32,879, f. 269; 32,894, ff. 246, 303; 32,928, f. 160.
- Letter to Mrs. Pelham, [1761–1768]. 33,090, f. 444.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768, 1778. 33,088, ff. 206, 249; 33,090, f. 199.
- Talbot** (William), *Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge; Prebendary of Salisbury*. Letters to H. V. Jones, 1758, 1761. 32,881, f. 232; 32,925, f. 165.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759–1768. 32,900, f. 364; 32,907, f. 294; 32,923, f. 255; 32,929, f. 419; 32,933, f. 312; 32,936, f. 84; 32,939, f. 146; 32,940, ff. 78, 100, 204, 249; 32,941, ff. 118, 195; 32,942, ff. 227, 248, 259, 269, 271, 279, 285, 287, 296, 306, 330, 358, 394, 442; 32,945, f. 31; 32,947, f. 188; 32,948, ff. 38, 71; 32,949, ff. 86, 110; 32,953, f. 5; 32,955, f. 454; 32,957, ff. 301, 312, 396, 412, 432; 32,958, ff. 21, 62, 109, 264, 429, 470; 32,959, ff. 329, 343; 32,962, ff. 228, 307, 323; 32,963, ff. 134, 409; 32,964, ff. 116, 181, 247, 275, 374; 32,965, ff. 78, 115, 143; 32,967, f. 32; 32,968, f. 72; 32,970, ff. 99, 398; 32,973, ff. 256, 311; 32,975, ff. 45, 138, 374; 32,977, f. 298; 32,979, ff. 243, 385; 32,980, f. 202; 32,981, f. 101; 32,983, ff. 51, 121, 133, 155; 32,986, ff. 222, 224; 32,987, ff. 141, 292; 32,989, ff. 220, 248; 32,991, f. 422; 33,068, f. 67; 33,070, ff. 188, 369; 33,071, ff. 23, 254.
- Letters to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1764–1768. 32,958, ff. 7, 43, 158, 392; 32,959, f. 122; 32,960, f. 378; 32,961, f. 256; 32,962, f. 277; 32,963, ff. 136, 264, 335, 341, 411; 32,964, ff. 157, 386, 453; 32,965, ff. 104, 123, 129, 272; 32,966, f. 269; 32,967, ff. 149, 236; 32,969, f. 452; 32,973, f. 268; 32,983, f. 209; 32,987, ff. 91, 294, 366; 32,988, ff. 7, 16, 17, 103, 109, 132, 150, 192; 32,990, f. 459; 32,991, f. 266; 33,068, f. 69; 33,069, ff. 67, 457, 494, 508; 33,070, ff. 60, 158, 186; 33,072, ff. 103, 248, 338.
- Letter to Dr. W. S. Powell, 1765. 32,965, f. 101.
- Letters to Dr. L. Caryl, 1766, 1767. 32,973, f. 409; 32,981, f. 8.
- Letter to Dr. Ogden, 1768. 32,988, f. 10.
- Letter to J. Twells, 1768. 32,991, f. 397.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1771–1776. 33,082, f. 130; 33,083, ff. 27, 213.
- Talbot-Edgworth** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,870, f. 188.
- Talbott** (John), *Captain of Tilbury Fort*. Petition to Parliament, *circ.* 1640. 32,465, f. 16.
- Tales**. Miracles of the Virgin, in Latin verse, 13th cent. 32,248, f. 1.
- The trial of the human race, 15th cent. 32,247, f. 42.
- Talkarne** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Stoke-by-Clare, 1605. 32,490, *bbb.* 8.

- Talkarne** (Edward). Sepulchral brass at Stoke - by - Clare, 1597. 32,490, xx. 43.
- Tallemach** (Anne), (?) wife of R. Tallemach. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1760. 32,422, f. 72.
- Tallemach** (Richard). Letters to C. Wetstein and Mrs. Wetstein, 1760, 1761. 32,422, ff. 15, 68, 78, 146, 152, 155, 166, 168.
- Tallis** (Thomas). Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.
- Motets, etc., 16th cent. 32,377, ff. 25, 26 b, 62 b.
- Responses, etc.; 19th cent. 33,239, ff. 7, 10.
- Tame, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Fairford, 1500 - 1534. 32,490, BB. 30, DD. 2, 39, FF. 1, 34.
- Tamerton-Folliot, co. Devon.** Deed relating to, 1643. *Add Ch.* 29,179.
- Tamworth, cos. Stafford and Warwick.** Deed relating to, 1393. *Eg. Ch.* 580.
- Tanfield, West, co. York.** Sepulchral brass of T. Sutton, rector, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, G. 51.
- Tangier, in Africa.** Resolutions of a Council of War, 1680. *Eg.* 2621, f. 1.
- Plan of, by Sir M. Beckman, 1680. 32,231, cc.
- Views of, and of the coast, by Sir M. Beckman, *temp.* Chas. II. 33,233, ff. 16-21.
- Tankerville, Earl of. v. Bennet** (Charles).
- Tanner** (Agnes). Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at Chipping Norton, 1503. 32,490, MM. 2.
- Tanner** (Bartholomew). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, [? 1745]. 32,992, f. 338.
- Tanner** (Thomas), *Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, afterw. Bishop of St. Asaph.* Letters to Dr. Macro, 1727, 1731. 32,556, ff. 168, 179.
- Tanner** (William), *Master of Cobham College.* Sepulchral brass, 1418. 32,487, B. 10; 32,490, D. 16.
- Tanner** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, f. 414; 32,863, ff. 156, 314; 32,864, f. 253; 32,866, f. 476.
- Tannington, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, 1612-1625. 32,483, ff. 16-18; 32,490, AAA. 13.
- Tanny al. Tandy** (Philip), *Minister.* Letters to T. Hobbes, 1656. 32,553, ff. 1, 3.
- Tansor, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass of J. Cole, rector, 1441. 32,490, D. 33.
- Tantallon Castle, co. Haddington.** Order for expulsion from, of Sir R. Sadleyr, 1543. 32,653, f. 122.
- Tante** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass, apparently of, at Chipping Norton, 1530. 32,490, MM. 14.
- Tanton, in Stokesley, co. York.** Deed relating to, *temp.* Edw. II. *Eg. Ch.* 531.
- Taplow, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1350, 1540. 32,478, ff. 6, 45; 32,490, C. 7, v. 14, DD. 41.
- Tapton, in Chesterfield, co. Derby.** Grant in, *temp.* Edw. I. *Add Ch.* 27,184.
- Tarchi** (Angelo). Intrattenimento musicale, 18th cent. 32,409, f. 1.
- Tarleton** (*Gen. Banastre*), *afterw. Bart.* Letter to [? the Duke of York], 1801. 33,108, f. 67.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 455, 472.
- Tarlo** (Michael de), *Count; Polish Secretary of State.* Letter to — Gedda, 1726. *Fr.* 32,746, f. 66.
- Tarrant** (*Lieut.-Col. Charles*), *R.E.* Reports on R. Barrow and on Duncannon, 1796. 33,102, ff. 156-169; 33,118, f. 349.
- Tartini** (Giuseppe). *Regola del Terno Suono*; with sketch of his life, 18th cent. 32,150.
- Tasburgh** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Flixton, 1583. 32,484, f. 236.
- Tash** (Thomas), *Commissioner of Customs.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,952, f. 101.
- Tasker** (Ann). Letter to T. Hurdis, 1765. 33,069, f. 177.
- Tasker** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,717, f. 393.
- Tasker** (Edward). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 63.
- Tassell** (Hubert), *of the Harana.* Letter to Capt. S. Bonham, 1732. *Copy.* 32,776, f. 294.
- Tasso** (Torquato). Polish translation of his "Gierusalemme Liberata." 19th cent. 31,904.
- Tatham** (Edward), *Fellow of Winchester College.* Sepulchral brass, 1474. 32,490, E. 19.
- Tattershall, co. Lincoln.** Sepulchral brasses, 1455 - 1519. 32,490, E. 6, K. 5, Q. 22, 62, AA. 37, 50.

- Tattershall-Thorpe**, *co. Lincoln*. Deed relating to, 1537. *Add. Ch.* 32,806.
- Tatton** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 184.  
— Letter to —, 1760. 32,907, f. 375.
- Taught** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 40.
- Taunard** (John), *Vicar of Bedford*. Certificate respecting, *circ.* 1750. 33,056, f. 381.
- Taunton**, *co. Somerset*. Survey in, 1713. *Add. Ch.* 27,481.
- Tavel** (B—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. *Fr.* 33,109, f. 115.
- Taverham**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of J. Thorp, priest, 1515. 32,490, AA. 41.
- Taverham or Tabram** (William), *Rector of Therfield, co. Hertf.* Sepulchral brass at Royston, 1421 or 1432. 32,481, x. 8; 32,490, g. 41.
- Taviani** (Franquini), *Tuscan Minister in Paris*. Letter to the English ambassadors at Soissons, 1728. *Fr.* 32,756, f. 496.  
— Letter to M. de Santa Cruz, 1730. *Fr. Copy.* 32,766, f. 226.  
— Letter to the "Garde des Sceaux," 1730. *Fr. Copy.* 32,766, f. 224.  
— Paper given to Count Balverde, 1730. *Fr. Copy.* 32,768, f. 113.
- Tavistock**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. III.—1520. p. 315.
- Tavistock**, *Marchioness of. v. Russell* (Elizabeth).  
— *Marquis of. v. Russell* (Francis).
- Tawbott** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Wantage, 1522. 32,490, rr. 18, ww. 30.
- Tawyer** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Raunds, 1470. 32,490, w. 11.
- Tawyer** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Raunds, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, nn. 10.
- Taylard** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Diddington, 1505. 32,490, dd. 6.
- Taylare** (Dorothy). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Ewell, 1577. 32,490, ll. 13.
- Tayllard** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Diddington, 1513. 32,490, hh. 13.
- Taylor** (*Maj.* Alexander), *R.I.E.* Plan of the environs of Dublin, 19th cent. 32,451, d.
- Taylor** (*Capt.* Archibald), *37th Regt.* Sketch - plan of the pursuit of the French from Santarem in 1811. 32,451, z.
- Taylor** (E— C—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 256.
- Taylor** (Henry). Petition to the King, early 18th cent. 33,057, f. 462.
- Taylor** (James). Letters to H. Watkins, 1709-1711. 33,273, ff. 25-96.
- Taylor** (John). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 269.
- Taylor** (John), *afterw. Canon of St. Paul's*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1744-1759. 32,417, f. 209; 32,418, ff. 47, 163, 175, 261, 279, 283, 285, 317; 32,421, ff. 131, 148; 32,422, f. 16.
- Taylor** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 469.
- Taylor** (John), *Rector of Colton, co. Stafford*. Petition to be allowed exercise in prison, *circ.* 1752-3. 33,055, f. 37.
- Taylor** (John), *Rector of Staplehurst, co. Kent*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762-1765. 32,935, f. 457; 32,961, f. 321; 32,966, f. 359.
- Taylor** (Joseph), *Actor*. Agreement to purchase theatrical dresses, 1616 (?). *Eg.* 2623, f. 25.
- Taylor** (Peter). Letter to Lord Granby, 1759. 32,895, f. 5.
- Taylor** (*Dr.* R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 82.
- Taylor** (*Rev.* Ralph). Letter to Lady Coventry on James II.'s abdication, 1689. 32,095, f. 325.
- Taylor** (Robert), *M.D.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1762. 32,863, f. 65; 32,933, ff. 329, 331; 32,934, ff. 24, 58, 167.
- Taylor** (Robert). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1746. 33,057, f. 464.
- Taylor** (Sarah). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 331.
- Taylor** (Silas), *the Antiquary; Keeper of Naval Stores at Harwich*. Letter to Sir W. Coventry on the victory over the Dutch, 1666. 32,094, f. 135.
- Taylor** (Thomas). Suits of ejectment against, at Portsmouth, 1725, 1746. 33,278, f. 101.

- Taylor** (Thomas), *Master of the Grammar School, Marlborough*. Letter to ——— Prior, 1641. 32,324, f. 14.
- Taylor** (Thomas), *Puritan Divine*. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,352, f. 163.
- Taylor** (Thomas Terrett). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1876. 33,206, f. 305.
- Taylor** (William). Letter to Bp. Percy, 1795. 32,329, f. 132.
- Taylor** (John), *Woolman*. Sepulchral brass of him and family at Northleach, *cir.* 1490. 32,490, r. 59.
- Taylor** (Thomas), *2nd Earl of Beccles, afterw. 1st Marquis of Headfort*. Letter to Gen. Nugent, 1797. 33,103, f. 296.
- Tedcastell** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Barking, 1596. 32,490, rr. 39.
- Teddington**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brass of J. Goodyere and wife, 1506. 32,490, rr. 5.
- Tedesco** (Giovanni Paolo Egidio Martini). Music, 18th cent. 32,161.
- Teillier** (Jean). Letter to ———, 1739. *Fr.* 32,801, f. 201.
- Telemann** (Georg Philip). Motets and cantata, 18th cent. 32,138; 32,140.
- Sonatas for viola da gamba, *etc.*, 19th cent. 33,296, ff. 66–136.
- Cantatas, *etc.*, 18th cent. 32,389, f. 35.
- Telemsany** (Mehemet), *of Tripoli*. Papers relating to the case of, 1731. *Engl., Fr. and Arabic.* 32,774, ff. 384–392, 438, 440.
- Tempest** (Sir Thomas), *Councillor of the North*. Letter to the Privy Council, 1541. 32,646, f. 212.
- Tempest** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 298.
- Templars**. *v. Orders, Military.*
- Temple**, *Countess*. *v. Grenville* (Anne).
- *Earl*. *v. Grenville* (Richard).
- Temple** (Col. Edmund). Recommendation of, by Gen. Monck (?), 1658. *Eg.* 2618, f. 55.
- Temple** (Sir Grenville), *9th Bart.* Letter to E. Hutchinson, 1812. *Eg.* 2660, f. 160.
- Temple** (Henry), *1st Viscount Palmerston*. Letter to Col. J. Pelham, 1747. 32,710, f. 447.
- Temple** (Henry), *1st Viscount Palmerston (Continued)*. Letter to, 1751. 32,725, f. 48.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1753. 33,087, ff. 250, 258.
- Temple** (Henry), *2nd Viscount Palmerston*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,939, f. 140.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 395.
- Temple** (Henry John), *3rd Viscount Palmerston*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 268.
- Temple** (James), *Governor of Tilbury Fort*. Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 55, 192.
- Temple** (Jane). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 243.
- Temple** (John). Sepulchral brass at Stowe, 1593. 32,490, rr. 41.
- Temple** (Sir John). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 216.
- Temple** (Mary), *widow of Henry, 2nd Viscount Palmerston*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 280.
- Temple** (Richard), *Viscount Cobham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1745. 32,696, f. 59; 32,701, f. 302; 32,704, f. 173.
- Correspondence with Lady Haverham, 1745. 32,704, ff. 172, 175.
- Temple** (Hon. Richard), *son of Henry, 1st Viscount Palmerston*. Letter to T. Pelham, 1749. 32,718, f. 236.
- Temple** (Sir William). Letter, as ambassador at Brussels, to H. Coventry, 1667. 32,094, f. 194.
- Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1679–1681. 32,680, ff. 110, 241, 255, 280, 292, 319, 324, 344, 358; 32,681, ff. 98, 100, 169, 171.
- Temple** (William), *Collector of Berwick*. Letters to E. Stanley, 1760. 32,912, ff. 61, 63.
- Temple-Dinsley**, *co. Herts.* Drawing of the Manor House, 18th cent. 32,350, f. 79.
- Temple - Nugent - Grenville** (George), *2nd Earl Temple, afterw. 1st Marquis of Buckingham*. Letters to Lord Northington, 1783–1784. 33,100, ff. 113, 115, 120, 136; 33,101, f. 5.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, ff. 16, 93.
- Templeman** (W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 183.



- Templeman** (W—) (*Continued*). Letter to Lord Malpas, 1754. 32,734, f. 363.
- Templeton** (John). Letters to Rev. T. Martyn, 1793, 1797, 1800. 32,439, ff. 6-17 b, 20.
- Templetoun, Baroness.** v. Upton (Elizabeth).
- Tempsford, co. Bedford.** Deed relating to a chantry at, 1606. *Add. Ch.* 28,651.
- Temptallan.** v. Tantallon.
- Tendring al. Tendryng,** *Family of.* Sepulchral brasses at Yoxford, 1485, *n.d.* 32,483, ff. 96, 106; 32,489, *ms.* 13; 32,490, q. 31.
- Tendring** (Catharine), *wife of Sir William Tendring.* Sepulchral brass at Stoke - by - Nayland, *circ.* 1400. 32,490, r. 1.
- Tendring** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass at Stoke - by - Nayland, 1408. 32,479, m. 14; 32,483, f. 169; 32,490, i. 8.
- Tenison** (Philip), *Archdeacon of Norfolk.* Sepulchral brass at Bawburgh, 1660. 32,490, zz. 18.
- Tenlinks** (Constantine), *Silversmith, of London.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 378.
- Tenterden, co. Kent.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 137-140.  
— Drawing of Ebony Chapel in, 1845. 32,362, f. 19.
- Terbillon** (Johannes Franciscus), *Jesuit Missionary in China.* Letter to Pope Clement XI., 1706. *Lat. Copy.* 32,096, f. 71.
- Teringham** (John). Sepulchral brass at Teringham, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, o. 23.
- Ter Kinder** (John), *Pastor of the Belgian Church at St. James's.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1757. *Lat.* 32,421, f. 171.  
— "Carmen Gratulatorium" to George II. on the battle of Minden, 1759. *Printed.* 32,422, f. 7.
- Terling, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, o. 49.
- Terral** (H—). Letters to Auvigny De Cosne, 1753. 32,842, ff. 72, 199, 296.
- Terrell** (Humphrey). Sepulchral brass of J. Seynt Johns, widow of, at Thornton, 1557. 32,490, ii. 5.
- Terriek** (Richard), *Bishop of London.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766-1767. 32,974, ff. 318, 322; 32,981, ff. 189, 199.
- Terrier** (James), *Jun.* Letters to T. Pelham, 1724, 1725. 33,085, ff. 94, 108.
- Terry** (Benjamin). Letter to J. Kendall, 1659. *Eg.* 2648, f. 356.
- Terry** (John), *Mayor of Norwich.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife, 1526. 32,481, p. 3; 32,490, oo. 25.
- Terry** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 33,068, f. 378.
- Terziano** (Pietro). Operatic duet, 19th cent. 32,435, f. 97.
- Tesdale** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Glympton, 1610. 32,490, *ms.* 23.
- Tessé, Comte de.** v. Froulay (Mans Jean Baptiste René de).
- Tessin** (Carl Gustav von), *Count; Swedish Minister of State.* Letter to J. F. Preis, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 32,813, f. 108.  
— Letter to Baron Scheffer, 1749. *Transl.* 32,816, f. 356.  
— Letter to the Swedish Envoy at Vienna, 1750. *Fr.* 32,820, f. 160.
- Test.** On the state of the Parliamentary tests, by Lord Keeper Guilford, 17th-18th cent. 32,520, f. 166.  
— On the Test Act of 1678, by R. North, 17th - 18th cent. 32,523, f. 48 b.
- Teston, co. Kent.** Views, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 141-144.
- Tetlow** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,913, f. 346.
- Tetsworth, co. Oxon.** Livery of land in, 1592. *Add. Ch.* 27,480.
- Teviot, Earl of.** v. Rutherford (Andrew).
- Tew, Great, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, 1410, 1514. 32,489, cc. 30; 32,490, i. 10, oo. 14.
- Tew** (George). Letter to J. Pearce, 1800. 33,106, f. 390.
- Tewin, co. Hertf.** Sepulchral brass of T. Pygott, 1611. 32,490, *bdd.* 24.
- Tewin Water, co. Hertf.** Views, 19th cent. 32,362, f. 43.
- Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester.** Seal found at. *LIII.* 26.
- Texier** (Richard). Letter to Lord Granville, 1744. *Copy.* 32,804, f. 84.  
— Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,804, f. 121.
- Tey, Marks, Manor, co. Essex.** Court-roll, 1550. *Add. Roll* 27,076.

- Teylar** (Thomas), *Rector of Byfleet, co. Surr.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1489. 32,490, n. 36.
- Teynham, co. Kent.** Sepulchral brasses, 1444, 1509. 32,490, m. 36, oo. 10.
- Views of the church, 1849. 32,373, f. 145.
- Thackam** (John). Owned, in the 16th cent., *Eg.* 2622.
- Thacker** (Robert), *Weaver, of Norwich.* Petition to George II., *n.d.* 33,057, f. 465.
- Thakeham, co. Sussex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1515, 1517. 32,490, nn. 15, qq. 33.
- Thalmann** (Matthias?). Mass, 18th cent. 32,389, f. 1.
- Thame, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1420–1597. 32,482, d. 8, 9; 32,489, cc. 31–33; 32,490, o. 20, 26, ss. 34, oo. 3, 4, 44, qq. 19, rr. 46; ss. 9.
- Resolutions at a meeting of Dissenters at, for the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts, 1732. 33,052, 184.
- Thames, River.** Impression from monastic seal found in. *LXIX.* 3.
- Thaner** (Rowley). Letter to Rev. Dr. Broughton, 1752. 32,726, f. 171.
- Thanet, Isle of.** Maps, *etc.*, 17th, 18th centt. 32,373, ff. 146–155.
- Views of Margate, *etc.*, in, 18th, 19th centt. 32,368, ff. 4–84.
- Thanet, Earls of.** v. Tufton (Sackville).
- Thanington, co. Kent.** Chartulary of the hospital of St. James, 1474. 32,098.
- Sepulchral brass of T. Halle, 1485. 32,490, x. 28.
- Views of the church, Tunford Priory, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 156, 157.
- Thatcher** (John). Letter to, from Lord Buckhurst, 1573. 33,084, f. 16.
- Thatcher** (William), *of Esher.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 401.
- Thaxted, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, r. 26.
- Deeds relating to, 1501, 1548. *Add. Ch.* 28,932; 28,952.
- Complaints from, against J. Wale, High Constable, 1596. *Eg.* 2614, ff. 60–70.
- Thaxted Manor, co. Essex.** Manorial rolls, 1485–1646. p. 314.
- Theaker** (George). Owned, in the early 16th cent., *Eg.* 2658.
- Theatres.**  
v. **Drama.**  
**London.**
- Theberton, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass of K. Pays, *circ.* 1500. 32,483, f. 111.
- Theddlethorpe, co. Linc.** Sepulchral brass of R. Hayton, 1425. 32,490, m. 6.
- Themelthorpe, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of W. Pescod, 1505. 32,490, ww. 2.
- Theobald** (Lewis), *Writer and Critic.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, ff. 217, 513.
- Theobald** (Mary). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 467.
- Theobalds, near Cheshunt, co. Herts.** Drawings of, 18th–19th cent. 32,349, ff. 34–42.
- Theology.** Greek fragments, 12th cent. *Palimpse.* 31,919.
- Selections from the Greek fathers, 12th and 14th centt. 32,643.
- Testamenta xii. patriarcharum, by Bp. Grossetête, 14th cent. 32,579, f. 38.
- The trial of the human race, 15th cent. *Lat.* 32,247, f. 42.
- Le Chateau perilleux: on religious life, 15th cent. 32,623, f. 2.
- Meditations of St. Augustine and St. Bernard, 15th cent. *Fr.* 32,623, ff. 67 b–137.
- Le livre du jardin amoureux, 15th cent. 32,623, f. 137 b.
- Lucidaire: attributed to St. Anselm, 15th cent. 32,623, f. 159.
- Notes from printed tracts, 1588. 32,092, f. 94.
- Notes against the Apocrypha, [1589?]. 32,092, f. 108.
- Dissertatio Antistropha: an answer on some points of faith, 1635. 32,093, f. 92.
- Notes on religion, by Lord Keeper Guilford, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,518, f. 113 b.
- Critical notes, by Dr. J. North, 17th–18th cent. 32,514, f. 167; 32,517, *passim*.
- On religion, by R. North, 18th cent. 32,548, f. 139 b.

**Theology** (*Continued*). Answer by R. North to Dr. Clarke on the Trinity, 18th cent. 32,550; 32,551.

— Essays of Dr. C. Middleton, 1718-1750. 32,459.

— Observations on our Saviour's prayer in the garden, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 180.

v. also **Sermons**.

**Virtues and Vices.**

**Therfield**, co. *Hertford*. Deed relating to, 1563. *Add. Ch.* 27,340.

**Thesaurus Pauperum**. Tract on medicine by "Petrus Ispaliensis," 14th cent. 32,622, f. 116.

**Thibaudau** (Alphonse Wyatt). Presented, in 1884, *Add.* 32,164, and *Seal* LIX. 58.

**Thickley, East**, co. *Durham*. Deed relating to, 1331. *Eg. Ch.* 558.

**Thicknesse** (W—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 9.

**Thimbleby**, co. *Lincoln*. Deeds relating to, 1685-1677. p. 319.

**Thinne** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at All Hallows, Barking, London, 1546. 32,489, m. 6; 32,490, vv. 38.

**Thirle** (Michael), *Jun.* Letter to J. Roberts, 1761. 32,918, f. 132.

**Thirby** (*Lieut.* —), late of *Brigadier Wyndham's Carabineers*. Clearings of pay, 1693-1695. 33,054, f. 32.

**Thirby** (Thomas), *Bishop of Westminster*. Letter to the Scotch Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.

— Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, ff. 80, 123.

— Letter to Lord Lennox, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 152.

— Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1545. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 119.

**Thiron, Abbey of**, dioc. *Chartres*. Casts of seals relating to, 1391. LXXV. 89-91.

**Thistle**, *Order of the*. v. **Orders, Military**.

**Thistlethwayte** (Alexander), *M.P. for co. Southampton*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1761. 32,861, f. 280; 32,863, f. 424; 32,864, f. 516; 32,866, f. 150; 32,868, f. 472; 32,877, f. 72; 32,888, f. 216; 32,890, f. 517; 32,898, f. 307; 32,921, ff. 41, 135.

**Thistlethwayte** (Thomas), of *Southwick*. Transcript of Southwick Priory chartulary belonging to, 1831. 33,280.

**Tholl** (Bernhard von), *Prussian Nobleman, late Colonel in the Russian Army*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, with a certificate, 1759. 32,888, f. 354.

**Thomas** (Anthony), *Jesuit Missionary in China*. Letter to Pope Clement XI., 1706. *Lat. Copy.* 32,096, f. 71.

**Thomas** (B—). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771. 33,089, f. 235.

**Thomas** (David). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,708, f. 26.

**Thomas** (Sir Edmond). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 435.

**Thomas** (Sir George), 1st *Bart.*, of *Yapton; Governor of Pennsylvania*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1767. 32,730, ff. 275, 289; 32,979, f. 359; 32,980, f. 22; 32,984, ff. 102, 281.

**Thomas** (George). Letter to Adm. Frankland, 1756. 32,868, f. 246.

**Thomas** (Sir George), 3rd *Bart.*, of *Yapton*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 210.

**Thomas** (Hugh), *D.D.; Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor; Dean of Ely*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1768. 32,852, ff. 309, 603; 32,853, f. 166; 32,855, f. 229; 32,860, f. 195; 32,873, f. 524; 32,877, f. 78; 32,881, f. 76; 32,884, ff. 51, 75, 94, 118; 32,885, f. 136; 32,905, f. 343; 32,907, f. 106; 32,914, ff. 68, 116; 32,952, f. 413; 32,955, ff. 180, 226, 474; 32,956, ff. 318, 379, 381; 32,958, ff. 51, 78; 32,963, ff. 8, 29, 88, 117, 260; 32,964, ff. 396, 443, 461; 32,965, ff. 77, 131, 145, 159, 294; 32,967, f. 409; 32,976, ff. 428, 439; 32,980, ff. 106, 122, 132; 32,981, f. 299; 32,983, ff. 17, 47, 119; 32,985, ff. 220, 274; 32,990, f. 445; 33,069, f. 471.

— Letter to Lord Dupplin, 1755. 32,860, f. 118.

— Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1758. 32,878, f. 257.

— Letters to the Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,957, ff. 101, 160.

**Thomas** (Inigo Freeman). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1820. 33,107, f. 284; 33,112, ff. 408, 417.

- Thomas** (John). Sepulchral brass at Lydd, 1429. 32,490, s. 37.
- Thomas** (John), *Headborough of St. Giles-in-the-Fields*. Representation on behalf of, by the Middlesex Justices, 1745. 33,054, f. 233.
- Thomas** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 31.
- Thomas** (John), *Bishop successively of Lincoln and of Salisbury*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1746, 1749. 32,418, f. 50; 32,419, f. 83.
- Representation to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 313.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748 - 1764. 32,717, ff. 14, 16, 105; 32,925, f. 243; 32,958, f. 148.
- Thomas** (John), *Bishop successively of Peterborough, Salisbury, and Winchester*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753 - 1767. 32,731, f. 15; 32,902, f. 36; 32,959, f. 300; 32,970, f. 129; 32,975, f. 260; 32,987, ff. 307, 339, 347.
- Letter to Lady Huntingdon, 1760. 32,910, f. 27.
- Letter to Gen. Conway, 1765. 32,970, f. 270.
- Note of the studies of the young Princes, 1753. 32,733, f. 202.
- Thomas** (John), *Bishop of Rochester*. Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1777. *Eg.* 2659, f. 220.
- Thomas** (Roes Goring). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 238.
- Thomas** (Lady Sophia), *dan. of Arnold, 1st Earl of Albemarle, wife of Col. J. Thomas*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,888, f. 328; 32,909, f. 70.
- Thomas** (Walter), *of Chester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,858, f. 201.
- Thomas** (William). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,915, ff. 28, 170, 225.
- Letter to J. Butler, 1764. 32,957, f. 268.
- Letter to J. Page, 1764. 32,961, f. 260.
- Thomason** (George). Advertisement of his collection of books and pamphlets, 1640 - 1661. *Printed*. 32,095, f. 322.
- Thomlinson** (James). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,690, f. 6.
- Thomlinson** (John). Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,706, f. 294.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1760. 32,880, f. 363; 32,910, ff. 344, 389.
- Thomlinson** (John), *Merchant, of London*. Memorial for repayment of advances, 1749. 33,054, f. 379.
- Thomlinson** (John), *Jun.; M.P. for Steyning*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1765. 32,930, f. 266; 33,069, f. 151.
- Letter to T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,969, f. 399.
- Thomond**, *Earl of. v. Wyndham-O'Brien* (Percy).
- Thompson**, *co. Norfolk*. Deed relating to, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,940.
- Thompson** (—). Memorial to the Treasury, *temp.* Will. III. 33,067, f. 469.
- Thompson** (Anne). Sepulchral brass at Berden, 1607. 32,490, *FF.* 18.
- Thompson** (Anthony), *Attaché to the English Embassy at Paris, afterwards Dean of Raphoe*. Letters to B. Keene, 1736 - 1738. 32,790, ff. 224, 278, 297, 427; 32,791, ff. 245, 272, 337; 32,792, f. 181; 32,793, ff. 81, 303; 32,794, ff. 23, 172; 32,799, f. 111.
- Letter to J. Courand, 1742. 32,802, f. 278.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743 - 1745. 32,704, f. 352; 32,803, ff. 160, 178, 185, 187, 233, 249, 262, 270, 313; 32,804, ff. 1, 10, 24, 47, 57, 76.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,708, f. 3.
- Thompson** (Benjamin). Letters to J. Hanson, 1810. *Eg.* 2613, ff. 75, 107.
- Thompson** (Edward), *M.P. for York*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734 - 1741. 32,689, f. 499; 32,691, f. 256; 32,697, ff. 29, 82.
- Thompson** (Elizabeth), *widow of Maurice, 2nd Baron Haversham*. Correspondence with Lord Cobham, 1745. 32,704, ff. 172, 175.
- Thompson** (James). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1717. 32,556, f. 118.
- Thompson** (James). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726 - 1728. 33,085, ff. 170, 233, 343, 418.
- Thompson** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 468.

- Thompson** (Josiah), *Minister at Clapham, Surrey*. Lists of Dissenting congregations in England and Wales, 1715 and 1772. 32,057.
- Thompson** (Peter), *of Poole*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,867, f. 236.
- Thompson** (Robert). Petition to Parliament, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 36.
- Thompson** (Thomas). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2648, f. 49.
- Thompson** (William), *Collector of Coal Duties at Workington*. Case of, and petition to the Commissioners of Customs, 1767. 32,986, ff. 120, 122.
- Thomson** (John), *Deputy-Warden of the West Marches of England*. Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed*. 32,655, f. 203.
- Thomson** (John), *Warehouse-Keeper of the Charitable Corporation*. Papers relating to his frauds on the Charitable Corporation, 1732. 32,777, ff. 69, 61, 88, 90, 92, 96, 139, 141, 264, 266, 274.
- Information respecting, 1732. 32,778, f. 128.
- Letter to, from L. S. Palombario, 1732. *Fr.* 32,778, f. 453.
- Letter to R. Warren, 1732. *Copy*. 32,779, f. 387.
- Thorel** (João Caetano). Letters to the Conde de Attalaya, 1736. *Copies*. 32,792, ff. 231, 233, 234.
- Thorington**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of the wife of J. Clare, *circa*. 158-. 32,490, NN. 27.
- Thorington**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brass of R. Gould, minister, 1620. 32,483, f. 112.
- Thorleby** (Thomas). *Novus modus computandi*, 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 82 b.
- Thorley**, *co. Hertf.* View, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 45.
- Thornbull** (Joseph). Owned, in 1822., *Add.* 32,057.
- Thornburgh** (Giles), *Chaplain to Lord North*. Letters to R. Foley, 1683-1685. 32,500, ff. 68, 70, 75, 76, 78, 80, 83.
- Thornburgh** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Kimpton, 1522. 32,490, FF. 25.
- Thornbury**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brasses, 1571. 32,480, x.; 32,489, o. 25; 32,490, NN. 17.
- Thornbury** (William). Sepulchral brass at Faversham, *circa*. 1480. 32,490, F. 46.
- Thornby**, *co. Northt.* Deed relating to, 13th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,643.
- Thorncombe**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brass of Sir T. Brook and wife, 1420. 32,490, s. 24.
- Thorndon**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass, 15th cent. 32,489, R. 21.
- Thorndon** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Frettenham, *circa*. 1420. 32,490, R. 11.
- Thorne** (Gabriel). Letter to J. Collier, 1731. 32,687, f. 391.
- Thorne** (Joseph), *Vicar of Bishop's Nympton, co. Devon*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1865. 33,206, f. 95.
- Thorne** (Nicholas), *Mayor, and Founder of the Grammar School, Bristol*. Sepulchral brass of him and family, 1546. 32,490, RR. 49.
- Thorne** (Oliver). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751 - 1759. 32,725, f. 491; 32,726, f. 53; 32,735, f. 615; 32,895, f. 228.
- Thornely** (Thomas), *M.P. for Wolverhampton*. Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1837, 1838. 31,978, ff. 11, 186.
- Thorneton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Greenford, 1544. 32,490, oo. 45.
- Thornhagh** (A—). Letter to J. Hawkins, *circa*. 1660-1680. *Eg.* 2650, f. 353.
- Thornhagh** (John), *M.P. for co. Nottingham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1755. 32,706, f. 180; 32,708, f. 253; 32,711, ff. 155, 277, 279, 403, 505; 32,712, ff. 65, 221; 32,713, f. 93; 32,718, ff. 124, 201; 32,719, f. 247; 32,723, ff. 367, 407; 32,724, f. 447; 32,725, f. 596; 32,731, ff. 234, 312, 482; 32,732, ff. 223, 257, 341, 443, 463; 32,733, f. 240; 32,853, f. 532; 32,854, f. 495; 32,856, f. 603; 32,858, f. 189; 32,860, ff. 287, 367.
- Thornhagh** (St. Andrew). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715. 32,686, f. 37.
- Thornham**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 158-166.
- Thornham, Great**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of E. Bokenham and wife, 1620. 32,483, f. 40.
- Thornhaugh**, *co. Northt.* View, *etc.*, 1721. 32,467, ff. 242, 243.
- Thornhill** (Sir James), *Painter*. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,350, f. 203.
- Thornton**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1472, 1557. 32,482, A. 15; 32,490, x. 18, II. 5.

- Thornton, co. Lincoln.** Deeds relating to, 1588-1677. p. 319.
- Thornton and Cornwall, Messrs.** Letter to Messrs. Ritter, Thornton and Cayley, 1762. *Copy.* 32,934, f. 193.
- Thornton (Aburne), of Christ's College, Cambridge, afterw. Rector of Shimpling, co. Suffolk.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765, 1766. 32,966, f. 172; 32,973, f. 266.
- Thornton (Alice), daughter to the Lord-Deputy [Christopher Wandesforde, Viscount Castlecomer].** Account of a meeting of the committee for the execution of Charles I.; 1709. 32,556, f. 69.
- Thornton (Charles), of Uckfield.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,878, f. 418.
- Thornton (Hugh son of Alande), of Thornton Hospital.** Cast of seal, 13th cent. LII. 39.
- Thornton (John), Financier.** Letter to J. West, 1755. 32,861, f. 208.  
— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, f. 52.
- Thornton (Richard).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,720, f. 31; 32,723, f. 258.
- Thornton (Roger), Merchant.** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1429. 32,490, s. 39.
- Thornton (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1613. 32,490, EEE. 28.
- Thornton (William), M.P. for York.** Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Pelham, 1747. 32,712, f. 303.  
— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1748. 32,713, f. 315; 32,717, f. 220.
- Thoroton (Thomas), M.P. for Newark.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760-1766. 32,911, f. 107; 32,920, ff. 394, 396, 460; 32,921, ff. 8, 10, 125; 32,936, ff. 56, 239; 32,939, f. 68; 32,943, ff. 244, 324; 32,945, ff. 76, 98, 110, 147, 184, 388, 396, 422; 32,946, ff. 15, 33, 35, 52, 93, 257, 281, 345; 32,948, ff. 248, 302, 312; 32,949, f. 140; 32,951, f. 263; 32,954, f. 21; 32,974, f. 362.  
— Letter to —, 1761. 32,920, f. 398.
- Thorp (John), Priest.** Sepulchral brass at Taverham, 1515. 32,490, AA. 41.
- Thorp (Richard de), Rector of Stanwell, co. Middl.** Sepulchral brass, 1403. 32,490, D. 6.
- Thorp (Robert), of Peterhouse, Cambridge.** Letter to G. Onslow, 1763. 32,953, f. 240.
- Thorp (William de), Rector of West Wickham, co. Kent.** Sepulchral brass, 1407. 32,490, D. 5.
- Thorpe, co. Surrey.** Sepulchral brasses, 1578, 1583. 32,490, RR. 9, 22.
- Thorpe (William).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Higham Ferrers, 1504. 32,489, AA. 4; 32,490, OO. 5.
- Thorpe - Basset Manor, E.R., co. York.** Bailiffs' accounts, 1662-1676. 32,163.
- Thorpe - in - the - Marsh al. Thorpe - near - Wainfleet, co. Lincoln.** Deeds relating to, 1588-1653. p. 319.
- Thorpe, Long, near Peterborough, co. North.** Drawings of four statues at, 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 244-248.
- Thorpe Thewles, co. Durham.** Deeds relating to, circ. 1200. *Eg. Ch.* 512; 514.
- Thorpe Waterville, co. Northt.** Sketch of house at, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 249.
- Thorston (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Challock, 1508. 32,490, WW. 11.
- Thoseburgh (Richard), Rector of Hellesdon, co. Norf.** Sepulchral brass, 1390. 32,486, f. 13; 32,490, A. 14.
- Thourneyser (—).** Letter to — Diesbach, 1745. *Fr.* 32,417, f. 437.
- Thoydon - Bois, co. Essex.** Deed relating to, 1399. *Add. Ch.* 28,802.
- Thoydon-Garnon, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 1438-1546. p. 313.  
— Marriage settlement of lands of J. Pake in, 1485. *Add. Ch.* 28,925.  
— Sepulchral brass of E. Braunehe, 1567. 32,490, II. 13.
- Thoydon-Mount, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 1399-1485. p. 313.  
— Marriage settlements of lands of J. Pake in, 1485. *Add. Ch.* 28,925.
- Thrale (H—).** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,916, ff. 240, 242.
- Thrapstone, co. Northt.** View, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 250.
- Threel (John).** Sepulchral brass at Arundel, 1465. 32,490, N. 10.
- Thring (W—).** Letter to —, 1766. 32,976, f. 45.

- Thriplow Manor, co. Cambridge.** Manorial rolls, 1250, 1306. *Add. Rolls* 28,478; 28,543.
- Throcking, co. Hertf.** Drawings of, 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, ff. 47-49.
- Throckmorton (John), Under-Treasurer of England.** Sepulchral brass at Fladbury, 1445. 32,490, m. 39.
- Throckmorton (Mary), daughter of Lord Chandos, wife of George Throckmorton.** Charge against her of bewitching her husband, ante 1560. 32,091, f. 176.
- Throkemorton al. Throckmorton (Sir Nicolas), afterw. Ambassador to France.** Letters to Lord Parr, 1543. 32,652, ff. 234, 238.
- Letter to the Duke of Suffolk, 1543. 32,652, f. 249.
- Letter to Qu. Mary, [1556]. *Copy.* 33,271, f. 10 b.
- Letter to Lord R. Dudley, 1560. 32,091, f. 180.
- Throkmorton (Clement).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Haseley, 1573. 32,485, m. 1, 2; 32,490, ee. 26.
- Throkmorton (Elizabeth), wife of Sir Robert Throkmorton.** Sepulchral brass at Weston Underwood, 1571. 32,490, ii. 16.
- Throkmorton (Sir George).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Coughton, circ. 1510. 32,490, dd. 1.
- Throkmorton (Katharine).** Sepulchral brass of her and children at Chastleton, 1592. 32,490, ll. 36.
- Throwley, co. Stafford.** Deeds relating to, 1343-1523. p. 303.
- Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 167-170.
- Thruston, Family of.** Sepulchral inscriptions, etc., at Hoxne, 1606-1640. 32,483, ff. 1-3.
- Thruston al. Thurston (John Mott), M.D., of Weston - Market, co. Suffolk.** Letter to Lord Montfort, 1764. 32,956, f. 49.
- Thurston, co. Southt.** Sepulchral brass of Sir J. Lysle, circ. 1425. 32,490, m. 8.
- Thucydides.** History of the Peloponnesian war, end of 14th cent. *Greek. Eg.* 2624.
- History of the Peloponnesian war, 15th cent. *Greek. Eg.* 2625.
- Thunberg (Carl Pehr).** Letter to R. Brown, 1817. *Fr.* 32,440, f. 152.
- Thunderley-in-Wimbish, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 1143-1367, p. 308.
- Thundridge, co. Hertf.** Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, f. 50.
- Thurbern (Robert), Warden of Winchester College.** Sepulchral brass, 1450. 32,490, m. 1.
- Thurcaston, co. Leic.** Sepulchral brass of J. Mersden, rector, 1425. 32,490, d. 21.
- Thurleigh, co. Bedf.** Sepulchral brass, circ. 1430. 32,490, o. 16.
- Thurloe (John), Secretary of State.** Letters to B. Whitelocke, 1654. *Copies.* 32,093, ff. 320-327.
- Letter to Gen. Monck on the debate about kingly government, 1657. *Eg.* 2618, f. 51.
- Thurloe (Susan), dau. of William Thurloe, Yeoman-Usher to Charles II.** Petition to Hon. T. Pelham, 1690 or 1701. 33,057, f. 471.
- Thurlow, co. Suffolk.** Deed relating to, circ. 1200. *Add. Ch.* 28,381.
- Thurlow, Great, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1465, circ. 1530. 32,481, s.; 32,484, ff. 114, 147.
- Thurlow, Little, co. Suffolk.** Sepulchral brass, circ. 1510. 32,484, f. 149; 32,490, gg. 15.
- Thurlow (Edward), 1st Baron Thurlow; Attorney General, afterw. Lord Chancellor.** Letter to T. Hutchinson, 1774. *Eg.* 2659, f. 124.
- Letter to T. Pelham, n.d. 33,090, f. 445.
- Thurlow (Thomas), Bishop of Lincoln.** Wafer-seals, 1780. *LXVII.* 85, 86.
- Thurrock, West, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1586, 1591. 32,490, nn. 31, xx. 24.
- Thursbe (Robert), Chaplain.** Sepulchral brass at Hughenden, 1493. 32,490, n. 33.
- Thursley, co. Surrey.** Deeds relating to, 13th cent.-1505. *Add. Ch.* 27,720-27,752.
- Thurston (John).** Sepulchral inscription at Cavenham, 1698. 32,484, f. 27.
- Thurston (Richard).** Sepulchral inscription at Rendham, 1616. 32,484, f. 114.
- Thurstons in Binsted Manor, co. Southt.** Manorial rolls, 1695, 1706. *Add. Rolls* 28,239; 28,240.
- Thwaite, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of J. Puttock and wife, circ. 1500. 32,490, yy. 9.

- Thwaites** (G—H—K—), *Director of the Botanic Gardens at Kandy*. Letter to R. Brown, 1850. 32,441, f. 454.
- Thyer** (Robert). Transcripts of S. Butler's literary remains, 18th cent. 32,626.
- Letter to J. Tonson, *n.d.* 32,626, f. 1.
- Thyne** (Frances), *wife of Thomas Thynne, 1st Viscount Weymouth*. News-letter to, 1683. 32,095, f. 212.
- Thynne** (Henry Frederic), *Clerk of the Privy Council*. Letters to his brother Thomas respecting the marriage of Princess Mary, 1677. 32,095, ff. 42, 44.
- Letter to Col. H. Sydney, 1679. 32,680, f. 92.
- Orders to, as Keeper of the Royal Library, 1687. 32,095, ff. 239, 241.
- Thynne** (Sir James), *Deputy Lieutenant of co. Wilts.* Letters to Lord Herbert and C. Seymour, 1661. 32,324, ff. 77, 119, 125, 127.
- Thynne** (Sir John), *of Longleat*. News-letter to, from H. Knolles, 1573. 32,091, f. 274.
- Thynne** (John), *of Longleat*. Letter to, from J. Penven, 1593. *Lat.* 32,092, f. 142.
- Thynne** (Sir Thomas). Letter to, from H. Ball, 1637. 32,093, f. 181.
- Thynne** (Thomas), *M.P., afterw. Viscount Weymouth*. Letters to, from J. Rushworth and others, 1677. 32,095, ff. 36-47, 52.
- Letter to, from J. Finch, 1685. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 214.
- Letter to, with enclosures, from the Warden of All Souls' Coll., 1688. 32,095, ff. 269-274.
- Letter to, from Sir S. Morland, 1692. 32,095, f. 399.
- Letter to, from Dr. G. Harbin, 1702. 32,096, f. 11.
- Thynne** (Thomas), *3rd Viscount Weymouth, afterw. 1st Marquis of Bath*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1762. 32,852, f. 599; 32,884, f. 422; 32,891, ff. 102, 124; 32,934, ff. 133, 189.
- Letter to D. Ponton, 1768. *Copy.* 32,989, f. 355.
- Ticehurst**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass of J. Wybarne and wives, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, B. 25.
- Ticino River**, *N. Italy*. Map of its course, *circ.* 1703-1710. 32,451, P.
- Tickell** (John), *son of the Poet, Thomas Tickell*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,984, f. 350.
- Ticonderoga, Fort**, *New York State, N. America*. Plan, 1759. 33,231, NN. 4.
- Tideswell**, *co. Derby*. Sepulchral brasses, 1358-1579. 32,481, M. 1, 2; 32,490, T. 55, Y. 50.
- Deeds relating to, 1388, 1473. *Add. Ch.* 27,500; 27,513.
- Tidmarsh**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1499, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, Q. 47, GG. 7.
- Tierney** (James). Letter to Lord Anson, 1761. 32,929, f. 70.
- Letter to J. Cleveland, 1762. 32,933, f. 38.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, f. 44.
- Tierney** (Paul), *Mariner*. Petition for pardon for enlisting men in the French service, *circ.* 1751. 33,054, f. 469.
- Tihurst Manor**, *in Chiddington, co. Kent*. Compotus, 1477. *Add. Roll* 27,312.
- Til** (Jan Rochus van), *Dutch Ambassador to Portugal*. Letter to B. Keene, 1737. *Fr.* 32,795, f. 14.
- Tilbrook**, *co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1400, 1600. 32,481, A. 8, 9; 32,490, X. 6, CCC. 1.
- Tilbury**, *co. Essex*. Deed relating to, 1375. *Add. Ch.* 28,783.
- Tilbury Port**, *co. Essex*. Petition to Parliament for repairs, *etc.*, *circ.* 1640. 32,465, f. 16.
- Letter on the defence of, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 55.
- Register of ordnance stores for, 1648-1650. 32,466.
- Views of, 1783. 32,363, f. 153.
- Tilehurst**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass of G. More and family, 1469. 32,490, T. 38.
- Tilghman** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Snodland, 1541. 32,490, TT. 27.
- Till** (John), *of the Custom House, Chester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1758. 32,874, f. 252; 32,875, f. 52; 32,885, f. 30.
- Tillemans** (Peter), *Flemish Painter*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1731. 32,556, f. 181.



- Tilley** (Henry Timothy), *Curate of Pershore, co. Worcester*. Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1876, 1879. 33,206, ff. 307, 327.
- Tillingham**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of E. Wiot, 1584. 32,490, rr. 39.
- Tillotson** (John), *Dean, afterw. Archbishop, of Canterbury*. Letter to H. Coventry, 1677. 32,095, f. 53.  
— Letter to Lord Shrewsbury, 1679. *Copy*. 32,084, f. 8.  
— Letter to Lady Coventry, 1688. 32,095, f. 279.  
— Letters to, from Dr. Wallis, 1691, 1692. 32,499, ff. 291, 297, 327.  
— Portrait, 18th cent. 32,349, f. 51.
- Tilmanstone**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 171-173.
- Tilson** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1760. 32,876, f. 315; 32,887, f. 26; 32,912, f. 329.
- Tilson** (Mrs. M—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 65.
- Tilty Abbey**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1520-1590. 32,490, cc. 12, ff. 22, ii. 34.
- Timms** (Richard). Letters to T. Pelham, 1725, 1726. 33,085, ff. 144, 254.
- Timotheus**, *Patriarch of Constantinople*. Seal, *circ.* 1617. LIII. 27.
- Tindal** (Dr. Matthew). Letter of Dr. P. Dod on his death, 1733. *Eg.* 2618, f. 229.
- Tingrith**, *co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brass of R. Hogeson, 1611. 32,490, ccc. 12.
- Tinker** (Capt. John Bladen), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1759. *Copy*. 32,897, f. 134.
- Tinsley** (John), *of the Swan Inn, Hounslow*. Petition for the Hounslow postmastership, *circ.* 1740. 33,054, f. 147.
- Tintagel**, *co. Cornwall*. Sepulchral brass of Joan Bone, *circ.* 1450. 32,489, f. 51, 52; 32,490, p. 26.
- Tintinhull**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brass of J. Heth, rector, 1465. 32,490, x. 13.
- Tipping** (Martha). Sepulchral brass at Stokenchurch, 1632. 32,490, BBB. 42.
- Tipstaff** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. *Lat.* 32,703, f. 441.
- Tiptoft** (Joyce), *wife (1.) of R. Mortimer, Earl of March, and (2.) of Sir John Tiptoft*. Sepulchral brass at Enfield, 1446. 32,478, f. 109; 32,479, G. 1; 32,490, p. 43.
- Tirwhit** (Marmaduke). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Scotter, 1600. 32,481, M. 2; 32,490, xx. 46.
- Tisbury**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1520, 1590. 32,490, RR. 33, ss. 36.
- Tisted, East**, *co. Southt.* Deeds relating to, 1348, 1508. *Add. Ch.* 28,667; 28,674.
- Titchfield Hundred**, *co. Southt.* Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Titchfield**, *Marquis of*. v. Bentinck (William Henry Cavendish Scott-).
- Tithes**. Proceedings relating to the exaction of tithes from Quakers, 1748-1751. 33,052, ff. 319-326; 33,053, f. 290.
- Titley** (Walter), *Resident at Copenhagen*. Letter to Lord Townshend, 1730. *Extract*. 32,766, f. 67.  
— Letter to G. Tilson, 1730. *Extract*. 32,766, f. 70.  
— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1762. 32,824, ff. 203, 224, 299; 32,825, f. 73; 32,828, f. 224; 32,830, f. 250; 32,831, f. 248; 32,846, f. 307; 32,848, f. 391; 32,849, f. 17; 32,851, f. 33; 32,855, f. 185; 32,876, f. 269; 32,935, f. 202.  
— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1752. 32,833, f. 232.  
— Letter to ——— Turner, 1753. 32,731, f. 458.  
— Letters to Lord Holderness, 1754-1758. *Copies*. 32,849, ff. 292, 418, 424; 32,850, ff. 243, 375; 32,851, ff. 31, 42, 279; 32,853, ff. 226, 289, 429, 433, 456; 32,854, f. 139; 32,879, f. 196.  
— Pro-memoria to Count Bernstorff, 1755. 32,855, ff. 193, 200, 203.
- Titon** (Ann). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 391.
- Tittenhanger**, *co. Hertf.* Drawings of, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 210.
- Tiverton**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brass of J. Greenway and wife, 1529. 32,490, yy. 41.
- Tobacco**. Memorandum on the tobacco duties in Ireland, *circ.* 1785. 33,118, f. 189.

- Tobago, Isle of, W. Indies.** Memoir of the pretensions of France to, 1749. *Fr.* 32,816, f. 374.
- Papers relating to the evacuation of, 1749, 1750. 32,819, ff. 25, 106, 135; 32,821, ff. 52, 56, 58.
- Enquiry into the state of, 1752. 32,840, f. 367.
- Tocotes** (Elizabeth), wife of Sir Roger Tocotes. Sepulchral brass at Bromham, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, R. 41.
- Todd** (Anthony), *Secretary to the Post-office.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753–1759. 32,731, f. 7; 32,733, ff. 176, 178; 32,898, f. 75.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1753–1754. 32,732, f. 28; 32,735, f. 445; 32,845, ff. 345, 389.
- Todd** (Edward Hallett), *Vicar of Aldsworth, co. Gloucester.* Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, ff. 213, 220, 229, 231.
- Todd** (Frederic). Letter to G. Shelveock, 1747. 32,710, f. 71.
- Todde** (William). Sepulchral brass at Hever, 1585. 32,490, pp. 28.
- Toddington, co. Bedford.** Deed relating to land in, 1504. *Add. Ch.* 27,140.
- Todenham** (John). Sepulchral brass at Norwich, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, x. 17.
- Toft** (Jameson). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 123.
- Toft, West, co. Norfolk.** Deed relating to, 1586. *Add. Ch.* 28,960.
- Tofts al. Barrys Manor, co. Norfolk.** Deeds relating to, 1490, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,926; 28,940.
- Togstone, in Warkworth, co. Northumb.** Deed relating to, 1345. *Eg. Ch.* 567.
- Toke** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Gt. Chart, 1513. 32,490, ff. 14.
- Toke** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Gt. Chart, 1565. 32,490, cc. 14.
- Tollemache** (Lionel), *Lord Huntingtower, afterw. 3rd Earl of Dysart.* Letter to C. Wetstein and others, 1726–1755. 32,414, f. 471; 32,415, *passim*; 32,416, f. 5; 32,418, ff. 91, 101, 203, 303; 32,419, ff. 291, 355; 32,420, ff. 102, 113, 304, 326.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1766. 32,711, f. 383; 32,974, f. 449; 32,975, f. 23.
- Toller** (Thomas), *Dissenting Minister.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, ff. 206–209.
- Toller-Whelme, co. Dorset.** Depositions conc. tithes of, 1550. *Add. Ch.* 28,677.
- Tomasin** (George). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1746. 33,057, f. 473.
- Tomline** (George Pretymann), *Bishop successively of Lincoln and Winchester.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 271.
- Petition to, respecting the church of St. Mary Overy, 1826. 32,241, f. 74.
- Tomlinson** (Joseph). Letter to [T. Hewytt ?] 1680. *Eg.* 2650, f. 117.
- Toms al. Thoms** (John). v. Courtenay (Sir P—H—).
- Tomsun** (Robert). Owned, in the 16th cent., *Eg.* 2622.
- Tomyon** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Boxley, 1576. 32,490, R. 31.
- Tong, co. Salop.** Sepulchral brasses, 1467, 1510. 32,479, L.; 32,490, N. 13, AA. 25.
- Tonge, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 1837, 1845. 32,873, ff. 174, 175.
- Tonge** (Thomas), *Rector of Beesford, co. York.* Sepulchral brass, 1472. 32,490, H. 17.
- Tongues** (Jehan de). Sepulchral brass at Bruges, 1515. 32,489, MM. 14.
- Tonkin** (James), *Sea-captain.* Receipt for the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 67.
- Tonson** (Jacob), *Sen.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 340.
- Tonson** (Jacob), *Jun.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1735. 32,690, f. 36.
- Tonson** (Jacob). Letter conc. Butler's literary remains, 1756. 32,626, f. 2.
- Tonson** (Richard). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1767. 32,986, ff. 116, 128, 361, 393, 407.
- Tonyn** (*Lt.-Col.* Patrick). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,926, f. 320.
- Tooke** (George), of Popes, co. Hertf. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,350, f. 141.
- Tooke** (Walter). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wormley, 1598. 32,490, II. 40.
- Tookey** (Watson), *S.T.B., of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.* Letter to Lord Sondes, 1763. 32,954, f. 48.

- Toolley** (William), *Yeoman-Lord of Misrule of the Royal household*. Wages, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 2 b.
- Toolye** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ipswich, 1565. 32,484, f. 6; 32,490, n. 12.
- Tooner** (Richard), *Rector of Broadwater, co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass, 1445. 32,490, d. 12.
- Tooting**, *co. Surrey*. Sepulchral brass of W. Fitzwilliam and wife, 1597. 32,490, rr. 45.
- Topcliffe**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brass of T. de Topclyff and wife, 1362, 1391. 32,481, w. 7; 32,490, c. 24.
- Topclyff** (Thomas de). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Topcliffe, 1362, 1391. 32,481, w. 7; 32,490, c. 24.
- Topham** (Christopher), *Mayor of York*. Letter to Gen. Monck, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 60.
- Topography**. Buildings and monuments of ancient and modern Rome, 1481. *Lat.* 32,321, f. 19.
- Of the shires, towns, etc., of England and Wales, by R. Commaundre, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 281.
- Collections relating to Hampshire, by Sir F. Madden, 16th-19th centt. 33,278-33,285.
- List of works relating to Hampshire, 19th cent. 33,279.
- Additions to Bridges' Northamptonshire, by T. and W. Dash, 19th cent. 32,118-32,122.
- Collections relating to Colchester Castle, by G. Buckler, 1853-1883. 33,210-33,213.
- *COLLECTIONS OF DRAWINGS*. Views of various places, 17th-19th centt. 32,450; 32,451.
- Views of fortifications and landscapes in England and abroad, 17th-18th centt. 33,233.
- Collection for co. Hertf., 16th-19th centt. 32,348-32,352.
- Collection for co. Kent, 18th, 19th centt. 32,353-32,375.
- Sketches by T. Eayre, for Bridges' Northamptonshire, *circ.* 1721. 32,467.
- Illustrations to Bridges' Northamptonshire, 19th cent. 32,118-32,122.
- Sketches in co. Warwick, by J. Brandard, 1835-1846. 32,600.
- Drawings of St. Mary Overy, Southwark, 19th cent. 32,240-32,242.
- v. also **Maps and Plans**.
- Toppesfield**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of J. Cracherood and wife, 1534. 32,490, ww. 43.
- Torbuck** (Edward), *Tidesman in the Port of Poole*. Certificate of services, 1743. 33,054, f. 206.
- Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1742, 1747. 32,711, f. 501; 33,057, f. 474.
- Tormarton**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brass of J. Ceysyll, 1493. 32,490, r. 77.
- Tormiotto** (Constantino), *of the Island of Tino*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 33,054, f. 131.
- Tor-Mohun**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brasses, etc., 1681. 32,489, r. 25-32.
- Tornaquinci** (Giovanni Antonio), *Abbate*. Correspondence with H. Mann, 1750. *Ital. Copies*. 32,821, ff. 124, 126.
- Tornay** (James). Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives and children, at Slapton, 1519-20. 32,490, oo. 20.
- Törne** (—). Letters to Gen. Diemar, 1726. *Fr.* 32,747, ff. 8, 10.
- Torney** (William). Letters to Col. Johnson, 1797. *Copies*. 33,104, f. 125; 33,105, ff. 49-55.
- Memorial to Lord Camden, 1797. 33,105, f. 51.
- Torpichen**, *Baron*. v. Sandilands (Walter).
- Torreblanca del Aljarafe**, *Marques de*. v. Lopez Pintado (Manoel).
- Torrell** (—). Sepulchral brass at Willingale Doe, *circ.* 1460. 32,490, o. 30.
- Torre-Nueva**, *Marques de*. v. Diaz (Matheo Pablo).
- Torrey** (Dr. John). Letter to R. Brown, 1834. 32,441, f. 250.
- Torri** (Pietro). Briseide: musical drama, 1696. 32,581.
- Torriano** (Elizabeth). Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, f. 596.
- Torriano** (N—). Letter to —, 1748. 32,714, f. 177.
- Torrington**, *Earl of*. v. Herbert (William).
- *Viscounts*. v. Byng.
- Torrington**, *Great*, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1325, 1508. *Add.* Ch. 29,044; 29,151.

- Torryngton** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Berkhamstead, 1356. 32,489, n. 9; 32,490, c. 8.
- Totham, Great, co. Essex.** Loans at, to the King and Parliament, 1642. *Eg.* 2661, f. 120.
- Tothyll** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Swaffham Prior, 1462. 32,489, d. 25; 32,490, n. 9.
- Totnes, co. Devon.** Deeds relating to. pp. 299, 303, 313.  
 — Letter from the Recorder and Aldermen of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,736, f. 575.
- Totnes Manor, co. Devon.** Court-rolls, 1278-1431. *Add. Rolls* 27,271-27,280.
- Tottenham, co. Middl.** Sepulchral brasses, 1616, 1640. 32,490, AAA. 36, BBB. 33.
- Tottenham, co. Bedford.** Deeds relating to lands in, *temp.* Hen. III.-1657. *Add. Ch.* 27,107 - 27,134; 27,142.  
 — Sepulchral brasses, 1624, 1621. 32,490, x. 24, ddd. 41.
- Totteridge, co. Hertf.** Views of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, ff. 52-59.
- Tottie** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 343.
- Tottington, co. Norfolk.** Sepulchral brass of M. Pory and son, 1598. 32,490, LL. 46.
- Touchet** (Samuel). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,894, f. 113; 32,924, f. 132; 32,929, f. 236.
- Toulon, in France.** Letters and papers relating to the capture of, by the revolutionists, 1793. *Eg.* 2638, ff. 47, 73, 90, 92, 94, 96, 101, 102.  
 v. **News-letters.**
- Toup** (Rev. Jonathan). *M.A.* Correspondence, 1747 - 1789. *Copies.* 32,565.
- Tourll** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 155.
- Tournay** (Rev. Robert). Letters to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,966, f. 347; 32,967, f. 112.
- Towcester, co. Northt.** Views, 18th cent. 32,467, ff. 251, 252.
- Towensend** (John). Sepulchral brass, apparently of him and wife, at Lechlade, 1450. 32,490, w. 1.
- Tower of London. v. London.**
- Towgood** (Thomas), *of the Union Club, Bristol.* Letter to Lord Berkeley, 1753. 32,732, f. 235.
- Town** (William), *D.D., Provost of King's Coll., Cambridge.* Sepulchral brass, 1497. 32,478, f. 143; 32,481, c. 4; 32,485, A. 1; 32,490, n. 35.
- Towneley of Towneley, co. Lancaster, Family of.** Owned *Add.* 32,097-32,116.
- Towneley** (Christopher). Transcript of the chartulary of Cockersand Abbey, 1661. 32,099.  
 — Transcript of coucher-book of Sir E. Plumptre, 1664. 32,113.  
 — Abstracts of wills in the archdeaconry of Richmond, 1667. 32,115.  
 — Transcripts of evidences of Lancashire gentry, 17th cent. 32,104-32,109.  
 — Pedigrees of Lancashire gentry, circ. 1640 - 1670. 32,110 - 32,112; 32,114.
- Towneley** (Richard), *of Towneley.* Owned, in 1702, *Add.* 33,271.
- Townend** (A—C—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1874. 33,206, f. 271.
- Townley** (Cecilia). Licence to, to go to France, 1747. 33,064, f. 330.
- Townsend** (Chauncy), *M.P. for Westbury.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1760. 32,693, f. 121; 32,905, f. 347.  
 — Letter to J. West, 1754. 32,735, f. 573.
- Townsend** (George). Sepulchral brass at East Rainham, circ. 1500. 32,490, vv. 7.
- Townshend, Barons Sydney, of Chislehurst.** Pedigree of, 18th cent. *Printed.* 32,359, f. 24.
- Townshend** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,889, f. 336.
- Townshend** (Audrey), *wife of Charles, 3rd Viscount Townshend.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1764. 32,897, f. 190; 32,958, f. 268.
- Townshend** (Aurelian). Poem in honour of Charles I., 1625 (?). *Eg.* 2603, f. 62.
- Townshend** (Charles), *2nd Viscount Townshend; Ambassador at the Hague; Secretary of State.* Letters to H. Boyle, with papers relating to his embassy, 1710. *Copies.* 33,273, ff. 44, 48, 51-63, 69-76.

**Townshend** (Charles), *2nd Viscount Townshend; Ambassador at the Hague; Secretary of State (Continued)*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1715-1729. 32,686, ff. 31, 35, 51, 259-430 *passim*; 32,687, ff. 87, 143, 338; 32,761, ff. 232, 346; 32,992, ff. 342, 343.

— Letters to W. Finch, 1721, 1724. 32,739, f. 299; 32,741, f. 35.

— Letter to Rt. Hon. R. Walpole, 1723. 32,686, f. 368.

— Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1724-1729. 32,740, ff. 41, 55, 61, 71, 76, 92, 98, 100, 102, 148, 150, 163, 399, 405; 32,741, ff. 445, 471, 473, 475, 477; 32,742, ff. 1, 3, 5; 32,744, ff. 25, 71, 82, 98, 102, 105, 121, 128, 136, 154, 171, 179, 181, 185, 191, 197, 254, 256, 258, 266, 293, 362, 390, 417, 429, 486, 492, 516, 530, 536, 583, 591, 604, 617; 32,751, ff. 210, 215, 269, 284, 290, 294, 307, 347, 350, 354, 366, 427; 32,758, ff. 94, 126, 195, 199; 32,759, ff. 220, 223; 32,762, ff. 468, 478; 32,769, f. 318.

— Correspondence with the Count de Broglie, 1724, 1725. *Fr.* 32,740, f. 35; 32,741, ff. 447, 453; 32,743, ff. 501, 503.

— Letter to the Count de Garrola, 1724. *Fr.* 32,740, f. 63.

— Correspondence with T. Robinson, 1725. 32,743, ff. 262, 272, 279, 289, 331, 359, 372, 403, 441, 478, 492, 509.

— Correspondence with W. Stanhope, 1725-1729. 32,743, ff. 364, 418, 462, 499, 505, 511, 515; 32,744, ff. 7, 17, 47, 112, 140, 212, 228, 498, 543, 599, 645, 672; 32,758, ff. 94, 126; 32,759, f. 220; 32,764, f. 256.

— Letter to Lord Glenorchy, 1726. 32,747, f. 72.

— Letters to B. Keene, 1727-1729. 32,751, ff. 206, 208; 32,757, ff. 465, 468; 32,761, ff. 205, 238.

— Letter to the Dutch ambassadors, 1728. *Fr.* 32,756, f. 116.

— Correspondence with Card. de Fleury, 1728. *Fr.* 32,757, ff. 362, 483.

— Correspondence with the plenipotentiaries for concluding a treaty with Spain, 1728, 1729. 32,757, ff. 398, 460, 462, 529; 32,761, f. 208; 32,762, ff. 100, 104, 128; 140, 144, 226, 356, 358, 360, 470, 480; 32,763, ff. 4, 6, 107, 166, 170, 198, 205, 253.

— Correspondence with S. Poyntz, 1728. 32,758, ff. 128, 228, 230.

**Townshend** (Charles), *2nd Viscount Townshend; Ambassador at the Hague; Secretary of State (Continued)*. Correspondence with Count Kinsky, 1729. *Fr. Copies.* 32,762, ff. 204, 206, 228, 230; 32,763, ff. 174, 200, 208, 207.

— Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1737. 32,457, f. 122.

**Townshend** (Charles), *3rd Viscount Townshend*. Letters to Dr. C. Middleton, 1739. 32,457, ff. 140-142.

— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1754. 32,700, f. 116; 32,702, f. 249; 32,711, f. 209; 32,714, f. 181; 32,717, f. 444; 32,719, ff. 48, 286; 32,725, f. 518; 32,726, f. 14; 32,737, f. 85.

— Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge, 1754. *Copy.* 32,737, f. 37.

**Townshend** (Hon. Charles), *Secretary at War; Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1767. 32,720, f. 120; 32,727, f. 418; 32,734, f. 216; 32,736, f. 508; 32,737, f. 57; 32,881, f. 394; 32,886, ff. 9, 179; 32,887, f. 197; 32,895, ff. 445, 475; 32,899, f. 45; 32,914, f. 88; 32,915, f. 138; 32,916, f. 216; 32,920, ff. 404, 406; 32,921, ff. 412, 414, 484; 32,922, f. 354; 32,923, ff. 109, 203; 32,926, f. 296; 32,928, f. 442; 32,929, f. 119; 32,938, ff. 280, 314; 32,941, ff. 9, 181, 201, 282; 32,942, ff. 225, 324; 32,953, ff. 123, 135, 168, 184, 285; 32,956, ff. 27, 95, 99, 103, 168, 170, 202, 246, 248, 250, 310, 312, 341, 357, 414; 32,957, ff. 7, 119, 125, 131, 239, 247, 296, 310, 347, 381, 406, 430; 32,958, ff. 192, 226, 236, 248, 271; 32,959, ff. 106, 127, 264, 268, 365, 411; 32,960, ff. 36, 40, 42; 32,961, ff. 92, 176, 321; 32,966, f. 240; 32,975, f. 191; 32,976, f. 392; 32,977, ff. 135, 151, 154, 158, 165; 32,981, ff. 191, 193, 343, 345; 33,070, ff. 427, 439, 441; 33,071, ff. 1, 7, 12, 31, 33.

**Townshend** (Charles), *of Honingham, afterwards 1st Baron Bayning; M.P. for Yarmouth; Secretary to the Embassy at Madrid; Lord of the Admiralty*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1768. 32,735, f. 6; 32,835, f. 49; 32,855, f. 173; 32,954, ff. 190, 254; 32,959, ff. 131, 133, 449, 459; 32,961, ff. 86, 118, 132, 182, 277, 358; 32,962, ff. 87, 107; 32,967, f. 325; 32,972, f. 25; 32,990, ff. 437, 443.

— Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1754. *Copy.* 32,849, f. 438.

— Letter to — Pelham, 1758. 32,880, f. 397.

- Townshend** (Charles), *son of the Chancellor of the Exchequer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,909, f. 331.
- Townshend** (Elizabeth), *wife of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend*. Letter to her brother, Sir T. Pelham, 1705. 33,084, f. 177.
- Townshend** (Gen. George), *4th Viscount and 1st Marquis Townshend; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1767. 32,725, f. 574; 32,735, f. 246; 32,856, f. 413; 32,857, f. 103; 32,860, f. 54; 32,879, ff. 384, 423; 32,881, ff. 262, 337; 32,882, f. 135; 32,884, f. 457; 32,888, f. 106; 32,896, f. 13; 32,899, ff. 216, 284; 32,901, ff. 132, 180, 222; 32,907, ff. 38, 42; 32,909, f. 389; 32,911, ff. 115, 405; 32,912, f. 377; 32,913, f. 271; 32,914, f. 174; 32,934, ff. 269, 457; 32,939, f. 260; 32,985, ff. 130, 140.
- Letter to the Mayor of Southampton, 1756. *Copy*. 32,866, f. 376.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 288, 421.
- Despatch on the defence of Ireland, 1770. 33,118, ff. 1-24.
- Townshend** (Hon. George), *Admiral*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1759. 32,860, f. 26; 32,875, f. 206; 32,877, f. 360; 32,879, f. 131; 32,885, f. 72; 32,893, f. 140.
- Townshend** (George), *Earl of Leicester; afterw. 2nd Marquis Townshend*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 294.
- Townshend** (Capt. H—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. *Copy*. 32,899, f. 177.
- Townshend** (Hon. Horatio). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733, 1749. 32,688, f. 625; 32,719, f. 265.
- Townshend** (Hon. Thomas), *M.P. for Cambridge University; Teller of the Exchequer*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1766. 32,696, ff. 422, 434, 448; 32,699, f. 457; 32,707, f. 339; 32,709, ff. 130, 221, 364; 32,712, f. 260; 32,713, ff. 354, 361; 32,714, f. 255; 32,715, f. 128; 32,717, f. 550; 32,719, ff. 31, 75, 101, 273; 32,721, f. 408; 32,724, ff. 61, 244, 413, 494; 32,725, ff. 271, 384; 32,726, ff. 10, 86, 94, 167, 292, 346; 32,727, f. 353; 32,730, f. 173; 32,731, f. 94; 32,733, ff. 431, 435; 32,734, ff. 136, 293, 320; 32,735, ff. 339, 447; 32,736, f. 306; 32,861, f. 96; 32,863, f. 152; 32,868, f. 368; 32,869, f. 389; 32,870, ff. 121, 233; 32,873, f. 522; 32,876, f. 23; 32,879, ff. 19, 66; 32,881, f. 240; 32,882, f. 486; 32,883, ff. 16, 86; 32,889, f. 165; 32,897, f. 508; 32,914, f. 13; 32,919, f. 188; 32,930, ff. 74, 180; 32,935, f. 501; 32,938, f. 340; 32,939, ff. 389, 399, 424; 32,945, f. 174; 32,950, ff. 117, 133, 367, 369; 32,951, ff. 11, 97, 99, 176, 178; 32,953, f. 170; 32,957, ff. 75, 145; 32,965, ff. 105, 394; 32,968, ff. 156, 392, 405; 32,969, ff. 215, 344, 261; 32,970, ff. 1, 19, 246; 32,974, ff. 251, 413; 32,976, f. 11; 32,982, ff. 216, 231.
- Circular letter to his electors, 1741. 32,698, f. 430.
- Letters to —, 1746, 1761. 32,709, f. 360; 32,949, f. 376.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 274.
- Townshend** (Thomas), *Jun., afterw. Baron and 1st Viscount Sydney; Secretary of State*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762-1768. 32,940, ff. 192, 196; 32,942, f. 396; 32,943, f. 7; 32,952, f. 64; 32,954, ff. 42, 44, 84, 104; 32,956, f. 29; 32,957, ff. 9, 11, 55, 57, 133, 147, 149, 214; 32,961, f. 74; 32,962, f. 44; 32,963, ff. 54, 56, 82; 32,967, f. 293; 32,975, f. 583; 33,072, f. 466.
- Letter to Rev. W. Talbot, 1764. 32,957, f. 63.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771, 1786. 33,089, ff. 217, 303; 33,134, f. 34.
- Letters to Lord Northampton, 1783, 1784. 33,100, f. 484; 33,101, f. 7.
- Toynton, Low, co. Lincoln**. Deeds relating to, 1646-1677. p. 319.
- Tracy** (Robert). Letter to Col. Yorke, 1749. *Copy*. 32,817, f. 327.
- Tracy** (Robert). Letters to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,733, ff. 421, 489, 501.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1760. 32,734, f. 332; 32,915, ff. 183, 255; 32,916, ff. 131, 263.
- Letter to —, 1754. 32,734, f. 169.
- Memorandum relating to, [1753]. 33,055, f. 292.
- Tracy** (Susannah), *wife of Robert Tracy*. Case of, 1749. 32,817, ff. 302, 304, 307.
- Letter to Col. Yorke, 1749. 32,817, f. 306.

**Tracy** (Thomas). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. *Copies*. 32,970, ff. 310, 348.

**Trade and Commerce**. Ordinance of Philip II. on the trade of the Netherlands with England, 1563. 32,502, f. 1.

— Register of armed merchant ships, 1642-1646. 32,426.

— Proposals for a better trade with Spain, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 365.

— Remonstrance of London merchants trading to the Canaries, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 367.

— Remonstrance to the king of Spain from English merchants, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 368.

— Reasons for reforming the cloth trade, *temp.* Chas. II. 32,096, f. 179.

— Memoir by Lord Keeper Guilford, 17th-18th cent. 32,519, f. 92.

— Discourse of trade, *etc.*, by Sir D. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,622, ff. 1, 17.

— Papers relating to, in America and the W. Indies, 1710-1740. 33,028, *passim*.

— Papers relating to the South Sea Company, 1710-1753. 33,032.

— Correspondence and papers on injuries done to British commerce by the Spaniards, 1729-1732. 32,760, *passim*; 32,761, ff. 13-21, 70, 244, 248, 283-289, 365, 456, 458; 32,762, ff. 238, 240, 242, 244, 282-286; 32,763, ff. 122, 124, 158, 160, 239, 305, 307; 32,764, ff. 337-344, 413-420; 32,765, ff. 160, 175, 178, 370; 32,766, ff. 154, 164, 174, 178, 180, 182, 184, 188, 193, 197 b; 32,767, ff. 203, 342-351, 371-375; 32,769, ff. 11, 228-251; 32,770, ff. 30, 32, 86-99, 195; 32,771, ff. 201, 203, 435; 32,772, f. 161; 32,773, ff. 318, 468; 32,774, ff. 114, 148, 311, 313, 315; 32,775, ff. 114, 118, 120, 208, 302, 391, 394; 32,776, ff. 53, 275, 277, 284; 32,777, ff. 204-211, 401; 32,778, ff. 405, 412.

— Information of Ostend ships fitted out for the E. Indies, 1730. 32,766, f. 454.

— Papers relative to English merchant vessels seized by the French, 1731. 32,772, ff. 167-177; 32,775, ff. 38, 164, 166.

— Project for an E. India Company at Seville, 1731. 32,773, f. 84.

— Memorial of the French E. India Company to Earl Waldegrave, 1731. 32,774, f. 281.

## **Trade and Commerce (Continued).**

Report of the Commissioners on the wool trade, 1732. 33,344, f. 63.

— Papers relating to the Spanish E. India Company, 1732. 32,777, ff. 189, 193, 385, 387, 419, 439-458.

— Imports of brandy and cambric from Dunkirk, 1732. 32,777, ff. 299, 301.

— Act for securing the sugar trade of America, 1734. 33,028, f. 227.

— Petition to Parliament from traders to the W. Indies, 1737. 33,057, f. 535.

— Representation to George II. on consular dues, 1737. 32,794, f. 266.

— Bill for encouraging trade with America, 1738. 33,052, f. 154.

— Petition to the Duke of Newcastle from wool merchants of co. Wilts, 1740. 33,057, f. 553.

— Project for a silk and wool trade with Persia, 1740. 33,344, f. 91.

— Memorial of hat makers, *circ.* 1730-1740. 33,056, f. 404.

— Petition of English merchants taken by the French to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,804, ff. 180, 182.

— Memorial from English merchants trading to Portugal, 1747. 32,808, f. 275.

— Memorial from merchants in London, 1747. 32,809, f. 179.

— Observations on treaties of commerce between England, France and Spain, 1749. 32,819, f. 182.

— Considerations on British trade to the Spanish W. Indies, 1749. 32,819, f. 188.

— Memorandum relative to British trade in the Austrian Netherlands, 1752. 32,835, f. 105.

— On opening the French W. India trade, 1756. 32,864, f. 68.

— On the importation of cattle into Ireland, 1758. 32,879, f. 408.

— Petition to Parliament from the linen traders of London, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,057, f. 549.

— Petition to the Duke of Newcastle from Woolwich rope-makers, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,057, f. 551.

— Importance of cowries in the African trade, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 397.

— Complaint of hop-planters of the smuggling of Flemish hops, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,056, f. 406.

**Trade and Commerce** (*Continued*).

- Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle on the sugar trade, 1760. 32,902, f. 460.
- Observations, *etc.*, on the African trade, 1760. 33,053, ff. 292, 296.
- Papers relating to duties on American imports, *etc.*, 1763. 33,030, ff. 15, 47, 68, 206-215, 243-250, 392, 401-451.
- Papers relating to trade in America and the W. Indies, 1765. 32,971, ff. 16-68.
- Account of copper imported into Dublin, 1780-1787. 33,118, f. 216.
- Papers relating to trade between Portugal and Ireland, 1781-1783. 33,118, ff. 168, 176-178.
- Journal of an Austrian mercantile agent in India and China, 1782-1785. 32,165.
- Account of wines imported into Ireland, 1783. 33,118, f. 174.
- Account of brass wire and copper imported into Dublin, 1794. 33,118, f. 244.
- Account of copper ore exported from Wicklow and Waterford, 1728-1798. 33,119, f. 137.
- Notes on exports and imports of Ireland, 1802. 33,119, f. 293.
- Trade, Board of.** Report on the value of guineas, *etc.*, 1698. 33,051, f. 219.
- Correspondence with W. Penn, 1703. *Copies.* 32,096, f. 52.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1730, 1737. 32,766, f. 162; 32,769, f. 234; 32,795, f. 284.
- Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1749. 32,818, f. 19.
- Proposal relating to the government of colonies, *circ.* 1750. 33,029, ff. 88, 90.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1753. 32,732, f. 661.
- Letter to the Governor of New York, 1753. 32,732, f. 663.
- Representation to George II., 1753. 32,733, f. 388.
- Letter to Sir T. Robinson, 1754. 32,736, f. 257.
- Letter to Lord Dartmouth, 1758. 32,882, f. 158.
- Letter to the Lords Justices, 1758. 32,882, f. 168.
- Appointments of Commissioners, 1765, 1766. 33,056, ff. 101, 172, 174.

**Trail** (James), *Consul-General at Tunis*. Allowance warrant, 1765. 33,056, f. 146.

**Trap** (*Dr. Joseph?*). Epigram on his proposed translation of Virgil, *circ.* 1717. 32,096, f. 354.

**Trapp** (Michael). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 23.

**Traquair, Earl of.** *v.* Stewart (Charles).

**Traquair** (Ramsay Heatley), *M.D., F.R.S.* Swiney lectures on fossil fishes, *etc.*, 1883-1885. 32,132; 32,453; 32,642.

**Travell** (Sir Thomas). Case betw. him and the widow of E. Hodgson, *circ.* 1750. 33,056, f. 382.

**Travers** (Robert). Death of, at Geneva, 1574. 33,271, f. 41.

**Traytorrens** (François Frédéric de), *Professor of Philosophy and Mathematics at Lausanne*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1727, 1728. *Fr.* 32,416, ff. 22, 65.

**Treadway** (George). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726-1728. 33,085, ff. 188-192, 211, 426.

**Treasure-trove.** Warrant respecting treasure-trove of medals, 1672. 32,094, f. 266.

**Treasury.** Evidence as to a Treasury contract, 1757. 32,870, f. 224.

— Minutes of meetings, 1758, 1759, 1761. 32,885, f. 99; 32,888, f. 385; 32,930, f. 93.

— Letters to Lord Bute, 1761. 32,922, f. 408; 32,923, ff. 164-182, 195-199.

— Letters to Lord Granby, 1761, 1762. 32,922, f. 145; 32,935, f. 178.

— Money required for the Irish Treasury, 1797. 33,119, f. 115.

— On appointments of officials, *circ.* 1801. 33,124, f. 107.

*v.* also **Exchequer Revenue**.

**Trecothick** (Barlow), *Alderman and Lord Mayor of London*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765-1766. 32,970, ff. 50, 52, 54, 76, 82; 32,974, f. 133; 32,976, f. 417; 32,977, ff. 77, 83, 111, 126, 147, 238; 33,070, f. 381.

**Tredcroft** (Edward). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1764. 32,703, f. 121; 32,718, f. 305; 32,733, f. 76; 32,857, f. 547; 32,860, f. 222; 32,874, f. 193; 32,961, f. 350; 32,962, f. 27.



- Tredcroft** (Nathanael), of *Horsham*, co. *Sussex*. Letters to Dr. T. Hurdis, 1768. 33,072, ff. 400, 420.
- Tredennick** (G— N—). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1869. 33,206, f. 155.
- Tredington**, co. *Worc.* Sepulchral brasses, 1427, 1482. 32,490, a. 31, h. 30.
- Tree of Commonwealth**: by E. Dudley, 1509–1510. 32,091, f. 44.
- Treffry**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses of members of, circ. 1450. 32,489, f. 24–27.
- Treghtin** (Margery). Sepulchral brass at Ewell, 1521. 32,490, xx. 24.
- Tregonwell** (Sir John), *Master in Chancery*. Sepulchral brass at Milton Abbas, 1565. 32,490, ff. 54.
- Trehonderia**, *Priory of*. *Prior*. Guillaume de Siguenaux, 1391. Cast of seal. LXXV. 92.
- Trehouse Manor**, co. *Hertford*. Deed relating to, 1557. *Add. Ch.* 28,954.
- Trelawny** (A—), wife of Sir J. Trelawny, 4th *Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1756. 32,852, f. 685; 32,862, f. 379.
- Trelawny** (Edward), *Governor of Jamaica*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1747. 32,693, f. 304; 32,713, f. 273; 32,800, ff. 89.
- Letter to the Governor of Havana, 1738. 32,800, f. 91.
- Letter to J. Sharpe, 1740. 32,695, f. 435.
- Letter to —, 1741. *Extract*. 32,697, f. 415.
- Letter to P. Baker, 1745. 32,704, f. 139.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, f. 432.
- Letter to Adm. Knowles, 1751. 32,724, f. 409.
- Trelawny** (Harry), *afterw. 5th Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,734, f. 385.
- Trelawny** (Sir Jonathan), 3rd *Bart.*, *Bishop of Exeter*. Letters to G. Clarke, 1705, 1707. *Eg.* 2618, ff. 191, 197.
- Trelawny** (Capt. William), *R.N.*; *afterw. M.P. for W. Looe*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,855, f. 227; 32,857, f. 392.
- Tremain** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1747. 32,696, f. 277; 32,709, f. 41; 32,710, f. 256.
- Tremayne** (Edmund), *Clerk of the Council*. Drafts of State letters, 1571–1581. 32,323.
- Trembeth** (Thomas). Petition to Lord Pelham, 1801. 33,057, f. 477.
- Trembley** (Abraham), *Tutor to the Duke of Richmond*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750–1755. 32,723, f. 252; 32,724, ff. 77, 256; 32,725, ff. 126, 246, 299, 453; 32,726, f. 244; 32,728, f. 39; 32,729, f. 71; 32,730, ff. 3, 235, 267; 32,731, f. 470; 32,732, f. 398; 32,733, ff. 78, 329; 32,735, f. 256; 32,736, f. 219; 32,852, f. 15; 32,853, f. 492; 32,858, f. 404.
- Letter to H. Fox, 1752. 32,729, f. 162.
- Trembras** (John), *Parson of St. Michael Penkevil*, co. *Cornw.* Sepulchral brass, 1515. 32,481, d. 4; 32,490, aa. 40.
- Trench** (Col. William Power Keating). Letters to Gen. Coote, 1796, 1797. 33,102, f. 469; 33,103, f. 3.
- Letter to Gen. Dalrymple, 1797. 33,103, f. 10.
- Letter to —, 1797. 33,103, f. 324.
- Trenchard** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,734, f. 346.
- Trenchard** (Sir John), *Secretary of State*. Letter to Dr. Wallis, 1693. 32,499, f. 338.
- Trencreeke** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at St. Erme, 1594. 32,490, vv. 69.
- Trenowyth** (John). Sepulchral brass at St. Michael Penkevil, 1497. 32,481, d. 3; 32,490, n. 50.
- Trent**, *River*. Letter on holding the fords against the rebels, 1536. *Eg.* 2603, f. 21.
- Trentham**, *Viscount*. v. Gower (Granville).
- Tresham** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Newton-in-the-Willows, 1604. 32,490, bbb. 7.
- Trever** (John). Letter to, from A. Smyth, 1569. 33,084, f. 5.
- Trèves**, *Archbishops Electors of*. Philip-Christopher von Sotern. Credentials of the English envoy to, 1627. 32,117, f. 2.
- Francis Louis, *Count Palatine*. Draft treaty with, 1728. 32,758, ff. 110, 117.
- Trevet** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Stratfield Mortimer, 1442. 32,490, p. 39.

**Trevet** *al. Hasylwode* (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Stratfield Mortimer, 1442. 32,490, 1. 33.

**Trevigar** (Luke), *M.D.* Memorandum relating to his Irish pension, *circ.* 1745. 33,064, f. 266.

**Trevigar** (Luke), *Prebendary of Chichester*. Letters to Dr. Hurdiss, 1765-1767. 32,971, f. 388; 32,974, ff. 89, 121; 32,979, f. 129.

— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771. 33,089, f. 249.

**Trevnwyth** (Agnes). Sepulchral brass at St. Ives, 1462. 32,490, p. 48.

**Trevor** (Arabella). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,976, f. 61.

**Trevor** (Grace). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 445.

— Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1765-1776. 33,069, ff. 303, 304; 33,082, f. 60 *et passim*; 33,083, ff. 4-144 *passim*, 231, 233.

**Trevor** (? *Capt. J.*—), *R.N.* Certificate to the Commissioners of the Admiralty respecting P. Allen, 1737. 32,690, f. 283.

**Trevor** (John), *M.P. for Lewes*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736-1742. 32,690, f. 188; 32,691, f. 17; 32,692, f. 368; 32,697, ff. 80, 398; 32,698, f. 298; 32,699, ff. 116, 121; 32,992, f. 344.

**Trevor** (P—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 242.

**Trevor** (Mrs. R—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 268.

**Trevor** (Hon. Richard), *Bishop successively of St. David's and Durham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1768. 32,723, f. 300; 32,730, ff. 138, 161; 32,731, f. 288; 32,732, f. 240; 32,857, f. 320; 32,867, f. 133; 32,885, f. 399; 32,891, f. 333; 32,892, ff. 32, 70, 123, 149; 32,896, ff. 90, 243, 340; 32,912, ff. 209, 303, 446, 455, 493; 32,915, ff. 154, 221; 32,916, f. 84; 32,917, f. 373; 32,940, f. 88; 32,943, ff. 208, 299; 32,953, f. 328; 32,964, ff. 62, 105, 124; 32,979, ff. 46, 80, 201; 32,982, ff. 140, 142, 150, 182; 32,983, ff. 153, 219; 32,984, ff. 12, 18, 285, 334; 32,985, ff. 23, 395; 32,986, f. 109; 32,988, ff. 216, 226, 286, 373, 377; 32,989, f. 236; 32,990, f. 222; 33,071, ff. 69, 359; 33,072, f. 312.

— Letter to Lord —, 1768. *Copy.* 32,881, f. 366.

**Trevor** (Hon. Richard). *Bishop successively of St. David's and Durham* (Continued). Letter to Bishop —, [1752-1768]. 33,072, f. 531.

— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 215.

**Trevor-Hampden** (Robert), *afterw. 4th Baron Trevor and 1st Viscount Hampden; Minister at the Hague, and Postmaster-General*. Correspondence with B. Keene, 1736-1739. 32,790, ff. 62, 66, 142, 149, 181, 213, 220, 230, 266, 287, 326, 363, 379, 390, 420, 429, 468; 32,791, ff. 210, 249, 287, 322, 345, 402; 32,792, ff. 16, 57, 100, 148, 185, 245, 284, 332, 356; 32,793, ff. 19, 68, 92, 126, 146, 174, 193, 215, 307, 340, 347, 359; 32,794, ff. 8, 21, 39, 100, 132, 140, 143, 153, 169, 170, 193, 199, 222, 240, 292, 310, 351, 359, 364; 32,795, ff. 69, 76, 107, 142; 32,796, ff. 21, 201 b, 258, 304, 322; 32,797, ff. 32, 45, 132, 176, 210, 229, 305; 32,798, ff. 4, 27, 83, 91, 140, 147, 222, 232, 305; 32,799, ff. 11, 73, 102, 119, 125, 142, 199, 201, 206, 215, 280, 319, 329; 32,800, ff. 21, 136, 245, 276, 346; 32,801, ff. 8, 44, 66.

— Letter to Lord Harrington, 1736. 32,790, f. 75.

— Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1736. *Extract.* 32,790, f. 352.

— Letters to E. Weston, 1742. 32,699, ff. 406, 450.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1768. 32,701, f. 170; 32,802, f. 361; 32,804, ff. 20, 53, 82; 32,805, ff. 80, 82; 32,866, f. 341; 32,885, f. 401; 32,903, ff. 232, 248; 32,912, ff. 221, 291; 32,937, f. 404; 32,944, f. 344; 32,984, f. 248; 32,989, ff. 107, 141, 149; 33,072, f. 320.

— Letters to T. Hurdiss, 1764. 33,068, ff. 137, 201, 233.

**Trevor** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 115.

**Trewman** (George), *of Hull*. Correspondence with Sir J. Barrington, *etc.*, 1664-1672. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 95, 96, 97, 188, 317.

**Tribe** (George), *of Cottingham, co. York*. Letters to J. Hawkins, *etc.*, 1665-1678. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 128-351 *passim*; *Eg.* 2650, ff. 31, 47, 51, 69, 76, 81.

**Tribensee** (Joseph). Cantata, 18th cent. *Autogr.* 32,183, f. 1.

**Triess** (Leonhard). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1724. *Fr.* 32,414, f. 340.

- Trigge** (Thomas), *Alderman of Nottingham*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1725, 1747. 32,687, f. 129; 32,710, f. 262.
- Trigge** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 247.  
 — Letter to J. Plumptre, 1746. 32,709, f. 233.
- Trilleck** (John), *Bishop of Hereford*. Sepulchral brass, 1360. 32,485, n. 3; 32,490, A. 4.
- Trimnell** (Charles), *Bishop of Norwich*. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1716. 32,556, f. 97.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1721. 32,686, f. 174.
- Tring**, *co. Hertford*. Grant of lands in, 1428. *Add. Ch.* 27,168.  
 — Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, ff. 61-72.
- Trinity Harbour**, *Newfoundland, N. America*. Project for fortifying Admiral's Point in, 1745. 33,231, II. 10.
- Trinius** (Charles Bernard), *of St. Petersburg*. Letter to R. Brown, 1833. *Fr.* 32,441, f. 226.
- Tripoli**. Treaty with Germany, 1750. *Ital. Printed.* 32,821, f. 417.  
 — Insurrection at, 1752. 32,840, f. 68.
- Trist** (Browse), *M.P. for Totnes, co. Devon*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1761. 32,736, f. 492; 32,852, f. 493; 32,864, f. 149; 32,865, f. 173; 32,896, ff. 308, 435; 32,899, f. 130; 32,921, ff. 228, 362; 32,930, f. 166.  
 — Letters to Sir J. Ligonier, 1755. 32,854, ff. 196, 264.
- Trittau**, *Prefecture of, near Hamburg*. Paper relating to sale of lands in, 1728. *Fr.* 32,758, f. 155.
- Tritto** (Giacomo). Music: *Dixit Dominus*, 18th cent. 32,400.
- Tromp** (Martin Harpertzoon van), *Admiral*. Drawing of his action with the English and Spanish fleets in the Downs in 1639; 17th cent. 32,360, f. 82.
- Trosley** *al. Trotterscliffe*, *co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass of W. Crofton and wife, 1483. 32,490, w. 20.  
 — Views of the church, 1838, 1843. 32,373, ff. 176, 177.
- Trott** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,930, f. 327.
- Trotter** (John). Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 26.
- Trotter** (Mowbray), *Rector of St. Mary de Crypt, Gloucester*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1880. 33,206, f. 336.
- Trotterscliffe**. *v. Trosley, co. Kent*.
- Trotton**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1310, 1419. 32,490, c. 29, I. 18.
- Troubridge** (Sir Thomas), *1st Bart.; Captain, afterw. Admiral*. Letters to Sir W. Hamilton and J. P. Lacombe St. Michel, 1798-1800. *Eg.* 2638, ff. 333-459 *passim*.
- Trowbridge**, *co. Wilts.* Petition from woollen merchants of, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 33,057, f. 553.
- Trowse**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass of the wife of R. Dalyson, 1586. 32,490, LL. 28.
- Troy** (John Thomas), *R.C. Archbishop of Dublin*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1803. 33,107, f. 405; 33,111, f. 306.
- Truchsess von Zeyl Wurzach** (Joseph), *Count; Canon of Cologne and Strassburg*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. *Fr.* 33,111, f. 88.  
 — Letter to George III., 1803. *Fr.* 33,111, f. 90.
- Trudaine** (Daniel Charles), *Intendant Général des finances*. Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1749-1750. 32,818, f. 182; 32,819, f. 64; 32,820, f. 303.
- True Britain**. Letter thus signed to —, 1740. *Copy.* 32,695, f. 269.
- True Hanoverians**. Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 299.
- True Loyal Britons**. Letters thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, *etc.*, 1740. *Copies.* 32,695, ff. 269 b, 270.
- Trueman** (Sir Benjamin). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 135.
- Trueman** (Thomas). Memorandum on behalf of; *circ.* 1720. 33,057, f. 479.
- Trumble** (Anthony). Correspondence with P. Forbes, 1714-1716. 33,064, ff. 58, 60, 61, 77, 86, 145.
- Trumbull** (William), *of East Hampstead Park*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 479.  
 — Petition to George II., 1758. 32,732, f. 481.

- Trumpington** (Sir Roger de). Sepulchral brass at Trumpington, 1289. 32,478, ff. 1, 84; 32,487, A.; 32,489, D. 27, 28; 32,490, B. 2.
- Trunch**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, T. 24.
- Truro**, *co. Cornwall*. Sepulchral brasses, 1567-1630. 32,481, D. 7, 8; 32,490, YY. 59, FFF. 40.
- Truth** (T—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,737, f. 417.
- Trymmer** (James). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749, 1751. 32,718, f. 70; 32,724, f. 173.
- Tryon** (Mary), widow of Sir S. J. Tryon, 4th Bart. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 160.
- Tryon** (William). Appointment as Governor of N. Carolina, and warrant for salary, 1765, 1766. 33,056, ff. 54, 202.
- Tschernitscheff** (Piotr Grigorie-witsch), Count; Russian Minister in London. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751, 1753. *Fr.* 32,829, f. 1; 32,843, f. 85.
- Tuam**, *Archbishops of*.  
v. Hort (Josiah).  
Ryder (John).
- Tubières-Grimoard** (Charles de), *Marquis de Caylus*; Governor of the Windward Isles. Correspondence with H. Grenville, 1749, 1750. *Fr.* and *Engl. Copies.* 32,818, ff. 254, 256; 32,821, ff. 16, 18, 48, 50.
- Correspondence with Commodore Holburne, 1750. *Fr.* and *Engl. Copies.* 32,821, ff. 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34.
- Letter to W. Mathew, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,821, f. 302.
- Orders to, for the evacuation of St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Dominica, and Tobago Isles, 1749. *Fr.* 32,819, f. 106.
- Tubney** (John), Rector of Southfleet, *co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1457. 32,490, F. 23.
- Tucke** (Philip), Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge. Letter to R. Burnet, 1737. 33,065, f. 204.
- Tucker** (John). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 53.
- Tucker** (John), M.P. for Weymouth. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,866, f. 442.
- Tucker** (Joseph), Collector of Customs at Rye. Letter to the Commissioners of Customs, 1739. 32,692, f. 525.
- Letter to Sir J. Eyles, 1740. 32,694, f. 218.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 316.
- Tucker** (Josiah), Dean of Gloucester. Letters to R. Nugent, 1756. 32,867, ff. 127, 195, 197.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 74.
- Tucker** (Samuel), Consul at Alicante. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1780, 1731. *Copies.* 32,766, ff. 197, 197 b; 32,767, ff. 203, 371; 32,773, f. 114; 32,774, f. 315.
- Letters to J. Burchett, 1731. *Extracts.* 32,772, f. 16; 32,774, f. 313.
- Letter to Gen. Sabine, 1731. *Extract.* 32,776, f. 72.
- Tucker** (Stephen). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 53.
- Tucker** (Capt. Thomas), R.N. Memorial for delivery to his agent of a French prize, *circ.* 1741. 33,054, f. 172.
- Tucuman**, Province of, S. America. Papers on expulsion of the Jesuits, 1767-1770. *Span.* 32,605.
- Tuddenham, East**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1600. 32,490, YY. 8.
- Tuddenham St. Mary**, *co. Suffolk*. Deed relating to, 1342. *Add. Ch.* 28,754.
- Tudeley**, *co. Kent*. View of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,373, ff. 178, 179.
- Tuder** (Joseph). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754-1760. 32,737, f. 280; 32,852, ff. 148, 408; 32,854, f. 345; 32,856, f. 177; 32,857, f. 117; 32,859, ff. 287, 293; 32,866, ff. 450, 452; 32,867, f. 254; 32,894, f. 107; 32,914, f. 147; 32,915, f. 257; 32,916, f. 160.
- Tudge** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,710, f. 29.
- Tudor** (Jasper), Duke of Bedford. Order conc. Hatfield Forest, *circ.* 1486-1490. *Eg.* 2644, f. 1.
- Tudor** (Margaret), wife of James IV., of Scotland. v. Scotland. James IV.
- Tuer** (Alice). Sepulchral brass at Elsenham, 1619. 32,490, FFF. 27.

**Tufnell** (George Forster), *M.P. for Beverley*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,963, f. 162.

**Tufnell** (John Jolliffe), *M.P. for Beverley*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,880, f. 493.

**Tufnell** (Samuel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,871, f. 151.

—— Letter to ———, 1758. 32,877, f. 431.

**Tufton** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Northiam, 1538. 32,490, ww. 44.

**Tufton** (Sackville), *8th Earl of Thanet*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, ff. 349, 357.

**Tuke** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Tilty Abbey, 1590. 32,490, ii. 34.

**Tunbridge**, *co. Kent*. Defeat of Royalists at, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 172.

—— Views of the castle, priory, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,374, ff. 1-51.

**Tunbridge Wells**, *co. Kent*. Views, drawings, and maps, 18th, 19th centt. 32,374, ff. 52-145.

**Tunis**. Treaty with Germany, 1750. *Ital. Printed.* 32,821, f. 413.

—— Letters of the Bey to the Marquis Ginori and ——— de Bertlet, 1752. *Ital. Copy.* 32,836, ff. 252, 254.

**Tunstall**, *co. Kent*. Sepulchral brasses, 1525, circ. 1590. 32,490, r. 25, mm. 49.

—— Views, drawings of the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,374, ff. 146-155.

**Tunstall**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral inscription of J. Haughfen, 1613. 32,484, f. 115.

**Tunstall** (Cuthbert), *Bishop of Durham*. Instructions to, on starting for the Border, 1542. 32,647, ff. 130-157 b.

—— Letter to Sir T. Wharton, 1542. 32,647, f. 31.

—— Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1542-1545. *Signed.* 32,647, ff. 162, 182, 205, 230, 249; 32,648, ff. 17, 48, 65, 120, 131, 173, 198, 216, 222, 238; 32,649, f. 16; 32,652, ff. 92, 171; 32,654, ff. 13, 15, 17, 28, 33, 62, 66, 68, 70, 74, 76, 78, 86, 90, 102, 116, 141, 207, 218, 222; 32,655, ff. 8, 33, 39, 87, 214, 216, 220, 222, 226, 230, 238; 32,656, ff. 5, 24, 43, 50, 86, 111, 130, 132, 134, 145, 150, 156, 158,

160, 162, 164, 166, 170, 174, 178, 180, 182, 187, 189, 195, 200, 203, 210, 214, 218, 231, 233, 235, 237.

—— Correspondence with the Privy Council, 1542-1545. *Signed.* 32,647, ff. 189, 193, 197, 220, 225, 235, 240, 244, 259; 32,648, ff. 8, 23, 31, 36, 44, 54, 59, 170, 190, 230; 32,649, ff. 133, 137, 141, 166, 168, 196; 32,650, ff. 2, 16; 32,651, ff. 19, 21, 47, 83, 85, 93, 106, 135, 137, 155, 176, 197, 245, 247, 259, 269, 286, 293; 32,652, ff. 31, 47, 49, 51, 65, 79, 101, 119, 153, 155, 173, 187, 219, 221, 263, 265; 32,653, ff. 16, 37, 66, 75, 89, 94, 97, 110, 112, 118, 149, 181, 211, 217, 225, 231, 257, 261, 282; 32,654, ff. 1, 9, 11, 23, 38, 46, 54, 118, 139, 145, 153, 196; 32,655, ff. 4, 10, 14, 82, 89, 91, 234, 243, 245, 252; 32,656, ff. 2, 8, 16, 26, 30, 32, 34, 41, 46, 58, 60, 62, 63, 71, 73, 79, 81, 83, 87, 89, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 122, 124, 126, 176, 224.

—— Letters to the Queen Regent, Katharine Parr, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, ff. 93, 98, 100, 102, 104, 107, 109, 113, 117, 119, 132, 134, 136, 144, 146, 154, 156, 160, 162, 164, 166, 169, 171, 173, 180, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 197, 199, 207, 209.

—— Letters to Secretary Petre, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 248; 32,656, f. 28.

—— Letter to the Protector Somerset, 1547. *Signed.* 32,657, f. 2.

—— Letters to, from Sir T. Wharton, 1542, 1543. 32,648, f. 32; 32,652, f. 189.

—— Letter to, from B. Layton, 1542. 32,648, f. 104.

—— Letters to, from Sir R. Sadleyr, 1543. 32,650, ff. 198, 258; 32,651, ff. 29, 139, 261, 283; 32,652, ff. 33, 35, 43, 72, 141, 142, 144, 146, 150, 175, 178, 180, 182, 217, 223, 224; 32,653, ff. 20, 22, 25, 26, 31, 34, 52, 53, 63, 64, 68, 78, 79, 107, 108, 117, 124.

—— Letter to, from C. Layton and W. Redman, 1545. 32,656, f. 172.

**Tupholme**, *co. Lincoln*. Settlement of the estate of T. Vyner in, 1694. 33,319, f. 86.

—— Deed relating to, 1694. *Add. Ch.* 32,857.

**Tupsley Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.

—— Court-roll, 1616. *Add. Roll* 27,245.

**Turbiglio** (Felice). Concerto, 19th cent. 31,987, f. 28.

- Turenne, Vicomte de.** v. *La Tour d'Auvergne* (Henri de).
- Turkey, Empire of.** Deciphers of despatches of ambassadors in England, 1774-1811. 32,302.
- Names of vassals of the Great Turk, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 275 b.
- Account of the battle of Cornia between the Germans and Turks, 1738. *Fr.* 32,798, f. 228.
- Relation of travels, *etc.*, in, by Sir D. North, 17th-18th cent. 32,522, f. 26.
- Turnay (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Soulbury, 1502. 32,490, qq. 5.
- Turnbull (Rev. Joseph), M.A.** Portrait, 1819. 32,352, f. 220.
- Turner (Ann).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 446.
- Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 480.
- Turner (Brian).** Letters to Sir T. Barrington, *etc.*, 1634, 1644, 1648. *Eg.* 2646, f. 70; *Eg.* 2648, ff. 77, 146.
- Turner (Charles), of Lynn.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,734, f. 380.
- Turner (Charles James Ribton).** Presented, in 1887, *Add.* 33,230, g.
- Turner (Cholmley), M.P. for co. York.** Address to his electors, 1741. *Printed.* 32,697, f. 523.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1750. 32,711, f. 338; 32,720, ff. 118, 184.
- Turner (Dawson).** Letters to R. Brown, 1806-1810. 32,439, ff. 250, 252, 272, 296, 313, 316.
- Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 61.
- Letters to T. Rodd and J. Crossley, on the North MSS., 1838-1841. 32,502, ff. 231-240, 243, 249, 253-259, 263-268.
- Turner (Edward).** Case, *etc.*, concerning lands in Ireland, 1655-1658. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 218-240.
- Turner (Francis), Bishop of Ely.** Extracts from his MS. memoirs for 1688; 18th cent. 32,096, f. 330.
- Letter to, from Dr. W. Cook, 1690. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 346.
- Turner (Sir John), 3rd Bart.; M.P. for King's Lynn.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,858, f. 96; 32,860, ff. 291, 424.
- Turner (John), Secretary (?) to Sir A. Abdy.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,973, f. 295.
- Turner (John), Privy Purse Keeper to Princess Amelia.** Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1786, 1792. 33,134, ff. 58, 66, 88, 89; 33,090, f. 337.
- Turner (Nicholas), J.P., of Bignor Park.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 440.
- Turner (Nicholas), of Stoke.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1767. 32,922, f. 396; 32,923, ff. 21, 23; 32,981, ff. 209, 211, 219, 230, 232; 33,067, f. 74.
- Letter to —, 1761. 32,917, f. 30.
- Turner (Ralph).** Sepulchral inscription at Stoke-by-Clare, 1600. 32,484, f. 148.
- Turner (Richard).** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1759. 32,697, f. 169; 32,699, f. 119; 32,712, f. 148; 32,890, f. 95.
- Turner (Richard).** Correspondence with his master, the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1767. 32,885, f. 172; 32,933, f. 138; 32,978, ff. 336, 356; 32,981, f. 349; 33,067, f. 46; 33,069, ff. 175, 179, 189.
- Request to the Duke of Newcastle for a post, 1760. 32,906, f. 499.
- Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1763-1768. 32,946, f. 357; 32,958, f. 413; 32,959, ff. 457, 467; 32,960, ff. 110, 159, 302, 370, 382, 407, 409, 417, 427, 446, 483; 32,961, ff. 9, 40, 144, 265, 340; 32,964, f. 58; 32,966, ff. 63, 187; 32,973, f. 108; 32,978, ff. 368, 460; 32,979, ff. 125, 401, 419; 32,980, ff. 10, 36; 32,981, f. 57; 32,983, f. 297; 32,984, f. 210; 32,987, f. 252; 33,068, ff. 243, 342, 346, 435; 33,069, f. 15; 33,071, ff. 105, 109, 129, 148; 33,072, f. 131.
- Letters to J. Twells, 1764. 33,067, ff. 415, 437.
- Letters to — Harrison, 1765. 32,966, ff. 14, 34.
- Instructions for, from the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. *Copy.* 32,988, f. 236.
- Turner (William), Mus. Doc.** Song, late 17th cent. 33,234, f. 34 b.
- New Year's Song, *etc.*, end of 17th cent. 33,287, ff. 5 b, 8 b, 17 b, 21 b, 89 b.
- The "Club Anthem," 19th cent. 33,239, f. 93.

- Turner** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,711, f. 349.
- Turnor** (Dorothy). Sepulchral brass at Kirk-Leatham, 1629. 32,489, xx. 5.
- Turnor** (Edmund). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 321.
- Turnour** (Sir Edward), *Chief Baron of the Exchequer* (1671). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, [1660]. *Eg.* 2650, f. 358.
- Account of his funeral, etc., 1676. *Eg.* 2650, f. 35.
- Turnour** (Edward Turnour Garth), 1st *Earl Winterton*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756–1768. 32,868, f. 593; 32,949, f. 315; 32,958, ff. 409, 464; 32,961, ff. 214, 230; 32,968, ff. 307–319; 32,971, ff. 398, 410; 32,972, f. 139; 32,977, f. 167; 32,979, f. 331; 32,984, ff. 83, 149; 32,985, ff. 345, 362; 32,986, ff. 16, 32, 94, 341; 32,987, f. 65; 32,989, f. 256; 33,069, f. 61; 33,070, ff. 219, 261, 407.
- Letter to Dr. T. Hurdis, 1768. 33,072, f. 346.
- Turnour** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hadley, 1500. 32,490, oo. 1.
- Turpin** (Dick), *Highwayman*. Relation of an encounter with, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 345.
- Turquet de Mayerne** (Sir Theodore), *Baron*; *Royal Physician*. Narrative of a mission to France, 1615. *Fr.* 32,092, f. 224.
- Turre** (Margeria de). Sepulchral brass at Elstow, 1427. 32,478, f. 110.
- Turretini** (John Alphonse), *Prof. of Theology at Geneva*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1712. *Lat.* 32,414, f. 46.
- Turton** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, f. 156.
- Turvey**, *co. Bedford*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1500, 1606. 32,490, AA. 6, AAA. 7.
- Turweston**, *co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, G. 49, T. 66.
- Tuscany, Grand Dukes of**. Cosmo de' Medici. Letter to, from the Emperor Maximilian II., 1670. *Copy.* 32,780, f. 292.
- Ferdinand II. Letter to the Duke of Albemarle, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 91.
- John Gaston. Idea for accommodating the succession, 1728. 32,758, f. 179.
- Tuscany, Grand Dukes of**. John Gaston (*Continued*). Papers relating to the succession, etc., 1730–1732. 32,765, ff. 133, 222, 224; 32,766, ff. 94–101; 32,767, ff. 9, 16, 40, 56, 63, 89, 97; 32,778, ff. 23, 29, 382–399; 32,779, ff. 100, 199, 207.
- Francis II., *Duke of Lorraine*. Laws for the regulation of the nobility, etc., 1750. *Printed.* 32,824, f. 53.
- v. also **Germany, Emperors of**.
- Tuson** (Frederic Edward), *Canon of Bristol*. Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 267.
- Tutté** (William). Letter to T. Pelham, 1731. 33,085, f. 483.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741, 1751. 32,697, f. 477; 32,724, f. 34.
- Twaytis** (William). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Drinkstone, 1489. 32,484, f. 183.
- Twedye** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Stock, 1574. 32,490, xx. 28.
- Tweeddale, Marquises of**. v. **Hay**.
- Twells** (John). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1768. 32,944, f. 331; 32,952, f. 75; 32,953, ff. 79, 194; 32,961, f. 60; 32,980, f. 7; 32,984, f. 376; 32,986, f. 374; 32,990, f. 21; 33,066, ff. 64, 372; 33,067, f. 366; 33,069, ff. 249–341 *passim*; 33,071, ff. 274–381 *passim*; 33,072, ff. 470–477, 482, 488, 492.
- Letter to ———, *circ.* 1753. 33,066, f. 408.
- Letter to Lord Lincoln, 1764. 33,067, f. 401.
- Letters to Dr. Hurdis, 1765, 1768. 33,069, f. 301; 33,072, ff. 266, 278, 468, 480, 506, 507, 513.
- Letter to J. Shelley, 1768. 33,072, f. 9.
- Correspondence with the 1st *Earl of Chichester*, 1768–1782. 33,088, ff. 170–361 *passim*; 33,089, ff. 1–135 *passim*, 224, 231, 237; 33,090, ff. 75, 129, 164, 251.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, *n.d.* 33,083, f. 285.
- Twells** (Richard). Letters to P. Forbes, 1734, 1741. 32,689, f. 204; 32,698, f. 238.
- Letter to ———, 1737. 32,690, f. 412.

- Twells** (Richard) (*Continued*). Letters to J. Waller, 1738-1741. 32,691, f. 325; 32,694, f. 427; 32,696, f. 301.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1743. 32,696, ff. 65, 236, 257, 309, 379, 405, 474; 32,697, ff. 257, 301; 32,700, f. 63.
- Letters to J. S. Charlton, 1741, 1744. 32,698, f. 460; 32,703, f. 31.
- Twickenham Park**, *co. Middl.* Accounts of the Duchess of Newcastle at, 1769-1776. 33,324.
- Twicken** (Samuel). Letters to J. Kendall, 1662, 1663. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 29, 81.
- Twinstead**, *co. Esser.* Sepulchral brass of J. Wyncoll and family, 1611. 32,490, BBB. 21.
- Twyford**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of T. Giffard, 1550. 32,490, cc. 1.
- Twysden** (Roger). Owned, in 1637, *Eg.* 2677.
- Tyard** (Thomas), *Vicar of Bawburgh, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1506. 32,490, y. 6.
- Tydd** (Sir John), *Bart.*; *M.P.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798, 1801. 33,105, f. 357; 33,107, f. 407.
- Tye** (Dr. Christopher). Music: In nomines, 16th cent. 32,377, ff. 11, 13 b, 16 b.
- Tye** (John), *Merchant.* Sepulchral brass of him, his two wives and family, at Ipswich, 1583. 32,484, f. 18; 32,490, RR. 21.
- Tyson** (Thomas), *Rector of Aylsham, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, F. 51.
- Tymerley** (Alice). Sepulchral inscription at Ipswich, 1485. 32,484, f. 9.
- Tyndale** (Capt. Deane). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 220.
- Tyndale** (Mrs. E—). Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 443.
- Tyndale** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Thornbury, 1571. 32,489, o. 25.
- Tyndall** (Avice). Sepulchral brass at Thornbury, 1571. 32,490, NN. 17.
- Tyndall** (Humphrey), *Dean of Ely.* Sepulchral brass, 1614. 32,489, d. 7, 8.
- Tyndall** (Thomas). Sepulchral inscription at Thornbury, 1571. 32,480, x.
- Typing** (Bartholomew). Sepulchral brass at Stokenchurch, 1633. 32,490, DDD. 45.
- Tyrawley**, *Baron.* v. Cuff (James).
- Tyrawly**, *Baron.* v. O'Hara (James).
- Tyroconnel**, *Comte de.* v. Talbot (Richard).
- *Earl of.* v. Fitz - William (Oliver).
- *Earl and Duke of.* v. Talbot (Richard).
- Tyrell** (Ann). Sepulchral brass at Stowmarket, 1638. 32,484, f. 178; 32,490, BBB. 47.
- Tyrell** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hawreth, 1576. 32,490, RR. 29.
- Tyringham**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450, 1508. 32,490, o. 23, KK. 12.
- Tyrell** (Hon. James), *Brigadier; M.P. for Boroughbridge.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1731-1741. 32,689, f. 415; 32,696, f. 484; 33,064, f. 409.
- Tyrell** (Lucy), *wife of Sir Toby Tyrrrell.* Correspondence with her brother, Sir J. Barrington, 1645, 1662. *Eg.* 2646, f. 167; *Eg.* 2649, ff. 12, 14.
- Tyrrrell** (Lucy). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, [1658]. *Eg.* 2648, f. 307.
- Tyrrrell** (Capt. Richard), *R.N.* Letter to —, 1749. *Fr. Extract.* 32,816, f. 372.
- Tyrrrell** (Th—). v. Picton *al.* Tyrrrell (Th—).
- Tyrrrell** (Sir Timothy). Letter to Sir J. Barrington, 1654. *Eg.* 2648, f. 236.
- Tyrrrell** (Sir Toby), *2nd Bart.* (1656). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 230; *Eg.* 2647, ff. 1, 305, 332.
- Letters to J. Kendall and Sir J. Barrington, 1646-1665. *Eg.* 2648, ff. 124, 179, 191, 193, 197, 209, 314; *Eg.* 2649, ff. 16, 124.
- Tyrrrell's Pass Castle**, *co. Meath, Ireland.* Plan and description of, 1796. 33,102, f. 129.
- Tyrwhit** (Thomas), *of the War Office.* Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1758. 32,881, f. 436.
- Tyrwhitt** (Sir John), *5th Bart.; M.P. for co. Lincoln.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715. 32,686, f. 92.
- Tysoe**, *co. Warwick.* Sepulchral brass of T. Mastrupe, 1463. 32,490, R. 12.



**Tyson** (Michael), *Archdeacon of Huntingdon*. Wafer - seal, 1780. LXVII. 87.

**Tyssen** (Amherst Daniel). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1866. 33,206, f. 114.

## U

**Uckermann** (Johann Jacob). Letter to Col. Peirson, 1762. 32,935, f. 225.

**Uckfield**, *co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass of J. Fuller, 1610. 32,490, EE. 24.

**Udny** (John), *Consul at Leghorn*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1777. 33,100, f. 77.

**Ufford**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1488. 32,484, ff. 272, 273; 32,490, t. 58, xx. 48.

**Ufton**, *co. Warw.* Sepulchral brass of R. Woddomes, parson, 1587. 32,490, v. 54.

**Ufton Nervet**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass of W. Smith and wife, 1627. 32,490, EE. 41.

**Ugborough**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brass of Sarah Kennedy, 16th cent. 32,489, x. 33, 34.

**Ughbrooke Park**, near *Chudleigh, co. Devon*. Transcript of Roman Catholic register of baptisms, etc., at, 1737 - 1755. *Dutch*. 32,632, f. 4.

**Ughi** (—), *Spanish Agent in London*. Letter to Count de Rottembourg, 1731. *Fr.* Two copies. 32,775, ff. 306, 316.

**Ulcombe**, *co. Kent*. Sepulchral brasses, 1419, 1470. 32,490, L. 34, N. 19.

— Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,374, ff. 156-160.

**Ulfeld** (Corfitz Anton), *Count; Imperial Ambassador to the States-General*. Memoirs to the States General, 1736. *Fr.* Copies. 32,790, ff. 85, 477.

— Letter to R. Keith, 1748. *Fr.* Copy. 32,814, f. 111.

— Correspondence with Count Benthinck, 1750. *Fr.* Copies. 32,821, ff. 269, 264.

— Correspondence with Comte de Richecourt, 1751. 32,827, ff. 203, 247.

**Ulster**. Extract from Archbp. Robinson's Will on a Protestant University for, 1794. 33,118, f. 245.

**Umfreville** (Edward). Owned *Add.* 32,097.

**Underhill** (James). Letters to J. Courand, 1741. 32,696, ff. 305, 316.

**Underhill** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Little Bradley, 1508 (?). 32,484, f. 121; 32,490, ss. 13.

**Underwoode** (Anne). Letter to her husband, 1617. *Eg.* 2644, f. 183.

**Uniacke** (Robert), *M.P. for Youghal, afterwards Surveyor - General of Irish Board of Ordnance*. Letter to Lord Shannon, 1796. 33,102, f. 218.

**United Irishmen**. Address to, 18th cent. *Copy*. 33,119, f. 363.

**United States of America**. v. *America*.

**Unknown**. Letter thus signed to — Hoar, 1738. 32,691, f. 481.

**Unton** (Sir Alexander). Sepulchral brass at Faringdon, 1647. 32,490, DD. 49.

**Unton** (Henry). Sepulchral brass at Sculthorpe, 1470. 32,490, N. 16.

**Upchurch**, *co. Kent*. Parish registers, 1612 - 1613, 1661 - 1662. *Copies*. 32,344, ff. 9, 10.

— Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,374, ff. 161-166.

**Upcott** (William), *Topographer*. Diary, 1803-1807. 32,558.

**Upminster**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of G. D'Ewes, 1591. 32,490, EE. 43.

**Upnor**, *co. Kent*. Arrears due to the captain of the castle, 1637. 33,278.

— Views of the castle, etc., at, 18th, 19th cent. 32,363, ff. 56-65.

**Upsal**, *Archbishop of v. Benzel* (Eric).

**Upton**, *co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brasses, 1472-1599. 32,490, Q. 16, BB. 16, EE. 50.

**Upton**, *co. Notts*. Deeds relating to, 1427, 1435. *Add. Ch.* 27,477-27,479.

**Upton** (Elizabeth), *widow of Clotworthy, 1st Baron Templeton*. Letter to Lady Pelham, 1786. 33,134, f. 2.

**Upton** (John). Sepulchral brass at Ringwold, 1530. 32,490, WW. 39.

**Upton** (John). Letter to Lord —, 1741. 32,698, f. 312.

**Upton Bishop Manor**, *co. Hereford*. Compotus, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.

**Upton Lovel**, *co. Wilts*. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1460. 32,490, H. 7.

- Upwell, co. Norf.** Sepulchral brasses, 1436. 32,489, z. 32, 46; 32,490, d. 29, r. 15.
- Urban VIII., Pope. v. Rome, Bishops of.**
- Urban (Joan).** Sepulchral brass at Southfleet, 1414. 32,490, p. 8.
- Urban (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Southfleet, 1420. 32,490, s. 26.
- Urlin (Simon), Deputy-Recorder of London.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738, 1739. 32,691, ff. 376, 440; 32,692, ff. 442, 508.
- Urlwin (Faith), widow.** Petitions to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1768. 33,057, ff. 482, 484.
- Urrie (William), of Laceby, co. Linc.** Accounts of his administrators, 1665. 32,344, f. 1.
- Urswic (Christopher), Dean of York and Windsor.** Sepulchral brass at Hackney, 1624. 32,490, x. 6, 7, z. 31.
- Urswyk (Sir Thomas), Chief Baron of the Exchequer.** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Dagenham, 1470. 32,489, LL. 13; 32,490, w. 10.
- Uruguay *al. Banda Oriental, S. America.*** Reports on the state of, 1784-1785, 1790-1791. *Span.* 32,604, f. 127.
- Urvoy (— d'), of Brittany; late Commander in the French Army.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, ff. 244, 406.
- Usk, co. Monm.** Sepulchral inscription, 15th cent. 32,481, o.
- Ussher (James), Archbishop of Armagh.** Letter to J. Selden on Hebrew and Samaritan chronology, 1627. *Lat.* 32,093, f. 17.
- Approbation of Dr. Walton's polyglott Bible, 1653-1654. 32,093, f. 335.
- Ussher (James).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 422.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,716, f. 160.
- Ustick (Richard).** Memorial to the Treasury, *temp.* Will. III. 33,057, f. 486.
- Uttlesford Hundred, co. Esser.** Petition from, to the House of Commons, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 115.
- Uttoxeter, co. Stafford.** Parish registers, 1762-1766. *Copies.* 32,344, ff. 22-34.
- Uvedale (John), Secretary to the Council of the North.** Declaration of the employment of the Royal Treasure, 1543. *Hologr.* 32,649, f. 20.
- Letters to the Privy Council, 1541-1542. 32,646, f. 212; 32,647, ff. 57, 63, 74, 96, 100, 111; 32,648, ff. 170, 179, 190.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1542. 32,647, ff. 23, 53, 59, 61; 32,648, ff. 141, 173, 198, 238.
- Letters to the Protector Somerset, 1548. 32,657, ff. 24, 26, 33.
- Uvedall (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and family at Gt. Linford, 1612. 32,490, BBB. 23.
- Uzardi (Juan Baptista), British Consul-General at Madrid.** Petition from Teresa de Aponte, his widow, to George I., [1724]. *Span. and Fr.* 32,738, ff. 147, 149.

## V

- Vaghan (George).** Letter to the Protector Somerset, 1548. *Signed.* 32,657, f. 12.
- Vagrants.** Cant names of, *etc.*, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 315.
- v. also **Poor and Poor Laws.**
- Valda (Christoval Francisco de), Conde de Valparaíso.** Correspondence with B. Keene, 1747. *Fr.* 32,808, ff. 270, 299; 32,809, ff. 27, 87, 90, 91, 159, 160, 164, 332, 333, 337, 338; 32,810, ff. 104, 152.
- Valençay (Henriette Angélique de), Nun at Moulins.** Letter to Lord Sydney, *n.d.* 32,681, f. 439.
- Valencia (Pierre de).** Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Bruges, 1615. 32,489, MM. 8.
- Valenti Gonzaga (Silvio), Nuncio at Brussels, *afterw.* Cardinal.** Correspondence with the Papal Secretary of State, 1734. *Fr. Extracts.* 32,786, f. 245.
- Valentia, Baron of. v. McCarty (Donogh).**
- Valentine (William).** Letter to R. Brown, 1833. 32,441, f. 196.
- Valenza, N. Italy.** Road-map, *circ.* 1703-1710. 32,451, o.

- Vallancey** (Charles), *Lieut.-Gen. of Engineers*. Military survey of Ireland, 1779. *Copy*. 33,118, ff. 91-144.
- Defensive state of Great Island, in Cork Harbour, circ. 1797. 33,119, f. 111.
- Letters to Col. Brownrigg, 1796. 33,102, ff. 174, 190.
- Letter to the Comte de La Chaussée, 1797. 33,104, f. 238.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1797-1801. 33,105, f. 222; 33,106, f. 396; 33,107, f. 244.
- Letter to Sir G. Shee, 1801. 33,108, f. 121.
- Valle** (Andreas de), *Cardinal Bishop of Mileto*. Cast of seal, [1513-1534]. LXXV. 62.
- Vallejo** (Mariano). Letter to G. W. Villiers, 1835. *Span. Copy*. 32,441, f. 304.
- Valois** (Jean de), *Duc de Berry*. Treaties with England concerning him, 1363, 1366. 32,097, ff. 105 b, 137.
- Valois** (Louis de), *Duc d'Anjou, son of John II. of France*. Treaty with England concerning him, 1363. 32,097, f. 137.
- Valois** (Philip de), *Duc d'Orléans, son of Philip VI. of France*. Treaty with England concerning him, 1363. 32,097, f. 137.
- Valois** (Pierre de), *Comte d'Alençon*. Treaty for his liberation, 1366. 32,097, f. 105 b.
- Valparaiso**, *Conde de*. v. Valda (Christoval Francisco de).
- Vanbrugh** (Ensign C—), *son of Sir John Vanbrugh*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 321.
- Vanbrugh** (Henrietta Maria), *widow of Sir John Vanbrugh*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,703, f. 333.
- Vanbrugh** (Sir John), *Clarenceux*. Memorandum conc. the Will of the Duke of Marlborough, 1712. 32,679, f. 18.
- Letters to the Duchess of Marlborough, 1716. *Draft and Copy*. 32,679, ff. 21, 23.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715-1726. 32,687, ff. 46, 52; 33,064, ff. 44, 119-285 *passim*.
- Vancouver** (Capt. George). Journal of his voyage in the "Discovery," by A. Menzies, 1790-1794. 32,641.
- Van de Poll** (Jan). Memorial to the British Government on behalf of the States of Holland, 1759. *Copy*. 32,897, f. 176.
- Vandeput** (Mary), *1st wife of Sir George Vandeput, 2nd Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,866, f. 302.
- Van der Grift** (Bernard). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726-1728. 33,085, ff. 147, 261, 279, 288, 375, 425.
- Van der Heyden** (Henry Jacobs), *Post-master in Holland*. Proposals to improve the English postal service, 1659. 32,471, f. 87 b.
- Vandyck** (Sir Anthony). Mem. of a visit to, from the Prince of Wales, 1641. 32,476, f. 19.
- Vandyke** (George). Letters to T. Pelham, 1726-1729. 33,085, ff. 303, 321, 328, 430, 433.
- Vane** (Frances), *wife of William, 2nd Viscount Vane*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,910, ff. 21, 352; 32,911, ff. 39, 212.
- Vane** (Hon. Frederic), *son of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington*. Letter to Lord Lincoln, 1758. 32,878, f. 20.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,933, f. 372.
- Vane** (Gilbert), *of Caverswall*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715. 33,064, f. 66.
- Vane** (Sir Harry), *Sen.; Secretary of State*. Letter to his son on the siege of York, etc., 1644. 33,084, f. 46.
- Vane** (Hon. Henry), *afterw. 3rd Baron Barnard and 1st Earl of Darlington*. Letters to A. Stone, 1746, 1747. 32,709, f. 152; 32,710, f. 335; 32,711, f. 416; 32,712, ff. 46, 241.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1756. 32,709, f. 242; 32,711, ff. 252, 347; 32,731, f. 474; 32,852, f. 47; 32,856, f. 563; 32,861, f. 310; 32,863, f. 346; 32,864, f. 474.
- Vane** (Henry), *afterw. Viscount Barnard and 2nd Earl of Darlington*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741-1767. 32,704, f. 543; 32,707, f. 453; 32,714, f. 249; 32,715, f. 297; 32,720, ff. 267, 325; 32,724, ff. 204, 294; 32,725, ff. 19, 32; 32,727, f. 298; 32,728, ff. 11, 260; 32,729, f. 293; 32,863, f. 350; 32,885, f. 64; 32,887, f. 485; 32,892, ff. 98, 353; 32,893, f. 66; 32,900, ff. 82, 214; 32,907, f. 435; 32,911, ff. 122, 218; 32,912, ff. 73, 175, 214, 307; 32,913, ff. 18, 175; 32,914, f. 268; 32,916, f. 12;

- 32,917, ff. 286, 357; 32,920, f. 247; 32,921, ff. 400, 472; 32,924, f. 279; 32,929, ff. 344, 480; 32,932, f. 156; 32,933, f. 248; 32,938, f. 113; 32,941, ff. 54, 114, 337; 32,942, f. 54; 32,943, ff. 130, 210; 33,065, f. 470; 33,066, f. 121; 33,071, ff. 258, 262.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1749. 32,719, f. 155.
- Letter to C. Fawcett, 1753. 32,731, f. 29.
- Vane** (Henry), *afterw. 1st Bart.; LL.D.; Prebendary of Durham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764–1766. 32,958, f. 55; 32,966, ff. 326, 368; 32,968, f. 170; 32,973, ff. 182, 357; 32,974, f. 210; 32,975, ff. 168, 283, 285.
- Vane** (Henry M—). Presented, in 1883, *Add.* 32,084.
- Vane** (Hon. Raby), *Capt. R.N., son of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,930, f. 408.
- Vane** (Hon. William), *of Caverswall, afterw. 1st Viscount Vane*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1715. 33,064, f. 68.
- Vane** (William), *2nd Viscount Vane*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1753. 32,697, ff. 102, 104; 32,726, f. 324; 32,731, f. 204; 33,065, ff. 416, 472, 480; 33,066, ff. 20, 25, 115.
- Case betw. him and his wife, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, f. 291.
- Suit *v.* Duke of Newcastle and others, 1756. 33,067, f. 5.
- Van Neck** (Gerard), *Merchant, of London*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745, 1746. 32,706, f. 342; 32,804, ff. 374, 458; 32,805, ff. 55, 128; 32,806, f. 197.
- Letters to ———, 1746–1748. 32,706, f. 365; 32,805, ff. 74, 76, 86; 32,806, ff. 162, 290; 32,808, ff. 227, 302; 32,812, f. 21.
- Van Neck** (Sir Joshua), *1st Bart.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1768. 32,706, f. 342; 32,854, f. 200; 32,859, f. 214; 32,860, ff. 111, 155, 165, 326; 32,866, f. 393; 32,868, ff. 137, 153; 32,873, ff. 291, 321, 428, 430; 32,875, ff. 313, 464; 32,901, ff. 34, 65, 128, 156, 196; 32,903, f. 346; 32,904, f. 432; 32,919, f. 253; 32,920, f. 470; 32,928, f. 54; 32,953, f. 83; 32,958, ff. 176, 178; 32,972, ff. 141, 147, 149, 348; 33,072, f. 324.
- Van Neck** (Sir Joshua), *1st Bart.* (Continued). Letter to J. West, 1760. 32,903, f. 282.
- Van Notten and Co., Bankers**. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,112, f. 84.
- Varey** (——). Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 355.
- Varnod** (Mme. L—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1747. *Fr.* 32,418, f. 224.
- Vaudois, The.** “The lamentable case of two communities of the Vaudois,” by J. Serces, 1738. 32,799, f. 133.
- Vaughan** (G—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. 32,735, f. 542.
- Letter to Lady K. Pelham, 1757. 32,874, f. 365.
- Vaughan** (Jason), *Master of the “Sarah.”* Letter to G. Parker and Co., 1738. 32,800, f. 81.
- Vaughan** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass in Westminster Abbey, 1483. 32,481, n. 5; 32,485, r. 11; 32,490, n. 31.
- Vaughan** (Wilmot), *3rd Viscount Lisburne*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 157.
- Vaughan** (Hon. Wilmot), *afterw. 4th Viscount and 1st Earl of Lisburne; M.P. for co. Cardigan*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1766. 32,855, f. 346; 32,856, f. 612; 32,863, f. 241; 32,866, f. 409; 32,879, f. 42; 32,881, f. 172; 32,883, f. 222; 32,886, f. 239; 32,889, f. 48; 32,893, ff. 300, 471; 32,894, f. 513; 32,897, f. 330; 32,899, f. 407; 32,900, f. 131; 32,901, f. 32; 32,918, f. 248; 32,921, f. 264; 32,937, f. 410; 32,975, f. 236.
- Letter to ———, 1755. 32,856, f. 52.
- Vaux** (Thomas), *2nd Baron Vaux*. Portrait, 1812. 32,350, f. 135.
- Vawdrey** (Ralph), *Chaplain*. Sepulchral brass at Oxford, 1478. 32,490, n. 25.
- Veale** (Richard), *Storekeeper of Ordnance at Portsmouth*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,116, f. 207.
- Vectier** (—— de), *Chev.* Correspondence with the Marquis de Vence, 1745. *Fr. Copy.* 32,804, f. 447.
- Veere al. Campfer**, *Isle of Walcheren, Netherlands*. Schedule of act of piracy on a Newcastle ship, committed at, by Scotch seamen, 1544. 32,654, f. 40.

- Veitch** (James), *M.D.* Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 112.
- Veitch al. Johnston** (William), *Scottish Minister*. "Act of adjournall" against, 1679. 32,095, f. 169.
- Veldon** (James), *Presbyter of Lingfield College, co. Surr.* Sepulchral brass, 1468. 32,490, n. 4.
- Velutelli** (Acerbo), *Italian Merchant in England*. Letter to Lord Leicester, 1571. 32,091, f. 252.
- Venables** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Middlewich, 1591. 32,490, n. 35.
- Vence, Marquis de.** v. Villeneuve (Alexandre Gaspard de).
- Venfield** (Robinson). Letter to T. Felham, 1726. 33,085, f. 243.
- Venice, Republic of.** Letters of Sir T. Higgon, English ambassador, 1674-1677. 32,094, ff. 309-417 *passim*; 32,095, ff. 1, 3, 22, 24, 26, 28.
- Request made by the Venetian ambassador to the British Government, *circ.* 1746. 33,054, f. 317.
- Memoirs from the Doge and Senate to Sir J. Gray, with replies, 1750, 1752. 32,822, ff. 157, 161, 215, 219; 32,840, ff. 5, 7.
- Letter from the Republic to the Pope, 1750. *Copy.* 32,822, f. 446.
- Letters of marque from the Doge M. Foscarini, 1762. *Add. Ch.* 29,257.
- Venlo, in the Netherlands.** Account of Lord Cutts's attack on Fort St. Michel at, 1702. 33,273, f. 13.
- Venn** (John), *Commissioner for the Army*. Signature, 1649. *Eg.* 2618, f. 40.
- Venner** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 552.
- Ventelay, Seigneur de.** v. La Haye (Denis de).
- Venturini** (S— M—), *Minister of the Duke of Milan*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,854, f. 76.
- Venturini** (Salvator), *Author*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 93.
- Veracini** (Francesco Maria). Adriano: an opera, 18th cent. 32,460.
- Verax.** Letter thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,945, f. 151.
- Vercelli, N. Italy.** Road-map, *circ.* 1703-1710. 32,451, o.
- Verdun** (John). Sepulchral inscription at Ilkeshall St. Andrew, 1624. 32,484, f. 226.
- Verdun** (Nicholas de). Cast of seal, 12th cent. *Lxxv.* 74.
- Vere, Baron.** v. Beauclerk (Vere).
- Vere** (Aubrey de), *20th Earl of Oxford*. Loan recommended to, as Lord-Lieutenant of Essex, 1666. *Eg.* 2651, f. 188.
- Vere** (Hon. Charles Hope). v. Hope *afterw.* Hope-Weir (Hon. Charles).
- Vere** (Edward de), *17th Earl of Oxford*. Letter of Lord Burghley, on the sale of his lands, 1590. *Eg.* 2618, f. 11.
- Vere** (Elizabeth de), *wife of John, 15th Earl of Oxford*. Sepulchral brass at Wivenhoe, 1537. 32,490, nn. 13.
- Vere** (Capt. John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1753. 32,702, ff. 313, 376; 32,703, ff. 107, 123, 233; 32,710, f. 503; 32,713, f. 139; 32,731, f. 398; 33,057, f. 489.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,709, f. 51.
- Letters to J. Ramsden, 1747. 32,713, ff. 525, 529.
- Vereist** (Harman). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1758. 32,866, f. 363; 32,868, f. 558; 32,881, f. 102.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1758. 32,884, f. 240.
- Vergennes, Comte de.** v. Gravier (Charles).
- Verieu** (John), *Rector of Sandhurst, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass at Saltwood, *circ.* 1370. 32,490, A. 39.
- Vernette** (Isaac), *of Paris*. Letters to Sir J. Van Neck, 1756. *Copies.* 32,862, ff. 206, 279.
- Verneuil, Marquis de.** v. Chaspoux (Eusèbe Félix).
- Verney, Family of.** Formerly owned *Add.* 33,244.
- Verney** (George). Sepulchral brass at Compton Verney, 1574. 32,490, cc. 22.
- Verney** (Margery). Sepulchral brass at Quainton, 1509. 32,490, nn. 9.
- Verney** (Sir Ralph). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Aldbury, 1547. 32,481, x. 1; 32,482, c. 1; 32,490 cc. 34.

- Verney** (Ralph), *2nd Earl Verney*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1758. 32,860, ff. 281, 404; 32,868, f. 275; 32,880, f. 224.
- Verney** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Compton Verney, 1537. 32,490, BB. 32.
- Verney** (Richard), *5th Baron Wilmoughby de Broke; self-styled Earl of Carrick*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, ff. 55, 509; 32,697, ff. 78, 138, 291; 32,992, ff. 357, 361, 363, 365, 367.
- Letter to Sir R. Walpole, *ante* 1742. 32,992, f. 359.
- Vernon** (*Adm. Edward*). Instructions for, 1739, 1740. 32,692, ff. 128, 134, 140; 32,695, f. 144.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743, 1744. 32,700, ff. 23, 48; 32,702, f. 326; 32,703, ff. 65, 227.
- Letter to Dr. Macro, 1753. 32,557, f. 171.
- Vernon** (Francis), *Commissioner for Victualling the Navy; M.P. for Ipswich*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1757, 1761. 32,875, f. 476; 32,876, f. 386; 32,918, ff. 37, 162.
- Vernon** (George), *of Kingston, co. Surrey*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 394.
- Vernon** (George Venables), *afterw. 1st Baron Vernon; M.P. for Derby*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,903, f. 412.
- Vernon** (*Hon. George Venables*), *afterw. 2nd Baron Vernon*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1763-1768. 32,948, f. 283; 32,951, f. 442; 32,959, f. 7; 32,978, f. 141; 32,979, ff. 58, 60, 68, 321; 32,980, f. 254; 32,981, f. 93; 32,989, ff. 77, 109.
- Vernon** (*Lady Harriot*), *dau. of Lord Strafford, and wife of Henry Vernon, of Hilston Park*. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1767. 33,071, f. 326.
- Vernon** (J—). Letter to Lord Coventry, 1755. 32,853, f. 259.
- Vernon** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass of him and his family at Tong, 1467. 32,479, L.; 32,490, N. 13.
- Verona**, *in Italy*. Royal grant of farms in, 905. *Add. Ch.* 29,242.
- Verona**, *Bishop of*. v. Giberti (Giovanni Matteo).
- Verral** (Edward), *Bookseller, of Lewes*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1760. 32,710, f. 236; 32,877, f. 476; 32,908, f. 381.
- Letter to T. Hurdis, 1765. 32,969, f. 133.
- Verral** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,919, f. 461.
- Letter to T. Hurdis, 1761. 32,920, f. 111.
- Verral** (Mansfield), *of Lewes*. Petition for, to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 278.
- Verral** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,864, f. 271.
- Verrall** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,916, f. 340.
- Verrall** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 451.
- Verrall** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,694, f. 314.
- Versailles**, *in France*. v. **Newsletters**.
- Vertari** (Guillelmus), *de Padulo*. Wrote, in 1418, *Add.* 31,914.
- Vertmont** (— de), *Secretary to the French Foreign Office*. Letters to the Burgomaster and Stadthalter of Zurich, 1752. *Fr. Copies.* 32,838, ff. 52, 52 b.
- Verulam**, *Baron*. v. Bacon (Francis).
- *Earl of*. v. Grimston (James Walter).
- Vezzelini** (Jacob). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Downe, 1607. 32,490, BB. 15.
- Vesey** (*Maj. John*). Letter to —, 1798. *Copy.* 33,105, f. 410.
- Vestments**. v. **Church Discipline**.
- Veteriponte**. v. Vipont.
- Vexie** (William), *Prisoner in France*. Petition on behalf of, by inhabitants of Brighton, 1746. 33,054, f. 290.
- Viana y Eguiluz** (Joseph de), *Spanish Ambassador at Vienna*. Letters to the Spanish plenipotentiaries at Paris, 1730. *Span. and Engl. Extract.* 32,767, ff. 386, 390.
- Vic** (Sir Henry de), *Chancellor of the Order of the Garter*. Letter to the Duke of Albemarle, 1662. *Eg.* 2618, f. 104.
- Vicaridge** (Frederic). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1739. 32,992, f. 345.

- Victoria, Queen of England.** v. **England.**
- Victoria, Duchess of Kent.** v. **Kent,** Mary Louisa Victoria, *Duchess of.*
- Victoria Docks, cos. Kent and Esser.** Plan, 1849. 31,981, o.
- Victoria Lake, in Africa.** Sketch-map of, by Gen. Gordon, 1876. 33,222, n.
- Vidgen** (John), *Clerk in the Ordnance Office.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chester, 1783. 33,116, f. 211.
- Vienna.** Account of a heathen sacrifice in, 1727. Fr. 32,751, f. 282.  
— Extracts from Greek MSS. at, 1695. 32,096, f. 336.  
v. also **News-letters.**
- Vierling** (Johann Gottfried). *Motets,* 19th cent. 32,436, f. 46.
- Vigevano, N. Italy.** Road-map, circ. 1703-1710. 32,451, o.
- Vignerot du Flessis** (Louis François Armand de), *Duc de Richelieu.* Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1727. Fr. 32,750, ff. 19, 55, 61, 371, 386, 499.  
— Correspondence with Card. de Fleury, 1727. Fr. 32,750, ff. 66, 174.  
— Correspondence with the Court of Vienna, 1727. 32,752, ff. 196, 235, 237.  
— Letter to the Duke of Cumberland, 1757. *Copy.* 32,873, f. 204.  
— Letter to Gen. Zastrow, 1757. *Copy.* 32,875, f. 484.
- Vigoureux** (—), *Sieur.* Relation of the temper of the Ottoman Court towards England, 1727. Fr. 32,751, f. 305.
- "Vilenvall, Madame M. de."** v. Wetenhall.
- Villa, Marchese.** v. Manso (Giovanni Battista).
- Villa Dei** (Alexander de). *Doctrinale, seu Grammatica Latina,* 15th cent. 31,912.
- Villar, in Piedmont.** The lamentable case of, 1738. 32,799, f. 133.
- Villa Real** (William), *of Edwinstow, near Tuxford.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,876, f. 35.
- Villa Real** (William), *of Mansfield.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,883, ff. 98, 170.
- Villarias, Marquis de.** v. La Quadra (Sebastian de).
- Villars** (Honoré Armand), *Duc de Villars.* Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1752. Fr. 32,841, f. 272.
- Villeneuve** (Alexandre Gaspard de), *Marquis de Vence.* Correspondence with Chev. de Vectier, 1745. Fr. *Copy.* 32,804, f. 447.
- Villette, Marquise de.** Memorial relating to her property in English funds, 1724. Fr. 32,738, f. 251.
- Villette** (A—), *Physician.* Letter to W. Stanhope, 1728. 32,757, f. 91.
- Villettes** (Arthur), *Secretary to the English Embassy at Turin, afterw. Resident at Berne.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1761. 32,691, f. 411; 32,703, ff. 172, 221; 32,704, f. 133; 32,714, f. 247; 32,716, f. 363; 32,784, f. 306; 32,792, ff. 82, 174; 32,802, ff. 180, 217; 32,805, ff. 172, 186; 32,806, f. 248; 32,820, f. 447; 32,821, ff. 130, 314; 32,822, ff. 104, 321; 32,823, ff. 70, 275; 32,835, f. 129; 32,836, f. 179; 32,838, f. 46; 32,840, f. 15; 32,930, f. 315.  
— Letters to Lord Waldegrave, 1734, 1735. *Copies.* 32,784, f. 14; 32,787, f. 222.  
— Letter to C. Delafaye, 1734. 32,784, f. 279.  
— Letters to J. Courand, 1734. *Copies.* 32,786, ff. 138, 140.  
— Letters to B. Keene, 1735-1736. 32,787, f. 216; 32,789, ff. 5, 101, 244, 249; 32,791, f. 355; 32,792, ff. 80, 172; 32,793, ff. 45, 76.  
— Letter to T. Lowther, 1745. 32,804, f. 196.  
— Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1750. 32,820, f. 449.  
— Letter to Lord Holderness, 1752. *Copy.* 32,835, f. 14.
- Villiers** (—). Letter to Sir L. Schaub, 1749. 32,419, f. 30.
- Villiers** (Anne), *widow of Wriothesley, 3rd Duke of Bedford, wife of William, 3rd Earl of Jersey.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751, 1763. 32,952, f. 158; 33,066, f. 242.  
— Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1756. 33,067, f. 25.
- Villiers** (George), *1st Duke of Buckingham.* Relation of, concerning the delivery of the Palatinate, 1622. 33,051, f. 127.  
— Account of proceedings against, 1626-1628. 33,051, f. 166.

- Villiers** (George), 1st Duke of Buckingham (*Continued*). View of his expedition, in 1627, to the Isle of Ré, by Col. W. Fleetwood; 18th cent. 31,956, f. 17.
- Villiers** (George), 2nd Duke of Buckingham. Commission to, as General of Horse, 1648. 32,117, f. 1.
- Warrant to restore horses of, 1661. *Eg.* 2618, f. 93.
- Proceedings against, in the House of Commons, 1674. 33,061, f. 192.
- Speech in the House of Lords, 1677. 32,095, f. 5.
- Order respecting the murder of Sir E. Godfrey, 1678. 32,095, f. 123.
- "Epistle to Mr. Julian," attributed to him, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 81.
- Verses "in defence of Satire," attributed to him, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 87.
- Extracts from a MS. of, by J. Mitford, 1853. 32,572, f. 335.
- Villiers** (Hon. George), Paymaster of Marines. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 384.
- Villiers** (George Bussy), Viscount Villiers, *afterw.* 4th Earl of Jersey. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1762 - 1767. 32,942, ff. 412, 438; 32,945, f. 131; 32,949, f. 189; 32,972, ff. 151, 164; 32,979, f. 279; 32,980, f. 70; 33,069, f. 107.
- Warrant for payment to, 1765. 33,056, f. 82.
- Villiers** (Hon. Thomas), *afterw.* 1st Earl of Clarendon; Minister at Dresden. Letter to B. Keene, 1738. 32,798, f. 61.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738 - 1760. 32,705, f. 246; 32,724, f. 41; 32,734, f. 348; 32,798, f. 132; 32,803, f. 158; 32,852, f. 581; 32,853, f. 170; 32,861, f. 419; 32,863, f. 422; 32,892, ff. 177, 189; 32,910, ff. 70, 96, 178, 415.
- Letter to Lord Harrington, 1746. *Copy.* 32,805, f. 84.
- Letter to —, 1748. 32,714, f. 405.
- Letter to George II., 1759. 32,890, f. 264.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, [1776-1786]. 33,090, f. 415.
- Portrait, 18th cent. 32,352, f. 151.
- Villiers** (William), 3rd Earl of Jersey. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1739 - 1766. 32,692, f. 360; 32,707, ff. 210, 374; 32,712, f. 154; 32,731, f. 450; 32,732, ff. 381, 416, 503; 32,733, f. 343; 32,736, f. 180; 32,852, f. 601; 32,859, f. 285; 32,860, ff. 193, 293, 346; 32,867, f. 394; 32,868, f. 74; 32,872, f. 96; 32,885, f. 414; 32,897, f. 332; 32,920, f. 299; 32,923, f. 39; 32,945, ff. 119, 137, 250; 32,947, f. 37; 32,948, f. 50; 32,952, ff. 241, 312; 32,954, f. 90; 32,965, ff. 111, 113; 32,966, ff. 308, 328; 32,967, f. 30; 32,972, ff. 233, 245; 32,974, ff. 336, 338; 32,977, ff. 292, 306, 308; 33,068, f. 215.
- Vimielle** (—), Chaplain of (?) the Dutch Church in Paris. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1737. *Fr.* 32,416, f. 3.
- Vinall** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1759. 32,710, f. 221; 32,892, f. 435.
- Vincent** (Sir Francis), 7th Bart. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1761. 32,888, f. 15; 32,923, f. 339.
- Vincent** (Capt. Nicholas), Commander of the "Weymouth." Court-martial on, 1758. 33,053, f. 200.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1762. 33,088, f. 31.
- Vincent** (William), Master at Westminster School, *afterw.* Dean of Westminster. Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771. 33,089, f. 201.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, *circ.* 1771. 33,100, f. 1.
- Vino Salvo** (Galfridus de). Tractatus super Palladium de plantationibus, etc., 15th cent. *Eg.* 2622, f. 99.
- Vintimille** (Charles François de), Comte du Luc. Letter to H. Walpole, 1725. *Fr.* 32,742, f. 220.
- Vioménil** (Charles Joseph Hyacinthe de), Comte. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. *Fr.* 33,110, f. 426.
- Vipont** (Henry de). Cast of seal, LXXVI. 72.
- Vipont** (Petronilla de). Cast of seal, LXXVI. 71.
- Virgil**. Works; with scholia, etc., 12th cent. 32,319, A.
- Vita, secundum Donatum, 12th cent. 32,319, A. f. 150.
- Commentary on, 13th cent. *Lat.* 33,220.
- Collation of *Add.* 32,319 A., by T. Crane, *circ.* 1800. 32,319, B.



**Virgine** (Henry), *Rector of Gt. Horwood, co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass, 1487. 32,490, n. 33.

**Virginia**, *Colony of.* Mem. of the state of the naval offices before they were filled up by the Crown, *circ.* 1752. 33,055, f. 33.

— Plan for defence of, 1754. 32,736, f. 515.

— Extract from Gazette rel. to action with the French, 1754. 32,850, f. 231.

— Abstracts of official letters, *etc.*, on affairs in, 1754, 1755. 33,029, ff. 106, 126-135, 174, 210, 234.

**Virgoe** (Mary). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 33,069, f. 2.

**Virtues and Vices.** G. Fabæ tractatus de virtutibus et vitiis, 14th cent. 33,221, f. 66 b.

— Essay in verse on cardinal virtues, 17th cent. *Eg.* 2623, f. 93.

**Viry** (Francis Mary Joseph Justin de), *Count; Sardinian Envoy to England.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1767. 32,860, ff. 252, 452; 32,861, f. 19; 32,863, ff. 33, 43, 328, 330; 32,865, f. 288; 32,866, f. 174; 32,867, f. 249; 32,869, ff. 3, 23; 32,871, f. 93; 32,872, f. 148; 32,875, f. 251; 32,878, f. 240; 32,879, f. 163; 32,881, f. 307; 32,886, ff. 295, 354; 32,889, ff. 98, 274, 303, 382, 447; 32,890, f. 44; 32,891, f. 173; 32,896, f. 108; 32,897, f. 113; 32,901, f. 446; 32,905, f. 119; 32,906, ff. 231, 486; 32,911, f. 357; 32,913, f. 370; 32,916, f. 21; 32,918, ff. 261, 380, 411, 444; 32,919, ff. 15, 110, 149, 151, 521; 32,922, ff. 149, 297; 32,929, f. 103; 32,934, f. 471; 32,935, ff. 107, 295, 297; 32,937, ff. 273, 294, 336; 32,938, ff. 44, 209, 302, 419; 32,939, f. 25; 32,942, ff. 1, 15, 52, 84; 32,944, f. 315; 32,945, f. 190; 32,947, f. 13; 32,951, f. 388; 32,968, f. 285; 32,979, ff. 285, 289.

— Letter to the Duke of Devonshire, 1761. 32,919, f. 406.

— Private memoranda of the Duke of Newcastle relating to, 1759-1762. 32,889, ff. 64, 100, 121, 213, 221, 260, 273, 348, 360, 450; 32,890, ff. 7, 39, 41; 32,896, ff. 220, 302, 304; 32,897, ff. 410, 412, 496, 498; 32,898, f. 204; 32,899, ff. 9, 11, 33, 35, 164; 32,942, f. 139.

**Visions.** Le purgatoire S. Patrice, 15th cent. 32,623, f. 146.

— Visions shown in a copper basin, mirror, *etc.*, 1691. *Eg.* 2618, f. 159.

**Visions** (*Continued*). Of Joanna Southcott, 1792-1814. 32,633-32,637.

**Visitations, Heralds'. v. Genealogies.**

**Visme** (Gerard de), *Merchant, of Lisbon.* Account of the Lisbon earthquake, 1755. 32,860, f. 354.

**Vismes** (— de), *Attaché to the French Embassy at Hanover.* Letter to J. Courand, 1740. *Fr.* 32,802, f. 23.

**Vittoria** (Ludovico). Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.

**Vittor** (C—), *Pastor at La Gellaz, in Savoy.* Letter to George II., 1741. *Lat.* 32,802, f. 261.

**Vives** (Joannes Ludovicus), *Greek Reader at Oxford.* Wages from the Crown, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 5.

**Viviani** (Domenico), *Professor, of Genoa.* Letter to R. Brown, 1828. *Ital.* 32,441, f. 59.

**Vizagapatam**, in *Madras Presidency.* Narrative of surrender of the town to the French, 1757. 33,031, f. 45.

**Visianagram**, in *Madras Presidency.* Plan of fort and lines, 18th cent. 32,450, t. v.

**Vogler** (Georg Joseph), *Abbé.* Overture, arranged as a quartet by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,235, f. 78.

— "Dixit Dominus," 19th cent. 32,395, f. 30.

— Samori: opera, 19th cent. 32,406, 32,407.

**Voigtländer** (—). Motets, 18th cent. 32,038.

**Volkersahm** (—). Letter to the King of Poland, 1762. *Fr.* 32,936, f. 320.

**Voltaire.** v. Aroust de Voltaire (François Marie).

**Voormezele Abbey**, in *West Flanders.* Bull confirming privileges to, 12th cent. *Lat. Copy. Imperf.* 32,343, f. 15.

**Vorster** (Johann Werner von), *Baron.* Correspondence with G. A. Münchhausen, 1750. *Fr. Copies.* 32,822, ff. 265, 267.

— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1752. 32,823, ff. 233, 264; 32,824, ff. 189, 195, 234; 32,825, f. 45; 32,836, ff. 379, 381; 32,837, f. 193; 32,840, f. 180.

- Vörster** (Johann Werner von), *Baron* (Continued). Correspondence with Comte de Richécourt, 1751. *Fr. Copies.* 32,828, f. 246; 32,829, ff. 92, 165; 32,830, f. 167.
- Vos** (Jean François de), *Seigneur de Rethy*. Catalogue of tapestries belonging to, 1768. 33,072, f. 428.
- Voss** (Gerard John), *Professor of History at Amsterdam; Prebendary of Canterbury*. Letter to Archbishop Laud on political disturbances, 1640. *Lat.* 32,093, f. 188.
- Vossius** (Isaac). Criticisms on his "De Poematum Cantu," by R. North, 18th cent. 32,531, f. 53.
- Voyages and Travels**. Route of G. Barbaro, in 1436, from Trebizond to the Caspian; 18th cent. 33,275, f. 16.
- In Turkey, by Sir D. North, 17th–18th cent. 32,522, f. 26.
- To Archangel, Leghorn, etc., by Sir D. North, 17th–18th cent. 32,522, f. 33.
- Extracts from journals of the poet Gray of tours in Italy and Scotland, 1739, 1765. 32,561, ff. 112, 140.
- Tour of T. Pelham through France and Spain to Lisbon, 1775–1777. 33,125.
- Journal of voyage from America to England, and various tours, by P. Oliver, 1776–1780. *Eg.* 2672; *Eg.* 2673.
- Journal of Vancouver's voyage in the "Discovery," by A. Menzies, 1790–1794. 32,641.
- Journal of tours in England and on the continent, by Dr. Maton, 1799–1829. 32,442; 32,443.
- Journal of C. Smith on an expedition to the Congo, 1816. 32,444.
- Journal of J. S. Mill on a tour in S. France, 1820. 31,909.
- Travels of H. Barth in W. Central Africa, 1851–1854. 32,117, f. 15.
- Up the Niger river, by Dr. Baikie, 1854–1855, 1857. 32,448; 32,449.
- Voyer** (Marc Pierre de) *Comte d'Argenson*. Letters to Lord Albemarle, 1750–1752. *Fr.* 32,822, f. 437; 32,825, ff. 43, 63; 32,828, f. 83; 32,833, f. 363; 32,840, f. 90.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. *Fr.* 32,825, f. 41.
- Letter to the Marquis de St. Contest, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,841, f. 380.
- Voyer** (René Louis de), *Marquis d'Argenson; French Minister of State*. Letter to A. van Hoey, 1746. *Fr. Copy.* 32,805, f. 106.
- Letter to — Le Maire, 1746. *Fr. Copy.* 32,806, f. 147.
- Voyer d'Argenson** (Antoine René de), *Marquis de Paulmy; French Ambassador in Switzerland*. Letter to the Helvetic body, 1752. *Fr. Copy.* 32,835, f. 21.
- Voysey al. Harman** (John), *Bishop of Exeter*. Valuation of religious foundations in his diocese, 1536. 32,342.
- Vulliamy** (B—). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 353.
- Vulpt** (Vincent), *Painter, of the Royal household*. Wages, 1525–1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 5.
- Vyner** (Charles James). Presented in 1887, *Add. MS.* 33,319, and *Add. Ch.* 32,759–32,899.
- Vyner** (Robert), *afterw. M.P. for Lincoln*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1760. 32,695, f. 11; 32,711, f. 465; 32,914, f. 297.
- Letter to Mrs. Vyner, 1766. 33,319, f. 98.
- Vyner** (Thomas), *of Eathorpe, co. Warwick*. Settlement of estate of, in Topholm, 1694. 33,319, f. 86.
- Vyner** (William), *of Warwick*. Augmentation of salaries of Warwick Grammar School, 1635. *Add. Ch.* 32,889.
- Letters to, from H. Simpson and others, 1632. 33,319, ff. 37–47.
- Vyner of Eathorpe**, *Family of*. Letters of, 1632–1766. 33,319.
- Vynter** (John), *Rector of Clothall, co. Hertf.* Sepulchral brass, 1404. 32,490, d. 3.
- Vynter** (William). Sepulchral brass at Baldock, circ. 1420. 32,490, x. 8.
- Vyvyan** (Sir Richard Rawlinson). *8th Bart.* Letter to R. Brown, 1841. 32,441, f. 363.

## W

- W— (A—).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 223.
- W— (J—).** Letter to C. Bush, 1744. 32,702, f. 239.
- Wace,** *Canon of Bayeux.* Roman de Brut, 13th cent. 32,125, f. 1.
- Wachsel** (Gustavus Anthony), *Minister of the Lutheran Church in Goodman's Field.* Receipt for charity to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,962, f. 39.
- Waddesdon,** *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1511, 1548. 32,482, A. 16; 32,490, r. 40, dd. 15.
- Waddilove** (Robert Darley), *Chaplain to the Embassy at Madrid, afterw. Dean of Ripon.* Letter to —, 1769. 33,089, f. 119.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1776–1802. 33,100, ff. 39, 43; 33,107, f. 173; 33,110, f. 69.
- Waddington** (Edward), *afterw. Bishop of Chichester.* Letter to Dr. Wilcocks, 1717. 32,556, f. 117.
- Waddington** (Samuel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,937, f. 372.
- Waddingworth,** *co. Lincoln.* Deeds relating to, 1418–1646. p. 318.
- Waddop** (William), *of Elstow.* Will, 1661. *Add. Ch.* 28,969.
- Wade** (—). Sepulchral brass at Standon, 1557. 32,490, cc. 7.
- Wade** (Emma). Sepulchral brass at Erith, 1471. 32,489, s. 19.
- Wade** (George), *Field-Marshal; Commander-in-Chief in Scotland.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1745. 32,703, f. 389; 32,704, f. 347.
- Letter to —, 1746. 32,708, f. 140.
- Wade** (George). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 472.
- Wade** (Rev. H—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765, 1766. 32,968, f. 470; 32,976, f. 354.
- Wade** (Robert Watson). Letters to W. Cope, 1798. 33,105, ff. 395, 425.
- Wade** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Bildeston, 1600. 32,483, f. 53.
- Wadenhoe,** *co. Northt.* View, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 253.
- Wadham** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass at Ilton, 1508. 32,481, R. 2.
- Wadham** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Ilminster, 1618. 32,489, dd. 5, 6; 32,490, zz. 34.
- Wadham** (Sir William). Sepulchral brass of him and his mother at Ilminster, *circ.* 1440. 32,481, R. 1; 32,489, L.; 32,490, M. 29.
- Wadsworth** (John), *Inventor of Paper Cartridges.* Estimates of the respective costs of parchment and paper cartridges, *circ.* 1746. 33,056, f. 386.
- Petition to George II., *circ.* 1746. 33,057, f. 491.
- Wadsworth** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,939, f. 118.
- Wagenseil** (Georg Philipp). Symphony, 18th cent. 32,390, f. 38.
- Wager** (Sir Charles), *Admiral; Lord of the Admiralty.* Orders to, 1727. *Fr. and Engl.* 32,752, f. 118; 32,753, ff. 92, 339.
- Instructions to, on proceeding to the Mediterranean, 1731. 32,773, ff. 385, 387.
- Memorandum conc. orders to Adm. Vernon and Gen. Wentworth, 1741. 32,698, f. 220.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1727, 1737. 32,753, ff. 371, 386; 32,794, f. 161.
- Correspondence with Count Montemar, 1727. *Engl. and Span.* 32,753, ff. 378–379.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1731–1742. 32,688, f. 534; 32,689, f. 222; 32,691, ff. 159, 502, 504; 32,695, ff. 156, 512; 32,698, f. 274; 32,699, f. 272; 32,774, ff. 252, 367, 427; 32,775, ff. 59–63; 32,783, f. 338; 32,992, f. 29.
- Letter to Lord V. Beauclerk, 1731. *Copy.* 32,775, f. 196.
- Letter to Lord Waldegrave, 1731. *Copy.* 32,775, f. 3.
- Letters to C. Delafaye, 1731, 1733. 32,775, f. 194; 32,783, f. 291.
- Letter to, from Lord Harrington, 1731. *Copy.* 32,775, f. 78.
- Correspondence with Count de Charny, 1731. *Engl. and Fr. Copy.* 32,775, f. 198.
- Letter to, from Capt. Weller, 1740. 32,694, f. 362.
- Letter to Adm. E. Vernon, 1741. *Copy.* 32,731, f. 153.

**Waghen in Wawn**, *E.R., co. York.* Rent in, payable towards the cleansing of River Hull, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 27,703.

**Wagner** (Richard). Arrangement by K. A. Mangold of a scena from "Tannhäuser," 19th cent. 32,317, f. 50.

**Wainwright** (John), *Baron of the Exchequer, in Ireland.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732 - 1740. 32,687, f. 492; 32,688, ff. 1, 204; 32,690, ff. 89, 109, 121, 201; 32,692, ff. 405, 413, 529; 32,693, f. 197.

— Letters to —, 1735, 1736. 32,690, ff. 91, 107.

**Waite** (Thomas), *Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.* Letters to A. Stone, 1747, 1748. 32,712, f. 139; 32,714, f. 58.

— Letter to Lieut.-Gen. Bligh, 1754. *Copy.* 32,848, f. 378.

**Wake** (John), *Surveyor of Forests.* Letter to Lord Leicester on Whittlewood Forest, 1571. 32,091, f. 254.

**Wake** (Roger). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Blisworth, 1503. 32,490, BB. 3.

**Wake** (Walter), *Fellow of New Coll., Oxford.* Sepulchral brass, 1452. 32,490, E. 2.

**Wake** (William), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Cast of seal of the Prerogative Court, 1724. LXXVII. 3.

**Wakefield**, *co. York.* Letter from the inhabitants to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 188.

— "Misereres" in the church, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, f. 96.

**Wakefield** (Gilbert). Notes on his life, by J. Mitford, 1856. 32,574, f. 270.

**Wakefield** (Robert), *Greek Reader.* Wages from the Crown, 1525-1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 6 b.

**Wakeherst** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ardingley, 1457. *Engr., circ.* 1500. 32,490, vv. 1.

**Wakering, Great**, *co. Essex.* Feoffment in, 1461. *Add. Ch.* 27,344.

**Walcot House**, *co. North.* View, 1721. 32,467, f. 254.

**Walcott** (Mackenzie Edward Charles), *Precentor and Prebendary of Chichester.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, [1870-1880]. 33,206, f. 357.

**Waldby** (Robert), *Archbishop of York.* Sepulchral brass in Westminster Abbey, 1398. 32,485, I. 4; 32,489, x. 15, 16; 32,490, A. 18.

**Waldeck** (Carl August Friedrich von), *Prince of Waldeck.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760, 1762. *Fr.* 32,906, f. 297; 32,936, f. 174.

— Letters to Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, 1760. 32,912, f. 399; 32,913, f. 35.

**Waldeck and Pirmont**, Charlotte Florentina, *Countess of.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. *Fr.* 32,836, f. 53.

**Waldegrave** (Elizabeth), *wife of John, afterw. 3rd Earl Waldegrave; Lady of the Bedchamber to Princess Amelia.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,872, f. 229.

**Waldegrave** (Elizabeth Laura), *wife of George, 4th Earl Waldegrave.* Letter to Lady Pelham, 1786. 33,134, f. 1.

— Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 81; 33,110, f. 226.

**Waldegrave** (George). Sepulchral brass of him, his wife and family, at Depden, 1572. 32,484, f. 133; 32,490, LL. 10.

**Waldegrave** (James) 2nd Baron, *afterw. 1st Earl, Waldegrave; Ambassador at Vienna and at Paris.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1725-1740. 32,687, ff. 362, 401, 431; 32,688, f. 208; 32,689, ff. 21, 272; 32,744, ff. 210, 230, 232, 250, 311, 358, 409; 32,750, ff. 428, 449; 32,751, f. 35; 32,753, ff. 47, 104, 106, 271, 425, 427; 32,754, ff. 83, 93, 122, 128, 130, 134, 138, 142, 149, 167, 169, 171, 181, 186, 192, 198, 203, 205, 232, 234, 237, 239, 243, 247, 254, 259, 269, 276, 295, 297, 300, 322, 329, 331, 341, 372, 375, 385, 398, 438, 442; 32,755, f. 42; 32,767, ff. 29, 425, 442; 32,768, ff. 55, 57, 93, 118, 120, 184, 188, 190, 195, 205, 219, 226, 238, 255, 269, 291, 303, 305, 317, 321, 346, 403, 421, 427, 439, 443; 32,769, ff. 35, 51, 57, 69, 73, 79, 90, 92, 107, 115, 137-141, 153, 190-203, 255, 286, 298, 308, 312, 324-328, 335-348; 32,770, ff. 1, 3, 40, 44, 46, 50-55, 60, 62, 74-82, 105-114, 120-136, 139-144, 167-179, 185, 189, 208, 210, 230, 232, 262, 278-290, 294, 296, 302, 306, 310, 312; 32,771, ff. 20, 28, 38, 40, 47, 51, 53, 61-69, 79-83, 88, 104-116, 127-136, 158, 160, 174, 176, 184-198, 211, 215, 229-249, 256, 269, 277-295, 307, 313-339, 347, 351, 360, 364, 366, 378-387, 394, 398, 403, 425, 438, 452; 32,772, ff. 8, 10, 18, 22, 28-37,

- 41, 45, 51, 57, 65, 70, 76, 86, 89, 99-106, 109-120, 163, 169, 181, 185-195, 200-218, 224, 226, 231-241, 245-252, 318, 322, 326, 328, 336, 338, 348, 350, 375-380, 383, 385, 391-407, 445-451, 463, 467, 472, 476, 480, 484, 486, 490, 496, 549, 557-561; 32,773, ff. 1, 3, 12-19, 108, 110, 147-163, 168-178, 322-336, 339-343, 347-373, 383, 396; 400-405, 409-416, 419-429, 474-484; 32,774, ff. 1, 100, 104, 106, 158, 164, 168, 176, 192-200, 206-213, 219, 223-239, 258, 262-267, 271-279, 285, 289-300, 317-329, 333, 337-343, 351, 354, 378-384, 394-400, 404-408, 415, 419, 441; 32,775, ff. 1, 5-17, 23-48, 74, 80, 82, 98, 100, 104-108, 124, 129-142, 150, 152, 168-181, 188, 216, 226, 240, 246, 257-268, 271-283, 304, 320, 328-335, 344, 354, 358-370, 379, 383-387, 412, 416; 32,776, ff. 1-12, 43, 55, 59, 71, 78, 94-100, 106, 110-119, 122-135, 138, 144, 146, 150-163, 166-174, 178-188, 192-212, 314-321, 326, 330, 338, 343-353, 358, 364, 376, 378, 382-393, 397-412, 417, 420, 433, 435, 439, 447-453, 465-469; 32,777, ff. 1, 7, 9, 15, 26-30, 53-58, 68-87, 92, 102, 104, 112-121, 125, 133, 136, 143, 145, 246, 248, 254, 258, 262, 272, 282, 292-297, 305, 309, 313, 317, 321-336, 340-351, 360, 364, 368-373, 405, 409, 417, 421-428, 435, 464, 468-485, 497; 32,778, ff. 1, 9, 11, 49, 53, 57, 68-77, 81-90, 105, 107, 113, 117, 131, 138, 145, 153, 161, 174-192, 202, 206, 208, 214-222, 234, 238, 248, 252-256, 260-266, 276, 280, 434, 436, 443, 447, 451; 32,779, ff. 1-14, 19-27, 112, 128-133, 142, 144-164, 172-191, 230, 233, 237, 262, 268-280, 341-350, 367, 369, 373, 381; 32,780, ff. 3-238 *passim*; 32,781, *passim*; 32,782, *passim*; 32,783, ff. 2, 40, *et passim*; 32,784, *passim*; 32,785, *passim*; 32,786, *passim*; 32,788, ff. 1, 36, 106, 108, 138, 144, 177, 179, 196, 221, 241, 244, 284, 286, 297, 330, 339, 359, 387, 409, 412; 32,789, *passim*; 32,790, ff. 16, 55, 64, 118, 129, 147, 183, 198, 222, 234, 246, 259, 268, 271, 275, 289, 316, 320, 336, 365, 381, 394, 431, 464, 479, 489, 493; 32,791, ff. 16, 48, 68, 72, 74, 82, 100, 115, 164, 183, 187, 202, 214, 233, 259, 283, 349, 362, 394; 32,792, ff. 1, 17, 68, 115, 155, 201, 264, 294, 347; 32,793, *passim*; 32,794, ff. 10, 44, 54, 62, 89, 109, 112, 194, 216, 236, 294, 318; 32,795, ff. 18, 33, 69, 83, 99, 104, 114, 117, 168, 265, 276, 301, 377; 32,796, ff. 55, 69, 75, 122, 251, 274, 280, 324, 330, 336; 32,797, ff. 1, 15, 21, 23, 314, 360; 32,798, ff. 6, 22, 29, 69, 74, 93, 113, 117, 121, 126, 200, 234, 290, 294; 32,799, ff. 15, 23, 75, 138, 179, 222, 337, 354; 32,800, ff. 18, 23, 39, 50, 52, 112, 119, 153, 181, 215, 257, 362, 425; 32,801, *passim*; 32,802, ff. 3-223, *passim*.
- Credentials of, to Louis XV., 1727. Fr. 32,753, f. 273.
- Letter to T. Pelham, 1728. 33,085, f. 391.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1728-1739. 32,754, ff. 85, 265, 267, 278, 284, 293, 327, 339, 383, 389, 400; 32,755, f. 28; 32,759, f. 477; 32,769, ff. 330, 332, 360; 32,770, ff. 38, 42, 58, 64, 101, 116, 118, 137, 216; 32,771, ff. 43, 57, 180, 296, 305, 371, 373; 32,772, ff. 331, 333; 32,778, f. 66; 32,781, f. 322; 32,784, ff. 10, 173, 394, 396, 400, 415; 32,787, ff. 88, 113, 150, 220, 235, 261, 306, 333, 358; 32,788, ff. 30, 37, 154, 188, 192, 268, 301, 314, 405; 32,789, ff. 1, 42, 67, 99, 131, 167, 193, 229, 242, 255, 283, 306, 373, 375, 383, 412, 418; 32,790, ff. 36, 89, 131, 172, 196, 226, 264, 304, 311, 313, 324, 350, 377, 386, 418, 475; 32,791, ff. 1, 45, 80, 90, 185, 208, 223, 229, 279, 297; 32,792, ff. 11, 37, 98, 136, 239, 243, 258, 292, 341; 32,793, ff. 10, 66, 120, 140, 166, 189, 213, 271, 275, 311, 318, 361; 32,794, *passim*; 32,795, ff. 2, 30, 31, 63, 81, 92, 97, 112, 129, 140, 147, 166, 172, 201, 203, 215, 225, 237, 248, 259, 367, 385, 397; 32,796, ff. 9, 23, 127, 137, 141, 193, 197, 247, 302, 317; 32,797, ff. 19, 309; 32,798, ff. 20, 51, 58, 82, 87, 101, 111, 130, 144, 161, 162, 213, 218, 226, 286, 302; 32,799, ff. 10, 13, 21, 65, 67, 69, 71, 83, 107, 122, 127, 175, 195, 203, 213, 284, 286, 327, 352, 363, 365; 32,800, ff. 42, 43, 48, 66, 110, 134, 172, 178, 195, 204, 237, 251, 255, 301, 309, 333, 341, 350; 32,801, ff. 1, 6, 15, 57, 59, 77, 96, 102, 141, 197, 199, 298.
- Correspondence with Card. Fleury, 1728-1731. Fr. 32,754, ff. 116, 124; 32,768, ff. 295, 406; 32,769, f. 63; 32,772, ff. 171, 177; 32,775, ff. 90, 94, 248.
- Instructions to, on his embassy to Vienna, 1729. 32,764, ff. 374, 386.
- Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1729. 32,764, ff. 75, 434; 32,769, f. 320.
- Memorials to the French Court on behalf of English subjects, 1731. Fr. 32,772, ff. 39, 43.

- Waldegrave** (James), 2nd Baron, *afterw. 1st Earl, Waldegrave; Ambassador at Vienna and at Paris (Continued)*. Memorial relating to the ship "Neptune," with reply, 1731. *Fr. Copies.* 32,775, ff. 218, 242.
- Letters to T. Robinson, 1731. *Copies.* 32,773, f. 164; 32,774, f. 162.
- Letters to C. Delafaye, 1731-1733. 32,774, f. 156; 32,776, f. 140; 32,781, f. 198; 32,783, f. 117.
- Letter to ——— Héraut, 1731. *Fr. Copy.* 32,775, f. 86.
- Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1731-1734. 32,775, ff. 122, 186, 360, 406; 32,776, f. 148; 32,777, ff. 276, 338, 366, 411, 437, 466; 32,778, ff. 51, 59, 140, 155; 32,779, ff. 322, 358, 365, 371; 32,782, ff. 44, 74; 32,785, ff. 12, 30, 36, 40, 44, 78, 96.
- Letter to B. Skinner, 1732. *Draft.* 32,777, f. 17.
- Acknowledgment of the receipt of a box from J. Arbuthnot, 1732. *Copy.* 32,777, f. 141.
- Letter to R. Arbuthnot, 1732. *Copy.* 32,777, f. 274.
- Memorials addressed to the "Garde des Sceaux," 1732. *Fr.* 32,777, ff. 284, 286, 288.
- Letter to the Garde des Sceaux, 1732. *Fr. Copy.* 32,777, f. 486.
- Memorial to the French Ministry respecting Dunkirk, 1732. *Fr.* 32,778, f. 224.
- Memoir to the French Ministers conc. a French establishment in Newfoundland, 1734. *Fr. Copy.* 32,785, f. 103.
- Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1734-1736. 32,785, ff. 337, 371, 375, 434, 436; 32,786, ff. 24, 26, 41, 187, 189, 228, 285, 332; 32,792, f. 262.
- Letter to J. Courand, 1734. 32,786, f. 319.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1735-1739. 32,789, f. 271; 32,791, f. 181; 32,798, f. 72; 32,800, f. 128.
- Correspondence with G. L. Chauvelin, 1735, 1737. *Fr. Copies.* 32,789, ff. 52, 54, 331; 32,794, ff. 48, 50, 68, 70, 72.
- Letter to Lord Tyrawly and Adm. Sir J. Norris, 1737. 32,794, f. 80.
- Correspondence with J. Courand, 1739. 32,801, ff. 252, 272.
- Waldegrave** (James), 2nd Baron, *afterw. 1st Earl, Waldegrave; Ambassador at Vienna and at Paris (Continued)*. Letter to, from the Sicilian Abbats, 1731. *Ital.* 32,775, f. 178.
- Letters to, from G. Conne, 1731. 32,775, ff. 182, 322-326, 420.
- Waldegrave** (James), 2nd Earl *Waldegrave*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1761. 32,724, f. 376; 32,729, ff. 32, 34, 267, 388; 32,730, f. 100; 32,736, f. 468; 32,737, f. 407; 32,857, f. 113; 32,863, f. 85; 32,865, ff. 302, 321; 32,867, ff. 321, 323, 335; 32,868, ff. 364, 490; 32,870, ff. 150, 230, 463; 32,871, ff. 153, 228; 32,903, ff. 318, 320; 32,914, f. 399; 32,923, ff. 220, 233.
- Letter to M. Hop, 1756. *Copy.* 32,868, f. 185.
- Letter to Col. Yorke, 1756. *Copy.* 32,868, f. 175.
- Letters to, from the Dowager Princess of Wales and the Prince of Wales, 1756. 32,684, ff. 90, 91.
- Waldegrave** (Lieut. - Gen. John), *afterw. 3rd Earl Waldegrave*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,911, f. 183.
- Waldegrave** (William), 1st Baron *Radstock*. Memorandum conc. J. Morier, 1802. 33,110, f. 188.
- Walden**, co. *Essex*. Letter from the parishioners of, to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 276.
- Impressments in, 1643. *Eg.* 2651, f. 152.
- v. **Saffron Walden**, co. *Essex*.
- Walden**, King's, co. *Herts.* Deeds relating to, temp. Edw. I. - 1482. p. 312.
- Views, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 73.
- Walden**, St. Paul's, co. *Herts.* Views of Stagenhoe Manor, etc., in, 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, ff. 74-78.
- Walden** (John de). Sepulchral brass at Ashbury, circ. 1360. 32,490, c. 11.
- Walden** (William). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 223.
- Waldershare**, co. *Kent*. Views of the church, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,374, ff. 167-170.
- Waldingfield**, Little, co. *Suff.* Sepulchral brasses, 1506 - 1544. 32,483, ff. 160-163; 32,490, nn. 30, qq. 13, 49.

- Waldo** (Samuel), of Boston, New England. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,872, f. 419; 32,873, ff. 135, 283.
- Waldron**, in Hawkhurst, co. Sussex. Accounts for ironworks at, 1628-1718. 33,154-33,156.
- Waldron Manor**, co. Sussex. Manorial rolls, 15th cent.-1679. *Add. Rolls* 31,483; 31,499; 32,595-32,598.
- Wale** (John), High Constable of Dunmow, co. Essex. Complaints against, 1596. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 60-70.
- Wales**. Notes on the Princes of Powis, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,936, ff. 139, 231.
- Letter of Henry VIII. to the Duke of Buckingham for good order on the Welsh Marches, *ante* 1524. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 107.
- Names of the Council and Lords President of the Marches, 1574. *Eg.* 2642, f. 252 b.
- A list of Patent places in, *circ.* 1761. 33,055, f. 352.
- *Princes of.* Abstracts relating to creation of, *tempp.* Edw. III. - Jas. I. 33,045, ff. 1-4.
- Edward, the Black Prince. Grant to, of the principality of Aquitaine, 1362. 32,097, f. 108 b.
- Covenent of Joan, his widow, with the town of Beverley, 1380. *Add. Ch.* 27,703.
- Arthur. Order of his burial, 1502. *Eg.* 2642, f. 189 b.
- Henry. Letters of Sir J. Holles relating to, 1612-1613. 32,464, *passim.*
- James Francis Edward. *v.* Stuart.
- Frederic Louis. Messages from and to his father, on his allowance, *etc.*, 1737. 32,690, ff. 371, 431; 33,045, f. 27.
- Messages to, from his father, ordering him to leave St. James' palace, 1737. 32,795, ff. 352, 354, 356.
- Letters on his disposition towards the Pelhams, 1747. 32,808, ff. 126, 158, 167, 169, 263, 281, 300, 306.
- Reflexions sur les moyens de prevenir les mauvaises suites que pourroit avoir la mort du Prince de Galles, 1751. 32,827, f. 306.
- Papers relating to the Regency Bill on his death, 1751, 1753. 32,828, f. 13; 33,052, ff. 329-401; 33,053, ff. 1, 18-21, 58-68 b.
- Wales, Princes of.** Frederic Louis (*Continued*). Acknowledgments signed by Augusta, his widow, 1751, 1753. 33,053, ff. 18, 67.
- Letters from Augusta, his widow, to Lord Waldegrave and George II., 1756. 32,684, ff. 90, 95; 32,868, f. 92.
- Memorandum relative to the Princess of Wales' dowry, [1760]. 33,045, f. 169.
- Waleys** (Alys). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Cudham, 1503. 32,490, HH. 3.
- Waliston** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Chenies, 1469. 32,490, v. 16.
- Walker** (Alis). Sepulchral brass of her and children at Barford St. Martin, 1584. 32,490, LL. 23.
- Walker** (Charlotte Maria). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 493.
- Walker** (Dan). Sketch of the castle, *etc.*, at Tyrrel's Pass, in Ireland, 1796. 33,118, ff. 319, 321.
- Walker** (Sir Edward), Garter King-at-Arms. Papers and letters, 1639-1670. 33,223.
- Full answer to W. Lilley's observations on K. Charles I., 1652. *Autogr.* 33,224.
- Walker** (H—). Letter to W. Clarke on O. Cromwell's accident, 1654. *Eg.* 2618, f. 48.
- Walker** (J—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1727. 32,415, f. 25.
- Walker** (John). Letter to M. Sergison, 1767. 32,984, f. 20.
- Walker** (John), D.D.; Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh. Letter to W. Wright, 1801. *Copy.* 32,439, f. 26.
- Walker** (Joshua), of Macclesfield, co. Chester. Letter to, from Rev. W. Shippen, 1688. 32,499, f. 41.
- Walker** (Dr. Richard), Professor of Moral Theology at Cambridge. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1763. 32,717, f. 423; 32,860, f. 463; 32,905, f. 271; 32,906, ff. 136, 263; 32,922, f. 376; 32,931, f. 333; 32,941, f. 78; 32,942, f. 99; 32,946, f. 190.
- Walker** (Robert), Yeoman of the Household. Order for his payment, *circ.* 1505. *Eg.* 2603, f. 3.

- Walker** (Robert), *Vicar of Wymeswold, co. Leicester*. Lectures on church-bells and change-ringing, 1859 - 1871. 33,204.
- Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1864. 33,2 6, f. 75.
- Walker** (S— Dutton). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1872. 33,206, f. 239.
- Walker** (Sarah), *widow of Rev. Clement Walker*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 346.
- Walker** (T—), *Captain of Engineers*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,904, f. 88.
- Plan of town and citadel of Ayr, 18th cent. 33,231, n.
- Walker** (Thomas), *of Carlisle garrison*. Letters to E. Walker, 1640. 33,223, ff. 7, 9, 13.
- Walkern**, *co. Hertf.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480 - 1636. 32,490, x. 33, pp. 26, AAA. 32.
- Drawing of a Knight Templar in the church, 1840. 32,352, f. 79.
- Walkington**, *co. York.* T. Calvert, proposed for the cure of, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 306.
- Wall** (Martin), *M.D.; Clinical Lecturer at Oxford*. Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 35.
- Wall** (Gen. Ricardo), *Spanish Minister in England, and Minister of State*. Memorial to the Marquis de Tabuerniga, 1747. *Fr. Copy.* 32,810, f. 134.
- Letter to the Marquis de Tabuerniga, 1748. *Fr. Copy.* 32,811, f. 133.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747 - 1755. 32,810, f. 315; 32,811, ff. 81, 357; 32,819, f. 314; 32,835, ff. 35, 37, 168, 257; 32,849, ff. 243, 300, 309, 358; 32,850, ff. 82, 387; 32,853, f. 115; 32,857, ff. 330, 380, 572; 32,860, f. 68; 32,992, f. 11.
- Correspondence with J. de Carvajal, 1750. *Transl.* 32,820, ff. 132, 136; 32,822, ff. 62, 284; 32,823, f. 309; 32,824, ff. 39, 78; 32,825, ff. 15 b, 95, 173.
- Correspondence with the Marquis de la Enseñada, 1750. *Transl.* 32,822, ff. 282, 385, 387; 32,823, ff. 186, 188, 305; 32,824, ff. 37, 81; 32,825, ff. 14, 71, 127.
- Letter to —, 1752. *Fr.* 32,839, f. 374.
- Wall** (Gen. Ricardo), *Spanish Minister in England and Minister of State (Continued)*. Letter to B. Keene, 1754. *Transl.* 32,850, f. 383.
- Letters to Chev. d'Abreu, 1755-1758. *Transl.* 32,855, ff. 223, 448; 32,864, f. 241; 32,882, f. 131.
- Letters to Lord Bristol, 1761. *Transl.* 32,918, f. 97; 32,932, ff. 129-135.
- Letters to Conde de Fuentes, 1761. *Engl. transl.* 32,927, f. 66; 32,930, ff. 48, 276.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chester, 1776. *Fr.* 33,100, f. 37.
- Wall** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, ff. 192, 208.
- Wallace** (Alexander), *Consul at Bergen*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,817, f. 408.
- Letter to J. Cleveland, 1759. *Extract.* 32,900, f. 78.
- Wallace** (James), *Agent for Transports*. Petition for continuance of pay, 1742. 33,054, f. 184.
- Letter to the Commissioners of the Navy, 1745. *Copy.* 32,704, f. 262.
- Wallace** (James), *Under-Secretary of State*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751 - 1762. 32,829, f. 71; 32,846, f. 328; 32,875, f. 505; 32,879, f. 254; 32,880, f. 323; 32,881, f. 418; 32,882, ff. 313, 370; 32,883, f. 54, 108, 176, 236, 327; 32,884, ff. 5, 25, 67, 132, 244; 32,885, f. 14; 32,889, f. 54; 32,923, f. 41; 32,935, f. 499.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1754 - 1758. 32,737, f. 463; 32,858, f. 402; 32,882, f. 17.
- Wallace** (Dr. Robert), *of Edinburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,975, f. 313.
- Wallace** (Robert), *M.P. for Greenock*. Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1837 - 1839. 31,978, *passim*.
- Wallche** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Langridge, 1441. 32,481, x. 3; 32,482, x. 1; 32,490, p. 38.
- Wallenrodt** (Johann Ernst von), *Baron; Prussian Minister to Spain*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1724. *Copy.* 32,740, f. 379.
- Waller** (E—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 389.
- Waller** (Edmund), *Poet*. Portrait, 18th cent. 32,349, f. 63.



**Waller** (James), *Agent for the Duke of Newcastle*. Accompts, 1737 - 1754. 33,321.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1737 - 1753. 32,691, ff. 323, 347; 32,696, f. 527; 32,706, f. 120; 32,719, f. 199; 32,733, ff. 108, 154, 168, 220, 399, 413, 450; 33,065, ff. 209, 213, 306, 420; 33,066, ff. 3, 87, 138, 225.

— Letters to R. Burnett, 1738. 33,065, ff. 293, 304, 308.

— Letter to —, 1740. 32,694, f. 425.

— Correspondence with J. Britowe, 1744. *Copies*. 32,703, ff. 71, 72.

— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1753. 33,087, f. 289.

**Waller** (Sir William). Surrender of his commission, 1643. *Eg*. 2647, f. 294.

**Walley** (William), *Vicar*. Sepulchral brass, 1506. 32,490, x. 7.

**Wallich** (W—), *Director of the Botanical Gardens at Calcutta*. Letter to Col. T. Hardwicke, 1816. 32,440, f. 117.

— Letters to R. Brown, 1818-1843. 32,440, ff. 169, 188; 32,441, ff. 95, 149, 184, 208, 214, 276, 285.

— Letter to Sir J. Banks, 1820. 32,440, f. 258.

**Wallingford**, co. Berks. Memorial for special commission of the peace in, ante 1768. 33,057, f. 327.

**Wallingford Honour**, co. Berks. Fiefs in, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,941, ff. 94 b-98.

**Wallington**, co. Hertf. View of Wallington Cottage, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 80.

**Wallis** (John), *S.T.P.*; *F.R.S.*; *Savilian Professor of Geometry, etc., at Oxford*. Life, by Rev. J. Lewis, 1735. 32,601.

— Correspondence with Secretaries of State, with decipherings of intercepted letters, 1651-1701. 32,499.

— Letters on his proposed preferment to the Deanery of Hereford, 1692. 32,499, ff. 326, 327.

— Medal promised to him by the Elector of Brandenburg, 1691, 1692. 32,499, ff. 284, 298-314 *passim*.

— Letters to T. Hobbes relating to him, 1656, 1675. 32,553, *passim*.

**Wallis** (John), *Curate of Simonburn*. Letter to Bp. Percy, 1767. 32,329, f. 38.

**Wallis** (Robert). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754 - 1756. 32,736, f. 172; 32,857, f. 127; 32,865, f. 45.

**Wallmoden** (Amelia Sophia von), *Countess of Yarmouth*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747 - 1765. *Fr*. 32,710, f. 506; 32,723, f. 463; 32,724, ff. 137, 149, 157, 225; 32,725, f. 592; 32,729, ff. 195, 242, 348, 350; 32,731, f. 510; 32,732, ff. 101, 454; 32,861, f. 521; 32,864, f. 36; 32,868, ff. 254, 388; 32,876, ff. 337, 391, 459, 471; 32,877, ff. 25, 97, 118, 148; 32,879, f. 82; 32,882, ff. 315, 336, 419; 32,883, ff. 5, 82, 207, 240, 321, 339; 32,884, ff. 376, 414; 32,885, ff. 198, 292, 316, 326, 350, 373, 389, 391, 421, 445, 496, 498, 514, 516; 32,886, ff. 33, 262, 350; 32,887, ff. 53, 161; 32,894, ff. 53, 63, 95; 32,895, ff. 57, 224; 32,896, ff. 45, 64, 106; 32,897, ff. 71, 342, 380; 32,901, f. 369; 32,903, ff. 460, 467; 32,904, f. 428; 32,909, ff. 108, 112, 320, 335; 32,910, f. 300; 32,911, ff. 92, 279, 301; 32,912, ff. 71, 351; 32,913, ff. 364, 366, 444; 32,914, ff. 33, 86, 110, 270, 318; 32,915, ff. 76, 240; 32,921, f. 283; 32,922, f. 406; 32,924, ff. 83, 346, 368; 32,926, ff. 65, 378; 32,927, ff. 26, 62, 197; 32,928, ff. 34, 74; 32,929, ff. 285, 478; 32,932, f. 177; 32,933, ff. 29, 124, 228; 32,938, f. 328; 32,939, ff. 11, 29; 32,941, f. 268; 32,943, f. 232; 32,945, f. 319; 32,948, ff. 124, 391; 32,950, ff. 171, 376; 32,954, f. 337; 32,955, ff. 215, 249, 470; 32,956, f. 126; 32,961, ff. 146, 300, 373; 32,962, ff. 7, 111, 187, 269; 32,964, f. 336; 32,965, f. 151; 32,968, ff. 3, 192; 32,969, ff. 21, 163, 185, 313, 423.

— Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1764. *Fr*. 32,961, f. 244.

**Wallmoden** (F— E— von), *Baron; Chamberlain at the Court of Hanover*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1765. 32,856, f. 334; 32,971, ff. 75, 216, 218; 32,972, f. 106.

**Wallmoden** (Gen. Johann Ludwig von), *son of Lady Yarmouth*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1766 - 1767. 32,864, ff. 302, 432; 32,872, f. 182; 32,881, f. 217; 32,976, ff. 149, 419; 32,982, f. 396; 32,992, f. 348.

— Letter to Lord Kinnoull, 1759. 32,892, f. 496.

— Letter to his mother, Lady Yarmouth, 1760. 32,913, f. 442.

**Wallop** (Elizabeth), *2nd wife of John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,907, ff. 137, 160.

**Wallop** (Sir Henry), *Lord Justice of Ireland*. Sepulchral brass at Dublin, 1699. 32,485, a. 3.

**Wallop** (Hon. Henry), *Groom of the Bedchamber*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, f. 198.

— Warrant for his annuity, 1765. 33,056, f. 104.

**Wallop** (John), *Viscount Lymington, afterw. 1st Earl of Portsmouth*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1762. 32,689, ff. 94, 255; 32,690, ff. 287, 289; 32,696, ff. 232, 349; 32,698, f. 227; 32,704, f. 278; 32,707, f. 407; 32,709, f. 43; 32,710, f. 317; 32,724, f. 272; 32,725, f. 42; 32,857, f. 564; 32,860, ff. 277, 344; 32,866, f. 466; 32,875, f. 151; 32,880, ff. 160, 226; 32,885, f. 46; 32,893, ff. 281, 287; 32,894, f. 462; 32,898, f. 26; 32,907, f. 417; 32,912, ff. 55, 193; 32,937, f. 32.

— Letter to C. Wetstein, 1752. 32,420, f. 70.

**Wallop** (John), *2nd Earl of Portsmouth*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, ff. 158, 190, 256.

**Wallop, Nether**, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass of M. Gore, Prioress of Amesbury, 1486. 32,490, p. 33.

**Walls** (G—). Letters to T. Pelham, 1698, 1702. 32,686, f. 4; 33,084, f. 135.

**Wallscourt**, *Baron. v. Blake* (Joseph Henry).

**Walmer**, *co. Kent*. Views of the castle, etc., 18th, 19th cent. 32,374, ff. 171-187.

**Walmesley** (Gilbert). Letters to Dr. Wilson, 1745. 32,704, ff. 8, 16.

**Walpole** (Sir Edward), *K.B.; Chief Secretary of Ireland; M.P. for Yarmouth*. Letter to B. Keene, 1737. 32,796, f. 266.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1759. 32,704, f. 545; 32,708, f. 369; 32,711, f. 418; 32,713, ff. 375, 377; 32,714, f. 302; 32,716, f. 291; 32,718, ff. 234, 325; 32,720, f. 203; 32,726, f. 58; 32,732, f. 516; 32,857, f. 87; 32,867, f. 476; 32,868, ff. 26, 72; 32,874, ff. 246, 375; 32,894, f. 33.

— Letter to ——— 1747. 32,711, f. 491.

**Walpole** (George), *3rd Earl of Orford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1761. 32,732, f. 309; 32,857, f. 577; 32,867, f. 405; 32,868, f. 104; 32,900, f. 220; 32,922, f. 440.

— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 353.

**Walpole** (Horatio), *afterw. 1st Baron Walpole, of Woolterton; Ambassador to France and to the States General*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1714-1756. 32,685, f. 57; 32,686, ff. 20, 98, 376, 378, 395, 403, 408, 422, 428, 487; 32,690, f. 172; 32,691, ff. 155, 161, 260; 32,693, ff. 31, 203, 281; 32,695, ff. 233, 235, 373; 32,696, f. 239; 32,697, ff. 236, 374; 32,700, f. 44; 32,704, ff. 160, 182, 237, 286, 364, 470; 32,705, f. 117; 32,707, ff. 144, 318, 345, 421; 32,713, ff. 530, 550, 572, 608; 32,721, ff. 58, 167, 369; 32,723, f. 411; 32,725, f. 329; 32,734, f. 116; 32,735, ff. 106, 268, 285, 437, 485, 539, 566, 569, 597; 32,736, f. 407; 32,737, ff. 212, 231, 259, 445, 491; 32,738, ff. 178-417 *passim*; 32,739, ff. 21-434 *passim*; 32,740, ff. 25, 31, 65, 146-493 *passim*; 32,741, ff. 1-469 *passim*; 32,742, ff. 7-562 *passim*; 32,743, ff. 1-530 *passim*; 32,744, ff. 1-607 *passim*; 32,746, ff. 6-532 *passim*; 32,747, ff. 1-459 *passim*; 32,748, ff. 1-403 *passim*; 32,749, ff. 180-436 *passim*; 32,750, *passim*; 32,751, ff. 7-586 *passim*; 32,752, ff. 1-481 *passim*; 32,753, ff. 1-600 *passim*; 32,754, ff. 1, 6, 12, 16, 24, 44, 54, 57, 59, 61, 63, 75, 77, 79, 81, 444, 455, 465, 469, 479, 490, 497, 506, 513, 520, 527; 32,755, ff. 1-593 *passim*; 32,756, ff. 6-508 *passim*; 32,757, ff. 1-581 *passim*; 32,758, ff. 1-482 *passim*; 32,759, ff. 1-437 *passim*; 32,760, ff. 250, 374; 32,761, ff. 104, 150, 228, 425, 465; 32,762, ff. 370, 374; 32,763, ff. 97-509 *passim*; 32,764, ff. 65, 67, 73, 87, 114, 122, 124, 128, 133, 135, 137, 208, 211, 215, 227, 240, 242, 272, 276, 301, 303, 475, 500; 32,766, f. 305; 32,767, ff. 377, 379, 396, 419, 423; 32,768, ff. 3, 7, 22, 59, 72, 74, 89, 93, 99, 111, 122, 127, 132, 174, 176, 184, 188, 190, 195, 205, 219, 226, 238, 255, 269, 291, 301, 305, 317, 321, 346, 403, 421, 427, 439, 443; 32,769, ff. 35, 51, 57, 69, 73, 79, 90, 92, 107, 115, 137-143, 153, 182, 186, 190-203, 255, 257, 286, 298, 306, 308, 316, 322; 32,765, ff. 71, 99, 325, 349, 353, 407, 443; 32,787, ff. 86, 115, 121, 132, 153, 224, 252, 274, 277, 304, 331, 348, 368;

- 32,788, ff. 28, 148, 183, 212, 264, 343, 365, 383, 402, 419; 32,789, ff. 16, 22, 64, 93, 116, 163, 185, 187, 213, 301; 32,790, ff. 34, 465, 473; 32,791, ff. 14, 104, 238, 253, 276, 293, 331, 339, 353, 396; 32,792, ff. 30, 61, 85, 159, 163, 222, 247; 32,793, ff. 176, 195, 203, 259; 32,795, f. 346; 32,796, f. 168; 32,801, ff. 154, 256, 288; 32,802, f. 280; 32,852, ff. 41, 43, 615; 32,853, ff. 121, 253, 366; 32,854, ff. 72, 74, 121; 32,855, f. 452; 32,856, f. 111; 32,857, f. 388; 32,869, f. 55; 32,860, ff. 48, 103, 150, 185, 246, 482; 32,861, ff. 175, 385, 407; 32,862, f. 147; 32,863, f. 448; 32,865, ff. 67, 75.
- Letters to his brother, Sir Robert, 1723, 1728. 32,686, f. 346; 32,759, f. 92.
- Letters to —, 1724–1756. 32,697, f. 100; 32,706, f. 101; 32,712, f. 119; 32,740, f. 1; 32,744, f. 627; 32,765, f. 265; 32,867, ff. 166, 169, 262.
- Letters to Lord Carteret, 1724. 32,738, ff. 32, 50, 56, 62, 64, 86, 92, 99, 103, 111, 115, 120, 124, 168, 170, 172, 176.
- Correspondence with Lord Townshend, 1724–1729. 32,739, f. 247; 32,740, ff. 41, 55, 61, 71, 76, 92–98, 100, 102, 148; 150, 163, 399, 405; 32,742, ff. 1, 3, 5; 32,743, ff. 517, 532; 32,744, ff. 25, 71, 82, 98, 102, 105, 121, 128, 136, 154, 171, 179, 181, 185, 191, 197, 254, 256, 258, 266, 293, 362, 390, 417, 429, 486, 492, 516, 530, 536, 583, 591, 609, 617; 32,750, ff. 481, 493, 525; 32,751, ff. 210, 215, 269, 284, 290, 294, 307, 347, 350, 354, 366, 427; 32,757, ff. 398, 444, 448, 452, 460, 462, 471, 485, 512, 518, 529, 536, 538, 542, 561; 32,763, f. 368; 32,764, ff. 248, 252, 274, 299, 307, 319, 325, 331, 367, 406, 429, 440, 457, 460, 471, 473.
- Letters to Lord Harrington, 1724–1739. 32,739, ff. 37, 97, 150; 32,740, f. 67; 32,741, ff. 68, 485; 32,742, ff. 154, 156; 32,744, f. 413; 32,747, f. 330; 32,757, f. 514; 32,763, ff. 452, 475, 485, 491, 499; 32,764, ff. 71, 82, 89, 278; 32,785, f. 475; 32,786, ff. 84, 88, 92, 109, 116, 130, 134, 153; 32,787, ff. 146, 212; 32,801, f. 245.
- Correspondence with Gen. Diemar, 1724. 32,729, ff. 338, 411.
- Correspondence with Lord Whitworth, 1724. 32,740, ff. 279, 283, 334, 489; 32,741, ff. 7, 66.
- Walpole** (Horatio), *afterw. 1st Baron Walpole, of Woolterton; Ambassador to France and to the States General (Continued)*. Letters to the Sieur de St. Saphorin, 1724–1727. *Fr.* 32,740, f. 340; 32,741, f. 351; 32,748, f. 271; 32,749, f. 325.
- Correspondence with Lord Marchmont, 1724. 32,740, ff. 279, 283; 32,741, ff. 7, 66.
- Letters to C. Delafaye, 1724–1729. 32,741, ff. 5, 105; 32,744, ff. 242, 484, 526, 629, 667; 32,761, f. 467.
- Correspondence with Count de Morville, 1724, 1725. *Fr.* 32,741, ff. 833, 413, 483; 32,742, ff. 115, 232; 32,743, f. 193; 32,744, ff. 80, 96, 108, 110.
- Letter to — Sanderson, 1724. 32,741, f. 403.
- Correspondence with P. du Vernay, 1725. *Fr.* 32,742, ff. 488, 490.
- Correspondence with L. Da Cunha, 1725. *Fr.* 32,743, f. 195; 32,744, ff. 508, 511.
- Letters to W. Finch, 1725–1727. 32,744, ff. 193, 305, 519; 32,747, f. 188; 32,751, ff. 177, 438, 580; 32,752, f. 161; 32,753, ff. 414, 470.
- Letters to S. Poyntz, 1726–1728. 32,746, f. 63; 32,747, ff. 135, 238, 316; 32,757, f. 514.
- Letter to — Hop, 1726. *Fr.* 32,746, f. 68.
- Correspondence with the ex-bishop of Fréjus, 1726. *Fr.* 32,746, ff. 192, 275, 526, 530.
- Letter to M. Le Heup, 1726. 32,748, f. 217.
- Letters to C. Du Bourgay, 1726, 1727. 32,748, f. 124; 32,749, f. 390.
- Letters to — Wedderhop, 1726. *Fr.* 32,748, ff. 126, 334.
- Letter to Lord Glenorchy, 1726. 32,748, f. 330.
- Correspondence with the Duc de Richelieu, 1727. *Fr.* 32,749, f. 329; 32,750, ff. 19, 55, 371, 386, 499.
- Correspondence with Card. de Fleury, 1727–1730. *Fr.* 32,749, ff. 395, 397; 32,750, ff. 76, 78, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 122, 149, 186, 188, 227, 489; 32,751, ff. 43, 53, 155, 261, 431, 433, 476, 530; 32,753, ff. 130, 229, 231, 287, 307, 562; 32,755, ff. 115, 370, 422, 431; 32,756,

- f. 502; 32,759, ff. 303, 511, 515; 32,768, ff. 9, 12, 20, 140, 232, 295, 405; 32,769, ff. 63, 65.
- Letter to ——— Hedges, 1727. 32,749, f. 279.
- Letter to ——— Woodward, 1727. 32,749, f. 327.
- Correspondence with F. van der Meer, 1727. *Fr.* 32,750, f. 501; 32,751, ff. 100, 106, 229, 231, 234, 236, 240, 460.
- Letter to M. Pestera, 1727. *Fr.* 32,751, f. 265.
- Correspondence with Stanislas, King of Poland, 1727. *Fr.* 32,751, ff. 276, 278.
- Correspondence with B. Keene, 1727–1738. 32,751, ff. 456, 528, 558; 32,752, ff. 10, 20, 108, 136, 144, 165, 180, 182, 184, 223, 245, 250, 254, 258, 290, 297, 299, 305, 315, 357, 362, 369, 395, 440, 447, 475, 479; 32,753, ff. 28, 32, 72, 122, 149, 153, 248, 318, 333, 357, 406, 421, 435, 504, 592; 32,754, ff. 3, 14; 32,755, ff. 6, 32, 34, 55, 153, 195, 236, 258, 266, 294, 402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 499, 517, 533, 537; 32,756, ff. 53, 92, 310; 33,757, ff. 7, 421, 446, 477, 481, 501, 559, 569; 32,758, ff. 49, 69, 98, 100, 207, 232, 260, 325, 339, 369, 434, 440, 442, 450, 480, 510, 512; 32,759, ff. 6, 101, 133, 200, 242, 283, 293, 329, 337, 405, 411, 454, 499; 32,760, f. 358; 32,761, f. 108; 32,762, f. 232; 32,763, ff. 385, 475, 485, 491, 499; 32,764, ff. 71, 82, 89, 278; 32,768, ff. 1, 70, 186, 217; 32,769, f. 113; 32,784, f. 379; 32,785, ff. 105, 335, 426, 452; 32,786, ff. 12, 35, 47, 68, 97, 235, 275, 317, 351, 366, 403; 32,787, ff. 3, 117, 124, 138, 148, 229, 240, 259, 281, 308, 337, 362; 32,788, ff. 32, 48, 156, 198, 216, 252, 270, 280, 303, 324, 369; 32,789, ff. 8, 46, 81, 89, 109, 135, 160, 177, 201, 218, 235, 251, 295, 310, 377, 391, 414; 32,790, ff. 1, 457; 32,791, ff. 11, 92, 96, 196, 200, 212, 231, 274, 326, 329, 358, 360; 32,792, ff. 22, 65, 94, 106, 108, 167, 169, 194, 197, 251, 255, 288, 334; 32,793, ff. 5, 15, 47, 53, 71, 96, 98, 122, 148, 162, 180, 201, 314, 316; 32,795, ff. 145, 188, 222, 243, 250, 254, 261, 272, 359, 360, 373, 374, 389; 32,796, ff. 18, 19, 27, 29, 39, 50, 59, 68, 73, 132, 176, 182, 192, 199; 32,799, f. 115.
- Correspondence with Count de Rottembourg, 1727. 32,751, ff. 576, 578.
- Letter to the Marquis de Monteleon, 1727. *Fr.* 32,752, f. 199.
- Walpole** (Horatio), *afterw. 1st Baron Walpole, of Woolterton; Ambassador to France and to the States General (Continued)*. Correspondence with M. Chauvelin, 1728–1729. *Fr.* 32,755, ff. 51, 53; 32,756, ff. 151, 425, 427, 431, 437, 506; 32,758, f. 503; 32,759, ff. 18, 355, 507, 509, 519; 32,763, ff. 460, 473.
- Letters to Lord Chesterfield, 1728–1729. 32,756, f. 362; 32,757, ff. 144, 209; 32,758, ff. 15, 170; 32,759, f. 235; 32,763, f. 389.
- Correspondence with the Duc de Bourbonville, 1728. *Fr.* 32,757, ff. 84, 152.
- Letters to the Spanish ambassadors in France, 1728. *Fr.* 32,758, f. 500; 32,759, ff. 15, 33.
- Letter to Mahomet le Telensin, 1729. *Fr.* 32,761, f. 427.
- Letter to Louis XV., 1729. *Fr. Copy.* 32,763, f. 311.
- Correspondence with Lord Waldegrave, 1729, 1734. 32,764, f. 369; 32,785, ff. 337, 371, 375, 434, 436; 32,786, ff. 24, 26, 41, 187, 189, 228, 285, 332.
- Letters to C. Holzendorff, 1729. 32,764, ff. 131, 206, 293, 305.
- Letter to Col. Lascelles, 1730. *Copy.* 32,767, f. 446.
- Letter to J. Courand, 1734. 32,786, f. 251.
- Letter to the Marquis de San Gil, 1736. *Fr. Copy.* 32,792, f. 28.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1736–1747. 32,707, f. 271; 32,708, f. 130; 32,713, f. 534; 32,793, ff. 138, 269.
- Letter to Card. Massei, 1745. 32,704, f. 288.
- Letter to Abbé Rota, 1745. 32,704, f. 291.
- Letter to Rev. ——— Milling, 1745. 32,705, f. 121.
- Letter to the Duke of Cumberland, 1747. *Extract.* 32,713, f. 532.
- Letter to the Bishop of London, 1750. 32,721, f. 60.
- Discourse to Louis XV., 1724. *Fr.* 32,740, f. 487.
- Declarations conc. a treaty of peace, 1727. *Fr. and Lat.* 32,750, ff. 363, 373.
- Speech at an audience with the King and Queen of France, 1727. *Fr.* 32,751, f. 131.
- Conference with Card. de Fleury and the Dutch ministers, 1728. *Fr. and Engl.* 32,754, f. 485.

**Walpole** (Horatio), *afterw. 1st Baron Walpole, of Woolterton; Ambassador to France and to the States General (Continued)*. Memorials to the States General, 1735, 1737. *Fr. Copies.* 32,787, f. 283; 32,796, f. 178.

— Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 142.

**Walpole** (Horatio), *afterw. 4th Earl of Orford*. Correspondence with T. Ashton, 1740, 1741. *Copies.* 32,562, ff. 126–212 *passim*.

— Letter to —, 1742. 32,699, f. 234.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1764. 32,885, f. 308; 32,960, ff. 419, 429; 32,962, ff. 169, 171, 191.

— Letters to Bp. Percy, 1765, 1773, 1775. 32,329, ff. 24, 70, 81.

— Extracts from his journal of the reign of George III., *etc.*; 19th cent. 32,559; 32,560.

— Hints for discovering Junius, and political notes, 1778–1791. 32,559, ff. 1, 145, 258 b; 32,560, ff. 1, 2.

— Extracts from his notes on catalogues of the Royal Academy; 1856. 32,678, f. 311.

— Extracts from his correspondence with the poet Mason; 1850. 32,569, f. 2.

— Passages omitted in his correspondence with the same; 19th cent. 32,563, f. 49.

**Walpole** (Horatio), *2nd Baron Walpole, of Woolterton, afterw. Earl of Orford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760–1767. 32,901, f. 432; 32,907, f. 46; 32,935, f. 501; 32,953, f. 172; 32,967, ff. 28, 323; 32,982, f. 87.

**Walpole** (Sir Robert), *1st Earl of Orford; Prime Minister*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1714–1744. 32,686, ff. 27, 274–440 *passim*; 32,687, ff. 54, 172, 184, 200, 207, 348, 376, 397; 32,689, f. 241; 32,690, ff. 417, 421, 429; 32,691, ff. 472, 476, 486; 32,692, ff. 152, 548; 32,694, f. 288; 32,700, ff. 256, 314; 32,701, ff. 23, 117, 148; 32,703, ff. 273, 279; 32,785, f. 146; 32,786, ff. 214, 243, 253, 273; 32,789, ff. 273, 275; 32,791, ff. 318, 335, 408; 32,793, ff. 168, 186, 191.

— Letter to B. Keene, 1734. 32,784, f. 379.

— Letter to H. Walpole, 1734. *Copy.* 32,786, f. 216.

— Letter to H. Pelham, 1742. 32,699, f. 390.

**Walpole** (Sir Robert), *1st Earl of Orford; Prime Minister (Continued)*. Report of the “Committee of Secrecy” on the conduct of, in the employment of public money, 1742. 32,052, f. 210.

— Anecdotes of, 1740. 32,502, ff. 85, 86.

— Satirical verses on, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 185.

**Walpole** (Robert), *2nd Earl of Orford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745–1751. 32,704, f. 276; 32,713, f. 290; 32,715, f. 154; 32,724, f. 125.

**Walpole** (Robert), *Surveyor in the Coastguard Service*. Letter to Gen. Nugent, 1796. 33,102, f. 291.

**Walpole** (Rt. Hon. Spencer Horatio). Presented, in 1886, *Add.* 32,645, g.

**Walpole** (Hon. Thomas), *M.P. for Ashburton*. Letters to J. West, 1766. 32,862, ff. 364, 365.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1765. 32,861, f. 118; 32,922, f. 9; 32,928, f. 162; 32,942, ff. 326, 423; 32,945, ff. 9, 68, 157, 285, 301; 32,946, ff. 17, 23, 49, 199, 285, 299; 32,947, f. 309; 32,948, ff. 77, 128, 223, 269; 32,950, ff. 371, 379; 32,951, ff. 82, 126; 32,952, ff. 92, 114; 32,954, f. 33; 32,955, f. 387; 32,957, f. 243; 32,958, f. 334; 32,959, ff. 393, 401, 417; 32,960, ff. 151, 314, 316, 328, 335, 390; 32,962, ff. 162, 175, 179; 32,964, ff. 202, 234, 414, 447; 33,068, ff. 411, 446.

— Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1763. 32,946, f. 125.

— Letters to S. Martin, 1763. 32,946, ff. 19, 21.

— Account of a conversation with W. Pitt, 1762. 32,945, f. 1.

**Walpole Manor**, *co. Norfolk*. Court-rolls, 1511–1545. *Add. Rolls* 27,050–27,075.

**Walrond** (Amos). Letters to C. Seymour, 1661. 32,324, ff. 87, 93.

**Walrond** (George). Letter to T. Evans, 1658. 32,324, f. 34.

**Walrond** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Childrey, *circ.* 1480. 32,490, x. 38.

**Walsch** (Sir Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wanlip, 1393. 32,490, b. 46.

**Walsh** (John), *M.P. for Worcester*. Letters to Lord Powis, 1761. 32,931, ff. 11, 33.

- Walsh** (*Rev. John*). Letter to Lord Dartmouth, 1803. 33,111, f. 178.
- Walsh** (*Peter*), *Irish Franciscan Friar*. Letters to Lord Essex, H. Coventry, and Charles II., 1674, 1675. 32,094, ff. 375, 377, 381.
- Walsham, North, co. Norf.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1520. 32,489, z. 52; 32,490, AA. 12, 13.
- Walsham le Willows, co. Suff.** Sepulchral brass of T. Smalpece, 1602. 32,483, f. 143.
- Walsingham, co. Norf.** Sepulchral brasses, 1485 - *circ.* 1540. 32,478, ff. 132, 164; 32,490, w. 23, AA. 4, vv. 41.
- Walsingham Priory, co. Norfolk.** Payment to, for the "Kinge's candill afore our Lady," 1525 - 1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 5 b.
- Walsingham** (*Sir Francis*), *Secretary of State*. Letter to Lord Leicester, on a proposed union of England and Scotland, 1572. 32,091, f. 262.
- Correspondence with T. Norton on informers, 1577. *Copies.* 32,379, ff. 52, 52 b.
- Correspondence with the Bishops on reforming the Calendar, 1583. *Orig. and copies.* 32,092, ff. 26 - 33.
- Commission signed by, 1584. *Eg.* 2803, f. 45.
- Letter to Lord Scrope, 1585. *Draft.* 32,657, f. 74.
- Letters to the Ambassador Wotton, 1585. 32,657, ff. 83-145 b, 148, 150, 163, 169, 171, 181-191 b, 194-199 b, 204, 212, 214.
- Letter to the Master of Gray, 1585. *Unsigned.* 32,657, f. 177.
- Letter to, from J. Nau, 1585. *Fr.* 32,092, f. 50.
- Portrait, 17th cent. *Engr.* 32,091, f. 261.
- Walsingham** (*John*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Exhall, 1567. 32,490, EE. 20.
- Walsingham** (*Hon. Robert Boyle*), *son of Lord Shannon; Capt. R.N.; M.P. for Fowey*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, f. 321.
- Walsingham** (*Sir Thomas*), *of Chislehurst*. Will, 1583. *Signed.* 33,051, f. 40.
- Walsingham** (*Sir Thomas*). Letter to Sir T. Pelham, *circ.* 1644. 33,084, f. 78.
- Walsokne** (*Adam de*). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Lynn, 1349. 32,489, z. 27.
- Walter, Abbat of Evesham. v. Evesham Abbey.**
- Walter, Abbat of Waltham, co. Essex.** Cast of seal. LXXV. 99.
- Walter** (*Rev. Daniel*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1761. 32,701, f. 236; 32,720, f. 61; 32,723, f. 268; 32,918, f. 372.
- Walter** (*Rev. Daniel*), *Jun., Prebendary of Chichester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1765. 32,873, ff. 179, 408; 32,879, f. 165; 32,911, f. 41; 32,959, f. 294; 32,970, f. 342.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771. 33,089, ff. 225, 271.
- Walter** (*Drew*). Letter to J. Board, 1741. 32,698, f. 370.
- Walter** (*P.*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1713-1723, 1740. 33,064, ff. 27, 116, 120, 230; 33,065, f. 395.
- Walter** (*Peter*), *Jun., afterw. M.P. for Shaftesbury*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 205.
- Walters** (*Thomas*). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1636. *Eg.* 2646, f. 96.
- Waltham, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 1850. 32,374, f. 188.
- Waltham, co. Linc.** Sepulchral brass of J. Waltham with her son and daughter, 1420. 32,490, P. 14.
- Waltham Abbey, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brasses, 1565, 1591. 32,490, LL. 6, 35.
- *Abbats*. Reginald. Cast of seal. LXXV. 100.
- — — — — *Walter*. Cast of seal. LXXV. 99.
- Waltham Cross, co. Hertf.** Drawings of the Cross, *etc.*, 18th-19th centt. 32,349, ff. 10-32.
- Waltham Forest, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 1130-1637. *pp.* 307-309.
- Attachments for hunting in, without license, early 13th cent. *Add. Rolls* 28,401; 28,404; 28,405; 28,420; 28,421; 28,521.
- Waltham, Great, co. Essex.** Deeds relating to, 1452, 1467. *Add. Ch.* 28,870; 28,886.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1580, 1617. 32,490, vv. 46, 47, ddd. 37.
- Waltham, White, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of J. Decons, 1506. 32,490, HH. 6.

- Waltham** (Joan). Sepulchral brass of her and son and daughter at Waltham, 1420. 32,490, p. 14.
- Waltham** (John de), *Bishop of Salisbury*. Sepulchral brass in Westminster Abbey, 1395. 32,481, n. 2; 32,485, i. 3; 32,490, A. 17.
- Walthamstow**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brass of Sir G. Monox and wife, 1543. 32,490, ww. 49.
- Walton**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral brasses, 1459, 1612. 32,483, ff. 67, 68; 32,490, EEE. 26.\*
- Walton-on-Thames**, *co. Surre.* Sepulchral brass, *etc.*, 1588, 1769. 32,489, FF. 11, 12; 32,490, PP. 30.
- Walton-on-Trent**, *co. Derby.* Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, G. 52.
- Walton** (Brian), *afterw. Bishop of Chester*. Promise to re-deliver the "Codex Alexandrinus" to B. Whitelocke, 1653. 32,093, f. 308.
- Petition to the Council of State for patronage of his Bible, 1653-1654. 32,093, f. 333.
- Approbation of his polyglott Bible, by Archbishop Ussher and J. Selden, 1653-1654. 32,093, f. 335.
- Walton** (Isaac), *Prebendary of Salisbury*. Letters to Dr. G. Harbin on the Book of Articles, 1709, 1710. 32,096, ff. 77, 81, 84.
- Walton** (John). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1752. *Fr.* 32,812, ff. 328, 380, 421; 32,813, ff. 56, 172, 174, 235, 278, 315; 32,814, ff. 25, 91, 117, 220, 272, 310; 32,815, ff. 23, 105, 141, 192, 219; 32,820, f. 445; 32,821, ff. 68, 95, 147, 196, 251, 363, 433; 32,822, ff. 68, 95, 126, 173, 227, 271, 338, 441; 32,823, ff. 66, 129, 176, 246, 301; 32,824, ff. 33, 215, 244; 32,835, ff. 44, 78, 174, 239, 322; 32,836, ff. 24, 165, 235, 359; 32,837, ff. 26, 120, 220; 32,838, ff. 25, 174, 210, 290, 371; 32,839, ff. 177, 222, 312; 32,840, ff. 1, 64, 108, 159, 227, 270, 331, 351; 32,841, ff. 159, 161, 188, 204.
- News of the Pretender, 1755. 32,853, f. 490.
- Walysch** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Whitchurch, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, O. 12.
- Wandborough**, *co. Wilts.* Sepulchral brass of T. Polton and wife, 1418. 32,490, s. 21.
- Wandesford** (Christopher), *3rd Viscount Castlecomer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 33,064, f. 465.
- Wandesford** (Elizabeth). Petition to Parliament, *temp.* Will. III. 33,057, f. 495.
- Wandesford** (Frances), *wife of Christopher, 2nd Viscount Castlecomer*. Letters to her brother, the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1735-1756. 32,719, f. 33; 32,736, f. 213; 32,860, f. 126; 32,862, f. 267; 33,065, f. 11; 33,066, f. 173.
- Wandesford** (George), *4th Viscount Castlecomer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 33,066, f. 5.
- Wandesford** (John). Letters to C. Seymour, *n.d.* 32,324, ff. 213, 215.
- Wandesford** (John), *5th Viscount Castlecomer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, f. 307.
- Wandsworth**, *co. Surre.* Sepulchral brass, 1420. 32,490, i. 19.
- Wangenheim** (August Wilhelm von), *Marshal of the Duke of Brunswick's Household at Hanover*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749-1764. 32,816, ff. 100, 140; 32,817, f. 33; 32,820, ff. 109, 369; 32,825, ff. 55, 134, 289; 32,833, ff. 286, 429; 32,844, ff. 86, 206; 32,847, f. 30; 32,851, f. 363; 32,855, ff. 150, 244, 530; 32,869, f. 436; 32,875, f. 509; 32,879, ff. 84, 282; 32,886, f. 205; 32,914, f. 333; 32,956, ff. 128, 130; 32,958, ff. 188, 190, 246, 287; 32,959, f. 376; 32,960, ff. 306, 415.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1764. *Fr.* 32,955, f. 251.
- Wangenheim née d'Hardenberg** (Magdalena Christiane von), *wife of A. W. von Wangenheim*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748-1764. *Fr.* 32,811, f. 193; 32,815, ff. 241, 281, 293, 336; 32,816, ff. 194, 389; 32,819, f. 218; 32,825, f. 290; 32,833, ff. 83, 126, 208; 32,842, f. 74; 32,910, f. 50; 32,948, f. 397; 32,952, f. 374; 32,956, f. 129; 32,961, f. 76; 33,067, f. 54.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1764. *Fr.* 32,959, f. 333.
- Wangford**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass of C. Rous and son, 1635. 32,483, f. 110.
- Wanjura** (Ceslaus). Sacred cantata, 18th cent. 32,073, f. 159.

- Wanjura** (Ceslaus) (*Continued*). Offer-torium de Apostolis, 1731. 32,141, f. 23.
- Wanlip**, *co. Leic.* Sepulchral brass of Sir T. Walsch and wife, 1393. 32,490, B. 47.
- Wanstrow**, *co. Somerset.* Deeds relating to, 1414-1443. p. 312.
- Wantage**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1320-1619. 32,490, A. 23, L. 23, AA. 33, TT. 18, WW. 30, FFF. 25.
- Wantele** (John). Sepulchral brass at Amberley, 1425. 32,490, I. 21.
- Wantisden**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral inscriptions, 1582, 1633. 32,484, ff. 117, 118.
- Wappenbury**, *co. Warwick.* Deeds relating to, 1306-1597. p. 319.
- Wappenham**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1460-circ. 1500. 32,490, O. 29, Q. 48, V. 26, EG. 2, 11.
- War Office.** The Secretary of State for War presented, in 1887, *Add.* 33,231-33,233.
- Warbleton**, *co. Sussex.* Sepulchral brass of W. Prestwyk, 1436. 32,490, D. 30.
- Warbleton Manor**, *co. Sussex.* Manorial rolls, 1337, 1366. *Add. Rolls* 32,738; 32,739.
- Warblington**, *co. Southt.* Writ respecting lands in, 1588. *Add. Ch.* 32,741.  
— Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Warbulton** (Elena). Sepulchral brass at Ware, 1454. 32,490, Q. 3.
- Warburton** (Henry), *M.P. for Bridport.* Letters to Sir R. Hill, 1838. 31,978, ff. 190, 192, 196.
- Warburton** (John), *Somerset Herald.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,886, f. 385.
- Warburton** (William), *Bishop of Gloucester.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1725-1762. 32,687, ff. 105, 115, 233; 32,731, f. 290; 32,939, ff. 85, 165.  
— Letters to J. S. Charlton, 1746-1750. 32,707, f. 201; 32,718, f. 277; 32,720, f. 23.  
— Letter to Bp. Percy, 1772. 32,329, f. 56.  
— Extracts from his letters to the poet Mason, 1751-1771. 32,663, ff. 1, 125 b.  
— Memorandum, 1760. 32,457, f. 148.
- Ward** (Charles). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 392.
- Ward** (Col. Cromwell), *Lieut.-Gov. of Carlisle.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 220.
- Ward** (Edmond), *Vicar of N. Walsham, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass, 1519 (?). 32,489, Z. 52; 32,490, AA. 13.
- Ward** (Sir Henry George), *Governor of Ceylon, etc.* Portrait, 1842. 32,349, f. 139.
- Ward** (James), *of Champions in W. Grinstead.* Memorandum for nomination of, as High Sheriff of Sussex, 1756. 32,869, f. 414.
- Ward** (John). Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1863. 33,206, ff. 50, 52.
- Ward** (John), *of Squerries, co. Kent.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,374, f. 199.
- Ward** (Joseph), *of Bishop-Middleham, co. Durham.* Instructions in military drill and tactics, with drawings, 1636. 32,496, f. 81.
- Ward** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Hurst, 1574. 32,490, LL. 11.
- Ward** (Samuel), *Master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.* Signature to a letter to Archbishop Laud, 1635. 32,093, f. 140.
- Ward** (Thomas), *Deputy King's Waiter.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1761. 32,886, f. 403; 32,917, f. 408.
- Ward** (William), *Sen.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, f. 532.
- Ward** (William), *Jun., Deputy King's Waiter.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756, 1758. 32,868, f. 562; 32,886, f. 403.
- Warde** (—), *Provost of Tuttershall, co. Linc.* Sepulchral brass apparently of, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, AA. 37.
- Warde** (Robert), *Priest.* Sepulchral brass at Arundel, 1474. 32,490, E. 20, H. 19.
- Warde** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Bletchingley, 1541. 32,490, OO. 42.
- Warden**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 1845. 32,374, ff. 189, 190.
- Warden**, *Chipping, co. Northt.* Sepulchral brasses, 1468, 1584. 32,490, H. 12, TT. 38.
- Warden** (Francis), *Commissioner of Bankrupts.* Letters to the Duke of



- Newcastle, 1757-1761. 32,871, f. 462; 32,886, f. 466; 32,905, f. 24; 32,921, f. 478.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1773-1781. 33,090, ff. 35, 36, 81, 86, 88, 92, 141, 212, 219.
- Warden** (John), *Moderator of Perth Presbytery*. Letter to Lord Leven, 1748. 32,714, f. 131.
- Warden** (Michael), of *Cuckfield*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,884, f. 187.
- Wardrobe, Royal.** v. **Household, Royal.**
- Wardroper** (Edwin). Letter to J. Collier, 1747. 32,711, f. 461.
- Letter to Col. Pelham, 1761. 32,918, f. 57.
- Wards.** Articles on educating the Queen's wards, etc., 1561. 32,379, ff. 26, 29.
- Wardysworth** (William), *Vicar of Betchworth, co. Surr.* Sepulchral brass, 1534. 32,490, v. 33.
- Ware, co. Hertf.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1400-circ. 1470. 32,490, c. 49, q. 3, w. 12.
- Views, etc., 18th, 19th centt. 32,352, ff. 81-94.
- Ware** (Nathanael), in *The British Service in America*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 82.
- Warehorne, co. Kent.** View of the church, 1845. 32,374, f. 191.
- Waren** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Flitton, 1544. 32,490, HH. 41.
- Waren** (Richard), *Parson of Gt. Hadham*. Sepulchral brass at Little Hadham, circ. 1470. 32,490, F. 31.
- Warendorff** (—), *Secretary of the Prussian Legation at St. Petersburg*. Note delivered to, by the "Conseiller de la Cour de Russie," 1751. *Fr. Transl.* 32,826, f. 23.
- Warfield, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of H. Staverton, 1592. 32,490, EE. 36.
- Transcript of Roman Catholic register of baptisms, etc., at, 1776-1784. *Lat.* 32,632, f. 94.
- Wargrave Manor, co. Berks.** Royal grant of, to Winchester Priory, circ. 1155. *Add. Ch.* 28,658.
- Warham** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Church Oakley, 1487. 32,490, w. 29.
- Warham** (William), *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Answer to the corporation of Canterbury, with reply, 1504-1532. *Copies.* 32,311, ff. 78, 79, 372.
- Cast of seal of his Prerogative Court. LXXVI. 52.
- Warham All Saints, co. Norf.** Sepulchral brass of W. Rokewod, 1474. 32,490, N. 22.
- Waring** (Edward), *Lucasian Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,900, f. 109; 32,901, f. 516.
- Wark** (David), *D.D.* Patent of an invention, 1765. 33,056, f. 58.
- Wark Castle, co. Northumberland.** Lists of the ordnance and garrison, 1545. 32,656, ff. 228, 229.
- *Captain of.* v. Ker (John).
- Warkworth, co. North.** Sepulchral brasses, 1412-1454. 32,467, ff. 255-258; 32,485, H. 5, 6; 32,490, I. 12, L. 36, N. 3, P. 15, 24.
- Warlaby Manor, N. R., co. York.** Sale of the fee-farm rent of, by the Parliamentary Commissioners, 1653. *Add. Ch.* 27,328.
- Warleigh** (Henrietta). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1875. 33,206, f. 277.
- Warley, Little, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brass of A. Hanmer, 1592. 32,490, LL. 37.
- Warminghurst, co. Suss.** Sepulchral brass of T. Shelley and family, 1554. 32,490, xx. 2.
- Warnborough, South, co. Southt.** Charters of lands of the Pedwardyn family, 14th cent. 32,101.
- Sepulchral brass of R. Whyte, 1512-1513. 32,490, FF. 12.
- Warner, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Mildenhall, 1601-1618. 32,478, ff. 75, 153, 154; 32,484, ff. 31, 32; 32,490, zz. 33.
- Warner** (Sir Edward). Sepulchral brass at Little Plumstead, 1565. 32,490, EE. 19.
- Warner** (Ferdinand), *LL.D.; Rector of Barnes*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1766. 32,733, f. 307; 32,865, f. 313; 32,874, f. 188; 32,879, f. 186; 32,880, f. 349; 32,892, f. 456; 32,911, f. 310; 32,937, f. 429; 32,942, f. 246; 32,947, ff. 218, 220; 32,951, f. 436; 32,953, f. 223; 32,957, f. 67; 32,963, f. 138; 32,968, f. 444; 32,969, f. 25; 32,970, ff. 27, 46, 67; 32,972, f. 267; 32,975, f. 134; 32,976, f. 281; 33,069, f. 399.

- Warner** (Ferdinand), *LL.D.*; *Rector of Barnes (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1760. 32,906, f. 114.
- Dedication of his "History of the English Church" to George II., 1756. 32,865, f. 314.
- Warner** (John), *Rector of Gt. Marlow*. Sepulchral brass at Gt. Marlow, 1421. 32,478, f. 32.
- Warner** (John), *D.D.*; *Bishop of Rochester (ob. 1666)*. His merits and service, 17th cent. 32,096, f. 182.
- Warner** (John). Presentation of, to West Ham vicarage, 1765. 33,056, f. 120.
- Warner** (John), and Sons, *Bell-founders*. Letters to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, ff. 196, 198.
- Warner** (Jone). Sepulchral brass at Aldenham, circ. 1535. 32,490, mm. 33.
- Warner** (Jos—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,907, f. 149.
- Warner** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Cratfield, 1654. 32,483, f. 140.
- Warr** (Mrs. C—). Letter to Mrs. Macro, 1738. 32,556, f. 244.
- Warre** (Richard), *Under Secretary of State*. Correspondence with Dr. Wallis, 1689–1691. 32,499, ff. 71–93 *passim*, 198–212 *passim*, 263, 275.
- Letters to H. Watkins, 1710–1711. 33,273, ff. 77, 86, 90, 92, 121.
- Warren** (—). Sepulchral brass at Lewes, circ. 1430. 32,490, o. 18.
- Warren** (Sir George), *K.B.*; *M.P. for Lancaster*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,901, f. 110.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1765. 33,069, f. 297.
- Application to be made a *K.B.*, circ. 1761. 33,055, f. 281.
- Warren** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Beaconsfield, 1609. 32,490, ccc. 10.
- Warren** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,957, f. 365.
- Warren** (Rev. L—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, ff. 404, 637.
- Warren** (Lucretia). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 311.
- Warren** (Richard), *M.D.*; *Physician to George III.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761–1768. 32,919, f. 369; 32,920, f. 27; 32,963, f. 337; 32,970, ff. 332, 338, 394; 32,984, f. 185; 33,067, f. 399; 33,071, ff. 278, 292, 311; 33,072, ff. 310, 366, 494.
- Letters to J. Twells, 1764. 32,957, ff. 31, 303.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1764–1776. 32,962, f. 181; 33,068, f. 352; 33,083, f. 227.
- Letter to T. Hurdis, 1765. 33,068, f. 355.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1767, 1768, 1786. 33,088, ff. 121, 260; 33,134, ff. 13, 15, 19.
- Letter to the Countess of Chichester, 1786. 33,134, f. 5.
- Warren** (William), *Master of the Brig "Mary."* Information respecting the capture of, by a French frigate, 1797. 33,103, f. 15.
- Warrington**, *Earl of*. v. Booth (George).
- Wartenleben** (Carl Friedrich von), *Count*; *Dutch Minister to the Palatinate*. Correspondence with G. A. Münchhausen, 1749, 1750. *Fr. Copies*. 32,817, ff. 46, 154; 32,824, ff. 310, 312.
- Letter to —, 1761. *Fr. Copy*. 32,832, f. 283.
- Letter to H. Hop, 1752. *Fr. Extract*. 32,837, f. 22.
- Letter to the Greffier, 1753. *Copy*. 32,845, f. 97.
- Letter to Col. Yorke, 1754. *Copy*. 32,848, f. 233.
- Warthall** (Johan). Delivery of the Queen's robes to, from the Chamberlain, temp. Hen. V. 32,645, f. 14.
- Wartling Manor**, co. *Sussex*. Manorial rolls, 1273–temp. Hen. VIII. *Add. Rolls* 32,599–32,725.
- Wartlington Hundred**, co. *Sussex*. Court-books, 1660–1669. 33,179.
- Wartlington Manor**, co. *Sussex*. Court-books, 1561–1654. 33,176; 33,178.
- Warton** (Joseph), *D.D.*; *Master of Winchester School*. Letters to Bp. Percy, [1765–1769], 1772. 32,329, ff. 52, 136.
- Portrait, 1822. 32,352, f. 46.
- Warton** (Dr. Thomas). Letters to Bp. Percy on the Chatterton forgeries, etc., 1765–1776. 32,329, ff. 28, 76, 83, 85.
- Letter to, from D. Garrick, 1762. 32,096, f. 168.

- Warwekhyll** (John), *Vicar of Totenhoe, co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brass, 1524. 32,490, x. 24.
- Warwick, County of.** Account of riots in, 1756. 32,867, f. 3.
- Sketches in, by J. Brandard, 1835–1846. 32,600.
- Deeds relating to. p. 319.
- Casts of seals relating to. pp. 322, 323.
- Warwick, Town of.** Sepulchral brasses, 1401–1573. 32,485, x. 5, 6; 32,490, d. 20, L. 9, pp. 16.
- Augmentation of salaries of the Grammar School, by W. Vyner, 1635. *Add. Ch.* 32,889.
- Warwick, Earls of.** Genealogy of, temp. Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 131.
- v. Beauchamp.  
Dudley.  
Greville.  
Rich (Edward).
- Washbrook, co. Suff.** Sepulchral inscription of E. Knappe, 1609. 32,484, f. 173.
- Washer** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 201.
- Washfield, co. Devon.** Sepulchral brass of H. Worth, 1606. 32,490, FFF. 16.
- Washington** (Adam). Letter of the Eastern Association Committee signed by, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 212.
- Washington** (Col. George), *afterw. President of the United States.* Letter to Gov. R. Dinwiddie, 1755. *Copy.* 32,857, f. 218.
- Wasner** (Ignatz Johann von), *Baron; Hungarian Minister in London.* Memoirs to George II., with answer, 1737, 1746. 32,795, ff. 178, 180; 32,806, f. 256.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1752. *Fr.* 32,812, ff. 47, 263; 32,822, f. 123; 32,839, ff. 160, 179, 390.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. *Fr.* 32,815, f. 183.
- Wassail Cup.** Account of, with drawings, circ. 1825. 33,268.
- Wassenaer** (— van), *Dutch Ambassador at Madrid.* Letters to —, 1755, 1762. *Copies.* 32,854, f. 9; 32,936, f. 302.
- Wassington** (Laurence). Sepulchral brass of him and children at Sulgrave, 1564. 32,490, ss. 47.
- Wastell** (Henry). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 419.
- Wasteneys** (Sir Hardolph), *4th Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1716. 32,686, ff. 41, 75, 90.
- Letter to Sir F. Molyneux, 1723. 32,686, f. 241.
- Water.** Notes and correspondence on the composition of, chiefly by R. Brown, 1776–1855. 33,227.
- Water** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Swaffham-Prior, 1516. 32,489, LL. 6; 32,490, qq. 29.
- Water** (William), *de Rech.* Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at Swaffham-Prior, 1521. 32,489, d. 22; 32,490, qq. 40.
- Waterford, co. Waterford.** Scheme for defence of, 1797. *Fr.* 33,118, f. 238.
- Waterhouse** (John). Sepulchral brass of his wives at St. Olave's, London, 1531. 32,489, x. 14.
- Wateringbury, co. Kent.** Views of the church and vicarage, 1823, 1838. 32,374, ff. 192, 193.
- Waterland** (Daniel), *D.D.; Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge; Archdeacon of Middlesex.* Exposition with, on the Trinity, by Dr. C. Middleton, 1734 (?). 32,459, f. 52.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,690, f. 278.
- Waterperry, co. Oxon.** Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1370, 1527. 32,490, c. 32, dd. 34.
- Waters** (Francis), *Deputy Clerk of Assizes for co. Notts.* Letter to Dr. Hurdis, 1767. 32,986, f. 286.
- Waters** (Robert), *Contractor for building Plymouth Dock.* Memorial for indemnification for losses, temp. Will. III. 33,056, ff. 388, 390.
- Waters** (Thomas), *of Lynn, co. Norfolk.* Note of malt shipped by, for the Army of the North, 1642. *Signed.* 32,647, f. 86.
- Waters** (Thomas), *Servant to the Captain of Hume Castle, co. Berwick.* Account of victuals delivered to, for the said fortress, 1548. 32,657, f. 31 b.
- Waterspouts.** Account of one at Yarmouth in 1732. 32,556, f. 215.

**Watford**, *co. Hertf.* Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1390, 1415, 1613. 32,490, c. 45, s. 17, cc. 14.

— Views, drawings, etc., of, 18th-19th centt. 32,352, ff. 95-165.

**Wath**, *co. York.* Sepulchral brass of R. Norton and wife, 1420. 32,490, s. 27.

**Watkins** (Henry), *Judge Advocate of H.M. Forces at the Hague, and Secretary to the Duke of Ormonde.* Letters to, from G. Stepney and others, 1702-1714. 33,273.

— Letters to, from F. Hare, 1705-1714. 33,225.

**Watkins** (Capt. John), *R.N.* Letter to J. Cleveland, 1755. *Copy.* 32,854, f. 349.

**Watkins** (Joseph). Letters to —, 1755. 32,859, ff. 226, 269.

— Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756-1765. 32,864, f. 281; 32,866, ff. 62, 180; 32,867, ff. 104, 209, 264; 32,868, f. 460; 32,870, ff. 305, 409; 32,871, ff. 53, 399; 32,877, f. 374; 32,879, f. 72; 32,880, f. 499; 32,883, f. 450; 32,884, f. 166; 32,885, ff. 178, 346; 32,886, ff. 80, 223, 401; 32,888, ff. 214, 256; 32,889, f. 197; 32,890, ff. 178, 378, 397; 32,892, f. 270; 32,893, f. 146; 32,896, f. 118; 32,897, f. 241; 32,898, ff. 169, 370; 32,902, ff. 151, 402; 32,903, f. 338; 32,905, f. 341; 32,913, f. 497; 32,914, ff. 54, 181, 203, 314; 32,916, f. 183; 32,920, f. 301; 32,922, f. 187; 32,923, f. 282; 32,928, f. 56; 32,929, f. 293; 32,930, f. 398; 32,934, ff. 26, 309, 373; 32,935, f. 93; 32,936, f. 416; 32,937, f. 412; 32,941, f. 349; 32,968, f. 70.

— Letter to Lord Kinnoull, 1762. 32,934, f. 311.

**Watkins** (Silvanus), *Parish-clerk of Coaly, co. Glouc.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1874. 33,206, f. 273.

**Watlington**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brasses, 1485-1588. 32,489, cc. 34; 32,490, v. 29, RR. 1, 30.

**Watlington** (Catharine). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 465.

**Watson** (Adm. Charles). Letter to Lord Holderness, 1754. 32,848, f. 380.

— Letter to J. Cleveland, 1754. 32,848, f. 383.

— Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 336.

**Watson** (Daniel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,726, f. 40.

**Watson** (Elizabeth), *wife of Col. G. Watson.* Letters to her daughter Mary, 1765, 1766. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 5-11.

**Watson** (Col. George). Letters to E. and M. Hutchinson, 1771-1774. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 17, 40, 48, 78, 118, 120, 349, 395, 411.

**Watson** (Grace), *wife of Louis, 1st Baron Sondes.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1767. 32,884, ff. 220, 385; 32,986, f. 164; 33,066, f. 335; 33,067, f. 187; 33,068, f. 183.

— Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1765-1776. 33,068, ff. 407, 418, 441; 33,071, f. 214; 33,083, f. 201.

— Letter to T. Hurdia, 1764. 33,068, f. 157.

— Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, ff. 210, 212.

**Watson** (H—). Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 52.

**Watson** (H—). Letter to Lady Chichester, *n.d.* 33,112, f. 498.

**Watson** (John). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, ff. 260, 271.

**Watson** (John). Letter to R. Blacon, 1748. 32,717, f. 389.

**Watson** (Louis), *1st Baron Sondes.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1768. 32,732, f. 147; 32,735, f. 461; 32,736, f. 33; 32,860, ff. 211, 254; 32,868, f. 416; 32,872, f. 405; 32,874, f. 72; 32,878, f. 98; 32,879, f. 449; 32,880, f. 413; 32,893, ff. 70, 128, 221; 32,902, ff. 214, 238, 272, 303; 32,903, f. 167; 32,906, ff. 201, 265, 319, 344; 32,909, ff. 13, 92; 32,912, f. 7; 32,915, f. 119; 32,916, f. 323; 32,917, ff. 16, 475; 32,918, f. 35; 32,921, f. 137; 32,924, f. 406; 32,925, f. 18; 32,931, ff. 252, 254; 32,937, f. 459; 32,940, ff. 186, 245; 32,941, f. 114; 32,944, ff. 120, 143, 227; 32,945, f. 170; 32,946, f. 37; 32,951, ff. 261, 391, 409; 32,954, f. 46; 32,957, f. 143; 32,960, ff. 326, 440, 456; 32,963, ff. 219-281; 32,968, ff. 303, 388, 411, 448; 32,969, ff. 101, 117, 201, 233; 32,970, ff. 382, 402; 32,971, ff. 131, 171; 32,977, ff. 68, 226, 228; 32,982, ff. 243, 283, 309; 32,984, ff. 220, 309, 323, 368; 32,985, ff. 122, 168, 182; 32,989, ff. 37, 39; 32,991, f. 389; 33,066, ff. 288, 339; 33,068, f. 442; 33,070, f. 198; 33,071, ff. 123, 152, 315.

— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, f. 276.

**Watson** (Louis), 1st Baron Sondes (*Continued*). Memorandum of creation as Baron Sondes, 1760. 33,055, f. 261 b.

**Watson** (Louis Thomas), 2nd Baron Sondes. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, ff. 116, 182; 33,108, f. 143.

**Watson** (Phæbe). Letters to M. Hutchinson, 1785-1791. *Ey.* 2660, ff. 52, 89, 111.

**Watson** (Richard), *Professor of Chemistry at Cambridge, afterwards Bishop of Llandaff*. Pension warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 253.

**Watson** (Thomas). Certificate in favour of, 1741. 32,696, f. 287.

**Watson** (Thomas), *M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755-1766. 32,854, f. 258; 32,855, f. 246; 32,856, f. 319; 32,857, ff. 115, 431, 594; 32,861, f. 314; 32,863, f. 380; 32,864, f. 52; 32,865, f. 442; 32,866, f. 411; 32,867, f. 162; 32,868, ff. 63, 579; 32,869, f. 193; 32,872, f. 267; 32,896, ff. 182, 260; 32,968, f. 174.

— Letter to Baron Steinberg, 1766. 32,864, f. 355.

**Watson** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751, 1762. 32,725, f. 9; 32,726, f. 102.

**Watson** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1766. 32,969, f. 374.

**Watson** (Sir William). Letter to Sir E. Home, 1821. 32,166, f. 36.

**Watson - Wentworth** (Charles), *Earl of Malton and 2nd Marquis of Rockingham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1768. 32,723, ff. 389, 397; 32,724, f. 390; 32,732, ff. 552, 609; 32,733, ff. 375, 403; 32,734, f. 146; 32,736, ff. 19, 550, 577; 32,855, f. 304; 32,856, ff. 82, 573; 32,858, ff. 61, 106, 208; 32,860, f. 97; 32,863, f. 226; 32,869, ff. 175, 217; 32,870, f. 178; 32,871, ff. 278, 280, 395; 32,873, ff. 133, 244, 480; 32,874, ff. 272, 329, 332, 423, 442; 32,875, f. 155; 32,876, ff. 104, 162; 32,877, f. 231; 32,880, ff. 222, 401; 32,881, ff. 37, 151; 32,883, f. 123; 32,886, ff. 138, 191, 197, 215, 235, 448; 32,887, f. 49; 32,893, f. 433; 32,897, ff. 296, 361; 32,900, f. 427; 32,910, f. 9; 32,912, ff. 223, 381; 32,913, f. 85; 32,914, f. 114; 32,915, f. 16; 32,916, ff. 158, 222, 228; 32,917, ff. 187, 313, 355, 449, 465; 32,918, f. 47; 32,924, ff. 108,

336, 389; 32,927, ff. 106, 211, 392; 32,930, ff. 158, 192, 299; 32,931, ff. 51, 147, 248, 317; 32,932, f. 306; 32,933, ff. 324, 354; 32,934, f. 279; 32,935, f. 213; 32,936, ff. 42, 110, 358; 32,938, ff. 123, 260, 262, 287, 425; 32,939, ff. 15, 37, 186, 167, 311, 345, 347, 349; 32,940, ff. 142, 158, 241; 32,942, ff. 66, 108, 181, 223, 307, 341, 360, 390; 32,943, ff. 3, 146, 167, 199, 341, 395; 32,944, ff. 10, 112, 170, 190, 196, 293, 338, 360; 32,945, ff. 66, 106, 162, 207, 221, 333, 364, 374, 404, 414; 32,946, ff. 56, 151, 153, 249, 259, 291, 347, 392; 32,947, ff. 19, 180, 317, 359; 32,948, ff. 3, 153, 246, 263, 271, 273, 341, 361, 371, 404, 408; 32,949, ff. 29, 102, 122, 136, 354, 406, 428; 32,950, ff. 178, 339; 32,952, ff. 23, 70, 97, 143, 166, 260, 286, 306, 364; 32,953, ff. 69, 115, 218, 301; 32,954, ff. 98, 130, 192, 194; 32,955, ff. 70, 94, 297, 194, 281; 32,956, ff. 1, 17; 32,957, ff. 212, 278; 32,958, ff. 121, 279, 462; 32,959, ff. 42, 116, 188, 191, 204, 215, 221; 32,960, ff. 22, 52, 85, 101, 116, 118, 163; 32,962, ff. 48, 113, 166, 224, 230; 32,963, ff. 195, 307, 375; 32,964, ff. 93, 257, 339; 32,965, ff. 10, 26, 28, 40, 42, 404; 32,966, ff. 91, 109, 125, 127, 234, 236, 420, 422, 479; 32,967, ff. 36, 42, 69, 71, 83, 208-392 *passim*; 32,968, ff. 33, 80, 82, 84, 185, 210, 212, 240, 242, 264, 269, 287, 359, 361, 386, 419; 32,969, ff. 6, 8, 19, 40, 64, 78, 80, 82, 84, 225; 32,970, ff. 16, 89, 149, 198, 226, 292, 294, 363, 379, 412, 422; 32,971, ff. 13, 81, 85, 87, 151, 248, 287, 295, 370, 422; 32,972, ff. 60, 62, 64, 93, 95, 176, 178, 193, 214, 237, 304, 306, 368, 380, 382, 384, 398; 32,973, ff. 3, 11, 25, 61, 80, 100, 115, 119, 129, 156, 158, 174, 178, 180, 202, 244, 248, 260, 262, 275, 287, 305, 319, 330, 338, 340, 353, 383; 32,974, ff. 63-69, 81, 123, 143, 145, 155, 161, 173, 175, 183, 192, 220, 222, 296, 306, 348, 350, 370, 372; 32,975, ff. 9, 19, 43, 68, 72, 89, 116, 164, 178, 183, 195, 203, 207, 209, 211, 234, 264, 266, 277, 287-292, 301, 307, 317, 323, 325, 440, 448, 505, 513; 32,976, ff. 13, 19, 23, 29, 46, 48, 65, 105, 111, 114, 157, 161, 173, 199, 201, 207, 217, 219, 243, 253, 255, 283, 285, 311, 313, 346, 413, 488, 511; 32,977, ff. 87, 91, 201, 213, 215, 258, 340, 342, 350, 353, 369, 375, 383, 415, 417; 32,978, ff. 9, 23, 27, 41, 62, 74, 76, 106, 108, 147, 161, 166, 168, 185, 196, 206, 208, 221, 231, 233, 235, 256, 266, 268, 414, 418, 438, 452, 454, 468, 474; 32,979, ff. 143,

- 145, 184, 186, 194, 210, 234, 311; 32,980, ff. 82, 108, 110, 138, 144, 169, 178, 187, 194, 198, 207, 209, 218, 220, 222, 226, 228, 250, 278, 296, 300, 312, 321, 333, 343, 350, 352, 358, 372, 376, 384, 386, 418, 420; 32,981, ff. 34, 63, 135, 145, 256, 287, 289, 295, 365, 367, 385, 387, 399; 32,982, ff. 1, 3, 46, 51, 57, 95, 136, 176, 194, 279, 301, 303, 334, 362, 367, 369, 383, 439, 445; 32,983, ff. 1, 25, 35, 55, 59, 125, 127, 137, 144, 166, 168, 189, 199, 225, 236, 246, 267, 275, 285, 288, 290, 301, 311, 335; 32,984, ff. 34, 36, 49, 287, 289; 32,985, ff. 68, 72, 306, 308, 453, 456; 32,986, ff. 28, 92, 173, 234, 329; 32,987, ff. 14, 75, 77, 87, 109, 119, 133, 151, 173, 202, 222, 234, 248, 266, 274, 288, 313, 315, 317, 333, 355, 359, 374, 378, 393, 397; 32,988, ff. 35, 44, 62, 81, 83, 91, 93, 97, 105, 107, 134, 154, 164, 168, 170, 188, 196, 204, 208, 222, 224, 258, 262, 264, 301, 307, 309, 311, 321, 323, 331, 333, 369, 371; 32,989, ff. 29, 167, 187, 242, 321, 325, 329, 341, 345, 381, 384; 32,990, ff. 1, 9, 11, 23, 27, 29, 35, 39, 45, 53, 71, 83, 87, 93, 99, 101, 109, 127, 152, 157, 159, 186, 192, 206, 216, 220, 250, 252, 264, 303, 311, 340, 368, 389, 405, 449; 32,991, ff. 13, 45, 65, 94, 101, 138, 206, 214, 230, 232, 234, 240, 244, 248, 258, 262, 268, 303, 353, 367, 373, 375, 379, 391, 399, 406, 416, 425, 430; 33,071, ff. 150, 183, 185, 367, 373; 33,072, ff. 147, 149, 165, 167.
- Letter to Lord —, 1757. 32,875, f. 330.
- Letter to —, 1757. 32,875, f. 503.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1763, 1771. 32,946, f. 119; 33,082, f. 98.
- Letter to Lord Ashburnham, 1765. *Copy.* 32,970, f. 414.
- Letter to the Duke of Grafton, 1767. *Copy.* 32,983, f. 262.
- Letter to the Duke of Bedford, 1767. *Copy.* 32,983, f. 303 b.
- Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1768. 32,988, f. 31; 33,072, ff. 19, 499.
- Letter to Count Bernstorff, 1768. *Fr. Copy.* 32,991, f. 61.
- Appointment as Lord Lieutenant of the W. Riding, 1765. 33,056, f. 107.
- Addresses from various Boroughs to, on retiring from office, with replies, 1766. 32,976, f. 490.
- Memoranda relating to, 1767. 32,980, ff. 448, 450.
- Watson-Wentworth (Mary), wife of Charles, 2nd Marquis of Rockingham.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758 – 1768. 32,886, f. 237; 32,948, ff. 225, 227; 32,951, ff. 393, 440; 32,952, ff. 26, 105, 112, 262, 280; 32,959, ff. 114, 138; 32,972, f. 327; 32,973, ff. 148, 224; 32,975, f. 219; 32,982, ff. 113, 329, 445; 32,983, ff. 258, 271, 277; 32,989, ff. 175, 177, 204, 208, 398, 400; 32,991, ff. 156, 172, 198, 202, 205, 218, 220; 33,069, ff. 29, 379; 33,072, ff. 129, 165, 193 – 258 *passim*, 356, 464.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1775. 33,083, f. 160.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 209.
- Watson - Wentworth (Thomas), Baron Mutton, afterwards 1st Marquis of Rockingham.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733 – 1750. 32,688, ff. 265, 532; 32,689, ff. 52, 268, 347, 469, 477; 32,691, ff. 380, 446; 32,692, f. 214; 32,697, ff. 89, 429; 32,698, f. 349; 32,704, ff. 284, 415, 434; 32,707, ff. 243, 395; 32,709, f. 166; 32,711, f. 77; 32,716, f. 34; 32,722, ff. 262, 272; 32,723, f. 359.
- Watt (George), Prisoner at Haverfordwest.** Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Pelham, 1747. 32,711, f. 175.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747, 1748. 32,711, f. 420; 32,714, f. 431.
- Watton, co. Hertf.** Sepulchral brasses, 1361 – 1514. 32,478, ff. 157, 163; 32,479, r. 5–7; 32,490, a. 40, b. 20, r. 21, x. 16, 26, dn. 20.
- Views, 18th, 19th cent. 32,352, ff. 166–171.
- Watton (Robert).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Addington, 1470. 32,490, n. 18.
- Watts (Dr. Isaac).** Settings to his hymns, by T. Miles, 1843. 32,017.
- Watts (Jeffrey), Vicar of Clavering, co. Essex.** Letters to J. Kendall and Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eq.* 2648, ff. 8, 16, 18, 20.
- Petition against, from his parishioners, 1640. *Eq.* 2651, f. 97.
- Watts (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1736. 33,065, f. 100.
- Watts (Richard).** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1787. 33,101, f. 115.
- Watts (Thomas).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,911, f. 383.

- Weber** (Rev. J—), of Marton, near Skipton. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, ff. 185, 302.
- Webster** (Sir Godfrey), 4th Bart. Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1792. 33,090, ff. 338, 340.
- Webster** (Sir Godfrey Vassall), 5th Bart. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1818. 33,112, f. 364.
- Webster** (Ja—), *Foreign Messenger*. Letters to A. Thompson, 1741. 32,802, ff. 228, 230.
- Webster** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 594.
- Webster** (S—). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1759. 32,557, f. 205.
- Webster** (Sir Whistler), 2nd Bart.; *M.P. for E. Grinstead*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751–1767. 32,724, f. 231; 32,861, f. 397; 32,892, f. 362; 32,921, f. 142; 32,979, ff. 56, 123, 214, 355; 32,984, ff. 89, 116.  
— Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1775. 33,126, ff. 107, 111.
- Webster** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, ff. 272, 274.
- Webster** (William), *Commander of H.M.S. "Wasp"*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,942, f. 70.
- Wedderburn** (Alexander), *afterw. 1st Earl of Rosslyn*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1768. 33,072, f. 392.  
— Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 215.
- Wedelfries** (? Erhard), *Count; Danish Minister at Paris*. Correspondence with Count Bernstorff, 1759–1762. *Fr.* 32,891, f. 326; 32,893, f. 31; 32,900, f. 59; 32,932, ff. 105, 246, 248 b; 32,933, f. 101; 32,936, ff. 26, 318, 335, 481; 32,937, ff. 162, 215, 321, 446.  
— Letters to Frederic V. of Denmark, 1759–1762. *Fr. Copies.* 32,892, ff. 308, 310; 32,895, ff. 59, 467; 32,897, ff. 356, 398; 32,932, ff. 104 b, 250, 342; 32,936, f. 479; 32,937, ff. 35, 171, 320, 445.  
— Letter to Count Bothmar, 1759. *Fr. Copy.* 32,900, f. 125.
- Wedmore**, co. Som. Sepulchral brass of G. Hodges, circ. 1630. 32,490, FFF. 43.
- Weeb** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,709, f. 292.
- Weeke**. v. **Wick**, co. Wilts.
- Weights and Measures**. Explanations of terms, 14th cent. *Fr.* 32,085, f. 150 b.  
— Treatise on mensuration, 15th cent. *Lat. Eg.* 2622, f. 89.
- Weigl** (Joseph). *Die Schweitzer Familie*: opera, 19th cent. 32,408.  
— Operatic airs, 19th cent. 32,079, f. 89.
- Weimar** (Georg Peter). Motets, 18th cent. 32,038.
- Weir** (Hon. Charles Hope). v. Hope-Weir (Hon. Charles).
- Weir** (Capt. Thomas). Account of murder of, 1737. 32,794, f. 36.
- Weis** (—), *Professor*. Letter to C. Wetstein, 1750. *Fr.* 32,419, f. 185.
- Weiske** (D— G—). Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Wekes** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Hastings, 1563. 32,490, RR. 6.
- Wekett** (W—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,693, ff. 286, 426.
- Welbe** (Capt. John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, with petition, circ. 1720. 33,054, f. 73.
- Welbeck Abbey**, co. Notts. Casts of seals of Abbat Richard, and of the Abbey, 13th cent. LII. 12, 13.
- Welbek** (John). Sepulchral brass at Putney, 1476. 32,490, K. 21.
- Welbore** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Clavering, 1591. 32,490, LL. 34.
- Welby** (Josiah). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, ff. 522, 558.
- Welby** (Rachel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,724, f. 470.
- Welch** (George), of the Post Office. Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 5.
- Welch** (Saunders). Letter and memorials to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,862, f. 375; 32,863, f. 51; 32,868, f. 296.  
— Complaint of, against his fellow-Justice, Sir J. Fielding, circ. 1760. 33,055, f. 273.
- Welder** (Philip), *Royal Minstrel*. Wages, 1525–1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 5.
- Weldon**, ? Great, co. Northampton. Deed relating to, 1518. *Add. Ch.* 27,457.  
— Drawing of figures in the church, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 259.

- Welford**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1490, circ. 1530. 32,490, G. 53, vv. 30.
- Welford**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of F. Saunders, three wives and children, 1585. 32,490, xx. 37.
- Wellard** (Alexander), *Common-Clerk of Dover.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 189.
- Weller** (Capt. John). Letter to Sir C. Wager, 1740. 32,694, f. 360.
- Welles** (Francis). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Leighton Buzzard, 1636. 32,490, ccc. 32.
- Welles** (John). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 32.
- Welles** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 455.
- Wellesborne** (Francis). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and daughters, at West Hanney, 1602. 32,490, xx. 24.
- Wellesbourne**, *co. Warw.* Sepulchral brass of T. Le Straunge, 1426. 32,490, x. 12.
- Wellesley** (Arthur), 1st Duke of Wellington; *Field Marshal.* Letters to Lord Chichester, 1824. 33,230, ff. 22, 23, 24.  
— Recollections of, by J. Mitford, 1852, 1853. 32,571, f. 227; 32,572, f. 203.  
— Portrait, 19th cent. 32,374, f. 180.
- Wellesley** (Richard Colley), *Marquis Wellesley*; *Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.* Map of roads in cos. Cork, Limerick and Kerry, planned by, 1822. 31,981, x.
- Welley** (William). Sepulchral brass at Chipping Campden, 1450. 32,488, B. 2; 32,490, w. 2.
- Wellingborough**, *co. Northt.* View and drawing of the church, 1721. 32,467, ff. 260, 263.
- Wellington**, *Duke of.* v. Wellesley (Arthur).
- Wellow**, *co. Somerset.* Order for an annual payment from the sequestrated rectory of, 1647. *Eg.* 2618, f. 19.
- Wells**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brasses, 1623. 32,489, dd. 10; 32,490, xxx. 38.
- Wells** (William), *Cornet.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 368.
- Welsted** (Leon). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 378.
- Weltden** (Anthony), *South Sea Company's factor at Havana.* Letter to the South Sea Company, 1738. *Extract.* 32,800, f. 86.
- Welwyn**, *co. Hertf.* Drawings, etc., of, 19th cent. 32,352, ff. 172-176.
- Wemyss** (Lady Catharine), wife of John Wemyss, and dau. of John, 17th Earl of Crawford. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, n.d. 32,992, f. 350.
- Wemyss** (Francis Charteris). v. Charteris-Wemyss (Francis).
- Wemyss** (Michael de). Cast of seal. Lxxvi. 69.
- Wencelius** (Gabriel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,804, f. 251.  
— Letter to C. Wetstein, 1757. *Fr.* 32,421, f. 67.
- Wendling Abbey**, *co. Norfolk.* Cast of seal, 15th cent. Lxxvi. 49.
- Wendon**, *Great, co. Essex.* Petition from, etc., against J. Feltwell, 1592. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 28-30.
- Wendon**, *Little, co. Essex.* Sepulchral brass of ——— Loveney, circ. 1410. 32,490, o. 7.
- Wendon Lofts**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brass of W. Lucas and family, circ. 1450. 32,490, t. 29.
- Wendover**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of W. Bradschawe, 1537. 32,482, A. 17.
- Wendron**, *co. Cornw.* Sepulchral brasses, 1514, 1535. 32,490, AA. 69, yy. 60.
- Wendt** (Madame Friederike Charlotte von). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,817, ff. 296, 416.
- Wenham**, *Little, co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass of T. Brewse and wife, 1514. 32,484, H. 174; 32,485, L. 5; 32,490, ff. 19.
- Wenham** (John). Letters to T. Pelham, 1727. 33,085, ff. 312, 319, 357.
- Weniffe** (Thomas). Sepulchral inscription at Brettenham, n.d. 32,483, f. 54.
- Wenman** (Philip), 6th Viscount Wenman. Letter to ———, 1755. 32,857, f. 248.  
— Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1755. 33,087, f. 333.
- Wenman** (Richard). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Witney, 1500. 32,490, qq. 1.
- Wenman** (W—). Letter to ——— Greenly, 1756. 32,869, f. 458.
- Wenslagh** (Simon de), *Rector of Wensley, co. York.* Sepulchral brass, circ. 1360. 32,481, w. 8; 32,489, LL. 44; 32,490, A. 34.



- Wensley**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brasses, etc., *circ.* 1360, 1607. 32,481, v. 8; 32,489, *KK.* 17, *LL.* 45; 32,490, A. 34.
- Went** (George). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,891, f. 108.
- Wentworth** (Anne), *wife of William, 2nd Earl of Strafford*. Letter to her sister, Lady Dalkeith, 1764. *Copy.* 32,959, f. 471.
- Wentworth** (Benning), *Governor of New Hampshire*. Letter to the Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1746. *Copy.* 32,704, f. 135.
- Letter to J. Thomlinson, 1745. 32,705, f. 308.
- Wentworth** (Elizabeth), *dau. of Sir George Wentworth, afterw. wife of Sir Edward Peke, of Hills Court, co. Kent*. Account-book, 1655 - 1664. *Eg.* 2609.
- Wentworth** (Isabella), *widow of Sir W. Wentworth, of Ashby Puerorum*. Conference with Dr. Hickes relating to the birth of the Prince of Wales, 1702. 33,286, f. 3.
- Wentworth** (J—). Letter to R. Rideout, 1766. 33,070, f. 124.
- Wentworth** (Peter), *M.P. for Northampton*. Questions on privileges, 1588. 32,092, f. 92.
- Wentworth** (Sir Thomas), *of Wentworth Woodhouse; Governor of Carlisle Castle*. Covenant for its delivery to his successor, 1541. 32,646, f. 265.
- Letter to the Privy Council, 1542. 32,648, f. 213.
- Wentworth** (Thomas), *Viscount Wentworth, afterw. 1st Earl of Strafford*. Signature to an acquittance, 1633. 32,093, f. 52.
- Speech of J. Pym against, 1640. *Eg.* 2651, f. 102.
- Petition against, [1641]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 109.
- Wentworth** (Thomas), *3rd Earl of Strafford*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1729, 1738. 32,691, f. 63; 32,763, f. 299.
- Wentworth** (Lieut.-Gen. Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,808, f. 310.
- Wentworth** (William), *2nd Earl of Strafford*. Letter to Gen. Monck, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 70.
- Wentworth** (Sir William), *4th Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 269.
- Wentworth** (William), *4th Earl of Strafford*. Petition for a lease of the Post fines, *circ.* 1744. 33,056, f. 379.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747 - 1762. 32,711, f. 39; 32,714, f. 264; 32,715, f. 271; 32,854, ff. 176, 284; 32,933, ff. 328, 350; 32,935, f. 485; 32,936, f. 15.
- Wentworth-Fitzwilliam**. v. Fitz-William.
- Wenyeve** (Ann). Letter to her cousin, Anne Foley, *n.d.* 32,501, f. 211.
- Wenyngklyve in Warkworth**, *co. Northumberland*. Deed relating to, 1345. *Eg. Ch.* 567.
- Werden** (Margaret), *wife of Col. Robert Werden*. Letters to Sir J. Barrington, etc., 1663. *Eg.* 2649, ff. 48, 52, 62, 68, 70, 74.
- Werdmuller** (Felix). Letter to ——— Thourneyser, 1745. *Fr.* 32,417, f. 440.
- Werenfels** (Samuel), *Theologian*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1712, 1722. *Lat. and Fr.* 32,414, ff. 53, 262.
- Werge** (Rev. John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,732, f. 682.
- Werlhof** (Paul Gottlieb), *Physician of the King of England at Hanover*. Letters to C. Wetstein and J. Lawson, 1743-1760. 32,417, ff. 59, 67, 69, 73, 187, 210, 212, 305, 353, 366, 398, 400; 32,418, ff. 2, 20, 28, 116, 144, 171, 216, 287, 291, 297, 371, 391; 32,421, ff. 81, 133, 202, 282, 296, 342; 32,422, ff. 5, 20, 59.
- Werniche** (———), *Governor of the Prince of Nassau-Saarbrück*. Letter to the Prince of Orange, 1739. *Fr. Extract.* 32,800, f. 306.
- Wernigh** (Æ—). Letter to A. Cardonnel, 1711. 33,273, f. 125.
- Wert** (Giacches de). Lute music, 16th or 17th cent. 31,992.
- Wescomb** (Daniel), *Secretary to the South Sea Company*. Letters to C. Delafaye, 1724, 1729. 32,738, f. 358; 32,760, f. 1.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1728. 32,758, f. 474.
- Letters to B. Keene, 1730. 32,769, ff. 94, 102, 104.
- Memorials to the Duke of Newcastle on behalf of the Company, 1729. 32,760, ff. 77, 87.
- Wescomb** (William). Letters to Col. J. Pelham, 1746. 33,086, ff. 55, 56.
- Wescombe** (Sir Anthony), *2nd Bart.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,721, f. 1.

**Wescombe** (Catharine), *daus. of Sir M. Wescombe*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. f. 532.

**Wesel**, *in Prussia*. Letter from, to Baron Münchhausen, 1758. *Fr.* 32,879, f. 188.

**Wesenharn** (Petronilla de). Cast of seal, 1384-1385. LXXVI. 77.

**Wesley** (Rev. John). Letter to the Secretary to the Treasury, offering to raise a regiment, 1756. 32,685, f. 64.

**Wesley** (Samuel). "Salve Regina," 1799. *Autogr.* 33,240, f. 21.

— Anthems, 1800, 1813. *Autogr.* 33,240, ff. 23, 25.

**Wesseling** (Peter), *Prof. at Utrecht*. Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1745. *Lat.* 32,457, f. 161.

**West**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Sudborough, 1390, 1415, *circ.* 1430. 32,481, q. 8; 32,490, s. 16, x. 10.

**West** (Edmund), *Serjeant-at-Law*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Marsworth, 1681. 32,482, A. 19.

**West** (Isobella), *wife of Henry, 4th Baron La Warr*. Letter to Sir T. Barrington, [1643?] *Eg.* 2648, f. 47.

**West** (James), *M.P. for St. Albans; Secretary to the Treasury; President of the Royal Society*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1768. 32,711, f. 546; 32,734, f. 237; 32,735, ff. 238, 499; 32,736, f. 605; 32,737, ff. 73, 103, 131, 261, 326, 330, 397, 460; 32,853, ff. 9, 113, 330, 439; 32,854, ff. 57, 129; 32,859, ff. 9, 146, 168; 32,860, f. 471; 32,862, ff. 171, 202; 32,863, ff. 107, 180, 332; 32,864, ff. 345, 498; 32,865, ff. 112, 141; 32,866, ff. 191, 268, 448, 496; 32,867, ff. 411, 427; 32,868, ff. 390, 451, 528, 570; 32,870, ff. 105, 218, 222, 254, 275, 309, 437; 32,871, ff. 9, 13, 266; 32,872, ff. 127, 390; 32,874, f. 119; 32,875, ff. 44, 307, 376, 403, 517; 32,876, ff. 27, 323, 421; 32,877, ff. 168, 183, 264, 279, 294, 422; 32,878, ff. 195, 310, 473; 32,879, ff. 1, 250, 261, 276, 331; 32,880, ff. 202, 271, 285, 470; 32,881, ff. 203, 236; 32,882, f. 71; 32,883, f. 384; 32,884, f. 455; 32,885, ff. 97, 208, 263, 524; 32,886, ff. 7, 413, 543; 32,887, ff. 143, 177, 211, 213, 244, 277, 283, 316, 355, 367, 470, 478; 32,888, ff. 11, 152, 194, 332, 338, 418, 428, 452; 32,889, ff. 108, 390, 394, 453; 32,890, ff. 15, 231, 239, 366, 401, 486; 32,891, ff. 106, 129, 184, 233, 309; 32,894, ff. 356, 484, 505; 32,895, ff. 14, 40, 42, 44, 65; 32,896, ff. 114, 116, 120, 150, 424;

32,897, ff. 63, 261, 324; 32,898, f. 223; 32,900, ff. 227, 404; 32,901, ff. 74, 76, 88, 90, 92, 102, 126, 208, 234, 236, 305, 377; 32,903, ff. 280, 375; 32,904, ff. 257, 335, 346; 32,905, ff. 321, 391; 32,906, ff. 5, 10, 76, 332; 32,907, f. 36; 32,908, f. 89; 32,911, ff. 76, 78; 32,912, f. 231; 32,916, f. 358; 32,917, ff. 57, 81; 32,918, ff. 55, 170; 32,919, ff. 330, 426; 32,920, ff. 297, 329, 468; 32,921, ff. 16, 148; 32,922, f. 461; 32,923, f. 205; 32,925, ff. 73, 101, 288; 32,929, f. 289; 32,931, f. 119; 32,932, ff. 40, 60, 109, 141, 184, 393, 404; 32,934, f. 451; 32,937, f. 192; 32,940, ff. 92, 118, 302; 32,943, ff. 138, 177; 32,944, ff. 319, 364; 32,945, ff. 164, 178, 278; 32,946, ff. 218, 222, 381; 32,948, ff. 65, 130; 32,949, f. 40; 32,952, ff. 73, 342, 362, 409; 32,953, ff. 7, 47, 202, 332; 32,954, ff. 158, 315; 32,955, ff. 320, 419, 456, 460; 32,957, ff. 47, 114, 129; 32,965, ff. 62, 320; 32,966, ff. 119, 210, 214; 32,968, ff. 273, 299; 32,972, ff. 145, 197, 222; 32,973, ff. 133, 361, 363, 373-377, 411, 430; 32,974, ff. 45-49, 135, 137, 153; 32,975, ff. 7, 11, 15, 25, 35, 52, 58, 79, 87, 97, 110, 112, 128; 32,976, ff. 119, 225; 32,977, f. 427; 32,978, ff. 56, 143, 162; 32,980, ff. 168, 215, 234, 248, 262, 272, 280, 304, 310, 319, 327, 331, 370, 394; 32,981, ff. 18, 50, 79, 107, 141, 151, 153, 155, 175, 177, 179, 303, 305, 307, 311, 321, 323, 357, 359, 375, 378, 380, 391, 393, 395; 32,982, ff. 38, 55, 130, 178, 295, 327, 340, 346, 371; 32,985, ff. 393, 443; 32,986, ff. 126, 193, 337; 32,987, ff. 1, 35, 69, 81, 95, 147, 149, 171, 192, 214, 216, 244, 246, 262, 301, 321, 325, 370, 372, 416, 430; 32,988, ff. 23, 33, 38, 50, 68, 72, 76, 85, 87, 144, 152, 174, 176, 184, 194, 210, 212, 228, 230, 232, 242, 244; 246, 272, 284, 288, 313, 319, 327, 343, 355, 357, 381, 383, 385, 389; 32,989, ff. 250, 252, 327, 333, 353, 363, 369, 375, 377, 402; 32,990, ff. 15, 17, 25, 31, 37, 41, 49, 57, 59, 63, 69, 77, 89, 95, 103, 115, 117, 121, 129, 133, 140; 32,991, ff. 146, 166, 254, 272, 369; 33,070, f. 80; 33,072, ff. 83, 85, 119.

— Letter to A. Stone, 1751. 32,724, f. 238.

— Letters to H. V. Jones, 1752, 1759. 32,726, f. 80; 32,894, f. 31.

— Letter to Lord Holderness, 1754. 32,737, f. 460.

— Letter to Lord Ashburnham, 1755. 32,854, f. 86.

- West** (James), *M.P. for St. Albans; Secretary to the Treasury; President of the Royal Society (Continued)*. Letters to —, 1755, 1756. 32,854, f. 491; 32,868, f. 597.
- Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1755. 32,855, f. 504.
- Letter to the Auditor of Receipts, 1755. 32,857, f. 464.
- Letter to Lord Edgcumbe, 1759. 32,891, f. 376.
- Letter to Lord Granby, 1760. 32,912, f. 131.
- Correspondence with Lord Lytton, 1761. 32,918, ff. 33, 41.
- Letter to M. Rowe, 1761. 32,919, f. 228.
- Letter to E. Weston, 1761. 32,929, f. 291.
- Letter to Messrs. Pye and Cruikshanks, 1762. 32,934, f. 70.
- Letter to Maj.-Gen. Parslow, 1762. 32,942, f. 312.
- Letter to E. Lye, 1765. 32,325, f. 232.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chester, 1766, 1768. 32,991, B. f. 19; 33,088, f. 144.
- Letters to Dr. Hurd, 1767, 1768. 32,987, f. 440; 32,988, ff. 21, 46, 48, 58, 74, 136; 33,088, f. 154.
- Letters to Bp. Percy, 1767, 1770. 32,329, ff. 35, 40, 137, 139.
- Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, *ante* 1772. 33,083, f. 267.
- Accounts of debates in the House of Commons, 1755, 1762. 32,861, ff. 55, 271, 290; 32,933, ff. 404, 477.
- Letter to, from Rev. J. Wesley, 1756. 32,685, f. 64.
- West** (John), *7th Baron, afterw. 1st Earl, Delawarr*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1738–1756. 32,691, f. 34; 32,697, ff. 31, 56; 32,699, f. 230; 32,700, f. 310; 32,701, f. 141; 32,703, f. 133; 32,704, ff. 210, 216; 32,713, f. 367; 32,726, f. 428; 32,727, ff. 25, 94; 32,731, f. 426; 32,732, f. 193; 32,864, f. 438.
- West** (Mary). Sepulchral brass at Marsworth, 1606. 32,481, B. 5; 32,482, A. 8; 32,490, BBB. 11.
- West** (Nicholas), *Master in Chancery*. Sepulchral brass at Marsworth, 1586. 32,481, B. 5; 32,490, CC. 32.
- West** (Richard). Correspondence with T. Ashton, 1734–1742. *Copies*. 32,562, ff. 157–212.
- West** (Richard) (*Continued*). Epigram, 18th cent. 32,561, f. 76.
- West** (Richard), *Mayor of St. Albans*, [1813]. Portrait. 32,351, f. 21.
- West** (Thomas), *9th Baron Delawarr*. Privy Council letter to, [1647]. *Copy*. 33,084, f. 2.
- West** (Walter). Sepulchral inscription at New Shoreham, 1648. 32,489, GG. 11–14.
- Westbere**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,374, ff. 194, 195.
- Westbroke** (Richard). Sepulchral brass at Berkhamstead, 1485. 32,489, B. 12; 32,490, W. 24.
- Westbury**, *co. Wilts*. Sepulchral brass of T. Bennet and wife, 1605. 32,490, BBB. 9.
- Westby** (R—). Letter to —, 1747. 32,712, f. 359.
- Westby** (William), *Mayor of Thaxted, co. Essex*. Letter to [Lord Rich?], 1604. *Eq.* 2644, f. 136.
- Westcott** (John), *Bandmaster of the 26th Regiment*. Journal of the campaign in Portugal, 1811–1812. 32,468.
- Westeley** (Thomas), *Chaplain to the Countess of Oxford*. Sepulchral brass at Wivenhoe, 1536. 32,490, Y. 35.
- Westenhanger**. *v. Standford, co. Kent*.
- Westerham**, *co. Kent*. Sepulchral brasses, 1529–1567. 32,490, Y. 48, CC. 30, 32, 34, PP. 4, 10, BB. 5.
- Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,374, ff. 196–208.
- Western** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741–1747. 32,696, ff. 53, 355, 530; 32,699, f. 479; 32,701, f. 99; 32,713, f. 324.
- Westfaling** (Herbert). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738, 1757, 1758. 32,691, f. 59; 32,872, f. 376; 32,877, f. 37.
- Westfaling** (Herbert Rudhale), *J.P. for co. Hereford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 32,691, f. 51.
- Letter to the Duke of Chandos, 1738. 32,691, f. 55.
- Westgate**, *co. Kent*. View of the bay, 19th cent. 32,354, f. 21.
- Westhall Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. *v. Rickingham*.
- Westham**, *co. Sussex*. Deed relating to, 1691. *Add. Ch.* 28,312.

- Westhorpe, co. Suff.** Sepulchral brass of R. Elcock, 1830. 32,483, f. 39.
- West Indies.** Papers, chiefly of the Duke of Newcastle, relating to, 1701-1802. 33,028-33,030, *passim*.
- Orders for the English fleet, 1728. 32,755, f. 481.
- Accounts of Spanish privateering, 1728. 32,757, ff. 227, 234, 238, 240, 242, 244, 248, 250.
- Grievances of the Dutch W. India Company against Spain, 1738. *Fr.* 32,799, f. 316.
- British trade to the Spanish W. Indies considered, 1749. 32,819, f. 188.
- Proposals concerning French ships trading to, 1755. 32,854, f. 252.
- Papers relating to trade in, 1765. 32,971, ff. 16-68.
- Memorandum of Lord Sheffield on, [1802-1821]. 33,030, f. 464.
- Plans of forts, *etc.*, in Barbados, Martinique, St. Lucia, and Cuba, 1697, 1698, 1762, *n.d.* 33,231, oo. 2-9.
- Chart of, and neighbouring coasts, 1742. *Span.* 33,231, oo. 1.
- Map of routes of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, 1840. 31,981, n.
- v. also names of separate Islands.
- Westlake (John), Priest.** Sepulchral brass at Welford, *circ.* 1490. 32,490, o. 53.
- Westley - Waterless, co. Cambr.** Sepulchral brass of Sir J. de Creke, *circ.* 1325. 32,478, ff. 14, 15, 91, 92; 32,489, n. 29; 32,490, n. 9.
- Westmeath, Earl of.** v. Nugent (George Frederic).
- Westminster.** v. London.
- Westminster, Abbat of.** v. Esteney (John).
- *Bishop of.* v. Thirlby (Thomas).
- Westmorland, County of.** Visitation of, by Sir W. Dugdale, 1667. 32,116, f. 1.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 323.
- Westmorland, Earls of.**  
v. Fane.  
Neville (Ralph).
- Weston (Ann).** Letter to A. Stone, 1747. 32,713, f. 509.
- Petition to the Treasury, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 499.
- Weston (Edward), Under-Secretary of State.** Letters and petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733-1762. 32,688, f. 385; 32,726, ff. 420, 422; 32,916, ff. 39, 41; 32,925, f. 14; 32,931, f. 348; 32,934, f. 419; 32,935, ff. 57, 148, 439.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1743. 32,416, ff. 367, 377, 381, 390, 404, 422; 32,417, ff. 24, 30, 48, 92, 113.
- Letters to —, 1744, 1746. 32,702, f. 193; 32,709, f. 277.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1747-1748. 32,713, ff. 406, 408, 586; 32,714, f. 75.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,925, f. 145.
- Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1761. 32,925, f. 161.
- Letter to J. West, 1761. 32,929, f. 287.
- Letter to — Wroughton, 1762. 32,934, f. 217.
- Weston (Jerome).** Letter, as sheriff, to the Justices of Essex, [1598-9]. *Eg.* 2644, f. 109.
- Weston (John).** Sepulchral brass at Albury, 1440. 32,490, m. 28.
- Weston (John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Ockham, 1483. 32,490, n. 30.
- Weston (John).** Sepulchral brass at Rugeley, 1566. 32,490, rr. 33.
- Weston, Great, co. Som.** Deed relating to, 1302. *Add. Ch.* 29,023.
- Weston Manor, co. Southt.** Manorial roll, 1511-1539. *Add. Roll.* 28,235.
- Weston-on-Avon, co. Glouc.** Sepulchral brasses, 1546, 1559. 32,490, ff. 45, 51.
- Weston Colville, co. Cambr.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1420. 32,490, o. 9.
- Weston-sub-Edge, co. Glouc.** Sepulchral brass of W. Hodges, 1590. 32,490, xx. 30.
- Weston Turville, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, vv. 44.
- Weston Underwood, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of E. Throkmorton, 1571. 32,490, ii. 16.

- Weston-Zoyland**, *co. Som.* Deed relating to, 1655. *Add. Ch.* 28,652.
- Westover (Ro.)**, *pseudonym. v. Nicholas (Sir Edward).*
- Westphalen** (——). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. *Fr.* 32,951, f. 182.
- Westropp** (Ambrose), *Minister of Great Totham, co. Essex.* Loan from, to the Parliament, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 120.
- Weststow** (William), *Chaplain.* Sepulchral brass at Walsingham, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, AA. 4.
- Westwell**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,374, ff. 209-213.
- Westwood** (John Obadiah), *Hope Professor of Zoology at Oxford.* Letter to R. Brown, 1829. 32,441, f. 105.
- Wetenhall** (Edward), *Bishop of Cork and Ross.* Letter to (?) him, wrongly endorsed as "Madame M. de Vitenvall," from Qu. Mary, 1693. *Eg.* 2618, f. 180.
- Wetherdon**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral brass of J. Daniell, 1584. 32,484, f. 179.
- Wethersfield**, *co. Essex.* Deeds relating to, *tempp.* Steph.—Hen. II. *Add. Ch.* 28,317; 28,343.
- Wethyrley** (Nicholas), *Chaplain.* Sepulchral brass at Scottow, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, AA. 10.
- Wetstein**, *Family of.* Letters of various members of, to Caspar Wetstein, 1711—1760. 32,414—32,422, *passim.*
- Wetstein** (John Caspar), *Rector of Helmingham; Librarian to Frederic, Prince of Wales; subsequently Chaplain to the Princess of Wales.* Correspondence, 1711—1760. 32,414—32,422.
- Letters to E. Lye, 1746—1749. 32,325, ff. 78, 82, 98, 100.
- Wetstein** (Johann Jacob), *F.R.S.* Draft dedications of his edition of the New Testament to Frederic and George, Princes of Wales, 1751, 1752. 32,422, ff. 178—185, 187.
- Notes of MSS. used for his edition of the New Testament, 18th cent. 32,422, f. 199.
- Wewoke** (Maynerd), *Painter, of the Royal household.* Wages, 1525—1526. *Eg.* 2604, f. 6.
- Wexford**, *co. Wexford.* Answer to Cromwell's summons for its surrender, with reply, 1649. *Copies. Eg.* 2618, f. 37.
- Weybread**, *co. Suff.* Deed relating to, 1489. *Add. Ch.* 27,696.
- Weybridge**, *co. Surr.* Sepulchral brasses, 1586, 1598. 32,490, pp. 23, 41.
- Weylles** (John). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, [1643]. *Eg.* 2650, f. 149.
- Weymouth**, *Viscount. v. Thynne (Thomas).*
- Weymouth**, *Viscountess. v. Thynne (Frances).*
- Whaddon**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1519, 1612. 32,490, qq. 39, BBB. 25.
- Whales** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754, 1761. 32,736, f. 328; 32,931, f. 123.
- Whalley Abbey**, *co. Lanc.* Sepulchral brass of R. Catterall, 1515. 32,481, x. 2.
- Whalley** (Dr. John), *Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1739—1747. 32,692, ff. 37, 42, 46; 32,696, ff. 365, 369, 424; 32,699, ff. 140, 315, 319, 333, 337, 619; 32,701, f. 262; 32,709, f. 248; 32,713, f. 244.
- Whalley** (Mary). Letter to her aunt, Lady Barrington, 1630. *Eg.* 2645, f. 205.
- Whalley** (Richard), *of Screveton, co. Notts.* Letters to Lady Barrington, 1623—1628. *Eg.* 2644, ff. 202, 203, 207, 234, 243, 275.
- Whalley** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at Cambridge, 1591. 32,490, RR. 35.
- Whappelode** (William), *Sen.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chalfont St. Peter, *circ.* 1446. 32,490, o. 22.
- Whappelode** (William), *Jun.* Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chalfont St. Peter, 1446. 32,490, i. 33.
- Wharton** (Arthur), *son of Philip, 4th Baron Wharton.* Sepulchral brass at Wooburn, 1642. 32,490, RRR. 50.
- Wharton** (Eunice). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740, 1741. 32,693, f. 210; 32,696, f. 112.
- Wharton** (Maria Theresa), *2nd wife of Philip, Duke of Wharton.* Letters to Lord Chesterfield, 1747. 32,710, ff. 264, 329.
- Wharton** (Philip), *4th Baron Wharton.* Speech in the House of Lords, 1677. 32,095, f. 5.

- Wharton** (Philip), *Duke of Wharton*. Project of, to restore the Pretender, 1726. *Fr.* 32,747, f. 44.
- Letter to his sister, Lady J. Holt, 1726. *Copy.* 32,096, f. 135.
- Letter to H. Walpole, 1728. 32,756, f. 421.
- Wharton** (Samuel). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2646, f. 199.
- Wharton** (Sir Thomas), *afterw. 1st Baron Wharton; Warden of the English West Marches, and Governor of Carlisle Castle*. Reformation for the Debateable land, 1538. *Signed.* 32,646, f. 116.
- Covenant for delivery to, of Carlisle Castle from the late Governor, 1541. 32,646, f. 266.
- News from, as Deputy-Warden of the Marches, 1542. 32,648, f. 97.
- List of men to burn and waste with fire and sword all Liddisdale, 1543. *Signed.* 32,652, f. 86.
- Exploits done by, in Scotland, 1543, 1544. 32,652, f. 128; 32,655, f. 175.
- Correspondence with Henry VIII., 1541-1544. *Signed.* 32,646, ff. 162, 231, 263; 32,648, f. 164; 32,651, f. 194; 32,654, f. 104.
- Correspondence with the Privy Council, 1541-1544. *Signed.* 32,646, ff. 220, 222, 255, 274; 32,647, f. 31; 32,652, f. 261; 32,656, f. 10.
- Letter to Lord Rutland, 1542. 32,647, f. 203.
- Letter to the Duke of Norfolk and his colleagues, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 32.
- Letters to Lord Hertford, 1542, 1544. 32,091, ff. 124, 127; 32,654, f. 21.
- Letters to the Council of the North, 1543. 32,649, f. 200; 32,650, f. 8.
- Letters to Lord Parr, 1543. *Signed.* 32,652, ff. 85, 189.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Suffolk, 1543-1544. *Signed.* 32,650, f. 4; 32,652, f. 189; 32,653, ff. 4, 6, 99, 153, 248, 286, 288.
- Letter to the Bishop of Durham and to Sir A. Browne, 1543. *Signed.* 32,652, f. 189.
- Letter to R. Maxwell, 1543. *Copy.* 32,653, f. 8.
- Wharton** (Sir Thomas), *afterw. 1st Baron Wharton; Warden of the English West Marches, and Governor of Carlisle Castle (Continued)*. Letter to Lord Glencairne, 1544. *Draft.* 32,655, f. 20.
- Letter to Sir T. Wriothesley, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, f. 142.
- Correspondence with Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,655, ff. 111, 203.
- Letter to, from Sir G. Douglas, 1544. 32,654, f. 215.
- Letter to, from Lord Angus, 1544. 32,655, f. 55.
- Whatcote**, *co. Warw.* Sepulchral brass of W. Auldington, parson, 1511 (?). 32,490, AA. 38.
- Whatley** (George), *Agent to the Levant Company at Marseilles*. Petition and letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745, 1749. 32,704, f. 442; 32,819, f. 254; 33,054, ff. 225, 227.
- Wheathampstead**, *co. Hertf.* Deeds relating to, *temp.* Edw. I. - 1468. p. 312.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450, 1520. 32,490, x. 13, oo. 21.
- Views, *etc.*, of, 19th cent. 32,352, ff. 177-182.
- Wheathampstead Manor**, *co. Hertf.* Grant of, 1445. *Add Ch.* 27,334.
- Wheatley** (Benjamin). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1747. 32,992, f. 352.
- Wheatley** (Joan). Sepulchral brass at Orford, 1605. 32,484, f. 111.
- Wheeler** (Thomas). Letters to T. Hewytt, *etc.*, [1670], 1680. *Eg.* 2649, f. 288; *Eg.* 2650, f. 107.
- Wheeler** (William). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 52.
- Wheler** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Handborough, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, yr. 11.
- Whetenhall** (Charles), *of Bermuda*. Letter to D. Finch, 1675. *Eg.* 2650, f. 27.
- Whewell** (William), *D.D.; Master of Trinity College, Cambridge*. Letter to Sir R. I. Murchison, 1830. 32,441, f. 131.
- Whichcot** (Thomas), *M.P. for co. Lincoln*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739-1762. 32,692, f. 182; 32,695, f. 14; 32,715, f. 101; 32,724, f. 411; 32,725, f. 71; 32,865, f. 456; 32,908, f. 158; 32,913, f. 499; 32,916, f. 306; 32,930, f. 122; 32,939, f. 21.

- Whichford**, *co. Warw.* Sepulchral brass of N. Asheton, rector, 1582. 32,490, v. 52.
- Whilton** *al. Wilton* (Capt. Edward). Bonds and power of attorney to the Auditor-General of Ireland, 1656. 32,118, ff. 359-363.
- Whipple** (Joseph), *of Rhode Island*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,859, f. 235.
- Whiskersheels**, *in Redesdale, co. Northumberland*. Deed relating to, 1345. *Eg. Ch.* 567.
- Whisson** (Stephen). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,942, f. 322.
- Whissonsett**, *co. Norf.* Sepulchral brasses, 1484, *circ.* 1485. 32,490, n. 32, o. 47.
- Whiston** (George). Letter to Dr. Shaw, 1748. 32,716, f. 238.
- Whiston** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,903, f. 182.
- Whiston** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 129.
- Whiston** (William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,718, f. 76.
- Whitaker** (Benjamin), *Judge of the Admiralty, Carolina*. Letters in favour of, 1735. *Copies.* 32,690, f. 87.
- Whitaker** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, f. 209.
- Whitbourne Manor**, *co. Hereford*. *Compotus*, 1506. *Add. Roll* 27,311.
- Whitbread** (—), *Brewer*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 135.
- Whitbread** (Samuel), *of Essenden*. Portrait, 19th cent. 32,349, f. 84.
- Whitby**, *co. York*. Certificate of the Bailiff and Burgesses to Lord Shrewsbury for setting forth of ships of war, [1644]. 32,656, f. 54.
- *Bailiff. v. Coniers* (George).
- *Burgesses.*
- *v. Browne* (Richard).
- *Wilsonne* (Matthew).
- Whitchurch**, *co. Denb.* Sepulchral brass of R. Middleton, 1575. 32,489, n. 3, 4; 32,490, pp. 18.
- Whitchurch**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1420, 145—. 32,490, g. 48, o. 12.
- Whitchurch**, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass of the family of Brooke, 1603. 32,490, *ERR.* 5.
- White** (Ignatius), *of Dublin, Marquis d'Albyville; Ambassador to the States General*. Letters to James II., 1688. 32,005, ff. 251, 255, 261.
- White** (J—), *of Ashling*. Letter to J. Page, 1758. 32,885, f. 451.
- White** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Hambledon, 1497. 32,490, w. 38.
- White** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Southwick, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, *FF.* 23.
- White** (John), *of Southwark*. Assignment to, of a lease in Southwark, 1582. *Eg.* 2623, f. 13.
- White** (John). Song, late 17th cent. 32,234, f. 34.
- White** (John), *M.P. for E. Bedford*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1767. 32,689, f. 497; 32,690, f. 408; 32,691, ff. 315, 368, 488; 32,696, ff. 322, 345, 494; 32,697, f. 5; 32,698, ff. 407, 409; 32,699, f. 134; 32,703, f. 117; 32,705, f. 205; 32,711, ff. 295, 423, 503, 572; 32,719, f. 324; 32,725, ff. 467, 493, 526, 534; 32,732, ff. 487, 550; 32,733, f. 319; 32,734, f. 271; 32,736, f. 115; 32,856, f. 421; 32,857, f. 95; 32,860, ff. 50, 82, 330; 32,861, f. 206; 32,864, f. 62; 32,866, f. 123; 32,868, ff. 32, 483, 523; 32,872, ff. 19, 226; 32,873, ff. 305, 345, 406, 556; 32,876, f. 479; 32,878, f. 426; 32,879, ff. 5, 74; 32,882, ff. 43, 95, 237, 287, 289, 328, 398; 32,883, f. 19; 32,894, f. 149; 32,901, f. 210; 32,902, ff. 20, 34, 60, 196; 32,904, ff. 184, 219; 32,910, f. 290; 32,913, f. 390; 32,918, f. 344; 32,921, ff. 59, 186; 32,924, ff. 277, 450; 32,928, f. 367; 32,929, ff. 162, 210, 409; 32,930, f. 22; 32,938, ff. 266, 298, 373; 32,939, ff. 161, 269, 376; 32,940, ff. 70, 188; 32,944, ff. 103, 149, 340; 32,945, ff. 172, 209, 217; 32,946, f. 27; 32,948, ff. 291, 369; 32,949, ff. 399, 441; 32,951, ff. 9, 168, 259; 32,952, f. 250; 32,953, f. 9; 32,959, f. 292, 339; 32,960, ff. 17, 137; 32,962, f. 121; 32,964, ff. 165, 269, 363; 32,966, f. 455; 32,969, f. 345; 32,972, ff. 37, 114, 126, 249; 32,973, f. 68, 74; 32,974, ff. 249, 360; 32,975, ff. 152, 521; 32,976, ff. 69, 127, 191, 223, 333, 336, 364, 381, 383, 387; 32,977, ff. 39, 72, 133, 169, 211, 250, 262, 403; 32,978, ff. 80, 164, 396, 478; 32,979, f. 172; 32,980, ff. 16, 217, 238, 240, 276, 428, 432; 32,981, ff. 241, 258, 325; 32,982, ff. 307, 338; 32,983, ff. 74-112, 264; 32,984, ff. 201, 329.

- Whitfield** (John) (*Continued*). Letter to Sir W. Gage, *n.d.* 32,992, f. 353.
- Whitfield, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 1843. 32,375, f. 55.
- Whitgift** (John), *Bishop of Worcester and Archbishop of Canterbury*. Form of submission devised by, for Archbishop Grindal, 1581. 32,092, f. 22.
- Order to him to raise levies for the Low Countries, 1586. 32,092, f. 54.
- Orders to him for prayer against the Spanish Armada, *etc.*, 1588-1592. 32,092, ff. 102, 104, 136, 141.
- Order for an admission to St. John's Hospital, Canterbury, 1591. 32,311, f. 225.
- Correspondence with the Archbishop of St. Andrew's, 1583-1592. *Copies.* 32,092, ff. 75 b-76 b, 79 b.
- Letter to Lord Hertford, 1585. 32,092, f. 52.
- Letter to, from Dean Fletcher, 1586. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 88 b.
- Letter to, from F. Junius, 1590. *Lat. Copy.* 32,092, f. 122.
- Letters to, from Lord Burghley, on recusants, 1592. 32,092, ff. 138, 139.
- Whithead** (John), *Mayor of Coventry*. Sepulchral brass of him and family, *circ.* 1600. 32,490, FFF. 6.
- Whithorne** (Conway), *Registrar of the Charter House*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744, 1745. 32,703, f. 253; 32,704, f. 220.
- Letter to —, 1747. 32,711, f. 152.
- Letter to J. Larpent, 1747. 32,713, f. 344.
- Whiting** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Kentisbeare, 1530. 32,485, B. 2.
- Whitlaw, co. Edinburgh.** Surrender of land in, 1567. *Add. Ch.* 27,359.
- Whitmarsh** (John). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1871. 33,206, f. 202.
- Whitmore** (Sir Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, f. 324.
- Whitmore** (Gen. William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,860, f. 317.
- Letter to Lord Powis, 1762. 32,935, f. 185.
- Letter to Lord —, 1762, 32,936, f. 152.
- Whitmore** (Gen. William) (*Continued*). Memorandum from, relating to the locality of his regiment, *circ.* 1759. 33,056, f. 393.
- Whitnash, co. Warw.** Sepulchral brasses, 1504, 1532. 32,489, HH. 3; 32,490, z. 47, yy. 15.
- Whitney** (James), *Highwayman*. Portrait and farewell verses, 18th cent. 32,352, ff. 88, 39.
- Whitstable, co. Kent.** Views and drawings, 18th-19th centt. 32,375, ff. 1-5.
- Whittingham**, (William), *Dean of Durham*. Proceedings for examining the validity of the holy orders of, 1578. 33,207, ff. 9-15.
- Whittington, co. Glouc.** Sepulchral brass of R. Coton and wife, 1560. 32,490, LL. 3.
- Whittington** (Rev. John). Letters to J. Roberts, 1760, 1761. 32,916, f. 354; 32,917, f. 246.
- Whittlewood Forest, cos. Northt. and Bucks.** Letter of J. Wake, on the state of, 1571. 32,091, f. 254.
- View, 1721. 32,467, f. 261.
- Whitty** (Jerem<sup>s</sup>). Letter to —, 1797. *Copy.* 33,103, f. 5.
- Whitworth** (Charles), *Baron Whitworth*. Correspondence with H. Walpole, 1724. 32,740, ff. 279, 283, 334, 489.
- Whitworth** (Sir Charles), *M.P. for Minehead*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1760. 32,720, f. 201; 32,724, f. 240; 32,732, f. 626; 32,733, f. 87; 32,735, f. 38; 32,856, f. 444; 32,860, f. 436; 32,868, ff. 515, 597; 32,871, f. 29; 32,873, f. 273; 32,877, ff. 462, 486; 32,878, f. 81; 32,882, ff. 56, 239; 32,891, f. 118; 32,892, ff. 3, 221; 32,898, f. 114; 32,901, f. 399; 32,902, f. 270; 32,908, f. 412; 32,910, f. 198; 32,911, f. 17; 32,914, f. 23.
- Whitworth** (Charles), *Baron, afterw. Earl, Whitworth*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,107, f. 175.
- Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 41.
- Whitworth** (Francis), *Secretary to the Island of Barbados*. Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, *circ.* 1728. 33,057, f. 501.
- Whityngton** (John), *Yeoman of the Household*. Order for his payment, *circ.* 1505. *Eg.* 2603, f. 3.



- Whyte** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Shottisham, 1528. 32,490, dd. 35.
- Whyte** (Richard), *Major of the Tower of London*. Memorial to George II., circ. 1739-1745. 33,057, f. 503.
- Whyte** (Robert). Sepulchral brass at South Warnborough, 1513. 32,490, ff. 12.
- Whyte** (Dr. Robert). Music: in nomines, 16th cent. 32,377, ff. 11, 13 b, 16 b.
- Whyte** (Thomas), *LL.D.; Chancellor of Salisbury*. Sepulchral brass, 1588. 32,489, ll. 3.
- Whytton** (John), *Rector of Wodeaton [? Wootton, co. Oxon]*. Sepulchral brass at Oxford, circ. 1420. 32,490, a. 25.
- Wich** (Sir Cyril), *Bart.; Resident at Hamburg*. Letter to Lord Townshend, 1730. *Copy*. 32,766, f. 313.
- Letter to T. Robinson, 1733. *Extract*. 32,781, f. 405.
- Correspondence with Lord Harrington, 1732, 1733. *Extracts*. 32,781, ff. 379, 383, 387, 399, 401, 407.
- Letter to —, 1749. *Fr*. 32,818, f. 186.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 254.
- Memorandum for re-appointment as British Minister at Hamburg, 1748. 33,054, f. 364.
- Petition for pension or diplomatic employment, circ. 1753. 33,055, f. 74.
- Wich** (John), *Envoy to Hamburg*. Letters to H. Watkins and A. Cardonnel, 1705-1712. 33,273, ff. 15-22, 119, 129, 160, 177.
- Wick**, *co. Wilts*. Claim of the rector of Preshute to the tithes of, 1440. *Lat. Copy*. 32,324, f. 3.
- Wick Manor**, *co. Worc*. Manorial rolls, 1606-1611. *Add. Rolls* 28,241-28,244.
- Wicken**, *co. Cambr*. Sepulchral brass of M. Peyton, 1414. 32,490, p. 7.
- Wicker** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733. 32,688, f. 154.
- Wicker** (John). Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1745-1762. 32,704, f. 502; 32,861, ff. 43, 80; 32,866, ff. 127, 249, 399, 405; 32,881, ff. 49, 70, 402; 32,892, f. 400; 32,908, ff. 58, 154; 32,909, ff. 380, 394; 32,938, f. 413; 32,940, ff. 120, 162; 32,941, ff. 74, 76.
- Wickham**, *co. Southt*. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,284.
- Wickham**, *East, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass of W. Payn and wives, 1569. 32,490, xx. 8.
- Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,375, ff. 7-13.
- Wickham**, *West, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brasses, 1407, 1515. 32,490, d. 5, z. 17.
- Views and drawings of the church, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,375, ff. 14-35.
- Wickham Skeith**, *co. Suff*. Sepulchral brass, circ. 1530. 32,483, f. 38.
- Wickham** (William), *afterw. Chief Secretary for Ireland*. Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1801. *Extract*. 33,107, f. 1.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802-1803. 33,109, ff. 21, 119; 33,111, ff. 24, 30, 354.
- Wickhambreux**, *co. Kent*. View of the church, 1847. 32,375, d. 6.
- Wickhambrook**, *co. Suff*. Sepulchral brasses, 1597. 32,484, ff. 153, 154.
- Wicking** (Stephen). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,967, f. 313.
- Wickins** (R—). Letter to Hon. T. Townsend, 1740. 32,694, f. 556.
- Wickliff** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,733, f. 34.
- Wiclif** (Ralph). Sepulchral brass at Wycliffe, 1607. 32,481, w. 9; 32,490, fff. 15.
- Widdowson** (Rev. G—). Letter to S. Burt, 1741. 32,698, f. 193.
- Widdrington** (Sir Thomas), *Speaker of the House of Commons*. Letter to, from Gen. Monck (?), 1658. *Draft*. *Eg*. 2618, f. 55.
- Widdrington** (William), *2nd Baron Widdrington*. Report on his pay as Governor of Berwick, 1662. *Eg*. 2618, f. 103.
- Widcombe-in-the-Moor**, *co. Devon*. Deeds relating to, 1283, 1361. *Add. Ch*. 28,710; 28,773.
- Widiall**, *co. Hertf*. Sepulchral brass of M. Plumb, 1575. 32,490, ll. 20.
- Widley**, *co. Southt*. Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,282.
- Widman**, *Baron von; Imperial Envoy to Bavaria*. Letter to Baron de Reischach, 1751. *Fr. Extract*. 32,827, f. 183.
- Letter to O. Burroughs, 1753. 32,844, f. 281.

- Wieland** *née Schaub* (A— C—). Letter to C. Wetstein, 1758. *Fr.* 32,421, f. 276.
- Wieser** (Franz). Tracings from maps of the 16th cent. 32,451, A.
- Wiggenhall**, *co. Norf.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1450. 32,489, z. 53; 32,490, r. 23.
- Wiggin** (William). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1754. 33,057, f. 505.
- Wigington**, *co. Hertf.* Drawing of the church, 18th cent. 32,352, f. 186.
- Wight**, *Isle of.* Papers relating to garrisons, *etc.*, in, 1648–1673. 33,278, ff. 25, 41–52.
- Discharge for pay of garrisons in, 1649. 33,278, f. 27.
- Inventories of ordnance, *etc.*, in, 1669, 1673. 33,278, ff. 38, 41.
- Deed relating to, 1698. *Add. Ch.* 28,995.
- Wight** (Joseph), *Clerk-Assistant of the House of Lords.* Letter to —, 1742. 32,699, f. 30.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755–1766. 32,860, f. 446; 32,933, f. 356; 32,945, f. 256; 32,947, ff. 251, 321; 32,953, ff. 41, 150; 32,955, f. 245; 32,956, f. 216; 32,972, f. 310; 32,974, f. 125.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1762. 32,945, f. 211.
- Wightman** (*Maj.-Gen.* Joseph). Letters to H. Watkins and others, 1713, 1714. 33,273, ff. 188, 198, 259, 263, 265–270.
- Wightman** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Harrow, 1680. 32,490, cc. 26.
- Wightwick** (George). Letter to Dr. Macro, 1734. 32,556, f. 215.
- Wignel Guys**, *co. Northt. (?)* View, 18th cent. 32,467, f. 262.
- Wilberforce** (William). Notes on his life, by J. Mitford, 1856. 32,575, f. 257.
- Letter to the 1st Earl of Chichester, *n.d.* 33,089, f. 196.
- Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 294.
- Wilbraham**, *Little*, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass of W. Blakwey, rector, 1521. 32,490, z. 30.
- Wilbraham** (E—). Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 64.
- Wilbraham** (Roger), *F.R.S.* Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 83.
- Wilbraham** (Thomas). Letter to Sir T. Pelham, 1644. 33,084, f. 57.
- Wilburton**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brasses, 1477, 1516. 32,481, c. 31, 32; 32,490, n. 21, qq. 14, ww. 21.
- Wilby**, *co. Northt.* Drawing of the church, 1721. 32,467, f. 263.
- Wilby**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1480–1737. 32,483, ff. 19–21, 214–218; 32,490, vv. 33.
- Wilby** (Elizabeth). Presented, in 1886. *Add.* 32,645, A.
- Wilcocks** (Joseph), *afterw. Bishop successively of Gloucester and Rochester.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1721. 32,556, f. 149.
- Letter to — Pelham, 1740. 32,695, f. 10.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744–1752. 32,703, ff. 83, 135; 32,704, f. 227; 32,725, f. 514; 32,730, f. 305.
- Correspondence with Hon. W. Finch, 1744. 32,703, ff. 378, 380.
- Letter to the Lord Chancellor, 1753. 32,733, f. 270.
- Wilcox** (John), *Master of Clare Hall, Cambridge, and Vice-Chancellor.* Letters to Dr. Squire, 1752. 32,727, f. 250; 32,728, f. 99; 32,730, f. 7.
- Wildeshausen**, *in Hanover.* Letter from, 1758. 32,878, f. 22.
- Wilding** (James). Petition to A. Stone, 1747. 32,712, f. 137.
- Wildman** (Lucy). Letter to J. Ke-dall, 1655. *Eg.* 2648, f. 258.
- Wildman** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,965, f. 301.
- Wilkes** (John), *M.P. for Middlesex.* Claims for expenses against Sir C. Frederick, 1760–1768. 33,124, f. 6.
- Warrant for arrest of, 1763. *Copy.* 32,948, f. 194.
- Minutes of proceedings against, in Court of King's Bench, 1768. 33,053, f. 317.
- Wilkesby** (William de). Cast of seal, 13th cent. *LII.* 8.
- Wilkin** (Ann), *widow of T. Wilkin, Treasury Clerk.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 132.
- Wilkins** (David), *D.D.; Rector of Hadleigh; Archdeacon of Suffolk, &c.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1733. 32,415, f. 239.
- Letter to Dr. Macro, 1735. 32,556, f. 211.

- Wilkins** (John), *Bishop of Chester*. Cast of seal, 1668-1672. LIV. 3.
- Wilkinson** (—), *Envoy to Sweden*. Abstract of his relation, 1753. 32,845, f. 436.
- News from Stockholm, 1754. Copy. 32,851, f. 22.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1754. Fr. Copy. 32,849, f. 91.
- Letter to him, 1754. Cypher. 32,851, f. 382.
- Wilkinson** (Andrew), *M.P. for Aldborough, co. York*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1734-1768. 32,689, ff. 172, 184, 485; 32,690, f. 1; 32,696, ff. 418, 482; 32,697, ff. 48, 448; 32,699, f. 513; 32,711, f. 548; 32,712, ff. 9, 40; 32,719, f. 40; 32,720, ff. 241, 333; 32,732, ff. 236, 282, 286, 313; 32,733, ff. 106, 142; 32,868, f. 511; 32,870, ff. 48, 83; 32,884, f. 212; 32,930, f. 124; 32,933, f. 191; 32,945, f. 231; 32,947, f. 307; 32,965, ff. 97, 189; 32,968, f. 262; 32,969, f. 145; 32,972, ff. 159, 182, 353; 32,974, f. 253; 32,982, ff. 154, 229, 268; 32,983, f. 115; 32,989, f. 212; 33,068, f. 324; 33,069, f. 19.
- Appointment as Keeper of the Ordnance Stores, 1765. 33,056, f. 110.
- Wilkinson** (Charles), *Bailiff of Boroughbridge*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1767. 32,853, ff. 135, 299; 32,982, f. 270.
- Wilkinson** (J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,881, f. 135.
- Wilkinson** (John), *Minister of the Savoy*. Petition to the Lord Chancellor, circ. 1756. 33,055, f. 189.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1756. 32,863, f. 69.
- Wilkinson** (John), *of Chesterfield*. Letter to the Duke of Devonshire, 1763. 32,949, f. 272.
- Wilkinson** (Thomas), *late Deputy-Clerk of the Peace for co. Middlesex*. Petition for admission to the Charterhouse, circ. 1756. 33,055, f. 191.
- Wilkinson** (Capt. William). Letter to C. Delafaye, 1732. 32,779, f. 356.
- Wilks** (Edward), *Storekeeper of Ordnance at Faversham*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783. 33,116, f. 126.
- Wilks** (Francis), *London Agent for Massachusetts Bay Province*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,696, f. 109.
- Wilks** (G—), *of Hythe*. Presented, in 1887, *Seal LXXVII. 9*.
- Wilks** (Judith), *Midwife to Queen Mary of Modena*. Confession, and flight into France, 1689. *Printed*. 32,095, f. 345.
- Wilks** (Robert), *Actor*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1720. 32,685, f. 51.
- Injunction to, from Sir R. Steele, 1720. 32,685, f. 29.
- Wilkinson** (Thomas), *Prebendary of St. Wulfran of Ripon; Rector of Harrow-on-the-Hill and of Orpington*. Sepulchral brass at Orpington, 1511. 32,369, ff. 72, 73; 32,490, x. 12.
- Willardsey** (Robert), *Vicar of St. Nicholas, Warwick*. Sepulchral brass, 1425. 32,490, x. 20.
- Willenhall**, *co. Stafford*. Deed relating to, 1417. *Add. Ch.* 27,654.
- Willes** (Edward), *Dean of Lincoln, afterwards Bishop successively of St. David's and Bath and Wells*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 208.
- Letter to —, 1742. 32,689, f. 392.
- Letter to C. Wetstein, 1751. 32,419, f. 334.
- Willes** (Edward), *Decipherer in the Secretary of State's Office*. Letters to H. V. Jones, 1752. 32,728, f. 445; 32,729, ff. 99, 155, 281, 416.
- Willes** (Sir John), *Chief Justice of the Common Pleas*. Letter to —, 1740. 32,693, f. 272.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740-1761. 32,693, ff. 456, 466; 32,695, f. 495; 32,703, f. 75; 32,705, ff. 14, 16; 32,706, f. 51; 32,707, ff. 53, 472; 32,709, f. 216; 32,730, ff. 321, 323; 32,853, ff. 102, 141; 32,860, f. 134; 32,861, f. 92; 32,867, ff. 1, 94, 97, 149; 32,869, ff. 149, 161; 32,870, ff. 91, 451; 32,871, ff. 103, 387; 32,878, ff. 316, 358; 32,879, f. 433; 32,884, f. 86; 32,885, f. 106; 32,923, ff. 333, 335, 345; 32,925, f. 290.
- Willesborough**, *co. Kent*. Grants in, 1346-1428. *Add. Ch.* 27,450-27,452.
- Views of the church, etc., 15th cent. 32,375, ff. 36-40.
- Willesden**, *co. Middl.* Sepulchral brasses, 1505(?)—1609. 32,490, z. 23, cc. 31, HH. 5, AAA. 10.

- Willet** (Andrew), *D.D.*; *Minister of Barley, co. Hertf.* Sepulchral brass, 1621. 32,490, zz. 12.
- William I. - IV., of England. v. England.**
- William, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel. v. Hesse-Cassel, Landgraves of.**
- William I., IV., V., Princes of Orange. v. Orange, Princes of.**
- William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland. v. Cumberland, William Augustus, Duke of.**
- William Charles Henry Friso, Prince of Orange. v. Orange, Princes of.**
- William —ermager, Knt.** Cast of seal, 14th cent. LXXV. 78.
- William Frederic, Prince of Orange, afterw. William I., of Holland. v. Orange, Princes of.**
- William Frederic, Elector of Brandenburg. v. Brandenburg.**
- William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, son of Frederic, Prince of Wales. v. Gloucester, William Henry, Duke of.**
- William Henry, Prince of Orange. v. Orange, Princes of.**
- Williams** (Sir Charles Hanbury), *Ambassador to Saxony, Prussia, and Russia.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747 - 1758. 32,710, f. 150; 32,717, f. 571; 32,724, f. 91; 32,733, ff. 200, 325, 390, 419; 32,736, ff. 162, 417; 32,811, f. 333; 32,812, ff. 217, 261; 32,822, ff. 153, 225, 237; 32,823, f. 273; 32,826, f. 152; 32,827, f. 193; 32,828, ff. 1, 26, 140, 244, 248, 306; 32,829, ff. 101, 119, 187, 192, 210, 256, 262, 290, 294, 304; 32,830, ff. 41, 75, 87, 125, 128, 252; 32,831, f. 200; 32,834, f. 212; 32,835, ff. 233, 306; 32,836, ff. 61, 196, 233, 391; 32,837, ff. 272, 272 b, 276, 278; 32,838, ff. 74, 284, 335; 32,839, ff. 175, 196, 310; 32,841, f. 382; 32,842, ff. 231, 262; 32,843, ff. 28, 187; 32,845, ff. 69, 207; 32,854, ff. 97, 198; 32,858, f. 102; 32,863, f. 25; 32,877, f. 277; 32,886, f. 169.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,811, f. 335.
- Letter to — Fox, 1748. 32,811, f. 372.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1752. 32,833, f. 260; 32,839, f. 169.
- Correspondence with Lord Haldernesse, 1754-1756. *Copies.* 32,850, ff. 293, 321, 341, 354, 390, 404; 32,851, ff. 11, 27, 62, 90, 94, 98, 102; 32,852, ff. 497, 540, 625; 32,853, ff. 242, 374, 468, 501; 32,858, f. 12; 32,898, f. 129.
- Letter to J. West, 1758. 32,886, f. 171.
- Declaration to Count von Brühl, 1751. 32,830, f. 101.
- Williams** (Sir Daniel), *Police-Magistrate.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 215.
- Plan for establishing patrols in and near London, 1802. 33,110, f. 217.
- Williams** (David), *of the Custom House.* Recommendation of, for preferment, 1755. 32,857, f. 107.
- Williams** (Edward), *Secretary to the Duke of Grafton.* Letter to —, 1753. 32,733, f. 160.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,868, ff. 219, 240.
- Williams** (Maj. Griffith), *R.A.* Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester and the Board of Ordnance, 1781-1783. 33,116, ff. 11, 130, 139.
- Williams** (Sir Hugh), *8th Bart., of Penrhyn.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,918, f. 392.
- Williams** (Sir Hutchins), *1st Bart., of Clapton.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1740 - 1756. 32,694, f. 389; 32,697, f. 50; 32,698, ff. 216, 231; 32,732, f. 475; 32,868, f. 468.
- Williams** (John), *Bishop of Lincoln; Lord Keeper.* Speech on taking his seat in court, 1621. *Eg.* 2651, f. 38.
- Censure on, by the Privy Council, in 1637. 32,056.
- Williams** (John), *Publisher of the North Briton.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,967, f. 14.
- Williams** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Burghfield, 1568. 32,490, EE. 21.
- Williams** (Peckham). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,913, f. 369.
- Williams** (Peere), *Clerk of the Extracts in the Court of Exchequer.* Exceptions to the Bill touching recusants, 1654-1658. 32,093, f. 394.
- Williams** (Philip). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Matherne, 1590. 32,450, xx. 29.
- Williams** (Philip), *? Rector of Starston and of Barrow.* Letter to Dr. Macro, 1745. 32,557, f. 92.

- Williams** (Rice), *Rector of Weston, co. Stafford*. Letters, 1761. 32,330, *passim*.
- Williams** (Roger), *the Puritan*. Letters to Lady Barrington, 1629. *Eg.* 2643, ff. 1, 3.
- Williams** (Thomas), *Speaker of the House of Commons*. Sepulchral brass at Harford, 1566. 32,490, ff. 55.
- Williams** (Rev. Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 152.
- Williams** (Thomas), *Apothecary*. Patent for an invention, 1765. 33,056, f. 141.
- Williams** (William), *Excise Officer*. Petition to the Hon. T. Pelham, *circ.* 1701. 33,057, f. 507.
- Williams** (Sir William Peere), *2nd Bart., of Clapton; M.P. for Shoreham*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1761. 32,886, f. 490; 32,893, ff. 217, 360, 401; 32,918, f. 273; 32,920, ff. 137, 274.
- Williamson** (Gen. Adam), *Deputy-Governor of the Tower*. Letters to A. Stone, 1746, 1747. 32,709, f. 102; 32,711, f. 86.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,713, f. 371.
- Memorial to George II., *circ.* 1739–1745. 33,057, f. 509.
- Williamson** (Adam). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 185.
- Williamson** (Mrs. E.—). Letters to —, 1747. 32,713, ff. 418, 462.
- Williamson** (Francis). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 208.
- Williamson** (Sir Joseph), *Secretary of State*. Letter to, from L. Hyde, 1679. *Copy.* 32,095, f. 148.
- Williamson** (Ralph), *Comptroller of Customs at Newcastle*. Complaints against, *temp.* Will. III. 33,054, f. 19.
- Memorial respecting a pension to — Tonstall, *temp.* Will. III. 33,056, f. 384.
- Willian, co. Hertf.** Deeds relating to, *temp.* Hen. III.—1317. p. 312.
- Sepulchral brass of R. Goldon, vicar, 1446. 32,490, g. 46.
- Willingale Doe, co. Essex.** Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1460–1613. 32,490, o. 30, LL. 19, AAA. 14.
- Willingale-Spain, co. Essex.** Deed relating to, *temp.* Hen. II. *Add. Ch.* 28,347.
- Willington, co. Suss.** Sepulchral brass of J. Parker, 1558. 32,490, dd. 24.
- Willis** (—). Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1765. 33,069, f. 296.
- Willis** (Browne), *LL.D.; F.S.A.* Biographical notice of, 1760. *Printed.* 32,557, f. 210.
- Willis** (John). “The Arte of Stenographie,” early 17th cent. 32,658.
- Willis** (Richard), *Bishop of Winchester*. Warrant of appointment as Clerk of the Closet, 1723. 33,054, f. 85.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1734. 32,689, f. 196.
- Willmott** (William). Sepulchral brass at Wantage, 1619. 32,490, FFF. 25.
- Willoughbie** (Sir Hugh), *Captain of Louth Castle, co. Berwick*. Account of victuals delivered to, for the said fortress, 1548. 32,657, f. 30.
- Willoughbie** (John), *Doctor in Physic*. Petition to Qu. Elizabeth for Hampsthwaite manor and rectory, *n.d.* 32,091, f. 166.
- Willoughby** (Sir Christopher), *1st Bart.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801. 33,108, f. 466.
- Willoughby** (Sir Francis), *Governor of Dublin Castle*. Petition for a grant of lands in Leinster, [1642]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 216.
- Willoughby** (Francis), *Baron Willoughby, of Parham*. Letter to Col. Cromwell, 1643. *Copy.* *Eg.* 2647, f. 120.
- Willoughby** (Francis), *2nd Baron Middleton*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746. 32,707, f. 431; 32,708, ff. 11, 46.
- Letters to J. S. Charlton, 1747. 32,710, f. 27; 32,992, f. 284.
- Willoughby** (Francis), *3rd Baron Middleton*. Letter to J. S. Charlton, 1758. 32,882, f. 326.
- Willoughby** (H—), *Commanding at Pendennis Castle*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1737. 32,690, f. 439.
- Willoughby** (Henry), *6th Baron Middleton*. Letter to the secretary of the late Sir J. Banks, 1821. 32,440, f. 305.
- Willoughby** (Margery de), *wife of Robert, 4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby*. Sepulchral brass at Spilsby, 1391, 32,490, c. 46.

- Willoughby** (Matilda), wife of Sir Robert Willoughby. Sepulchral brass at Tattershall, 1497. 32,490, c. 52.
- Willoughby** (Sir Robert). Sepulchral brass, apparently of him and wife, at Wollaton, circ. 1470. 32,490, n. 20.
- Willoughby** (Robert), 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke. Order of his burial, 1502. *Eg.* 2642, f. 180 b.
- Rubbings from his tomb at Callington, 1502. 32,489, f. 12.
- Willoughby** (Hon. Thomas), afterw. 4th Baron Middleton. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1762. 32,920, f. 377; 32,945, ff. 145, 149, 155.
- Willoughby** (William), 5th Baron Willoughby de Eresby. Sepulchral brass, apparently of him and wife, at Spilsby, circ. 1410. 32,490, L. 18.
- Willoughby de Broke, Barons.**  
v. Verney (Richard).  
Willoughby.
- Wills.** Family of Pelham, 1450–19th cent. 33,137–33,140, *passim*; *Add. Ch.* 29,478–29,503.
- Abstracts of Wills in the archdeaconry of Richmond, co. York, 1670. 32,115.
- Extracts of Wills, temp. Hen. VI. –1731, proved in the Commissary's Court for Canterbury, 18th cent. 32,660–32,663.
- Wills of Individuals, to A.D. 1700.** Richard fil. Roberti, rector of Ennishag, 1267. *Eg. Ch.* 528.
- N. de Barenton, temp. Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 28,493.
- I. Russell *al.* Chyrchehay, of Frome, 1361. *Add. Ch.* 28,766.
- J. Robynson, of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, 1455. *Add. Ch.* 32,779.
- J. Harryse, of Battlesden, 1484. *Add. Ch.* 27,139.
- W. Millison, of Wicklewold, 1510. 32,624, f. 145.
- R. Smith, of Baumber, 1520. *Add. Ch.* 32,796.
- Sir J. Brokett, of Bishop's Hatfield, 1556. *Add. Ch.* 28,953.
- Queen Mary, 1558. *Copy.* 32,091, f. 152.
- Sir T. Walsingham, of Chislehurst, 1583. 33,051, f. 40.
- R. Sydney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, 1659–1674. 32,683, ff. 55, 73, 80, 95.
- Wills of Individuals (Continued).** W. Waddop, of Elstow, 1661. *Add. Ch.* 28,969.
- R. Phillips, of Wispington, 1668. *Add. Ch.* 32,853; 32,854.
- H. Sydney, Earl of Romney, 1678. *Draft.* 32,683, f. 105.
- P. Sydney, 3rd Earl of Leicester, 1685. 32,683, f. 120.
- M. Bush, of Bishop's Stortford, 1695. *Add. Ch.* 27,088.
- Wills** (James), of Jamaica. Letter to R. Brown, 1821. 32,440, f. 302.
- Willyams** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Ilarford, 1566. 32,489, n. 20–23.
- Willys** (Nathanael), D.D., of Trinity College, Cambridge. Letter to J. Kendall, 1662. *Eg.* 2649, f. 35.
- Wilmington, co. Kent.** Views of the church, 19th cent. 32,375, ff. 41–43.
- Wilmington, Earl of.** v. Compton (Spencer).
- Wilmot** (A—). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739–1759. 32,692, f. 219; 32,694, f. 448; 32,697, f. 47; 32,893, f. 337; 32,992, f. 368.
- Wilmot** (Sir Edward), 1st Bart.; Physician to George III. Letter to —, 1747. 32,710, f. 217.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1768. 32,716, f. 311; 32,734, f. 309; 32,735, f. 184; 32,853, ff. 125, 164, 172, 173, 272; 32,856, ff. 235, 344; 32,864, ff. 1, 8, 10, 81; 32,871, f. 143; 32,879, f. 471; 32,880, ff. 1, 31, 146, 283, 309; 32,881, ff. 5, 7, 56; 32,882, f. 253; 32,885, ff. 272, 375, 393, 395, 447; 32,886, ff. 41, 307, 309, 346, 348, 446; 32,894, f. 319; 32,895, f. 222; 32,898, f. 96; 32,906, f. 317; 32,910, ff. 188, 262, 282, 325; 32,925, f. 292; 32,933, ff. 329, 331; 32,944, f. 366; 32,946, f. 54; 32,948, f. 73; 32,952, ff. 118, 160; 32,955, f. 117; 32,956, f. 124; 32,968, ff. 126, 214, 347; 32,977, f. 327; 32,984, f. 179; 33,067, f. 128; 33,068, ff. 43, 87; 33,072, f. 380.
- Letters to Lord Lincoln, 1753. 32,733, ff. 464, 474, 499, 529, 531.
- Wilmot** (Henry), 1st Earl of Rochester. Charles II.'s instructions and letter to him as ambassador to Germany, 1652, 1653. 32,093, ff. 296, 310.
- Speech to the Emperor Ferdinand, 1653. *Lat.* 32,093, f. 297.
- Instructions, as ambassador to Brandenburg, 1654. 32,093, f. 336.

- Wilmot (Henry), 1st Earl of Rochester** (*Continued*). Letter to, from Charles II., for money, *circ.* 1655. *Copy.* 32,093, f. 338.
- Wilmot (Kitty)**. Transcripts of letters of Catharine II. of Russia; 19th cent. 31,911, f. 214.
- Letter to, from Princess Dashkova, 1806. *Fr.* 31,911, f. 254.
- Wilmot (Martha), afterw. Mrs. Bradford**. Memoirs of the Princess Dashkova, transcribed by, 1805–1809. *Fr.* 31,911.
- Letters to, from Princess Dashkova, 1808, 1809. *Fr.* 31,911, ff. 263–303.
- Wilmot (Maj. Montagu)**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740–1752. 32,695, f. 509; 32,702, f. 29; 32,710, f. 240; 32,711, f. 574; 32,713, ff. 269, 487; 32,716, f. 32; 32,727, f. 198.
- Memorial to George II., 1744. 32,702, f. 30.
- Wilmot (Robert)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, f. 607.
- Wilmot (Sir Robert), 1st Bart., of Osmaston**. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1764. 32,877, ff. 311, 352; 32,884, f. 208; 32,937, ff. 107, 134, 136; 32,939, ff. 236, 262, 274, 276, 278, 360; 32,940, ff. 36, 68, 137, 146, 358; 32,941, ff. 3, 42, 62; 32,942, f. 64; 32,944, f. 181; 32,955, f. 144.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1758–1760. 32,878, f. 459; 32,882, f. 385; 32,902, f. 145; 32,903, ff. 276, 340.
- Letter to Lord Hardwicke, 1760. 32,915, f. 248.
- Letter to J. West, 1761. 32,923, f. 211.
- Letters to the 1st Earl of Chester, 1771. 33,089, ff. 202, 210.
- Wilmschurst (Ninyon)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,697, f. 147.
- Wilmslow, co. Chester**. Sepulchral brass of Sir R. del Bothe and wife, 1460. 32,490, n. 6.
- Wilne, co. Derb.** Sepulchral brass of H. Wylloughby and family, 1513. 32,490, ff. 16.
- Wilsford Manor, co. Wilts.** Manorial rolls, 1447, 1504. *Add. Rolls* 27,679; 27,680.
- Wilsha (Henry), Chaplain**. Sepulchral brass at Storrington, 1591. 32,490, x. 56.
- Wilshampstead, co. Bedf.** Sepulchral brass of W. Carbrok, chaplain, *circ.* 1450. 32,490, f. 21.
- Wilson (—)**, of *St. John's College, Cambridge*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,877, f. 200.
- Wilson (Alexander), Provost of Edinburgh**. Proceedings against, relative to the Porteous riots, 1736, 1737. 33,049, ff. 17–117.
- Wilson (Alexander), Professor of Astronomy at Glasgow**. Memorandum respecting the appointment of, 1759. 33,055, f. 229.
- Wilson (Arthur)**. Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 7.
- Wilson (Bernard), Vicar of Newark; Prebendary of Worcester**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1730–1766. 32,687, f. 378; 32,689, f. 439; 32,690, f. 12; 32,704, f. 52; 32,708, ff. 158, 160, 259, 340; 32,719, f. 281; 32,721, f. 381; 32,723, f. 204; 32,888, f. 281; 32,921, ff. 12, 123; 32,974, f. 328.
- Letter to R. Warren, 1761. 32,919, f. 517.
- Wilson (Dr. Christopher), Prebendary of Westminster, afterw. Canon of St. Paul's**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758–1766. 32,881, f. 47; 32,925, f. 157; 32,926, f. 55; 33,069, f. 429.
- Wilson (Daniel)**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742, 1744. 32,699, f. 244; 32,702, ff. 103, 189.
- Wilson (David)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,895, f. 481.
- Wilson (E—)**. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,731, ff. 220, 232, 520.
- Wilson (Edward)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,726, f. 231.
- Wilson (George)**. Letter to Lady Barrington, 1629. *Eg.* 2645, f. 43.
- Wilson (George)**. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,926, f. 41.
- Wilson (James)**. Sepulchral inscription at Ipswich, 1713. 32,484, f. 8.
- Wilson (John)**. Letter to Sir F. Barrington, [1626?]. *Eg.* 2644, f. 264.
- Wilson (Dr. John), of Trinity College, Cambridge**. Letter to T. Townshend, 1750. 32,721, f. 410.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1750. 32,723, f. 157.
- Wilson (John)**. Letter to Dr. Macro, 1751. 32,557, f. 157.
- Wilson (John)**. Certificate in favour of, to the Lords of the Admiralty, 1759. 32,895, f. 438.

- Wilson** (Lucy). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1740. 32,695, f. 499.  
 ——— Petition of, for relief, 1740. 33,054, f. 145.
- Wilson** (Richard), *Recorder of Leeds*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1758. 32,730, f. 393; 32,859, f. 427; 32,863, f. 212; 32,881, f. 155.
- Wilson** (Robert), *Solicitor*. Warrant for payment to, 1652. 32,476, f. 38.
- Wilson** (Robert), *Printer*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1738. 33,052, f. 152.
- Wilson** (Samuel), *Secretary to the Privy Seal Office*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,967, f. 464.  
 ——— Letter to Rev. T. Hurdis, 1766. 32,973, f. 419.
- Wilson** (Sir Thomas), *4th Bart., of Eastbourne*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1733–1754. 32,688, ff. 52, 62; 32,689, f. 162; 32,693, f. 80; 32,700, f. 11; 32,704, f. 257; 32,709, f. 96; 32,710, f. 331; 32,711, f. 485; 32,712, ff. 30, 394; 32,713, ff. 292, 482; 32,718, f. 92; 32,719, ff. 163, 308; 32,726, ff. 130, 336, 413; 32,732, f. 539; 32,735, f. 546.
- Wilson** (Rev. Thomas). Letter to A. Stone, 1740. 32,695, f. 20.
- Wilson** (Lieut. - Gen. Sir Thomas Spencer), *6th Bart.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1746–1767. 32,709, f. 90; 32,719, f. 38; 32,726, ff. 241, 385; 32,732, f. 385; 32,852, f. 410; 32,863, f. 87; 32,868, f. 34; 32,895, f. 22; 32,904, f. 211; 32,910, f. 399; 32,918, f. 53; 32,923, f. 207; 32,979, ff. 373, 395.
- Wilson** (William), *Master of the ship "Pheasant"*. Letter to his wife, 1729. 32,761, f. 21.
- Wilson** (Robert). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,873, f. 492.
- Wilsonne** (Matthew), *Burgess of Whithy*. Certificate to Lord Shrewsbury for setting forth ships of war, [1544]. 32,656, f. 54.
- Wiltling Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Manorial roll, 1365. *Add. Roll* 32,737.
- Wilton**, *co. Wilts*. Sepulchral brass of J. Coffey and wife, 1585. 32,490, RR. 26.
- Wilton** (Capt. Edward). Assignment of land in Dunboyne to, in lieu of arrears of pay, 1656. 33,118, f. 365.  
 v. also Whilton *al.* Wilton (Edward).
- Wilts, County of**. Order to lower the price of corn in, 1597. 32,092, f. 145.  
 ——— Privy Council order on the trainbands in, 1605. 32,092, f. 207.  
 ——— Papers relating to public business in, 1637–1665. 32,324.  
 ——— Letters from the Justices of the Peace to the Duke of Newcastle, 1749. 32,719, f. 313.  
 ——— Accounts of the Duke of Newcastle's estates in, 1754–1774. 33,165.  
 ——— Casts of seals relating to. *pp.* 323, 324.
- Wiltshire and Ormond, Earl of**. v. Boleyn (Thomas).
- Wimbish**, *co. Essex*. Sepulchral brasses, 1347. 32,490, B. 13, 14.
- Wimble** (Capt. J—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 72.
- Wimbleton, Viscount**. v. Cecil (Edward).
- Wimbleton** (Capt. Charles), *R.N.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744. 32,702, f. 394.
- Wimborne**, *co. Dorset*. Sepulchral brass of Ethelred, King of Wessex; *circa*. 1440 and 1600. 32,481, F.; 32,490, T. 1.
- Wimpole**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brasses, 1501–*circa*. 1535. 32,481, C. 33; 32,490, Z. 1, MM. 35, vv. 13.
- Wimsfeld**, *Baron von*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,885, f. 258.
- Wincall** (Thomas). Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 28; *Eg.* 2648, f. 28.
- Winch** (Nathanael John). Letter to R. Brown, 1829. 32,441, f. 93.
- Winchcombe** (Tideman de), *Abbat of Savigny*. Cast of seal, 1391–1392. LXXV. 94.
- Winchelsea**, *co. Suss.* Sepulchral brass, *circa*. 1440. 32,490, T. 6.
- Winchendon, Upper**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Stodeley, vicar, 1515. 32,490, Z. 5.
- Winchendon, Nether**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brasses, *circa*. 1420, 1487. 32,490, O. 13, V. 31.
- Winchester**, *co. Southt.* Extension of duration of the fair at, *circa*. 1155. *Add. Ch.* 28,658.  
 ——— Royal grant to St. Swithin's Priory of Meon-Stoke and Wargrave manors, *circa*. 1155. *Add. Ch.* 28,658.  
 ——— Deed relating to, early 14th cent. *Add. Ch.* 28,665.



**Winchester, co. Southt. (Continued).** Sepulchral brasses at St. Cross Hospital, 1382-1518. 32,489, P.; 32,490, A. 11, H. 39, AA. 49.

— Sepulchral brasses in the College Chapel, 1413-1524. 32,490, D. 27, E. 1, 19, G. 11, 37, H. 42, W. 31, Y. 10, Z. 15, 16, 37.

— Casts of seals of Edw. II. for wools at. LXII. 74, 75.

— Casts of seals of the Cathedral, 1403-1404. LXXV. 80, 81.

— Casts of seals from charters bel. to the Dean and Chapter of. LXXV. 80-94.

**Winchester, See of.** Dispute in the Papal Court relating to the vacancy of, 1262. *Add. Ch.* 28,660.

— Casts of seals relating to. LV. 49-59.

— Seal of the Vicar-General of, 1762. LXXVI. 62.

— *Bishops of.*

v. Andrews (Lancelot).  
Blois (Henry de).  
Fox (Richard).  
Gardiner (Stephen).  
Hoadley (Benjamin).  
Langton (John).  
Lucy (Godfrey de).  
Morley (George).  
North (Brownlow).  
Thomas (John).  
Tomline (George Pretymen).  
Trelawny (Sir Jonathan), *Bart.*  
Willis (Richard).  
Wykeham (William of).

**Winchester, Marquis of.** v. Paulet (Charles).

**Winchester (James).** Appointment as Chaplain in Ordinary in Scotland, 1746. 33,054, f. 264.

**Winchilsea, Earls of.** v. Finch.

**Winckelblech (Theodor).** Letter to C. Wetstein, 1758. *Germ.* 32,421, f. 221.

**Windebank (Sir Francis), Secretary of State.** Letters and papers on negotiations with Spain, 1634, 1635. *Engl. and Span.* 32,093, ff. 57-91.

**Windebank (John).** Petition to the Committee for the Safety of the Kingdom, 1642. *Eg.* 2651, f. 121.

**Winder (William), Consul at Barcelona.** Royal confirmation of appointment of, 1728. *Span. and Engl.* 32,756, ff. 262, 264.

**Windham (Edmond).** Sepulchral brass at St. Decuman's, 1616. 32,490, zz. 31.

**Windham (Sir John).** Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Decuman's, 1671. 32,490, LL. 8.

**Windham (Margery).** Sepulchral brass at Stogumber, 1586. 32,490, NN. 25.

**Windham (Thomas).** Sepulchral brass at Felbrigg, 1599. 32,490, cc. 43.

**Windham (Thomas), of Felbrigg.** Letter to Judith, Lady Barrington, 1634. *Eg.* 2646, f. 69.

**Windham (William), Irish Secretary, afterw. Secretary for War and Colonies.** Letters to Lord Northampton, 1783. 33,100, ff. 196, 198, 204, 208, 212, 215, 219, 246, 248, 262, 285, 290, 314, 473, 522, 524.

— Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1783-1806. 33,100, ff. 252, 302, 312, 531; 33,101, ff. 179, 336; 33,112, f. 200.

**Windsor, co. Berks.** Deed relating to, 1429. *Add. Ch.* 28,841.

— Valuation of the Virgin's image in St. George's Chapel, *temp.* Eliz. *Eg.* 2642, f. 301 b.

— Sepulchral brasses in St. George's Chapel, 1630, 1633. 32,490, AAA. 26, ccc. 30.

— "Misereres" in St. George's Chapel, *circ.* 1872. 32,135, f. 127 b.

— Case of the Dean and Chapter as to right of presentation to a living, *circ.* 1753. 33,055, f. 44.

**Windsor, Old, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1598, 1614. 32,490, TT. 46, DDD. 34.

**Windsor (Thomas), 6th Baron Windsor.** Casts of seal, 1613. LXXVII. 4, 5.

**Windsor-Hickman (Other Louis), 4th Earl of Plymouth.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1767. 32,724, ff. 26, 28, 431; 32,725, f. 269; 32,727, ff. 222, 424; 32,730, f. 249; 32,736, ff. 409, 446; 32,859, ff. 181, 206; 32,861, f. 348; 32,895, f. 266; 32,905, f. 275; 32,911, f. 415; 32,923, f. 349; 32,924, f. 324; 32,937, f. 227; 32,968, ff. 260, 343, 458; 32,977, f. 385; 32,982, ff. 245, 252, 254, 402.

**Wine.** Wine licenses to R. Sheparde, 1555-1558, 1560. 32,091, ff. 151, 178.

— Account of wines imported into Ireland, 1783. 33,118, f. 174.

**Winestead, co. York.** Sepulchral brass of Sir R. Hildyard and family, 1540. 32,490, FF. 39.

- Wing, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brasses, 1460, 1489, 1648. 32,482, A. 18, 23, a. 38, ccc. 39.
- Wing, co. Rutland, or co. Bucks.** Ornaments of the parish church, 1527. 31,998, ff. 12-15.
- Wing (Jane).** Letter to ———, 1741. 32,698, f. 302.
- Wingate, co. Durham.** Deed relating to, *temp.* Hen. III. *Eg. Ch.* 521.
- Wingfeld, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Easton, 1585-1601. 32,478, f. 73; 32,479, m. 8; 32,484, ff. 38, 39; 32,490, EE. 35, AAA. 2.
- Wingfeld al. Wyngfeld, Family of.** Sepulchral brasses at Letheringham, 1389-1553. 32,478, f. 160; 32,479, m. 9, 10, 11; 32,484, ff. 46, 47, 49; 32,490, B. 42.
- Wingfelde (Alice).** Sepulchral inscription at Parham, 1603. 32,484, f. 116.
- Wingfelde (Mary).** Sepulchral inscription at Wantisden, 1582. 32,484, f. 117.
- Wingfield, co. Berks.** Sepulchral brass of T. Mountague, 1630. 32,478, f. 78.
- Wingfield (Sir Anthony).** *Privy Councillor.* Letter to Sir T. Wharton, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, f. 31.
- Letter to the Scottish Privy Council, 1542. *Signed.* 32,648, f. 236.
- Letters to Lord Hertford, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, ff. 80, 123, 145.
- Letter to the Bishop of Durham, 1544. *Signed.* 32,654, f. 145.
- Wingfield (Henry).** Petition for release from the Fleet prison, [1640]. *Eg.* 2651, f. 100.
- Wingham, co. Kent.** Views and drawings, 18th, 19th cent. 32,375, ff. 45-52.
- Winkfoorth (Nicholas), Meal-Factor.** Allowance to, for losses, *circ.* 1760. 33,056, f. 395.
- Winkworth (Rev. William).** Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 193.
- Winn (George), *afterw.* 1st Lord Headley, Baron Allanson and Winn; Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,948, f. 213.
- Winn (Sir Rowland), 4th Bart.** Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1747-1765. 32,713, ff. 442, 501; 32,714, ff. 168, 300; 32,718, f. 166; 32,719, ff. 65, 249; 32,862, ff. 167, 235; 32,863, f. 485; 32,869, ff. 177, 179; 32,874, ff. 222, 332, 425; 32,875, ff. 325, 411; 32,885, f. 220; 32,902, f. 354; 32,924, f. 178; 32,931, f. 27; 32,933, ff. 140, 262; 32,968, ff. 21, 218, 349.
- Winn (Sir Rowland), 5th Bart.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,971, f. 1.
- Winnington (Sir Francis), M.P.** Speeches of, 1679. *Eg.* 2651, ff. 197, 198.
- Winslow, co. Bucks.** Sepulchral brass of T. Fige and family, 1578. 32,490, PP. 21.
- Winslow (John).** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,698, f. 261.
- Winslow (Pelham), of New York.** Letters to T. Hutchinson, 1777-1781. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 209, 213, 218, 252, 254, 350.
- Winter (Peter von).** Overture, arranged as quartet by J. N. Hummel, 19th cent. 32,235, f. 109.
- Winterbourne, co. Glouc.** Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1370. 32,480, v; 32,490, c. 35.
- Winterton, Baron and Earl. v. Turnour (Edward Turnour Garth).**
- Winthorpe, co. Linc.** Sepulchral brasses, 1505, 1515. 32,490, ww. 6, 20.
- Deeds relating to, 1540-1677. pp. 318, 319.
- Winthrop (William), Mayor of Cork.** Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1745. 32,704, f. 81.
- Wintringham (Sir Clifton), Bart.; M.D.** Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,965, ff. 375, 378.
- Wintrynham (Robert), Canon of Lincoln; Provost of the Chantry of Cotterstock, co. Northt.** Sepulchral brass at Cotterstock, 1420. 32,490, G. 24.
- Winwick, co. Lanc.** Sepulchral brasses, 1491, 1492, 1527. 32,489, v. 9, 10; 32,490, n. 42, dd. 31.
- Winwood (Sir Ralph), Secretary of State.** Letter to the Archbp. of Canterbury, 1614. *Eg.* 2603, f. 60.
- Wiot (Edward).** Sepulchral brass at Tillingham, 1584. 32,490, rr. 39.
- Wirksworth, co. Derb.** Sepulchral brasses, 1510, 1525. 32,490, ww. 32, ry. 26.

- Wisbech**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brasses, 1401. 32,478, f. 23; 32,488, A. 1; 32,490, L. 4.
- Wise** (Francis), *Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford; Rector of Elsfield.* Memorial to the Duke of Newcastle, to be nominated Radcliffe's Librarian, *circ.* 1748. 33,057, f. 511.  
 — Letters to E. Lye, 1753–1763. 32,325, ff. 113–205 *passim*.
- Wise** (Michael). Song with chorus and duet, late 17th cent. 33,234, ff. 48, 148 b.
- Wiseman** (Edmond). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Steventon, 1584. 32,490, ff. 63.
- Wiseman** (Lieut. Edmund). Memorial to Sir W. Yonge, 1735–1746. 33,057, f. 513.
- Wiseman** (Elizabeth), *widow of Sir Thomas Wiseman.* Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 247.
- Wishanger Manor in Miserden**, *co. Glouc.* Manorial rolls, 1565, 1575. *Add. Rolls* 28,272–28,274.
- Wisingsborgh**, *Count of.* v. Brahe (Nicholas).
- Wispington**, *co. Linc.* Deeds relating to, early 13th cent. – 1677. p. 318.  
 — Boundaries of disputed lands in, early 15th cent. *Add. Ch.* 32,858.  
 — Papers relating to property at, of the Phillips family, 1542–1701. 33,319.
- Wispington Manor**, *co. Linc.* Field-books of, 1614. 33,319, ff. 12, 29.
- Wissett**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral inscription of E. Blomfild, 1638. 32,483, f. 94.
- Wiston**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral brasses, 1426, 1630. 32,483, f. 159; 32,490, m. 13.
- Wistow**, *co. Leic.* Deed relating to, 1524. *Add. Ch.* 28,649.
- Wit** (Klaes de). Letter to the Editor of the St. James' Evening Post, 1755. 32,854, f. 80.
- Witchcraft**. Letter of Lady Chandos on a charge of witchcraft against her daughter, *ante* 1560. 32,091, f. 176.  
 — Discourse of witchcraft, by E. Fairfax, 1621–1623. 32,495; 32,496.  
 — Cases of, 1710. 32,496, f. 42 b.
- Witchingham, Little**, *co. Norf.* Deed relating to, 1527. *Add. Ch.* 28,940.
- Witchling**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 1849. 32,375, ff. 53, 54.
- Witheridge**, *co. Devon.* Deed relating to, 1584. *Add. Ch.* 29,210.
- Withers** (Frances), *wife of Stephen Withers, Rector of Sheering, co. Essex.* Petition to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 213.
- Withersfield**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral brasses, 1557–1580. 32,484, ff. 150–152.
- Withington**, *co. Salop.* Sepulchral brass of A. Grafton, parson, 1530. 32,490, AA. 58.
- Witley**, *co. Surrey.* Deeds relating to, 13th cent. – 1505. *Add. Ch.* 27,720–27,752.  
 — Sepulchral brass of T. Jonys and family, *circ.* 1525. 32,490, vv. 27.
- Witney**, *co. Oxon.* Sepulchral brasses, 1500, 1606. 32,490, qq. 1, ccc. 7.  
 — Promise of the living to — Duke, 1707. *Eg.* 2618, f. 197.
- Wittenham, Little**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brasses, 1433–1588. 32,490, o. 38, p. 49, q. 17, v. 27, w. 5, cc. 34.
- Wittersham**, *co. Kent.* Views of the church, 1847. 32,375, f. 56.
- Witton** (R—), *J.P. for York.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1741. 32,690, ff. 250, 363.
- Wittorf** (J— von), *Baron; Minister from Hesse-Cassel in England.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761, 1763. *Fr.* 32,918, f. 320; 32,948, f. 387.  
 — Memoir to Lord Holderness, 1761. *Fr.* 32,918, f. 322.
- Wittorf** (— von). v. Bucco (— de), *Widow.*
- Wittwer** (Nicholas). Letter to T. Heath, 1758. 33,067, f. 79.
- Wiveliscombe Manor**, *co. Som.* Manorial roll, 1672–1674. *Add. Roll* 28,284.
- Wivenhoe**, *co. Essex.* Sepulchral brasses, 1507–1537. 32,490, y. 35, dd. 7, nn. 13.
- Wiveton**, *co. Norf.* Sepulchral brasses, 1512–1598. 32,490, z. 50, tt. 44, yy. 47.
- Wixford**, *co. Warw.* Sepulchral brass of T. de Cruwe, 1411. 32,481, t. 6; 32,485, m. 7, 8; 32,490, L. 20.
- Woburn**, *co. Surrey.* Transcript of Roman Catholic register of baptisms, *etc.*, at, 1759–1762, 1788–1800. *Lat.* 32,632, f. 81.

- Woddomes** (Richard), *Parson of Ufton, co. Warw.* Sepulchral brass, 1587. 32,490, r. 54.
- Wode** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Erith, 1471. 32,490, q. 13.
- Wodehall** (John son of John de), *of Thornton.* Cast of seal, 1348. LII. 42.
- Wodehous** (Thomas), *of Lynn.* Note of wheat and malt shipped by, for the army of the North, 1542. *Signed.* 32,647, f. 87.
- Wodehows** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Kimberley, *circ.* 1530. 32,490, gg. 27.
- Wodehowse** (Robert), *Rector of Holwell, co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brass, 1515. 32,481, A. 7; 32,490, r. 16.
- Wodhull** (Michael), *Translator of Euripides.* Owned, in 1785-1811, *Eg.* 2624-2630.
- Wogan** (Capt. Nicholas). Petitions to George I., 1724, 1726. 32,741, f. 11; 32,748, f. 94.  
 — Letter and petition to H. Walpole, 1725, 1726. 32,742, f. 9; 32,748, f. 92.
- Woking**, *co. Surr.* Sepulchral brass of J. Shadbet and wife, 1527. 32,490, oo. 28.  
 — Deed relating to, 1540. *Add. Ch.* 28,236.
- Wolf** (Christian Michel), *of Stettin.* Motets, 18th cent. 32,138.
- Wolfe** (Arthur), 1st Viscount Kilwarden; *Irish Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice.* Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, [1797]-1802. 33,105, f. 219; 33,107, f. 318; 33,108, f. 71; 33,109, ff. 60, 87.  
 — Letter to — Beresford, 1802. 33,109, f. 245.  
 — Accounts of the murder of, in Dublin, 1803. 33,119, ff. 306, 312.
- Wolfe** (Capt. Edward). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 91.
- Wolfe** (James), *Brigadier-General.* Letter to Secretary Pitt, 1759. *Extracts.* 32,895, ff. 121, 124.
- Wolff** (B—), *Baron; Consul at St. Petersburg.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763, 1766. 32,845, f. 116; 32,862, f. 404.
- Wolff** (Jacob), *Baron.* Letters to C. Wetstein, 1751-1759. 32,419, f. 320; 32,420, ff. 198, 252; 32,421, ff. 254, 277, 337; 32,422, f. 31.
- Wolff-Metternich** (August Wilhelm), *Baron; Minister of State of the Electorate of Cologne.* Letters to Maj.-Gen. Borch, 1750. *Copies.* 32,721, f. 315; 32,822, f. 102; 32,823, f. 327; 32,824, f. 43.  
 — Letter to Count von Wartensleben, 1750. *Fr. Copy.* 32,824, f. 232.  
 — Correspondence with Baron Steinberg, 1750, 1751. *Copies.* 32,824, ff. 111, 125, 164, 168, 236; 32,827, ff. 89, 90.  
 — Letter to Count Haslang, 1750. *Fr.* 32,825, f. 37.
- Wollaston** (Rev. Francis). Letter to the Duke of —, 1759. 32,887, f. 501.  
 — Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759, 1760. 32,888, f. 198; 32,892, f. 155; 32,896, f. 360; 32,902, f. 330.  
 — Memorial relating to the living of E. Dereham, 1760. 33,055, f. 131.
- Wollaston** (William Hyde), *M.D.* Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 54.
- Wollaton**, *co. Notts.* Sepulchral brass, apparently of Sir R. Willoughby and wife, *circ.* 1470. 32,490, x. 20.
- Wollaye** (Emanuel). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Latton, *circ.* 1600. 32,490, FFF. 3.
- Wolley** (Edward), *afterw. Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh.* Letter to J. Harbyn, 1651. 32,093, f. 280.
- Wolrond** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Childrey, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, rr. 34.
- Wolseley**, *co. Stafford.* Deed relating to, 1276. *Copy. Add. Ch.* 27,482.
- Wolseley** (Sir Charles), *Member of the Council of State.* News-letter to B. Whitelocke, 1654. 32,093, f. 316.
- Wolsey** (Thomas), *Almoner to the King, afterw. Cardinal.* Letters to, from the Bp. of Winchester and others, 1513-1527. *Eg.* 2603, ff. 5, 6, 8, 16.  
 — Portrait, 1738. 32,349, f. 44.
- Wolters** (Richard), *English Agent at Rotterdam.* Letter to A. Stone, 1749. 33,066, f. 109.  
 — Letters to J. Twells, 1752. 32,728, f. 384; 32,730, f. 114.  
 — Letters to C. Wetstein, 1751. *Fr.* 32,419, ff. 339, 341.  
 — Letters to S. Burt, 1752. 32,834, ff. 196, 234, 255, 344; 32,835, ff. 53, 243, 326, 330; 32,836, f. 33.

- Wolters** (Richard), *English Agent at Rotterdam (Continued)*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1762. 32,835, f. 55; 32,872, f. 71; 32,883, f. 412; 32,901, f. 473; 32,906, f. 364; 32,912, f. 84; 32,925, f. 5; 32,926, f. 179; 32,929, ff. 31, 301; 32,934, f. 9; 32,935, ff. 83, 348; 32,940, f. 130.
- Letters to Lord Holderness, 1758. 32,880, ff. 150, 188.
- Letter to E. Weston, 1761. *Copy*. 32,928, f. 241.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1762. 32,939, f. 285.
- Advices from Paris, Brussels, etc., 1761. 32,929, ff. 14, 16, 109, 129, 240, 271, 297, 367, 456, 458; 32,930, ff. 61, 134, 196, 278, 317, 331, 368, 415, 435; 32,931, ff. 15, 35, 79, 132, 222, 258, 260, 305-309, 341; 32,932, ff. 173, 186, 280, 324, 379, 397.
- Wolverhampton**, *co. Stafford*. Deed relating to, 1351. *Add. Ch.* 27,653.
- Womenswold**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 1846. 32,375, f. 44.
- Woburn**, *co. Bucks*. Sepulchral brasses, 1488-1642. 32,490, w. 27, z. 24, vv. 10, yy. 25, *ERR.* 50.
- Wood** (Sir Edward). Petition to the Treasury, *circa* 1695. 33,057, f. 515.
- Wood** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,872, f. 289.
- Wood** (Jane). Letter to T. Micklam, 1750. 32,723, f. 371.
- Wood** (John), *Scotch Ambassador in England*. Letter to, from the Earl of Moray, 1568. 32,091, f. 213.
- Wood** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1747. 32,712, f. 350.
- Wood** (John), *Commander of the ship "John and Mary"*. Petition on account of a ship taken by Spaniards, *temp.* Geo. II. 33,054, f. 90.
- Wood** (John), *Ticket-porter*. Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, *ante* 1768. 33,057, f. 517.
- Wood** (John), *Commissioner of Stamps and Taxes*. Letter to Sir R. Hill, 1837. 31,978, f. 17.
- Wood** (Margaret), *wife of Thomas Wood, Justice of the Common Pleas*. Sepulchral brass at Tidmarsh, 1499. 32,490, q. 47.
- Wood** (Robert), *Under-Secretary of State*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1762. 32,872, f. 482; 32,875, ff. 46, 48; 32,879, f. 447; 32,882, f. 468; 32,891, f. 362; 32,892, ff. 38, 502; 32,906, f. 246; 32,920, f. 76; 32,922, f. 175; 32,934, f. 98; 32,936, f. 38.
- Letters to J. West, 1759. 32,891, ff. 176, 182.
- Letter to Sir J. Van Neck, 1761. 32,919, f. 220.
- Letters to H. V. Jones, 1761. 32,926, ff. 336, 338.
- Wood** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1742. 32,699, f. 96.
- Wood** (Thomas), *M.P. of Guernevet*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1825. 33,112, f. 462.
- Wood** (Capt. William). Letter to T. Pelham, 1723. 33,085, f. 74.
- Wood** (William), *Secretary to the Customs*. Letter to J. Courand, 1738. 32,691, f. 427.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739-1762. 32,692, f. 288; 32,696, f. 328; 32,698, ff. 24, 336; 32,699, f. 483; 32,858, f. 267; 32,860, f. 457; 32,885, f. 509; 32,904, f. 410; 32,924, ff. 201, 374; 32,935, f. 429; 32,937, ff. 198, 392.
- Letters to A. Stone, 1747, 1759. 32,713, f. 474; 32,897, f. 392.
- Letters to J. West, 1754-1761. 32,737, f. 290; 32,854, f. 493; 32,870, f. 107; 32,889, f. 20; 32,892, f. 195; 32,903, f. 311; 32,916, f. 219; 32,917, f. 51.
- Letter to H. V. Jones, 1757. 32,875, f. 77.
- Letter to E. Hooper, 1758. 32,884, f. 316.
- Letter to S. Martin, 1760. 32,910, f. 17.
- Woodbridge**, *co. Suffolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1601-1622. 32,484, ff. 54-56; 32,490, *ERR.* 3.
- Woodchurch**, *co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass of N. de Gore, *circa* 1320. 32,490, A. 27.
- Views of the church, etc., 19th cent. 32,375, ff. 57-60.
- Woodcock** (Edward), *Secretary of Presentations*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle's secretary, 1733. 32,688, f. 595.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757-1767. 32,872, f. 13; 32,923, f. 150; 32,927, f. 343; 32,939, f. 258; 33,071, f. 310.
- Letters to J. West, 1759. 32,894, f. 519; 32,895, f. 46.

- Woodcock** (Edward), *Secretary of Presentations (Continued)*. Letters to J. Twells, 1765-1768. 33,069, f. 308; 33,071, f. 298; 33,072, f. 484.  
 — Letters to the 1st Earl of Chester, 1768-1776. 33,088, f. 272; 33,089, f. 34; 33,090, f. 149.
- Woodcock** (John). Letter to B. Keene, 1727. 32,753, f. 392.
- Woodcott**, *co. Chester*. Rental of M. de Fouglushurst in, 1347. *Add. Roll* 27,408.
- Woodcroft**, *co. Northt.* View of, 1721. 32,467, f. 265.
- Wooddeson** (John). Recommendation of, to a demyship at Magdalen College, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 87.
- Wood Ditton**, *co. Cambr.* Sepulchral brass of H. Englissh and wife, 1393. 32,490, b. 48.
- Woodfall** (Henry Sampson). Opinion of the King's Bench on the case of the King v. Woodfall, 1770. 33,124, f. 1.
- Woodford**, *co. Wills*. Sepulchral brass of G. Erington, 1596. 32,490, aa. 44.
- Woodford - cum - Membris**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of N. Stafford, vicar, *circ.* 1425. 32,490, a. 27.
- Woodford near Thrapstone**, *co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass of S. Malory, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, aa. 44.
- Woodford** (Mary), *widow of W. Woodford, F.R.C.P.* Letter to Dr. Sibthorp, 1758. 32,884, f. 370.
- Woodford** (Matthew), *of Southampton*. Contract for victualling the garrisons of Placentia and Annapolis Royal, 1737. 33,028, f. 350.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1757. 32,873, f. 496.  
 — Letters to H. Stanley, 1760, 1766. 32,901, f. 107; 32,976, f. 43.
- Woodford** (Sir Ralph), *1st Bart.; Resident at the Hanse Towns*. Letters to Gen. H. Seymour-Conway, 1766. *Copies.* 32,975, ff. 394, 495.
- Woodhall** (Edmund), *Registrar of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury*. Cast of seal, 1623. LXXVII. 2.
- Woodhall** (William), *Registrar of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury*. Cast of seal, 1592. LXXVI. 37.
- Woodham** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, f. 433.
- Woodhorn Manor**, *co. Sussex*. Manorial rolls, 1509-1527. *Add. Rolls* 32,726-32,736.
- Woodhouse near Warsop**, *co. Notts*. Deed relating to, *temp.* Hen. III. *Add. Ch.* 28,999.
- Woodhouse** (John), *Director of the E. India Co.* Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1767. 32,980, f. 315.
- Woodhouse** (William). Letter to Rev. C. Stokes, 1747. 32,710, f. 215.
- Woodhurst**, *co. Huntingdon*. Privy Council warrant for a particular of the rectory, 1590. *Eg.* 2603, f. 46.
- Woodnesborough**, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,375, ff. 61, 62.
- Woodroffe** (Benjamin), *Prebendary of Winchester*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1751. 32,702, f. 253; 32,712, f. 264; 32,720, f. 152; 32,724, ff. 43, 95.
- Woodrooff** (Anne). Letter to T. Hewytt, [1684?]. *Eg.* 2650, f. 361.
- Woodruff** (Richard). Letter to S. Barnes, 1745. 32,704, f. 131.
- Woods and Forests**. Notes by W. Lambarde on the Charta de Foresta, *temp.* Eliz. 32,097, f. 166 b.  
 — On a Justice seat of the Forest, *etc.*, by Lord Keeper Guilford, 17th-18th cent. 32,518, ff. 81 b, 213 b; 32,520, f. 248.  
 — Deeds relating to Waltham and other forests in co. Essex, 12th-17th cent. pp. 307-309.
- Woods** (Joseph). Letters to R. Brown, 1816, 1833. 32,440, f. 113; 32,441, f. 190.
- Woodford-Belet**, *co. Dorset*. Deed relating to, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 29,250.
- Woodstock**, *co. Oxon*. Sepulchral brass of R. Bailly, 1631. 32,490, FFF. 45.
- Woodward** (George), *Resident at Dresden*. Letter to H. Walpole, 1727. *Copy.* 32,750, f. 23.  
 — Letter to the Duc de Richelieu, 1727. *Fr. Copy.* 32,750, f. 25.  
 — Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1730. *Copy.* 32,768, f. 33.
- Woodward** (John), *M.D.; Geologist, etc.* Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1726. 32,457, f. 49.
- Woodward** (Rev. W— P—). Letter to —, 1800. 33,106, f. 384.
- Wool**. Casts of seals of Edw. II. for, at various places. XII. 68-80.  
 — Report of the Commissioners of Trade on the wool trade, 1732. 33,344, f. 63.

- Wool** (*Continued*). Illegal export of, from Galway, 1737. 32,690, ff. 291, 293.
- Petition from wool merchants of co. Wilts, 1740. 33,057, f. 553.
- Project for a wool trade with Persia, 1740. 33,344, f. 91.
- Scheme for preventing illegal export, 1747. 32,713, f. 12.
- Papers relating to the woollen manufacture, 1802, 1803. 33,110, ff. 71, 83-91, 244-281, 386-403.
- Wooldridge** (Susanna). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,110, f. 56.
- Woolger** (Richard). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, f. 383.
- Woolger** (Thomas). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,968, f. 383.
- Woolhope Manor**, co. Hereford. Rental of, 18th cent. *Add. Ch.* 27,355.
- Woolland**, co. Dorset. Sepulchral brass of M. Argenton, 1616. 32,490, zz. 63.
- Woolverstone**, co. Suffolk. Sepulchral inscription of T. Runtyng, rector, 15th cent. 32,484, f. 175.
- Woolwich**, co. Kent. Views and drawings of, 18th, 19th centt. 32,375, ff. 63-125.
- Wootton**, co. Kent. Views of the church, etc., 1789, 1848. 32,375, ff. 130, 131.
- Wootton Wawen**, co. Warwick. Sepulchral brass of J. Harewell and family, 1505. 32,490, dn. 5.
- Worcester**, County of. Casts of seals relating to. p. 324.
- *City of*. Indentures of apprenticeship, etc., in, 1639-1819. 32,465, f. 28.
- "Misereres" in the Cathedral, circ. 1872. 32,135, f. 21 b; 32,136.
- Casts of Royal seals for debts in. p. 322.
- Worcester**, *See of*. Casts of seals. p. 322.
- *Bishops of*.
- v. Johnson (James).
- Latimer (Hugh).
- Lloyd (William).
- Maddox (Isaac).
- Sandys (Edwin).
- Whitgift (John).
- Wulstan.
- Worcester**, Marquis of. v. Somerset (Edward).
- Wordsworth** (Christopher), *Master of Trinity College, Cambridge*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1821. 33,112, f. 431.
- Worge** (George). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1751. 32,725, f. 267.
- Worge** (George). Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,111, f. 129.
- Worge** (Capt. Richard), *afterw. Lieut.-Col.* Petition to the Duke of Cumberland, 1745. 32,704, f. 204.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1760. 32,905, ff. 273, 279.
- Worge** (Thomas). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739, 1746. 32,692, f. 428; 32,709, f. 394.
- Worger** (Edward). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 370.
- Works**, Office of. Note of appointments, 1761. 33,055, f. 317.
- Workshop Priory**, co. Notts. Cast of seal of Prior Henry, ante 1216. LII. 14.
- Worlingham**, co. Suffolk. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1500-1615. 32,484, ff. 262-264; 32,490, ww. 13.
- Worlington**, co. Suffolk. Sepulchral inscription of J. Mortlock, 1620. 32,484, f. 29.
- Worlingworth**, co. Suffolk. Sepulchral brasses, circ. 1520, 1624. 32,483, ff. 219, 220; 32,490, aa. 46.
- Wormhill**, co. Derby. Lease in, 1388. *Add. Ch.* 27,500.
- Worminghall**, co. Bucks. Sepulchral brass of P. Kinge and family, 1593. 32,490, xx. 33.
- Wormington**, co. Glouc. Sepulchral brass of A. Savage, 1605. 32,490, zz. 56.
- Wormley**, co. Hertf. Sepulchral brasses, 1479-1598. 32,490, w. 18, x. 45, ii. 40.
- Views, etc., of, 19th cent. 32,352, ff. 187-216.
- Wormshill**, co. Kent. Views of the church, 1849. 32,375, f. 132.
- Woronzow** (Alexander), *Count; Russian Ambassador to England*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763-1766. *Fr.* 32,954, f. 329; 32,958, ff. 47, 168, 180, 337; 32,974, f. 202.
- Woronzow** (Ssemen), *Count; Russian Ambassador to England*. Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. *Fr.* 33,109, f. 204.

- Worship** (William). Letters to J. Crossley, 1842. 32,502, ff. 269, 273, 275.
- Worsley** (Henry), *Governor of Barbados*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1730. *Extract*. 32,770, f. 32.
- Worsley** (Sir Robert), *4th Bart., of Apuldercombe*. Letter to Dr. G. Harbin, 1734. 32,096, f. 146.
- Worsley** (Thomas), *LL.B.* Sepulchral brass at Wimpole, 1501. 32,481, c. 33; 32,490, z. 1.
- Worsley** (Thomas), *M.P. for Orford*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,918, f. 122.
- Worstead**, *co. Norfolk*. Sepulchral brasses, 1409 (?), *circ.* 1500, 1520. 32,489, z. 54, 55; 32,490, f. 5.
- Worth** *al. Word*, *co. Kent*. Views of the church, 1846. 32,375, f. 134.
- Worth** (Henry). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Washfield, 1606. 32,490, FFF. 16.
- Wortham**, *co. Suffolk*. Deed relating to, *temp.* Edw. I. *Add. Ch.* 23,382.
- Wortham Manor**, *co. Suffolk*. Abstracts of customs, *etc.*, 16th cent. 31,970, f. 70.
- Worthington** (John), *D.D.; Master of Jesus College, Cambridge*. Transcript of correspondence with S. Hartlib, 1655-1662. 32,498.
- Worthley** (Grace). Letters to Col. H. Sydney, 1682, 1689. 32,681, ff. 260, 341, 345-352.
- Letter to Lord Brandon, 1689. 32,681, f. 343.
- Worthley** (Henry). Letter to his father, Col. H. Sydney, 1688. 32,681, f. 319.
- Letters to his mother, G. Worthley, 1689. 32,681, ff. 353, 354.
- Worthy**, *Headbourn*, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brass of J. Kent, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, s. 40.
- Worthy**, *King's, Manor*, *co. Southt.* Grant of, 1445. *Add. Ch.* 27,334.
- Worthyn** (Philip), *Vicar of Blockley, co. Worc.* Sepulchral brass, 1488. 32,490, z. 30.
- Wortley-Montagu** (Edward), *M.P.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1744-1749. 32,703, f. 483; 32,718, f. 3; 32,805, f. 23.
- Letter to Lord Albemarle, 1751. 32,832, f. 215.
- Wortley-Montagu** (Edward), *M.P. (Continued)*. Papers relating to his arrest in Paris, 1751-1752. 32,831, ff. 121, 123; 32,833, f. 163.
- Wotherspoon** (J—). Letters to Bp. Percy and G. Paton, 1774, 1775. 32,332, ff. 77, 96.
- Wothorpe**, *co. Northt.* View of, 1719. 32,467, f. 264.
- Wotton-under-Edge**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brass of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, and wife, 1417. 32,489, v. 1, 2; 32,489, o. 26; 32,490, c. 47.
- Wotton** (Sir Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Boughton Malherbe, 1529. 32,490, xx. 38.
- Wotton** (Edward), *Ambassador to Scotland*. Letters to Secretary Walsingham, 1585. *Copy and Drafts*. 32,557, ff. 165, 167, 173, 175.
- Letter to the Lord Treasurer Burghley, *circ.* 1585. *Draft*. 32,557, f. 222.
- Letters to, from Secretary Walsingham and others, 1585. 32,557, ff. 83-223 *passim*.
- Transcripts of intercepted letters of Mary Qu. of Scots, *etc.*, sent to, with instructions how to use them. 1586. 33,256, ff. 172-205.
- Wotton** (Nicholas), *Rector of St. Martin's Outwich, London*. Sepulchral brass, 1482. 32,490, z. 26.
- Wottun** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Boughton Malherbe, 1499. 32,490, w. 32.
- Woulde** (John). Sepulchral brass of him, his wives and children, at Weybridge, 1598. 32,490, pp. 41.
- Wouldham**, *co. Kent*. Views and drawings, 18th, 19th centt. 32,373, ff. 135-147.
- Woven** (John). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 33,068, f. 25.
- Wrangle**, *co. Lincoln*. Sepulchral brass of J. Reed and family, 1504. 32,490, kk. 2.
- Wraxall**, *co. Dorset*. Deeds relating to, 1369, 1384. *Add. Ch.* 29,247; 29,354.
- Wraxall** (Sir Nathaniel William), *Bart.* Notes on his "Courts of Europe," by J. Mitford, 1856. 32,574, f. 330.
- Wraxall** (Capt. Peter). Memorials for pay and a commission, 1748. 32,714, ff. 69, 185, 241-246.
- Letter to A. Stone, 1748. 32,714, f. 377.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,715, f. 105.



- Wreathocke** (William). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746, 1747. 32,709, f. 227; 32,713, f. 14.
- Wrede** (Ernst Wilhelm von), *Baron; Minister of State of the Elector Palatine*. Letter to G. A. Münchhausen, 1750. *Fr. Copy*. 32,822, f. 303.
- Letter to the Elector Palatine, 1750. *Engl. transl.* 32,823, f. 96.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1752–1756. 32,839, f. 372; 32,840, ff. 130, 237, 256, 286, 292, 317, 320, 322, 324, 345; 32,841, ff. 79, 111, 123, 196, 276; 32,842, ff. 156, 407, 410; 32,843, ff. 309, 321; 32,848, f. 338; 32,849, ff. 111, 148, 252, 259, 261; 32,851, ff. 338, 365; 32,852, ff. 287, 361; 32,861, f. 483; 32,864, f. 430; 32,992, f. 8.
- Letter to Baron von Beckers, 1753, 32,842, f. 412.
- Letter to Count Haslang, 1755. *Copy*. 32,854, f. 813.
- Wren** (Matthew). Correspondence with Dr. Wallis, 1665. 32,499, ff. 15–17.
- Wren** (Matthew), *Bishop successively of Hereford, Norwich, and Ely, (ob. 1667)*. Letter on a prophecy concerning him, 1684. 32,095, f. 210.
- Wrench** (Sir Benjamin), *M.D.* Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1736. 33,065, ff. 106, 110, 111, 114, 122.
- Wrenne** (Nicholas). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Worlingham, 1511. 32,484, f. 263; 32,490, w.w. 13.
- Wrentham**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral brasses, 1400–1593. 32,483, ff. 107, 108; 32,489, *EE*. 10, 11; 32,490, *P*. 3, cc. 39.
- Wrey** (Sir Bourchier), *5th Bart.* Letter to —, 1747. 32,713, f. 173.
- Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1752. 32,714, f. 307; 32,715, f. 146; 32,717, ff. 365, 538; 32,838, f. 333.
- Book-plate. *Eg*. 2617.
- Wright** (Anne). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, [1754–1762]. 33,057, f. 519.
- Wright** (Arthur). Letter to Mrs. Bernard, 1747. 32,712, f. 435.
- Wright** (James), *British Resident at Venice, afterwards Governor of Georgia*. Allowance warrant, 1766. 33,056, f. 169.
- Letter to Lord Shelburne, 1767. *Extract*. 32,981, f. 46.
- Wright** (John), *Member of the Parliamentary Committee for Essex*. Letters to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg*. 2647, ff. 154, 156, 165, 310, 314.
- Wright** (Robert), *Merchant*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752. 32,730, ff. 94, 157.
- Wright** (Samuel). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,935, f. 168.
- Wright** (Stephen), *Master-mason to the Board of Works*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758, 1766. 32,877, f. 174; 32,973, f. 336.
- Letter to J. Greening, 1766. 33,071, f. 53.
- Wright** (W—), *Vicar of Greasley*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1758. 32,879, f. 338.
- Wright** (Col. William). Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1771–1789. 33,089, ff. 219, 243; 33,090, ff. 64, 110, 313.
- Wright** (William). Letters to R. Brown, 1801, 1815. 32,439, f. 26; 32,440, f. 77.
- Wrighte** (William), *Recorder of Leicester*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,687, f. 544.
- Wriothesley** (Henry), *3rd Earl of Southampton*. Participation in Essex's rebellion, 1601. *Eg*. 2606.
- Circular letter for the release of, from James I., 1603. *Copy*. 33,051, f. 53.
- Examination of, 1621. *Eg*. 2651, ff. 33, 35, 36.
- Wriothesley** (Sir Thomas), *Secretary of State, afterwards Lord Chancellor*. Remembrances for, in his secretarial work, [1543]. 32,651, f. 123.
- Letter to the Scotch ambassadors in London, 1542. 32,647, f. 2.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Suffolk, 1542, 1543. 32,648, f. 70; 32,652, f. 129.
- Correspondence with Lord Hertford, 1542, 1544. *Signed*. 32,648, ff. 150, 154, 158, 162, 186; 32,654, ff. 80, 123.
- Letter to the Scotch Privy Council, 1542. *Signed*. 32,648, f. 236.
- Letter to Sir R. Sadleir, 1543. *Draft*. 32,652, f. 104.
- Letters to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544, 1545. *Signed*. 32,655, f. 95; 32,656, f. 119.
- Letter to Lord Lennox, 1544. *Signed*. 32,655, f. 152.

- Wriothesley** (Sir Thomas), *Secretary of State, afterw. Lord Chancellor (Continued)*. Letters to, from Lord Southampton, 1542. 32,647, ff. 179, 180, 199, 223, 242; 32,648, ff. 29, 35.
- Letters to, from the Duke of Norfolk, 1542. 32,647, ff. 196, 238, 246; 32,648, ff. 10, 27, 46, 66, 72, 112.
- Letters to, from Sir A. Browne, 1542. 32,647, f. 247; 32,648, ff. 63, 79.
- Letter to, from E. Shelley, 1542. 32,648, f. 12.
- Letter to, from R. Cleabe, 1542. 32,648, f. 75.
- Letter to, from Sir J. Gage, 1542. 32,648, f. 84.
- Letter to, from Lord Lisle, 1542. 32,648, f. 188.
- Letter to, from Lord Wharton, 1544. 32,655, f. 142.
- Wriothesley** (Thomas), *4th Earl of Southampton; Lord Treasurer*. Signature to a warrant, 1665. 32,476, f. 44.
- Portrait, 19th cent. 32,348, f. 163.
- Writtle**, *co. Essex*. Deeds relating to, temp. Stephen. *Add. Ch.* 28,316; 28,317; 28,318.
- Sepulchral brasses, *circ.* 1500–1609. 32,490, DD. 17, GG. 8, KK. 34, MM. 50, TT. 35, VV. 17, DDD. 20.
- Writtle Manor**, *co. Essex*. Manorial roll, 1248. *Add. Roll* 28,478.
- Wrotham**, *co. Kent*. Sepulchral brasses, 1498–1615. 32,490, T. 78, DD. 29, GG. 25, KK. 20, VV. 5, ZZ. 27, AAA. 16.
- Views, *etc.*, 18th, 19th centt. 32,375, ff. 148–170.
- Wroxall Manor**, *co. Southt.* Manorial roll, 1627–1634. *Add. Roll* 28,264.
- Wroxhall**, *co. Warwick*. Sepulchral brass, *circ.* 1430. 32,490, P. 25.
- Wroxhall Abbey**, *co. Warwick*. View of, 19th cent. 32,600, f. 33.
- Wryght** (John), *Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Rector of Clothall, co. Hertf.* Sepulchral brass at Clothall, 1519. 32,490, Y. 19.
- Wulf** (Ralph), *Rector of Tunstall, co. Kent*. Sepulchral brass, 1525. 32,490, Y. 25.
- Wulfgar**, *Abbat*. Verses to him, by Herbert, a monk, 11th cent. *Lat.* 32,246, f. 1 b.
- Wullen**, *Sieur de; Syndic of Grubenhagen, in Hanover*. Relation of his mission to Nordheim, 1758. *Copy.* 32,884, f. 1.
- Wulstan**, *Bishop of Worcester*. Law-suit, in 1085, with Walter, Abbat of Evesham; 19th cent. 31,935, f. 3 b.
- Cast of seal, 1062–1095. LXXVII. 6.
- Wulvedon** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Probus, 1514. 32,481, D. 5; 32,490, YV. 29.
- Württemberg-Stuttgart**, *Duke of*. Eberhard Ludwig. Case of, against the French, 1724. 32,740, f. 381.
- Würzburg**, *in Bavaria*. Pretensions of the Bishopric and University to the "Comté" of Bentheim, 1751. *Fr. Copy.* 32,832, f. 266.
- Memorandum conc. the troops of the Bishop, 1755. 32,858, f. 16.
- Wutgenau** (*Lieut.-Gen.* Heinrich Wilhelm von). Orders to, 1762. *Fr.* 32,935, f. 423.
- Wyard** (Richard), *Fellow of New Coll., Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1478. 32,490, E. 23.
- Wyat** (Sir Thomas). Letters to his son Thomas, [1538–1539]. *Copies.* 32,379, ff. 69, 61; 32,271, ff. 25, 25 b.
- Order to proclaim Qu. Mary in co. Sussex, 1553. 33,230, f. 21.
- Wyatt** (James). Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1870. 33,206, f. 177.
- Wyatt** (John). Petition to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,863, f. 105.
- Wyatt** (Richard). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1739. 32,692, ff. 3, 110.
- Wybarne** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wives at Ticehurst, *circ.* 1510. 32,490, B. 25.
- Wybunbury**, *co. Chester*. Sepulchral brass of R. Deloys, 1513. 32,490, FF. 13.
- Wyburgh** (Robert). Sepulchral inscription at Withersfield, *n.d.* 32,484, f. 152.
- Wyche** (John), *Master of Linsfield College, co. Surre.* Sepulchral brass, 1445. 32,490, G. 45.
- Wycliffe**, *co. York*. Sepulchral brass of R. Wiclif, 1607. 32,481, W. 9; 32,490, FFF. 15.

- Wycliffe** (John). Letters of Henry VIII. to Oxford University on his condemnation, 1541, 1542. *Copies.* 32,091, ff. 131-135.
- Wycombe, Chipping**, *co. Bucks.* Deeds relating to, 1586, 1606. *Add. Ch.* 27,404; 27,405.
- Rolls of Hospital rents collected in, 1667, 1679. *Add. Rolls* 27,406; 27,407.
- Wycus Malbanus al. Nantwich.** *v. Nantwich, co. Chester.*
- Wydderden** (Vincent), *of Benenden, co. Kent.* Name inscribed, 16th cent. 31,922, f. 129 b.
- Wyddiall**, *co. Hertf.* Sepulchral brass of J. Gille and family, 1546. 32,490, oo. 47.
- Views, 18th cent. 32,352, ff. 184, 185.
- Wyddowsoun** (William), *Mercer, of London.* Sepulchral brass at Mickleham, 1513. 32,490, kk. 15.
- Wye**, *co. Kent.* Sepulchral brass of J. Andrew and Thomas Palmere with their wife Alice, *circ.* 1440. 32,490, t. 4.
- Views and drawings of the church, *etc.*, 19th cent. 32,375, ff. 171-176.
- Wye Manor**, *co. Kent.* Crown grant of, 1607. *Copy.* 33,061, f. 22.
- Wygenale** (Robert de). Sepulchral brass at Wigenhall. 32,489, z. 53.
- Wygtham** (Richard de). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Wytham, *circ.* 1455. 32,490, o. 33.
- Wykeham** (William of), *Bishop of Winchester.* Grant to, in Crondall, with Badley and Dippenham, 1375. *Add. Ch.* 28,668.
- Wykes-Bishops Manor**, *in Ipswich, co. Suffolk.* Manorial roll, 1298. *Add. Roll* 28,540.
- Wykham** (Edmund). Sepulchral brass at Charlecote, *circ.* 1500. 32,490, yy. 14.
- Wylcotes** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Gt. Tew, 1410. 32,490, i. 10.
- Wylde** (Edith). Sepulchral brass at Barnes, 1508. 32,490, hh. 8.
- Wylde** (Elizabeth). Sepulchral brass at Barnes, 1508. 32,490, hh. 8.
- Wylde** (Isaac), *Mayor of Nottingham.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,899, ff. 39, 162.
- Wylde** (Isaac), *Mayor of Nottingham (Continued).* Memorandum conc. Deputy-Lieutenants for the town of Nottingham, 1760. 32,902, f. 212.
- Wylde** (John), *M.P.; Serjeant-at-Law.* Impeachment of the Bishops, 1641. *Eg.* 2651, f. 108.
- Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1643. *Eg.* 2647, f. 14.
- Order of the Committee for sequestration signed by, 1644. *Eg.* 2648, f. 72.
- Wylde** (John). Sepulchral inscription of him and wife at Lowestoft, [1644-1651]. 32,484, ff. 68, 69.
- Wylde** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Glazeley, 1599. 32,490, yy. 73.
- Wylde** (William). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dodford, 1422. 32,490, x. 1.
- Wylford** (Sir James), *Governor of Haddington.* Letter to Lord Grey de Wilton, 1548. 32,657, ff. 4, 5.
- Wylhorn** (Christopher). *v. Springer al. Wylhorn* (Christopher).
- Wylleys** (Richard), *Warden of the College, Higham Ferrers, co. Northt.* Sepulchral brass, 1523 (?). 32,481, q. 5; 32,490, aa. 56.
- Wylliams** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass of him and his wife at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 1496. 32,489, x. 9; 32,490, w. 34.
- Wylloughby** (Hugh), *of Rysley.* Sepulchral brass of him and family at Wilne, 1513. 32,490, ff. 16.
- Wyllughby** (Margaret). Sepulchral brass at Raveningham, 1483. 32,490, q. 26.
- Wyllyngale** (John), *Fellow of Winchester Coll.* Sepulchral brass wrongly ascribed to, 1432. 32,490, d. 27, g. 37.
- Wylmer** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Staverton, 1580. 32,490, pp. 23.
- Wylmot** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Stadhampton, 1508. 32,490, qq. 18.
- Wymbyll** (Robert). Sepulchral brass of him and his family at Ipewich, 1506. 32,484, f. 1; 32,490, kk. 7.
- Wymer** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Aylsham, 1507. 32,489, z. 4; 32,490, ww. 8.
- Wymering**, *co. Southt.* Collections for, by Sir F. Madden, 19th cent. 33,282.

- Wymington**, *co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brasses, 1391-1510. 32,481, A. 10, 11; 32,490, C. 22, M. 14, P. 6, AA. 31.
- Wymondham**, *co. Leicester.* Deeds relating to, late 12th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 505; 507.
- Wymondley, Great**, *co. Hertf.* Deed relating to, *temp. Edw. I.* *Add. Ch.* 28,689.
- Wymondley, Little**, *co. Hertf.* Drawings of a chestnut tree at, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 219.
- Wynants** (A—), *Swedish Minister in London.* Letter to Count Tessin, 1751. *Engl. transl.* 32,826, f. 59.
- Letters to C. Wetstein, 1752-1755. *Fr.* 32,420, ff. 21, 34, 186, 349.
- Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1763. 32,846, f. 438.
- Letter to George II., 1758. *Copy.* 32,880, f. 214.
- Wyncoll** (Isaac). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Twinstead, 1611. 32,490, BBB. 21.
- Wyncoll** (John). Sepulchral brass at Little Waldingfield, 1544. 32,483, f. 160; 32,490, qq. 49.
- Wyndbourne** (George). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Canterbury, 1531. 32,490, qq. 48.
- Wyndham** (Charles), *2nd Earl of Egremont; Secretary of State.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1750-1762. 32,720, ff. 76, 90; 32,732, f. 491; 32,736, ff. 21, 31, 43, 49, 59, 310; 32,737, f. 522; 32,853, ff. 291, 328; 32,895, ff. 369, 427; 32,907, f. 355; 32,909, f. 30; 32,911, f. 105; 32,912, ff. 357, 438; 32,914, f. 351; 32,917, ff. 230, 240; 32,918, ff. 440, 442; 32,930, f. 234; 32,931, ff. 41, 43; 32,932, ff. 318, 336, 347, 402, 413, 426, 437; 32,933, ff. 92, 368; 32,935, ff. 150, 272, 356; 32,937, ff. 308, 310, 339, 347, 423; 32,941, f. 26, 52; 32,942, ff. 23, 89, 91, 116, 414, 434; 33,067, ff. 100, 102, 169.
- Correspondence with R. Pear-sall, 1754. 32,736, ff. 23, 26.
- Letters to Lord Bristol, 1761. *Copies.* 32,930, ff. 78-88; 32,931, ff. 134, 140.
- Observations on his letter to Lord Bristol, 1761. 32,930, f. 53.
- Letter to the Lords of the Ad-miralty, 1761. 32,931, f. 168.
- Letter to Count Fuentes, 1761. 32,932, f. 433.
- Wyndham** (Charles), *2nd Earl of Egremont; Secretary of State (Con- tinued).* Letter to — Malet, 1761. 32,096, f. 166.
- Letters to Count de Viry, 1762. *Fr.* 32,936, f. 1; 32,938, f. 3.
- Letter to the Duc de Choiseul, 1762. *Fr.* 32,936, f. 418.
- Answer to points of the Duc de Choiseul, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, ff. 341, 463.
- Letter to M. de Mello, 1762. *Fr.* 32,937, f. 56.
- Letter to the Lord President of the Council, 1762. 32,942, f. 122.
- Wyndham** (Elizabeth), *widow of Sir T. Wyndham, 2nd Bart.* Petition to the House of Commons, *circ.* 1697. 33,057, ff. 521, 522.
- Wyndham** (George O'Brien), *3rd Earl of Egremont.* Letter to R. Townsend, 1812. *Copy.* 33,112, f. 254.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chi- chester, [1818]-1820. 33,112, ff. 377, 379, 388, 414.
- Wyndham** (Sir Hugh). Epitaph, 18th cent. 32,096, f. 197.
- Wyndham** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at St. Decumans, 1596. 32,490, ff. 65.
- Wyndham** (Thomas). Sepulchral brass at Felbrigg, 1599. 32,478, f. 151.
- Wyndham** (Col. William). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,944, f. 291.
- Wyndham** (Hon. William Frederic), *Envoy to the Grand Duke of Tuscany.* Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1803. 33,110, f. 368.
- Wyndham-O'Brien** (Percy), *Earl of Thomond; M.P. for Cocker-mouth.* Correspondence with the Duke of New- castle, 1756-1762. 32,868, ff. 380, 392; 32,869, ff. 110, 112; 32,871, f. 354; 32,940, ff. 202, 223.
- Wynn** (—). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1762. 32,934, f. 402.
- Wynn** (Sir John), *2nd Bart., of Lees- wood; M.P. for co. Carnarvon.* Corre- spondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753-1761. 32,732, f. 554; 32,734, f. 312; 32,735, ff. 345, 388, 390; 32,852, f. 564; 32,856, ff. 128, 134; 32,862, f. 293; 32,864, f. 6; 32,879, f. 465; 32,889, ff. 50, 52; 32,891, f. 75; 32,919, f. 267; 32,924, f. 245; 33,057, f. 523.
- Patents to be renewed at request of, *circ.* 1761. 33,055, f. 350.

- Wynn** (*Lieut. John*), of the 49th Regiment. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755. 32,858, f. 316.
- Wynn** (*Sir Thomas*). Statement of the case of, 1754. 32,734, f. 297.
- Wynne** (*Sir John*), *Bart.*, of *Gwydir*. Sepulchral brasses of him and wife at Llanrwst, 1627, 1632. 32,487, z. 2, 4.
- Wynne** (*Sir Owen*), *Bart.*, of *Gwydir*. Sepulchral brass at Llanrwst, 1660. 32,487, z. 1.
- Wynne** (*Rt. Hon. Sir William*), *LL.D.*, *afterw. Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,959, ff. 284, 367, 379, 413, 415, 433; 32,963, f. 213. — Letter to Dr. F. Simpson, 1764. 32,959, f. 407.
- Wynston** (*Ismayne de*). v. *Wyverstone al. Wynstone* (*Ismayne de*).
- Wynter** (*John*). Sepulchral brass at Town Barningham, *circ.* 1410. 32,490, o. 39.
- Wynter** (*John*). Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,716, ff. 192, 208.
- Wynyard** (*John*), *Brigadier-General*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,717, f. 196. — Petition to George II., [1740-1750]. 33,057, f. 625.
- Wyon** (*Alfred Benjamin*). Presented, in 1883, *Seals* LIII. 32-35; and, in 1884, *Seals* LIX. 56, 57.
- Wyrardisbury**, *co. Bucks.* Sepulchral brass of J. Stonor, Eton scholar, 1512. 32,489, c; 32,490, qa. 24.
- Wyrley** (*Alice*). Sepulchral brass at Floore, 1537. 32,490, nn. 35.
- Wyrley** (*Thomas*), *Rector of Letchworth, co. Hertf.* Sepulchral brass, 1476. 32,490, z. 21.
- Wyseman** (*Elizabeth*). Sepulchral brass at Stisted, 1584. 32,490, LL. 24.
- Wyseman** (*Hon. Elizabeth*), *dau. of Dudley, 4th Baron North, and wife of* (1) *Sir Robert Wyseman*, and (2) *William, Earl of Yarmouth*. Letters to her sister, Anne Foley, 1677, 1678. 32,500, ff. 16, 25. v. also *Paston* (*Elizabeth*).
- Wyseman** (*Henry*). Letter to Sir T. Barrington, 1630. *Eg.* 2646, f. 152.
- Wyseman** (*John*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Gt. Canfield, 1518. 32,490, ww. 26.
- Wyseman** (*Richard*). Letter to Mrs. Hewytt, 1684. *Eg.* 2650, f. 139.
- Wyseman** (*Thomas*). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Gt. Waltham, *circ.* 1580. 32,490, vv. 47.
- Wytham**, *co. Berks.* Sepulchral brass of R. de Wygtham (?) and wife, *circ.* 1455. 32,490, o. 33.
- Wythe** (*Robert*). *Chaplain*. Sepulchral brass at N. Walsham, *circ.* 1520. 32,490, aa. 12.
- Wyther** (*John*). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Dunster, *circ.* 1520. 32,489, dd. 4.
- Wythines** (*John*), *D.D.*; *Dean of Battle, co. Sussex*. Sepulchral brass, 1616. 32,490, z. 5.
- Wyverstone al. Wynstone** (*Ismayne de*). Sepulchral brass at Necton, 1372. 32,478, ff. 16, 87; 32,490, c. 37.
- Wyvill** (*Robert*), *Bishop of Salisbury*. Sepulchral brass, 1375. 32,485, n. 2; 32,489, II. 2; 32,490, a. 9.

## X

- X.** (*O.*). Letters thus signed to the Duke of Newcastle, 1732. 32,777, f. 429; 32,778, ff. 151, 200.
- Ximenes** (*Pedro Ygnazio*), *Governor of St. Jago de Cuba*. Letters to Rear-Adm. C. Stewart, 1731, 1732. *Engl. transl.* 32,773, f. 100; 32,778, f. 335. — Correspondence with R. Hunter, 1733. *Span. and Engl. Copies.* 32,782, ff. 121, 134.

## Y

- Yalden** (*William*). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1764. 32,960, f. 290.
- Yalding**, *co. Kent*. Views, 18th, 19th centt. 32,375, ff. 177-180.
- Yarborough**, *Baron*. v. *Pelham* (*Charles Anderson*).
- Yarcoa** (*Joseph Antonio D— Mendes*), *Governor of Porto Rico*. Letter to Capt. H. Reddish, 1731. *Engl. transl.* 32,773, f. 98.

- Yardley Manor**, *co. Hertf.* Court-rolls, 1630-1638. *Add. Rolls* 27,169-27,173.
- Yardley** (——). Recommendation of, 1802. 33,110, f. 234.
- Yarmouth, Great**, *co. Norfolk*. Account of a waterspout at, in 1732. 32,556, f. 215.
- Certificate from the principal inhabitants, 1758. 32,880, f. 72.
- Yarmouth, Countesses of**.  
v. Paston (Elizabeth).  
Wallmoden (Amelia Sophia von).
- Yarnton**. v. **Erdington**, *co. Oxon.*
- Yarum**, *co. York*. Deeds relating to St. Nicholas' Hospital at, 13th cent. *Eg. Ch.* 515; 516.
- Yate**, *co. Glouc.* Sepulchral brass of A. Staples and his wives, 1590. 32,480, r. 2.
- Yate** (John). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Buckland, 1578-1589. 32,490, rr. 37.
- Yately**, *co. Southt.* Sepulchral brasses, 1517-1578. 32,490, LL. 17, rr. 12, 23.
- Yates** (James). Letter to R. Brown, 1835. 32,441, f. 296.
- Yates** (Nicholas). Petition to the Hon. T. Pelham, *circ.* 1690. 33,057, f. 527.
- Yaverland**, *Isle of Wight*. Deed relating to, 1698. *Add. Ch.* 28,995.
- Yaxley** (Alice). Sepulchral inscription at Yaxley, 1474. 32,483, f. 37.
- Yaxley**, *co. Suff.* Sepulchral brasses, 1474-1598. 32,483, ff. 36, 37; 32,489, LL. 41 a; 32,490, xx. 47.
- Yaxley** (John). Sepulchral brass at Yaxley, 1541. 32,489, LL. 41 a.
- Yden** (Paul). Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Penshurst, 1514. 32,490, qq. 28.
- Yealmpton**, *co. Devon*. Sepulchral brasses, 1509, 1580. 32,489, x. 35-39; 32,490, ff. 7.
- Deed relating to, 1530. *Add. Ch.* 29,170.
- Yeates** (R——). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,920, f. 472.
- Letter to T. Hurdiss, 1761. 32,931, f. 117.
- Yelden**, *co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brass of J. Heyne, rector, 1433. 32,481, A. 12.
- Yelling**, *co. Huntingdon*. Deed relating to, [1156-1162]. *Add. Ch.* 28,337.
- Yelloly** (John), *M.D.* Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166, f. 95.
- Yelverton**, *co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass of M. Aldriche, 1525. 32,490, HH. 25.
- Yelverton**, *Family of*. Sepulchral brasses at Rougham, 1481-1586. 32,489, z. 47, 48; 32,490, x. 47, xx. 23.
- Yelverton** (Barry), *Baron Yelverton*, *afterw. 1st Viscount Avonmore*. Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1798. 33,108, f. 147.
- Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, ff. 65, 86.
- Yelverton** (George Augustus), *2nd Earl of Sussex*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748. 32,815, f. 160.
- Yelverton** (Sir Henry), *Attorney-General*. Letter to James I., on the case of Sir T. Lake and others v. Lady Exeter, 1619. 32,092, f. 310.
- Yelverton** (Henry), *Commissioner for Wine Licences*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1759. 32,860, f. 377; 32,890, f. 376.
- Yelverton** (Henry), *3rd Earl of Sussex*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1758-1761. 32,880, ff. 158, 206; 32,897, f. 529; 32,898, f. 63; 32,914, f. 219; 32,915, f. 198; 32,917, f. 193; 32,925, ff. 69, 239; 32,929, f. 86.
- Yelverton** (Henry Edward Gould), *19th Baron Grey de Ruthyn*. Letters to J. Hanson, 1803-1808. *Eg.* 2612, *passim*; *Eg.* 2613, ff. 51, 59, 246.
- Yelverton** (Sir William), *Justice of the King's Bench*. Sepulchral brass at Rougham, *circ.* 1470. 32,478, ff. 50, 121, 122; 32,479, H. 10.
- Yeovil**, *co. Som.* Sepulchral brass of M. Forester, monk, *circ.* 1460. 32,490, H. 6.
- Yetemenstre** (John de). Cast of seal, 1342-1343. LXXVI. 74.
- Yielden**, *co. Bedf.* Sepulchral brasses, 1433-1629. 32,490, G. 42, xx. 7, ccc. 26.
- Yong** (John), *S.T.P.*; *Bishop of Calipolis*; *Warden of New College, Oxford*. Sepulchral brass, 1526. 32,489, cc. 15, 18; 32,490, z. 39.
- Yonge** (Anna), *wife of Sir W. Yonge, Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1755, 1756. 32,854, f. 262; 32,859, f. 14; 32,862, f. 186.

**Yonge** (*Sir George*), *5th Bart.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1752-1764. 32,729, f. 246; 32,843, f. 319; 32,897, ff. 186, 433; 32,898, f. 112; 32,962, ff. 329, 331, 341, 353, 356, 359.

— Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1802. 33,109, f. 56.

**Yonge** (John), *Woolman*. Sepulchral brass of him and wife at Chipping Norton, 1451. 32,490, r. 30.

**Yonge** (Philip), *Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, afterwards Bishop successively of Bristol and Norwich*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1743-1768. 32,700, f. 34; 32,717, ff. 425, 464, 478, 480; 32,718, f. 203; 32,722, f. 454; 32,723, ff. 341, 347; 32,725, f. 420; 32,728, f. 362; 32,730, f. 212; 32,731, ff. 276, 385; 32,732, ff. 12, 160, 722; 32,733, ff. 85, 110, 118; 32,735, f. 431; 32,866, ff. 165, 371; 32,868, ff. 352, 410; 32,869, ff. 37, 92, 371; 32,870, ff. 346, 348; 32,871, ff. 264, 268; 32,872, f. 59; 32,873, ff. 192, 277; 32,874, f. 250; 32,875, f. 75; 32,878, ff. 362, 437; 32,879, f. 323; 32,881, ff. 11, 288; 32,893, f. 16; 32,907, f. 282; 32,913, f. 358; 32,914, ff. 9, 19, 125, 250, 363; 32,917, ff. 110, 161; 32,921, f. 279; 32,923, f. 290; 32,928, f. 412; 32,929, ff. 10, 35; 32,931, f. 113; 32,936, f. 362; 32,938, f. 332; 32,939, ff. 19, 317; 32,940, ff. 8, 55, 330; 32,943, f. 78; 32,944, ff. 122, 229; 32,945, f. 304; 32,947, ff. 191, 283; 32,948, ff. 46, 101, 113; 32,949, f. 322; 32,952, ff. 47, 66, 137; 32,953, ff. 15, 43, 73, 129, 152, 208, 238, 263, 293; 32,954, ff. 7, 29, 96, 136, 162, 168, 176, 203, 272, 274, 278, 313; 32,955, ff. 37, 42, 64, 66, 125, 126, 201, 203, 244, 259, 466; 32,956, ff. 25, 238, 346, 348, 350; 32,957, ff. 73, 387, 436; 32,958, ff. 23, 99, 134, 222, 234, 266, 281, 303, 376, 416, 427, 443, 476; 32,959, ff. 24, 26, 38, 118, 150, 373, 383, 427; 32,960, f. 60; 32,962, ff. 188, 313; 32,963, ff. 14, 25, 262, 349; 32,964, ff. 9, 23, 214, 240, 320, 324, 328, 367, 369, 380, 382, 392, 418, 438, 457; 32,965, ff. 5, 16, 83, 173, 175, 219, 229, 254, 354; 32,966, ff. 71, 82, 105, 279; 32,967, f. 319; 32,973, f. 349; 32,975, ff. 444, 479; 32,976, f. 445; 32,977, f. 117; 32,978, ff. 242, 258; 32,979, ff. 131, 367; 32,980, ff. 34, 40, 112; 32,982, ff. 297, 313, 321, 365; 32,984, ff. 135, 327; 32,985, ff. 1, 29, 86, 150, 383, 432; 32,986, ff. 26, 248, 250; 32,987, ff. 73, 303; 32,988, ff. 122, 148; 32,989, f. 238;

32,990, f. 81; 33,068, f. 309; 33,069, ff. 131, 381, 411; 33,070, ff. 150, 251, 292; 33,071, ff. 85, 158, 264; 33,072, ff. 27, 99, 223, 225.

— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1758. 32,879, f. 300.

— Letter to the Dean of Ely, 1758. 32,884, f. 88.

— Letter to Lord Kinnoull, 1758. 32,884, f. 114.

— Letter to the Dean of Lincoln, 1758. 32,884, f. 116.

— Letters to Dr. Hurdia, 1759-1768. 32,899, f. 85; 32,907, f. 255; 32,964, ff. 205-218; 32,965, ff. 23, 39, 41; 32,967, f. 423; 32,960, f. 276; 32,961, f. 7; 32,962, f. 378; 32,964, ff. 314, 355, 408; 32,965, f. 340; 32,971, f. 270; 32,982, ff. 190, 323; 32,983, f. 288; 32,987, ff. 184, 232; 32,988, ff. 160, 182; 32,989, f. 274; 32,990, ff. 161, 228, 230, 457; 32,991, ff. 97, 133, 188, 405; 33,070, f. 34; 33,072, ff. 15, 107, 227, 318, 398, 402, 412, 432.

— Letter to Dr. L. Caryl, 1768. 33,072, f. 75.

— Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1768. 33,082, ff. 15, 20.

— Letters to the 1st Earl of Chichester, 1768. 33,088, ff. 278, 280, 316, 325.

**Yonge** (*Sir William*), *K.B., 4th Bart., of Colyton; Secretary at War*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1742-1755. 32,699, ff. 12, 167; 32,700, f. 281; 32,726, ff. 132, 280; 32,727, ff. 138, 270, 387; 32,728, ff. 252, 352; 32,729, f. 422; 32,730, f. 253; 32,857, ff. 386, 540.

**Yonges** (Christopher). Sepulchral inscription at Southwold, 1626. 32,483, f. 116.

**Yop** (John), *Rector of Booton, co. Norf.* Sepulchral brass at Worstead, 1404 (?). 32,490, r. 5.

**York**, *County of*. Letter of the Council in the North, on the collection for maimed soldiers in the E. Riding, 1599. *Eg.* 2603, f. 55.

— Declaration of the gentry of, for the King, 1660. *Eg.* 2618, f. 60.

— Pedigrees of Yorkshire families, 17th cent. 32,116, f. 22.

— Case of the Yorkshire clothiers, early 18th cent. 33,344, f. 19.

— Petition of the justices of the North Riding respecting a road, 1752. 33,055, f. 11.

- York, County of** (*Continued*). Papers rel. to disturbances in, 1757. 32,874, ff. 61-69.
- List of Deputy-Lieutenants, 18th cent. 33,061, f. 442.
- Domesday notes on, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, ff. 47, 51, 56.
- Clamores in Domesday, by R. W. Eyton, 19th cent. 31,935, f. 52.
- Casts of seals relating to. p. 322.
- *Justices of Peace.*  
v. Lacy (Robert).  
Lentall (Philip).
- York, City of.** Sepulchral brasses, 1315-1722. 32,481, w. 10-13; 32,489, KK. 12-16; 32,490, A. 1, E. 14, NN. 24, YY. 68, CCC. 38, EEZ. 30, FFF. 8.
- Letter from the Mayor and Corporation to Lord Shrewsbury, 1544. *Signed.* 32,656, f. 37.
- Anonymous letter to the Duke of Newcastle on the Jacobite Corporation, 1747. 32,711, f. 427.
- Depositions conc. removal of traitors' heads, 1754. 32,734, f. 164.
- Casts of seals of Edw. II. for old and new custom at. LXII. 77, 78.
- Casts of Royal seals for debts in. p. 322.
- *Mayor.* v. Robinson (Peter).
- York, Province of.** Payments of a tenth granted by, 1478. 33,244, f. 227.
- *See of.* Sale of Brighton Manor bel. to, by the Parliamentary Commissioners, 1650. *Add. Ch.* 27,327.
- Casts of seals. p. 322.
- *Archbishops of.*  
v. Blackburn (Lancelot).  
Drummond (*Hon.* Robert Hay).  
Grenefeld (William).  
Grindal (Edmund).  
Heath (Nicholas).  
Harsnet (Samuel).  
Herring (Thomas).  
Hutton (Matthew).  
Matthew (Toby).  
Neile (Richard).  
Neville (Alexander).  
Piers (John).  
Sandys (Edwin).  
Sterne (Richard).  
Waldby (Robert de).  
Wolsey (Thomas).  
Young (Thomas).
- *Archdeacon of the East Riding.*  
v. Magnus (Thomas).
- York, Duchess of.** v. **England.** James II.
- York, Dukes of.**  
v. **England.** James II.  
Plantagenet (Richard).
- York and Albany,** Edward Augustus, *Duke of, 2nd son of Frederic Louis, Prince of Wales.* Letter to *Hon.* C. Cadogan, 1759. 32,889, f. 352.
- Warrant, *etc.*, relating to his household, 1760. 33,045, ff. 21, 143, 191, 192.
- Appointments as Custos of Cranburn Chace and Keeper of Windsor Forest, 1766. 33,056, ff. 265, 267.
- York and Albany,** Ernest Augustus, *Duke of, brother of George I.* Circular notification of his death to foreign powers, 1728. 32,757, f. 571.
- York and Albany,** Frederic, *Duke of, 2nd son of George III.* Letters to Lady Holderness, 1774-1775. *Fr.* 33,132, ff. 46-71.
- Letter of Lord Malmesbury on his conduct of the war, 1793. 33,133, f. 2.
- Letter to Col. J. St. Leger. on the attack on Dunkirk, 1793. 33,133, f. 8.
- Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1795-1804. 33,101, ff. 173, 175, 181, 195, 205, 378, 382, 390; 33,102, ff. 3, 7, 242, 267, 287, 358; 33,103, ff. 19, 63, 208, 275, 365, 390; 33,104, ff. 207, 358; 33,105, ff. 159, 202; 33,106, f. 124; 33,107, ff. 19, 322; 33,108, f. 164; 33,110, f. 114.
- Letters to Lord Pelham, 1803, 1804. 33,133, ff. 41, 48.
- Letter to *Hon.* T. Pelham, on a military execution, 1794. 33,133, ff. 9-14.
- Letter to the Duke of Portland, 1795. 33,101, f. 183.
- Instructions to Lord Cathcart, 1803. *Copy.* 33,111, f. 257.
- Yorke, Family of, Earls of Hardwicke.** *Add.* 31,953-31,959, formed part of their library.
- Yorke** (Agneta), *wife of Hon. Charles Yorke.* Portrait, 19th cent. 32,350, f. 211.
- Yorke** (*Hon.* Charles), *afterw. Solicitor and Attorney-General and Lord Chancellor.* Letter to Dr. C. Middleton, 1749. 32,457, f. 180.
- Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1761-1768. 32,724, f. 127;



32,731, ff. 529, 531; 32,732, f. 145;  
32,859, f. 380; 32,874, f. 203; 32,875,  
f. 161; 32,898, ff. 332, 366, 401;  
32,890, f. 74; 32,903, ff. 410, 452;  
32,904, f. 207; 32,906, ff. 431, 462,  
478; 32,908, f. 25; 32,909, f. 387;  
32,910, f. 140; 32,914, f. 306; 32,915,  
f. 109; 32,918, f. 194; 32,919, ff. 1,  
38; 32,922, f. 225; 32,923, f. 263;  
32,927, f. 114; 32,928, ff. 199, 251,  
270; 32,931, f. 256; 32,933, ff. 98,  
374, 454; 32,934, ff. 54, 335, 337, 492;  
32,935, ff. 119, 211, 501; 32,936,  
f. 192; 32,937, ff. 390, 427, 455;  
32,938, ff. 14, 32, 69, 87, 116, 147,  
151; 32,939, ff. 155, 169; 32,940,  
ff. 280, 312, 407; 32,942, ff. 52, 343,  
382; 32,943, f. 264; 32,944, ff. 18,  
81; 32,945, ff. 254, 260, 438, 447;  
32,947, ff. 17, 53, 55, 57; 32,948,  
ff. 92, 320, 330; 32,949, ff. 50, 64,  
104, 124, 128, 151; 32,950, ff. 20, 29,  
63, 111, 184, 194, 208, 212, 261, 292;  
32,951, ff. 94, 143, 188, 190, 346, 359,  
401; 32,952, ff. 88, 103, 129, 152,  
170, 245, 248, 318; 32,953, ff. 55, 57,  
117, 145, 148, 174, 182, 204, 227, 232,  
310, 330; 32,954, ff. 160, 196, 219;  
32,955, ff. 138, 172, 174, 495, 497;  
32,956, ff. 3, 31, 76, 83, 85, 106, 108,  
137, 172, 174, 192, 204, 206, 210,  
212, 220, 242, 244, 275, 365, 367, 416;  
32,957, ff. 13, 49, 51, 85, 87, 89, 91,  
237, 288, 290, 299, 367, 383, 404;  
32,958, ff. 84, 103, 119, 172, 182, 338,  
359; 32,959, ff. 3, 9, 28, 59, 93-101,  
172, 176, 206, 223, 235, 237, 399, 461,  
463; 32,960, ff. 1, 38, 125, 127, 264,  
288, 394; 32,961, ff. 82, 319, 344,  
379; 32,963, ff. 104, 154, 156, 293,  
297, 354, 395, 397, 405; 32,964, ff. 3,  
5, 38, 40; 32,965, ff. 328, 334; 32,966,  
ff. 179, 181, 242, 339; 32,968, ff. 13,  
329; 32,969, ff. 11, 23; 32,971, ff. 189,  
199, 222, 337; 32,974, ff. 117, 119;  
32,976, ff. 323, 325, 379, 394; 32,977,  
f. 325; 32,979, f. 287; 32,980, ff. 28,  
252; 32,981, ff. 61, 69, 143, 171, 339,  
397; 32,982, ff. 315, 336, 360, 404,  
447, 453, 458; 32,983, ff. 9, 63, 213,  
229, 238, 248, 250; 32,984, f. 216;  
32,989, ff. 181, 183, 386; 32,990, ff. 5,  
73, 115, 148, 150, 204, 224, 226, 246,  
262, 266, 274, 278, 284, 290, 320, 334;  
32,991, ff. 135, 136, 178, 287, 289, 325,  
420; 33,069, ff. 55, 361; 33,071,  
f. 11; 33,072, ff. 173, 219, 240, 418.  
— Letter to H. V. Jones, 1751.  
32,725, f. 23.  
— Letter to Lord Digby, 1753.  
32,732, f. 420.  
— Report to Lord Halifax on the  
troops in Ireland, 1763. 32,947, f. 151.

**Yorke** (*Hon. Charles*), *afterw. Solicitor-  
and Attorney-General and Lord Chan-  
cellor (Continued)*. Address to, from  
the Senate of Cambridge University,  
1768. *Lat.* 32,990, f. 260.  
— Letter to the Vice-Chancellor and  
Senate of the University, 1768. *Copy.*  
32,990, f. 268.  
**Yorke** (*Charles Philip*), *Secretary-at-  
War, etc.* Letter to the Duke of Rich-  
mond, 1801. *Copy.* 33,107, f. 98.  
— Letter to the 2nd Earl of Chi-  
chester, 1802. 33,109, f. 109.  
— Letter to T. Harben, 1802.  
33,110, f. 290.  
— Letter to J. Sabine, 1821. 32,166,  
f. 63.  
**Yorke** (*Hon. James*), *Dean of Lincoln,  
afterw. Bishop successively of St. Da-  
vids, Gloucester and Ely.* Correspond-  
ence with the Duke of Newcastle,  
1764, 1767. 32,959, f. 77; 32,984,  
ff. 189, 223.  
**Yorke** (*John*). Letter to Lord Hard-  
wicke, 1760. *Copy.* 32,903, f. 75.  
**Yorke** (*Hon. Sir Joseph*), *afterw. Baron  
Dover; Minister at Paris and the  
Hague.* Instructions to, as Secretary  
to the English Embassy in Paris, 1749.  
32,816, f. 39.  
— Letter to A. Stone, 1746. 32,706,  
f. 3.  
— Correspondence with the Duke of  
Bedford, 1749. 32,718, f. 352; 32,816,  
ff. 37-421 *passim*; 32,817, ff. 15, 17,  
19, 23, 31, 35, 85, 89, 95, 118, 122,  
135, 137, 146, 148, 158, 160, 164, 167,  
187, 190, 223, 225, 252.  
— Letter to R. N. Aldworth, 1749.  
32,817, f. 29.  
— Correspondence with the Duke of  
Newcastle, 1749-1768. 32,819, f. 108;  
32,821, ff. 141, 423, 453; 32,822,  
ff. 87, 261, 305; 32,829, f. 143;  
32,832, ff. 73, 87, 89, 95, 128, 130,  
139, 169, 171, 177, 180, 206, 210, 213,  
229, 232, 235, 239, 241, 277, 279, 293,  
299, 303, 305, 317, 329, 333, 335;  
32,833, ff. 63-435 *passim*; 32,834,  
ff. 18, 29, 33, 44, 54, 56, 66, 68, 72,  
111, 113, 115, 143, 145, 165, 188, 200,  
206, 236, 242, 251, 261, 271, 347;  
32,835, ff. 189, 191, 197, 226, 267, 269,  
285, 287, 302, 348, 382, 384; 32,836,  
ff. 7, 31, 57, 204, 317, 320, 363, 393;  
32,837, ff. 92, 159, 317; 32,838, ff. 76,  
78, 84, 92, 138, 189, 341; 32,839,  
ff. 154, 250, 303, 341; 32,840, ff. 46,  
50, 122, 124, 140, 196, 280, 339, 341;  
32,841, ff. 121, 169, 194, 202, 221,

- 229, 286, 328, 335, 409; 32,842, ff. 21, 99, 140, 166, 168, 191, 193, 213, 286, 288, 290, 317, 343, 360; 32,843, ff. 1, 7, 36, 42, 48, 73, 75, 98, 100, 155, 157, 181, 185, 201, 218, 224, 233, 281, 296, 348, 372, 384; 32,844, ff. 22, 24, 26, 54, 57, 63, 65, 80, 84, 131, 134, 152, 156, 174, 180, 192, 194, 201, 222, 224, 228, 246, 271, 305, 315, 349; 32,845, ff. 1, 3, 13, 73, 95, 104, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 181-185, 210, 245, 265, 267, 280, 282, 286, 373, 375, 396, 434, 464, 474; 32,846, ff. 17, 23, 68, 139, 143, 164, 167, 177, 196, 206, 208, 238, 265, 267, 285-299, 323, 342, 348, 366, 376, 393, 439; 32,847, ff. 6, 32, 42, 76, 84, 90-107, 117, 149, 164, 166, 191, 217, 223, 259; 32,848, ff. 38, 73, 81, 85, 97, 99, 190, 204, 210, 214, 227, 242, 247, 259, 312-318, 332, 336, 340, 360, 370; 32,849, ff. 3, 404; 32,850, ff. 9, 66, 255; 32,851, ff. 75, 123, 146, 217, 291, 352, 377, 380; 32,852, ff. 98, 164, 515, 609; 32,853, ff. 97, 191, 217, 280, 332, 408; 32,854, ff. 115, 131, 163, 169, 212, 392, 466; 32,855, ff. 3, 10, 62, 74, 146, 256, 312, 367, 488; 32,856, ff. 66, 140, 461, 466, 575; 32,857, ff. 368, 520; 32,860, f. 72; 32,861, ff. 112, 165; 32,862, ff. 94, 153, 239, 381, 480; 32,863, ff. 14, 300, 310, 467; 32,864, f. 194; 32,865, ff. 257, 339; 32,866, ff. 42, 76, 152, 154, 230; 32,867, ff. 90, 219; 32,869, ff. 27, 61, 132, 195, 260, 386; 32,870, f. 317; 32,871, f. 381; 32,872, ff. 1, 90, 136, 200, 380, 476; 32,873, ff. 131, 173, 237, 498; 32,874, ff. 53, 167, 234, 240, 391, 431, 436, 467; 32,875, ff. 30, 267, 305, 359; 32,876, ff. 53, 168, 228, 278, 301, 309, 401, 445, 481; 32,877, ff. 3, 13, 41, 82, 146, 164, 166, 181, 223, 246, 287, 289, 323, 327, 364, 414, 456, 478; 32,879, ff. 149, 304, 368; 32,880, f. 441; 32,881, ff. 125, 158, 187, 303, 387; 32,882, ff. 1, 61, 83, 143, 180, 211, 241, 272, 274, 334, 354, 393, 417; 32,883, ff. 1, 27, 56, 90, 136, 156, 205, 215, 290, 301, 359, 410, 418, 456, 460; 32,884, ff. 59, 61, 126, 154, 196, 198, 224, 272, 284, 301, 342, 401, 408, 449, 451; 32,885, ff. 8, 56, 95, 138-147, 196, 246, 280-290, 318, 361-372, 455, 461, 532; 32,886, ff. 47, 68, 96, 98, 155, 207, 211, 279, 283, 311, 319, 372, 376, 426, 428, 473, 510; 32,887, ff. 11, 13, 30, 34, 71, 115, 181, 229, 287, 289, 343, 347, 386, 455, 466; 32,888, ff. 1, 5, 28, 45, 86, 130, 183-188, 223, 262, 264, 302, 363-371, 426; 32,889, ff. 22, 28, 94, 149, 199, 203, 205, 207, 254, 297, 299, 337, 339, 372, 378, 439, 443; 32,890, ff. 50, 102, 106, 202, 302, 308, 350, 352, 407, 468; 32,891, ff. 31, 81, 83, 134, 155, 167, 220, 222, 301, 342, 383, 435, 477, 481, 486; 32,892, ff. 5, 11, 78, 82, 118, 125, 181, 223, 229, 290, 297, 392, 394, 440, 492; 32,893, ff. 25, 29, 96, 106, 160, 248, 308, 372, 460, 462, 467; 32,894, ff. 11, 21, 89, 173, 256, 258, 285, 327, 340, 406, 424, 488, 496; 32,895, ff. 51, 163, 238, 246, 297, 330, 336, 387, 391, 459; 32,896, ff. 17, 72, 156, 206, 210, 296, 366, 394, 400; 32,897, ff. 26, 30, 119, 126, 128, 233, 237, 312, 318, 400, 404, 482; 32,898, ff. 38, 40, 132, 136, 184, 219, 294, 376, 381; 32,899, ff. 47, 50, 134, 138, 190, 192, 274, 353, 355; 32,900, ff. 1, 62, 70, 137, 151, 223, 310, 312, 368, 384; 32,901, ff. 1, 17, 63, 140, 142, 184, 250, 255, 259, 335, 343, 403, 407, 457, 459, 534; 32,902, ff. 1, 3, 64, 66, 90, 92, 120, 122, 171, 179, 244, 309, 311, 404, 408, 470; 32,903, ff. 61, 68, 145, 210, 214, 252, 355, 418, 426; 32,904, ff. 7, 9, 66, 74, 139, 141, 183, 199, 247, 312, 314, 367, 375, 418; 32,905, ff. 26, 28, 74, 87, 131, 133, 234, 236, 304, 312, 352, 354; 32,906, ff. 25, 29, 92, 94, 156, 158, 227, 289, 293, 348, 362, 437, 441; 32,907, ff. 24, 26, 116, 186, 190, 261, 263, 296, 363, 388, 394; 32,908, ff. 1, 60, 69, 122, 134, 186, 188, 279, 285, 330, 414, 418; 32,909, ff. 42, 120, 183, 245, 263, 267, 284, 333, 337, 424, 428; 32,910, ff. 28, 30, 62, 103, 206, 211, 250, 256, 298, 302, 401, 403; 32,911, ff. 1, 25, 62, 64, 174, 176, 214, 281, 233, 318, 323, 387; 32,912, ff. 15, 32, 108, 115, 117, 217, 219, 310, 314, 331, 389, 421, 426; 32,913, ff. 1, 8, 111, 152, 159, 213, 236, 277, 300, 392, 399, 451, 453; 32,914, ff. 62, 64, 153, 155, 227, 256, 258, 316, 320, 407, 411; 32,915, ff. 1, 48, 52, 129, 131, 225, 232, 306, 308, 351; 32,916, ff. 1, 94, 98, 187, 193, 272, 327, 329, 381, 385; 32,917, ff. 36, 135, 195, 271, 347, 414, 419; 32,918, ff. 14, 18, 76, 80, 134, 208, 210, 219, 295, 396, 400, 491; 32,919, ff. 54, 124, 183, 159, 230, 234, 297, 301, 386, 390, 434, 462, 470; 32,920, ff. 31, 35, 145, 147, 257; 32,921, f. 291; 32,925, ff. 149, 300, 306; 32,926, ff. 14, 95, 164; 32,927, ff. 80, 152, 199, 331, 353; 32,928, ff. 211, 316, 422; 32,929, ff. 78, 215, 219, 387, 460; 32,930, f. 168; 32,931, ff. 59, 81, 234, 356; 32,932, ff. 21, 123, 192, 222, 226, 330, 398; 32,933, ff. 71, 112, 120, 216, 220, 226, 294, 296, 378, 399, 446, 448; 32,934, ff. 1,

13, 145, 177, 179, 241, 284, 375, 404, 435, 439; 32,935, ff. 27, 29, 191, 195, 253, 259, 326, 386, 404, 459, 477; 32,936, ff. 73, 76, 136, 138, 202, 206, 300, 304, 376, 387, 446, 448; 32,937, ff. 52, 140, 144, 233, 237, 318, 378, 435, 441; 32,938, ff. 42, 97, 157, 159, 211, 220, 239, 324, 338, 375, 377, 432; 32,939, ff. 47, 50, 130, 132, 216, 397; 32,940, ff. 20, 75, 124, 128, 132, 212, 215, 260, 264, 294, 334, 336, 403, 419, 423; 32,941, ff. 80, 158, 261; 32,942, ff. 41, 101, 252, 376; 32,943, ff. 52, 56, 154, 158, 351; 32,944, ff. 75, 252; 32,947, f. 255; 32,948, f. 367; 32,955, f. 25; 32,958, f. 198; 32,961, f. 30; 32,968, f. 464; 32,974, ff. 227, 304; 32,985, f. 373; 32,986, f. 12; 32,990, ff. 297, 299.

— Letters to Lord Hardwicke, 1750, 1758. 32,825, f. 29; 32,882, f. 109.

— Letter-books, while in charge of the embassy at Paris, 1751. 33,026; 33,027.

— Correspondence with Lord Holderness, 1751 – 1761. 32,830, ff. 17, 19, 39, 50, 73; 32,849, f. 406; 32,850, ff. 33, 63, 65, 100, 168, 184, 235, 257, 307, 347, 373, 397; 32,851, ff. 1, 17, 35, 67, 73, 77, 277, 295, 346; 32,853, ff. 340, 403, 447, 451; 32,854, ff. 1, 7, 44, 46, 214, 216; 32,855, ff. 316, 348, 399; 32,856, f. 243; 32,857, f. 458; 32,859, f. 406; 32,861, f. 246; 32,862, f. 426; 32,863, f. 254; 32,865, ff. 93, 98; 32,873, f. 442; 32,874, ff. 19, 316; 32,875, ff. 139, 423; 32,879, ff. 217, 219, 306, 314; 32,882, f. 145; 32,886, f. 317; 32,894, f. 311; 32,897, f. 402; 32,898, ff. 134, 378; 32,900, ff. 64, 147; 32,902, ff. 173, 249; 32,903, ff. 63, 266, 420; 32,904, ff. 68, 192; 32,905, f. 308; 32,910, f. 208; 32,911, f. 355; 32,912, ff. 112, 391; 32,913, f. 316; 32,919, ff. 161, 165, 303, 305, 436, 438.

— Letters to H. V. Jones, 1751–1761. 32,831, f. 25; 32,834, f. 210; 32,840, f. 48; 32,852, ff. 162, 448; 32,857, f. 293; 32,858, f. 477; 32,860, f. 336; 32,874, f. 318; 32,907, f. 392; 32,908, f. 8; 32,909, f. 185; 32,911, f. 389; 32,913, ff. 3, 136, 154, 247; 32,915, f. 50; 32,917, f. 269; 32,918, f. 493; 32,921, f. 307.

— Letter to the English Commissioners at Brussels, 1752. 32,835, f. 182.

— Act of Declaration sent to the States General, 1754. 32,848, f. 231.

**Yorke** (*Hon. Sir Joseph*), *afterw. Baron Dover; Minister at Paris and the Hague (Continued)*. Letter to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1754. 32,851, f. 65.

— Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1755. 32,854, ff. 337, 497; 32,858, f. 122.

— Letter to ——— Wallace, 1755. 32,854, f. 49.

— Letter to Rt. Hon. H. Fox, 1755. *Copy*. 32,861, f. 446.

— Letter to W. Pitt, 1758. *Copy*. 32,884, f. 130.

— Letter to Madame Beaumer, 1759. *Copy*. 32,896, f. 398.

— Report of his conversation with the French Ambassador to the States General, 1760. 32,902, f. 246.

— Correspondence with Count D'Affry, 1760. *Fr. Copies*. 32,910, f. 465; 32,912, f. 110.

— Letters to Lord Bute, 1761, 1762. 32,926, f. 360; 32,928, f. 113; 32,932, f. 334; 32,933, ff. 24, 82, 382, 393, 397; 32,934, ff. 7, 64, 66; 32,937, f. 437.

— Letter to Gen. H. S. Conway, 1766. *Copy*. 32,975, f. 517.

**Yorke** (Margaret), *wife of Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1759. 32,893, f. 144.

**Yorke** (Philip), *afterw. Baron Hardwicke, Viscount Royston, and 1st Earl of Hardwicke; Attorney - General; Lord Chancellor*. Letter to H. Pelham, Sen., 1719. 32,686, f. 130.

— Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1721 – 1763. 32,687, ff. 7, 464; 32,688, ff. 334, 508, 540; 32,689, ff. 23, 304, 401; 32,690, ff. 26, 68, 70, 75, 79, 83, 105, 119, 126, 130, 134, 143, 145, 147, 160, 162, 176, 178, 182, 218, 220, 231, 299, 301, 303, 344, 346, 348, 350, 360, 372, 386, 392, 394, 415, 454; 32,691, ff. 7, 109, 117, 149, 191, 297, 301, 366, 417, 442, 450, 454, 506; 32,692, ff. 21 – 638 *passim*; 32,693, ff. 30, 53, 55, 69, 194, 195, 270, 326, 404, 453; 32,694, ff. 187, 189, 298, 440, 536, 561; 32,695, ff. 34, 56, 154, 180, 184, 255, 261, 363; 32,696, ff. 131, 202, 462, 500; 32,697, ff. 15, 33, 54, 219, 286, 467, 424, 432, 436, 438, 475; 32,698, ff. 5, 16, 32, 44, 50, 67, 75, 110, 124, 186, 288, 413; 32,699, ff. 14 – 587 *passim*; 32,700, ff. 13, 108, 148, 234, 321; 32,701, ff. 49, 72, 103, 109, 111, 121, 145, 150, 184, 202, 222, 238, 241; 32,702, ff. 36, 68, 374; 32,703, ff. 61, 156, 258, 270, 291, 297, 307, 315,

- 335, 343, 345, 347, 363, 365, 367, 369, 427, 429, 491; 32,704, ff. 3, 41, 208, 325, 521, 523; 32,705, ff. 31, 59, 149, 151, 183, 196, 209, 211, 256, 273, 290, 292, 304, 316, 342, 401, 452, 460, 466, 471; 32,706, ff. 93, 191, 298; 32,707, ff. 5, 32, 73, 112, 123, 157, 218, 222, 296, 384, 460, 488, 490, 507; 32,708, ff. 138, 182, 228, 263, 267, 300, 310, 322, 330, 358; 32,709, ff. 86, 146, 223, 290, 300, 322, 340, 383; 32,710, ff. 77, 81, 92, 209, 230, 327, 343, 392, 398, 427, 461; 32,711, ff. 110, 159, 176-180, 219, 301, 330, 389, 398; 32,712, ff. 125, 161, 195, 237; 32,713, ff. 18, 32, 41, 70, 100, 201, 213, 352, 414, 476, 615, 621; 32,714, ff. 351, 420, 434; 32,715, ff. 32, 118, 144, 180, 226, 315, 361, 474; 32,716, ff. 46, 101, 154, 242, 287, 341, 367, 371; 32,717, ff. 27, 62, 74, 94, 128, 159, 180, 192, 226, 227, 249, 255, 275, 294, 310, 325, 341, 347, 437, 548; 32,718, ff. 62, 109, 115, 141, 185, 211, 259, 283, 346; 32,719, ff. 26, 50, 56, 59, 69, 79, 83, 95, 122, 140, 159, 165, 182, 186, 193, 205, 269, 275, 292, 314; 32,720, ff. 13, 133, 221, 301, 352, 354, 355, 365, 380, 396, 405; 32,721, ff. 3, 7, 17, 47, 73, 85, 145, 161, 214, 246, 266, 275, 306, 363, 412, 416, 418, 447, 467, 473, 483; 32,722, ff. 14, 42, 108, 112, 150, 176, 195, 219, 235, 283, 369, 422, 448; 32,723, ff. 33, 87, 112, 124, 155, 172, 193, 225, 304, 373, 381, 383, 387, 438, 453; 32,724, ff. 51, 83, 208, 419, 490; 32,725, ff. 38, 59, 124, 128, 148, 170, 176, 188, 216, 218, 220, 231, 259, 367, 388, 404, 451; 32,726, ff. 306, 308, 314, 322, 395, 405, 416, 464, 466, 477; 32,727, ff. 3, 81, 47, 51, 82, 84, 100, 146, 158, 166, 178, 180, 202, 256, 290, 302, 334, 363, 402; 32,728, ff. 25, 27, 59, 90, 119, 137, 190, 206, 282, 341, 370, 415; 32,729, ff. 25, 39, 89, 96, 140, 143, 201, 205, 207, 381, 412; 32,730, ff. 15, 46, 67, 71, 126, 146, 177, 319, 347, 397, 399; 32,731, ff. 65, 108, 131, 226, 356, 527; 32,732, ff. 172, 418, 628, 651, 653, 696, 712, 715, 728, 734; 32,733, ff. 16, 50, 80, 188, 213, 476, 630; 32,734, ff. 3, 25, 57, 129, 142, 269, 281, 307, 359; 32,735, ff. 18, 20, 30, 32, 44, 70, 86, 104, 178, 234, 236, 277, 283, 292, 294, 296, 302, 384; 32,736, ff. 47, 340, 388, 392, 397, 413, 424, 436, 470, 494, 554, 559, 583; 32,737, ff. 27, 147, 156, 197, 221, 255, 328, 344, 357, 367, 385, 393, 449, 473, 485, 487, 516, 540; 32,781, f. 375; 32,788, f. 150; 32,791, f. 291; 32,794, f. 16; 32,795, ff. 227, 229; 32,796, ff. 62, 319; 32,797, ff. 164, 172, 204; 32,798, ff. 152, 220, 284; 32,799, ff. 19, 27, 135, 171; 32,842, ff. 277, 284; 32,843, ff. 362, 368; 32,852, ff. 1, 3, 5, 27, 63, 91, 110, 305, 469, 505; 32,854, ff. 99, 238, 507, 509; 32,855, ff. 24, 56, 61, 381, 442, 518; 32,856, ff. 163, 270, 272, 329, 394, 399, 484, 559, 561; 32,857, ff. 82, 91, 129, 382, 396, 568, 570; 32,858, ff. 74, 104, 114, 120, 241, 259, 287, 408, 442; 32,859, ff. 5, 86, 261, 263, 357, 393; 32,860, ff. 1, 13, 30, 86, 180, 187, 268, 324, 432; 32,861, ff. 90, 116, 145, 200, 298, 318, 355, 357, 487, 492; 32,862, ff. 34, 198, 227, 258, 436; 32,863, ff. 146, 418; 32,864, ff. 38, 83, 446, 486, 504; 32,865, ff. 47, 277, 296, 317, 415, 434, 440, 446, 449, 463, 470; 32,866, ff. 141, 206, 210, 215, 275, 278, 444, 492; 32,867, ff. 72, 111, 123, 143, 175, 227, 229, 325, 339, 355, 361, 383, 400; 32,868, ff. 120, 163, 200, 203, 221, 223, 249, 251, 279, 281, 306, 318, 360, 398, 445, 486, 505, 540; 32,869, ff. 69, 76, 78, 155, 249, 253, 264, 320, 327, 347, 367; 32,870, ff. 21, 30, 54, 58, 66, 70, 103, 148, 161, 163, 182, 194, 202, 210, 237, 260, 264, 267, 269, 297, 319, 358, 376, 395, 419, 439; 32,871, ff. 1, 128, 132, 186-193, 216, 309, 311, 346, 373, 389, 407; 32,872, ff. 285, 300, 320, 340, 426, 441, 465, 478, 492, 516; 32,873, ff. 24, 194, 239, 242, 258, 325, 432, 468, 510, 541; 32,874, ff. 1, 129, 144-151, 262, 300, 399, 411, 440, 473, 479, 489; 32,875, ff. 38, 56, 65, 120, 143, 222, 253, 289, 315, 366, 378, 390, 433, 501; 32,876, ff. 60, 62, 87, 96, 118, 139, 224, 252, 284, 311, 321, 339, 406; 32,877, ff. 7, 49, 194, 202, 227, 270-276, 329, 350, 429, 435, 498; 32,878, ff. 16, 40, 120, 152, 154, 160, 276, 328, 332, 352, 388; 32,879, ff. 25, 27, 76, 151, 157-161, 252, 265, 274, 310, 318, 333, 340, 373, 375, 461; 32,880, ff. 3, 96, 114, 170, 192, 244, 269, 289, 303, 311, 341, 353, 359, 474, 483, 491; 32,881, ff. 162, 164, 234, 327, 418; 32,882, ff. 45, 48, 67, 199, 213, 344, 372, 413, 434, 446; 32,883, ff. 114, 160, 242, 256, 273, 297; 32,884, ff. 27, 79, 98, 259, 289, 310, 327, 335, 410, 436, 453; 32,885, ff. 36, 182, 222, 294, 340, 377, 423, 528, 540; 32,886, ff. 35, 387, 464, 481; 32,887, ff. 96, 163, 327, 329, 402, 418, 430, 432; 32,888, ff. 17, 192, 206, 244, 273, 287, 436; 32,890, ff. 86, 110, 114, 220, 253, 314, 316, 387, 443, 482, 484, 515; 32,891, ff. 5, 16, 67, 100, 146, 171, 204, 255, 275, 311, 399, 404; 32,892, ff. 26, 34, 58, 88, 175, 256, 260, 262, 368, 498; 32,893, ff. 46, 86, 88, 90, 142, 172,

189, 202, 213, 266, 268, 271, 318, 347, 349, 413, 491; 32,894, ff. 24, 44, 67, 120, 137, 211, 346, 364; 32,895, ff. 32, 71, 74, 76, 78, 115, 203, 254, 326, 361, 485; 32,896, ff. 1, 36, 50, 66, 134, 170, 208, 266, 300, 322, 334; 32,897, ff. 87, 138, 148, 285, 350, 371, 382, 440, 512; 32,898, ff. 13, 103, 143, 156, 158, 247, 249, 251, 263, 265, 277, 279, 284, 300, 334, 336, 396, 399; 32,899, ff. 5, 13, 59, 61, 144, 301, 333, 336, 380, 383; 32,900, ff. 14, 57, 88, 120, 141, 189, 276, 278, 355, 399, 423; 32,901, ff. 22, 42, 47, 152, 154, 280, 282, 284, 321, 477, 489, 514, 528, 550; 32,902, ff. 58, 139, 280, 282, 338, 453, 478, 480; 32,903, ff. 81, 96, 98, 100, 128, 151, 228, 272, 294, 298, 313, 456, 495; 32,904, ff. 36, 102, 129, 278, 302, 343, 363, 390, 437, 439, 454; 32,905, ff. 41, 105, 111, 188, 196, 244, 269, 319; 32,906, ff. 64, 122, 252, 261, 385, 429, 470, 476, 482; 32,907, ff. 30, 60, 125, 157, 235, 253, 338, 340, 376, 413; 32,908, ff. 262, 264, 305, 307, 387, 398, 438; 32,909, ff. 136, 221, 239, 372, 385; 32,910, ff. 120, 168, 195, 232, 336, 358, 445; 32,911, ff. 94, 109, 269, 272, 285, 289, 361, 381; 32,912, ff. 47, 76, 164, 189, 299, 323, 369; 32,913, ff. 45, 55, 67, 183, 201, 207, 226, 253, 326, 384, 382, 412, 414, 426, 489; 32,914, ff. 82, 146, 169, 171, 189, 276, 353, 367; 32,915, ff. 136, 217, 246, 266, 268, 298, 300, 324, 326, 332, 339, 372, 374, 399; 32,916, ff. 49, 77, 148, 150, 298, 333, 388; 32,917, ff. 88, 94, 165, 203, 257, 367, 369, 396, 398, 429, 431, 433, 435; 32,918, ff. 31, 43, 45, 63, 70, 176, 190, 228, 257, 326, 366, 368, 405, 436, 500, 513; 32,919, ff. 4, 42, 105, 175, 197, 214, 272, 318, 336, 365, 367, 525; 32,920, ff. 21, 59, 72, 119, 162, 189, 222, 270, 443, 454; 32,921, ff. 39, 101, 182, 340, 452; 32,922, ff. 3, 5, 16, 28, 40, 114, 136, 179, 191, 264, 386; 32,923, ff. 35, 63, 73, 123, 230, 241, 312, 331, 367, 397, 403; 32,924, ff. 12, 70, 85, 87, 199, 221, 441, 444; 32,925, ff. 26, 67, 155, 185, 260; 32,926, ff. 115, 125, 140, 269, 281, 284, 304, 308, 326, 368; 32,927, ff. 68, 175, 177; 32,928, ff. 156, 195, 197, 207, 259, 264, 303, 320, 323, 330, 332, 362, 388, 438, 440; 32,929, ff. 1, 143, 227, 262, 265, 277, 279, 330, 332, 336, 356, 406, 421-425, 470, 472; 32,930, ff. 8, 62, 104, 106, 178, 254, 323, 374; 32,931, ff. 7, 45, 66, 98, 185, 195, 299, 345, 410, 423; 32,932, ff. 11, 111, 152, 162, 192, 194, 278, 345, 349, 351, 365, 367, 375, 391, 400, 408, 411; 32,933,

ff. 73, 171, 234, 236, 238, 320, 322, 362, 364, 366, 467; 32,934, ff. 31, 45, 48, 110, 113, 277, 291, 293, 320, 333, 353, 379, 381, 393, 417, 480, 482; 32,935, ff. 9, 33, 54, 74, 76, 89, 97, 160, 249, 276, 312, 328, 331, 364, 367, 388, 394, 427, 480; 32,936, ff. 11, 172, 234, 260, 310, 312, 393, 414; 32,937, ff. 18, 17, 26, 28, 103, 183, 203, 269, 286, 349, 366, 368, 388, 400, 402, 450; 32,938, ff. 10, 20, 26, 63, 81, 121, 145, 296, 312, 381, 394; 32,939, ff. 33, 54, 287, 371, 383, 407, 417, 421; 32,940, ff. 22, 24, 57, 80, 112, 160, 164, 176, 180, 298, 372, 379; 32,941, ff. 70, 82, 94, 108, 122, 126, 177, 185, 203, 210, 302, 325; 32,942, ff. 43, 72, 86, 120, 172, 221, 229, 289, 316, 347, 378, 427; 32,943, ff. 11, 82, 90, 120, 202, 258, 347, 368; 32,944, ff. 85, 114, 116, 185, 219, 329, 333, 352; 32,945, ff. 15, 25, 104, 153, 159, 166, 176, 196, 205, 225, 237, 258, 272, 289, 291, 312, 323, 362, 366, 399, 410, 432; 32,946, ff. 1, 10, 58, 67, 128, 132, 141, 145, 159, 194, 253, 261, 298; 32,947, ff. 15, 67, 96, 163, 168, 198, 202, 216, 244, 246, 311, 319, 361; 32,948, ff. 1, 21, 28, 54, 99, 105, 126, 132, 134, 151, 165, 167, 188, 199, 201, 275, 402; 32,949, ff. 36, 52, 56, 70, 90, 100, 148, 160, 162, 175, 226, 240, 252, 266, 296, 298, 317, 349; 32,950, ff. 1, 16, 43, 59, 109, 127, 142, 158, 188, 251, 255, 302, 312; 32,951, ff. 51, 84, 116, 184, 265, 272, 292, 311, 371, 405, 428; 32,952, ff. 19, 21, 288, 310, 338, 344, 366; 32,953, f. 51; 32,954, ff. 78, 80, 262; 32,992, f. 238; 33,066, f. 205.

— Report to George II., on French enlistment of Irish, 1728. 32,754, f. 522.

— Opinion on the case of Lady Lincoln, 1729. 33,054, f. 92.

— Letter to Lord Harrington, 1732. 32,779, f. 352.

— Letters to A. Stone, 1738-1746. 32,691, f. 189; 32,692, f. 385; 32,693, f. 201; 32,700, ff. 124, 132, 150, 167, 242; 32,701, ff. 41, 87, 292; 32,703, f. 303; 32,706, f. 349; 32,707, ff. 186, 409; 32,708, ff. 17, 54, 64, 226, 328, 383; 32,798, f. 146.

— Letters to —, 1740-1755. 32,694, ff. 232, 436, 490, 492; 32,697, ff. 344, 514; 32,698, f. 365; 32,699, ff. 109, 183, 446; 32,702, f. 17; 32,710, f. 207; 32,853, f. 311.

— Acknowledgments, 1751, 1753. *Signed.* 33,053, ff. 21, 65.

- Yorke** (Philip), *afterw. Baron Hardwicke, Viscount Royston, and 1st Earl of Hardwicke; Attorney-General; Lord Chancellor (Continued)*. Letters to H. V. Jones, 1753. 32,731, f. 351; 32,732, f. 164.
- Letter to Lord Edgcumbe, 1753. 32,732, f. 732.
- Letters to the Duchess of Newcastle, 1754, 1763. 32,737, ff. 346, 387; 32,946, ff. 89, 95, 100, 121.
- Letters to Sir T. Robinson, 1754, 1755. 32,737, f. 348; 32,859, f. 365.
- Letter to Lord Holderness, 1756. 32,866, f. 219.
- Letters to W. Pitt, 1756-1760. 32,868, f. 320; 32,897, f. 354; 32,899, f. 15; 32,912, ff. 373, 375.
- Letter to George II., 1757. 32,871, f. 329.
- Yorke** (Hon. Philip), *afterw. Viscount Royston, and 2nd Earl of Hardwicke*. Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1751-1767. 32,725, f. 25; 32,898, f. 118; 32,906, f. 433; 32,922, f. 438; 32,931, f. 376; 32,932, ff. 52, 95; 32,936, f. 164; 32,938, f. 405; 32,939, ff. 207, 290, 327, 401; 32,944, ff. 95, 235; 32,955, ff. 50, 196, 220, 240, 352, 354; 32,956, ff. 226, 228, 361, 363; 32,957, ff. 167, 197, 208; 32,958, f. 33; 32,960, ff. 62, 190, 355; 32,961, f. 315; 32,963, ff. 289, 291; 32,966, ff. 215, 221, 244; 32,967, f. 16; 32,968, ff. 98, 116; 32,970, ff. 69, 125, 336, 365; 32,975, ff. 185, 378, 388; 32,976, ff. 368, 456, 462, 486; 32,977, ff. 70, 81; 32,980, ff. 170, 339; 32,981, ff. 20, 247, 254, 291, 333, 335, 371; 32,982, f. 192; 32,985, ff. 426, 441; 32,987, ff. 121, 123, 386, 402; 33,070, ff. 20, 30, 92, 94, 166, 271.
- Recommendation of Rev. ——— Jeffreys to the living of Barnes, 1755. 33,055, f. 123.
- Letter to the University of Cambridge, 1765. 32,967, f. 67.
- Letters to T. Hutchinson, 1776. *Eg.* 2659, ff. 166, 196-202.
- Notes on papers of Sir E. Nicholas, 18th cent. 31,954, *passim*.
- Yorke** (Philip), *afterw. M.P. for Helston and Grantham*. Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1765. 32,967, f. 267.
- Yorke** (Philip), *3rd Earl of Hardwicke*. Instructions to, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1801. *Copy.* 32,119, f. 214.
- Yorke** (Philip), *3rd Earl of Hardwicke (Continued)*. Correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1803. 33,108, ff. 28, 47, 53, 98, 219, 250, 252, 334; 33,109, ff. 173, 183; 33,110, ff. 205, 429, 432; 33,111, ff. 132-387 *passim*.
- Letter-book of correspondence with the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801, 1802. 33,114.
- Letter to Rev. J. Hutchinson, 1828. *Eg.* 2660, f. 226.
- Youlgrave, co. Derb.** Sepulchral brass of F. Gilbert, *circ.* 1600. 32,490, zz. 51.
- Young** (Alexander), *Bishop of Edinburgh*. Letter to the Duke of Lauderdale against toleration, 1676. 32,094, f. 396.
- Young** (Ann), *widow of the Bishop of Clonfert*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1801-1817. 33,107, f. 67; 33,109, ff. 243, 253; 33,112, f. 328.
- Young** (Edward), *D.D.; Poet*. Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1746-1758. 32,707, f. 394; 32,710, ff. 41, 250, 277; 32,881, f. 293.
- Portrait, with fac-simile letter, 19th cent. 32,352, f. 173.
- Young** (John), *Bishop of Rochester*. Letter to Sir F. Walsingham on the Calendar, 1583. *Copy.* 32,092, f. 23.
- Young** (John). Letter to R. Turner, 1764. 32,962, f. 317.
- Young** (John), *Greek Professor at Glasgow*. Letters to S. Rose, 1787-1797. 31,897, ff. 11-22.
- Young** (Matthew), *Bishop of Clonfert*. Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1798, 1799. 33,106, ff. 122, 196.
- Young** (Thomas), *Archbishop of York; President of the Council of the North*. Letter to, from Qu. Elizabeth, [1566]. 33,271, f. 35.
- Acquittance to Lord Leicester for rent of Southwell Manor, 1566. 32,091, f. 207.
- Reprimand to, by the Privy Council, 1567. 32,091, f. 211.
- Young** (Thomas). Letters to the 2nd Earl of Chichester, 1819. 33,112, ff. 393-398.
- Young** (William), *Curate of Helmingham*. Letters to C. Wetstein, 1757-1760. 32,421, ff. 111, 180, 213, 334; 32,422, f. 82.

- Young** (William), *Jun.* Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1761. 32,919, f. 461.  
 — Letter to T. Hurd, 1761. 32,920, f. 111.
- Younge** (——). Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,865, f. 421.
- Younge** (Edward). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Gt. Durnford, 1608. 32,490, fff. 17.
- Younge** (Francis). Sepulchral brass of him and family at Edgmond, 1533. 32,490, yy. 46.
- Younge** (John). Sepulchral brass at Welford, circ. 1530. 32,490, vv. 30.
- Yoxford**, co. Suff. Sepulchral brasses, 1428–1618. 32,483, ff. 93–106; 32,489, ee. 12–17; 32,490, q. 31, aaa. 19, bbb. 34, ddd. 32.
- Ypres**, Belgium. Sepulchral brass of P. Lonsaem, 1489. 32,489, mm. 16.
- Yslyngton** (John), S.T.P. Sepulchral brass at Cley, circ. 1520. 32,490, aa. 39.
- Yule** (John Carslake Duncan), *Rector of Bradford and Hollarcombe, co. Devon.* Letter to Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, 1867. 33,206, f. 121.
- Z**
- Zaluski** (Andrzej Stanislaw), *Count; Bishop Elect of Cracow.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1746. Fr. 32,418, f. 30.
- Zamboni** (John James), *Chargé d'Affaires of the Prince of Darmstadt in England.* Letters to the Duke of Newcastle, 1748–1753. 32,731, ff. 162, 164; 32,812, f. 114; 32,819, ff. 222, 225.  
 — Letters to —, 1753. 32,731, ff. 104, 160.
- Zannatta** (Domenico). “Magnificat,” 19th cent. 32,152, f. 2 b.
- Zastrow** (Ludwig von), *Hanoverian General.* Letter to Marshal Richelieu, 1757. Copy. 32,875, f. 497.
- Zelenka** (Johann Dismas). Mass, 18th cent. 32,141.  
 — Sacred music, 18th–19th cent. 32,191, f. 139.
- Zenobio**, *Count.* Letter to T. Coutts, 1801. 33,107, f. 463.
- Zerbi** (Luigi), of *Leghorn.* Letter to Sir H. Mann, 1756. Transl. 32,865, f. 457.
- Zeslein** *al. Zeslin* (Johan). Letters to his brother-in-law, C. Wetstein, 1754–1757. Germ. and Fr. 32,420, ff. 242, 248, 395; 32,421, ff. 13, 46, 137.
- Ziani** (Marcantonio). Music, 18th cent. 32,161.
- Zierenburg**, in *Germany.* Account of the surprise of, 1760. Fr. 32,911, f. 126.
- Zillmann** (Eduard). Music for viola d’amore, 19th cent. 32,317, f. 37.
- Zingarelli** (Niccolò Antonio). Rondo from “Gialietta e Romeo,” and scena from “Pirro,” late 18th cent. 32,676, ff. 132, 144.  
 — Aria from “Clitemnestra,” 18th cent. 32,072, f. 104 b.  
 — Scena, 19th cent. 32,178, f. 88.
- Zinzendorf**, *Count.* v. Sinzendorf (Philip Ludwig Wenzel von), *Count.*
- Zinzendorf** (Nicolas Ludwig von), *Count; Founder of the Moravian Monastery at Herrnhut.* Letters to Lord Granville and Sir L. Schaub, 1751. Germ. 32,419, ff. 248, 274, 276.  
 — Letter to C. Wetstein, 1752. 32,420, f. 58.
- Zobby** (John), *Prince in Arabia.* Petition for a passport and recommendation, circ. 1749. 33,054, f. 400.
- Zobel** (? Johann Jacob von), *Count.* Letter to C. Wetstein, 1750. Germ. 32,419, f. 196.
- Zoeller** (Carli). Quintet, 1879, 1880. 31,948.  
 — Catalogue of compositions of J. J. Quantz, 19th cent. 32,148.  
 — Presented, in 1884, Add. 32,345; and, in 1887, Add. 32,274, b.
- Zöhrern** (—— von), *Imperial Minister.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1753. 32,842, f. 260; 32,846, ff. 59, 63.
- Zollman** (P—H—). Letter to — Preverau, 1730. Fr. 32,766, f. 441.
- Zon** (Francesco), *Venetian Minister in London.* Correspondence with the Duke of Newcastle, 1756. 32,669, ff. 1, 51.

- Zorndorff**, in *Prussia*. Account of the battle, 1758. *Printed*. 32,883, f. 294.
- Zumsteeg** (Johann Rudolf). Cavatina, late 18th cent. 32,674, f. 133.
- Zuñiga** (Balthasar de). Letter to, from the Emperor Ferdinand II., 1621. *Eg*. 2651, f. 42.
- Zurich**, in *Switzerland*. Letter from the Canton to A. Villettes, 1752. *Fr. Copy*. 32,835, f. 17.
- Züsslin** (Margret). Letters to ——— Wetstein, 1671. *Germ*. 32,414, ff. 24-26.
- Zuydergat, The**, in *Holland*. Soundings, 1869. 32,450, o.
- 

LONDON—Printed by EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE,  
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.

JUL 21 1916





